# WORDS TO RHYME WITH

Third Edition



WILLARD R. ESPY

nymphical, nonclassical, nonsens UPDATED BY ORIN HARGRAVES

O oneirocritical, optical, oratorical, P parabolical, paradisiacal, parasitical, parentherical, pathetical, pathological, patronymical, pedagogical, pedantical



# WORDS TO RHYME WITH

# A RHYMING DICTIONARY THIRD EDITION



Including A Primer of Prosody A List of More Than 80,000 Words That Rhyme A Glossary Defining 9,000 of the More Eccentric Rhyming Words And a Variety of Exemplary Verses, One of Which Does Not Rhyme at All

# WILLARD R. ESPY

Updated by Orin Hargraves



#### WORDS TO RHYME WITH, A Rhyming Dictionary, Third Edition

Third edition copyright © 2006 by Louise M. Espy Original edition copyright © 1986 by Willard R. Espy

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced or utilized in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording, or by any information storage or retrieval systems, without permission in writing from the publisher. For information contact:

Facts On File, Inc. An imprint of Infobase Publishing 132 West 31st Street New York NY 10001

#### Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data

Espy, Willard R.

Words to rhyme with: a rhyming dictionary: including a primer of prosody, a list of more than 80,000 words that rhyme, a glossary defining 9,000 of the more eccentric rhyming words, and a variety of exemplary verses, one of which does not rhyme at all / Willard R. Espy.— 3rd ed. / updated by Orin Hargraves.

p. cm.

Includes index.

ISBN 0-8160-6303-6 (acid-free paper)

 $1.\ English\ Language — Rhyme — Dictionaries.\ 2.\ English\ language — Versification.\ I.\ Hargraves,\ Orin.\ II.\ Title.$ 

PE1519.E87 2006

423'.1—dc22 2005051122

Facts On File books are available at special discounts when purchased in bulk quantities for businesses, associations, institutions, or sales promotions. Please call our Special Sales Department in New York at 212/967-8800 or 800/322-8755.

You can find Facts On File on the World Wide Web at http://www.factsonfile.com

Cover design by Cathy Rincon Text design adapted by James Scotto-Lavino

VB FOF 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

Printed in the United States of America

This book is printed on acid-free paper.

# Contents

You'd Be a Poet, But You Hear It's Tough?
Author's Notevii
To Charles F. Dery: A Dedication
Acknowledgmentsxi
Foreword to the New Edition xv
Preface xvii
Introduction1
Rhythm and Meter
Rhyme4
The Stanza
The Metric Line
Forms of Lyric Verse
Word Play in Rhyme31
Caution: Identicals Do Not Rhyme41
How to Use the List of Rhyming Words
Step 1: Determine the Sort of Rhyme You Need
Step 2: Determine the Vowel Sound Your Rhyme
Begins With46
Step 3: Determine the Sound Pattern That Follows
the Stressed Syllable of Your Source Word46
Finer Points
Single Rhymes
Double Rhymes
Triple Rhymes
Glossary533
How Dreka's Blotting-Case Fathered a Glossary
To Use the Glossary Effectively, Remember That535
Appendix A: Meaning of the Number Keys
Appendix B: Additional Words Ending in -mancy 670

Appendix C: Additional Words Ending in -mania	672
Appendix D: Additional Words Ending in -phobia	673
Index of First Lines of Verses	677
Quotations on Rhyme, Rhythm, and Poetry	681

# You'd Be a Poet, But You Hear It's Tough?

You'd be a poet, but you hear it's tough?
No problem. Just be strict about one rule:
No high-flown words, unless your aim is fluff;
The hard thought needs the naked syllable.
For giggles, gauds like pseudoantidisestablishment fulfill the purpose well;
But when you go for guts, the big words miss:
Trade "pandemonic regions" in for "hell."

... Important poems? Oh ... excuse the snort ... Sack scansion, then—and grammar, sense, and rhyme. They only lie around to spoil the sport—
They're potholes on the road to the sublime.

And poets with important things to say Don't write Important Poems anyway.

# Author's Note

It is not unusual for the writers of handbooks like this one to slip in a few verses of their own making. I have gone a bit further than that. In this book I resurrect no moth-eaten old lines from such hasbeens as Shakespeare or Milton. With the exception of one borrowed quatrain from the Latin and a contributed verse consisting of lines, *all* the verses are my own. Most of those in the early chapters have been published before (some appear here in slightly modified form); most of those in the rhyming list, and I think all those in the glossary, were written specially for this book.

Mind you, these are not Poems. They are jingles—nominies—doggerel—amphigories. They should serve to remind you that one need not be a Poet with a capital P to have a capital time putting rhymes together. They should also challenge you to prove that at least you can rhyme better than *that*.

—W. R. E.

# To Charles F. Dery: A Dedication

Some sleepers, myself included, occasionally dream in color; but of my acquaintance, only Charles F. Dery admits to dreaming regularly in puns. In the example he described most recently, a young woman turns down his offer of a canoe ride: "I hear," she explains, "that you are a big tipper."

That Charles, in his eighties, continues to pun even when asleep is itself enough to justify this dedication, but I have a defensive reason for it as well. He is a person of deadly critical faculties, sometimes loosely leashed; a few appreciative words written now may save me from having to read a twenty-page letter, with footnotes, listing just the more egregious errors he has uncovered in his first half-hour with Words to Rhyme With.

The preceding paragraph was a joke, Charles, I owe you this dedication because when it comes to choosing the right word for the occasion you are the quickest draw in the West. You are, moreover, the person who provided me with not one rhyme for "purple" but two, both from Scotland—first *hirple*, meaning "gimpy," and then the glorious *curple*, meaning "horse's ass." Language for you is both a mistress to embrace and a divinity to worship. I have found you a peerless guide to the magical world of words at play, and count you a dear friend to boot.

Thank you, Charles.

—W. R. E.

# Acknowledgments

Words to Rhyme With aches from every ill a rhyming guide produced by an amateur, more or less single-handedly, is heir to. Misspellings, missed rhymes, misplaced stresses, and the like abound. I should have hired a crew.

Still, others were present, or almost so, at the creation, most of them without realizing it. I cannot think of a way to blame them for my errors, but at least they should share the credit for any redeeming features you find here.

Steven Wortman, for instance, turned over the first earth for this book back in 1981. I gave him as many different rhyming dictionaries as I could find in the bookstores, and he tirelessly and expertly collated the rhymes.

So the authors of those rhyming dictionaries are in some measure the authors of this one. I do not remember who they all were, but I do recall Burges Johnson, who wrote *New Rhyming Dictionary and Poet's Handbook* (1931); Clement Wood, author of *The Complete Rhyming Dictionary and Poet's Craft Book* (1934); and Frances Stillman, whose *The Poet's Manual and Rhyming Dictionary* appeared in England in 1966. More recently I found unexpected words in *The Penguin Rhyming Dictionary* (1985), by Rosalind Fergusson.

I next leafed through *The American Heritage Dictionary* (1969), a top-drawer reference at university level. From there I proceeded to four unabridged dictionaries: *The Encyclopaedic Dictionary* (1896), which is less comprehensive than today's mastodons but lends comfort by its admirably simple phonetic system; *Webster's New International Dictionary*, Second Edition (1959); *Webster's Third New International Dictionary* (1961, with addenda in 1981); and *The Oxford English Dictionary* (1970, with supplements through SCZ).

I watched for additional words in the course of my general reading. Since many were too new on the scene to show up in my regular

references, I checked their bona fides in *The Barnhart Dictionary of New English Words since 1963* and *The Second Barnhart Dictionary of New English Words*, both by Clarence L. Barnhart, Sol Steinmetz, and Robert K. Reinhart; *The Morrow Book of New Words*, by N. H. and S. K. Mager; and Merriam-Webster's *9,000 Words*, a supplement to the *Third*.

Three teeming sources of outré terms were Words, by Paul Dickson; Mrs. Byrne's Dictionary of Unusual, Obscure, and Preposterous Words, by Josefa Heifetz Byrne; and Hobble-de-hoy, The Word Game for Geniuses, by Elizabeth Seymour. The extra words ending in -mancy in Appendix B are from Words. Those ending in -mania and -phobia (Appendixes C and D) are from a remarkable collection, still unpublished as I write, by Rudy Ondrejka.

Richard E. Priest volunteered over drinks one day the elegant locution *sesquitricentennial*, meaning "four hundred and fiftieth." I owe to William Cole a persuasive rationale for taking all the trouble this book required. He pointed out that tens and tens of thousands of poets nowadays shun rhyme as if it were herpes. They will need *Words to Rhyme With* to know which words to avoid.

Jan McDonald typed the glossary. The speed of her word processor matches that of the space shuttle, and she appears incapable of hitting the wrong key. Recalcitrant words (hippopotomonstrosesquipedalian is a minor example) flowed flawlessly from her fingers, along with their phonetic equivalents (in this instance, hip.o.pot'o.mons'tro. ses'kwi.pi.dāl'yun).

I extend warm thanks to Steven Wortman; to Burges Johnson and Clement Wood (though they can scarcely be still alive); to Frances Stillman, Rosaline Fergusson, and Elizabeth Seymour; to the compilers of the rhyming dictionaries I have forgotten; to those responsible for the other standard dictionaries on my list; to Messrs. Barnhart, Steinmetz, Reinhart, and Mager (though I have only initials for the given names of the Magers; per-

haps they are Madams or Mademoiselles); to Mrs. Byrne, Mr. Dickson, and Mr. Ondrejka; to Richard Priest; to Bill Cole; and to Jan McDonald.

And especially, to Louise. For better or worse, she once said. For better or worse, this book could not have been completed without her.

Espy Verses from Earlier Books

My thanks to the following publishers for permission to use the verses indicated:

Bramhall House, *The Game of Words:* A Dream of Couth; Applesauce; Drinking Song; Looking Glass Logic; New Words for an Old Saw; Noel, Noel; Oops! You Almost Picked up the Check; On an Aging Prude; Passion's a Personal Perception; Singular Singulars, Peculiar Plurals; The Cry of a Cat's a Meow; Venereally Speaking; Words in Labor.

Doubleday & Company, Say It My Way: Although Informal Speech Is Free; Get That "Get"; Grammatical Usage for Stompers; Graveyard Square; I'd Say in Retrospect; My Idol, Your Idle; On a Distinguished Victorian Poet Who Never Pronounced His Name the Same Way Twice; On the Correct Use of Lie and Lay; Polonius to Laertes: a Grammatical Farewell; The Heaving of Her Maiden Breast; To a Young Lady Who Asked Me to "Do" Her in a Thumbnail Sketch.

Clarkson N. Potter, An Almanac of Words at Play: A Classical Education; A Mouse of My Acquaintance; A Positive Reaction; Bless These Sheep; E Pluribus Unum; Facsimile of a Love Song; Forecast, Chilly; Haikus Show IQ's; Identity Problem in the Mammoth Caves; I Love You to Infinity; In-Riddle; I Scarce Recall; Love's a Game; Macaulay Tells Us; My Amnesty to All; Never Emberlucock or Impurgalize Your Spirits with These Vain Thoughts and Idle Concepts; Pre-Parental Plaint; Some May Promise Riches; The Mrs. kr. Mr.; There Are Numerous Locutions

to Express the Idea of Never; The Susurrant Schwa; To a Praying Mantis; To a Young Poetess; Typesetting Tarradiddle; When Charon Ferries Me Across the Styx; Wild Boars and Lions Haul Admetus' Car.

Clarkson N. Potter, Another Almanac of Words at Play: A Pest Iamb, Anapest Rick Ballad Was; Brooklyn Love Song; Centripetal, Centrifugal; Charles Dickens and the Devil; Concede, My Own; Consider Now the Quark; Elegy for My Late Friend and Tailor, Canio Saluzzi; For Isaac Asimov; For Planets Forsaken; Grammar in Extremis; Had I Butt Nude; I Have a Little Philtrum; I Was a Stranger; I Was Prodigal with Time; Kitchy-koo; Larva, Pupa, Imago; Let Us Wonder, While We Loiter; Love Song; Manon? Mais Non; My Chinese Miss; Now, a Little While; Ode to an Elevator; On Joseph Brodsky's Contention; On the Hermit Crab; Our Love Will Never Dwindle, Being Never; Resquiescat in Pace;

Round (a Roundelet); Scratch That Mudblower— One Love-Maiden to Go; The Active and the Passive Voice; There Ought to Be a Law; There's Seldom Been a Man I Knew; They Were as Fed Horses in the Morning; To God the Praise; Upand-Down Counting Song.

Clarkson N. Potter, A Children's Almanac of Words at Play: The Pygmy Race Were Little Guys; Incident in a World's Series Game.

Harper & Row, *The Garden of Eloquence:* Alliteration's Artful Aid; Don't Tell Me No Grammatic Rules; If Love Be Fine, As Some Pretend; O Mangy Cat, O Scruffy Cat.

Simon & Schuster, *Have a Word on Me:* A Man in Our Town, Cal Y-clempt; A Certain Paris Avocat; Bactrian Camels Have Two Humps; Don Juan at College; Forgotten Words Are Mighty Hard to Rhyme; God Argues Constantly with Me; I Find It Curiositive; I Would I Were a Polyglot; Jogger, Jog; Veritas Mutatur.

# Foreword to the New Edition

It has been a pleasure and a privilege for me to spend these past few months updating Willard Espy's *Words to Rhyme With*. The process of combing through the lists and enjoying Mr. Espy's clever and imaginative poems along the way has earned me an acquaintance with what must surely be one of the 20th century's most nimble and adept minds in the world of words. You cannot spend much time in this book without concluding that Mr. Espy's wit was a source of delight to all of those around him.

Since this book was first published, technology has developed many new and useful ways to slice and dice large volumes of text. A benefit arising from this facility is that the computer can now come to the aid of the seeker of rhymes: Databases of phonetically marked words can be queried to yield up all the known rhymes to a given combination of sounds. This not only yields up unlikely rhymes that conventional seekers would not have known to look for (*Cornwallis* and *Gonzalez; checksum* and *Wrexham; Olestra* and *Clytemnestra*), it also spares the eyes and fingers of the compiler who, in earlier years, would have to page laboriously through wordlists to insure that all the pertinent matches had been found.

Technology has also added many new words to English, and continues to do so daily. In choosing the hundreds of new additions to this book, however, my emphasis has been on *usefulness*. Technological, medical, and scientific terms have been added if they are (1) relatively short (and therefore conducive to use in rhyme); (2) reasonably well known; or especially (3) if they supplied a rhyme or a category of rhymes that did not formerly exist in English. My main intention in readying this book for writers of the 21st century has been to add words that are in the mainstream vocabulary of

American speakers today, and therefore likely to be considered candidates for rhyme in song, rap, and poetry.

I have combed the latest editions of the American college dictionaries and numerous other new word sources, both published and unpublished, for entries that may supply fodder for rhymers these days: This has yielded up such neologisms as clawback, feebate, and prebuttal. Additionally, I have also been able to fill many gaps in Mr. Espy's lists with older words that his searches had overlooked, such as apogamy, hat trick, measle, and snarly. Trademarks are used with increasingly frequency as pop culture references, so I also added many more of these to the lists: among them Bake-Off, Fabergé, and Winnebago. Acronyms and initialisms are an ever-increasing form of shorthand for most speakers, and they also fit handily into poetry, nearly always finding a simple rhyme with the final letter—so I added a number of these to the single rhymes, including ASAP, DVD, and P2P. I also added many more biographical and geographical names than appeared in the earlier editions; these are of great value to limericists, and wherever a name could be found to fill a gap under a mother rhyme, it has been added: thus, such additions as Bristol, Donizetti, Hormuz, Jackson, and Tristan. Poets, songwriters, and rappers today draw from a much wider field of reference that the one encompassed by standard English, and my intention has been to supply as much useful material for them as could be found. Toward that end, I have also added many words from informal English and a number of "pronunciation spellings" (e.g., lemme, gotta, shoulda).

Many new cross-references have been added to direct the user to words that, for most Americans, constitute perfect rhymes—even though by the lights of Mr. Espy's more precise diction, they contained different vowels. Speakers today make

little distinction between vowels that Espy categorizes separately: Ä and O, for example. Cross-references between entries based on these vowels can now lead the user to many more useful rhymes if the first category consulted does not yield a desirable one.

In addition to all these improvements, many users of this book, old and new, will appreciate the completely rewritten "How to Use" section of the book (beginning on page 45). Mr. Espy's guide to the book, while elegant and witty, presumed an acquaintance with both phonetics and English prosody that went beyond what would be reasonable for many poets and rhymsters today, especially younger ones. I have, however, attempted in rewriting the guide to retain as much of Mr. Espy's style and wit as was possible, in the hope that this represents the best of both worlds.

In one other respect we have made a concession to modernity that was not countenanced by Mr. Espy: We have added "Rhyming Dictionary" to the subtitle of this book. As he pointed out in his introduction, a dictionary is, in the minds of most people, a book that contains both words and definitions. However, since so many people today buy their books online, we did not wish to risk the possibility of not being found by people searching for "rhyming dictionary," since nearly all other books that systematically compile lists of rhyming words go by that name. Besides that, modern technology has also changed ideas about what a dictionary is: Among today's definitions is "a computerized list used for reference," and in that respect, the work in hand certainly qualifies, and would perhaps be seen by Mr. Espy now as a bona fide dictionary.

—Orin Hargraves Westminster, Md.

# Preface

It seems as if ever since the world chimed and became resonant, rhyming dictionaries have abounded. For years I used Burgess Johnson's *New Rhyming Dictionary* (1957—so it's no longer new), but the best rhyming dictionary, the one that comes closest to breaking the genomic code of matching sounds, and the only rhyming dictionary that I allow in my house, is Willard R. Espy's *Words to Rhyme With*, first published in 1986. Unfortunately, it contains no rhyme for Espy. There is merely a modest gap between *esper* and *esta*. I presume such an omission signifies the uniqueness of Espy (as word, as aspirate) on all verbal and nonverbal levels.

On page 2, however, we are told how Willard received the nickname Wede. When Willard was six or seven, he hero-worshipped a ten-year-old named Aquila, pronounced a.kwil'a: "perhaps because of an echo between that and my own name, Willard, the neighbors began referring to us as if we were a monster with two joined bodies: 'Aquila-and-Willard.' When Aquila announced that he preferred to be called *Quede* (I have no idea why), they immediately nicknamed me to match, and we became 'Quedeand-Wede.'"

Wede himself was quick to point out that one of the meanings of his nickname is "to become mad." Well, writing poetry has driven many a sane person over the edge; compiling a rhyming dictionary can drive the most composed person to the nearest sanitarium. Fortunately for all aspiring verse makers, Wede was not mad. Until his death in 1999, he was an island of sanity, civility, and wit in a world replete with crudeness and rudeness.

"I remember sitting in an oak tree," Wede reminisced, "when I was nine years old and reflecting that someday, I would be a great poet, and then return to the small village of Oysterville, Washington where I grew up." He then told me that the interesting part of this sentimental memory is that there are no oak trees in Oysterville.

However, he did marry—briefly—his high-school sweetheart, whose name was Anne Hathaway.

Instead of becoming the great serious poet of his daydreams, he became a great lover of word-play and one of the more elegant light-verse writers of his generation.

In the late 1960s he began sending anagram verses to *Punch* magazine, which he collected after a year or two, and with additional material became his first book, *Game of Words* (1973). Here is a sample:

When I	to be a father,		
You	my willingness to bother		
Now you	; you never knew		
I'd leave the	to you.		

The verse is built around four anagrams, each a combination of the letters a-d-e-i-p-r-s. Give up? For the answers, make your way to the end of this preface. Also, please note the willingness of Wede to rhyme *bother* to *father*, thus accentuating the true rhymes of the final couplet (see "Further Thoughts on Rhyme" for an amplification of this approach to rhyming).

The reason Espy's skills as a verse writer were frequently overlooked is because he published the bulk of his work not as separate volumes of verse but as part of his two wonderful almanacs of *Words at Play,* or as examples of verse forms in his rhyming dictionary, or in 10 other books on wordplay, the Northwest, language, grammar, puzzles, and puns.

One of my favorites is his contribution to the quest for "The Unrhymable Word: Orange":

The four engineers Wore orange brassieres.

All his life Wede was a lover of language. Bring Wede a new word, an attractive etymology, a groaning pun, a peppery dish of word-play, an obsolete word (such as *baustrophedon*, meaning "turning, as turns the plowing ox"), and his eye would light up with authentic joy.

What was Wede's life like? He was educated at the University of Redlands, California, and the Sorbonne. After brief stints as a newspaper reporter on two California dailies, he moved east to join, in 1932, the *The World Tomorrow* in New York City, a pacifist, socialist, Christian magazine soon defunct. Later he published articles in the *Atlantic Monthly*, the *New York Times Magazine*, *Harper's*, *American Heritage*, *Reader's Digest*, the *Nation*, and *Harvard Magazine*.

For a brief time, Wede headed the Washington, D.C., office of the North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy, until, disillusioned with the far left, he resigned. (No doubt there is an FBI dossier on Wede somewhere.)

Wede returned to New York, where, as a copy editor at L'Agence Havas, he turned French telegramese into English. The news agency disappeared with the fall of Paris to the Nazis. Wede went on to be promotion manager and director of public relations at *Reader's Digest*, leaving after 16 years. He became a public relations consultant; at one time had a radio program interviewing celebrities and semi-celebrities; and was creative advertising director of Famous Artists School in its better days.

A checkered career, to say the least, but the kind that provides the astute verse writer with a wide range of human foibles and inhuman experience to satirize. Wede's journalistic sense of the appropriate detail, the telling bit of characterization, were ingredients that found their way into much of his writing. Wede frequently fastened upon an odd fact, such as "the female praying mantis consumes her mate in the process of copulation" and meditate upon that subject in verse (see his "For a Praying Mantis Standing in Need of Prayer," reprinted in *The Random House Treasury of Light Verse*). When I think about

Wede's precise rhymes and wide-ranging subject matter, I am moved to cry out a variation on the motto for the *New York Times:* "All the Muse that's fit to print."

When it comes to recounting the life and work of a poet and rhyme-collector, it is the work itself that provides the final word. Wede's verses rank among the most graceful and skilled of contemporary light verse. The fact that they provide amusement and insight into the human condition is not to be discounted. His work is to be treasured, and

the numerous examples of his work to be found in this book should be studied closely.

—Louis Phillips

The solution to the anagrammatic verse:

When I ASPIRED to be a father, You PRAISED my willingness to bother. Now you DESPAIR; you never knew I'd leave the DIAPERS to you.

# Introduction

She warn't particular; she could write about anything you choose to give her to write about just so it was sadful. Every time a man died, or a woman died, or a child died, she would be on hand with her "tribute" before he was cold. She called them tributes. The neighbors said it was the doctor first, then Emmeline, then the undertaker—the undertaker never got in ahead of Emmeline but once, and then she hung fire on a rhyme for the dead person's name which was Whistler. She warn't ever the same after that; she never complained, but she kinder pined away and did not live long.

—Mark Twain in Adventures of Huckleberry Finn

Mark Twain was a rigidly honest man, so beyond doubt Emmeline did indeed die of grief for want of a rhyme.

It is for addicts like Emmeline and me that one editor after another has cobbled together rhyming lists, generally preceded by a treatise on the craft (though not necessarily the art) of versification. But these lists can never be entirely satisfactory. Many words simply refuse to rhyme, even under torture; yet you would need a wheelbarrow to transport the hundreds of thousands that do have rhyming matches. So though I believe this book contains more rhyming words than any of its contemporaries, it does not pretend to be complete—not to mention that up to the last minute I was still thinking of obvious words I had missed, while you are bound to think of equally obvious words still missing.

Books of this genre often carry the rather showy word-pair "Rhyming Dictionary" in the title; but in the sense that I understand the term, they are not dictionaries at all. A distinguishing feature of a dictionary, as far as I am concerned, is that it defines its entries. Rhyming dictionaries never do. That is why my collection has to rest content with the humbler name *Words to Rhyme With*, even though

it does introduce a glossary defining a smattering (sadly, that was all there turned out to be room for) of the more exotic specimens.

Checking on meanings was a process full of astonishments. Dictionary definitions are generally clear, and sometimes curt. Occasionally they labor, like a 1917 Ford climbing a steep hill. And once in awhile they thrill, like a fine line of poetry. But often they do become a bit prosy. The definition of *aubesic*, for instance, is likely to be on the order of "utilitarian; common in thought or taste; vocational; breadwinning." Yet one dictionary got to the heart of the matter in just four words: "Smacking of the workshop." Sheer genius!

Definitions repeatedly take me by surprise. *Pettitoes*, for instance, are the feet of a pig, often used as food, but they have no etymological connection with the toes of their last syllable at all; the word descends from two Middle French forebears meaning "little goose," and was first applied to goose giblets.

I know now that an *arter* is a worm that bores into wood; that *Aepyornis* is a genus of extinct birds that laid eggs thirteen inches long (the fabulous gillygaloo lays *square* eggs); that *storge* denotes instinctive parental affection; that the *arui* is an *aoudad;* and that the aoudad is a wild sheep of North Africa which may be the chamois mentioned in the Old Testament.

I even learned something about my own nickname, which is *Wede*. But before telling you the meaning, I must explain how I received the name.

Nearly seventy years ago, in my fifth or sixth year, I became for one matchless summer the worshipful slave of a ten-year-old boy whose family had just settled in our village.\*

Not just his slave—his shadow. Day after day I trotted at his heels—through the marshes and

woodlands; across the salt hay meadows; onto the mudflats at the edge of the bay; and, when the tide was low enough, out across the hard gray corduroyed sand.

The name of my idol was *Aquila*, pronounced a.*kwil'*a; and perhaps because of an echo between that and my own name, *Willard*, the neighbors began referring to us as if we were a monster with two joined bodies: "Aquila-and-Willard." When Aquila announced that he preferred to be called *Quede* (I have no idea why), they immediately nicknamed me to match, and we became "Quede-and-Wede."

Nearly a lifetime later, as I was leafing through Webster's Second to confirm some rhyming word, my eye fell on my own name:

wede (wēd), adj. Shriveled.

The description was accurate enough, but I turned to *The Oxford English Dictionary* in search of something kinder. Here is what I found:

wede (wēd), v. intr. 1. To be or become mad. 2. To be wild with anger or desire; to rage.

As for quede, it too was waiting for me in both dictionaries. It means (or did, for, like wede, it is now obsolete) "evil; also, an evil person; specif., the Devil."

So now I know whose footsteps I began to walk in at the early age of five.

Even if you never have occasion to rhyme with words like *quede* and *wede* and *arter* and *Aepyornis* and *storge* and *arui* and *aoudad*, it is comforting to know that they are there, no less at your service than *love* and *dove* and *June* and *moon*.

Only God can make a poet, and for his own good reasons He makes one but seldom. If He has such a destiny in mind for you, I hope the pages ahead may provide a few shortcuts along the way.

<sup>\*</sup>Its name is Oysterville, and it is located in the southwestern corner of the state of Washington.

But do not expect me to be consistent. In the poem that opens this book, for instance, I plump for the use of simple words, and mean it. But if only a complicated word can express what is in your head and heart, you have no choice but to use it. In the trivia which is my own substitute for poetry the fact that a word is long and complicated may indeed be its only asset.

Since I have yet to experience Poetic Afflatus, I cannot possibly define it, much less communicate it. This book simply sets down certain basics of rhyme and metrics; demonstrates that even the noblest forms of poetry run risks when in hands that are mostly thumbs; and goes on and on listing rhyming words until you will find them coming out of your ears. If we are both lucky, some day the right ones will also start coming out of your pen, and you will find yourself saying something that the world needs to hear, in the one way in the world that it should be said.

Even if *Words to Rhyme With* had been around in time, though, it could not have saved Emmeline's life. There is no rhyme for Whistler.\*

# Rhythm and Meter

Rhythm is where poetry starts. Rhythm is older than speech; older than sound; older than the stars themselves. The Big Bang ushered it in. Rhythm is the heartbeat of the universe.

In prosody, which some dictionaries describe as the science of versification, rhythm is codified as *meter*, the regular beat of accent, or stress. Syllables are grouped in metrical units called feet, each a single accented syllable, generally combined with one or more that are unaccented. The way in which the feet are arranged determines the meter of a line. It is not intended that metrical rules should be

slavishly followed—rocking-horse meter is widely scorned, though it may be tolerated for whistlers-in-rhyme such as I—but a good poet knows meter in his head and feels rhythm in his blood. If ever he violates their canons he does so deliberately, knowing exactly the purpose he is seeking to achieve. If he disobeys the king, it is only to serve him more faithfully.

The most widely used metric feet in our poetry are:

- → The *iambic*, an unaccented (or unstressed, or short) syllable followed by an accented (or stressed, or long\*) syllable (. ´: De.ny him. not).
- → The trochaic, an accented followed by an unaccented syllable (' . : Ho.ly Fa.ther, bless. me).
- → The anapestic, two unaccented syllables followed by an accented syllable (... ': Un.re.tur. ning is Time).
- → The dactylic, an accented syllable followed by two unaccented syllables (' . . : Al.ice is beau. ti.ful).

Less usual are the *spondaic*, with two or more accented syllables in succession (' ': *Fields, streams, skies I know; Death not yet*), and the *pyrrhic*, consisting of two or more unaccented syllables—so difficult to cut away from the attending stressed syllables that I cannot think offhand of an example that clearly makes the point. It is all but impossible to make a string of unstressed syllables; one of them will seize power. The merest hint of a shift

<sup>\*</sup>I was wrong. There is *bristler*; and, as Charles F. Dery reminds me, there is George Harold Sisler, first baseman, a member of the Baseball Hall of Fame.

<sup>\*</sup>The stressed part of a foot is sometimes also called the *thesis* and the remainder the *arsis*, after corresponding Greek words that translate loosely as the heavier and the lighter part. But *arsis*, signifying literally "raising," was mistaken by some to apply to a raised or loudened voice, so the meaning of the two words is frequently reversed. You will avoid confusion by avoiding their use.

#### **ENJAMBMENT**

(Enjambment, from Old French *enjamber*, "to straddle," is the run-on of a sentence or idea from one line or couplet of a poem to the next.)

Enjambment doesn't-say who may-

Start at mid-tide, either way

Flowing (as if poetry

First should lap about the knee;

Thence with climbing moon should rise,

Drowning inch by inch the thighs,

Navel, nipples, nape, and crown;

Then again come ebbing down,

All returning, till below

It at last reveals the toe)—

No—the problem is that it

Doesn't know the place to quit;

On and on it rushes, beckoned

From the first line to the second,

From the second to the third,

Shunning the concluding word,

Past the fourth line, fifth, and so on,

Always one more line to grow on,

Till, though ardor's undiminished,

It expires; enjambment's finished.

in emphasis can alter the beat of a line. It can turn a trochee into an iamb (*fish*.wife into fish.wife) or an iamb into a trochee (in.sult into in.sult). And it frequently does.

Once formal meter is ingrained in you, it may be helpful at times not simply to change emphasis within a line, but even to add or drop part or all of a foot. But never take such a liberty by mistake. The rule is, master meter, *then* maneuver it.

# **Rhyme**

The beat of sound in poetry is always accounted as meter, but balance between sounds is not always accounted as rhyme. Rhyme as it is presently defined was unknown to the ancient Greeks, nor is there evidence of it in classic Latin poetry. It appeared in church Latin around 200 A.D., and took a thousand years to seep through Europe. Our Anglo-Saxon forebears preferred alliteration—the

repetition of the opening sounds of accented syllables, as in Shakespeare's "Full fathoms five thy father lies." My home encyclopedia describes alliteration as the "jingle of like beginnings"; rhyme, in Milton's phrase, is "the jingling sound of like endings." His definition has a patronizing echo; though immortal poetry has been written in rhyme, there have been and continue to be poets who consider it beneath their dignity to employ it for serious business. If there must be any association at all between the sound of one word or another, they prefer that it be more oblique, as in assonance and consonance (see below).\*

Blank verse—generally iambic pentameter—discards rhyme but not meter. Free verse, the favorite of many modern poets, drops them both. But neither is a threatened species. Writers will continue to produce some of our finest poetry in rhyme; and in the field of light verse it stands alone.

<sup>\*</sup>A caution here. I have admitted words to this book that rhyme technically, but deplorably. You would have to be in desperate straits, for instance, to rhyme tolerable with babble. The result would probably not be tolerable, though it would be babble.

# Types of Rhyme

Rhyme, says the dictionary, is

The correspondence, in two or more words or verses, of terminal sounds beginning with an accented vowel, which, in modern English usage, must be preceded by different consonantal sounds, or by a consonant in one case and none in the other.

In traditional rhymed verse, the rhyme is carried by the last foot of the line. The briefest possible rhyming foot is a semi-iamb, a single stressed syllable, as in

Fly' High'!

But the usual iambic (or single, or masculine) rhyming foot is made of two syllables, with the accent on the second:

Don't fly' Too high'!\*

A two-syllable rhyming foot with the accent on the first syllable is a trochaic (or double, or feminine) rhyme:

*Pret*'ty *Kit*'ty'!

Even if the remainder of the line is iambic, or of some other beat, the final rhyming foot can be made trochaic by adding an unaccented syllable:

His *moth* 'er *said*', "Son, *do* ' not *wan* 'der Out *yon* 'der."

A triple (or dactylic) rhyming foot has three syllables, with the accent on the first:

Crick'e.ty, lick'e.ty,
Ma's are per.snick'e.ty.

The list of rhyming words in this book is divided into the foregoing three categories—single, double, and triple. The rhymes are traditional; that is, the accented vowels match exactly, and the unaccented syllables are similar enough not to jar the ear. Once conventional rhyming is second nature to you, you may wish to vary the position of the rhyming foot in the line or among lines to meet special needs. Here are some of the possibilities:

- → Random rhyme, which goes beyond the common practice of alternating rhymed and unrhymed lines, instead mixing them irregularly;
- → *Initial* rhyme, occurring at the beginning instead of the end of the line;
- → *Interior* rhyme, occurring within the line;
- → Cross rhyme, in which the rhyming sound at the end of one line is matched somewhere inside another.

Or, if you are acting deliberately and with full awareness of the risks, you may experiment with various sorts of *near*-rhyme, including the following:

→ Identicals. These match the sound of the consonant as well as the vowel, though they are seldom simply repetitions of the same word:

Praise, prays; bard, barred; coral, choral.

Consonance. Here not the sound of the vowel in the stressed syllable but instead that of the opening and closing consonants makes the match:

Tick, tack, tuck, tock; hit, hat, hot, hut.

→ Consonantal rhyme. This matches only the sound that ends the syllable, whether accented or unaccented:

<sup>\*</sup>Stressed syllables here are italicized and followed by (´). Unstressed syllables are in roman type.

Easy, busy; fast, waste; missing, bussing.

Assonance. This simply echoes a vowel sound within a line:

## Old bones move slowly.

→ Vowel rhyme. Here only the vowel sounds of the rhyming feet correspond:

Age, rail, take; blue, move, flute.

→ Smothered (imperfect) rhyme. The match is between an accented and an unaccented syllable:

Bring, going; beaten, pen; hardly, foresee.

→ Unaccented rhyme. The match is between the final unaccented syllables:

Faster, mover, killer; happy, pretty, chummy.

→ Half-rhyme. The rhyming foot ends in one or more unaccented syllables, but only the stressed syllable has a match:

Differ, fifth; cavern, ravenous.

♦ Spelling (or sight) rhyme. The spellings but not the sound of the stressed vowels match:

Woman, Roman; love, grove.

And if none of these ways of rhyming hits the mark for you, you can always make up your own rhyming words:

#### BACTRIAN CAMELS HAVE TWO HUMPS

I met on a tram in exotic Siam
(Known as *tramela* out in Siamela)
Three Campbellite camels—a sire, dam, and lamb
(In Siamese, *Camela famila*).

The sire was Ben-Amelel-Ben-Abraham,
A suitable name for a Bactrian cam
(Which is Siamese shorthand for *camela*).
The femme of the cam was a well-trodden dam

Whom tram-trippers taunted as *Bactrian mam*On account of her uberous mammila.
The lamb of the Campbellite camels was Pam,
Though sometimes she answered to Pamela.

And what has becam of that Camela fam
Since they traveled away on their Siamese tram?
I know not—and frankly, I don't give a damn,
Or even a Siamese dammela.

To lengthen *tram* to *tramela* and *cam* to *camela*—to shorten *camel* to *cam, mammal* to *mam, family* to *fam, became* to *becam*—these are deliberate breaches of contract with the English language. As with the alteration of a metric beat, it is perfectly acceptable to abuse the language for effect—but only if you are fully aware of the abuse yourself, and are sure that the reader will recognize it as intentional.

There are two other ways to rhyme, one quite usual and the other rare except as sheer artifice. The usual way is called *mosaic* rhyme. It matches one word against two, or occasionally more:

tiller, kill her; queenly, green lea; Ohio, I owe

Mosaic matches come readily to mind. Be sure, though, that the mosaic is a true rhyme. *Tiller* does not rhyme with *ill sir; queenly* does not rhyme with *green tea; Ohio* does not rhyme with *I know.* 

The less common way is *Procrustean*, or *impossible*, rhyme, which may stretch words, chop them up, or squeeze several into one to make a match, as the mythical giant Procrustes rearranged the length of his victims to fit them to his bed.

I do not know if there is a name for spellings that change their sound, and so their rhyme, from one word to the next, but there should be. Among such perverse spellings, the syllable -ough has perhaps provided more grist than any other to versifiers. According to circumstance, it is pronounced at least five ways—as *uff, ow, oh, off,* or *oo:* 

# ON A DISTINGUISHED VICTORIAN POET WHO NEVER PRONOUNCED HIS NAME THE SAME WAY TWICE

I seldom stretch beneath a bough To browse on lines of Arthur Clough. His work seems rather dated, though Victorians loved Arthur Clough. In fact, they could not get enough Of poems penned by Arthur Clough; While I—I groan, I snort, I cough When forced to slog through Arthur Clough. And I am glad that I am through With this review of Arthur Clough.

(The ghost of Mr. Clough—who pronounced his name *cluf*—will forgive me for any apparent unkindness, the fact is that critics recall his works with respect. I did not mean to be mean; it was the fault of the rhyme.)

You will find, beginning on page 31, verses built around these two rhyming tricks. But since such rhymes consist of either more than one word, or less than one, they are not included in the list of rhyming words.

Any sort of off-rhyme, if used with knowledge and sensitivity, increases the range and vocabulary of poetry. But so do the widely varying arrangements available in conventional rhyme schemes, as we are about to see.

#### The Stanza

A stanza is a series of rhythmic lines that, put together, make up a poem. (*Stanza* and *verse* are sometimes used interchangeably, though verse may also mean either a complete poem or metric writing in general.) If the poem consists of two or more stanzas, they are divided by spaces. A stanza must contain at least two lines to make a rhymed unit; any greater number is permitted. The rhyme scheme, meter, and length of the line are up to the poet.

### Couplet—Two Lines

A poem may consist of a single couplet:

#### **INSPIRATION**

The bard who Hippocrene\* for gin gave up Saw empty couplets gush from empty cup.

Couplets, not necessarily set apart as stanzas, can be building blocks for poems of any length. If two rhymed lines in iambic hexameter form a self-contained verse unit, expressing a complete thought, they are a *heroic couplet*. (The two lines above do not make a heroic couplet because they are written in pentameter—five syllables—instead of hexameter—six.)

<sup>\*</sup>Hippocrene, a legendary fountain on Mount Helicon, sprang up when Pegasus, the winged steed of the Muses, struck the earth with his hoof. The water from this fountain is said to provide inspiration for poets.

I said earlier that the continuation of a sentence or idea from one couplet to the next is *enjambment*. The verse below starts to enjamb in the third stanza.

A PUP BY ANY OTHER NAME

Ah, Chloe, the animal kingdom's a-teem
With litters that turn out not quite what they seem:

For a cow has a *calf*, but the calf of a mare Is a *foal*, and a *cub* is the foal of a bear;

A *fawn* is the cub of a deer, while the fawn Of a beaver's a *kitten*; and, carrying on,

The kit of a sheep is a *lamb*, and the lamb Of a wolf is a *whelp*, while the whelp of Madame

Is a *babe*, and the babe of a dog is a *pup*,

And I thought for a while this would wind the thing up,

But the pup of a goat is a *kid*, and—ah, Chloe—What else is a kangaroo's kid but a *joey?* 

## Triplet (Tercet)—Three Lines

Except in *terza rima*, where they are strung together with a rhyme scheme of a b a, b c b, c d c, and so on, you can rhyme triplets any way you like. If a single triplet makes up a complete poem, you will have to rhyme it a a a, though, unless you are willing to leave one line unrhymed:

#### THE BRIEFER THE BETTER

For Jim's scant thought no style could be too terse; A couplet were too long, a triplet worse; Jim just might justify a one-line verse.

## Quatrain—Four Lines

The quatrain is frequently a self-contained poem, though as often it is one stanza in a series. It may

be written so that only the second and fourth lines rhyme: a b c b. Generally, though, it consists of two couplets (a a b b), called a *rubai*, or of lines rhyming a b a b, as in the two following examples:

#### THE HEAVING OF HER MAIDEN BREAST

The heaving of her maiden breast
Had to be seen to be believed.
The boat lurched down another crest—
And up she heaved.

#### ME VS. GOD

God holds a dialogue with me
With which we both are growing fed up.
Says He to I, says I to He,
"Oh, sheddup! Sheddup! Sheddup! Sheddup!"

### Quintet—Five Lines

As the number of lines in a stanza increases, so does the potential number of rhyme schemes. The scheme here is a b a a b, and the subject is forgotten positives—words that reverse their meanings if you knock away their negative prefix.

#### A DREAM OF COUTH

I dreamt of a corrigible, nocuous youth,
Gainly, gruntled, and kempt;
A mayed and a sidious fellow, forsooth—
Ordinate, effable, shevelled, and couth;
A delible fellow I dreamt.

(If you play with forgotten positives, remember that the prefix *in*- does not always mean *not*. *Inflammable* means the same as *flammable*. *In*- may mean *in* or *into*, as in *innate*, *insert*. It may indicate intensive action, as in *inosculate*.)

#### Sextet—Six Lines

A sextet could run a a a b b b; or a b a b a b; or a b c a b c—oh, there is no need to bother listing all the possibilities. This one is a a b b c c.

**Pygmy.** One of a nation fabled to be only three spans high, and after long wars to have been destroyed by the cranes.

—Johnson's Dictionary

Pygmies? Weren't they little guys,
Only three hand spans in size?
Yes—and they had pygmy brains
Not to know those giant cranes
Could beat them standing on one leg,
And still take time to lay an egg.

## Septet—Seven Lines

There are too many possible rhyme variations in a seven-line stanza to bother listing them all. The verse that follows runs a b a a b a b.

#### THERE'S SELDOM BEEN A MAN I KNEW

There's seldom been a man I knew
Who struck me as a pest.

Of women, there were quite a few.

Yet when I take the longer view,
The women worked out best.

Those rare exceptions—one or two—
Made up for all the rest.

## Octave—Eight Lines

An octave can be rhymed as four couplets, or two quatrains, or two tercets and a couplet, or—well, here it has only three rhyming lines, a - a - a, and really consists of four lines split in two.

# HOW MANY ANGELS CAN DANCE ON THE HEAD OF A PIN? (Medieval Church argument)

If you're able to spin
On the Head of a Pin,
You must be an Angel—or terribly thin.

#### Nine-line Stanza

The rhyme scheme in this example is a b c c b B a B B.\*

#### KITCHY-KOO

My dear's dear kitchy-koo am I,
As she is my dear kitchy-koo.

What tears one kitchy-koo would shed
If t'other kitchy-koo were dead!
And yet grief's freshets often do
Wash up another kitchy-koo.

(I hear my kitchy-koo reply:

"They do; they do,
Kitchy-koo.")

#### Ten-line Stanza

The example consists of five rhyming couplets.

#### WILD BOARS AND LIONS

Wild boars and lions haul Admetus' car. White horses seven pull the Morning Star.

<sup>\*</sup>A capitalized letter represents a refrain line or, as here, the repetition of part of a line.

Gold panthers lead bright Bacchus on his way; Gemmed peacocks Juno's chariot convey. By chastened lions Cybele is drawn, And antlered stags tug fair Diana on. Behind her wingèd dragons Ceres travels, And flights of doves bear Venus to her revels. Sea horses carry their thalassic lord.

#### The Metric Line

You have seen that the beat of iambic verse is da da; of trochaic, da da; of anapestic, da da da; of dactylic, da da da; of amphibrachic, da da da. I may also have suggested—if so, it is worth repeating—that lines in any meter will almost never scan perfectly when read aloud with normal emphasis. That is a good thing; an unaltering beat would be unbearably monotonous. Look at Elizabeth Barrett Browning's famous line:

How do I love thee? Let me count the ways.

That is iambic pentameter—in theory, five da da beats in a row. Forced into Procrustes's bed, it would come out like this:

How do I love thee? Let me count the ways.

But in fact that line is not iambic at all. It is lucky even to be a pentameter, with five feet, no more, no less; Mrs. Browning, like any other sensible poet, would not have hesitated to add or drop a syllable or so for the greater glory of the line. It begins, in my ear, with a dactyl, continues with three trochees, and concludes with a long iamb. The reader adjusts the stress automatically to the sense of the message, while allowing maximum sweetness to the flow of sound.

Yet it is considered an iambic line. So are Shakespeare's pentameters, any one of which coopts the beat most suitable for the moment within the overall iambic framework.

# The Beat and Length of Poetic Lines

A metric foot is a single beat of sound requiring a stressed syllable (except for those ridiculous pyrrhics, which don't count). It may have one, two, or more unstressed syllables, or it may have none.

A line of poetry comprising a single foot is a *monometer*. Two feet make a *dimeter*; three, a *trimeter*; four, a *tetrameter*; five, a *pentameter*; six, a *hexameter*; seven, a *heptameter*. And that is as far as there is any likely reason to go.

Lines come in all the metric beats that have been mentioned. Here are iambic, trochaic, anapestic, and dactylic examples:

#### Monometer:

Iambic: A gain (or simply gain).

Trochaic: Ho'ly.

Anapestic: In the *night*. Dactylic: *Bear'* a.ble.

#### Dimeter:

Iambic: They *fled* a.way.
Trochaic: *Feet* that *stum* ble.
Anapestic: In a *song* that she *sang*.
Dactylic: *El*.ea.nor *Roo* se.velt.

#### Trimeter:

Iambic: I watched a sink' ing star. Trochaic: Fa'ther, call the doc'tor.

Anapestic: When the dark shall turn bright as

the day.

Dactylic: Why does the teach'er keep shout'ing

so?

#### Tetrameter:

Iambic: The *crows* have *fall* 'en *si* 'lent now.

Trochaic: *In* the *ram* 'age of the *elm* tree.

Anapestic: And the *ech* o now *fades* in the *streets*;

he is *gone.* 

Dactylic: *Cor* 'al sand *un* 'der them, *pur* 'ple sky o'ver them.

#### Pentameter:

Iambic: I *know* one *won* 'der *that* will *nev* 'er *cease*. Trochaic: *Then* the *tel* 'e.*phone* ' will *cease* to *jin* 'gle.

Anapestic: Do not *speak* in that *voice*; it will *troub* 'le the *wom* 'en a.*sleep*.

Dactylic: No, I'm a.fraid I'm not read'y to give to that char'i.ty.

#### Hexameter:

Iambic: The *riv* 'er *wat* 'er is no *long* 'er *run* 'ning *clear*.

Trochaic: Sis'ters, let us raise a cup to ab'sent Ma.ry.

Anapestic: We were *walk'* ing on *cob'* bles; I *think* that my *feet* will be *ach*ing to.*mor*.row.

Dactylic: *Call* in the *preach* 'er; I *sud* 'den.ly *wish* to be *wed* 'ded to *Jon* 'a.than.

#### Heptameter:

Iambic: Men *looked* at *him*, and *by* their *look* he *knew* he *neared* the *end*.

Trochaic: *What* is *on* this *eve* 'ning's *tel* 'e.*vis* 'ion *that's* worth *watch* 'ing?

Anapestic: Though I *find* it a *long* and un.*like* 'ly ac.*count*, yet I *some*how be.*lieve* it is *true*.

Dactylic: Out of the pas'sion of Le'da, there's on'ly a feath'er re.main'ing for mem'o.ry.

Not many poets have composed consistently graceful lines in dactylic heptameter. To try is excellent training, though, and you have as good a chance as anyone else of being the one who succeeds.

Shown below are verses in the four most common metric beats, ranging in length from one metric foot to seven.

## Monometer: A One-foot Line

Since a single metric foot is the shortest poetic line, while a one-syllable, one-letter word is the shortest metric foot, a matching pair of one-letter words is

the shortest possible rhyming verse. Here is such a verse—though it must be admitted that for the sake of understanding I had to give it an unusually long title.

A BRIEF AND SOMEWHAT UNGRACIOUS EXCHANGE BETWEEN THE BRITISH AMBASSADOR'S WIFE, WHO SPEAKS NO SPANISH, AND THE SPANISH AMBASSADOR'S WIFE, WHO SPEAKS NO ENGLISH, DURING A COURTESY CALL BY THE LATTER UPON THE FORMER: WRITTEN ON THE ASSUMPTION THAT MY READERS KNOW THE SOUND OF THE SPANISH WORD FOR "YES"

"T?" "C"\*

A twelve-line verse in iambic monometer:

TO A YOUNG WOMAN WHO REFUSES TO DIET

No human eyes

Dare view

Your size

Lest day And night

They stay

Shut tight

From hor-

ror at

Such store

Of fat.

Y?"

<sup>\*</sup>Charles F. Dery brought to my attention a similar summation in which a youth, gazing awed at the star-studded firmament and sensing his own insignificance, murmurs:  $^{\omega}I\dots$ 

#### These eighteen lines are in anapestic monometer:

### WE CAN'T SEEM TO GET IT THROUGH OUR HEADS

If a boy
Understood,
He'd *enjoy*Being good.

The complaint Is, he ain't.

And the same,
It applies
Both to dames
And to guys:
What a saint
Is, they ain't.

Yes, if I
Understood,
I might try
Being good;
But I don't,
So I won't.

## Eight lines of amphibrachic monometer:

#### **EVENHANDEDNESS**

On Sundays You pray, in Your quest for Salvation. On Mondays You stray, in Your zest for Temptation.

## Dimeter: A Two-foot Line

This four-line dimeter is trochaic:

#### TO A SOAP OPERA ADDICT

You there, watching Lights and shadows— Which are good-os? Which are bad-os?

Dimeters and monometers alternate in this iambic verse.

#### SLOWLY DIM THE SUNSET CLOUDS

The fire, the ash
Take turn:
Now flame and flash,
Now urn.

What leagues we rose
We tell
By counting those
We fell.

## Trimeter: A Line of Three Metric Feet

Does a stalagmite build up from the floor of a damp cave and a stalactite build down from the roof, or is it the other way around? This twelveline iambic trimeter (.´.´.´) was supposed to fix the distinction in my mind once and for all—but I still forget.

# IDENTITY PROBLEM IN THE MAMMOTH CAVES

O pendant stalactite,
Deposit crystalline,
Insensate troglodyte
Shaped of accreted brine,

Aspire you still to pierce
That upright stalagmite
Who in a million years
Your love cannot requite?

And if indeed your drip
With ardor one day fill her,
And bring you lip to lip,
And make you two one pillar . . .

Then how can you be sure,
O pendant stalactite,
If you are you, or her—
Stalactite-stalagmite?

# THERE ARE NUMEROUS LOCUTIONS TO EXPRESS THE NOTION OF 'NEVER'

When all the world grows honest; When the Yellow River's clear; When Calais meets with Dover, Do you suppose, my dear, I shall forget I've lost you? . . . Not until St. Tib's eve, Not for a year of Sundays Shall I forbear to grieve—

Till noon strikes Narrowdale; till Latter Lammas dawns; Till Queen Dick reigns; till Fridays Arrive in pairs like swans;

Till the Greek calends, and the Conversion of the Jews.
I'll mourn you till the coming Of the Cocqcigrues.

#### O SOME MAY PROMISE RICHES

O some may promise riches And some may promise ease But I will deck my darling In suns and galaxies.

Upon her finger, Lyra's Ring Nebula she'll wear; Against her throat, the Cluster In Berenice's Hair. Rosette in Montesoros Her bosom shall adorn, And Veil of Cygnus hide her Upon her wedding morn.

O some may promise riches And some may promise ease But I will deck my darling In suns and galaxies.

The verse that follows is in trochaic trimeter ('.'.'.):

#### LARVA, PUPA, IMAGO

When I was a larva,
Giddily I'd chortle,
"When I'm big I'll carve a
Monument immortal."

When I was a pupa,
Though more realistic,
Still I hoped to scoop a
Funeral statistic.

Now, a worn imago,
I do not declare
My advanced lumbago,
Knowing none will care.

## Tetrameter: A Line of Four Metric Feet

You may vary the number of feet in the lines of a verse according to any fixed pattern you choose. Four of the six trochaic lines below are tetrameter; two are trimeter.

#### NEIGH NEIGH, NEIGHBOR

They were as fed horses in the morning; everyone neighed after his neighbor's wife.

—Jeremiah V:8.

After neighbors' wives you neigh?

Neighbors' wives are fine—

Sorrel, chestnut, dapple gray,
Rolling neighing in the hay.

Neigh then, neighbor, neigh—but nay!—

Neigh not after mine.

Overall, this tetrameter is anapestic, though some lines drop the last unstressed syllable.

#### I WOULD I WERE A POLYGLOT

I would that my palate were pat in Icelandic and Persian and Greek; I would I were fluent in Latin, Instead of deplorably weak.

I'm sure it would help me to win you If polyglot hints I could spin Of trading Herculean sinew For secret Lilithean sin.

Italian, Hungarian, Spanish,
Might win me the right to caress you;
But English itself seems to vanish
Whenever I try to address you.

I barely can toast, "Hey, kid, you're the most!"

These time-honored similes arrive in dactylic tetrameter:

#### FACSIMILE OF A LOVE SONG

Mute as a mackerel, darling, I am; You're fit as a fiddle, and gay as a lamb. You're clean as a whistle; I'm ugly as sin. I'm fat as a hog, you're as neat as a pin. You're brave as a lion, I'm deaf as an adder; You're brown as a berry, I'm mad as a hatter. My ducky, my darling, the love of my life, You're free as the wind, and as sharp as a knife. I'm blind as a bat; you are sly as a fox. You're pert as a sparrow; I'm dumb as an ox. You're plump as a partridge, as sweet as a rose; I'm flat as a flounder, and plain as my nose.

So come, let us marry, and dance in the lane As merry as crickets, and righter than rain! Our days will be brighter than rainbows are bright;

Our hearts will be lighter than feathers are light.

Our love will be surer than shooting is sure—

And we shall be poorer than churchmice are poor.

Each line of this amphibrachic tetrameter has an extra unaccented syllable:

# FUNGIBLE: INTERCHANGEABLE, REPLACEABLE.

One fury alone has God found inexpungeable; The wrath of a woman who finds herself fungible.

#### Iambic tetrameter:

# OUR LOVE WILL NEVER DWINDLE, BEING NEVER

Our love will never dwindle, being never; It could not be so dear if it could be. The babe that never was is ours forever; There is no need to set the wild deer free.

I know a country with nor dawn nor setting; No summer there, nor winter; spring, nor fall; No memories are there, and no forgetting; The people there breathe barely, if at all.

## Pentameter: A Line of Five Metric Feet

Iambic pentameter remains the most used line in English-language verse. Here are two examples of it:

# TO A PRAYING MANTIS, STANDING IN THE NEED OF PRAYER

(The female mantis consumes her mate during copulation.)

The Male (or Lesser) Praying Mantis is A victim of romantic fantasies. He cries, "My angel, let me prove My insect life well lost for love!" He takes her in his mantis arms; He soothes her virginal alarms—Pours all his love and longing in her, While she is having him for dinner. He reassures her that they'll wed; Meanwhile, she's gnawing off his head. He soothes her gastric pains with Borax As she is gnawing at his thorax; And when there's nothing left above, Still doth the Lower Mantis love.

This system, as needs scarcely saying, Breeds little Mantises . . . all praying.

## Hexameter: A Line of Six Metric Feet

The most familiar hexameter is the Alexandrine, an iambic line which is a standard unit in French poetry, and usually deals with weightier subjects than the one considered below.

#### MY CHINESE MISS

My Chinese Miss is dainty as a Chinese fan; The fare she serves is manna for the inner man. Her breath is aromatic as her Chinese tea; My Chinese Miss is won ton dumpling soup to me. She dips into my heart as chopsticks dip in bowls; Her lashes flutter when I praise her lobster rolls. Her breasts are silken, tenderer than egg foo yong—No Peking duck could match the savor of her tongue.

When I depart this feasting, sated is my need: No dream remains of mooshi pork, or soup seaweed; Of birdnest soup, or sweet and sour, or moo gai pen. (How soon I'm starving for my Chinese Miss again!)

## Heptameter: A Line of Seven Metric Feet

Iambic heptameter:

#### A MATTER OF ETIQUETTE

I've knocked her to the sidewalk and I've taken all she's got; I can't make up my mind if I should stomp on her or not. Such delicate decisions aggravate us muggers most—
There's not a word about them in my Emily Post.

## Trochaic heptameter:

The following verse plays with *venereal nouns*—collective nouns, that is, covering groups of animals (in this case wildfowl) that men hunt for sport. The word venereal goes back to Venus, who was goddess of both love and the hunt.

#### VENEREALLY SPEAKING

Tarantara, tarantara, off the hunters ride,
Off to bag a nye of pheasants—failing that, a hide;
Stalking here a plump of wildfowl, there a spring of teal;
Seeking out a sord of mallards for their evening meal.

Tarantara, tarantara, home the hunters straggle, With of choughs a chattering, and with of geese a gaggle; Overhead, of geese a skein, a company of widgeons; Underfoot, a trip of dotterel. On the sidewalk—pigeons. You may venture to put a precise name to the meter of the following heptametric verse; I would rather not.

#### A MOUSE OF MY ACQUAINTANCE

A mouse of my acquaintance in seven days was fed Twice twenty thousand swordfish, and *that mouse is dead*. The mercury in swordfish is an enemy to dread; He ate twice twenty thousand, and *that mouse is dead*.

His sister gnawed through pizzas (I am told one million four); There's talk of botulism—and *that sister is no more.*Their brother downed ten thousand turkeys lined with pesticide; It took a week to kill him, but *that poor mouse died.* 

So stay away from hormones, and from salmonella too; Be impolite to cyclamates, and DDT eschew; For additives and chemicals can kill you just like *that*— Though (confidentially) those mice were done in by the cat.

# Forms of Lyric Verse

Reading poetry has something in common with taking a Rorschach test—what you bring out tells considerable about what you took in. But a poem also provides a glimpse of the poet, and perhaps not always what he thought he was showing you. The self-revelation may not be quite so evident when the work is epic, spreading heroic happenings over a huge canvas, or narrative, telling a more human story in a briefer compass, or dramatic, with characters speaking for themselves, or even satirical, jeering at human folly, as it is in the lyric poem, which deliberately opens to daylight very private feelings. Even if one wishes to, it is hard to lie successfully in a lyric poem—except perhaps to oneself. If a lie does convince the reader, it is probably because it reveals a truth by accident. And mawkishness and sentimentality show through like pentimento through overlaid painting.

The traditional verse forms that follow are generally associated with lyric poetry. It may seem in dubious taste to serve jug wine from such splendid bottles; but at least the bottles *are* splendid.

Most of the best-known lyric forms in English are imports, and most of the best-known imports are from Italy and France.

# From Italy

Four Italian forms that have long been at home in English are the sonnet, ottava rima, terza rima, and the rhyming sestina.

#### The Sonnet

The sonnet is a fourteen-line poem in iambic pentameter, broken by stanzas and thought development into two movements—the octet, of eight lines, and the sestet, of six. But there may be only one movement, or there may be more than two; and the separations may be either sharp or blurred. The original rhyme scheme, still common, is a - b - b - a, a - b - b - a, c - d - e, c - d - e, with sometimes a shift in the sestet to c - d - c, d - c - d.

Milton used the Italian rhyme scheme for his sonnets, but not the arbitrary division of thoughts. The following verse is structured in the Miltonic fashion.

#### WHEN CHARON FERRIES ME ACROSS THE STYX

When Charon ferries me across the Styx,
And Cerberus confines me with the dead,
Pray, Boswell, carve some legend at my head.
Say that I sharpened Machiavelli's tricks;
Out-Croesused Croesus with my golden bricks;
That tides obeyed me in Canute's bestead;
That Casanova envied me in bed
As Newman paled beside me in the flicks.

Pray, Boswell, tell the waiting world that I Awhile to Joan was Darby, and awhile To Damon, Pythias; and, pray, recall There was the steel of Caesar in my eye, And Aristotle's wisdom in my smile.

What—can't you think of anything at all?

# The Shakespearean Sonnet

The rhyme scheme of the sonnet form that carries Shakespeare's name is a - b - a - b, c - d - c - d, e - f - e - f, g - g. The thought may take a turn at the beginning of the sestet, but this is not required. The octet here enjambs into the sestet.

## POLONIUS TO LAERTES: A GRAMMATICAL FAREWELL

Aboard, Laertes, and my blessing carry;
And let these precepts in thy memory sit
When judging thy familiars. Be thou chary
Of tongues that scuff in slipshod counterfeit,
With words all unproportioned to their thought;
Ill-said is no less ill because intangible.
Give every man thy ear, but count him naught

Who *friable* equates with *frangible*;
For *friable* is foreordained to crumble,
While *frangible* is brittle, and must shatter.
From trope to trope do men, like drunkards, stumble,
And make of synonyms identic matter.

Reserve thy love for the grammatic few.

I wouldn't count on more than one or two.

#### Ottava Rima

Ottava Rima has six lines rhyming a - b - a - b - a - b , followed by a rhyming couplet. Any meter will do. The example below is based on the conclusion of one of Chaucer's *Canterbury Tales*, in which a knight of King Arthur's court is condemned to die

unless he can find an answer to the query, "What does a woman like best?" After hunting vainly far and near, he throws himself in desperation on the mercy of a stooped and withered crone:

#### HANDSOME IS AS HANDSOME DOES

He said, "Thou art ugly as e'er man did see;
The bloom of thy nineties must seem long ago.
Yet rather than perish I'll marry with thee
If thou halt my hanging by letting me know,
What is it a woman likes best?"

Answered she, "To have her own way."—And in answering, lo!
She threw her disguise off, and—son of a bitch!—
Proved beautiful, youthful, indulgent, and rich.

#### Terza Rima

Terza Rima is a series of three-line stanzas in chain rhyme: a - b - a, b - c - b, c - d - c, and so on. It may be as brief as two stanzas, or as long as Dante's *Divine Comedy*. The usual meter in English is iambic pentameter, and the final stanza is a quatrain instead of a triplet. The first line of the quatrain generally rhymes with the middle line of the preceding triplet as well as with the third line of the quatrain. The second and fourth lines rhyme with each other.

#### LOVE SONG (MULTO CON CORPORE)

THE WAYS OF LOVE	How do I love thee? Let me count the ways: From top to toe, with torso in between Some days heels over head, and other days
THE GEOG- RAPHY OF LOVE	Head over heels. No neck of land's as green As your neck is; no arm of sea's as blue As your arm is; no hill's brow so serene
	As is your brow Your headland's noble, too

The widest river mouth is not so wide As your dear mouth . . .

THE COM-PETITION THAT LOVE ENGENDERS Ah, men of mighty thew

And jutting chin have wooed you—been denied! Dare I, of lesser kidney, catch your ear?

Dare jellied backbone swim against such tide?

I have no stomach for the fray, I fear; I'm lily-livered, yellow-bellied, weak. I'd only put my foot in it, my dear,

THE PITY
NEEDED
FOR LOVE

By begging for your hand—I lack the cheek.

Yet let your bowels of compassion start!

Lend me a leg up! Quickly!—else I seek

A toehold in some softer, warmer heart.

# The Rhyming Sestina

The sestina, a favorite form of Dante and Petrarch, comprises six six-line stanzas followed by a three-line envoy—thirty-nine lines in all. The last word of each stanza becomes the last word of the first line in the next, with a placement of end words throughout in a rigid pattern. Classically (though not in my example), the word repetition replaces rhyme. The end words are arranged in the following order:

Stanza 1. a - b - c - d - e - f Stanza 2. f - a - e - b - d - c Stanza 3. c - f - d - a - b - e Stanza 4. e - c - b - f - a - d Stanza 5. b - d - f - e - c - a

#### THE BANKRUPT'S SERENADE

1.

My television set is snowing snow;

The snow is snowing television sets.

The lambent moon is on the wane, and lo!

The wane is on the moon. Wan parapets

Have ceased to pet their paras, for they know

Our debts repay us as we pay our debts.

2.

They said you only loved me for my debts;
Yet flake on flake we snowed when we were snow
Who now are mooning wanes and parapets
And television sets. You murmured low,
"Ah, sunsets, moonsets, hensets! Ah, the sets!"
None know but nuns, and nuns will never know.

3.

But if a nun dun nuns, will I not know?

Not I, for I am done with duns and debts,
And done with parapetting in the snow.

Moon on, fair wane! Be petulant, dear pets!
My lows have cattled—let my cattle low;
My fortunes rise; my television sets.

4.

Dear love, you trounced me, matches, games, and sets.
You parapetted, but your eyes said no.
Behind my back you dallied with my debts,
While television sets were snowing snow;
You stroked the parapets of parapets
While on the moon the wanes crooned sweet and low.

5.

I hear the lambent moon start up below;
Above me soar the television sets;
The duns are nunning duns amid the snow;
You stroll in from the garden with my debts
To bring me tidings I am loath to know:
The paras have forsook their parapets.

6.

Alas, the paras! and alas! the pets!

The wane is on the moon and you, and lo!

The snow is snowing television sets.

The nuns are dunning all the nuns they know.

With lowered gaze you stand, distilling debts.

The television set is snowing snow.

#### **ENVOY**

White is the snow upon the parapets;

The television sets no more, for lo!

Tha pale nuns know that you have paid my debts.

#### From France

Represented below are ten examples of French verse forms, all with refrains and rigid rhyme schemes. Iambic pentameter is commonly used except in the triolet; but in most cases the poet may take his choice of meter.

## The Ballade

The ballade, perhaps the earliest French form to win the English heart, consists of three eight-line stanzas followed by a four-line envoy—twenty-eight lines in all. The last line of the first stanza reappears as the last line of each succeeding stanza. The rhyme scheme is a - b - a - b - b - c - b - C for the principal stanzas, and b - c - b - C for the four-line envoy. The verse below is in iambic tetrameter.

#### MANON? MAIS NON\*

HOW YOU TRICKED
ME INTO ATTENDING
AN OPERA WRITTEN
BY PUCCINI (OR
WAS IT MASSENET?)

Aida relish cymbal-smack,
Horn-sweetness, shrill of piccolo
(To savor these, how Offenbach
To Bach and Offenbach I go!) . . .
Or don't. I HATE *Manon Lescaut*.
(You said, "Lescaut to hear Manon.
I've Boito tickets, second row . . .")

HOW I DOZED AND DREAMED OF MANON (OR WAS IT MANON LESCAUT?) I go. Of Korsakov, and hack,
As old men Lakme must; I blow
My nose, and doze. I'm in the sack
From Faust plucked string to
last bravo.

Manon Lescaut a mauvais ton.

I dream I'm Chopin up that shmo Puccini; *c'est un sal cochon.* Most art (Mozart, say) leaves a glow; Manon Lescaut a mauvais ton.

HOW I REFLECTED POSTLUDALLY ON THESE MATTERS . . .

Manon is Verdi vulgar pack
Hangs out. If Massenet
should throw
A Mass in A, I'd lead the claque.
(Giovanni hear Giovanni? So
Do I. It's really comme il faut,

Quite Gudenov.) Alors, allons!

Indeed, I only hate one show:

Manon Lescaut a mauvais ton.

#### **ENVOY**

AND THE MORAL I DREW.

Prince, best of Gluck! . . .

One final *mot*:

The opera is mostly *bon*.

For Bizet folk, though, one's *de trop*:

Manon Lescaut a mauvais ton.

# Ballade with a Double Refrain

The ballade with a double refrain has three eightline stanzas and a four-line envoy, like the ballad, but two refrain lines rather than one. The first appears in the fourth line of each stanza and the second line of the envoy, and the second in the final line of the stanzas and the envoy, thus: a - b - a - B - b - c - b - C, a - b - a - B - b - c - b - C, a - b - a - B - b - c - b - C, a - b - a - B - b - c - b - C, a - b - a - B - b - c - b - C, a - b - a - B - b - c - b - C, b - B - c - C. This specimen is in anapestic tetrameter.

# WHEN THE WHOLE BLAMED CABOODLE HAS GONE UP THE SPOUT

When the whole blamed caboodle has gone up the spout; When you reckon you've fizzled, and flunked out, and so on; When your hash has been settled, your string has run out, And you figure there's nothing much else left to go on;

<sup>\*</sup>Manon? Mais Non was prompted by a series of formidable puns which Boris Randolph contributed to Word Ways, the magazine of recreational linguistics.

When the coin of the realm is the coin that you're low on;
When you look like a goner, a blooming galoot,
And your dishes are busted, save one to eat crow on—
Let's clink glasses, my brother, and toss back a snoot.

You have kept your eyes skinned, you have gandered about,
You have never said die, nor your row ceased to hoe on;
You have hefted your ax, you have tickled your trout,
And you figure there's nothing much else left to go on;
You have taken life's wallops, and one more to grow on,
And you've shut up, and buttoned your lip, and stayed mute.
Say, you're just the fellow I'll wager my dough on—
Let's clink glasses, my buddy, and toss back a snoot.

So it's root, hog, or die—and you're sore in the snout?

And it seems a coon's age since you last had a glow on?

And you're feeling knee-high to a skeeter, no doubt,

And you figure there's nothing much else left to go on?

Well, I'll risk a simoleon, win, place, or show on

My surmise you'll be dancing soon, playing your flute.

For you'll light a fire yet, pal; you've embers to blow on—

Let's clink glasses, good buddy, and toss back a snoot.

#### ENVOY

Oh, you know you can't stop it; time's river will flow on, And you figure there's nothing much else left to go on; But I've got a prescription that chaws at the root:

Lesh clink glashes, ole buddy, an' tosh back a shnoot.

# The Chant Royal

The chant royal, developed in medieval France, was popularized in English about a hundred years ago. It has five eleven-line stanzas and a five-line envoy, sixty lines in all. The stanzas are rhymed a - b - a - b - c - d - d - e - d - E, with the last line of each stanza as the refrain. The five-line envoy is rhymed d - d - e - d - E. The variant that follows has ten lines to a stanza, rhyming a - b - a - b - c - d - d - e - d - E, with the d - d - e - d - E envoy as before. The obsolete words are from *Poplollies and Bellibones*, by Susan Sperling.

# FORGOTTEN WORDS ARE MIGHTY HARD TO RHYME

Quoth I to me, "A chant royal I'll dite,
With much ado of words long laid away,
And make windsuckers of the bards who cite
The sloomy phrases of the present day.
My song, though it encompass but a page,
Will man illume from April bud till snow—
A song all merry-sorry, con and pro."
(I would have pulled it off, too, given time,
Except for one small catch that didn't show:
Forgotten words are mighty hard to rhyme.)

Ah, hadavist, in younghede, when from night
There dawned abluscent some fair morn in May
(The word for dawning, 'sparrowfart,' won't quite
Work in here)—hadavist, I say,
That I would ever by stoopgallant age
Be shabbed, adushed, pitchkettled, suggiled so,
I'd not have been so redmod! Could I know?—
One scantling piece of outwit's all that I'm
Still sure of, after all this catch-and-throw:
Forgotten words are mighty hard to rhyme.

In younghede ne'er a thrip gave I for blight
Of cark or ribble; I was ycore, gay;
I matched boonfellows hum for hum, each wight
By eelpots aimcried, till we'd swerve and sway,
Turngiddy. Blashy ale could not assuage
My thirst, nor kill-priest, even.

No Lothario

Could overpass me on Poplolly Row.

A fairhead who eyebit me in my prime
Soon shared my donge. (The meaning's clear, although
Forgotten words are mighty hard to rhyme.)
Fair draggle-tails once spurred my appetite;
Then walking morts and drossels shared my play.
Bedswerver, smellsmock, housebreak was I hight—
Poop-noddy at poop-noddy. Now I pray
That other fonkins reach safe anchorage—

Find bellibone, straight-fingered, to bestow
True love, till truehead in their own hearts grow.
Still, umbecasting friends who scrowward climb,
I'm swerked by mubblefubbles. Wit grows slow;
Forgotten words are mighty hard to rhyme.

Dim on the wong at cockshut falls the light; Birds' sleepy croodles cease. Not long to stay . . . Once nesh as open-tide, I now affright;
I'm lennow, spittle-ready—samdead clay,
One clutched bell-penny left of all my wage.
Acclumsied now, I dare no more the scrow,
But look downsteepy to the Pit below.
Ah, hadavist! . . . Yet silly is the chime;
Such squiddle is no longer apropos.

Forgotten words are mighty hard to rhyme.

# Glossary of Obsolete Terms in "Forgotten Words Are Mighty Hard to Rhyme"

**Windsucker.** Covetous, envious person.

Sloomy. Lazy, dull, sleepy.

Merry-sorry. Part cheerful, part despondent.

Hadavist. Had I but known.

Younghede. Youth

Abluscent. Cleansing, purifying.

**Stoopgallant.** That which humbles (the great).

Shab. To get rid of.

Adush. To cause to fall heavily.

Pitchkettle. Puzzle.

Suggil. To beat black and blue, defame.

Redmod. Hasty, rash.Scantling. Scanty.Outwit. Knowledge.

**Thrip.** A snap of the fingers.

Cark. Care, distress.Ribble. Wrinkle, furrow.Ycore. Chosen, elect.

Boonfellow. Warm companion.

**Hum.** A mixture of beer or ale and spirits.

Aimcry. Encourage.

Turngiddy. Drunk.

Blashy. Thin, weak.

**Kill-priest.** Port wine; any strong drink.

Fairhead. A beautiful woman.

**Eyebite.** To wink at. **Donge.** Bed.

**Draggle-tail.** A wanton, a prostitute.

Mort. A harlot, a loose woman.

Drossel. A slut, hussy.

**Bedswerver.** An unfaithful husband. **Housebreak.** A home wrecker.

Smellsmock. A licentious man.

Poop-noddy. A fool; also, the game of love.

Fonkin. A little fool.

Bellibone. A fair and good maiden.

Umbecast. To ponder.

Scrow. Sky.

Swerked. Troubled.

Mubblefubbles. Melancholy.

Wong. Moor.
Cockshut. Dusk.
Croodle. Cheeping.
Nesh. Fresh, young.
Open-tide. Spring.
Lennow. Flabby, limp.

Spittle. Hospital for indigents, lepers, etc.

Samdead. Half-dead.

**Bell-penny.** Money saved for one's funeral. **Acclumsied.** Physically impaired, paralyzed.

Downsteepy. Precipitous.

**Squiddle.** Time-wasting chatter.

Bawdreaminy. Bawdry; unchastity; lewdness.

**Eldnyng.** Anxiety. **Flerd.** Deceit, fraud. **Eaubruche.** Adultery.

#### **ENVOY**

About me ghosts of old bawdreaminy blow; Eldnyng is gone, and flerd is long *de trop*. Yet eaubruche pleased me well; I see no crime In looking back with a "Bravissimo!" (Forgotten words are mighty hard to rhyme.)

#### The Triolet

The triolet is an eight-line verse. Lines 7 and 8 repeat lines 1 and 2; line 1 is also repeated as line 4. The rhyme scheme is a - b - A - a - b - A - B; the metric system is iambic tetrameter.

#### ECHOING TRIOLET

O try, O try a triolet!—
O try, O try! O try, O try
A triolet to win your pet!
O try, O try a triolet!—
What if the triolet's all wet?—
The trial yet will catch her eye.
O try, O try a triolet!
O try, O try! O try, O try!

#### IF LOVE BE FINE

If love be fine, as some contend,
The lady's not for burning.

What blame is hers who love doth lend
If love be fine, as some contend?

The sin is when the kisses end—
The fault in love is spurning.

If love be fine, as some pretend,
The lady's not for burning.

#### The Rondel

The rondel, an outgrowth of the triolet, commonly nowadays has thirteen or fourteen lines, two rhymes, two stanzas, and a one- or two-line refrain.

This is in iambic pentameter, rhyming A - B - b - a - a - b - A - B, a - b - b - a - A:

#### I WAS A STRANGER

"I was a stranger, and you took me in."

So spake the Christ; and you seemed kind as He.

When I was hungered, short of do-re-mi,
You offered introductions—credit—gin—
The shirt from off your back, come lose, come win;
Your eyes were wet from selfless sympathy.

"I was a stranger, and you took me in."

So spake the Christ; and you seemed kind as He.

I woke next morning, gulped down aspirin,
And found you gone, and gone your charity . . .
Also my wallet, credit cards, and key.
It's odd, in fact, that I still have my skin.
I was a stranger, and you took me in.

#### The Rondelet

The rondelet, a verse of seven lines, generally has a purport similar to a tickle on the inner elbow, or the dropped handkerchief of your great-great Aunt Jane. The rhyme scheme is A - b - A - a - b - b - A.

#### **ROUND**

... then she from laving emerges fragrant misty and unkissed then she from laving emerges and my heart is not behaving and how can I refrain or she resist and afterward anew the fragrant mist then she from laving . . .

#### The Roundel

The roundel, an eleven-line verse derived from the rondel, was introduced into English verse in the nineteenth century by Algernon Swinburne. The usual rhyme scheme is a - b - a - B, b - a - b - a - b - a - B. The fourth and eleventh lines form the refrain, a repetition of the first two syllables of the opening line. Except for the refrain, the first of the roundels that follow is in iambic pentameter, and the second in iambic tetrameter.

# TO A YOUNG LADY WHO ASKED ME TO "DO" HER IN A THUMBNAIL SKETCH

What? Do you in a thumbnail sketch? I may go Too far, my dear; perhaps I'll kick your shin. Suppose I say you're often a virago? What? Do you in?

Suppose I say how shamelessly you sin—
How far from paths of virtue you agley go?—
How incoherent in your cups you've been—
Your speech verbose, your logic a farrago?
All right, though, if you wish it . . . I'll begin.
But . . . do you really *mean* it when you say "Go"?
What? Do you in?

The key word in the roundel below begged to be punned on, and I can't resist that sort of thing.

#### TO A CRITIC

To die a critic will be tough;
Hell yawns for you, you shmo, you schnook.
No ebony is black enough
To dye a critic.

You brushed off my phonetics book—
Dismissed it as a bit of fluff.
Look here, you nincompoop—it took
Me midnight oil to write that stuff;—
To range from schwa and printer's hook
To circumflex; from macron gruff
To diacritic.

#### The Rondeau

There are thirteen rhyming lines in the rondeau, with part of the first line used twice as a refrain. My verse is in iambic tetrameter, but pentameter is more usual. The rhyme scheme is a - a - b - b - a - a - b - R; a - b - a - R.

#### HOW SAD, HOW SAD!

How sad, how sad that I must say I shall not save the world today!
Just yesterday that wasn't true;
I knew exactly what to do
To end society's decay
And keep the atom bomb at bay
And make pollution fade away.
Today I fell in love with you.
How sad, how sad!
Let victims weep, let villains prey!
Though all the earth's in disarray,
Let it go hang—who cares? We two
Will trade our kisses anyway.
(How sad, how sad!)

The following version of the rondeau has seventeen rhyming lines in five stanzas, of which the last four conclude with a steadily shrinking refrain. The rhyme is a - a - b - b - a; a - a - b - R; a - a - b - R; a - a - b - R.

# OOPS! YOU ALMOST PICKED UP THE CHECK!

"I'll pay for lunch this time," I hear you say,
"So join me in the best . . . What's good today?
Fresh Escargots? . . . Saumon? Palourdes Farcies? . . .
Coquille Saint-Jacques? . . . or Jambon de
Paris? . . .
Bisque de Homard? Or Soupe de Trois Filets?

"Délices de sole, perhaps, for entremets? . . . Quiche? Fruits de Mer? . . . or Foie de Veau Sauté? Escallopines de Veau? . . . The treat's on me; I'll pay for lunch this time." (I bet!)

"And then . . . Filet mignon? Or Demi-Grain Grillé? . . . Chateaubriand? . . . Paillard de Boeuf Vert-Pré? . . . With Haut-Brion? . . . Or Haut-Lafitte? Feel free: I'll pay for lunch this time.

"We'll finish with . . . say Mousse? Or Crêpes Flambées? And Café Filtre, after Pousse-café?" (Again you murmur, reassuringly: "I'll pay for lunch.")

But having lunched with you before, I'll stay With toast and tea, and count my cash. The way The record reads, it's sure as sure can be I'll pay.

#### The Rondeau Redoublé

The rondeau redoublé has five quatrains of four iambic pentameter lines each, with a sixth of three iambic pentameter lines followed by an iambic dimeter. The first line of the first stanza recurs as the last line of the second; the second line of the first stanza as the last line of the third; the third line of the first stanza as the last line of the fourth; and the fourth line of the first stanza as the last line of the sixth, concluding stanza repeats the opening of the first line of the first stanza. A bit complicated, but fun.

The following rondeau redoublé runs through several idiomatic uses of the word "get."

#### GET THAT "GET"!

Get gets around. Get also gets the air;Gets after; gets it in the neck; gets set.Get gets off easy . . . back at . . . in my hair.Prince, marvel at all these: the get of get!

Get gets a wiggle on; gets off the ground; gets wet;Gets wise to; gets the gate; gets here; gets there;Gets wind of . . . words in edgewise . . . even with. You bet,Get gets around! Get also gets the air.

Get gets a load of; gets ahead; gets square; Gets on the ball (I've hardly started yet). Get gets the worst of; sometimes gets unfair; Gets after; gets it in the neck; gets set.

Get gets my number; gets me in a fret;

Gets on my nerves . . . a move on . . . tells me where
I get off; gets a rise out of; gets met.

Get gets off easy . . . back at . . . in my hair.

Get gets along; gets by; gets lost; gets rare;
Gets better . . . down to cases . . . in a sweat . . .
The jump on . . . to first base . . . me down . . . a threat.
Prince, marvel at all these: the get of get!

Get gets my back up; gets me into debt.

Get gets the ax . . . the feel of . . . gets unbearAble . . . the picture . . . in a pet . . .

Me off. Get even gets the clothes I wear.

Get gets around.

#### The Villanelle

*Villanelle* is the diminutive of a Latin word for "rustic," and the form was first used for country songs. It is made up of five tercets and a final quatrain—a total of nineteen lines. Lines one and three of the first tercet are refrain lines, repeated alternately as the last lines of the succeeding stanzas. The final four-line stanza closes with the two refrain lines. The rhyme scheme is  $A^1 - b - A^2$ ,  $a - b - A^1$ ,  $a - b - A^2$ ,  $a - b - A^1$ ,  $a - b - A^2$ ,  $a - b - A^1$ ,  $A^2$ .

The first of the following villanelles is in trochaic tetrameter, the second in dactylic tetrameter.

#### **GRAVEYARD SQUARE**

None recalls that I am there, So sedately do I lie On the hill in Graveyard Square. Tranquil is the mouse's lair In the moss above my thigh; None recalls that I am there.

Each intent on his affair, Snake and mole and hare go by On the hill in Graveyard Square.

Earth, diaphanous as air, Opens heaven to my eye: None recalls that I am there.

Cherubim raise wings in prayer, Unsuspecting how I spy; None recalls that I am there On the hill in Graveyard Square.

# WAS BACCHUS A BOIL VEXING JUPITER'S THIGH?

Never emberlucock or inpuregafize your spirits with these vain thoughts and idle concepts.

—Rabelais

Was Bacchus a boil vexing Jupiter's thigh? . . . Gargantua, wax formed in Gargamelle's ear? (And where did we hail from ourselves, you and I?)

A heel burst its blister for Roquetaillade's cry; From nurse's old slipper did Crocmosh appear. (Was Bacchus a boil vexing Jupiter's thigh?)

When Castor and Pollux hatched, Leda clucked, "My! Some gossips may hint that a swan has been here!" (And where did we hail from ourselves, you and I?)

With myrrh bark the dad of Adonis did lie; Minerva popped out of a migraine chimere. (Was Bacchus a boil vexing Jupiter's thigh?)

Jehovah shaped Eve from the rib of her guy, While Venus from foam undertook her career. (And where did we hail from ourselves, you and I?) We call for the Author, but hear no reply;
The future is mist, and the past is unclear.
Was Bacchus a boil vexing Jupiter's thigh?
And where did we hail from ourselves, you and I?

# The Kyrielle

The kyrielle, which originated in medieval France, is from *kyrie eleison* (Greek, "Lord have mercy"), part of a short liturgy used especially at the beginning of the Mass in the Eastern and Roman churches. The words are repeated several times. Often used in hymns but by no means confined to them, the kyrielle consists of any number of four-line stanzas, the first three lines in iambic tetrameter and the fourth (which is unchanged throughout the verse) generally in iambic dimeter. The rhyme scheme is a -a - b - B.

#### TO GOD THE PRAISE

When I was keen and young as you, I laid the world out to renew.
I laid it out, and there it lays—
To God the praise.

When I was new and young and dense, My friends deplored my want of sense. But, sense is silliness these days— To God the praise.

Confounded by my flabby thighs, They urged me on to exercise. Their obsequies my spirits raise— To God the praise.

No Jack more dearly loved his Jill Than I loved mine. I love her still: Love unrequited ne'er decays. To God the praise.

My wife and I do well agree, For she sees little hope for me; And there is much in what she says. To God the praise.

#### From Greece

#### The Ode

In ancient Greece, the ode, unrhymed, had a *stro-phe*, during which the chorus moved to the left side of the stage; an *antistrophe*, during which it moved back to the right; and an *epode*, or aftersong, during which it stood still. Today any dignified lyric may be styled an ode, providing there is constant progress in the stanzas toward a conclusion.

The following verse is not dignified; it is an ode simply because I chose to name it so.

#### ODE TO AN ELEVATOR

Capricious, upsy-downsy sweet,
My patience with thy presence crown!
Pray, when thy rising I entreat,
No more, dear love, rush past my feet
Down!

Behold, thy button burneth bright,
A signal thou wilt be here soon—
If not today, if not tonight,
Anon—perhaps when clappers smite
Noon.

I hear thee coming! Praise to thee,
And praise to God, and praise to luck!—
(Though well I know that presently,
'Twixt Six and Seven, I shall be
Stuck.)

Thy door slides open. Slightly squiffed,
I sense too late the empty draft.
A lesser lover would be miffed
To step in lift, and find but lift
Shaft.

No tears for me I pray thee shed; Drain not for me the hemlock cup. But I adjure thee from the dead—When next I press thy button, head *Up*.

# The Sapphic

The verse form associated with the Greek poet Sappho, who flourished around 600 B.C., is a series of four-line stanzas. The first three lines are now variant trochaic pentameter (the third foot is a dactyl), while the fourth pairs a dactyl and a trochee. The form is traditionally without rhyme, so no example was needed in this book; but there was a specimen in my files, so here it is. There is nothing to prevent you from developing a rhyme scheme for your own sapphic.

## SCRATCH THAT MUDBLOWER; ONE LOVE-MAIDEN TO GO

Research having demonstrated that diners will not order fishes with ugly names, the National Marine Fisheries Service is seeking to make the names more attractive.

—The Wall Street Journal

Toadfish, croaker, hogsucker, safely swimming;
Harmless, care-free mudblower, spurned
by humans—

Keep those names! they save you from being
eaten—
Flaunted on menus.

Ratfish, gag, grunt, viperfish, pray you never Turn to "lovefish, honeyfish, poached in parsley"! Menus offer "love-maiden" just to render Mudblower tempting.

# From Japan: The Haiku

The haiku is a Japanese verse form of seventeen syllables making three lines, with five syllables in the first, seven in the second, and five in the third. There is no rhyme. To the Japanese it is an allusive form, leaving much unsaid. Perhaps they do not use it in jest, as is done here:

HAIKUS SHOW I.Q.'S

Haikus show I.Q.'s: High I.Q.'s try haikus. Low I.Q.'s—no haikus.\*

#### From the East Indies: The Pantoum

The pantoum is a Malay verse form popularized by Victor Hugo in the nineteenth century, and since widely imitated in both French and English. The stanzas are indefinite in number, rhyming a - b - a - b; the second and fourth lines of each stanza are repeated as the first and third of the next, and the fourth line of the final stanza is identical with the first line of the first.

This pantoum is in iambic tetrameter:

#### CONSIDER NOW THE QUARK

Consider now the Quark, which is A Concept sub-atomical. No man alive has seen its phiz; Perhaps it isn't Is at all.

A Concept sub-atomical
Too tenuous I find to prove.
Perhaps it isn't Is at all.
This goes for Hate, and also Love.

Too tenuous I find to prove

The Sun, the Shadow, and the Wind.

This goes for Hate, and also Love,

And other matters of the kind.

The Sun, the Shadow, and the Wind— The Dream, the Doing, the Despair, And other matters of the kind I find are proven best in prayer.

The Dream, the Doing, the Despair,
And other matters, being His,
I find are proven best in prayer.
Consider now the Quark, which Is.

#### Local Products

#### The Ballad

Some English-language verse forms have kissing kin but no sure forebears in other languages. The ballad, for instance, may be related to the French ballade, but its temperament is Scottish. It is a fairly short poem, tending to four-line stanzas, which often tells a violent story. The meter and rhyme scheme are not fixed. The most popular line is iambic tetrameter, used in the sad and fictitious tale about Rick Ballad that follows.

When I first met the real Rick Ballad he was considerably overweight; the floor of his office was said to have required a series of reinforcements. But the last time I dined with him he had lost more than a hundred pounds and was still losing, as a result of restricting his ingestion to a mysterious white powder stirred in water. His entrees in this verse are all of prosodic origin.

A PEST IAMB, ANAPEST RICK BALLAD WAS (Or, a Ballad in a Sad Cafe)

Rick Ballad (God him pity!)

Set out one night to dine.

His menu was a Ditty

In Galliambic line.

His soup was Virelaic; His cocktail, Dipodee; His Spondee was Alcaic, His Distych, Ditrochee.

<sup>\*</sup>Frank Johnson says I have it backward; low I.Q.'s write haikus.

He took a pinch of Rhythm, Of Ode and Dithyramb, And mixing Rondeaus with 'em He seasoned his Iamb.

He ordered baked Sestinas, And half-baked Doggerel; He licked his Lyric clean as A Sapphic Kyrielle.

He flavored Terza Rima
With Pastoral and Thesis,
And Chant Royal with cream—a
Bucolic Diaeresis.

His Tercet was a salad Of Sonnet and Cinquain. "Ballade too," ordered Ballad, "And Double the Refrain."

Verse Onomatopoeian, Szysigium to taste, Enlarged unendingly an Enjambe-ment of waist.

Still Ballad gorged on Dactyl, While Trochee and Molossus Still down his maw were packed till He out-colossed Colossus.

(Colossus fell, and wallowed. So, too, poor Ballad fell; And, dying, left unswallowed His final Villanelle.)

#### The Venus and Adonis Stanza

Shakespeare wrote *Venus and Adonis* in a series of six-line stanzas rhyming a - b - a - b - c - c. Though the prototype was in iambic pentameter, Venus and Adonis stanzas now employ a variety of poetic lines.

## I HAVE LONE AND LEVEL SANDS OF MY OWN, SHELLEY

Now may the heavens open up, and pour
Into the desert of my mind, a rain
Of smarts . . . gray matter . . . "two and two make four"—
A drench of brain!
What wit bloomed here before some early drought
Parched it out!

## The Spenserian Stanza

The Spenserian stanza, developed by the poet for the *Faerie Queen*, is made up of eight lines in iambic pentameter and a ninth in iambic hexameter, rhyming a - b - a - b - c - b - c - c.

The example below was inspired, if that is the word, by the Graeae sisters, three old sea deities of Greek mythology named Pephredo, Deino, and Enyo. Their hair was gray and straggly from birth, their shape was that of a swan, and they possessed among them but one eye and one tooth, which they passed back and forth.

You have probably read, as I have, poems that seem to suffer the ailments of the Graeaes: blindness the blacker by contrast with isolated flashes of vision; insights that might be meaty, if only a tooth were provided for chewing them.

# A REFLECTION THAT BORROWS TROPES FROM CURRENT POEMS

The Graeaes' dreadful eye gets twenty-twenty
On Aesculapius's chart.\* That eye
Must serve for all three sisters, but sees plenty:
Streaked-yellow urine dulling in the sky . . .
Robe like a door ajar . . . twigs stripped in rain . . .
Legs under-tucked in grief . . . breasts brushing by . . .

<sup>\*</sup>Aesculapius, son of Apollo, was the god of healing and doubtless practiced ophthalmology among other specialties.

Sees plenty, but cannot inform the brain—
The Graeaes shake dim heads, and pass it round again.

# The Elegy

The elegy, first "a poem composed in elegiac couplets," is now any mournful poem, especially one lamenting the dead. Here the first, second, third, fifth, sixth, and seventh lines of the octet are iambic tetrameter; the fourth and eighth are iambic pentameter. The sestet alternates between iambic tetrameter and jambic trimeter.

## ELEGY FOR MY LATE FRIEND AND TAILOR, CANIO SALUZZI

As spread my waistful span (io),
You never failed, dear Canio,
To prove clothes make the man (io),
However dropsical his lower part.
Your camouflaging suits (zi)
My ev'ry bulge confute (zi);
Saluto-te, Saluzzi,
Past master of the thread-and-needle art!

You're called aloft, to furbelow
Our Lord Emmanuel.
Unhid henceforth must be my slow,
Sure embonpointal swell.
Yet I am comforted to know
That God is tailored well.

#### The Limerick

The limerick, though perhaps associated with a medieval Latin verse form, was popularized by Edward Lear in the nineteenth century; some speculate that the name corrupts Lear-ick. More often it is attributed to the refrain "Will you come up to Limerick" (an Irish county and city), said to have been sung between extemporized verses at convivial Irish gatherings. Limericks are judged by the elegance of their structure, the wittiness of

their conceits, and often by their ribaldry. There are five lines, and the rhyme scheme is a - a - b - b - a. The first, second, and fifth lines have three feet each—an iamb and two anapests. The third and fourth have one iamb and one anapest each.

# FOR ISAAC ASIMOV, WHO NEVER THOUGHT OF HIMSELF AS A COCKNEY

A Cockney named I. Asimov,
As 'is trousers 'e started to doff,
Said, "My lydy friends yawn
W'en I 'as 'em on,
But w'istle w'en I 'as 'em off."

# ON JOSEPH BRODSKY'S CONTENTION THAT NINETY PERCENT OF THE BEST LYRIC POETRY IS WRITTEN FOLLOWING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE

A poetry writer named Brodsky

Came up with this theory oddsky:

The best odes to sweetum

Emerge post-coitum.

(From some folks. The rest of us nodsky.)

#### The Clerihew

The clerihew, created at the dawn of this century by the English journalist Edmund Clerihew Bentley, consists of two couplets of uneven length and scansion, the first line referring to some individual and the remainder reporting on him (or her). The intent is humorous, and the result often (but, as with the limerick, not always) funny.

#### DON JUAN AT COLLEGE

Don Juan
Carried on
Till they switched him from Biology
To Abnormal Psychology.

#### INCIDENT IN A WORLD SERIES GAME

Babe Ruth
Generally told the truth.
When he pointed over the wall
That's where he hit the ball.

# The Double Dactyl

Perhaps half a century after the invention of the clerihew it was joined by another new verse form, the double dactyl. Anthony Hecht and Paul Pascal developed the device, and Mr. Hecht, with John Hollander, wrote the first examples. It has two stanzas of four lines each, each line a double dactyl, except that the last line of each stanza is truncated. Nonsense syllables make up the first line; a name, the second; a single word, the sixth. The third, fifth and seventh develop the theme, and the fourth and eighth are rhyme lines.

#### A DOUBLE DACTYL FOR HECHT, ECT.

Scribble a dribble a Hecht on you Hollander Pascal vobiscum you Lyrical three!

Write me a poem in Proceleusmaticus;\* Then I'll admit you are Better than me.

#### LOOKING GLASS LOGIC

Tweedledum Tweedledee Alice in Wonderland First she was tiny and Then she was tall: Animal arguments Anthropomorphical Were not persuasive to Alice at all.

#### Chain Verse

Chain (or *echoing*) verse repeats sounds in a fixed pattern. The following sonnet returns to the last sound of each preceding line in the first sound of the next.

#### I SCARCE RECALL

I scarce recall when first you said hello.
"Hello!" said I, too young to realize
Lies were your vade mecum. (Spiders so
Sew webs, and lie in wait for hapless flies.)

Flies time so fast? Why is it I can know

No more that lying lovelight in your eyes?
I scarce recall . . . it was so long ago . . .

A golden time, before I grew too wise.

Why's wisdom executioner of youth?

You thought I left because you lied. Not I!

I left when you began to tell the truth:

Truth comes too dear for coinless youth to buy.

By lies I might regain you, after all.

Although . . . so long ago . . . I scarce recall.

# The Epigram

An epigram is a pithy saying in either prose or verse. A translation from the Latin describes it this way:

The qualities rare in a bee that we meet
In an epigram never should fail;
The body should always be little and sweet,
And a sting should be left in its tail.

The epigrams below are intended not to instruct but to amuse.

<sup>\*</sup>A poetic foot of four short syllables (pyrrhics), impractical in English

#### TO A YOUNG POETESS

You're beautiful, you're sweet, But, God!— How your iambic feet Plod!

#### LOVE'S A GAME

Love's a game Indeed, my pet; I think its name Is Russian Roulette.

# PAMPHLET FROM THE RIGHT TO LIFE FOUNDATION

To abort little Willy Is silly. That's what war Is for.

#### MACAULAY TELLS US

Macaulay tells us Byron's rules of life Were: Hate your neighbor; love your neighbor's wife.

#### ON AN AGING PRUDE

She who, when young and fair, Would wink men up the stair, Now, old and ugly, locks The door where no man knocks.

# Word Play in Rhyme

All poetry, even the most serious—not to say all literature, and indeed all verbal communication—

requires word play for maximum effectiveness. Every rhetorical device, from metaphor to hyperbole to tmesis, is word play. When the purpose of the exercise is simply to amuse or divert, as is the case with most of the verses here, it is permissible to mispronounce, to split a word in two for a rhyme (Procrustean verse), to rhyme one word with two (mosaic verse), and to use any of the other devices that follow, along with many that I have not mentioned.

# Procrustean (Impossible) Rhyme

There are no conventional rhymes for many words. As mentioned earlier, however, it is frequently possible to rhyme them by the method Procrustes used on his victims—stretching them if they were too short to fit his bed, and lopping something off if they were too long. Here the chopping process was used:

THE UNRHYMABLE WORD	THE RHYME
Month	It is unth- inkable to find A rhyme for month Except this special kind.
Orange	The four eng- ineers Wore orange Brassieres.*
Oblige	Love's lost its glow? No need to lie; j- ust tell me "go!" And I'll oblige.

<sup>\*</sup>This rhyme would not have worked before women began moving into jobs once reserved for men.

THE UNRHYMABLE WORD	THE RHYME
Silver	If Pegasus Were but a bus That any man could board, I might distil Ver- ona's silver Beauty in a word.

## Mosaic Rhyme

Mosaic rhyming, the match of one word with two or more, increases the rhyming potential of many words, and makes some available that otherwise would have no rhyme at all. With a few exceptions, however, my rhyming list does not include mosaics.

# HOW ARIADNE BECAME DIFFERENTLY-ABLED

The dryad Ariadne used for play den A cypress tree. When youths strolled by she'd note 'em, And (quite unlike a proper blushing maiden) Would downward swoop, and grab 'em by the scrotum.

They flocked to sample what that dryad's swoop meant; She added lovers not as you and I add, By ones or twos or threes, but by aggroupment; She was the cypress grove's most active dryad

Until she pulled a tendon.

Hence this sad ode.

Our discombobulated Ariadne

No longer swoops in love from bower shadowed; She sits above and poultices her bad knee.

How sad for one who's wantoned from the cradle! No more a light of love! No more a gay dish! Below, youths pant galore, yet she must stay dull! With all that fire inside, must act old-maidish! (A dryad, being amorously matchless, Needs quantity to show her what the French meant By "Vive la difference!" When doomed to catch less, She's very apt to die of the retrenchment.)

# Anagram Verse

Anagrams are words which, by rearrangement of the letters, form other words. They can be the basis of puzzle verses:

#### DRINKING SONG

He \*\*\*\* for gold,
As I for ale;
I've \*\*\*\* of this;
Of that has he.
For me a kiss
\*\*\*\* Holy Grail;
He'd go cuckold
To \*\*\*\* a fee.
Yet, \*\*\*\*! I wist
(And I'd \*\*\*\* bail)
He'd pay fourfold
To be like me.

The anagrams: opts, pots, tops, spot, stop, post.

#### PRE-PARENTAL PLAINT

When I \*\*\*\*\*\*\* to be a father, You \*\*\*\*\*\* my willingness to bother. Now I \*\*\*\*\*\*, for I foresee You'll leave the \*\*\*\*\*\* to me.

The missing words: aspired, praised, despair, diapers.

#### The Doublet

Doublets are variants of anagram verse built around a series of missing words of which each differs from its predecessor by a single letter. The last word of the series contrasts in meaning with the first. Here is a nursery rhyme redone as a doublet:

#### SOLOMON GRUNDY

Solomon Grundy, Monday \*\*\*\*, Tuesday orphaned, lone and \*\*\*\*, Wednesday begged the \*\*\*\* relent, Thursday 'neath his \*\*\*\* still bent, Friday on the \*\*\*\* fell ill, Saturday \*\*\*\* and signed his will. Sunday final rites were said: Solomon Grundy, he was \*\*\*\*.

The missing words: born, lorn, Lord, load, road, read, dead.

## Ormonym

Verbatim, the language quarterly, defines "ormonym" as "a verbal pair of charade sentences, as 'some others I've seen' and 'some mothers I've seen.'" Here the verbal pair is a verbal quartet.

#### WANTED: AN UNDERSTANDING

Insinuate

That you, as I, impatient moan, Nor longer can (so tumid grown In breath, in blood, in pore, in pate, In sinew) wait!

Vow you've nipped apples of your own In sin! (You ate Your share, I'm bound!) Admit it, mate!—In sin you wait.

# Homonym Couplet

Words that sound alike but have a different spelling and meaning are homonyms. You are supposed to guess the homonyms indicated by asterisks in the following couplets:

1.

Damned be that beast who, as he \*\*\*\*\* on others, Gives \*\*\*\*\*\* to God, and \*\*\*\*\* all beasts be brothers. 2.

Say, \*\*\*\* man in thy \*\*\*\*\* cot,
Art \*\*\*\*\*\* pleased with thy lowly lot?

3.

I met a wise antelope, born in a zoo; And I wish that I knew what that \*\*\* \*\*\* \*\*\*\*.

- 1. Preys, praise, prays.
- 2. Holy, holey, wholly.
- 3. New, gnu, knew.

#### **ESPYramids**

In ESPYramids, another variant of the anagram verse, the first missing word consists of one letter. An added letter makes the next word in the sequence, and the accumulation continues throughout the verse, letters being rearranged as required to make each new word. Or the process may be reversed, going from a long word down. An ESPYramid:

#### JUST BRAGGING, REALLY

Though \*, well gone \*\* \*\*\* may \*\*\*\*, "O tyrant Death, where is thy \*\*\*\*\*?"
The \*\*\*\*\*\* of wicked things I've done Makes \*\*\*\*\*\*\* out my sins no fun.
There's but a \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* chance at best That I will pass my final test.
For all my \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*, I've mounting Concern about that Last Accounting.

The missing words: I, in, gin, sing, sting, string, sorting, sporting, posturing. The verse in the clear:

Though I, well gone in gin, may sing, "O tyrant Death, where is thy sting?" The string of wicked things I've done Makes sorting out my sins no fun. There's but a sporting chance at best That I will pass my final test.

For all my posturing, I've mounting Concern about that Last Accounting.

# TO AN IDIOT WHO SEES THE BEST IN EVERYTHING

Would \* saw proof of God's restraint

\*\* rank defects by Him deviced!—

In \*\*\*, saw gold!—in \*\*\*\*, saw \*\*\*\*\*!—

A \*\*\*\*, \*\* daub of mud and sand!—

\*\* \*\*\*\*\*, a treasure underpriced!—

Plain \*\*\*\*\*\*, \*\* errant atoms!—and

\* \*\*\*\*\*\*, \*\* every \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*!

The missing words: I; in; tin; snit; saint; star; in; In trash; charts, in; A Christ, in; Antichrist. The verse in the clear:

Would I saw proof of God's restraint
In rank defects by Him deviced!—
In tin, saw gold!—in snit, saw saint!—
A star, in daub of mud and sand!—
In trash, a treasure underpriced!—
Plain charts, in errant atoms!—and
A Christ, in every Antichrist!

# Pangrammic Couplet

A pangram is a passage containing all twenty-six letters of the alphabet with a minimum of repetitions. As the number of letters shrinks, it becomes increasingly difficult to create a sensible line, and there are few comprehensible pangrams of fewer than twenty-eight letters. "The quick brown fox jumps over the lazy dog," used as a touch-typing exercise, has thirty-five. It is almost impossible to create a sensible verse in that brief a compass. This pangram verse has seventy letters:

#### GOD BE HIS JUDGE

God be his judge: that passive, zealous Quaker Who first yields Country, Kindred next; then Maker.

## Univocalic Verse

A univocalic verse restricts itself to a single vowel, in this case e:

#### BLESS THESE SHEEP

Blessed Shepherd, Bless these sheep; Bless the shepherdess. Gentle the bellwether keep; Shelter send them, Send them sleep; Send them blessedness.

## Lipogrammatic Verse

A lipogram bars entry to some one of the five vowels. But that does not mean, as you will see in three of the four verses below, that the *sound* of the vowel has to be forgone.

#### No A:

My weight, sir, you must not survey. No, weigh me not—no weigh, no weigh.

#### No E:

Said Ann, "Kiss not, sir—any Would quickly turn to many." And all that happy night I found that Ann was right.

#### No I:

Why doth the eyeless fellow cry? . . . Would you not cry, had you no eye?

#### No U:

A needless vowel this—it's heard E'en when not written in a word, As in *eschew, kerchoo,* and *who;* 

And *drew, anew,* and *interview.* I now declare this vowel moot, And ban it from the alphaboot.

#### Acrostic Verse

An acrostic verse is one in which certain letters, read in sequence, form a name, motto, or message. Though the acrostic letters are usually the first in each line, they may be anywhere in it, so long as the pattern is consistent. The acrostic below is a holiday greeting.

#### NOW, A LITTLE WHILE

Now, a little while,
From the care and cark,
Something like a smile
Shimmers in the dark.

Zephyr's scented art
Dwindles rime and snow;
In a melted heart,
Softly, flowers grow.

Joy, a moment now, Thumps old Sorrow's side; Under festive bough Nemesis has died.

Brief, by iron laws,

Though this magic be,
Unbeliever, pause:

Pagan, bend your knee.

Zest as keen as this
Pricks the sullen soul;
Vast polarities
Blend in vaster whole.

Mark—the night is through. Memory must do.

(You could waste a deal of time looking for the key here, but once you know it the message is simple to decipher. Simply replace the first letter of each line with the letter that precedes it in the alphabet, and read down; you have MERRY CHRISTMAS TO YOU ALL.)

Words, not letters, are the acrostic units in the verse below.

#### FORECAST: CHILLY

Time befriends For brief space— Warm days sends; Clothes in grace

Man and maid.

This I wot:

Looks must fade,

Like or not.

One is not Long here, chums; Cold from hot, Winter comes.

(If you take the first word of each line one after another, they read: TIME FOR WARM CLOTHES, MAN: THIS LOOKS LIKE ONE LONG COLD WINTER.)

#### Limerick with Palindrome

A palindrome is a passage that reads the same from left to right or right to left. Some fanatics have written palindromes pages long, generally conveying little except perhaps a mood. In this limerick, the palindrome takes up only the last line.

#### PASSION'S A PERSONAL PERCEPTION

Meg's fashion in passion, though warm, 'll Strike some as a trifle too formal.

In the midst of a bout
She's been heard to cry out,
"La, Mr. O'Neill, lie normal!"

#### Abbreviation Verse

#### THE MRS. KR. MR. (A ROUND)

The Mrs. kr. Mr.
Then how her Mr. kr.!
He kr. kr. kr.
Until he raised a blr.
The blr. killed his Mrs.
Then how he mr. krs.!
He. mr. mr.
Until he kr. sr.
He covered her with krs.
Till she became his Mrs.
The Mrs. kr. Mr.
(and so on and on)

# Digital Verse

A digital verse replaces suitable words or syllables with digits:

#### UP-AND-DOWN COUNTING SONG

Up Dear ewe, dear lamb, I've 1 thee; we Shall 2tle through the fields together. With 3d and pipe we'll jubilee; We'll gambol back and 4th in glee; If 5 thy heart, I'll bellow, "Whee!" However 6 the weather. In 7th heaven I with thee Shall culmin8 our ecstasy; Dear ewe be9, thou'rt tied to me, And 10der is the tether.

Down Yet I confess, I 10d to see

(When 9 no more am certain whether
This herb we 8 doth still agree—
Somehow it tastes less 7ly)
That class6 sense says thou shouldst flee

(If 5 agreed) to new bellwether,
With him to 4age. It may be,

From oath 3leased, love grows more free—

Although (2 change my simile) It's shrunk to 1 pin-feather.

# Alphabetic Verse

The first line of an alphabetical verse starts with A, the second with B, and so on through the twenty-six letters. The verses are often lists—of flowers, say, or beasts, rivers, countries—and in some of the more difficult examples several items are named to a line, each with the same opening letter. (In the example below, check the second word rather than the first in each indented line.)

# THE ALPHABETIC CIRCUS WHERE THE BEASTS ALL SIT AND RHYME

I'll meet you at the circus where the beasts all sit and rhyme; The keepers sing in sonnets, and admission is a dime.

The Addis, a skink, can make lepers feel fine; The Balisaur, badger, is nosed like a swine; The Chil, or the Indian kite, is a hawk; The Dikkop's a curlew with dikkopy squawk; The Essling's a salmon that isn't full-grown; The Fitchet's a polecat you don't want to own; The Gundi's a rodent as long as your hand; The Hassar's a catfish that walks on the land; The Inia's seven feet long—and a whale; The Jako's a parrot, and gray beak to tail; The Koi is a carp from a Japanese bay; The Lindo's a tanager, bright as the day; The Maha is monkey and deer—two in one; The Naja's a serpent that kills just for fun; Orignal's a moose, with great antlers like saws; The Pia's a rabbit-like creature that gnaws; The Quica's a possum that sighs in its sleep; The Rosella's a parrakeet, also a sheep; The Simbil's a bronzy-backed stork with white belly; The Tua's a bird that eats honey and jelly; The Urva's a mongoose, the crab-eating kind;

The Vison's a mink with fur coats on its mind;

The Wou-wou's a gibbon that calls out "Wow-wow;"
The Xerus, a squirrel, resides on a bough;
The Yabu's a pony that's bred for hard wear;
Zyzzogeton, a leaf hopper, ends the affair.
I'll meet you at the circus where the beasts all sit and rhyme;
The keepers sing in sonnets, and admission is a dime.

## Parthenogenetic Verse

Some words contain briefer near-equivalents within themselves, as in the instances that follow:

#### WORDS IN LABOR

I met some swollen words one day, As full of roe as sturgeons; For certain in a family way, Yet innocent as virgins.

Parthenogenesis, they swore,

Had stocked their inner shelves,

And all those nascent words in store

Were carbons of themselves.

Lo! when at last their babies came, They were indeed the spit Of their mamás; each given name Was ample proof of it:

For Aberrate did Err produce, And Slithered mothered Slid, And Utilize gave suck to Use, And Cut was Curtail's kid.

The child of *Jocularity*Was aptly christened *Joy*,
While *Masculine*'s was instantly
Named *Male*, as fits a boy.

Transgression called her daughter *Sin*, And *Matches'* child was *Mates*; *Container'*s twins were *Can* and *Tin*, And *Prattles'* wee one. *Prates*. So Rascal's from Rapscallion born, So Rules from Regulates; What babe, as Rest from Respite's torn, Vacates Evacuates?

Now *Calumnies* is nursing *Lies;*Encourage, Urge doth hug;
Rage safe in arms of Rampage lies,
And Struggle mothers Tug.

The letters of the shorter italicized words above are drawn from the longer ones, and appear in the same order. Below, letters from words are juggled to make shorter ones of different meaning.

#### **EVE'S DREAM**

In your demeanor there's a dream, dear friend,
That leads to sorrow. Dreams hold something sad:
In dream, a part of Eden is Eden's end,
And part of Adam is mad.

Demeanor—dream
Dreams—sad
Eden—end
Adam—mad

#### **IN-RIDDLE**

I was recently warned by a girl in Algeria
There was peace in Hepaticae, war in Wisteria.
I put her in halter, that girl in Algeria;
She wasn't insane, but she was in hysteria.

Algeria, girl Hepaticae, peace Wisteria, war Halter, her Hysteria, she

# Symbols and Signs

Some signs and symbols are given exact equivalents in words. These can be fitted into verses easily enough, as you will see from the example below. Whether the effort is worthwhile is another question.

#### I LOVE YOU TO ∞ (± A°)

I am  $\mathcal{O}'$  and you are  $\mathcal{P}$ ; Amorous war shall rage between us— War in which, as  $\mathcal{O}'$ , my fIs to orbit towards  $\mathcal{O}$ While R you pretend, And  $\mathcal{O}'$  to my end. A  $\mathcal{P}'$  knows dissatisfaction A  $\rightleftarrows$ Since (as always in these wars)  $\mathcal{P}' \to \text{at last to } \mathcal{O}'$ : My  $\Sigma$  of love you'll give again × eight or ten.

# I LOVE YOU TO INFINITY (PLUS OR MINUS A DEGREE)

I am Mars and you are Venus;
Amorous war shall rage between us—
War in which, as male, my function
Is to orbit toward conjunction,
While reluctance you pretend,
And opposition to my end.
A female knows dissatisfaction
A reversable reaction
Since (as always in these wars)
Venus yields at last to Mars;
My sum of love you'll give again
Multiplied by eight or ten.

#### TYPESETTING TARRADIDDLE

Friend John, whose (:) was removed, When asked why he had lately proved So free of caution and of fear, Said, "I've no (\*), my dear." A schwa, indicated in dictionaries by  $\partial$ , is a vowel so unstressed that it loses its identity of sound.

#### THE SUSURRANT SCHWA

The ∂ on his diurn∂l rounds
Is min∂s all but min∂r sounds;
Yet may, phoenet∂c∂sts ∂gree
Transmit a wide v∂ri∂ty
Of aud∂ble ph∂nom∂na:
A∂, E∂, I∂, O∂ . . .
U∂.

# Acronyms in Verse

Many tantalizing acronyms (words formed of initial letters) can be matched in rhyme, but a sizable number cannot. It seems a shame that low poets cannot rhyme SNAFU (Situation Normal, All Fucked Up); or SUBFU (Situation Unchanged, Still Fucked Up); or TARFU (Things Are Really Fucked-Up); or SAPFU (Surpassing All Previous Fuck-Ups). Of the acronyms in the fuck-up team that have come to my attention, only FUBB (Fucked-Up Beyond Belief) lends itself to conventional rhyme:

The Lord said, "Stop complaining, bub; Your situation's normal: FUBB."

Some scronyms were not eligible for my rhyming list because they match only mosaic rhymes. It takes two words, for instance, to rhyme POTUS (President of the United States):

The opposition candidate Reviles the current POTUS And calls the union's normal state "The mess this POTUS got us."

But many acronyms do make standard rhymes the Federal Register alone must contain scores of them. The fact is that I did not think of making a special search for acronyms until the book was almost ready to be set in type. I apologize.

#### Grammar Verse

Grammar, a subject larded with oddities and vagaries, offers fine resource material for light poetry (though perhaps one should avoid writing grammar verses when in a tense mood).

#### E. PLURIBUS UNUM

The spelling of certain words ending in *s* does not change between singular and plural. For instance:

The drunken Species homeward reels, Or reel; it sets the mind ajar That species is and Species are.

A Congress of conger eels Is either are or is a bunch; Are either is or are for lunch.

A Shambles of new-slaughtered seals Is either are or is deplorable; Are either is or are abhorrable.

No Kudos for this verse, one feels, Is either are or is in view; Nor is, are, it, he, she, they, due.

#### THE ACTIVE AND THE PASSIVE VOICE

One acts, one's acted on. (I mention this re subjects of a sentence.) Subjects that commit an act Are Male. This need not mean attractive (no!) but *prominent*,

With bulging Biceps; it's a fact
That virile symbols make a dent
In ladies who enjoy a gent.

Wherefore rejoice,
O Subjects of the Active Voice!

Not so the subject of the Passive Voice; she is not corded round with massive muscles, being of the lactic or mammalian sort, well stacked, And virgin—till, like any lass,
She's acted on with her consent.

Wherefore rejoice,
O Subjects of the Passive Voice!

## SINGULAR SINGULARS, PECULIAR PLURALS

How singular some old words are! I know two with *no* singular: *Agenda, marginalia,* both Are always plural, 'pon my oath.\*

The opposite's the case to greet us In *propaganda* and *coitus;* Upon these never sets the sun, And yet of each there's only one. *Phantasmagoria,* likewise, Pervades, yet never multiplies.

Strata pluralizes stratum;
Ultimata, ultimatum;
Why are nostrums then not nostra?
Why speak I not then from rostra?
Thus my datum grows to data,
My erratum to errata.

Child, put this on your next agenda: *Pudendum*'s half of two *pudenda*.

# ALTHOUGH INFORMAL SPEECH IS FREE (A RONDEL)

Although informal speech is free,

It isn't quite as free as air.

You *must* not say: "This here"; "That there";

"I don't need nothing"; "Maybe me

And him can come"; "When we was three"; "He don't.". . . You *must*n't! Don't you *dare!*—

<sup>\*</sup>But agenda, though plural in form, takes a singular verb.

Although informal speech is free, It isn't quite as free as air.

"Now you have did it!" *must* not be, And "irregardless" gets the air. "He done"; "I seen"—another pair

To sweep away with the debris (Although informal speech is free).

#### TRIOLET IN PRAISE OF AIN'T

My tongue can't handle 'amn't I'—

I opt instead for 'ain't.'
Though 'am I not' is worth a try,
My tongue can't handle 'amn't I,'
And though I am a rugged guy,
'Aren't I' makes me faint.
My tongue can't handle 'amn't I'—
I opt instead for 'ain't.'

#### ON THE CORRECT USE OF LIE AND LAY

Lie down once more where once we kissed,
While I the laws of lie and lay
Lay down. Lie where we lay—and list,
Here where you lay and lied, dear Kay;
Lie down once more where once we kissed.

Where with a hundred lads you'd lain,
You swore to lie with me for aye.
You laid sweet ambush to my brain:
You lay; lied; laid one more lad prey
Where with a hundred lads you'd lain.

#### GRAMMATICAL USAGE FOR STOMPERS

When stomping victims in a mugging,
Attack the proper zone:
The belly if the victim's *supine*,
The spine if he is *prone*.

#### GRAMMAR IN EXTREMIS

The vows that I exchanged with she Were broken soon by both of we. (The sacred love of you and I May also wither by-and-by.)

(The third line of the above verse is from a prize-winning poem printed in the Pittsburgh Press.)

#### Macaronic Verse

A macaronic is a verse, like this one, that stirs two or more languages together for the fun of it:

## QUESTION DE FOI

An aging Paris avocat

(An atheist, bien entendu),

When asked about his point of view

On birthday number soixante-trois,

Replied, "I find that plus en plus

Je ne crois pas

Que je ne crois pas."

Here is the simple English of it, with a rhyming change in the last three lines:

#### A QUESTION OF FAITH

An aging lawyer of Paree,

To atheism long inclined,

When asked if he had changed his mind

On reaching birthday sixty-three,

Said, "I increasingly perceive

That I don't believe."

This is not exactly a macaronic, but it contains the first words that used to be taught to students of Latin:

#### A CLASSICAL EDUCATION

The Latin teacher need not explicate *Amo, amas*To Latin students who will conjugate After class.

# Caution: Identicals Do Not Rhyme

In preparing Words to Rhyme With, I compared my word lists ad nauseam with those in comparable books, and am grateful for valuable entries that I might have missed otherwise. It was puzzling, however, to find that many rhyming dictionaries list identicals as if they were rhymes. Rhymes are not identicals; they are terminal sounds, beginning with an accented vowel, that are preceded by different consonantal sounds, or by a consonant in one case and none in the other. Hundreds of words end in -phobia, for instance, but they are included in this book only because of the existence of one rhyming word, obeah, meaning "a kind of voodoo religion once common in the British West Indies, or a priest of it." Scores of words end in -lagnia, which means erotic arousal, but they do not appear here because -lagnia has no rhyme.

One of my favorite handbooks for rhymesters points out that its list contains the following words that "have no rhyming mates." But it does not explain why, that being the case, the words are in the list at all:

aitch, H bilge bulb coif cum cusp	fugue gulf, engulf month morgue peart poulp	swoln sylph torsk twelfth plagued, unplagued warmth
cusp	poulp	warmth
doth	scarce	wharves
film	spoilt	wolf
	_	wolves

(It is even more curious that this same list of unrhymables includes other words that in fact do rhyme—among them *avenge*, which rhymes with *Stonehenge*; *bourne*, which in one accepted pronunciation rhymes with *mourn* and in another with *horn*; *forge*, which rhymes with *gorge*; *lounge*, which rhymes with *scrounge*; *mauve*, which rhymes with *rove*; *porch*, which rhymes with *torch*; *pork*, which rhymes with *fork*; *rouge*, which rhymes with *gamboge* and *sauce*, which rhymes with *toss*.)

A recent rhyming dictionary aimed especially at lyricists similarly lists legitimate rhyming words as unrhymables. Among them are *chaos*, which rhymes with *Laos; donkey*, which rhymes with *honky; obese*, which rhymes with *niece; torture*, which rhymes with *scorcher; roguish*, which rhymes with *voguish; chartreuse*, which rhymes with *Betelgeuse; consummate*, which rhymes with *grummet; coffin*, which rhymes with *dauphin* (and, according to dictionaries which treat the *i* as a schwa, with *often* and *soften* as well); *cuckold*, which rhymes with *chuckled; ogre*, which rhymes with *maugre* (archaic in some senses and obsolete in others, but absolutely valid); and even *moldy*, which must bring *golden oldy* to the mind of many lyricists.

(Many more unrhymables that in fact rhyme might be cited, but these suffice for my point: if you are doubtful, check. Remember that many words have more than one correct pronunciation, and that any pronunciation accepted by any standard dictionary is legitimate. If you find me saying a word has no legitimate rhyme, make me prove it.)

Back to identicals. Here are some from just one rhyming dictionary—and a superior dictionary, at that:

BAL'AN-SING
BANGKMENT BEZLER
DONA

balancing, counterbalancing, overbalancing, unbalancing bankment, embankment bezzler, embezzler belladonna, donna, Madonna, prima donna

DUKTIL DUK'TER-Ē	ductile, inductile, productile deductory, inductory,	JUJMENT	adjudgment, judgment, misjudgment, prejudgment,
	introductory, manuductory, reproductory	JUNGK'TIV-LĒ	rejudgment adjunctively, disjunctively,
DŪSMENT	deducement, inducement, producement,	KAL'I-BER	conjunctively, subjunctively caliber, calibre, calabur,
EM'I-NENS	superinducement eminence, preeminence,	KARPAL	Excalibur intercarpal, carpal, metacarpal
	supereminence	KLIV'I-TUS	acclivitous, declivitous,
ENTRANS	entrance, entrants		proclivitous
EPIK	epic, monoepic, orthoepic	KON'SŪ-LAR	consular, non-consular,
ETHNIK	ethnic, holoethnic	TO OTTE	pro-consular, vice-consular
FĀ'SED-LĒ	barefacedly, shamefacedly	KOSTIK	caustic, costic
FĀ'SI-ENT	facient, calefacient,	KRĒ'SHUN-AL KUL'CHER-IST	concretional, secretional
FOOT'ED-NES	liquefacient bigfootedness, duckfootedness,	KUL CHEK-131	agriculturalist, floriculturalist, horticulturalist, apiculturalist
FOOT ED-NES	clubfootedness, splayfootedness	KUM'BEN-SĒ	incumbency, decumbency,
FURMANS	affirmance, disaffirmance,	ROW BEN-SE	recumbency
TOTALLIO	confirmance, reaffirmance	KUMBENT	accument, decumbent,
FUR'MA-TIV	affirmative, disaffirmative,	1101/122111	incumbent, procumbent,
	confirmative, reaffirmative		recumbent, superincumbent
GASTRIK	digastric, gastric, hypogastric,	KUR'ENT-LĒ	concurrently, currently,
	perigastric		recurrently
GRĒ'A-BL	agreeable, disagreeable	KWIZ'I-TIV	acquisitive, disquisitive,
HAR'TED-LĒ	bigheartedly, downheartedly,		inquisitive, uninquisitive
	hardheartedly, kindheartedly,	LAB'O-RĀT	elaborate, collaborate
	lightheartedly, lionheartedly,	LAT'ER-AL	collateral, quadrilateral,
	simpleheartedly		lateral, multilateral,
HAR'TED-NES	bigheartedness,		plurilateral, unilateral
	downheartedness,	LEKTRIK	analectric, dielectric, electric,
	hardheartedness,	r roly myro	idiolectric
	kindheartedness,	LIS'I-TUS	felicitous, solicitous
	lightheartedness,	MĒ'DI-ĀT	immediate, intermediate,
	lionheartedness,	MIC'I DI	mediate
HER'I-TANS	simpleheartedness disinheritance, heritance,	MIS'I-BL MORFĒ	admissible, permissible
TIER I-TAINS	inheritance	MORIE	geomorphy, metamorphy, zoomorphy
HĒ'SIV-LĒ	adhesively, inhesively,	NACH'ER-AL	natural, preternatural,
III OI ( III	cohesively		supernatural, unnatural
JEKTMENT	dejectment, ejectment,	NIF'I-SENT	magnificent, munificent
<b>,</b>	injectment, projectment,	NOUNS'MENT	announcement, denouncement,
	rejectment		pronouncement, renouncement
	,		

PARTMENT	apartment, department, impartment, compartment	SIM'I-LĒ SIP'I-ENT	dissimile, facsimile, simile appercipient, desipient,
PASH'UN-IT	dispassionate, impassionate, incompassionate,		incipient, insipient, percipient
	compassionate, passionate	SKRIP'SHUN-AL	inscriptional, conscriptional,
PET'A-LUS	apetalous, petalous,		transcriptional
POS'I-TR	polypetalous depositor, expositor,	SKRIPTIV	descriptive, prescriptive, circumscriptive
	compositor, ovipositor,	SKUCHUN	escutcheon, scutcheon,
DD ANIDI AI	repositor, transpositor		unscutcheon
PRAN'DI-AL	anteprandial, postprandial, prandial	SPIK'Ū-US	inconspicuous, conspicuous,
PRĒ'SHI-ĀT	appreciate, depreciate	SPONDENT	perspicuous, transpicuous despondent, co-respondent,
PRES'E-DEN-SĒ	antiprecedency, precedency	01 01 (221)	correspondent
	(these words do <i>not</i> rhyme with hesitancy, presidency)	STRUKCHER	constructure, structure,
PUB'LI-KAN	publican, republican	TAG'O-NIZM	substructure, superstructure antagonism, protagonism
PUGNANT	oppugnant, repugnant,	TEM'PO-RAL	attemporal, extemporal,
PUMIS	unrepugnant pomace, pumice		supertemporal, temporal
RAD'I-KAL	radical, sporadical, unradical	TEN'Ū-ĀT THER'A-PĒ	attenuate, extenuate, tenuate
RĀ'DI-ĀT	erradiate, irradiate, radiate	THER A-PE	autotherapy, balneotherapy, hydrotherapy, radiotherapy,
RĒ'JEN-SĒ RĪPNES	regency, vice-regency deadripeness,		psychotherapy, theotherapy
ICII I I I I	ripeness, underripeness	TŌ'TAL-ER	teetotaler, totaler
RUPSHUN	abruption, disruption,	TRAN'SI-TIV TRENCHMENT	intransitive, transitive entrenchment, retrenchment,
	eruption, interruption, corruption	TREATMENT	trenchment
RUP'TIV-LĒ	disruptively, interruptively,	VELUP	develop, envelop,
	corruptively	VIN'SI-BL	underdevelop evincible, invincible,
SEN'SHI-ENT	assentient, dissentient, insentient, consentient,	VIIN SI-DL	convincible
	presentient	VĪ'TA-LĪZ	devitalize, revitalize, vitalize
SEP'SHUN-AL	exceptional, conceptional,	VUR'SI-TĒ	adversity, diversity, perversity,
SEP'TI-BL	unexceptional acceptable, deceptible,	VUR'TIZ-MENT	university advertisement,
OLI II-BL	perceptible, receptible,	, 61, 112, 1,12, 1	divertissement
ovv. n 15	susceptible		
SHAD'Ō-ING	foreshadowing, overshadowing	You will find n	one of these identicals in my
SIK'LI-KAL SIL'I-KA	bicyclical, encyclical, cyclical basilica, silica		e, though I cannot guarantee,
	,	,	

# How to Use the List of Rhyming Words

This step-by-step guide will acquaint you with the organization of this book and show you how to find a word that rhymes with the word you have in mind. We will call the word you have in mind the *source word*. The word you are looking for is the *target rhyme*.

# Step 1: Determine the Sort of Rhyme You Need

The rhyming words in this book are divided into three major groups, according to where the stressed (or accented) syllable in a word falls. The order of the groups is as follows:

- 1. **Single rhymes:** these are accented on the last syllable, or consist of only one syllable. The traditional term for words that rhyme in this way is **masculine** rhyme.
- Double rhymes: these are accented on the syllable before the last, or consist of only two syllables with the first one accented. The traditional term for words that rhyme in this way is feminine rhyme.
- 3. **Triple rhymes:** these are accented on the second syllable before the last, or consist of only three syllables with the first accented (example: *imMEdiate*, *HARmony*). The traditional term for words that rhyme in this way is **dactylic** rhyme. The list of triple rhymes also contains a few longer rhyming words that are accented on a syllable earlier than the second before the last, such as *incendiary* and *stipendiary*.

Start by deciding which of these three categories fits your source word: where in it does the stress fall? Does it need a single, a double, or a triple rhyme? Your target rhyme will be found in the part of the

book with the rhymes that match your source word. For example: if you need a rhyme for *hat* or *embrace*, you need a single rhyme; for *ladder* or *automatic* you need a double rhyme; for *droopier* or *Canadian*, you need a triple rhyme.

# Step 2: Determine the Vowel Sound Your Rhyme Begins With

Each of the three major divisions in this book is ordered according to the *beginning vowel sound* of the stressed syllable of rhyming words. English has only five vowels (six if you count some uses of Y), but it has many more vowel *sounds*, and stressed vowel sounds are one of the things that determine whether English words rhyme. Here are the symbols that represent all the different stressed vowel sounds in this book, given in the order in which they are listed within each division:

A as in gate as in air A as in pat Ä as in part, swaddle E as in beet E as in bet Ī as in *kite* I as in kit ÎR as in ear  $\bar{\mathbf{O}}$  as in **coat** Ô as in *caught* O as in *hot* OI as in joist **ÖÖ** as in *chew* OO as in foot OU as in out Ū as in cute U as in cut, curt

You have already isolated (in Step 1) the stressed syllable of your source word. Chop off the consonant sounds at the beginning of that syllable, if there are any. Then you can locate the vowel sound you need to look under. Example: if you need a rhyme for *fodder*, the stressed syllable is *fod*; without initial consonants, the rhyming part is *od*, and the vowel sound is "short o", or **O**, as it is represented in this book.

# Step 3: Determine the Sound Pattern That Follows the Stressed Syllable of Your Source Word

Proper rhyme in English consists of three things: matching stress (which you determined in Step 1), matching vowel (which you determined in Step 2), and matching terminal sounds, which we will look at now. This requires understanding how consonant sounds are organized in each major section of this book.

The letters and combinations of letters in bold caps in the list below, just as the vowels noted above, represent the *sounds* of words. This is not always the same as their spelling. Familiarize yourself with how these letters represent English sounds.

The Spelling of Consonant Sounds in Words to Rhyme With			
Sound symbol	Consonant(s) it can represent	Sounded as in	
В	ь	<i>b</i> oy, am <i>b</i> ivalent	
BL	ы	<i>bl</i> ack	
BR	br	<i>br</i> and, am <i>br</i> osia	
СН	ch	<i>ch</i> art, en <i>ch</i> ant	
D	d	day, adore	
F	f, ph	family, aphasis	

The Spelling of Consonant Sounds in Words to Rhyme With		
Sound symbol	Consonant(s) it can represent	Sounded as in
G	g	good, ago
GL	gl	<i>gl</i> orious, a <i>gl</i> ey
GR	gr	great, digress
Н	h	<i>h</i> appy, ab <i>h</i> or
HW	wh	white, awhile
J	g, j	ingest, jest
K	c, ch, k	cat, alchemy, kitten
KL	chl, cl, kl	chlorine, clatter, klieg
KR	chr, cr, kr	Christian, crest, kraken
KW	qu	quit, requite
L	1	lengthy, allow
M	m	mayhem, admissible
N	gn, kn, mn, n	gnostic, knowledge, mnemonics, nothing
NGG	ng	anger, jingle, congo
NGK	nc, nk, nx	bonkers, hankie, zinc*
P	p	passage, repel
PL	pl	im <i>pl</i> acable, <i>pl</i> easant
PR	pr	<i>pr</i> ominent, im <i>pr</i> ovident
R	r	raffish, meteorology
S	c, ps, s	receipt, psychology, song

The Spelling of Consonant Sounds in Words to Rhyme With

Sound symbol Consonant(s) it can represent Sounded as in parachute, insure, shame

SK sc, sk scout, skirt

SK **SKR** scribe, subscription scr **SKW** squiggle squ SM *sm*attering sm SN sn sneer SP spacious, inspissate sp ST st *st*ill **STR** str *str*ong phthisic, ptarmigan, T pht, pt, t *t*oil TH (as th thin, athirst in thin) TH (as then, these th in then) **THR** *thr*eaten thr **THW** *thw*ack thw TR *tr*easure, en*tr*eat tr TW*tw*addle, be*tw*een tw  $\mathbf{v}$ various, invest v W  $\mathbf{w}$ won, one Y young, unyielding y zeal, resolve, dissolve,  $\mathbf{Z}$ z, s, ss, x exert ZH ingenue g

<sup>\*</sup>See the section on page 51 on The NG Sound for a fuller explanation.

Now, "sound out" the rest of the letters, if any, that follow the stressed vowel in your source word. To return to our example word, *fodder*, we find that the vowel, **O**, is followed by the consonant sounds *der*, which in this case are represented just as they are spelled: **DER**. In the double rhymes section then, look for the group of words under the combination of sounds **ODER**; you see that there is a section for them, beginning on page 314. Just as the vowel sounds are ordered as they are listed in the vowel table, the consonant sounds are ordered as they are given in the consonant table.

A heading such as **ODER** in this book constitutes what we call a *mother rhyme*. Mother rhymes are the chief means used for organizing groups of words that rhyme with each other. Each mother rhyme broods over a clutch of children, if you will: the children consist of the possible initial consonant combinations (see the consonant table) combined with the mother rhyme that correspond to English words.

If the mother rhyme happens to be a word itself, (in our example, the sound pattern **ODER** without any initial consonants, which represents the English word *odder*) it is relisted as the first of the subcategories, this way:

#### **ODER**

**ODER** odder **DODDER** doddr

**FODDER** fodder, cannon fodder **KODER** Cape Codder, codder

and so on, down to **PODER**, **PRODER**, and **SODER**.

After the initial rhyme—the one that begins with only a vowel sound if there is one—the other rhymes are listed in alphabetic order of the initial sounds, as above. All of the words under a mother rhyme rhyme with each other; you can look for your target rhyme under the mother rhyme that you have identified through this three-step process.

## **Finer Points**

The method just outlined should enable you to find a rhyme for any word you know in this book—if there is such a rhyme in English. Following are some of the finer points concerning the rhyming lists: these points will come to your aid if you don't find a target rhyme, or if you are reasonably sure that one exists and you don't find it in the place you expect.

#### Italic

Most words in the list that are italicized appear that way for this reason: the normal stress has been either advanced or put back by one or two syllables to force a match with others in the category. The word *snowdrift*, for instance, is correctly accented on the penult (that is, the second to the last syllable), and so is a double rhyme. But it can be "forced" into a single rhyme by pushing the accent forward:

On winter evenings, don't get squiffed: You may wind up in a snowdrift.

Thus, *snowdrift* is listed, in italic, under the mother rhyme **IFT** in the single rhymes section, even though properly it requires a double rhyme under a category **ŌDRIFT** (which doesn't appear, since there are no perfect rhymes for *snowdrift* in English).

Italic is also used in two other cases, both of which also indicate that the word is not a perfect fit for the rhyme category where it is listed: (1) An italicized word may be included in a category of rhymes because its common pronunciation, though not strictly proper, makes it a candidate for rhyme: thus, *hors d'oeuvre* is listed under the **URV** category (even though the French sneer at this pronunciation). (2) An italicized word may appear under a vowel that is *similar* to its opening vowel, especially if, treated strictly, the word would have no rhymes. For example, *fourth* appears under the mother

rhyme **ÔRTH** because, strictly speaking, it should occur under the category **ŌRTH** (which has no English rhymes, and so isn't in the book). Do not get caught up in analyzing whether *forth* and *fourth* (for example) really have different vowel sounds! This will not help you find a rhyme. See the note about pronunciation, below.

# Long Entries

Where a group of rhymes runs over ten or so entries, initial letters facilitate the location of rhyming words in the subcategory. Here is an example of how the system works.

**FĀST** 

A angel-faced, apple-faced, B baby-faced, baldfaced, barefaced, bold-faced, BR brazen-faced, D defaced, dirty-faced, dish-faced, doughfaced, E effaced.

F faced, furrow-faced, FR freckle-faced, H hard-faced, hatchet-faced, horse-faced, HW whey-faced,
J Janus-faced, KL clean-faced, L lean-faced, lily-faced, M mottle-faced, P pale-faced, paper-faced, pie-faced, pickle-faced, pimple-faced, pippin-faced, pudding-faced, pug-faced, PL platter-faced, plump-faced,
R refaced, SH shamefaced, SM smooth-faced, smug-faced, T tallow-faced, two-faced, TR triple-face
U undefaced, unshamefaced, V vinegar-faced,
W weasel-faced, wizen-faced

Note that the words are listed in *sound* order, not *alphabetical* order: they appear in the same order as the rhyme categories in the lists (which follow the tables you have already looked at, above). Thus, words beginning with a hard "c" (like *clean-faced*) are listed under K, not C; those beginning with the "hw" sound (like *whey-faced*), are listed at HW, not W—even though many American speakers today do not distinguish between words beginning with *w* and *wh*-.

# Inflections

Listing all the regular and predictable inflections of English words among the rhymes in this book would bring about more damage to forests than inspiration to poets. Therefore, words formed by the addition of suffixes -ed, -er, -ful, -fully, -ing, -ish, -less, -let, -ment, or -ous to other words are not separately categorized. An entry directs the reader to the appropriate rhyme category to do his or her own suffixing. The rhyming list seldom has categories confined to plurals formed by the addition of -s or -es, though such plurals appear as rhymes for other words. There are no separate listings of verbs with the archaic suffices -est and -eth (runnest, runneth)

# Locating Polysyllabic Words

The rhyming element of a word establishes its mother rhyme and subcategory, and its opening sound dictates its general position within the subcategory. But where a subcategory is a long one with long words, several of them may have the same opening sound. In that case, the specific position of a word depends on the overall sound of its non-rhyming part. Take, for example, these **DĀSHUN** words beginning with I:

I infeudation, ingravidation, incommodation, intimidation, inundation, invalidation

All six words begin with in- and end with -dation. Their sequence within the list is determined by the opening sounds of the syllables in between: inFeudation, inGRavitation, InKommodation, inTimidation, inUndation, inValidation.

#### **Unstressed Vowels**

Most unaccented syllables in English words are so lightly stressed that their vowel sound is not readily distinguishable. The pronunciation of *mammary*, for instance, does not reveal whether the second vowel is an *a*, *e*, *i*, *o*, or *u*. Dictionaries indicate this vague sound by a *schwa*, represented

by the symbol  $\partial$ . In this book, which attempts to be more spelling-friendly, a single handy vowel (more often than not, **E**) is used in each phonetic head or subhead of the rhyming list to represent schwa, even though it may be represented by different vowels in some of the words themselves. Suppose, for instance, that your source word is *hobbit*, and you turn to OBIT. You will find

# OBIT (See OBET)

and under OBET there will be the subcategories

GOBET gobbet HOBET hobbit

Similarly, if you look for *bodice* under ODIS, you will find

# ODIS (See ODES)

and, under ODES,

**BODES** bodice

**GODES** demigoddess, goddess

If a word ends in a schwa followed by -l, the vowel is usually dropped from the phonetic listing altogether:

#### **ODL**

MODL model toddle

In general, the vowel chosen to represent schwa for any particular rhyme is the one with which most words in that category spell the sound. Take, for example, the mother rhyme

#### **OLIS**

FOLIS	follis
KOLIS	torticollis
POLIS	polis
SOLIS	solace
WOLIS	Cornwallis
<b>ZOLIS</b>	Gonzalez

These rhymes are listed under **OLIS** (rather than **OLAS** or **OLES**) because the majority of words in the category use 'i' to spell the unstressed vowel (which in all cases is pronounced as a schwa). The moral is: do not despair if you don't find a mother rhyme where you expect your target rhyme will be. Check the other vowels that might spell the unstressed vowel.

A vowel that is unstressed but distinctly pronounced (that is, not a schwa) goes into the phonetic heading unchanged:

# BRŌŌTISH brutish DEDHED deadhead

When an unstressed vowel has a pronunciation not usually associated with it, the spelling of the heading changes accordingly:

**ŪSIJ** usage

# Near-perfect Rhymes

The classification of vowels in this book is fairly strict from the point of view of many American speakers, and you may consider some of the words listed in different categories to be perfect rhymes. If you do not find a target among the rhymes where you would expect one, chances are that the other mother rhyme contains words that will suit your purpose. To help you find these, there are

cross-references at the end of entries to direct you to other lists of rhymes.

#### The NG Sound

Though you may not note it distinctly yourself, linguists and phoneticians distinguish a sound in English that they denote with a special symbol, ŋ. This is the sound that nearly always represents the consonants "ng" in English (as in words with an ing ending), and also in words with an "nk" sound (as in words like *uncle, jinx*, and *bunker*). You may be able to notice the difference this sound makes by pronouncing *thinking* (where it is present) and *thin king* (where it is not). This sound is always distinguished in this book by the combination **NG**; so if you are looking for a rhyme for *donkey* (for example) and can't figure out why there is no mother rhyme **ONKĒ**, this is the reason: the category you need is **ONGKĒ**.

# Pronunciation and Regional Dialects

Dictionaries often give several pronunciations for the same word, all of which are considered standard. In order to answer to the needs of as many different speakers as possible, some words therefore appear in more than one place in the rhyming lists. Unless italicized, all the rhyme sounds listed in this book are accepted by some standard dictionary, but of course may not be found in all of them—and may not conform to your pronunciation. Many variants of pronunciation, especially in informal speech, are found in the United States. Some speakers, for example, give identical pronunciation to Mary, merry, and marry. To accommodate all such localisms in this book would, again, be somewhat disastrous for forests, and so some standardization has been necessary. Here, Mary rhymes with airy, marry with tarry, and merry with very. There is no reason not to use a local pronunciation as a rhyme: fine poets have always done so. And there is need

to despair if, under the category that you expect to find multiple rhymes for your source word, you find nothing but a cross-reference to another category: it will lead you to words that, in your pronunciation, do in fact rhyme with your source word.

# Syllabification

Single rhyme entries are all of one syllable. In the double rhymes, the emphasis is always on the first syllable, and so for rhyming purposes, the question of whether the second syllable happens to begin with a consonant or a vowel is irrelevant; thus no syllable break is shown here. In the triple rhyme list syllabification is used to prevent confusion, as might arise with, say, JELUSLĒ (jealously) or THROPIKAL (philanthropical). Here the rhyming emphasis is indicated by a prime mark (') following the accented syllable, and the other syllables are separated by a period (.): JEL'US.LĒ, THROP'I. KAL. The words within categories are not syllabified or phoneticized since the basis for rhyme has already been established.

# Proper Names and Trademarks

Words in the list with an initial cap may be any of the following: biographical or geographical names, proper nouns or adjectives, or trademarks: no distinction is made among them for the purposes of rhyme. Every effort has been made to designate trademark status by capitalization—or in a few cases, by following the idiosyncratic capitalization of the trademark owner-but words that have both trademark and common noun status are treated as common nouns. Proper names do not appear in abundance as rhymes but are included wherever they supply a rhyme for another English word that would otherwise have none: thus, Steven, the only rhyme for even, is listed, as is Edna, the only rhyme for Sedna, a recently discovered heavenly body.

# Single Rhymes

(Words of one syllable, or words accented on the final syllable. Also called *iambic*, or *masculine*, rhymes.)

# Ā

 Ā A, aye, DNA, dossier, habitué, Coué, couturier, PDA, plié, roturier, roué, TSA
 BĀ bay, bey, Bombay, bombé, dapple bay,

disobey, flambé, obey

**BLĀ** criblé, seinsemblers

BRĀ brae, bray

DĀ A alackaday, Ascension Day, B bidet, birthday, D D-day, day, démodé, doomsday, E everyday, F firstday, FR, Friday, G good-day, H half-day, heyday, high-day, holiday, I intraday, J Judgment Day, KR Christmas Day, KW quarter day, L Labor Day, lackaday, Lord's day, M Market day, Mayday, midday, N noonday, P payday, PL playday, S settling-day, seventh-day, someday, sundae, Sunday, T today, Tuesday, TH Thursday, TR trysting-day, W wedding day, weekday, welladay, Wednesday, workaday, workday, working day, Y yesterday

DRĀ dray

DYĀ boulevardier

FĀ buffet, café, fay, fey, coryphée, ofay, au fait, auto-da-fé, parfait, pousse-café, rechauffé, Santa Fe

FLĀ flay, soufflé

**FRĀ** affray, defray, frae, fray

GĀ assagai, distingué, gay, margay, nosegay, toujours gai

GLĀ agley, gley

**GRĀ** dapple-gray, emigré, gray, hoddengray, iron-gray, *lean-gray*, silver-gray

**GWĀ** ngwee

HĀ hae, hay, hey, hey-hey

HWA whey

JĀ deejay, jay, popinjay

KĀ B Biscay, bouquet, bokeh, D decay, E embusqué, K cay, communiqué, KR croquet, M manqué, O okay, P parquet, piquet, R risqué, roquet, S sobriquet, T tokay, tourniquet

**KLĀ** bouclé, bouclée, clay, fire clay, pipe clay, roman à clef

**KYĀ** perruquier

LĀ A allay, B belay, Beaujolais, Bordelais D delay, F forelay, forlay, H haole, I inlay, interlay, K cabriolet, kantele, coulée, L lai, lay, M Malay, Mandalay, melee, mislay, O olé, outlay, overlay, P parlay, Pelée, pis-aller, pourparler, R Rabelais, relay, reveillé, rissolé, rokelay, roundelay, SH

Chevrolet, *U* underlay, *unlay, unplay, V* virelay *W waylay* 

MĀ dismay, entremets, gamay, gourmet, consommé, lamé, macramé, may, May, resumé, Salomé

NĀ acharné, déraciné, estaminet, Hogmanay, cloisonné, matinée, nae, nay, née, neigh, Dubonnet, massinet, raisonné

PĀ dead pay, épeée, épopée, Gaspé, coupé, mortpay, overpay, pay, prepay, repay, strathspey, Taipei, toupée, toupet, underpay

PLĀ B vyplay, D display, endplay, F fair play, foreplay, photoplay, foul play, fun play, H horse play, I interplay, M misplay, O overlay, P Passion play, PL play, R replay, S satyr play, SKR screenplay, ST stage play, U underplay, W wordplay

**PRĀ** bepray, pray, prey, repray, unpray **PYĀ** croupier, passepied

RĀ A array, B beray, beret, bewray, D disarray, F foray, G green beret, H hiphip-hooray, hooray, hurray, M Monterey, moray, MW moiré, P purée, R ray, re, S soirée, ST sting ray, X x-ray

SÃ A assay, D déclassé, divorcé, divorcée, E essay, F fiancé, fiancée, foresay, G gainsay, GL glacé, H hearsay, PL plissé, L lycée, M matelassé, missay, N naysay, P passé, per se, PL plissé, PR presay, R retroussé, S say, soothsay, U undersay, unsay

SHĀ attaché, brochet, cachet, cliché, couchée, crochet, papier-maché, recherché, ricochet, sachet, sashay, shay, touché

SKRĀ scray

SLĀ bob sleigh, slay, sleigh, sley

**SPĀ** spay, strathspey

SPLĀ splay

**SPRĀ** auto-spray, bespray, featherspray, respray, spray

STĀ astay, backstay, bobstay, forestay, jackstay, mainstay, outstay, overstay, stay, upstay

STRĀ astray, distrait, estray, stray, windles-

SWA sway, swing and sway

TĀ tay, paté, volupté, velouté

THĀ Cathay, they

**TRĀ** *ashtray*, betray, distrait, distray, entrée, estray, outré, portray, tray, trey

TYĀ métier

VĀ inveigh, convey, corvée, névé, oy vay, pavé, purvey, resurvey, survey, chevet

WĀ A airway, archway, aweigh, B beltway, byway, BR breakway, bridleway, Broadway, D doorway, DR, driveway, E expressway, entryway, F fairway, footway, FR freeway, G Galloway, Galway, gangway, gateway, getaway, guideway, H halfway, hatchway, headway, highway, K cableway, causeway, cogway, cutaway, KL clearway, KR crossway, cruiseway, L leeway, M midway, Midway, Milky Way, motorway, N Norway, O overweigh, outway, outweigh, P passageway, pathway, R railway, roadway, runaway, runway, S seaway, cycle way, someway, subway, SK skidway, SL, slipway, SP speedway, spillway, ST stairway, steerageway, sternway, stowaway, STR straightaway, straightway, T takeaway, tideway, towaway, TH that-a-way, thereaway, THR throughway, TR tramway, U underway, under way, underweigh, W walkway, waterway, way, weigh, wellaway, wev

YĀ atelier, Cartier, couturier, employé, employeée, espalier, grandgoussier, Grand Marnier, métayer, Montgolfier, Olivier, ennuyé, Parmentier, plumassier, Récamier, roturier, soigné, sommelier, chevalier, yea

**ZĀ** blasé, exposé, espasé, San José **ZHĀ** Fabergé, negligee, protegé

### Ä

Ä a, aa, ah

**BÄ** aba, baa, baah, bah, bas, *Casbah*, *Poobah*, sis-boom-bah

BLÄ blah

BRÄ algebra, bra, chapeaubras, vertebra

CHÄ cha-cha, cha-cha-cha

DÄ andromeda, da, dada, *houdah*, *howdah*, la-di-da, *purdah* 

DRÄ clepsydra

FÄ apocrypha, do re mi fa, fa

FRWÄ sangfroid

FWÄ paté de foie

GÄ aga, budgereegah, Dégas, ga, nougat

GLÄ verglas

GRÄ paté de foie gras

HÄ aha, ha, ha-ha, taiaha

HWÄ Taniwha

**KÄ** abaca, basilica, Jataka, majolica, ka, replica, sciatica, silica

KLÄ éclat

KWÄ qua, quaa

LÄ A alala, F formula, H holla, K cabala, qabbalah, cupola, L la, lala, N nebula, OO oolala, P parabola, peninsula, pyrola, R ranula, SP spatula, sporabola, T tarantula, tarentola, TR tralala, V viola

MÄ *amah*, anathema, Aceldama, grandmamma, ma, maa, mama, mamma, palama, Panama, cinema

MWÄ moi

NÄ alumina, phenomena, guarana, quadrumana, na, nah, padsamana, prolegomena. retina

PÄ faux pas, n'est-ce-pas, oompah, pa, pah, papa, pas

PWÄ petits pois

RÄ A acara, B baccarat, E ephemera, et cetera, H Hegira, hurrah, J genera, K camera, carnivora, cholera, L last hurrah, M mandragora, O opera, PL plethora, R Ra, rah, rah-rah

SÄ sah, yassah, yessah

SHÄ padishah, pasha, shah

SHVÄ schwa

SKÄ ska

SPÄ spa

**SWÄ** peau de soie, soie

TÄ Al Fatah, automata, incognita, coup d'état, taffeta, t'a, ta, taa, Ptah, ta-ta

THÄ Golgotha

TRÄ orchestra

TWÄ patois

VÄ baklava

WÄ wa, waah, wah

YÄ ja, Jah, yah, yaya, yeah

**ZÄ** huzza

ZHWÄ bourgeois, joie

(See **Ô**)

# ĀΒ

BĀB babe, foster-babe, scarebabe
GRĀB outgrabe
LĀB astrolabe, cosmolabe

### AB

AB abb, Joab, Moab BAB bab, baobab BLAB blab BRAB brab DAB bedab, dab, dhabb DRAB drab

FAB fab, confab, prefab

FRAB frab

GAB baffle-gab, gab

GRAB grab

JAB jab

KAB cab, pedicab, taxicab

KRAB crab

LAB lab, Skylab

MAB mab, Mab NAB knab, nab

RAB rab

SHAB shab

SKAB scab

SLAB slab

STAB stab

TAB eartab, tab

# ÄΒ

BÄB wooer-bab

LÄB jelab

SKWÄB squab

**SÄB** SAAB

**SWÄB** swab

**WÄB** jawab

(See OB)

# ÄBD

SWABD swabbed

(See OB, add -ed where appropriate.)

# ĀCH

ĀCH DH, S and H, 4-H, GBH

PĀCH Pecs

PLĀCH pleach

#### ACH

BACH bach, batch

BRACH brach

HACH hatch, crosshatch, nuthatch

KACH catch, seacatch

KLACH kaffeeklatsch, coffee klatch

KRACH cratch

LACH latch, potlatch, unlatch

**MACH** match, mismatch, overmatch, rematch, shooting match, undermatch

NACH natch

PACH dispatch, crosspatch, patch, tolpatch

RACH rach, ratch

**SKACH** scatch

SKRACH scratch

SLACH slatch SMACH smatch

SNACH baudersnatch, snatch

TACH attach, detach, tache

THACH thatch

# ÄCH

(See OCH)

### **ACHT**

HACHT hatched

**TACHT** attached, detached, semi-detached (See **ACH**, add *-ed* where appropriate.)

# ĀD

ĀD ade, aid, aide, co-aid, Band-Aid, firstaid, hand-aid, ginger-ade, lemonade, limeade, orangeade

**BĀD** bade, bayed, forbade, gambade, obeyed

**BLĀD** blade, Damascus blade, grass blade, *twayblade* 

**BRĀD** abrade, abraid, braid, brayed, unbraid, upbraid

DĀD brandade

**FĀD** fade

FLĀD flayed, unflayed

FRĀD afraid, defrayed, unafraid

GĀD brigade, dragade, renegade

GLĀD everglade, glade, moonglade

**GRĀD** *A* aggrade, *B Belgrade*, *D* degrade, downgrade, *GR* grade, grayed, *P* palmigrade, *PL* plantigrade, *R* rectigrade, regrade, regrayed, retrograde, *S* 

Centigrade, T taligrade, tardigrade, U

ungrayed **HĀD** hade

HWAD wheyed

IAD bejade, jade

KÂD A alcaide, ambuscade, appliquéd, arcade, B barricade, BL blockade, BR brocade, D decade, decayed, E escalade, estacade, F falcade, FR frescade, K cade, cascade, cavalcade, cockade, Medicaid, S saccade, ST stockade

LÂD A accolade, allayed, D deep-laid, defilade, delayed, E enfilade, escalade, F fusillade, GR grillade, I inlaid, interlaid, L lade, laid, M marmalade, O overlaid, P parlayed, pistolade, R relade, relaid, relayed, U underlaid, unlade, unlaid

MĀD B barmaid, bondmaid, BR bridesmaid, CH chambermaid, D dairy maid, dismayed, H handmade, handmaid, homemade, housemaid, M made, maid, mermaid, meter maid, milkmaid, N newmade, nursemaid, O old maid, P pomade, R ready-made, remade, S sea maid, self-made, serving maid, U undismayed, unmade

NĀD B bastinade, DR dragonnade, E esplanade, F fanfaronade, FL flanconnade, G gabionade, gasconade, GR grenade, H harlequinade, K cannonade, carbonade, carronade, cassonade, colonnade, cottonade, L lemonade, M marinade, N nayed, neighed, P panade, pasquinade, PR promenade, S serenade, citronade, STR strephonade

PĀD A apaid, E escapade, estrapade, G gallopade, KR croupade, O overpaid, P paid, postpaid, PR prepaid, R repaid, U underpaid, unpaid, unrepaid, wellpaid

PLĀD displayed, overplayed, plaid, played, underplayed, undisplayed, unplayed

PRĀD prayed, preyed, unprayed, unpreyed

RĀD A arrayed, B bewrayed, D disarrayed, J gingerade, M masquerade, P parade, R raid, rayed, SH charade, T tirade, U unarrayed, unrayed

SĀD A ambassade, assayed, E essayed, GL glacéed, glissade, H harquebusade, KR crusade, P palisade, passade, pesade, T torsade, U unassayed, unessayed

**SHĀD** crocheted, *eyeshade*, *nightshade*, overshade, ricocheted, *sunshade*, shade

**SLĀD** slade, sleighed

**SPĀD** spade, spayed, unspayed

**SPLĀD** splayed

**SPRĀD** besprayed, resprayed, sprayed, unsprayed

**STĀD** overstayed, stade, staid, stayed, unstaid

STRĀD balustrade, estrayed, strayed SWĀD dissuade, overpersuade, persuade, repersuade, suede, swayed, unswayed TĀD rodomontade, sautéed

THĀD they'd

**TRĀD** betrayed, fair trade, free trade, portrayed, retrad trade

**VĀD** evade, invade, conveyed, pervade, purveyed, surveyed

**WĀD** overweighed, reweighed, unweighed, wade, weighed

(See  $\bar{\mathbf{A}}$ , add -ed where appropriate.)

#### AD

AD A ad, add, D dyad, Dunciad, DR dryad, E ennead, G Gilead, GW gwynniad, H hamadryad, I Iliad, J jeremiad, K chiliad, Columbiad, L Lusiad, M myriad, N Naiad, O ogdoad, Olympiad, oread, R readd, superadd, TR triad

**BAD** aubade, bad, bade, forbade, *Sinbad*, unforbade

**BLAD** blad

BRAD brad

CHAD Chad

**DAD** alidad, aoudad, Baghdad, bedad, dad, granddad, Trinidad

FAD fad

GAD begad, egad, gad

GLAD glad

**GRAD** grad, Leningrad, Petrograd, undergrad

HAD Galahad, had

KAD cad

**KLAD** E y-clad, H heavy-clad, I ironclad, ivy-clad, KL clad, M mail-clad, moss-clad, P pine-clad, U unclad, W winter-clad

LAD lad, reculade, cephalad

MAD hebdomad, nomad, mad

**PAD** *footpad*, helipad, *kneepad*, launching pad, pad, shoulder pad, tongue pad

PLAD plaid

RAD rad

SAD dorsad, hexad, sad

SHAD shad

SKAD scad

TAD heptad, octad, tad

TRAD trad

# ÄD

ÄD ahed, ohed and ahed, oohed and ahed BÄD baaed, aubade

HÄD jihad

KÄD falcade

KWÄD quad

LÄD ballade, remolade, remoulade, rou-

MÄD pomade, chamade

NÄD esplanade, promenade

PÄD gallopade

RÄD hurrahed, kamerad, saraad

SÄD façade, glissade, lancepesade

SHÄD psha'd

SKWÄD death squad, squad

TÄD metad, rodomontade

TRÄD estrade

VÄD couvade

**WÄD** wad

YÄD noyade, oeillade

**ZÄD** huzzahed

(See  $\ddot{\mathbf{A}}$ , add, -ed where appropriate; see also  $\mathbf{OD}$ .)

### ĀDZ

**ĀDZ** aids, Aids (See **ĀD**, add -s where appropriate.)

### **ADZ**

ADZ ads, adze, Lusiads

SKADZ scads

(See **AD**, add -s where appropriate.)

### ĀF

CHĀF chafe, enchafe, rechafe

KĀF kef

SĀF fail-safe, jail-safe, safe, unsafe,

vouchsafe

 $STR\bar{A}F$  strafe

**WĀF** waif

#### AF

**AF** aff

BAF baff

CHAF chaff, chiff-chaff

DAF daff

DRAF draff

FAF faff

GAF gaff, gaffe, penny gaff, shandy-gaff

**GRAF** A agraffe, actinograph, allograph, anagraph, areograph, B barograph, D diagraph, dictograph, E electro-cardiograph, electrograph, epigraph, F phonograph, photograph, FR phraseograph, GR graf, graph, H hagiograph, hectograph, heliograph, hydrograph, holograph, homograph, I ideograph, eidograph, K calligraph, cardiograph, caraunograph, kymograph, kindergraph, choreograph, coronograph, KR chronograph, cryptograph, L lithograph, logograph, M macrograph, mechanograph, melograph, mimeograph, myograph, myocardiograph, monograph, N nephograph, pneumograph, O oleograph, ondograph, opisthograph, autograph, autoradiograph, P paleograph, pantograph, paragraph, perigraph, pictograph, polygraph, PL pluviograph, R radiograph, rexograph, S serigraph, sillograph, seismograph, cinematograph, SF sphygmograph, SH shadowgraph, seismograph, SP spectrograph, spectroheliograph, spirograph, ST stathmograph, stenograph, stereograph, stylograph, T tachograph, telegraph, telephotograph, TH thermograph, TR trigraph, Z xylograph, zincograph

**SKAF** bathyscaph SKLAF sclaff

STAF distaff, Falstaff, flagstaff, half-staff, gibstaff, quarterstaff, overstaff, pikestaff, plowstaff, tipstaff, understaff, waitstaff

TAF bibliotaph, epitaph, cenotaph YAF yaff

# ÄF

HÄF behalf, better half, half, half-and-half KÄF calf, Kaf, moon calf KWÄF quaff LÄF belly laugh, horselaugh, laugh RÄF giraffe, carafe, riffraff

# ĀFT

CHĀFT chafed **SĀFT** vouchsafed STRAFT strafed

STRÄF strafe

#### **AFT**

AFT aft BAFT abaft, baffed CHAFT chaffed DAFT daft, daffed

DRAFT draft, overdraft, redraft

GAFT gaffed, ungaffed

**GRAFT** allograft, engraft, photographed, graft, graphed, ingraft, lithographed, autographed, paragraphed, telegraphed

HAFT haft

**KRAFT** A aircraft, antiaircraft, F folkcraft, H handcraft, handicraft, hovercraft, KR Chriscraft, craft, M metalcraft, mooncraft, N needlecraft, PR priestcraft, R rivercraft, S seacraft, ST stagecraft, starcraft, W witchcraft, woodcraft

RAFT raft SHAFT shaft

STAFT overstaffed, restaffed, staffed, understaffed

(See AF, add -ed where appropriate.)

# ÄFT

DRÄFT draft, draught, overdraft, redraft **KWÄFT** quaffed LÄFT laughed WÄFT awaft, waft

# ĀG

HĀG Hague NĀG fainaigue PLĀG plague PRĀG Prague VĀG stravag, vague

#### AG

**BAG** B bag, beanbag, body bag, D debag, doggie bag, F feedbag, FL fleabag, H handbag, K carpetbag, kitbag, M mailbag, moneybag, N nosebag, P postbag, R ragbag, ratbag, S saddlebag, W windbag, workbag

BRAG brag, Fort Bragg DAG dag DRAG drag, wallydrag FAG fag, fish fag

FLAG battle flag, flag FRAG defrag, frag

GAG gag

HAG demihag, fag hag, hag, hellhag, night hag, old hag

JAG adjag, jag

KAG cag

KRAG crag KWAG quag

LAG jet lag, lag

MAG mag

NAG Brobdignag, knag, nag

RAG bullyrag, chew the rag, on the rag, rag, rowlyrag, shag-rag

SAG sag

SHAG abishag, shag

SKAG skag

SKRAG scrag

SLAG slag

SNAG snag

SPRAG sprag

STAG stag

SWAG swag

TAG ragtag, tag

VAG vag

WAG chinwag, scalawag, wag, wagwag, wigwag

ZAG zag, zigzag

# ÄG

BLÄG blague PRÄG Prague TÄG qualtagh

#### **AGD**

(See **AG**, add *-ed* where appropriate.)

# ĀGZ

PLĀGZ plagues VĀGZ gyrovagues

# ĀJ

ĀJ age, mid-age, middle age, old age, overage, underage

FĀJ alliaphage, anthropophage, bacteriophage, bibliophage, paedophage, theophage, xylophage

FRĀJ saxifrage

**GĀJ** disengage, engage, gage, gauge, *green-gage*, reengage, weather gauge

**KĀJ** discage, encage, cage, uncage

MĀJ mage

PÅJ *footpage*, op-ed page, page, rampage, repage

RĀJ enrage, outrage, rage

SĀJ Osage, presage, sage, unsage

**STĀJ** backstage, downstage, forestage, center stage, stage, upstage

SWĀJ assuage, swage

**WĀJ** wage (See **IJ**)

# AJ

BAJ badge

FAJ fadge

HAJ hadj

KAJ cadge

# ÄJ

**RÄJ** raj (See **ÄZH, OJ**)

# ĀJD

ĀJD aged

GĀJD disengaged, engaged, gauged

KĀJD encaged, caged

PĀJD paged, rampaged, repaged

RĀJD enraged, outraged, raged

STĀJD restaged, staged, unstaged

**SWĀJD** assuaged

**WĀJD** waged

# ĀΚ

ĀK ache, backache, bellyache, earache, headache, heartache, stomach-ache, toothache
BĀK bake, hardbake, clambake, sunbake
BRĀK B barley brake, BR brake, break,
D daybreak, F firebreak, H handbrake,
heartbreak, J jailbreak, K canebrake, coffee-break, L lunch break, O outbreak, P

parabrake, *U* upbreak, *W* waterbreak, *windbreak*, *wordbreak* 

**DRĀK** drake, firedrake, mandrake, sheldrake

FĀK fake

FLĀK flake, cornflake, snowflake

FRĀK frake

HĀK haik, hake

JĀK jake

KĀK B beefcake, FR friedcake, fruitcake, GR griddlecake, H havercake, hoe cake, honey cake, J johnnycake, K cake, coffee cake, cupcake, N nutcake, O oatcake, P pancake, piece of cake, S seed cake, SH shortcake, T tea cake, W wedding cake

**KRĀK** crake, water crake

**KWĀK** earthquake, *moonquake*, quake, *seaquake* 

LĀK lake

MĀK make, on the make, remake, unmake

PĀK opaque, radiopaque

**RĀK** afterrake, *muckrake*, rake

**SĀK** forsake, keepsake, namesake, sake

SHĀK handshake, shake, sheik

**SLĀK** aslake, slake

**SNĀK** *blacksnake*, garter snake, coral snake, milk snake, rattlesnake, ribbon snake, snake, water snake

**SPĀK** forespake, spake

**STĀK** beefsteak, grubstake, mistake, stake, steak, sweepstake, vealsteak

STRĀK strake

TĀK betake, *intake*, mistake, overtake, partake, retake, take, undertake, uptake, wapentake

TRĀK traik VĀK thalweg

**WĀK** awake, kittiwake, rewake, robinwake, wake

#### AK

**AK** A aphrodisiac, ack-ack, ammoniac, amnesiac, B bivouac, D demoniac, dipsomaniac, Dyak, Dionysiac, E egomaniac, elegiac, H haemophiliac, hypochondriac, I ileac, iliac, insomniac, K cardiac, Kodiak, KL kleptomaniac, M maniac, megalomaniac, monomaniac, N nymphomaniac, O oomiak, P pyromaniac, Pontiac, S

sacroiliac, sal ammoniac, coeliac, symposiac, Z zodiac

BAK A aback, B bac, back, bareback, biofeedback, D diamondback, dieback, DR drawback, F feedback, fiddleback, fullback, FL flashback, G giveback, GR greenback, H hatchback, halfback, hardback, horseback, huckaback, humpback, hunchback, K kickback, comeback, cutback, KW quarterback, quillback, L laid-back, leaseback, leatherback, M mossback, O outback, P paperback, pickaback, piggyback, pickaback, pinchback, puffback, R razorback, SPL splashback, ST stickleback, SW switchback, T tieback, tumbak, TH throwback, W wetback, Z zweiback

**BLAK** black, boneblack, bootblack, lampblack, shoeblack

**BRAK** amphibrach, brach, bricabrac, lady-brac, tetrabrach

CHAK chak

DAK dak, Kodak, sandak

FLAK flicflac, flack, flak

HAK hack, hard hack, tacamahak

**HWAK** bullwhack, bushwhack, paddywhack, whack

JAK A amberjack, applejack, B bootblack, BL blackjack, FL flapjack, H hijack, HW whipjack, J jack, KR crackerjack, crossjack, L leatherjack, lumberjack, M muntjac, N natterjack, SK skipjack, skyjack, SL slapjack, SM smokejack, ST steeplejack, Y yellowjack, Union Jack

KAK ipecac, macaque

KLAK clack, claque

**KRAK** *jimcrack*, crack, thundercrack, *wisecrack* 

KWAK quack

LAK alack, kulak, lac, lack, lakh, shellac

**MAK** Big Mac, mac, mack, *sumac*, *Tarmac*, yashmak

**NAK** almanac, coronach, knack, nievienievie-nick-nack, Pasternak, Sassenach

PAK backpack, daypack, gopak, calpac, mudpack, naughty-pack, unpack, wool pack

PLAK plack, plaque

**RAK** anorak, hayrack, rack, rickrack, sea wrack, serac, *Shadrach*, tamarack, wrack

SAK D doodlesack, G gunnysack, GR gripsack, H Hackensack, haversack, hopsack, K cul-de-sac, M mailsack, N knapsack, O ovisack, R ransack, rucksack, S sac, sack, sadsack, W woolsack SHAK shack

SLAK forslack, slack

SMAK smack

SNAK snack

STAK haystack, smokestack, stack

**TAK** attack, hackmatack, hard tack, thumbtack, tack, ticktack

THRAK thrack

THWAK thwack

TRAK backtrack, racetrack, sidetrack, track

VAK Czechoslovak, Slovak

WAK Sarawak, Waac, Wac, wack

YAK cattle-yack, coulibiac, yack, yak, yakkity-yak

ZAK Anzac, Balzac, Muzak, ziczac

# ÄK

KÄK macaque

LÄK lac

RÄK Iraq

TÄK chittak, qualtagh

WÄK Sarawak

(See OK)

### AKS

**AKS** ax, axe, battleax, battleaxe, coax, pickax, poleax

DAKS addaks, Adirondacks

FAKS facts, fax, Halifax

FLAKS flacks, flax, toadflax

JAKS Ajax

**LAKS** Analax, lax, *smilax*, parallax, relax,

MAKS anticlimax, Betamax, Blue max, climax, Lomax, minimax, subclimax

NAKS Fornax

PAKS packs, pax, repacks, unpacks

RAKS borax, hyrax, styrax, storax, thorax

SAKS Sach's, sacks, Saks, sax, Tay-Sachs

SFAKS Sfax

**SLAKS** slacks

TAKS attacks, excise tax, income tax, overtax, sales tax, syntax, supertax, surtax, tacks, tax, undertax

THRAKS anthrax, thrax

WAKS beeswax, bewax, earwax, sealing wax, unwax, wax

ZAKS zax

(See AK, add -s where appropriate.)

### ĀKT

(See **ĀK**, add -*d* where appropriate.)

#### AKT

**AKT** abreact, act, enact, entr'acte, coact, counteract, overact, overreact, react, reenact, retroact, underact, underreact

**BAKT** backed, humpbacked, hunchbacked, rebacked, saddle-backed, stoopbacked, unbacked

BRAKT bract

DAKT redact, autodidact, theodidact

**FAKT** artifact, fact, in fact, matter-of-fact **FRAKT** defract, diffract, fract, infract,

catophract, refract

HAKT hacked, unhacked

PAKT epact, impact, compact, pact

RAKT cataract, racked, wracked, tesseract

SAKT resacked, retransact, sacked, transact

STRAKT abstract, reabstract

**SWAKT** swacked

**TAKT** attacked, intact, contact, reattacked, recontact, tact, unattacked

TRAKT attract, detract, distract, extract, contract, protract, retract, subtract, tracked, tract, untracked

**ZAKT** exact, inexact, transact (See **AK**, add *-ed* where appropriate.)

# ĀL

ĀL ail, ale, ginger ale

**BĀL** Baal, bail, bale

**BRĀL** brail, Braille

**DĀL** Airedale, Chippendale, dale, quardeel, merdaille

DRĀL drail

DWĀL dwale

FAL fail, pass-fail

FLĀL flail

FRĀL frail

**GĀL** farthingale, gale, galingale, martingale, nightingale, regale

GRĀL engrail, grail, Holy Grail

HĀL all hail, exhale, hail, hale, ylahayll, inhale

**HWĀL** whale, narwhale

JĀL engaol, enjail, gaol, jail, ungaol, unjail

KĀL kail, kale, percale

KWĀL quail

LĀL Hallel

MĀL blackmail, camail, mail, male, remail NĀL agnail, fingernail, hangnail, hobnail, canaille, nail, tenaille, thumbnail, toenail,

PĀL bepale, dead pale, deathpale, empale,

impale, pail, pale **RĀL** derail, guardrail, handrail, cograil,
landrail, monorail, rail, serail, taffrail

SĀL A a-sail, assail, F foresail, H headsail, wholesale, L lugsail, M mainsail, O outsail, R resail, resale, S sail, sale, SK skysail, SP spritsail, ST staysail, T topsail, TR trysail, tresaiel, W wassail

SHĀL shale

SKĀL enscale, in scale, scale, sliding scale

SKWĀL squail

SNĀL snail

SPĀL spale

STĀL stale

SWĀL swale

TĀL A aventail, B bangtail, betail, boattail, bobtail, bucktail, BR broadtail, D detail, disentail dovetail, DR draggletail, E entail, F fairytale, fantail, fishtail, forktail, foxtail, H hairtail, hightail, horntail, K cattail, coattail, cocktail, coontail, cuttail, cottail, P pigtail, pintail, ponytail, R retail, S scissor-tail, swordtail, SH shavetail, shorttail, SPR sprittail, SW swallowtail, T tael, tail, taille, tale, tattletale, telltale, teetertail, TH thorntail, TR trundletail, V ventail, W wagtail

THĀL they'll

THRĀL thrail

TRĀL entrail, contrail, off-trail, trail
VĀL A avail, E envail, I intervale, inveil, K countervail, O overvail, P paravail,

PR prevail, TR travail, U unveil, V vail, vale, veil

**WĀL** bewail, wail, wale **YĀL** Yale

TAL Tale

**ZĀL** grisaille

#### AL.

**AL** *A* accentual, aerial, allodial, alluvial, amatorial, ambrosial, annual, antediluvial, arboreal, asexual, *B* baronial, bestial, bisexual, boreal, *D* dictatorial, diluvial, *E* effectual, empyreal, ethereal, eventual, expurgatorial, *F* phantasmagorial, ferial,

fiducial, finial, funereal, GR gradual, H habitual, hernial, hymeneal, I immaterial, immemorial, imperial, incorporeal, individual, industrial, ineffectual, infusorial, initial, inquisitorial, intellectual, J genial, gerundial, jovial, K casual, collegial, colloquial, commercial, congenial, conjugial, connubial, consanguineal, consistorial, continual, conventual, cordial, corporeal, KW quadrennial, M magisterial, marsupial, memorial, menstrual, mercurial, microbial, ministerial, mutual, N nectareal, novendial, P participial, patrimonial, pedestrial, perennial, perpetual, pictorial, post-prandial, punctual, purpureal, PR preceptorial, primordial, R remedial, residual, S sartorial, sensual, seigneurial, serial, sexual, sidereal, SP splenial, T textual, terrestrial, territorial, tertial, testimonial, TR transsexual, trivial, U uxorial, unusual, Vventriloquial, vestigial, vicarial, victorial, virtual, visual, Yusual

**BAL** bal, Hannibal, cabal, cannibal **BRAL** cerebral, vertebral

**DAL** antipodal, iridal, quadrupedal, pyramidal

FAL apocryphal

GAL agal, gal, conjugal, madrigal, Portugal, Senegal

**GRAL** integral

**KAL** A academical, acritical, alchemical, alexipharmical, alexiterical, alphabetical, algebraical, alkalimetrical, allegorical, analytical, analogical, anarchical, anatomical, angelical, antarctical, anthological, antithetical, apical, apologetical, apostolical, arithmetical, archaeological, arsenical, ascetical, astrological, atypical, atmospherical, asthmatical B Babylonical, bacchical, bacteriological, balsamical, barometrical, basilical, beatifical, biblical, bibliophilical, bibliographical, bibliomanical, biographical, biological, botanical, bureaucratical, BR Brahmanical, CH cherubical, D deistical, democratical, demoniacal, demonological, despotical, diabolical, diaphonical, diagraphical, diacritical, dialectical, dialogical, dialogistical, diametrical, didactical, dietetical, dynamical, diplomatical, dipsomaniacal, dogmatical, dolorifical, dominical, DR dramatical, dropsical, Druidical, E

egoistical, egotistical, eccentrical, exegetical, exoterical, exotical, extrinsical, ecumenical, equivocal, electrical, elegiacal, elliptical, emblematical, emphatical, empirical, endemical, energetical, enigmatical, encomiastical, encyclical, encyclopedical, enthusiastical, epical, epidemical, epigrammatical, episodical, epithetical, erotical, esoterical, aesthetical, esthetical, ethical, ethnical, ethnological, etymological, evangelical, F fanatical, phantasmagorical, fantastical, Pharisaical, pharmaceutical, farcical, philanthropical, philological, philosophical, finical, physical, physiological, forensical, photographical, FR phrenological, G galvanical, GR graphical, grammatical, H harmonical, Hebraical, helical, hemispherical, heretical, hermitical, heroical, hierarchical, hygienical, historical, hyperbolical, hypercritical, hypochondriacal, hypocritical, hysterical, HW whimsical, I identical, idiotical, illogical, immechanical, inimical, ironical, J genealogical, generical, jesuitical, juridical, K cacophonical, Calvinistical, canonical, caracal, characteristical, cardical, cartographical, categorical, catholical, casuistical, chemical, chimerical, codical, coxcombical, conical, conventical, cortical, caustical, cosmetical, cosmical, cubical, KL classical, clerical, climactical, climatological, clinical, KR critical, cryptical, chronological, KW quizzical, L lackadaisical, laical, lethargical, Levitical, lyrical, liturgical, logical, locale, M magnifical, majestical, magical, maniacal, mathematical, medical, mechanical, metaphysical, metaphorical, methodical, Methodistical, metical, metrical, microscopical, misanthropical, mystical, mythical, mythological, monarchical, musical, N nymphical, nonclassical, nonsensical, nautical, pneumatological, numerical, O oneirocritical, optical, oratorical, P parabolical, paradisiacal, parasitical, parenthetical, pathetical, pathological, patronymical, pedagogical, pedantical, penological, periphrastical, periodical, peitistical, pyramidical, piratical, pyrotechnical, poetical, polemical, political, pontifical, puritanical, PL platonical, PR pragmatical, practical, problemati-

cal, prophetical, R radical, rhapsodical, reciprocal, rhetorical, rhythmical, rheumatical, S sabbatical, saturical, satirical, scenical, centrical, seraphical, cervical, sybaritical, psychiatrical, psychical, cyclical, psychological, cylindrical, cynical, symbolical, symmetrical, synchronical, synodical, synonymical, synoptical, synthetical, systematical, schismatical, soritical, SF spherical, SK schismatical, SP spasmodical, sporadical, ST stoical, STR strategical, T tactical, technical, technicological, technological, typical, typographical, tyrannical, topical, topographical, TH theoretical, TR tragical, tropical, U umbilical, unethical, uncanonical, V vatical, veridical, vertical, vesical, vortical, Y euphemistical, euphonical, Eucharistical, eulogistical, Z zodiacal, zoological

KWAL ventriloqual

MAL animal, decimal, hexidecimal, infinitesimal, quadragesimal, lachrymal, millesimal, minimal, shamal, synonymal

**NAL** A aboriginal, adhesional, affectional, antiphonal, arsenal, B bacchanal, banal, D decanal, denominational, descensional, destinal, devotional, diagonal, diaconal, digressional discretional, divisional, doctrinal, duodecimal, E educational, echinal, expansional, exceptional, emotional, evolutional, F phenomenal, fictional, functional, FR fractional, H hexagonal, heptagonal, I imaginal, imitational, impersonal, indigenal, inguinal, inspirational, institutional, instructional, insurrectional, intentional, interjectional, international, intercessional, intestinal, I geminal, germinal, K cardinal, carcinal, communal, complexional, conditional, confessional, congressional, conclusional, constitutional, contradictional, conventional, conversational, convulsional, KR criminal, L longitudinal, M machinal, marginal, matinal, matronal, matutinal, medicinal, meridional, missional, N national, nominal, notional, O occasional, octagonal, optional, original, P partitional, passional, patronal, pentagonal, personal, polygonal, PR precautional, probational, professional, progressional, proportional, processional, provisional, R rational, rationale, regional, recessional, retinal, S sensational, seasonal,

synchronal, circumlocutional, ST staminal, T terminal, tympanal, torsional, TR traditional, trigonal, V vaginal, viminal, virginal, visional, Y urinal

PAL Episcopal, municipal, pal, principal RAL A admiral, agricultural, anchoral, arbocultural, architectural, D doctoral, E ephemeral, extemporal, F falderal, federal, femoral, funeral, G geyseral, guttural, H horticultural, I inaugural, J general, gestural, K cantoral, carnivoral, collateral, chorale, corral, L literal, littoral, M magistral, mayoral, mensural, mineral, morale, N natural, P pastoral, pastorale, pastural, peripheral, pictural, postural, PR preceptoral, S several, supernatural, sutural, SH chapparal, SK sculptural, SKR scriptural, T tellural, temporal, textural, TR tragicomipastoral, V vesperal, visceral

SAL Provençale, sal, salle, quetzal

SHAL seneschal, shall

 $\begin{aligned} \mathbf{TAL} \ \ D \ \text{digital}, \ H \ \textit{hospital}, \ K \ \text{capital}, \ M \\ \text{marital}, \ N \ \text{nepotal}, \ O \ \text{orbital}, \ P \ \text{palatal}, \\ \text{pedestal}, \ \text{pivotal}, \ SK \ \text{skeletal}, \ V \ \text{vegetal} \end{aligned}$ 

VAL festival, interval, carnival, travale

### ÄL

BÄL Baal

DÄL dal

FÄL rafale

HÄL mahal, Taj Mahal

KÄL jacal

KRÄL kraal

MÄL grand mal

RÄL rale

YÄL y'all

# ĀLD

ĀLD ailed

(See  $\bar{A}L$ , add -d or -ed where appropriate.)

### **ALD**

**BALD** caballed

PALD palled

RALD emerald, corralled

#### ALK

ALK alk

FALK catafalque

KALK calk

TALK talc

#### **ALKS**

FALKS falx, catafalques

KALKS calx

(See ALK, add -s where appropriate.)

#### **ALP**

ALP alp

GALP galp

PALP palp

SKALP auriscalp, scalp

### **ALPS**

(See ALP, add -s where appropriate.)

### **ALT**

ALT alt

SHALT shalt

#### AIV

**SALV** salve

**VALV** bivalve, priming valve, safety valve, valve, univalve

# ĀLZ

ĀLZ ails

SĀLZ Marseilles, sails, sales

**WĀLZ** Wales

(See AL, add -s where appropriate.)

### ĀΜ

 $\bar{A}M$  aim

BLĀM blame

**DĀM** dame

DRĀM melodrame

FĀM defame, disfame, fame

FLĀM aflame, flame, inflame

FRĀM airframe, doorframe, frame

**GĀM** *endgame*, game, videogame, *war-game* 

HĀM hame

KĀM became, came, kame, overcame

**KLĀM** acclaim, declaim, disclaim,

exclaim, claim, counterclaim, *quitclaim*, proclaim, reclaim

KRĀM crème de la crème

LĀM lame

MĀM maim

**NĀM** *byname*, *forename*, misname, name, *nickname*, rename, *surname*, unname

**SĀM** same, self-same, Sejm

SHĀM ashame, shame

TĀM entame, tame, untame

### **AM**

**AM** ad nauseam, am, Iamb, choriamb, Kayam, Siam

BAM Alabam', bam, wham-bam

CHAM cham

DAM Amsterdam, beldam, dam, damn, goddamn, grandam, grande dame, cofferdam, madame. milldam. Rotterdam

DRAM drachm, dram, dramme

FLAM flam, flimflam, oriflamme

FRAM diaphragm

GAM gam, gamb

**GRAM** A anagram, aerogram, B barogram, D dactylogram, diagram, E echocardiogram, electrocardiogram, electroencephalogram, encephalogram, epigram, F phonogram, photogram, FR phraseogram, GR gram, gramme, H hexagram, hectogram, H hierogram, histogram, I ideogram, ichnogram, K cablegram, candygram, kilogram, KR cryptogram, chronogram, L lexigram, lipogram, logogram, M melogram, milligram, N nephogram, pneumencephalogram, *P pangram*, paragram, parallelogram, pelmatogram, PR program, R roentgenogram, S centigram, sonogram, ST stereogram, T tangram, telegram, tetragram

**HAM** Abraham, Birmingham, ham, Nottingham

HWAM wham, whimwham

**JAM** demijambe, *doorjamb*, enjamb, jam, jamb, *jimjam* 

KAM cam

**KLAM** hardshell clam, clam, littleneck clam, mud clam, razor clam, softshell clam, steamer clam

KRAM cram

LAM lam, lamb

MAM ma'am, Mam

NAM Vietnam

PAM pam

PRAM pram

**RAM** battering ram, dithyramb, marjoram, ram, rhamn

**SAM** Assam, cheong-sam, *Samsam*, Uncle Sam

SHAM sham

SHRAM shram

SKAM scam

SKRAM scram

SLAM slam

SPAM Spam

SWAM swam

TAM tam, tamtam

TRAM tram

YAM yam, Omar Khayyam

ZAM alakazam, Nizam, shazam, zam

### ÄΜ

ÄM ame, ad nauseam BÄM balm, embalm

BRÄM parabrahm

DÄM Madame

**GWÄM** Guam

KÄM calm

KAIVI calm

KWÄM qualm LÄM Islam, salaam

MÄM hammam, imam, malm

NÄM withernam

PÄM impalm, palm

**SÄM** psalm

SKÄM scaum

WÄM walm

YÄM Omar Khayyam

### **AMB**

AMB iamb, choriamb GAMB gamb, gambe

JAMB enjamb

RAMB dithyramb

### ĀMD

(See **ĀM**, add -ed or -d where appropriate.)

### **AMD**

(See **AM**, add -ed where appropriate.)

### **AMP**

AMP amp

CHAMP champ

DAMP afterdamp, blackdamp, chokedamp, damp, deathdamp, firedamp, whitedamp, minedamp

GAMP gamp, guimpe

KAMP decamp, encamp, camp

KLAMP clamp, unclamp

KRAMP cramp

**LAMP** blowlamp, Davy lamp, electric lamp, gas lamp, kerosene lamp, lamp, safety lamp, signal lamp

PAMP slampamp

RAMP ramp

SAMP samp

SKAMP scamp

**STAMP** *backstamp*, enstamp, restamp, stamp

TAMP tamp, retamp

TRAMP tramp

VAMP revamp, vamp

HWAMP whamp

YAMP yamp

### ÄMP

PÄMP slampamp

SWÄMP swamp

(See OMP)

# **AMPT**

DAMPT damped

(See AMP, add -ed where appropriate.)

# ÄMPT

**SWÄMPT** swampt

(See **OMP**, add *-ed* where appropriate.)

#### ĀMZ

(See **ĀM**, add -s where appropriate.)

# ÄMZ

AMZ alms

(See ÄM, add -s where appropriate.)

# ĀΝ

ĀN ain, Aisne, ane, eigne, inane

BÅN bane, bugbane, fleabane, henbane, herbbane, inurbane, cowbane, ratsbane, urbane, wolfsbane

BLĀN blain, chilblain

BRĀN brane, brain, endbrain, featherbrain, forebrain, hindbrain, lamebrain, membrane, midbrain, scatterbrain

CHĀN chain, enchain, interchain, rechain, unchain

DĀN Dane, deign, demimondaine, disdain, foreordain, intermundane, kadein, coordain, mundane, ordain, preordain, reordain, transmundane

DRĀN braindrain, drain, subdrain

FÂN A allophane, aerophane, areophane, D diaphane, F fain, fane, feign, H hydrophane, L lithophane, M misfeign, PR profane, S cellophane, Sinn Fein

FRĀN refrain

GĀN again, gain, gaine, regain

**GRĀN** against the grain, engrain, grain, grosgrain, ingrain, crossgrain, migraine

**KĀN** arcane, Biscayne, Duquesne, hurricane, Cain, cane, cocaine, Cockaigne, chicane, procaine, cinquain, sugar cane

KRĀN crane, water crane, Ukraine
LĀN chamberlain, delaine, lain, laine, lane, procelain, chatelain, chatelaine

MĀN A amain, CH chow mein, D demesne, domain, H humane, I immane, inhumane, J germane, L legerdemain, M main, Maine, mane, mortmain, R remain, romaine, SH Charlemagne, T ptomaine

PĀN elecampane, frangipane, campaign, campane, counterpane, *marchpane*, pain, pane, *propane*, Champaign, champagne, windowpane

**PLĀN** *A* aeroplane, *airplane*, aquaplane, *B biplane*, *E* explain, emplane, *H* hydro-

plane, J gyroplane, K complain, M monoplane, multiplane, P peneplain, pursuit plane, PL plain, plane, S sailplane, seaplane, SH Champlain, SK skiplane, T taxiplane, tailplane, TR triplane, V volplane, W warplane

RĀN A arraign, acid rain, B Bahrain, borane, BR bridle rein, CH check-rein, D darrein, F forane, I interreign, KW quatrain, L Lorraine, M mediterrane, moraine, R rain, reign, rein, S souterrain, subterrane, suzerain, T terrain, terrane, U unrein, V viceraine

**SĀN** Hussein, insane, sain, sane, seine, Seine, sixain

SKĀN skein

SLĀN slain

SPĀN Spain

**SPRĀN** sprain

**STĀN** abstain, bestain, bloodstain, distain, tearstain

**STRĀN** Andromeda strain, *eyestrain*, constrain, overstrain, restrain, strain

TRĀN distrain

**SWĀN** boatswain, coxswain, swain

**TĀN** A appertain, ascertain, attain, B butane, D detain, E entertain, K contain, curtein, M maintain, O obtain, octane, P pertain, R retain, S sextain, soutane, sustain, SH chevrotain, T ta'en, tain, U ultramontane

**THĀN** bower thane, *ethane*, *methane*, thane, thegn

TRÂN detrain, distrain, down train, entrain, hovertrain, pleasure train, Pontchartrain, quatrain, train, uptrain

TWAN atwain, twain

VĀN paravane, vain, vane, vein, vervain, weather vane

**WĀN** Gawain, *cordwain*, wain, wane **ZĀN** quatorzain, zain

#### AN

AN an, yuan, Yuan, abecedarian (see UN for additional words, ending in the final syllable -an, which normally carry the principal stress on the antepenult and a secondary stress on the final syllable. They become single rhymes if the principal stress is shifted to the final syllable: Acadian, guardian, Zoroastrian, etc.)

**BAN** ban, cabane, Caliban, corban **BRAN** bran

CHAN chan

DAN echinidan, foo young dan, harridan, Houdan, Mohammedan, oppidan, Ramadan, randan, redan, Sedan, shandrydan, Sudan

FAN fan, turbofan

FLAN flan

**GAN** *Afghan*, began, hooligan, cardigan, larrigan, Michigan, mulligan, origan, suffragan, ptarmigan, tsigane, wanigan, yataghan

GRAN gran

HAN Han

 KAN A African, American, Anglican, astrakhan, B balmacaan, barbican, barracan, basilican, billycan, D Dominican, G
 Gallican, I indican, K can, khan, cancan, M Mexican, O oil can, P pecan, pelican, pemmican, publican, R republican, Republican, rubican, U ugly American, V Vatican

KLAN clan, Klan

KRAN cran

**LAN** gamelan, castellan, Catalan, Milan, ortolan, *tolan*, *yulan* 

MAN A adman, amman, aircraftsman, airman, almsman, artilleryman, B backwoodsman, bailsman, bandman, bandsman, bankman, bargeman, barman, batman, Bat Man, batsman, beadsman, bellman, best man, billman, birdman, boatman, bondman, bondsman, bookman, bowman, Bushman, BR brakeman, CH chantman, chapman, checkman, Chinaman, churchman, D dairyman, deliveryman, dirgeman, dolesman, dollyman, dolman, Dutchman, DR draftsman, dragman, dragoman, drayman, F ferryman, fireman, fisherman, foeman, footman, foremostman, fugleman, FL flagman, flyman, floorman, FR freeman, Frenchman, freshman, frontiersman, G gangsman, guardsman, gunman, GR groomsman, H hangman, headman, headsman, helmsman, henchman, herdsman, highwayman, hodman, horseman, huntsman, husbandman, HW wherryman, I Isle of Man, infantryman, Englishman, Irishman, iceman, I gentleman, jibman, jinrikiman, journeyman, juryman, K cabman, cageman, campman, carman, cayman, kibblerman, kinsman, coachman, cogman, Cornishman, cowman, countryman, KL clansman, Klansman, clergyman, clubman, KR craftsman,

crewman, KW quarryman, quarteman, L lady's man, landsman, leadman, leadsman, lighterman, lineman, linesman, liveryman, lockman, longshoreman, M madman, man, marksman, meatman, medicine man, merchantman, merman, merryman, messman, middleman, midshipman, militiaman, milkman, millman, minuteman, Mussulman, N nobleman, Norman, Norseman, Northman, O alderman, oarsman, odd man, oddsman, oilman, Orangeman, ottoman, outman, overman, P Pac-man, packman, passman, pegman, penman, peterman, pitman, postman, Pullman, PL playman, plowman, PR pressman, R ragman, ranchman, reman, rifleman, roadman, rodman, Roman, S sailorman, salesman, sandman, seaman, selectman, signalman, songman, swordman, swordsman, subman, superman, Superman, SH sheepman, shipman, shopman, shoreman, shoresman, showman, SK schoolman, Scotchman, Scotsman, SL slaughterman, SP spearman, spoilsman, spokesman, sportsman, ST statesman, stockman, SW swagman, switchman, T talesman, talisman, tallyman, tapeman, tipman, tollman, toman, top man, townsman, tubman, tugman, tupman, TR tradesman, trainman, trencherman, tribesman, U unman, V vestryman, W wardman, watchman, waterman, wayman, Welchman, Welshman, wireman, wise man, woman, woodman, woodsman, workman, Y yachtsman, yeggman, yeoman

NAN Hainan, nan, Hunan, Tainan
PAN B bedpan, BR brainpan, D deadpan,
dustpan, FR frying pan, H hardpan, J
jampan, Japan, K cocopan, KL claypan,
M marzipan, Matapan, N kneepan, P
pan, Pan, panne, sampan, Saipan, sapan,
SH Chopin, T taipan, TR tragopan, trepan, W warming pan

PLAN plan, rataplan, replan

RAN Aldeberan, also-ran, foreran, furan, Iran, catamaran, Koran, Lutheran, outran, overran, ran, Teheran, trimaran, veteran

SKAN cat-scan, scan

SKRAN scran

**SPAN** inspan, life span, outspan, span, spick-and-span, *wing span* 

**STAN** Afghanistan, Pakistan, Turkestan **TAN** *B* Bataan, *F fantan, K caftan,* cosmopolitan, *M* metropolitan, *N* Neapolitan,

O orangutan, P Powhatan, puritan, Puritan, R rattan, rheotan, S sacristan, Samaritan, sumpitan, suntan, SH charlatan, T tan, topopolitan, YYucatan

THAN than

VAN divan, caravan, cordovan, luggage van, pavan, prison van, van

YAN shintiyan

ZAN artisan, bartizan, fusain, courtesan, Lausanne, partisan, nonpartisan, Parmesan, ptisane, tisane

# ÄN

ÄN liane, t'ai chi ch'uan

BÄN autobahn

CHÄN machan

CHWÄN t'ai chi ch'uan

DÄN maidan

DWÄN macedoine

GÄN tzigane

KÄN Genghis Khan, khan, macan, pecan

MÄN Oman, toman

RÄN buran, Iran, Koran

STÄN Turkestan

SWÄN swan

TÄN Bataan, caftan, soutane, Wotan

VÄN pavane

WÄN wan

ZÄN Parmesan, tisane

(See ON)

### **ANCH**

**BLANCH** blanch

**BRANCH** anabranch, branch, disbranch, rebranch

FLANCH flanch

GANCH ganch

LANCH avalanche

RANCH horse ranch, cattle ranch, ranch

SCRANCH scranch STANCH stanch

# ÄNCH

BLÄNCH carte blanche HÄNCH haunch

KRÄNCH craunch

LÄNCH launch, relaunch, unlaunch

MÄNCH manche

PÄNCH paunch STÄNCH stanch, staunch

(See ÔNCH)

### ÄNCHT

LÄNCHT launched

STÄNCHT staunched, unstaunched (See **ÄNCH**, add -ed where appropriate.)

### ĀND

**BRĀND** B bird-brained, BR brained, F feather-brained, H hare-brained, hot-brained, M muddy-brained, R rattle-brained, SH shatter-brained,

SK scatter-brained

STĀND blood-stained, stained, travelstained

(See  $\bar{A}N$ , add -d or -ed where appropriate.)

### **AND**

AND and, Chateaubriand, waniand BAND A aband, armband, B band, banned, bellyband, BR, breastband,

browband, D disband, H hatband, headband, I imband, N neckband, noseband, K contraband, R rainband, wristband, S saraband, SP spaceband, SW sweatband, TR trainband, W waistband, waveband

BLAND bland

BRAND brand, firebrand

DAND dand, deodand

FAND fanned, refanned

GLAND gland, goat gland, monkey gland

GRAND grand, integrand, Rio Grande HAND A afterhand, B backhand, behind-

hand, BR bridlehand, E even hand, F fine Italian hand, forehand, four-in-hand, H hand, hothand, L longhand, M master hand, minute hand, O offhand, overhand, S secondhand, second hand, SH shorthand, ST stagehand, U underhand,

unhand, upperhand KAND canned, multiplicand, Samarkand

KLAND clanned

**LAND** A abbeyland, B borderland, D Disneyland, DR dreamland, E eland, F fairyland, farmland, fatherland, GR grassland, Greenland, H headland, heartland, hinterland, Holy Land,

homeland, I inland, KR crownland, KW Queensland, L land, Lapland, lotus land, lowland, M mainland, midland, moorland, motherland, N never-never land, no man's land, northland, O overland, R Rhineland, T toyland, U upland, W wasteland, woodland

MAND D demand, F full-manned, H half-manned, I ill-manned, K command, confirmand, countermand, M manned, R remand, reprimand, S self-command, summand, U unmanned

NAND ordinand

PAND expand, panned, repand

PLAND planned

RAND rand

**SAND** ampersand, analysand, greensand, quicksand, sand

SKAND rescanned, scanned, unscanned SPAND respanned, spanned, unspanned STAND bandstand, bedstand, grandstand,

handstand, inkstand, kickstand, lampstand, newsstand, stablestand, stand, understand, washstand, withstand

STRAND strand

TAND retanned, tanned, untanned

VAND revanned, vanned

### ÄND

(See OND)

#### **ANG**

BANG bang, bhang, Big Bang, gang bang, gobang, interrobang, probang, shebang

DANG dang, yardang FANG defang, fang, unfang

GANG gang, gangue, holmgang, outgang, oxgang, sirgang

HANG hang, overhang, uphang

HWANG whang KANG cangue

KLANG clang, reclang

KYANG kiang

LANG lang

MANG mang, siamang

NANG Penang

PANG pang, trepang PRANG prang

RANG boomerang, harangue, meringue, rang, serang

SANG pisang, resang, sang SLANG boomslang, slang

SPANG spang

SPRANG resprang, sprang

STANG stang SWANG swang

TANG mustang, orangutang, sea tang, tang

TWANG twang VANG vang WANG burrawang YANG Pyongyang, yang

### ÄNG

FÄNG yesterfang TSVÄNG zugzwang

### **ANGD**

FANGD bi-fanged, defanged, fanged, unfanged

(See ANG, add -ed where appropriate.)

### **ANGK**

ANGK ankh

**BANGK** banc, bank, data bank, embank, claybank, mountebank, nonbank, river bank, sandbank, savings bank

**BLANGK** blank, Mont Blanc, pointblank

BRANGK brank

CHANGK chank DANGK dank

DRANGK drank, outdrank

FLANGK flank, outflank

FRANGK franc, frank, Frank

HANGK hank

KLANGK clank, reclank

KRANGK crank, recrank

LANGK lank

PANGK hanky-pank

PLANGK gangplank, plank

PRANGK prank

RANGK disrank, enrank, outrank, rank

SANGK sank

**SHANGK** foreshank, greenshank, redshank, shank, sheepshank, scrimshank

SHRANGK reshrank, shrank

SKANGK skank

SLANGK slank

SPANGK spank

STANGK outstank, stank

SWANGK swank

TANGK antitank, tank, water tank

THANGK thank

TRANGK trank

TWANGK twank

WANGK wank

YANGK yank, Yank

#### **ANGKS**

BANGKS banks, Fairbanks

**BRANGKS** branks

LANGKS phalanx, lanx

MANGKS Manx

SHANGKS bonyshanks, longshanks,

spindleshanks

THANGKS thanks

YANGKS yanks, Yanks

(See ANGK, add -s where appropriate.)

### **ANGKT**

SANGKT sacrosanct, sanct

(See ANGK, add -ed where appropriate.)

# ĀNJ

**CHĀNJ** change, exchange, interchange, counterchange, shortchange

GRĀNJ grange

MĀNI mange

**RĀNJ** arrange, derange, disarrange, enrange, prearrange, range, rearrange

STRĀNJ estrange, strange

### ANJ

FLANI flange

GANJ gange

LANJ phalange

RANJ orange, sporange

### **ANS**

ANS A anse, appliance, D discontinuance, I insouciance, irradiance, issuance, K continuance, KL clairvoyance, L luxuriance, P permeance, perpetuance, pursuance, R radiance, S seance, suppliance, V variance BANS disturbance

BRANS encumbrance, remembrance

**CHANS** bechance, chance, mischance,

perchance

DANS ascendance, avoidance, barn dance, break dance, dance, death dance, folk dance, impedance, country dance, courting dance, mating dance, misguidance, square dance, tap dance, witch dance

FRANS France

**GANS** arrogance, elegance, extravagance, inelegance

GLANS glance, side glance

HANS enhance, hance, hanse

JANS allegiance

KANS askance, insignificance, significance

LANS ambulance, demilance, fer-de-lance, jubilance, lance, nonchalance, petulance, sibilance, simulance, vigilance

MANS manse, romance

NANS A appurtenance, assonance, D discountenance, dissonance, dominance, F finance, G governance, H high finance, I inconsonance, K consonance, countenance, M maintenance, N nance, O ordinance, PR predominance, preordinance, provenance, R repugnance, resonance, S sustenance

PANS expanse

PRANS prance

RANS A aberrance, D deliverance, E exuberance, F furtherance, I ignorance, intemperance, intolerance, PR preponderance, protuberance, R rance, S severance, sufferance, T temperance, tolerance, U utterance, V vociferance

**SANS** impuissance, *complaisance*, conversance, puissance, reconnaisance

**SKANS** askance

**STANS** happenstance, *inconstance*, circumstance, stance

TANS A acceptance, D disinheritance, E exorbitance, expectance, H heritance, I inductance, inhabitance, inhabitants, inheritance, K concomitance, conductance, O oscitance, PR precipitance, R reluctance, remonstrance, repentance

**TRANS** entrance, penetrance, recalcitrance, remonstrance, trance, outrance

**VANS** advance, irrelevance, relevance

**ZANS** defeasance, complaisance, malfeasance, obeisance, recognizance

(See **ANT**, add -s where appropriate.)

### ÄNS

ÄNS insouciance, nuance, seance

**BLÄNS** vraisemblance

FRÄNS France

LÄNS fer-de-lance, lance, nonchalance

SÄNS Renaissance TRÄNS outrance

# ĀNT

ĀNT ain't

**DĀNT** daint

FANT faint, feint

HĀNT hain't

KWĀNT acquaint, quaint

MĀNT mayn't

PĀNT bepaint, depaint, greasepaint, paint,

PLĀNT complaint, plaint

**RĀNT** Geraint

**SĀNT** besaint, ensaint, enceinte, saint,

**STRĀNT** constraint, restraint, self-restraint, straint, unconstraint

TĀNT attaint, taint, 'tain't TRĀNT distraint

#### ANT

ANT A ant, aunt, attenuant, D depreciant, FL fluctuant, G grand-aunt, great-aunt (etc.), I insouciant, irradiant, issuant, K continuant, L luxuriant, M menstruant, miscreant, O officiant, otiant, P permeant, PR procreant, R recreant, renunciant, resiant, V variant

BANT bant, Corybant

**BRANT** brant, celebrant, *Rembrandt* **CHANT** chant, disenchant, enchant

DANT commandant, confidant, confidante, consolidant

**FANT** elephant, hierophant, oliphant, sycophant, *triumphant* 

**GANT** A arrogant, E elegant, extravagant, I inelegant, irrigant, K congregant, L litigant, M mitigant, O obligant, S suffragant, T termagant

**GRANT** block grant, emigrant, grant, immigrant, integrant

**KANT** *A* abdicant, albicant, applicant, askant, *D* decant, dedicant, dodecant,

descant, desiccant, E exsiccant, F fabricant, formicant, I imprecant, indicant, insignificant, intoxicant, K can't, cant, Kant, communicant, coruscant, L lubricant, M mendicant, R radicant, recant, resiccant, S safricant, significant, supplicant, T toxicant, V vesicant

KWANT quant

LANT A ambulant, articulant, FL flagellant, G gallant, GR gratulant, I impetulant, J jubilant, K capitulant, coagulant, congratulant, cumulant, L lant M matriculant, N nonchalant, O osculant, P periculant, petulant, postulant, R revelant, S sibilant, scintillant, circulant, circumvolant, ST stimulant, STR stridulant, STR tintinnabulant, STR tremolant, STR ululant, STR undulant, STR tremolant, STR ululant, STR undulant, STR tremolant, STR ululant, STR tremolant, STR ululant, STR tremolant, STR

MANT adamant, informant

NANT A agglutinant, appurtenant, assonant, D determinant, discriminant, dissonant, dominant, F fulminant, H horrisonant, I illuminant, imaginant, inconsonant, J germinant, K conglutinant, consonant, culminant, covenant, L luminant, O ordinant, PR predominant, R revenant, resonant, ruminant

PANT anticipant, pant, Sacripant
PLANT deplant, eggplant, implant, pieplant, plant, replant, supplant, transplant

RANT A adulterant, agglomerant, alterant, ameliorant, D decolorant, deodorant, discolorant, E expectorant, exuberant, F figurant, figurante, fulturant, I ignorant, intolerant, itinerant, K cormorant, corroborant, cauterant, colorant, courant, courant, PR preponderant, protuberant, R rant, refrigerant, reiterant, reverberant, T tolerant, V vociferant

**SANT** enceinte, impuissant, *complaisant*, *conversant*, puissant, recusant

SHANT shan't

SKANT askant, scant

SLANT aslant, slant

**TANT** A adjutant, annuitant, D debutante, dilettante, disputant, E executant, exorbitant, extant, H habitant, hebetant, hesitant, I important, inhabitant, incogitant, inconstant, irritant, K combatant, comitant, concomitant, KR crepitant, M militant, ministrant, O oscitant, PR precipitant, Protestant, R regurgitant, registrant, resuscitant, V vegetant, visitant

**TRANT** administrant, penetrant, recalcitrant, registrant

VANT gallivant, innovant, irrelevant, levant, Levant, pickedevant, poursuivant, relevant

**ZANT** bezant, incognizant, cognizant, *complaisant*, corposant

# ÄNT

ÄNT aunt, grand-aunt, great-aunt (etc.)

DÄNT confidant, confidante

FÄNT bouffant

KÄNT can't, Kant

KWÄNT quant

LÄNT gallant, nonchalant

NÄNT revenant

RÄNT courant, courante, rente

SÄNT croissant

SHÄNT shan't

**TÄNT** debutant, debutante, detente, dilettant, dilettante

VÄNT cidevant, savant

WÄNT want

YÄNT ondoyant

(See ONT)

### ĀNTS

**SPRĀNTS** spraints (See **ĀNT**, add -s where appropriate.)

#### **ANTS**

ANTS ants

**HANTS** Hants

PANTS fancy-pants, pants

(See **ANS**; see also **ANT**, add -s where appropriate.)

## ÄNTS

**KRÄNTS** Liederkrantz (See **ÄNT**, add -s where appropriate.)

### **ANZ**

BANZ banns

KANZ Louis Quinze

(See AN, add -s where appropriate.)

### ĀP

ĀP ape, naked ape

CHĀP chape

**DRĀP** bedrape, drape, undrape

GĀP agape, gape

GRĀP graip, grape

JĀP jape

KĀP escape, fire escape, cape, uncape

KRĀP crape, crepe

NĀP nape

PĀP pape

RAP boomrape, rape

**SHĀP** misshape, reshape, shape, shipshape, transshape, unshape

**SKÅP** escape, inscape, cloudscape, landscape, seascape, scape, skyscape, townscape, waterscape

SKRĀP rescrape, scrape

**SWĀP** swape

**TĀP** *nametape*, audiotape, red-tape, tape, untape, videotape

TRĀP trape

### AP

BAP bap

CHAP chap, old chap, young chap

DAP dap

DRAP drap

FLAP earflap, flap, flipflap

FRAP frap, unfrap

GAP agape, gap, gape, stopgap

HAP hap, mayhap, mishap

JAP Jap

KAP ASCAP, BL blackcap, bluecap, F
foolscap, forage cap, H handicap, hubcap, HW whitecap, I icecap, K cap, M
madcap, mobcap, N kneecap, nightcap,
P percussion cap, R redcap, recap, SK
skullcap, SN snowcap, T toecap, U uncap,
W wishing cap

KLAP afterclap, beclap, clap, thunderclap

KRAP crap

**LAP** burlap, dewlap, halflap, catlap, lap, Lapp, overlap, semordnilap, unlap

MAP photomap, map

**NAP** genapp, genappe, horsenap, catnap, kidnap, knap, nap, nappe, surnap

PAP pap, genipap

RAP enwrap, giftwrap, rap, wrap, unwrap

**SAP** homo sap, sap, winesap

SKRAP scrap

SLAP backslap, reslap, slap

**SNAP** resnap, snap, unsnap

**STRAP** bestrap, *blackstrap*, *checkstrap*, *jockstrap*, restrap, shoulder strap, strap, unstrap, *watchstrap* 

TAP heel tap, retap, tap, water tap

**TRAP** D deathtrap, E entrap, F firetrap, FL fleatrap, flytrap, KL claptrap, M mantrap, mousetrap, R rat trap, rattletrap, S SUN TRAP, TR trap, untrap

WAP WAP

YAP lagniappe, yap, yapp

ZAP zap

### ÄP

(See OP)

### ĀPS

NĀPS jackanapes TRĀPS traipse

(See **AP**, add -s where appropriate.)

### **APS**

APS apse

CHAPS chaps, pettichaps

HAPS haps, perhaps

KRAPS craps

**LAPS** elapse, illapse, interlapse, collapse, lapse, *prolapse*, relapse

NAPS synapse

SHNAPS schnapps

(See AP, add -s where appropriate.)

### ĀPT

(See  $\bar{A}P$ , add -d where appropriate.)

### **APT**

APT apt, inapt, periapt

CHAPT chapped, unchapped

DAPT adapt, maladapt

KAPT capped, moss-capped, snow-capped

RAPT enrapt, rapt, wrapped

**STRAPT** bestrapped, restrapped, strapped, unstrapped

(See **AP**, add *-ped* where appropriate.)

### ÂR

**ÂR** *A* air, Aire, Ayr, Eir, e'er, ere, eyre, heir, *H* howe'er, *HW* whate'er, whatsoe'er, whene'er, whersoe'er, wheresoe'er, *J* jardiniere, *K* co-heir, *M* mid-air, *P* portiere, *PL* plein-air, *PR* premiere. *V* vivandiere

**BÂR** B bare, bear, bugbear, F forbear, forebear, K Camembert, cudbear, M misbear O overbear, THR threadbare, U underbear, upbear

BLÂR blare

CHÂR armchair, chair, chare, highchair, wheelchair, pushchair, rocking chair, sedan chair,

DÂR bedare, dare, Kildare, outdare
FÂR A affair, CH chargé d'affaires, F
fanfare, fair, fare, fieldfare, funfare, K
county fair, L laissez-faire, M Mayfair,
misfare, S savoir faire, ST state fair, TH
thoroughfare, U unfair, V Vanity Fair,
W warfare, welfare

FLÂR flair, flare

FRÂR confrère

GÂR gair, gare

GLÂR beglare, glair, glare

HÂR hair, hare, *horsehair*, camelhair, maidenhair, *mohair*, unhair

**HWÂR** *elsewhere*, anywhere, everywhere, where, *nowhere*, *somewhere*, otherwhere

**KÂR** aftercare, devil-may-care, care, Medicare, natal care, prenatal care

**KLÂR** declare, eclair, undeclare

KWÂR quair

LÂR capillaire, lair

**MÂR** bêche de mer, mal de mer, mare, mayor, *nightmare* 

**NÂR** *B* billionaire, *D* debonair, doctrinaire, *K* commissionaire, concessionaire, *KW* questionnaire, *M* millionaire, *N* ne'er, *TR* trillionaire, *V* vin ordinaire

NYÂR jardiniere

**PÂR** disrepair, impair, compare, au pair, pair, pare, pear, prickly pear, repair

PRÂR prayer RÂR rare

RAR rare

SÂR corsair

**SHÂR** share, joint share, crop share, *plow-share*, portecochere, torchère

SKÂR rescare, scare, unscare

**SKWÂR** *foursquare, headsquare,* resquare, square, T square, unsquare

**SNÂR** ensnare, resnare, snare, unsnare

SPÂR despair, spare

**STÂR** *backstair*, front stair, cocklestair, outstare, spiral stair, stare, upstare

**SWÂR** forswear, outswear, sware, swear, unswear

**TÂR** parterre, pied-à-terre, proletaire, solitaire, tare, tear, up-tear, Voltaire

THÂR their, there

VÂR revers, vair, vare

WÂR A aware, B beware, D Delaware, E earthenware, F firmware, footwear, GL glassware, H hardware, hornware, L liveware, M menswear, N neckwear, nightwear, O outwear, overwear, R rainwear, redware, S silverware, software, SP sportswear, ST stemware, stoneware, T tableware, tinware, TR treenware, U unaware, underwear, W ware, wear

**YÂR** Gruyère, tuyère, mamelière, meunière, yair, yare

ZÂR misère

ZHÂR étagère, fourragère

### ÄR

ÄR APR, antiar, aar, are, DAR, DNR, LTR, foliar, gangliar, jaguar, caviar

BÄR A axlebar, B bar, busbar, D debar, disbar, durbar, DR drawbar, E embar, H handlebar, I isallobar, isobar, KR crossbar, crowbar, M Malabar, millibar, R rollbar, S saddlebar, centibar, cinnabar, SH shacklebar, T towbar, U unbar, upbar, W Wunderbar, Z Zanzibar

**BWÄR** pourboire

CHÄR char

DÄR dar, deodar, havildar, haznadar, hospodar, jemadar, calendar, objet d'art, *radar*, *sirdar*, subahdar, tahsildar, zamindar

DWÄR boudoir

FÄR afar, far, insofar, so far, shophar GÄR budgerigar, gar, segar, cigar, Trafalgar, vinegar

JÄR ajar, jar, nightjar

KÄR B boxcar, CH chukar, J jaunting car, gyrocar, K car, L Lascar M, motorcar, O autocar, R railway car, S sidecar, sircar, SH shikar, STR streetcar, T turbocar, TR trocar, trolley car

KWÄR quar

**LÄR** A angular, animalcular, acetabular, annular, axillar, B binocular, D dis-

similar, E escolar, F fabular, funicular, FL flagellar, GL glandular, globular, I incunabular, insular, irregular, / jocular, jugular, K capsular, consular, cunabular, KR crepuscular, KW quadrangular, L lamellar, M modular, molecular, monocular, N nebular, O ocular, ovular, P particular, perpendicular, popular, R regular, S secular, similar, simular, singular, circular, somnambular, SF spherular, SK scapular, schedular, SP spatular, spectacular, ST stellular, T tabernacular, tabular, tesselar, tintinnabular, titular, tonsilar, torcular, tubular, tutelar, TR triangular, V valvular, vascular, vehicular, vermicular, vernacular, versicular, Yuvular

LWÄR couloir, Loire

MÄR jacamar, maar, mar, Palomar, cymar, tintamarre

MWÄR aide memoire, armoire, memoir, moire

**NÄR** dinar, canard, *columnar*, gnar, knar, narr, laminar, seminar, *sonar*, *thenar* 

**NWÄR** bête noire, Renoir, rouge et noire **PÄR** par, parr

SÄR commissar, pulsar

SKÄR rescar, scar, unscar

SPÄR feldspar, spar, unspar

STÄR daystar, earthstar, evening star, falling star, instar, lonestar, lodestar, morning star, north star, pilot star, polestar, star, sunstar, Telstar

TÄR avatar, guitar, kantar, catarrh, katar, scimitar, sitar, tahr, tar

STRÄR registrar

TSÄR tsar

TWÄR abattoir, escritoire, repertoire

VÄR bolivar, Bolivar, *boulevard*, cultivar, *louvar*. Navarre, samoyar

VWÄR devoir, au revoir, reservoir

WÄR peignoir

YÄR boyar, debrouillard, groguard, sillar, Wanderjahr

ZÄR bazaar, bizarre, hussar, czar

# ÄRB

ÄRB coarb
BÄRB barb, rhubarb

DÄRB darb

GÄRB garb

KÄRB bicarb, carb

TÄRB pantarbe YÄRB yarb

### ÄRBD

(See **ÄRB**, add -ed where appropriate.)

# ÄRCH

ÄRCH arch, inarch, overarch

LÄRCH larch

**MÄRCH** dead march, *frogmarch*, countermarch, march, outmarch, overmarch, remarch, route march

PÄRCH parch

STÄRCH cornstarch, starch

# ÂRD

**ÂRD** aired, heired, co-heired, un-heired

**BÂRD** bared, rebared, unbared

CHÂRD chaired, rechaired, unchaired

**DÂRD** dared, redared, undared

FÂRD fared

FLÂRD flared, reflared

HÂRD BL black-haired, blond-haired, F fair-haired, G golden-haired, GR grayhaired, K curly-haired, R raven-haired, red-haired, S silver-haired, ST straighthaired. T Titian-haired

KÂRD cared, uncared

KLÂRD declared, redeclared, undeclared

LÂRD laird, laired

PÂRD impaired, paired, prepared, repaired, unimpaired, unpaired, unprepared, unrepaired

SHÂRD reshared, shared, unshared

SNÂRD ensnared, snared

SPÂRD despaired, spared, unspared

STÂRD stared, outstared

(See ÂR, add -d or -ed where appropriate.)

# ÄRD

ÄRD milliard

**BÄRD** bard, barred, bombard, debarred, close-barred

CHÄRD chard, charred

FÄRD fard

GÄRD A afterguard, Asgard, avantgarde, B bodyguard, BL blackguard, D disregard, E enguard, G guard, K Kierkegaard, L laggard, lifeguard, M mudguard, N noseguard, R regard, rearguard, S safeguard, V vanguard

HÄRD blowhard, die-hard, hard

JÄRD jarred

**KÄRD** birthday card, discard, file card, Jacquard, calling card, card, placard, postal card, postcard, racecard, report card, scorecard, timecard, wedding card

**LÄRD** Abelard, foulard, interlard, lard, poulard

MÄRD marred, remarred, unmarred NÄRD canard, gnarred, communard, knarred, nard, Reynard, spikenard

PÄRD camelopard, pard SÄRD brassard, mansard, sard

SHÄRD shard

SKÄRD rescarred, scarred, unscarred

**STÄRD** bestarred, evil-starred, ill-starred, starred

TÄRD dynamitard, petard, retard, retarred, tarred, untarred

VÄRD boulevard

YÄRD B backyard, barnyard, boneyard, BR brickyard, CH chickenyard, churchyard, D dockyard, dooryard, F foreyard, FR front yard, GR graveyard, H hopyard, J junkyard, K kaleyard, courtyard, L lumberyard, M milliard, Montagnard, P poultry yard, S Savoyard, SH shipyard, ST steelyard, stockyard, T tiltyard, timberyard, V vineyard, Y yard

(See ÄR, add -ed or -red where appropriate.)

ÄRF

ÄRF headscarf, arf, 'arf-and-'arf

BÄRF barf LÄRF larf SKÄRF scarf ZÄRF zarf

# ÄRI

BÄRJ barge

CHÄRJ charge, discharge, encharge, countercharge, overcharge, recharge, supercharge, surcharge, uncharge, undercharge

LÄRJ enlarge, large, reënlarge

MÄRJ lithomarge, marge, sea marge SÄRJ sarge

SPÄRJ sparge

TÄRJ targe

THÄRJ litharge

# ÄRJD

LÄRJD unenlarged (See **ÄRJ**, add -d where appropriate.)

# ÄRK

ÄRK arc, ark, Asiarch, diarch, ecclesiarch, heresiarch, gymnasiarch, matriarch, Noah's ark, patriarch, symposiarch

**BÄRK** bark, barque, debark, disembark, embark, ironbark, paperbark, shagbark, shellbark, snakebark, soapbark, tanbark

**DÄRK** bedark, dark, endark

GÄRK oligarch

HÄRK hark

KÄRK cark KLÄRK clerk

KWÄRK quark

LÄRK lark, meadowlark, mudlark, sealark, skylark, titlark, woodlark

MÄRK B birthmark, Bismarck, bookmark, D Denmark, E earmark, easy mark, F fingermark, Finnmark, footmark, FL floodmark, H hallmark, K countermark, L landmark, M marc, mark, marque, Monomark, O ostmark, P pockmark, postmark, PL platemark, PR pressmark, R remark, remarque, Reichsmark, S sitzmark, T telemark, tidemark, touchmark, TH thumbmark, TR trademark, Wwatermark

NÄRK anarch, ethnarch, irenarch, monarch, knark, narc, nark

PÄRK amusement park, ball park, dispark, eparch, hipparch, impark, park, repark, toparch, unpark

**RÄRK** hierarch, Petrarch, tetrarch, xerarch SÄRK exarch, sark

SHÄRK blacktip shark, blue shark, bullhead shark, dog shark, dusky shark, hammerhead shark, white shark, landshark, leopard shark, porbeagle shark, shark, shovelhead shark

SPÄRK spark

STÄRK aristarch, stark

VÄRK aardvark YÄRK yark ZÄRK Ozark

### ÄRKS

ÄRKS Marx (See ÄRK, add -s where appropriate.)

### ÄRKT

FÄRKT infarct (See ÄRK, add -ed where appropriate.)

### ÄRL

FÄRL farl HÄRL harl JÄRL jarl KÄRL housecarl, carl MÄRL Albemarle, marl

NÄRL gnarl PÄRL imparl

SNÄRL snarl, unsnarl

# ÄRM

ÄRM A arm, axle arm, D disarm, F firearm, forearm, I inarm, KR crossarm, O overarm, R rearm, S sidearm, U unarm, underarm, Y yardarm

BÄRM barm

**CHÄRM** becharm, charm, decharm, disencharm, countercharm, love charm, uncharm

DÄRM gendarme

FÄRM aquafarm, farm, county farm, poor

HÄRM harm, unharm

LÄRM alarm, false alarm

MÄRM marm, schoolmarm

SMÄRM smarm

THÄRM tharm

ZÄRM gisarme

# ÂRN

BÂRN bairn DÂRN moderne

KÂRN cairn, Pitcairn

### ÄRN

BÄRN barn, imbarn

DÄRN darn, goldarn, goshdarn

KÄRN incarn, lucarne

LÄRN l'arn

MÄRN Marne

SÄRN consarn

TÄRN tarn

YÄRN yarn

# ÄRND

(See ÄRN, add -ed where appropriate.)

# ÄRP

HÄRP harp, Irish harp, Jew's harp, clavi-

**KÄRP** archicarp, endocarp, epicarp, escarp, carp, mesocarp, monocarp, pericarp, *syncarp*, cystocarp

**LÄRP** LARP

SHÄRP cardsharp, sharp

SKÄRP escarp, counterscarp, scarp

TÄRP tarp ZÄRP zarp

# ÄRS

ÄRS arse FÄRS farce

GÄRS garce

Trino garce

KÄRS carse

PÄRS parse

SPÄRS sparse

# ÄRSH

HÄRSH harsh MÄRSH démarche, marsh

# ÄRT

ÄRT art, modern art, op art, pop art, stateof-the-art, video art (etc.)

BÄRT Bart

CHÄRT chart, flip chart, rechart, unchart

DÄRT dart, indart

FÄRT fart, sparrowfart

HÄRT Bernhardt, faintheart, flintheart, greenheart, hart, heart, lionheart, stoutheart, sweetheart, unheart

**KÄRT** à la carte, cart, quarte, Descartes, dogcart, dumpcart, gocart, uncart, watercart

KLÄRT clart

MÄRT jumart, mart

PÄRT apart, depart, dispart, forepart, impart, counterpart, mouthpart, part, rampart, repart

SÄRT assart, Mozart, sart

SMÄRT outsmart, smart

**STÄRT** astart, head start, *kick start*, restart, *redstart*, *upstart* 

TÄRT apple tart, sugar tart, tart

### ÄRTH

GÄRTH fishgarth, garth, Hogarth HÄRTH hearth SWÄRTH swarth

# ÄRTS

ÄRTS arts
SMÄRTS smarts, street-smarts
(See ÄRT, add -s where appropriate.)

# ÄRV

KÄRV carve LÄRV larve STÄRV starve VÄRV varve

# ÂRZ

STÂRS backstairs, downstairs, front stairs, stairs, upstairs

**WÂRS** unawares, unbewares, unwares (See **ÂR**, add -s where appropriate.)

# ÄRZ

ÄRZ ours MÄRZ Mars SÄRS SARS (See ÄR, add -s where appropriate.) ĀS

**ĀS** *ambsace*, ace, casease, nuclease, protease, ribonuclease

BĀS abase, base, bass, debase, free base, wheelbase, contrabass, octobass, subbase, surbase

**BRĀS** brace, embrace, *mainbrace*, unbrace, underbrace, *vambrace* 

CHĀS chase, enchase, steeplechase

DĀS dace, dais, oxidase, peptidase, vendace
FĀS A aface, angel face, B baby face, bold-face, boniface, BL blackface, D deface, E efface, F face, FR frogface, HW wheyface, I interface, K catface, O outface, P paleface, pigface, pippinface, PL platterface, R reface, typeface

GRĀS begrace, disgrace, grace, scapegrace
KĀS B basket case, bookcase, BR briefcase,
E endcase, encase, K cardcase, case, KR
crankcase, N notecase, nut-case, S seedcase,
SH showcase, SL slipcase, SM smearcase,
ST staircase, T test case, typecase, U
uncase, W watchcase, Y ukase

KLĀS orthoclase, periclase

KRĀS sucrase

LĀS bootlace, enlace, interlace, catalase, Queen Anne's lace, lace, *Lovelace*, populace, relace, cellulase, *shoelace*, unlace

MĀS grimace, mace, Mace

NĀS tenace

**PĀS** apace, *footpace*, carapace, quarterpace, *lipace*, outpace, pace

PLĀS birthplace, displace, fireplace, hiding place, commonplace, marketplace, misplace, place, place, replace, resting place, showplace, trysting place

**RÅS** B boat race, CH channel race, chariot race, D dog race, DR drag race, E erase, F foot race, H headrace, horse race, I in media res, L land race, M mile race, millrace, marathon race, O auto race, R race, res, rat race, S sack race, T tail race, TH three-legged race (etc.)

**SĀS** Alsace

SPĀS aerospace, airspace, backspace, breathing space, inner space, hyperspace, interspace, outer space, space

**TĀS** anatase, phosphatase, invertase, *lactase*, *maltase*, *pectase* 

THRĀS Samothrace, Thrace

TRĀS retrace, trace

VĀS transvase, vase

#### AS

**AS** alias, ass, Boreas, habeas, *jackass*, paterfamilias, pancreas, Pythias

**BAS** anabas, bass, contrabass, octobass, rubasse

BRAS brass, brasse

FAS volte-face

FRAS frass, sassafras

**GAS** bagasse, degas, fougasse, gas, megass, noble gas, *syngas* 

**GLAS** FL flint glass, G gallowglass, GL glass, I isinglass, eyeglass, L looking glass, M magnifying glass, minute glass, O object glass, hourglass, SP spyglass, ST stained glass, W waterglass, weatherglass

**GRAS** aftergrass, *eelgrass*, grass, coup de grace, *crabgrass*, peppergrass, sparrowgrass

KAS fracas

**KLAS** declass, *first-class*, class, middle class, outclass, reclass, second-class, *third-class*, underclass, upperclass, working class

KRAS crass, hippocras

LAS alas, lass

MAS A admass, Allhallowmas, amass, B biomass, D damasse, E en masse, GR groundmass, H Hallowmas, K camass, Candlemas, KR Christmas, L land mass, M Martinmas, mass, Mass, Michaelmas, R remass

NAS vinasse

PAS impasse, Khyber Pass, overpass, pass, repass, surpass, trespass, underpass, Eurailpass

**RAS** *arras*, harass, cuirass, morass, wrasse, terrasse

SAS Alsace, sass

STRAS strass

TAS demitasse, tarantass, tass, Tass, tasse

VAS kavass, crevasse, vas

YAS paillasse

**ZAS** rosace

# ÄS

GRÄS coup de grace

KLÄS declass, first-class, class, middle class, outclass, reclass, second-class, third-class, underclass, upperclass, working class

KVÄS kvass LÄS alas **PÄS** Khyber Pass, overpass, pass, repass, underpass, Eurailpass

TÄS demitasse

#### ASH

ASH ash, mountain ash, weeping ash BASH abash, bash, *earbash*, calabash, squabash. *Wabash* 

BLASH blash

BRASH brash

**DASH** balderdash, bedash, interdash, pebble-dash, rondache, slapdash, spatterdash, splatterdash

FASH fash

FLASH photoflash, flash, Syncroflash

GASH gash

HASH hache, rehash

KASH encache, encash, cache, cash

KLASH clash

KRASH crash

**LASH** backlash, frontlash, goulash, whiplash, eyelash, calash, lash, throatlash, unlash

MASH quamash, mash, mishmash, shamash

NASH gnash, panache

PASH apache, Apache, calipash, pash

PLASH plash

RASH rash

SASH sash

**SLASH** slash

SMASH smash

SNASH snash

SPLASH splash

STASH stash, 'stache

**TASH** mustache, patache, pistache, soutache, sabretache, succotash, tash

THRASH thrash

TRASH trash

VASH chichevache

### **ASK**

ASK ask

BASK bask, Basque

FLASK flask, hip flask, powder flask

HASK hask

KASK cask, casque, watercask

MASK antimask, antimasque, antic-mask, antic-masque, bemask, mask, masque, remask, unmask

TASK overtask, task

### ÄSK

ÄSK ask

BÄSK bask

FLÄSK flask, hip flask, powder flask

KÄSK cask, watercask

MÄSK antimask, antimasque, antic-mask, antic-masque, bemask, mask, masque, remask, unmask

TÄSK overtask, task

#### **ASKT**

**ASKT** asked, unasked (See **ASK**, add -ed where appropriate.)

### ÄSKT

**ÄSKT** asked, unasked (See **ÄSK**, add *-ed* where appropriate.)

### **ASP**

ASP asp

GASP agasp, gasp

GRASP engrasp, grasp

HASP hasp, rehasp, unhasp

KLASP enclasp, handclasp, clasp, reclasp,

unclasp RASP rasp

#### **ASPT**

(See **ASP**, add -ed where appropriate.)

# ĀST

ĀST aced

**BĀST** abased, based, baste, debased, lambaste, self-abased

**BRĀST** braced, embraced, unbraced, unembraced

CHĀST chased, chaste, unchased, unchaste

FĀST A angel-faced, apple-faced, B baby-faced, baldfaced, barefaced, bold-faced, BR brazen-faced, D defaced, dirty-faced, dish-faced, double-faced, E effaced, F faced, furrow-faced, FR

freckle-faced, H hard-faced, hatchet-faced, horse-faced, HW whey-faced, J
Janus-faced, KL clean-faced, L lean-faced, lily-faced, M mottle-faced, P pale-faced, paper-faced, pie-faced, pickle-faced, pimple-faced, pippin-faced, pudding-faced, pug-faced, PL platter-faced, plump-faced, R refaced, S spoon-faced, SH shamefaced, shitfaced, SM smooth-faced, smug-faced, T tallow-faced, two-faced, TR triple-faced, U undefaced, unshamefaced, V vinegar-faced, W weasel-faced, wizen-faced

**GRĀST** disgraced, graced, undisgraced, ungraced, well-graced

HĀST haste, posthaste

KĀST encased, cased, uncased

**LĀST** enlaced, interlaced, laced, relaced, straitlaced, unlaced

MĀST grimaced

**PÅST** impaste, leaden-paced, outpaced, paced, paste, *slow-paced*, *snail-paced*, *toothpaste*, thorough-paced

**PLĀST** displaced, misplaced, placed, replaced, unplaced

SNĀST snaste

 $\begin{array}{c} \textbf{SP\overline{A}ST} \ \ \text{interspaced, spaced, respaced,} \\ \text{unspaced} \end{array}$ 

TĀST after-taste, distaste, *foretaste*, taste TRĀST retraced, traced, untraced WĀST pantywaist, waist, waste

#### **AST**

**AST** bucoliast, ecdysiast, ecclesiast, elegiast, encomiast, enthusiast, gymnasiast, orgiast, scholiast, symposiast, cineast, *tieht-assed* 

BAST bast, bombast

**BLAST** blast, erythroblast, counterblast, lymphoblast, mesoblast, neuroblast, osteoblast, sandblast, stormblast

DAST dast

FAST Belfast, breakfast, emberfast, fast, handfast, headfast, holdfast, colorfast, makefast, sitfast, sunfast, steadfast, unfast

FNAST fnast

FRAST metaphrast, paraphrast

GAST aghast, flabbergast, gassed, gast

HAST hast

KAST BR broadcast, D dicast, die-cast, downcast, F forecast, H half-caste, highcaste, K cablecast, cast, caste, L low-caste, M miscast, molecast, N newscast, O opencast, outcast, overcast, *PR* precast, *R* recast, *rough-cast*, *S* simulcast, *SP sports-cast*, *T* telecast, *typecast*, *U* undercast, under-caste, upcast, *W wormcast* 

**KLAST** iconoclast, idoloclast, classed, osteoclast, outclassed, reclassed, theoclast, unclassed

**LAST** agelast, ballast, last, oblast, outlast, portlast

**MAST** A amassed, D dismast, durmast, F foremast, G gynecomast, H half-mast, J jiggermast, jury mast, M mainmast, massed, mast, mizzen mast, R remassed, remast, T topmast, U unmassed, unmast

NAST dynast, gymnast, nast

**PAST** passed, past, repassed, repast, surpassed, *trispast*, unsurpassed

**PLAST** leucoplast, chloroplast, metaplast, protoplast

RAST harassed, pederast

SAST sassed, resassed

SNAST snast

SPAST antispast, trispast

TAST fantast, phantast, peltast

TRAST contrast

VAST avast, devast, vast

(See **AS**, add -ed where appropriate.)

# ÄST

(See OST)

### ĀΤ

**ĀT** A ate, ait, eight, eyot, abbreviate, absinthiate, affiliate, accentuate, actuate, aculeate, alleviate, ammoniate, ampliate, annunciate, appreciate, appropriate, asphyxiate, associate, attenuate, aviate, B benzoate, bifoliate, BR brachiate, D debulliate, defoliate, delineate, denunciate, depreciate, deviate, differentiate, dimidiate, disaffiliate, disambiguate, disassociate, discalceate, dissociate, E effectuate, exfodiate, exfoliate, excalceate, excruciate, expropriate, enucleate, enunciate, eradiate, evacuate, evaluate, eventuate, excoriate, expatiate, expatriate, expiate, extenuate, exuviate, F fasciate, figure-eight, filiate, foliate, FL floriate, fluctuate, FR free-associate, fructuate, GL gladiate, glaciate, GR graduate, H

habituate, humiliate, I ideate, immateriate, impropriate, inchoate, increate, individuate, inebriate, infatuate, infuriate, ingratiate, initiate, insatiate, insinuate, insantiate, irradiate, K chalybeate, calumniate, caseate, cochleate, conciliate, consociate, KR create, KW quadrifoliate, L labiate, laciniate, lixiviate, lineolate, licentiate, luxuriate, M maleate, marsupiate, mediate, menstruate, miscreate, N negotiate, nauseate, novitiate, nucleate, O obganiate, obviate, officiate, oleate, opiate, aureate, overate, P palliate, permeate, perpetuate, pileate, poet laureate, pogoniate, potentiate, punctuate, PR professoriate, procreate, propitiate, provinciate, R radiate, recreate, remediate, renegotiate, repatriate, repudiate, retaliate, S sagaciate, satiate, seriate, sinuate, circumstantiate, situate, substantiate, superannuate, SP spoliate, T tenuate, tertiate, toluate, TR transsubstantiate, U uncreate, V vacuate, valuate, variate, vicariate, vitiate

**BĀT** A abate, approbate, acerbate, B bait, bate, bilobate, hypnobate, D debate, E exacerbate, HW whitebait, I incubate, K cohobate, conglobate, KR crowbait, L lowbait, M makebate, masturbate, PR probate, rebate, reprobate, S celibate, ST stereobate, stylobate

BLĀT blate

**BRĀT** elucubrate, invertebrate, calibrate, lucubrate, obtenebrate, palpebrate, celebrate, cerebrate, vertebrate

DĀT A accommodate, afterdate, antedate, BL blind date, D date, decaudate, denudate, depredate, dilapidate, double date, Dutch date, E exheredate, elucidate, FL fluoridate, GR gradate, I ingravidate, inlapidate, interdate, intimidate, inundate, invalidate, K candidate, consolidate, cuspidate, KL chlamydate, L lapidate, liquidate, M misdate, O oxidate, outdate, P postdate, PR predate, R redate, rhipidate, S sedate, V validate, vanadate

DRĀT dehydrate

FĀT fate, fete, caliphate

**FLĀT** deflate, efflate, inflate, conflate, sufflate

FRĀT affreight, freight

**GĀT** *A* ablegate, abnegate, abrogate, aggregate, arrogate, *B* billingsgate, *D* delegate,

derogate, desegregate, disgregate, divagate, E expurgate, extravagate, erugate, F fumigate, fustigate, FL floodgate, G gait, gate, H homologate, I instigate, interrogate, investigate, irrigate, irrugate, K castigate, colligate, congregate, conjugate, corrugate, L levigate, litigate, M mitigate, N navigate, negate, O objurgate, obligate, obrogate, PR promulgate, propagate, R relegate, religate, runagate, S seagate, segregate, sejugate, circumnavigate, subjugate, subrogate, suffumigate, supererogate, T tailgate, V variegate, vitiligate, vulgate, W Watergate

**GRĀT** denigrate, disintegrate, emigrate, grate, great, immigrate, *ingrate*, integrate, *migrate*, redintegrate, regrate, transmigrate

HAT hate, self-hate

**KĀT** A abdicate, ablocate, adjudicate, advocate, allocate, altercate, applicate, apricate, B bifurcate, bisulcate, D dedicate, defecate, decorticate, delicate, demarcate, deprecate, desecate, desiccate, detoxicate, diagnosticate, dislocate, divaricate, domesticate, duplicate, E educate, excommunicate, expiscate, explicate, exsiccate, extricate, equivocate, elasticate, embrocate, eradicate, Ffabricate, falcate, fimbricate, formicate, fornicate, H hypothecate, I imbricate, implicate, imprecate, improlificate, indicate, infuscate, inculcate, intoxicate, invocate, irradicate, K Californicate, canonicate, collocate, communicate, complicate, confiscate, conspurcate, corticate, coruscate, KW quadruplicate, quintuplicate, L locate, loricate, lubricate, M masticate, medicate, mendicate, metricate, multiplicate, muricate, Nnidificate, nostrificate, O obfuscate, authenticate, P pontificate, PL placate, PR predicate, prefabricate, prevaricate, prognosticate, R radicate, rededicate, reduplicate, relocate, resiccate, reciprocate, revindicate, rubricate, rusticate, S syllabicate, syndicate, silicate, sophisticate, suffocate, sulcate, supplicate, suricate, SK scholasticate, SP spiflicate, T tunicate, TR translocate, U urticate, V vacate, vellicate, vesicate, vindicate

KRĀT deconsecrate, desecrate, execrate, consecrate, obsecrate, crate, krait, recrate, uncrate KWĀT antiquate, equate, liquate, torquate **LĀT** A absquatulate, adulate, accumulate, alveolate, ambulate, angulate, annihilate, annulate, apostolate, articulate, assibilate, acidulate, assimilate, B barbellate, belate, bimaculate, binoculate, D deescalate, defloculate, decollate, delate, depilate, depopulate, depucelate, desolate, dilate, disarticulate, discombobulate, dissimilate, dissimulate, E ejaculate, exoculate, expostulate, exsibilate, extrapolate, exungulate, elate, emasculate, emulate, encapsulate, epilate, escalate, ethylate, etiolate, F faveolate, fellate, phenolate, foliolate, formulate, funambulate, FL flagellate, flocculate, GR granulate, I immolate, infibulate, incastellate, inoculate, insolate, insulate, interpolate, interrelate, intumulate, invigilate, inviolate, isolate, I gesticulate, jubilate, jugulate, K calculate, campanulate, cannulate, cancellate, cantillate, capitulate, capsulate, carboxylate, cardinalate, coagulate, collate, confabulate, congratulate, constellate, consulate, copulate, corniculate, correlate, cucullate, cumulate, cupulate, KR crenellate, crenulate, L lamellate, lanceolate, late, legislate, lingulate, lunulate, M machicolate, mammilate, manipulate, matriculate, mentulate, miscalculate, mistranslate, modulate, morcellate, methylate, mutilate, N nasillate, nodulate, nucleolate, O obambulate, oblate, obnubilate, obvallate, oxalate, oppilate, ocellate, oscillate, osculate, ovulate, P peculate, pendulate, peninsulate, perambulate, percolate, poculate, populate, postulate, pullulate, pustulate, R regulate, recapitulate, relate, repullulate, reticulate, S salicylate, sibilate, simulate, scintillate, circumambulate, somnambulate, circulate, sublate, substaquilate, suggilate, succulate, SF sphacelate, spherulate, SK scutellate, SKR scrobiculate, SP speculate, sporulate, ST stellulate, stimulate, stipulate, STR strangulate, stridulate, T tabulate, tasselate, titillate, tubulate, tumulate, TR translate, triangulate, U ululate, undulate, ungulate, ustulate, V vacillate, vassalate, ventilate, vermiculate, vinculate, violate, virgulate

**MĀT** A acclamate, acclimate, amalgamate, animate, approximate, B bunkmate, CH

checkmate, D decimate, desquamate, despumate, desublimate, dichromate, diplomate, E estimate, F first mate, G guesstimate, GL glutamate, H helpmate, hindermate, I inanimate, infumate, intimate, K casemate, collimate, comate, consummate, conformate, KL classmate, KR cremate, L legitimate, M mate, messmate, metrobomate, mismate, O optimate, automate, P palamate, palmate, penultimate, perhiemate, PL playmate, PR proximate, S second mate, cyclamate, sublimate, SH shipmate, SK schoolmate, ST stalemate, T tentmate, TH third mate, TR trenchermate, U underestimate

**NĀT** A abominate, agglutinate, acuminate, alienate, alternate, aluminate, amirrate, ammonate, arsenate, assassinate, assonate, B bicarbonate, bipinnate, D deaminate, deglutinate, decaffeinate, decarbonate, decontaminate, declinate, delaminate, denominate, deracinate, desalinate, designate, destinate, detonate, devirginate, discriminate, disseminate, dominate, donate, E echinate, explanate, exasanguinate, exterminate, extortionate, eliminate, emanate, emarginate, enate, evaginate, F fascinate, foreordinate, fulminate, functionate, FL fluorinate, FR fractionate, GL glutinate, H hallucinate, hibernate, hydrogenate, hyphenate, I illuminate, immarginate, impassionate, impersonate, impregnate, indoctrinate, ingeminate, ingerminate, incatenate, incriminate, inquinnate, innate, inornate, inseminate, interlaminate, interminate, intonate, invaginate, / gelatinate, geminate, germinate, juvenate, K cachinnate, cacuminate, carbonate, carinate, catenate, coadunate, comminate, conditionate, conglutinate, concatenate, consternate, contaminate, coordinate, coronate, culminate, KL chlorinate, KR criminate, KW quaternate, L laminate, lancinate, Latinate, M machinate, marinate, marginate, missionate, N neonate, nominate, O obsignate, oxygenate, alternate, ordinate, originate, ornate, P paginate, patinate, patronate, pectinate, pepsinate, peregrinate, perendinate, permanganate, personate, pollinate, pulvinate, PR predestinate, predesignate, predominate, procrastinate, R raffinate, ratiocinate, rejuvenate, reclinate, recriminate, repristinate, resinate, resonate, ruminate, S saginate, septenate, septentrionate, cybernate, cincinnate, circinate, succinate, sultanate, supinate, ST stellionate, T terminate, tubicinate, turbinate, TR trutinate, TR

**PĀT** *A* adipate, anticipate, apocopate, *D* dissipate, dunderpate, *E* exculpate, extirpate, emancipate, episcopate, *K* constipate, *M* mancipate, *P* participate, pate, *R* rattle-pate, *S* syncopate

PLĀT A armorplate, BR breastplate, D dial plate, E electroplate, F fashion plate, K contemplate, copperplate, N nickelplate, PL plait, plate, S silverplate, U unplait

**PRAT** constuprate, prate

**RĀT** A adulterate, advesperate, aerate, agglomerate, acculturate, accelerate, alliterate, ameliorate, annumerate, acerate, aspirate, asseverate, B berate, biforate, birth-rate, D death rate, deblaterate, decolorate, decorate, degenerate, deliberate, decelerate, decerebrate, desiderate, deteriorate, directorate, E edulcorate, exaggerate, exasperate, exenterate, exhilirate, exaugurate, exonerate, expectorate, equilibrate, equiponderate, elaborate, electorate, enumerate, evaporate, eviscerate, F federate, figurate, firstrate, fulgurate, H hederate, I immensurate, imperforate, indurate, incarcerate, incorporate, inaugurate, incinerate, intenerate, intenurate, invigorate, irate, iterate, itinerate, J generate, K camphorate, chelicerate, collaborate, commemorate, commensurate, commiserate, confederate, conglomerate, concelebrate, considerate, contriturate, cooperate, corporate, corroborate, cut-rate, KW quatuorvirate, L lacerate, levirate, liberate, literate, M macerate, micturate, moderate, N narrate, numerate, O obdurate, obliterate, obturate, augurate, operate, oppignorate, orate, overrate, P pastorate, perforate, perorate, pignorate, picrate, purpurate, PR preponderate, presbyterate, proliferate, prorate, protectorate, protuberate, R rate, redecorate, refrigerate, reiterate, regenerate, rectorate, recuperate, remunerate, reverberate, S saccharate, saturate, second-rate, scelerate, separate, coelenterate, cicurate, sororate, subordorate, sulphurate, suppurate, susurrate, *ST* stearate, *T* tellurate, tolerate, *TH third-rate*, *TR* transliterate, triturate, triumvirate, *U* ulcerate, underrate, *V* venerate, verberate, vituperate, viscerate, vociferate, *W* water rate

**SĀT** extravasate, improvisate, *inspissate*, compensate, condensate, marquisate, pulsate, sate, *sensate*, tergiversate

SKĀT cheapskate, roller skate, skate

**SLĀT** slate

SPĀT spate

STĀT D downstate, E estate, I instate, interstate, M misstate, O overstate, R reinstate, restate, S solid-state, ST state, steady-state, U understate, unstate, upstate

**STRĀT** D defenestrate, demonstrate, F fenestrate, FR frustrate, I illustrate, K capistrate, M magistrate, O orchestrate, PR prostrate, R registrate, remonstrate, S sequestrate, STR straight, strait

 $T\overline{A}T$  A acetate, acutate, agitate, amputate, annotate, apostate, B bidentate, D debilitate, degustate, decapitate, decrepitate, decurtate, delectate, dentate, devastate, digitate, dictate, dissertate, disorientate, E edentate, excogitate, exorbitate, eructate, estate, F facilitate, felicitate, G gurgitate, GR gravitate, H habilitate, hebetate, hesitate, I imitate, ingurgitate, incapacitate, interdigitate, intestate, inusitate, irritate, J gestate, K capacitate, capitate, cogitate, commentate, connotate, costate, KR crepitate, KW quantitate, L levitate, limitate, M meditate, militate, N necessitate, nictitate, notate, O occultate, orientate, oscitate, auscultate, ostentate, P palpitate, parentate, permutate, potentate, PR premeditate, precipitate, prostate, R regurgitate, rehabilitate, resuscitate, revegetate, rotate, S sagittate, sanitate, segmentate, subacetate, supputate, T testate, tête-à-tête, TR tridentate, tridigitate, V vegetate

THWAT thwaite

**TRĀT** *A* administrate, arbitrate, *D* distrait, *I* impenetrate, impetrate, infiltrate, *K* concentrate, *M* magistrate, *O* orchestrate, *P* penetrate, perpetrate, portrait, *R* recalcitrate, *S citrate, TR* trait

**VĀT** *A* aggravate, activate, *D* deactivate, depravate, deprivate, derivate, *E* exca-

vate, elevate, enervate, estivate, *I* inactivate, *incurvate*, innervate, innovate, insalivate, *K* captivate, coacervate, cultivate, *M* motivate, *N nervate*, *R* radioactivate, reactivate, recaptivate, reclivate, *recurvate*, renovate, *S* salivate, *T* titivate

WAT A await, B bantamweight, D deadweight, F featherweight, H heavyweight, hundredweight, K counterweight, L lightweight, M middleweight, O overweight, P paperweight, pennyweight, U underweight, W wait, weight, welterweight

#### AT

**AT** *A* at, *D Duat*, *H* hereat, *HW* whereat, *K* caveat, commissariat, *KR* croat, *L* lariat, *PR* proletariat, *S* salariat, secretariat, *TH* thereat

BAT A acrobat, B bat, bullbat, BR brickbat, D dingbat, E esbat, FL flitterbat, FR fruitbat, H hurlbat, K combat, N numbat, S sabbat, W wombat

**BLAT** blat

BRAT brat, firebrat

CHAT backchat, chat, chitchat, fallowchat, furze-chat, grasschat, whinchat, stonechat, woodchat, waterchat, yellow-breasted chat

DAT dis and dat, concordat

DRAT drat

FAT butterfat, fat, marrowfat

FLAT aflat, flat

FRAT frat

GAT begat, forgat, gat, nougat

GLAT glatt

HAT hat, high-hat, sunhat, tophat, unhat
KAT B bearcat, bobcat, F fatcat, H hellcat,
hepcat, K cat, kat, kitty-cat, cool cat,
KR Krazy Kat, M Magnificat, meerkat,
mudcat, muscat, P polecat, pussycat, R
requiescat, S civet cat, T tabby cat, tipcat,
tomcat. W wildcat

KRAT A aristocrat, B bureaucrat, D democrat, Democrat, H hierocrat, I isocrat, J gerontocrat, gynaeocrat, M meritocrat, monocrat, nomocrat, O ochiocrat, autocrat, P pantisocrat, pornocrat, PL plutocrat, R rheocrat, T technocrat, timocrat, ptochocrat, TH theocrat

LAT lat, cervelat

MAT anastigmat, diplomat, doormat, format, Laundromat, mat, matte, automat

NAT assignat, gnat

PAT bepat, cowpat, pat, patte, pit-a-pat

PLAT plait, plat, Platte

**PRAT** dandiprat, prat **RAT** Ararat, rat, *muskrat*, Surat, water rat,

ziggurat **SAT** Intelsat, *comsat*, sat

SHAT shat

SKAT scat, skat

SLAT slat

SPAT spat

**SPLAT** splat

SPRAT sprat, Jack Spratt

STAT A aerostat, B barostat, F photostat, H heliostat, haemostat, hydrostat, K chemostat, KL clinostat, P pyrostat, R rheostat, TH thermostat

**TAT** aegrotat, habitat, ratatat, ratatattat, tit-for-tat, tat

VAT cravat, savate, vat

ZAT xat

# ÄΤ

BÄT esbat

BWÄT boite

**DÄT** iddat

GÄT ghat

HWÄT what

KWÄT cumquat, kumquat

RÄT ziarat

SKWÄT resquat, squat

**SWÄT** swat

**WÄT** Duat, giga-watt, kilowatt, megawatt,

YÄT yacht, land yacht, motor yacht, Rubaiyat, sailing yacht, sand yacht, steam yacht,

(See OT)

# ĀTH

(as in bathe)

**BĀTH** bathe

LĀTH lathe

**RĀTH** raith, rathe

**SKĀTH** scathe

SNĀTH snathe

**SPĀTH** spathe

**SWĀTH** swathe, unswathe

### ĀTH

(as in faith)

FĀTH faith, i'faith, misfaith, unfaith

GRĀTH graith

**RĀTH** waterwraith, wraith

### **ATH**

BATH bath, Bath

GATH Gath

HATH hath

LATH lath

**MATH** aftermath, philomath, math, opsimath, polymath

NATH chaetognath, plectognath

PATH allopath, bridle path, footpath, physiopath, homeopath, naturopath, neuropath, osteopath, path, psychopath, sociopath

RATH rath, wrath SNATH snath

# ĀTS

GĀTS othergates

YĀTS Yeats

(See **ĀT**, add -s where appropriate.)

### **ATS**

KATS dog-and-cats

(See **AT**, add -s where appropriate.)

### ÄTS

**SÄTS** ersatz

(See ÄT, add -s where appropriate.)

### ĀV

**BRĀV** brave, outbrave

**GĀV** forgave, gave, misgave

GLĀV glaive, portglaive

**GRĀV** burgrave, engrave, photograve, grave, ingrave, landgrave, margrave, ungrave, waldgrave

HĀV behave, misbehave

KĀV biconcave, encave, concave, cave

KLĀV angusticlave, exclave, enclave, con-

*clave*, autoclave **KRĀV** crave

**KWĀV** quave

LĀV belave, lave, unlave

NĀV antenave, knave, nave

PĀV impave, pave, repave, unpave

PRĀV deprave

RĀV rave

**SĀV** save

SHĀV aftershave, shave, spokeshave

**SLĀV** beslave, enslave, galley slave, slave,

wage slave

STĀV stave

**SWĀV** suave

THĀV they've THRĀV thrave

**TRĀV** architrave, trave

**I KAV** architrave, trave

**WĀV** microwave, *shortwave*, tidal wave, waive, wave

# AV

HAV halve, have

KAV calve

LAV lav

**SAV** salve

**SLAV** slav, Yugoslav

### ÄV

HÄV halve

KÄV calve

SÄV salve

SLÄV Slav, Yugoslav

SWÄV suave

#### ĀVD

(See  $\bar{A}V$ , add -d where appropriate.)

### **AVD**

(See **AV**, add -*d* where appropriate.)

# ÄVD

(See  $\ddot{A}V$ , add -d where appropriate.)

# ĀΖ

ĀZ liaise

**BĀZ** baize, bays

**BLĀZ** ablaze, beacon blaze, blaze, emblaze, outblaze, upblaze

BRĀZ braise, braze

**DĀZ** adaze, bedaze, days, daze, hollandaise, nowadays, oxidase, thenadays

**DRĀZ** drays

**FĀZ** anaphase, *diphase*, faze, phase, metaphase, polyphase, *prophase*, telephase

FLĀZ flays, reflays

**FRĀZ** fraise, phrase, metaphrase, paraphrase, rephrase, unphrase

GĀZ gaze, ingaze, outgaze, stargaze, upgaze
 GLĀZ glaze, overglaze, underglaze, unglaze, reglaze

GRĀZ graze

HĀZ haze

JĀZ jays

KĀZ ukase

KLĀZ clays

**KRĀZ** craze, sucrase

LĀZ Bordelaise, lase, lays, laze, malaise, Marseillaise

**MĀZ** amaze, bemaze, maize, maze, *miz-maze*, wondermaze

**NĀZ** béarnaise, lyonnaise, mayonnaise, naze, polonaise

**PRĀZ** A appraise, B bepraise, D dispraise, O overpraise, KR chrysoprase, PR praise, prase, R reappraise, repraise, S self-praise, U underpraise, unpraise

**RĀZ** *E* erase, *x-rays*, *G* gamma rays, *M* morays, mores, *R* raise, rase, rays, raze, reraise, rerase, reraze, *U* unraise, unrase, unraze, unraise

SĀZ écossaise

SHĀZ chaise

STĀZ stays

VĀZ vase

WAZ edgeways, endways, lengthways, leastways, longways, always, sideways, wase, ways

YĀZ Marseillaise

(See  $\bar{\mathbf{A}}$ , add -s where appropriate.)

### ΑZ

**AZ** as, Boaz, whereas **HAZ** has

JAZ jazz

PAZ topaz

RAZ razz

TAZ razzmatazz

TRAZ Alcatraz

ZAZ bizzazz, pizzazz

# ÄΖ

ÄZ ahs, ohs and ahs

**BLÄZ** the blahs

MÄZ mamas, mas

**PÄZ** La Paz

**SWÄZ** vichyssoise

VÄZ vase

(See **Ä**, add -s where appropriate.)

# ĀZD

(See AZ, add -ed where appropriate.)

### AZD

(See **AZ**, add -ed where appropriate.)

### ĀZH

**BĀZH** beige

GRĀZH greige

NĀZH manège

TĀZH cortege

# ÄZH

ÄZH peage

DÄZH bavardage, sondage

FÄZH staffage

FLÄZH camouflage, marouflage, persiflage

KÄZH bocage, carucage

LÄZH fuselage, collage, moulage

**NÄZH** badinage, cabotinage, espionage, griffonage, counterespionage, ménage

PÄZH découpage

PLÄZH plage

**RÄZH** barrage, effleurage, entourage, garage, mirage, raj, swataj

SÄZH corsage, massage, saj, vernissage

TÄZH décolletage, photomontage, frottage, cabotage, curettage, matelotage, montage, potage, reportage, sabotage, taj TRÄZH arbitrage

VÄZH esclavage, gavage, lavage

YÄZH maquillage, torpillage

### **AZM**

**AZM** demoniasm, enthusiasm, chiliasm, miasm, orgiasm, schediasm

GAZM orgasm

KAZM chasm, sarcasm

**KLAZM** biblioclasm, iconoclasm, cataclasm

NAZM pleonasm

PAZM empasm

PLAZM bioplasm, ectoplasm, endoplasm, cataplasm, metaplasm, neoplasm, plasm, protoplasm, cytoplasm

**SPAZM** blepharospasm, graphospasm, chirospasm, spasm

TAZM phantasm

### Ē

**Ē** A advowee, amicus, curiae, arrowy, B B and E, billowy, D Danae, diploë, DR drawee, E E, F facetiae, furrowy, I interviewee, J GRE, K cooee, M meadowy, mildewy, minutiae, P payee, pillowy, R reliquiae, S sinewy, SH shadowy, W willowy

**BĒ** A A.B., Araby, B baby, B, be, bee, B and B, bawbee, bumblebee, BR bribee, FR Frisbee, H honeybee, humblebee, J jacoby, jambee, GHB, K Koochahbee, KW queen bee, N Niobe, R and B, S sassaby, cenoby, SK scarabee, W wallaby

BLĒ blea

**BRĒ** abris, barleybree, bree, Brie, debris, vertebrae

**CHĒ** chee, *chee-chee*, chincherinchee, debauchee, *litchi*, vouchee

DĒ A accidie, B BVD, B and D, bastardy, Burgundy, CH Chaldee, chickadee, D D, Dee, D.D., dipody, dispondee, DVD, WMD, F fiddlededee, fundee, GR grandee, H hymnody, I ID J jeopardy, K Chaldee, killdee, comedy, custodee, custody, L L.L.D., Lombardy, M M.D., malady, melody, monody, N Normandy, O OCD, organdy, P parody, perfidy, Ph.D., Picardy, PR prosody, R R and D, rhapsody, remedy, S psalmody, CJD, C.O.D., subsidy, SH Chef Boyardee, SP spondee, ST standee, TH theody, THR threnody, TR tragedy, tripody, TW Tweedledee, V vendee

DRE dree, heraldry

FĒ A ach-y-fì, anaglyphy, antistrophe, apostrophe, atrophy, B biographee, biography, D dactylography, dystrophy, E ethnography, F fee, phi, feoffee, philosophy, photography, H hagiography, J geography, K catastrophe, coryphee, KR cryptography, M misophy, P paleography, pornography, R ratafee, STR strophe, T tachygraphy, telegraphy, topography, TH theosophy, Y uranography, Z xyloglyphy, xylography

FLE flea, flee

**FRĒ** duty-free, enfree, fancy-free, free, heart-free, *carefree*, unfree

**GĒ** ghee, whangee, muggee, Portugee, *thuggee* 

GLE glee

**GRĒ** agree, degree, disagree, filigree, *grigri*, mistigris, pedigree, *puggree*, third degree

HĒ bohea, he, hehee, takahe, tehee

 $HW\bar{E}$  whee

**IĒ** A agee, algae, allergy, analogy, anthropology, apogee, apology, astrology, B bacteriology, bargee, biology, burgee, D dactylology, demology, demonology, dermatology, dilogy, dyslogy, doxology, E effigy, ecology, elegy, embryology, MSG, endocrinology, energy, epistemology, ethnology, ethology, F physiology, Fuji, G galiongee, J JPG, G, gee, genealogy, geology, K cardiology, KR criminology, chronology, cryptology, L laryngology, lethargy, liturgy, M metallurgy, misology, mortgagee, morphology, mythology, N nomology, neurology, O obligee, ophthalmology, ogee, onycophagy, otology, P pathology, panurgy, perigee, pili, pongee, PL pledgee, PR prodigy, proctology, R refugee, S salvagee, psychology, psychurgy, sylloge, synergy, syzygy, sociology, SH shoji, SKW squeegee, STR strategy, TTHG, telenergy, telurgy, typology, TH theurgy, TR trilogy, U eulogy, Zzymurgy, zoology

KĒ A anarchy, Bacchae, CH Cherokee, G garlicky, H hillocky, hummocky, K cay, key, chi, colicky, quay, L latchkey, M maquis, Manichee, marquee, master key, monarchy, naumochy, P panicky, passkey, R raki, S synarchy, synecdoche, T turnkey, TH thelymachy, TR trochee, W Waikiki, Z xenodochy

KRĒ decree, Cree, cushlamochree

KWĒ BL blandiloquy, BR breviloquy, D dentiloquy, dulciloquy, FL flexiloquy, G gastriloquy, I inauiloquy, K colloquy, M multiloquy, O obloquy, P pectoroloquy, PL pleniloquy, S sanctiloquy, soliloquy, somniloquy, ST stultiloquy, SW suaviloquy, T tolutiloquy, TR tristiloquy, V vaniloquy, veritriloquy, veriloquy

LĒ A advisedly, alee, Annabel Lee, anomaly, appellee, B bailee, belee, D diastole, E enrollee, F facsimile, FL fleur-de-lis, G Galilee, H homily, hyperbole, I infulae, Italy, J jubilee, L lapis lazuli, lee, li, libelee, M mallee, P parolee, S Cybele, Sicily, simile, systole, SH shirallee, SK skillagalee, TH Thermopylae, Thessaly (See also adverbs composed of a noun plus -ly [fatherly, motherly, etc.] or of an adjective plus -ly [absorbingly, abusively, etc.])

MĒ A agronomy, academy, alchemy, anatomy, anthroponomy, antimony, appendectomy, astronomy, atomy, B balsamy, bigamy, bonhomie, BL blasphemy, blossomy, D dichotomy, dittamy, deuterogamy, Deuteronomy, E economy, endogamy, enemy, epitome, F physiognomy, FL phlebotomy, I infamy, J jessamy, K confirmee, L lobotomy, M me, mi, monogamy, N neurotomy, O occamy, autonomy, P polygamy, S syntomy, sodomy, T taxonomy, teknonymy, Ptolemy, TH thermae, TR trichotomy, Z zootomy

**NĒ** A abandonee, aborigine, Agapemone, agony, accompany, Albany, alienee, aknee, anemone, Antigone, assignee, B balcony, bargainee, barony, Bimini, bouquet garni, botany, BR bryony, CH Chinee, designee, destiny, dysphony, distrainee, dominie, donee, E ebony, examinee, epiphany, F felony, G Gethsemane, GL gluttony, GW guarani, Guarani, H harmony, hegemony, I ignominy, irony, I Japanee, Germany, jinni, K cacophony, clumny, kidney, kitcheny, koine, colony, company, consignee, cottony, cushiony, KR crimsony, L laryngophony, litany, M macaroni, mahogany, Melpomene,

misogyny, monotony, mutiny, muttony, N knee, Mnemosyne, nominee, nominy, O optionee, P pantemone, patrimony, Persephone, petitionee, pawnee, Pawnee, PR progeny, R rani, Romany, S Saxony, symphony, simony, SH Shawnee, SKR scrutiny, ST stephane, T telegony, tiffany, Tiffany, townee, tyranny, Tuscany, TR distrainee, trainee, U oniony, V villainy, Y euphony, Euphrosyne

PĒ A ASAP, agape, allotropy, apocope, CH chick-pea, D diacope, E entropy, epopee, escapee, F philanthropy, physianthropy, H hydrotherapy, I ISP, J jalopy, K calipee, calliope, canopy, cap-a-pie, cowpea, M metope, microscopy, misanthropy, P P, pea, pee, penotherapy, P2P, R R.S.V.P., rapee, rappee, recipe, rupee, S psychotherapy, SH charpie, T tapis, tepee, teratoscopy, topee, toupee, TH thalassotherapy, therapy, V VIP, W wampee, Y yippee, Z zomotherapy

PRĒ belesprit, esprit

**RĒ** A adultery, alimentary, anniversary, archery, armory, artery, artillery, B bainmarie, bakery, Barbary, battery, beggary, bijouterie, boree, bottomry, boundary, BR bravery, bribery, brodery, broidery, CH chancery, chickaree, chicory, D debauchery, delivery, demonry, devilry, diary, directory, discovery, dissatisfactory, dissuasory, dungaree, DR drapery, drudgery, E effrontery, equerry, extempore, extrasensory, elementary, elusory, embroidery, enginery, F factory, faerie, feathery, fernery, fiery, phylactery, phyllery, finery, foppery, forestry, forgery, FL flattery, flowery, flummery, FR frippery, G gallery, gaucherie, GR grivoiserie, H heathery, heraldry, hickory, history, hostelry, husbandry, I ikary, illusory, imagery, infirmary, inlagary, injury, in re, ivory, / jamboree, gendarmery, jigamaree, jewelry, jugglery, K calorie, Calvary, caravansari, cartulary, cavalry, kedgeree, commandery, complementary, complimentary, compulsory, conferee, contradictory, contrary, corroboree, cautery, causerie, KW quackery, quandary, quaternary, L library, lingerie, livery, lottery, luxury, lusory, M machinery, masonry, mastery, memory, mercury, minauderie, mystery, misery, mockery, mummery, N

knavery, notary, nursery, O augury, honoree, P palmary, parliamentary, penury, peppery, perfumery, perfunctory, perjury, popery, potagerie, potpourri, puggree, PR precursory, priory, professory, prudery, R rotary, raillery, rapparee, recovery, rectory, referee, refractory, receptory, revelry, reverie, ribaldry, rivalry, robbery, roguery, rockery, rookery, rosary, rosemary, rotisserie, rudimentary, S salary, sangaree, satisfactory, savagery, savory, sectary, scenery, seigniory, senary, sensory, century, serrurerie, silvery, sirree, sorcery, summary, summery, SH chicanery, chilvary, charivari, shivaree, shivery, sugary, SK sculduddery, skullduggery, SL slavery, slippery, SN snuggery, ST stingaree, T Tartary, Terpsichore, testamentary, tomfoolery, TH theory, thievery, thundery, TR transferee, tracery, treachery, trickery, trumpery, U unsavory, upholstery, V vagary, vaccary, valedictory, vapory, W waggery, watery, wintery, witchery, Y yessirree, yeomanry, usury, Z zephyry, zythepsary, zoopery

**SĒ** A ABC, abbacy, abstinency, adequacy, addressee, advocacy, agency, accountancy, acceptancy, accuracy, apostasy, ardency, argosy, aristocracy, asea, assie, ascendancy, assessee, assis, B Baltic Sea, bankruptcy, BBC, belligerency, big C, buoyancy, BL blatancy, BR brilliancy, CH China Sea, D Debussy, delegacy, delicacy, delinquency, democracy, dependency, diplomacy, discordancy, discourtesy, discrepancy, divorcee, E effeminacy, efficiency, expectancy, expediency, excellency, ecstasy, embassy, emcee, emergency, endorsee, episcopacy, F fallacy, fantasy, Pharisee, pharmacy, farci, federacy, femcee, fervency, foresee, FL flagrancy, flatulency, flippancy, fluency, FR fragrancy, frequency, fricassee, G galaxy, H heresy, hesitancy, hypocrisy, Holy See, I idiocy, idiosyncrasy, illiteracy, immaculacy, immediacy, impendency, impenitency, impermanency, impertinacy, importunacy, impudency, inadequacy, inadvertency, inaccuracy, indelicacy, independency, indecency, inebriacy, inefficacy, infancy, inclemency, incompetency, inconsistency, incipiency, insufficiency, insurgency, intestacy, intimacy, intricacy, irradiancy, irrelevancy,

irritancy, J jactancy, GMC, jealousy, K cadency, candidacy, captaincy, cogency, colonelcy, competency, compliancy, confederacy, conservancy, consistency, consonancy, conspiracy, constancy, constituency, conveniency, corespondency, corpulency, courtesy, curacy, KL clemency, cliency, KR Christmasy, L lambency, latency, legacy, legitimacy, leniency, leprosy, lessee, licensee, literacy, luxuriancy, lunacy, lucency, M magistracy, malignancy, minstrelsy, mordancy, N nascency, negligency, nomancy, normalcy, O obduracy, obstinacy, Odyssey, omnipotency, oscitancy, autopsy, oversea, oversee, P papacy, Parsee, peccancy, pendency, penitency, permanency, petulancy, piquancy, piracy, poesy, poignancy, policy, potency, pungency, pernancy, PL pleurisy, pliancy, PR pregnancy, prelacy, preponderancy, précis, primacy, privacy, promisee, prophecy, proficiency, profligacy, proliferacy, prominency, promisee, R regency, regeneracy, recadency, recalcitrancy, recumbency, releasee, relevancy, renascency, renitency, repellency, resplendency, romancy, S Sadducee, saliency, sans souci, C, sea, see, seducee, secrecy, celibacy, sycophancy, sycee, sightsee, solvency, sonancy, subsistency, sufficiency, succulency, supremacy, surfacy, sycee, surgeoncy, ST stagnancy, T tangency, THC, tenancy, tendency, Tennessee, TH theocracy, TR truancy, truculency, U undersea, unforesee, urgency, V vagrancy, vacancy, valency, valiancy, verdancy, Y euphrasy

SHE banshee, buckshee, debauchee, flourishy, garnishee, kamichi, rubbishy, she, shea, shee, sidhe, ski, chichi

SHRĒ sri

SKĒ hydroski, ski

SKRĒ scree SME smee

**SNĒ** snee, snickersnee **SPRĒ** bel esprit, esprit, joie d'esprit, jeu d'esprit, spree

STĒ mestee, mustee

**TĒ** A ability, absentee, absorptivity, absurdity, adaptability, adversity, advisability, affability, affinity, agility, acclivity, acridity, activity, actuality, alacrity, allottee, ambiguity, amenability, amenity, amiability, amicability, amity, amnesty,

amputee, anxiety, animosity, anonymity, antiquity, annuity, applicability, appointee, aridity, acerbity, acidity, assiduity, asperity, attensity, atrocity, avidity, B barbarity, benignity, biggety, bootee, BR brevity, brutality, CH changeability, charity, chastity, D debility, dedicatee, deformity, deity, dexterity, dextrality, density, deportee, depravity, deputy, devotee, dignity, dimity, dynasty, dishonesty, disparity, dissimilarity, distributee, diversity, divinity, domesticity, docility, dubiety, duplicity, DR draftee, E SAT, extremity, equality, equanimity, equity, elasticity, electee, electricity, enmity, enormity, entity, eternity, E.T., F facticity, faculty, falsity, familiarity, facility, fatality, fatuity, fecundity, felicity, ferocity, fertility, festivity, fidelity, fidgety, fixity, formality, fortuity, futility, futurity, FR fragility, fraternity, frigidity, frivolity, frugality, G gaiety, garrulity, giftee, goatee, guarantee, guaranty, GR gratuity, gravity, H hatchety, heredity, high tea, hilarity, hospitality, hostility, humanity, humidity, humility, I identity, imbecility, immaturity, immensity, immodesty, immorality, immortality, immunity, imparity, impassivity, impecuniosity, impetuosity, impiety, importunity, impropriety, impunity, impurity, inability, indignity, individuality, inductee, inferiority, infinity, iniquity, incapacity, incomparability, incompatibility, incomprehensibility, incongruity, incredulity, intensity, intrepidity, J generosity, geniality, gentility, jollity, juvenility, K calamity, capability, capacity, captivity, carroty, cavity, casualty, coatee, collectivity, comity, committee, commodity, community, complexity, complicity, conformity, concavity, consanguinity, contiguity, contrasty, convexity, convenantee, cupidity, curiosity, Q.T., KR creativity, credulity, Christianity, crotchety, crudity, cruelty, KW quality, quantity, quiddity, quoddity, L laity, laxity, legality, legatee, lenity, levity, liberality, liberty, limpidity, lubricity, luminosity, lucidity, M magnanimity, maggoty, majesty, majority, manatee, mestee, modesty, moeity, morality, mortality, mustee, mutuality, N nativity, nebulosity, nicety, nonentity, normality, nudity, neutrality, O objectivity,

audacity, ophelimity, omneity, austerity, authenticity, authority, P parity, parvanimity, passivity, patentee, permittee, personality, pertinacity, piety, picotee, polarity, poverty, puberty, pupilarity, PR pravity, presentee, privity, probability, proclivity, prolixity, propensity, property, propinquity, propriety, prudibundity, R radioactivity, relativity, reliability, remittee, repartee, receptivity, russety, S sacristy, sanctiminity, sanctity, security, celebrity, celerity, sensibility, sensitivity, certainty, servility, settee, seventy, similarity, simultaneity, sincerity, synonymity, syntality, civility, sovereignty, subtlety, pseudonymity, surdity, suttee, SHR shrievalty, SK scarcity, SN snippety, SP sparsity, spigotty, spiralty, spontaneity, T T, tea, tee, temerity, tensity, typothetae, titi, torpidity, totality, tutee, TR trepidity, trinity, trinkety, triviality, trumpety, trustee, U uberty, unity, utility, V velleity, velvety, viraginity, virginity, Wwarrantee, warranty, witchety, Yunanimity

**THĒ** A allopathy, antipathy, apathy, D dyspathy, E empathy, H homeopathy, S sympathy, T telepathy, timothy, TH the, thee, Y eupathy

THRE MP3, three, twenty-three (etc.) **TRĒ** A ancestry, apple tree (and other trees), artistry, axletree, B barratry, bigotry, bijouterie, D deviltry, doubletree, E errantry, F physiolatry, forestry, G gallantry, gallows tree, gumtree, H harlotry, harvestry, HW whiffletree, whippletree, I idolatry, industry, infantry, I geometry, K chemistry, coquetry, coventry, KR craniometry, Christmas tree, M mantletree, merchantry, ministry, N knight-errantry, O honesty, P pageantry, palmistry, pedantry, peasantry, poetry, PL pleasantry, S saddletree, sequestree, psychiatry, psychometry, symmetry, sophistry, SH shoetree, T tapestry, telemetry, tenantry, TH thalassochemistry, TR tree, trestletree, W wapiti, weeping tree

TWĒ étui

VĒ anchovy, RV, MTV, levee, lucivee, maulvee, mulvee, Muscovy, eau de vie, pont-levis, c'est la vie, TV, vee, vis-a-vis
WĒ awiwi, ennui, peewee, sallowy, yellowy
YĒ employee, fedayee, cuirbouilli, payee, ye

ZĒ advisee, bourgeoisie, chimpanzee,
DMZ, devisee, fusee, razee, recognizee,
Z, Zuyder Zee
ZHĒ bougie

### ĒΒ

DĒB dieb DWĒB dweeb FĒB ephebe GLĒB glebe

#### BENTLEY CLERIHEW

Of Clerihew Bentley. Speak reverently. First name—a verse; Second—a hearse.

GRĒB grebe PLĒB plebe

#### EB

EB ebb

BEB cubeb, zibeb
BLEB bleb
DEB ardeb, deb, subdeb
KEB keb
LEB celeb
NEB neb, nebneb
PLEB pleb
REB Johnny Reb, reb
WEB cobweb, web
YEB uaveb

#### **EBD**

EBD ebbed
NEBD nebbed
WEBD cobwebbed, webbed

### **ĒCH**

ĒCH each
 BĒCH beach, beech
 BLĒCH bleach, rebleach, unbleach
 BRĒCH breach, breech, housebreach, spousebreach, unbreech

FLĒCH fleech
KĒCH keach, keech
LĒCH horseleech, leach, leech
MĒCH meech
PĒCH appeach, peach, impeach
PLĒCH pleach
PRĒCH preach, repreach
RĒCH forereach, headreach, outreach,
overreach, reach
SĒCH beseech
SKRĒCH screech
SLĒCH sleech
SPĒCH speech

#### **ECH**

**TĒCH** teach, unteach

ECH etch, photo-etch, re-etch
FECH fetch
FLECH fletch
KECH ketch
KLECH cletch
KVECH kvetch
KWECH quetch, quetsch
LECH lech, letch
RECH retch, wretch, reretch
SKECH sketch
STRECH homestretch, outstretch, stretch, restretch
TECH mistetch, tetch

### **ĒCHT**

**BLĒCHT** bleached **RĒCHT** piobaireachd (See **ĒCH,** add *-ed* where appropriate.)

### **ECHT**

(See ECH, add -ed where appropriate.)

# ĒD

BĒD bead, Bede
BLĒD bleed, nosebleed
BRĒD brede, breed, halfbreed, inbreed, interbreed, crossbreed, outbreed, upbreed
DĒD deed, indeed, Candide, misdeed

**FĒD** feed, handfeed, off his feed, overfeed, spoonfeed, underfeed, unfeed, winterfeed, eutrophied

FLED flead, fleaed, unfleaed

FRED enfreed, freed, Siegfried, unfreed

GLED glede, gleed

**GRĒD** agreed, degreed, disagreed, filigreed, greed, pedigreed, undegreed, unpedigreed

**HĒD** he'd, heed, *Lockheed* 

**KĒD** keyed, rekeyed, unkeyed

**LĒD** *fairlead*, lead, mislead, Nibelungenlied, uplead

KWED quede, Quede

**MĒD** Ganymede, mead, Mede, meed, Runnymede

**NĒD** ennead, knead, kneed, need, *knock-kneed* 

**PĒD** impede, capripede, millipede, peed, centipede, cirripede, stampede, velocipede

PLĒD implead, interplead, misplead, plead RĒD bourride, jereed, copyread, lip-read, misread, O outread, overread, PR proofread, R read, rede, reed, referred, reread, S sight-read, SP speed-read

SĒD A accede, asseed, aniseed, antecede, B birdseed, E epicede, exceed, FL flax-seed, H hayseed, I intercede, Jamshid, K concede, cottonseed, L linseed, M moonseed, O allseed, P pumpkinseed, PR precede, proceed, R rapeseed, recede, reseed, retrocede, S secede, cede, seed, succeed, supersede, ST stickseed, W wormseed

SHED Haroun al-Rashid, she'd

SKRED screed

SNED snead

**SPĒD** *airspeed*, Godspeed, *groundspeed*, outspeed, speed

SPRED spreed

STED steed

**SWED** Swede

TĒD guaranteed, propertied, reguaranteed, reteed, tead, teaed, teed, unguaranteed, unteed

THRED threed

TRED treed, retreed, untreed

TWED tweed

WED B beggarweed, bugleweed, CH chickweed, E ennuied, F fireweed, G goutweed, gulfweed, H hogweed, K colicweed, cottonweed, L locoweed, M mayweed, milkweed, musquashweed, N knapweed, knotweed, P pigweed, pickerelweed, pokeweed, pondweed, R ragweed, S seaweed, silverweed, ST stickweed, T tumbleweed, W waterweed, we'd, wede, weed

YED yede

(See **E**, add -d where appropriate.)

#### ED

ED coed, continuèd, op-ed, sorrowèd, wearièd, winnowèd

**BED** A abed, B bed, CH childbed, D deathbed, E embed, F featherbed, FL flowerbed, H hotbed, I imbed, P pissabed, R riverbed, roadbed, S seedbed, surbed, SL slugabed, TR trucklebed, trundlebed, W waterbed

BRED B beebread, BL blackbread, BR bread, bred, brownbread, H highbread, homebred, wholewheat bread, HW white bread, I inbred, J gingerbread, KR crispbread, crossbred, L lowbred, O overbred, P pilot bread, pita bread, purebred, R raisin bread, S sourbread, SH shortbread, shortening bread, shewbread, SW sweetbread, TH thoroughbred, TR truebred, U unbred, underbred, W well-bred, Y yeast bread

**DED** bediamonded, dead, diamonded, garlanded, heralded, jeoparded, shepherded

DRED adread, dread

**FED** fed, *fullfed*, *milkfed*, overfed, underfed, unfed, well-fed

FLED fled

**HED** A ahead, airhead, arrowhead, B behead, bighead, billethead, bonehead, bowhead, bufflehead, bulkhead, bullhead, bullethead, BL blackhead, blockhead, blunderhead, CH chucklehead, D deadhead, death's-head, dunderhead, DR dragonhead, drophead, drumhead, E egghead, emptyhead, F fathead, featherhead, fiddlehead, figurehead, forehead, fountainhead, FL flathead, G gilthead, goahead, godhead, goodhead, GR greenhead, H hammerhead, hardhead, head, hogshead, Holyhead, hophead, hothead, K cathead, copperhead, KR crosshead, L letterhead, leatherhead, loggerhead, M maidenhead, marblehead, masthead, N nailhead, knucklehead, O overhead,

P pinhead, poppyhead, pothead, R railhead, ramhead, redhead, roundhead, rudderhead, S sorehead, SH sheepshead, shovelhead, SK skinhead, SL sleepyhead, SP spearhead, springhead, ST stairhead, steelhead, T timberhead, towhead, TH thunderhead, TR trundlehead, U unhead, W warhead, wellhead, woodenhead, woolly-head

JED ravagèd, jed

KED ked, sheep-ked

LED lead, led, misled, unlead, unled, jolie-laide

MED med, pre-med

**PED** *A* aliped, *B biped, BR* breviped, *F* fissiped, *K* cheliped, *KW* quadruped, *M* maxilliped, milliped, moped, multiped, *O* octoped, *P* palmiped, paralleloped, ped, pinnatiped, pinniped, *PL* planiped, plumiped, *R* remiped, *S* semiped, serriped, soliped, *T* taliped, *U* uniped

PLED pled

**RED** Ethelred, boxy red, infrared, misread, outread, read, red, redd, reread, unread

**SED** *aforesaid*, *foresaid*, gainsaid, resaid, said, unsaid

SHED bloodshed, shed, snowshed, watershed, woodshed

SHRED shred

SLED bobsled, sled

SNED snead

SPED sped, unsped, well-sped

SPRED bedspread, bespread, outspread, overspread, spread, underspread, wellspread, widespread

STED bedstead, bestead, farmstead, homestead, instead, roadstead, stead, oersted

**TED** A attributed, B ballasted, barren-spirited, base-spirited, bigoted, bold-spirited, bonneted, BR breakfasted, D discomfited, discomforted, discredited, disinherited, disquieted, dispirited, distributed, E exhibited, F faceted, fine-spirited, forfeited, G gay-spirited, H helmeted, high-spirited, I inhabited, inherited, inspirited, K carpeted, contributed, coveted, KR crescented, KW quieted, L light-spirited, limited, low-spirited, M mean-spirited, merited, P patented, pirated, poor-spirited, public-spirited, PR profited, prohibited, S signeted, soft-spirited, SP spirited, T talented, ted, tenanted, turreted, U unballasted, unbonneted, uninhabited, uninhibited,

unlimited, unmerited, unprofited, unrespited, untenanted, unvisited, V visited, W weak-spirited

**THRED** *goldthread*, *packthread*, thread, rethread, unthread

TRED retread, tread WED rewed, unwed, wed

YED yed ZED zed

# ĒDZ

**BĒDZ** beads, worry beads (See **ĒD**, add -s where appropriate.)

# ĒF

**ĒF** faux-naïf, naïf **BĒF** beef

**BRĒF** brief, debrief

CHEF chief, handkerchief, neckerchief

**DĒF** deaf, deef, redif **FĒF** enfeoff, fief, feoff

**GRĒF** grief **KĒF** O'Keefe

LĒF B bas-relief, belief, BR broadleaf, D demirelief, disbelief, FL flyleaf, G goldleaf, I interleaf, KL cloverleaf, L leaf, lief, M misbelief, O overleaf, R relief, TH thickleaf, U unbelief, V velvetleaf

NEF hanif, neif, neife

**RĒF** kharif, reef, reif, shereef, tashrif, Tenerife

SEF massif

SHĒF sheaf

TEF aperitif, leitmotif, motif, chetif

**THĒF** infangthief, outfangthief, thief, utfangthief

### **EF**

EF F, eff, ef, Kiev, Prokofiev, TGIF

**DEF** deaf **FEF** enfeoff, feoff

JEF jeff KEF kef KLEF clef LEF lev

NEF Brezhnev, nef

REF ref
SEF UNICEF

SHEF chef TEF tef

### **EFT**

EFT eft
DEFT deft

FEFT enfeoffed, feoffed, unfeoffed

HEFT heft HWEFT wheft

**IEFT** jeffed

KLEFT cleft, klepht

LEFT aleft, left, New Left, ultraleft

REFT bereft, reft
THEFT theft
WEFT weft

### ĒG

BRĒG brigue GRĒG Grieg KLĒG klieg

KRĒG blitzkrieg, sitzkrieg LĒG league, colleague

**NĒG** banig, renege

PĒG peag

SKEG skeeg

TEG fatigue, squeteague

TRĒG intrigue
ZHĒG gigue

#### EG

**EG** boiled egg, duck egg, egg, goose egg (etc.)

**BEG** beg, filibeg

DREG dreg GLEG gleg

Keg keg, muskeg

KLEG cleg, kleg

**LEG** blackleg, bootleg, bowleg, dogleg, foreleg, leg, pegleg, proleg

81

MEG nutmeg
NEG renege

PEG peg, repeg, unpeg, Winnipeg

REG reg SEG seg SKEG skeg SNEG sneg

TEG teg YEG yegg

### ĒGD

NĒGD reneged

(See  $\mathbf{\bar{E}G}$ , add -d where appropriate.)

### **EGD**

EGD egged LEGD bow-legged NEGD reneged

(See EG, add -ed or -ged where appropriate.)

#### **EGZ**

LEGZ legs, sea legs

(See **EG**, add -s where appropriate.)

# ĒJ

LEJ liege

SEJ besiege, siege

### EJ

**EJ** cutting edge, featheredge, edge, razor's edge, re-edge, *straightedge*, unedge

DREJ dredge FLEJ fledge

**HEJ** enhedge, hedge

**KEJ** kedge

KLEJ cledge

**LEJ** allege, ledge, privilege, sacrilege, sortilege

**PLEJ** *frankpledge*, impledge, interpledge, pledge, repledge

SEJ sedge

#### PUZZLE FOR GRAMMARIANS AND MORALISTS

I find it curiositive

My good intentionals despite,

That I am just as positive

When I am wrong as when I'm right.

SKEJ skedge

SLEJ sledge TEJ tedge

WEJ wedge

# **EJD**

**EJD** eded, double-edged (See **EJ**, add -*d* where appropriate.)

### ĒΚ

**ĒK** eke, caique, saic

**BĒK** beak, beek, *grosbeak, halfbeak,* Mozambique, stickybeak

**BLĒK** bleak

CHEK cheek, chic, radical chic

FEK feak

FRĒK ecofreak, freak, Jesus freak

 $G\bar{E}K$  geek

GLĒK gleek

GRĒK fenugreek, Greek

KĒK keek

KLĒK cleek, clique

KRĒK creak, creek

**LĒK** aleak, Belleek, houseleek, leak, leek, oblique, relique, silique

MĒK comique, meak, meek

**NĒK** clinique, Martinique, technique, unique

**PĒK** *A* afterpeak, apeak, apeak, *CH*Chesapeake, *D* demipeak, *F forepeak*, *N*noddypeak, *P* peak, peek, Peke, pique, *R*repique, *W* widow's peak

RĒK areek, barrique, perique, wreak, reek
SĒK hide-and-seek, cacique, reseek, seek,
Sikh

SHEK radical chic, chic, sheik

SHRĒK shriek

SKRĒK screak

**SKWĒK** asqueak, bubble and squeak, *pip-squeak*, squeak

SLEK sleek, unsleek

SNEK sneak

**SPĒK** bespeak, forespeak, *newspeak*, speak, unspeak

STREK streak

**TĒK** *A* antique, *B* batik, boutique, *J* geopolitik, *KR* critique, *M* mystique, *N* novantique, *P* politique, *PL* plastique, *PR* pratique, *R* Realpolitik, *T* teak, *TR* triptyque

TWEK tweak

**WĒK** Holy Week, *midweek*, Passion Week, weak, week, yesterweek

**ZEK** bezique, physique, cazique

#### EK

EK home-ec

**BEK** beck, Kennebec, *crombec*, Quebec, *pinchbeck*, *rebec*, *xebec* 

BREK brek

CHEK blank check, bodycheck, check, cheque, Czech, *hatcheck, coatcheck*, countercheck, crosscheck, overcheck, recheck, *raincheck*, rubber check

**DEK** afterdeck, bedeck, deck, *foredeck*, quarterdeck, *sandek*, undeck

DREK dreck

FEK feck

FLEK fleck

GEK geck

HEK heck, by heck

KEK keck

KLEK cleck

LEK cromlech, lech, Lech, leck, lek

MEK Olmec

NEK B bottleneck, BL blackneck, BR breakneck, KR crookneck, crewneck, L leatherneck, N neck, nek, neck-andneck, R redneck, rollneck, roughneck, rubberneck, wryneck, SW swanneck, T turtle-neck

**PEK** *henpeck, kopek, OPEC*, peck, repeck, sapek, Tehuantepec

**REK** bewreck, plane wreck, reck, *shipwreck*, *tenrec*, train wreck (etc.)

SEK cusec, parsec, sec

SHEK Chiang Kai-shek

SNEK sneck

SPEK flyspeck, spec, speck

**TEK** Aztec, discotheque, high-tech, conteck, Mixtec, tec, tech, teck, Toltec

TREK Star Trek, trek

YEK yech, yecch

### ĒKS

ĒKS eeks BRĒKS breeks

**LĒKS** leeks

**SĒKS** maxixe, seeks

(See **ĒK**, add -s where appropriate.)

#### **EKS**

**EKS** ex, x, Gen-X, Generation X **BEKS** becks, *ibex*, *vibex* 

**DEKS** bedecks, decks, *index*, *caudex*, *codex*, *subindex* 

FEKS faex, pontifex, spinifex, tubifex

**FLEKS** *B biflex, D* deflects, deflex, *FL* flecks, flex, *I* inflects, inflex, *J* genuflects, genuflex, *R* reflects, *reflex,* retroflex, *S* circumflex

**HEKS** hex

KEKS kex

**LEKS** *ilex*, isolex, lex, *aulex*, *pollex*, *silex*, *scolex*, *telex* 

MEKS Mex, remex, cimex, Tex-Mex

**NEKS** annex, disannex, *Kleenex*, connects, *connex* 

PEKS apex, haruspex, auspex, pects

PLEKS D diplex, duplex, G googolplex, I interrex, K complex, contraplex, KW quadruplex, M multiplex, N nulliplex, P perplex, PL plex, S simplex, TR triplex, V veniplex

PREKS prex

REKS murex, Pyrex, rex

**SEKS** desex, *Essex*, fair sex, homosex, intersex, Middlesex, sex, supersex, unisex, unsex, weaker sex

SPEKS Perspex, specs, spex

TEKS dentex, cortex, latex, vertex, vortex

THEKS narthex

VEKS biconvex, convex, vex, unvex

YEKS yex

(See **EK**, add -s where appropriate.)

#### **EKST**

FLEKST flexed, genuflexed

**HEKST** hexed

NEKST annexed, next

PLEKST perplexed, unperplexed

**SEKST** oversexed, sexed, sext, undersexed, unsexed

TEKST context, pretext, text

VEKST unvexed, vexed

#### ĒKT

**EKT** eked

CHĒKT apple-cheeked, cheeked, cherrycheeked, pale-cheeked, pink-cheeked, rosy-cheeked

**STRĒKT** *ring-streaked*, streaked (See **ĒK**, add *-ed* where appropriate.)

#### **EKT**

BEKT becked

CHEKT checked, unchecked

**DEKT** bedecked, decked, pandect

**FEKT** *A* affect, aftereffect, *D* defect, disaffect, disinfect, *E* effect, *F* photoelectric effect, *GR* greenhoue effect, *I* infect, *K* confect, *M* misaffect, *P* perfect, *PR prefect*, *R* refect, ripple effect

**FLEKT** deflect, flecked, flect, inflect, genuflect, reflect, circumflect

GLEKT benign neglect, neglect

**JEKT** A abject, adject, D deject, disject, E eject, I inject, interject, introject, K conject, O object, PR project, R reject, retroject, S subject, TR traject

**LEKT** A acrolect, analect, B basilect, D dialect, E elect, I idiolect, intellect, K collect, N non-elect, PR pre-elect, prelect, R re-elect, recollect, S select

**NEKT** disconnect, *goosenecked*, interconnect, connect, *crooknecked*, necked, reconnect

**PEKT** aspect, expect, henpecked, pecked, prospect

PLEKT complect

**REKT** A arrect, D direct, E erect, I indirect, incorrect, insurrect, K correct, M misdirect, P porrect, R wrecked, resurrect, rewrecked, U unwrecked

**SEKT** bisect, dissect, exsect, *insect*, intersect, quadrisect, sect, transect, trisect, vivisect

**SPEKT** *D* disrespect, *E* expect, *I* inspect, introspect, *R* respect, retrospect, *S* self-respect, circumspect, suspect, *SP* specked, spect, 'spect, *U* unspecked

**TEKT** architect, detect, contect, obtect, overprotect, protect, underprotect, undetect, unprotect

TREKT trekked

(See **EK**, add -ed where appropriate.)

### ĒL

ĒL eel, langue d'oïl

**BĒL** A abeal, abele, B beal, beele, D deshabille, dishabille, I immobile, L locomobile, M mobile, Mobile, O automobile, S cebil, SN snowmobile, traymobile

DĒL deal, deil, ideal, interdeal, misdeal, ordeal, redeal, misdeal, undeal, urodele FĒL feal, feel, feil, forefeel, Israfil, refeel GWEL aiguille

HĒL allheal, heal, heel, he'll, clownheel, Tarheel

HWEL B balance wheel, big wheel, BR breastwheel, D dial wheel, DR driving wheel, FL-flywheel, FR freewheel, G gearwheel, HW wheal, wheel, K cartwheel, cogwheel, M millwheel, P paddlewheel, pinwheel

JĒL jeel, jheel, jhil, congeal, recongeal, uncongeal

KRĒL creel

LEL allele, leal, leel, Lille

MĒL B barley meal, F fistmele, H havermele, wholemeal, I inchmeal, K Camille, camomile, cornmeal, L landmil, M meal, mil, O oatmeal, P piecemeal, SHL schlemiel, ST stoundmeal, SW sweetmeal

#### THE ELEVATOR OPERATOR-OPERATED ELEVATOR

When you sin, friend, know that later You'll meet Charon, operator Of an ancient elevator.

It goes down to Hades' crater; It goes up to your Creator

Charon sets the indicator.

Ponder well that antiquated Manually operated

Elevator operator's Elevator operator-

Operated elevator!

**NĒL** anele, anneal, cochineal, manchineel, kneel, neele, chenille

PEL appeal, ylespil, peal, peel, repeal, repeel, thunderpeal

**RĒL** baril, *newsreel*, real, reel, surreal, toril, unreal, unreel

**SĒL** endocoele, enseal, goldenseal, imbecile, conceal, neurocoele, privy seal, ceil, seal, seel, cystocele, unseal

SHEL sheal, sheel, she'll

SKĒL skeel

SKWEL squeal

**SPĒL** bonspiel, festspiel, glockenspiel, kriegspiel, speel, spiel

STEL steal, steel, unsteel

SWEL sweal

TĒL bastille, *datil*, infantile, genteel, castille, Castille, cockateel, manteel, pastille, shabby genteel, teal, teil, til THEL thee'll

TWEL tweel, tuille

VEL bidonville, reveal, veal

WEL commonweal, weal, weel, we'll

**ZĒL** cacozeal, zeal

#### EL

EL A. W. O. L., AOL, DLL, DSL, el, ell, L, LOL, XML, Emmanuel, Immanuel, materiel, Noel, ruelle, Chanel, spirituel, URL, vielle

**BEL** *B* bar bell, bel, bell, belle, bonibel, bonnibell, *BL bluebell, D* decibel, *deathbell,* dinner bell, *doorbell, dumbbell, E* evening bell, *G* gabelle, *H handbell, harebell,* heatherbell, Isabel, *J* Jezebel, *K* Canterbury bell, *corbeil, cowbell, KL* claribel, *M* mirabelle, morning bell, *N* Nobel, *P* passing bell, *R* rebel, *S* sacring bell, sanctus bell, school bell, sunset bell, *V* vesper bell

**DEL** *A* aludel, asphodel, *D* dell, *FR* fricandel, *H* hirondelle, *I* infidel, *K* cadelle, cordelle, *R* rondel, rondelle, *S* sardel, sardelle, citadel, *SH* chandelle, *Z* zinfandel

DWEL dwell, indwell

FEL Astrophel, befell, fell, refell

**HEL** Hel, hell

JEL aerogel, hydrogel, gel, jell, plasmagel

KEL kell

KVEL kvell

KWEL quell

LEL hallel, parallel

MEL bechamel, oenomel, philomel, hydromel, jumel, calomel, caramel, Carmel, mel, mell, pall-mall, pell-mell

NEL F fontanel, fustanel, FR fresnel, J jargonelle, K quenelle, Cornell, KR crenelle, M mangonel, N knell, O organelle, P parnel, Parnell, personnel, petronel, pimpernel, PR prunelle, R ritornel, S sentinel, SP spinel, V villanelle

**PEL** appel, dispel, expel, impel, compel, lapel, pell, propel, rappel, repel, scalpel

REL aquarelle, amerelle, doggerel, cockerel, jurel, mackerel, morel, nonpareil, pickerel, rel, Sacheverell, chanterelle

**SEL** *E* excel, encell, *F* filoselle, ficelle, photocell, *H* hardsell, *HW* white cell, *I* involucel, *K* carousel, carrousel, *M* marcel, *N* nacelle, *O* outsell, oversell, *P* pedicel,

pennoncelle, pucelle, R radicel, red cell, resell, S sarcel, sarcelle, cell, sell, solar cell, U undersell, unicell

SHEL bombshell, eggshell, cockleshell, nutshell, seashell, shell, tortoise shell, unshell

SKEL skell

SMEL smell

SNEL snell

SPEL love spell, misspell, respell, spell, unspell

STREL pipistrel

**SWEL** groundswell, swell, upswell

TEL A artel, B bagatelle, boatel, BR bretelle, brocatelle, D dentelle, F foretell, H hotel, I immortelle, K cartel, KL clientele, M maitre d'hotel, moschatel, motel, muscatel, R retell, T tell

VEL divel, caravel, Ravel, Tavel

WEL bridewell, farewell, inkwell, Cromwell, speedwell, stairwell, unwell, well

YEL yell

ZEL demoiselle, gazelle, mademoiselle, Moselle

#### **ELB**

ELB elb SKELB skelb

#### **ELCH**

BELCH belch KWELCH quelch **SKWELCH** squelch WELCH welch, Welch

### ĒLD

**BĒLD** bield

**FELD** A afield, airfield, B battlefield, CH chesterfield, F field, H harvest field, HW wheat field, I infield, K canfield, coal field, corn field, L left field, M midfield, minifield, O oil field, outfield, R right field, SH sheffield, SK Scofield, SN snowfield, SPR Springfield, U urnfield

HELD heald, heeled, hield, well-heeled SHELD enshield, shield, windshield

WELD weald, wield

YELD vield

(See EL, add -ed where appropriate.)

### ELD

ELD eld

BELD belled, rebelled, unbelled

FYELD fjeld

GELD Danegeld, geld

**HELD** beheld, held, unbeheld, upheld, withheld

**KELD** keld

LELD paralleled, unparalleled

MELD meld

PELD dispelled, expelled, impelled, compelled, misspelled, pelled, propelled, repelled, spelled

YELD yeld, yelled

(See EL, add -ed where appropriate.)

#### ELF

ELF elf

DELF delf, didelf

**GWELF** Guelph

PELF pelf

**SELF** herself, himself, itself, myself, ourself, self, thyself, oneself, yourself

SHELF closet shelf, mantel shelf, shelf, wall shelf (etc.)

SKELF skelf

### **ELFT**

**DELFT** delft, Delft PELFT pelfed

### **ELK**

ELK elk HWELK whelk YELK yelk

#### **ELM**

ELM elm, wych-elm HELM ahelm, dishelm, helm, unhelm, weatherhelm, Wilhelm

HWELM whelm, overwhelm, underwhelm

RELM realm

#### ELP

**HELP** help, self-help HWELP whelp, yarwhelp KELP kelp SKELP skelp

SWELP swelp

YELP yelp

### ELT

BELT belt, blackbelt, borscht belt, rain belt, sun helt, unhelt

**DELT** dealt, misdealt, undealt

**DWELT** dwelt, undwelt

FELT felt, heartfelt, homefelt, underfelt, unfelt, veldt

GELT Danegelt, gelt, Trinkgelt

KELT Celt, kelt, Kelt

MELT melt, remelt

**NELT** knelt

PELT pelt

SELT celt, Celt

SMELT smelt

SPELT misspelt, spelt, unspelt

**SVELT** svelte

VELT backveld, Roosevelt, veld, veldt, zuurveldt

WELT welt

### ELTH

**HELTH** health STELTH stealth

WELTH commonwealth, wealth

### **ELTS**

(See ELT, add -s where appropriate.)

#### EIV

**DELV** delve **HELV** helve

SHELV shelve TWELV twelve

#### **ELZ**

**NELZ** Dardanelles SHELZ Seychelles

(See **EL**, add -s where appropriate.)

### ĒΜ

EM eme

**BĒM** abeam, beam, embeam, hornbeam, whitebeam, crossbeam, moonbeam, sunbeam

BREM bream

**DĒM** addeem, adeem, academe, deem, deme, Hasidim, misdeem, redeem

**DREM** daydream, dream

**FEM** blaspheme, grapheme, morpheme, telepheme

FLEM fleam

FREM fream

GLEM agleam, gleam, weathergleam

**HĒM** haem

**KĒM** hakim, hyporcheme

KREM cream, icecream

KWEM queme

LEM leam

MĒM sememe

NEM phoneme, neem, toneme

PRĒM supreme

**REM** bireme, quinquereme, ream, reem, rheme, riem, reream, spireme, trireme

**SEM** beseem, berseem, enseam, glosseme, lexeme, oxime, raceme, seam, seem, unbeseem, unseam

SKEM rescheme, scheme

**SKRĒM** escrime, scream

**STĒM** disesteem, esteem, self-esteem,

steam

STREM downstream, headstream, mainstream, midstream, millstream, slipstream, stream, upstream

TEM eroteme, esteem, semanteme, septime, centime, team, teem

THEM anatheme, theme

TREM extreme, monotreme

YEM veme

ZHĒM regime

### **EM**

EM em, 'em, m, GM, IBM, requiem

**BLEM** periblem

**DEM** anadem, bediadem, diadem, condemn, modem, recondemn

FEM feme, femme

FLEM phlegm

**HEM** ahem, Bethlehem, hem, mayhem

JEM begem, Brummagem, gem, stratagem

**KEM** Yquem, kemb

KLEM clem

KREM crème, crème de la crème

LEM golem, xylem

MEM mem

NEM ad hominem

**REM** ad rem, in rem, theorem

SEM semsem

SHEM Shem

STEM pipestem, stem

TEM contemn, pro tem

THEM apothegm, apothem, them

WEM wem

### **ĒMD**

(See  $\bar{E}M$ , add -d or -ed where appropriate.)

#### **EMD**

**DEMD** diademed

FREMD fremd

(See EM, add -med or -ed where appropriate.)

#### **EMP**

**HEMP** hemp

KEMP kemp

TEMP temp

#### **EMPT**

EMPT empt, coempt, preempt

**DEMPT** adempt

DREMPT adreamt, dreamt, undreamt

KEMPT kempt, unkempt

**REMPT** dirempt

TEMPT attempt, contempt, selfcontempt, temp **ZEMPT** exempt

#### **EMZ**

TEMZ temse, Thames

(See **EM**, add -s where appropriate.)

### ĒΝ

EN ean, e'en, goode'en, Hallowe'en, narceine, cysteine, toluene

**BEN** bean, been, buckbean, gombeen, hasbeen, jellybean, shebeen, terebene

CHEN Balanchine, Capuchin

**DĒN** A Aberdeen, almandine, BR brigandine, D dean, dene, dudeen, G gabardine, gardeen, Gunga Din, GR gradine, grenadine, I indene, incarnadine, K codeine, KR crapaudine, P piperidine, S sardine, sourdine, undine

FEN dauphine, phosphene, phosphine, Josephine, caffeine, morphine, toxaphene, trephine

GEN Begin, Beguine, gean, carrageen

GLEN glean, reglean

**GREN** A aquagreen, B bowling green, E evergreen, G gangrene, GR grassgreen, green, L long green, M mythogreen, P peagreen, peregrine, putting green, S sea-green, SH shagreen, chagrin, W wintergreen

HEN fellaheen

HWEN wheen

**JĒN** A alpigene, E epigene, F phosgene, photogene, G gazogene, H heterogene, hygiene, hypogene, I indigene, I gene, jean, KW quadragene, M mutator gene, O aubergine, oncogene, P polygene, porphyrogene, S sagene, seltzogene, supergene

KĒN achene, buckeen, damaskene, keen, nankeen, palankeen, palanguin, sakeen, takin, Tolkien

KLEN clean, come clean, Mr. Clean, super-clean, ultraclean, unclean

KRĒN Hippocrene

**KWEN** closet queen, *cuckquean*, quean, queen

**LĒN** A anilene, B baleen, bandoline, F philhellene, G gasoline, Ghibelline, H Hellene, K choline, colleen, KR crinoline, L lean, lien, M magdalene, malines, moulleen, mousseline, N naphthalene, O opaline, PR praline, proline, SK scalene, SKW squalene, T tourmaline, TH phthalein, U uplean, V valine, vaseline

MEN amine, ammine, amphetamine, bellarmine, bromine, bemean, dexemphetamine, demean, demesne, dopamine, methamphetamine, physostigmene, gamine, imine, mean, mesne, mien, misdemean, spodumine

NEN Lenin, mavourneen, mezzanine, quinine, shoneen, cyanine, strychnine, torpinene

PEN alpeen, atropine, chopine, Philippine, pean, peen, reserpine, scalpeen, spalpeen, terpene

PRĒN isoprene, preen

**RĒN** A aquamarine, Algerine, anserine, B bismarine, butterine, dourine, F figurine, FL fluorine, K careen, kittereen, KL chlorine, M marine, margarine, mazarine, moreen, N Nazarene, nectarine, O oleomargarine, P Palmyrene, pelerine, pyrene, pistareen, R reen, rosmarine, purine, S serene, cismarine, submarine, subterrene, superterrene, SKW squidgereen, SM smithereen, T tambourine, tangerine, terrene, terrine, tureen, TR transmarine, U ultramarine, W wolverine

**SĒN** A arsine, D damascene, E Eocene, epicene, Essence, F fantocine, fascine, foreseen, GL glassine, K kerosene, M Miocene, N Nicene, O obscene, overseen, R Racine, S scene, seen, psittacine, U unforeseen, unseen, V vaccine

**SFEN** sphene

SHEN arsheen, dasheen, Capuchin, machine, praying machine, sheen, voting machine

SKĒN skean

**SKRĒN** bescreen, multiscreen, rescreen, screen, split screen, unscreen, windscreen

SPLEN spleen

STEN mangosteen, stean, steen

**TĒN** A Argentine, eighteen, B barkentine, Byzantine, bottine, BR brigantine, brilliantine, D dentine, duvetyn, F fifteen, Philistine, fourteen, FL Florentine, G galantine, guillotine, J gelatine, K canteen, Constantine, costean, KL

clementine, KR chryselephantine, KW quarantine, quarentene, L lateen, libertine, lovertine, N nicotine, nineteen, O Augustine, P patine, pentene, poteen, potheen, PR pre-teen, protein, pristine, R ratteen, ratine, routine, S sateen, serpentine, seventeen, sixteen, Sistine, cystine, subroutine, T teen, tontine, turbitteen, TH thirteen, U umpteen, V velveteen

THEN ornithene, polythene

THREN threne

TREN latrine, thestreen, treen, vitrine,

TWEN atween, between, gobetween, therebetween 'tween

**VEN** advene, intervene, contravene, convene, margravine, nervine, olivine, prevene, ravine, Slovene, subvene, supervene, visne

WEN overween, wean, ween

YEN fedayeen, yean

**ZĒN** benzene, benzine, bombazine, chlorobenzene, cuisine, limousine, magazine, nitrobenzene, organzine, zine

#### **EN**

EN Darien, ESPN, equestrienne, julienne, cayenne, comedienne, en, n, Parisienne, persienne, Cheyenne, Tyrolienne, tragedienne, UPN, Valenciennes

BEN ben, benben, benn, Big Ben

CHEN chen

**DEN** Ardennes, den, quarenden

FEN fen

GEN again, born-again

GLEN glen

HEN grayhen, hen, moorhen, peachen, prairie hen, sagehen, turkeyhen, water hen

HWEN when

JEN endogen, exogen, estrogen, halogen, gen, carcinogen, kratogen, nitrogen, oxygen, pathogen, sagene

KEN beken, ken

LEN madeleine, madrilene, Magdalen

MEN A aldermen, amen, B Bushmen, H horsemen, I Englishmen, J gentlemen, M men, N Norsemen, Northmen, P partimen, party men, R regimen, S seamen, semen, cyclamen, SP specimen, T tegumen

PEN ballpoint pen, brevipen, bullpen, fountain pen, impen, cowpen, pen, pigpen, playpen, poison pen, unpen

**REN** wren, viceraine

SEN samisen, Saracen, sen, sensen, Sun Yat-sen

SHEN Shen

SKEN sken STEN Sten

TEN ten

THEN then

WEN wen

VYEN varsovieane

YEN doyenne, Cayenne, yen

ZEN denizen, citizen, Zen

#### **ENCH**

**BENCH** bench, disbench, carpenter's bench, unbench, workbench

BLENCH blench

**DRENCH** bedrench, drench, redrench

FLENCH flench

FRENCH French, un-French

KENCH kench

KLENCH clench, unclench

KWENCH quench, unquench

MENCH mensch, Uebermensch,

Untermensch

RENCH monkey wrench, wrench

**SKWENCH** squench

STENCH stench

TENCH tench

TRENCH entrench, intrench, retrench, trench

WENCH oldwench, wench

#### **ENCHT**

BENCHT benched

(See **ENCH**, add -ed where appropriate.)

#### ĒND

FEND archfiend, fiend

(See **ĒN**, add -ed where appropriate.)

### **END**

END end, gable end, Land's End, minuend, tag end, upend

BEND backbend, bend, prebend, rebend, South Bend, unbend

**BLEND** blend, blende, hornblende, interblend, pitchblende

**DEND** addend, dividend

**FEND** defend, fend, forfend, offend, weatherfend

**FREND** befriend, *boyfriend*, friend, *girl-friend*, ladyfriend

**HEND** apprehend, comprehend, misapprehend, miscomprehend, reprehend, subtrahend

KEND kenned, unkenned

LEND lend

**MEND** amend, emend, discommend, commend, mend, recommend, remend

**PEND** A append, D depend, E expend, I impend, K compend, P pend, penned, perpend, PR prepend, ST stipend, U unpenned, V vilipend

**REND** rend, reverend

**SEND** ascend, descend, *godsend*, condescend, scend, send, transcend, upsend

SHEND shend

SPEND expend, misspend, spend, suspend

STEND extend, coextend, ostend, Ostend

**TEND** A attend, D distend, I intend, K coextend, contend, P portend, PR pretend, R repetend, S subtend, superintend. T tend

TEND trend

VEND vend

WEND wend

ZEND Zend

(See **EN**, add *-ed* or *-ned* where appropriate.)

### **ENG**

DRENG dreng, drengh

KRENG kreng

SHENG sheng

### **ENGTH**

**LENGTH** arm's length, length **STRENGTH** strength, understrength

# **ENJ**

HENJ Stonehenge VENJ avenge, revenge

#### **ENS**

ENS A affluence, D disobedience, E ebullience, effluence, expedience, experience, ense, I inexpedience, inconvenience, influence, incongruence, inconvenience, insipience, issuance, K confluence, congruence, continuance, convenience, M mellifluence, N nescience, O obedience, audience, omniscience, P percipience, PR prescience, prurience, R refluence, resilience, S salience, sapience, subservience

**DENS** A accidence, accidents, D dense, diffidence, dissidence, E evidence, I improvidence, impudence, incidence, K coincidence, condense, confidence, N nonresidence, nonresidents, PR providence, Providence, R recondense, residence, residents, S self-confidence, subsidence

**FENS** defense, fence, offense, self-defense

FLENS flense

**HENS** hence, herehence

**HWENS** whence

**JENS** diligence, exigence, indigence, intelligence, negligence

**KWENS** blandiloquence, breviloquence, eloquence, grandiloquence, inconsequence, consequence, magniloquence

LENS B benevolence, E equivalence, equivalents, excellence, FL flatulence, flocculence, FR fraudulence, I imprevalence, indolence, insolence, insomnolence, K condolence, corpulence, KW quantivalence, L lutulence, M malevolence, O opulence, P pestilence, purulence, PR prevalence, R redolence, S somnolence, succulence, T temulence, turbulence, TR truculence, V violence, virulence

**MENS** immense, commence, mense, recommence, vehemence

NENS A abstinence, E eminence, I immanence, imminence, impermanence, impertinence, incontinence, K continence, P permanence, pertinence, PR preeminence, prominence, S supereminence

**PENS** dispense, expense, pence, prepense, propense, recompense, *sixpence*, *two-pence*, *threepence* 

**RENS** *B* belligerence, *D* deference, difference, *I* indifference, inference, irrever-

ence, *K* conference, *PR* preference, *R* reference, reverence, *S* circumference

**SENS** B beneficence, FR frankincense, I incense, innocence, K commonsense, concupiscence, M magnificence, munificence, N nonsense, R reticence, S cense, sense

**SPENS** spence, suspense

**TENS** A appetence, I impenitence, impotence, inappetence, incompetence, incompetence, incompetents, intense, intents, K competence, O omnipotence, P penitence, PL plenipotence, PR pretense, S subtense, T tense

THENS thence

#### **ENSH**

(See ENCH)

### **ENST**

**ENST** experienced, inexperienced, influenced, unifluenced

**DENST** evidenced, condensed, recondensed, uncondensed

FENST fenced, unfenced

FLENST flensed, unflensed

GENST against, 'gainst

MENST commenced, recommenced

**NENST** anenst, fornenst

**PENST** dispensed, recompensed, unrecompensed

**RENST** cross-referenced, referenced, reverenced, unreferenced, unreverenced

SENST incensed, censed, sensed, unsensed

#### **ENT**

ENT A affluent, accipient, ambient, aperient, D diffluent, diluent, disobedient, disorient, E effluent, expedient, emollient, esurient, GR gradient, I inexpedient, influent, ingredient, incongruent, inconvenient, insentient, incipient, interfluent, K confluent, congruent, constituent, convenient, L lenient, M mellifluent, O obedient, obstruent, audient, orient, P parturient, percipient, PR prescient, profluent, prurient, R recipient, refluent, resilient, S salient, sapient,

sentient, circumambient, circumfluent, subservient, substituent

BENT bent, hellbent, unbent

BLENT blent, unblent

BRENT brent

**DENT** A accident, D dent, diffident, dissident, E evident, I improvident, impudent, incident, incoincident, indent, K coincident, confident, O occident, PR precedent, president, provident, R resident, S subsident

FENT fent

**GENT** Ghent

**HENT** attrahent, hent, contrahent, revehent

JENT diligent, dirigent, exigent, gent, indigent, intelligent, intransigent, corrigent, negligent, transigent

KENT Kent

**KWENT** acquent, eloquent, frequent, grandiloquent, inconsequent, consequent, magniloquent, subsequent

LENT B benevolent, E excellent, equivalent, esculent, FL flatulent, flocculent, FR fraudulent, I indolent, insolent, K corpulent, KW querulent, L leant, lent, Lent, luculent, lutulent, M malevolent, muculent, O opulent, P pestilent, purulent, PR prevalent, R redolent, relent, S somnolent, succulent, T turbulent, TR truculent, V vinolent, violent, virulent

**MENT** A abandonment, abolishment, admeasurement, admonishment, advertisement, affamishment, affranchisement, aggrandizement, acknowledgment, accomplishment, accounterment, aliment, ament, apportionment, arbitrament, argument, armament, astonishment, B babblement, banishment, battlement, bedevilment, bedizenment, beleaguerment, bemuddlement, betterment, bewilderment, botherment, BL blandishment, blazonment, blemishment, BR brabbalement, CH chastisement, cherishment, D dazzlement. decrement, dement, demolishment, decipherment, detriment, development, devilment, diminishment, dimplement, disablement, disarmament, disfigurement, difranchisement, discouragement, disparagement, dispiritment, distinguishment, divertissement, document, E excrement, experiment, extinguishment, element, embarrassment, embattlement,

embellishment, embezzlement, embitterment, emblazonment, embodiment, emolument, empanelment, enablement, endangerment, endeavorment, enfeeblement, enfranchisement, encompassment, encouragement, enlightenment, ennoblement, enravishment, entanglement, envelopment, environment, envisagement, establishment, F famishment, ferment, fibrocement, filament, firmament, foment, foremeant, fosterment, FR fragment, franchisement, G garnishment, government, H habiliment, harassment, hereditament, I impediment, imperilment, implement, impoverishment, imprisonment, increment, instrument, integument, inveiglement, K comment, complement, compliment, condiment, L lament, languishment, lavishment, ligament, lineament, liniment, M management, medicament, meant, merriment, measurement, monument, muniment, N nourishment, nutriment, O augment, ornament, P parliament, pediment, pesterment, punishment, PR prattlement, predicament, premonishment, presentiment, R ravishment, regiment, recrement, relinquishment, replenishment, revelment, rudiment, S sacrament, sediment, cement, sentiment, cerement, settlement, supplement, T tegument, temperament, tenement, testament, torment, tournament, TR tremblement, U unmeant, V vanishment, vanquishment, vehement, W wanderment, well-meant, wilderment, wonderment, worriment

#### THE MÄDCHEN AND THE NAZI

A Mädchen met a Nazi,
And said, "I will not heil.
It isn't hotsy-totsy,
It's going out of style,
Today I'm feeling smoochy;
I'm off to meet Il Duce;
We'll do the hoochy-koochy,
And snuggle for awhile."

**NENT** Aabstinent, anent, E eminent, F fornent, I immanent, imminent, impermanent, impertinent, incontinent, K continent, P permanent, pertinent, PR

preeminent, prominent, R remanent, S supereminent, TH thereanent

PENT pent, repent, unpent

**RENT** afferent, belligerent, deferent, diffirent, efferent, indifferent, irreverent, preferent, rent, reverent

**SENT** *A* absent, accent, ascent, assent, *B* beneficent, *D* descent, dissent, docent, *H* heaven-sent, *I* innocent, *K* concent, consent, *M* magnificent, maleficent, missent, munificent, *P* percent, *R* re-sent, reticent, *S* cent, scent, sent, *U* unsent

SKLENT sklent

**SPENT** forespent, misspent, overspent, spent, underspent, unspent, well-spent

**SPRENT** besprent, sprent, unsprent **STENT** stent

**TENT** A appetent, attent, D detent, discontent, distent, E extent, I ignipotent, ill-content, impenitent, impotent, incompetent, intent, K competent, content, M malcontent, miscontent, O omnipotent, ostent, P penitent, portent, PL plenipotent, T tent, U untent, W well-content

VENT advent, event, invent, non-event, prevent, circumvent, pseudo-event, sirvente, vent

WENT overwent, underwent, went ZENT misrepresent, present, represent, resent

### ĒNTH

GRĒNTH greenth
TĒNTH eighteenth, fifteenth, fourteenth
(etc.)

#### **ENTS**

MENTS accouterments TENTS contents, tents (See ENS)

# ĒNZ

GRĒNZ greens RĒNZ smithereens TĒNZ teens (See ĒN, add -s where appropriate.)

ENZ	<b>STEP</b> D doorstep, F first step, footsetp, giant step, I instep, K catstep, KW quickstep,	ĒRD
ENZ ens	M misstep, O overstep, S sidestep, ST	(See ÎRD)
BENZ Mercedes Benz	stairstep, step, steppe, T two-step, W	
BLENZ Coblenz	one-step	
JENZ gens	1	ĒRS
LENZ lens		
SENZ Vincennes	EPS	(See ÎRS)
(See <b>EN</b> , add -s where appropriate.)		
	SEPS janiceps	
_	(See <b>EP</b> , add -s where appropriate.)	ĒRZ
ĒΡ		(C. ÎDE)
_=	<del>-</del>	(See ÎRZ)
BĒP beep	ĒPT	
BLEP bleep		ĒS
CHĒP cheap, cheep	BEPT beeped	ES
DĒP adeep, deep, down deep	(See <b>ĒP</b> , add <i>-ed</i> where appropriate.)	<b>ĒS</b> Thais
GREP la grippe		BĒS obese
HEP aheap, heap, scrapheap	EDT	FLĒS fleece
JĒP jeep	EPT	GES geese
KEP keep, upkeep	EPT ept, inept	GRĒS ambergris, degrease, grease, grece,
KLĒP clepe KRĒP creep	DEPT adept	Greece, verdigris
LĒP leap, leep, outleap, overleap	KEPT kept, unkept	KRĒS decrease, increase, crease, creese,
NĒP neap, neep	KLEPT biblioklept, y-clept	kris, recrease, uncrease
PEP Little Bopeep, peep	KREPT crept	LES coulisse, lease, lis, pelisse, police, pre-
RĒP cassareep, reap, rereap	LEPT leapt, nympholept	lease, release, re-lease, sublease, valise
SEP enseep, seep	NEPT inept	MĒS semese
SHĒP sheep	PEPT pepped	NES nes, nese, Nice, niece
SLĒP asleep, beauty sleep, outsleep, over-	<b>SEPT</b> accept, discept, except, incept,	<b>PES</b> A afterpiece, apiece, B battlepiece,
sleep, sleep, unasleep	intercept, intussuscept, concept, percept,	CH chimneypiece, E earpiece, endpiece,
SNĒP sneap	precept, preconcept, recept, sept, suscept,	F fieldpiece, fowling piece, FR frontis- piece, H hairpiece, I eyepiece, K codpiece,
STĒP steep	transept	cornerpiece, KR crosspiece, crownpiece, M
SWĒP chimneysweep, ensweep, clean	SLEPT slept	mantelpiece, masterpiece, mouthpiece, N
sweep, peesweep, sweep, upsweep	STEPT stepped, unstepped	neckpiece, O altarpiece, P peace, piece,
TĒP teap	SWEPT backswept, swept, unswept, wind-	pocketpiece, R repiece, S centerpiece, SH
THRĒP threap, threep	swept	showpiece, T tailpiece, timepiece
TREP estrepe	THREPT mammothrept	PRĒS caprice
<b>WEP</b> beweep, outweep, <i>peesweep</i> , weep	WEPT wept, unwept	RĒS cerise, reese
		SES decease, cassis, predecease, cease,
ED	ĒD.	surcease
EP	ĔR	TĒS atis, métis
EP Dieppe	(See ÎR)	TRĒS cantatrice
HEP hep, not hep	(See IK)	
KEP kep		EC
PEP pep	ER	ES
PREP prep		(See also additional nouns made feminine by
REP demirep, rep	ER err	adding -ess, e.g., shepherdess, stewardess.)
SEP cep	HER Herr	<b>ES</b> acquiesce, Es, s, SOS, quiesce, CBS
SHEP shep	TER parterre	<b>BES</b> bes, Bes, bouillabaisse
SHLEP schlep	YER rivière, vivandière	BLES bless, noblesse, rebless, unbless
•		
SKEP skep	(See ÂR)	CHES chess

**DES** dess, frondesce, incandesce **DRES** A address, ambassadress, D diving dress, DR dress, F full dress, G gala dress, H headdress, M maladdress, N nightdress, O overdress, R readdress, redress, sundress, U underdress, undress

FES fess, 'fess, fesse, confess, profess

GES foreguess, guess, reguess

**GRES** aggress, digress, *egress, ingress, congress,* regress, retrogress, transgress

**HES** Hesse

**JES** jess, largess, rejess, turgesce, unjess

**KRES** accresce, cress, mustard cress, pennycress, water cress

KWES deliquesce, liquesce

LES coalesce, convalesce, less, nevertheless, nonetheless, obsolesce, opalesce, recalesce, reconvalesce, unless

(See appropriate nouns, add -less: e.g., blemishless, bodiless, etc.)

MES intumesce, kermes, mess, tumesce

**NES** baroness, Dungeness, evanesce, finesse, canoness, luminesce, nes, ness,

Ness, pythoness, rejuvenesce

(See appropriate adjectives, add -ness: e.g. fleetness, quickness, beeriness, holiness, etc.)

PES compesce, satrapess

PRES decompress, depress, express, impress, compress, letterpress, oppress, press, recompress, repress, suppress, winepress

**RES** archeress, duress, effloresce, fluoresce, phosphoresce, caress, manageress, votaress (See also nouns ending in *r* made feminine by adding the suffix -ess, e.g., mayoress.)

**SES** *abscess, access,* assess, cess, excess, obsess, precess, *princess,* process, reassess, recess, sess, success

STRES overstress, prestress, stress, under-

TES giantess, poetess, politesse

TRES ancestress, distress, editress, executress, idolatress, inheritress, comfortress, ministress, monitress, tress, votress

VES effervesce

YES yes

**ZES** dispossess, possess, prepossess, repossess

## ĒSH

**BĒSH** babiche

**FĒSH** affiche, fiche, microfiche, ultrafiche

**KĒSH** quiche

**LĒSH** leash, releash, unleash

MĒSH miche

**NĒSH** corniche, niche

PĒSH capeesh

**RĒSH** nouveau riche

SHESH hashish, sheesh

SNESH sneesh

**TĒSH** pastiche, postiche, potiche, *schottische* 

### **ESH**

BESH bobêche, tête-bêche

**DĒSH** Bangladesh

FLESH deflesh, flesh, flèche, horseflesh, parfleche

FRESH afresh, fresh, refresh, unfresh

GESH geas

KĒSH Marrakesh

KRESH crèche

LESH calèche

**MESH** enmesh, intermesh, mesh, syncromesh, unmesh

NESH nesh

SESH secesh

THRESH rethresh, thresh

#### **ESK**

**ESK** Junoesque, Kafkaesque, Rubensesque, statuesque

**BESK** arabesque

DESK desk, reading desk, writing desk

LESK burlesque, naturalesque

**NESK** Romanesque

**RESK** barbaresque, humoresque,

Moresque, picaresque, picturesque, plateresque, chivalresque, sculpturesque

TESK blottesque, Dantesque, grotesque, gigantesque, soldatesque

# ĒST

**ĒST** east, northeast, southeast

**BĒST** beast, hartebeest, wildebeest

**DĒST** modiste

**FĒST** *beanfeast*, feast, harvest feast, wedding feast

FLEST fleeced, unfleeced

GEST geest

GREST greased, regreased, ungreased

JEST aubergiste

**KĒST** keest

KRĒST decreased, increased, recreased,

uncreased

KWEST queest

LĒST leased, least, overpoliced, policed, released, subleased, underpoliced, unleased

PEST pieced, piste, repieced

**PREST** archpriest, priest, unpriest

SEST deceased, ceased

SNEST sneest

TEST artiste, batiste, teest

**VĒST** arriviste

YĒST yeast

ZHĒST aubergiste

(See  $\mathbf{\bar{E}S}$ , add -d where appropriate.)

#### A MAN IN MY TOWN

A man in my town, Cal y-clempt (Who claimed at love to be adempt) Of winning Winnie's favors dreamt. Tiptoe to Winnie's bed Cal crempt, And quick to Winnie's side he leampt To launch his amorous attempt. Alas! Cal's corpus was unkempt, And Cal's inducements were inempt; So though he begged and raged and wempt, She turned her back on him and slempt.

# EST

**EST** acquiesced, EST, SOS-ed, Trieste (For the superlative degree of appropriate one- and two-syllable adjectives, add -est, e.g., blackest, prettiest.)

BEST best, second-best

BLEST blessed, blest, unblessed, unblest

BREST abreast, blackbreast, breast, Brest,

redbreast, unbreast
CHEST chest

**DEST** incandesced

DREST addressed, dressed, overdressed, readdressed, redressed, underdressed, well-dressed, undressed, unredressed

**FEST** disinfest, fessed, fest, *gabfest*, infest, confessed, counterfressed, manifest

GEST guessed, guest, unguessed

**GREST** digressed, progressed, regressed, retrogressed, transgressed

**HEST** alkahest, behest, hest

JEST almagest, beau geste, digest, egest, ingest, gest, geste, jest, congest, predigest, redigest, suggest

**KREST** *firecrest*, *goldcrest*, increst, crest, undercrest

**KWEST** acquest, bequest, deliquesced, *inquest*, quest, request

**LEST** coalesced, convalesced, lest, molest, opalesced, recalesced, celeste

MEST messed, unmessed

**NEST** funeste, luminesced, nest

**PEST** anapest, Budapest, impest, rinderpest, pest

PREST A appressed, D depressed, I impressed, imprest, K compressed, O oppressed, PR pressed, R recompressed, repressed, S suppressed, U unimpressed, uncompressed, unpressed, unsuppressed

**REST** A armrest, arrest, B bookrest,
Bucharest, D disinterest, E effloresced,
Everest, F footrest, phosphoresced, FL
fluoresced, H headrest, I interest, K
caressed, N kniferest, O au reste, R rest,
wrest, U uninteressed, uninterest, unrest

**SEST** alceste, assessed, *incest*, obsessed, palimpsest, reassessed, recessed, cessed, unassessed

**STREST** distressed, overstressed, prestressed, stressed, unstressed

**TEST** attest, detest, contest, obtest, pretest, protest, retest, test

TREST golden-tressed, raven-tressed, tressed, untressed

**VEST** devest, divest, effervesced, invest, reinvest, revest, undervest, vest

**WEST** Key West, midwest, northwest, southwest, west

YEST yessed

**ZEST** dispossessed, possessed, prepossessed, repossessed, self-possessed, unprepossessed, unprossessed, zest

(See **ES**, add -d or -ed where appropriate.)

## ĒΤ

ET eat, overeat, undereat

**BĒT** beat, beet, browbeat, deadbeat, downbeat, drumbeat, heartbeat, offbeat, sugar beet, upbeat

BLET bleat

CHĒT cheat, cheet, escheat, recheat FĒT defeat, effete, feat, feet, Lafitte

FLET fleet

FRET afreet, freit

GLĒT gleet

GRET greet, congreet

HĒT dead heat, heat, overheat, preheat, reheat, superheat, underheat, unheat

**HWĒT** *buckwheat, wholewheat,* wheat **JĒT** exegete, munjeet, vegete

**KĒT** keet, lorrikeet, mesquite, parakeet, polychaete, spirochete

KLET cleat, cleete, paraclete

**KRĒT** accrete, discreet, discrete, excrete, indiscreet, concrete, Crete, secrete

KWĒT queet

LĒT athlete, delete, elite, leat, leet, obsolete
MĒT dead meat, forcemeat, fresh meat, gamete, helpmeet, meat, meet, mincemeat, pigmeat, raw meat, sweetmeat, unmeet

NĒT neat, proxenete

PĒT compete, peat, repeat

**PLĒT** deplete, incomplete, complete, pleat, replete, uncomplete

**RĒT** afreet, marguerite, Masorete, terete **SĒT** D deceit, disseat, I inficete, J judgment seat, K catbird seat, conceit, county seat, country seat, M mercy seat, PR preconceit, R receipt, reseat, S cete, Cete, seat, self-deceit, self-conceit, U unseat

**SHĒT** balance sheet, broadsheet, dustsheet, foresheet, freesheet, groundsheet, clipsheet, mainsheet, sheet, slipsheet, winding sheet

SKĒT skeet, skete

SLĒT sleet

**STRĒT** *backstreet, bystreet, downstreet,* easy street, estreat, street, *upstreet* 

**SWET** bittersweet, bridal suite, honeysweet, mansuete, meadowsweet, presidential suite, royal suite, sunnysweet, suite, sweet, unsweet

TET petite, teat

THET aesthete, the smothete

**TRĒT** Dutch treat, entreat, estreat, illtreat, maltreat, mistreat, retreat, treat

TWET tweet

**VĒT** aquavit

WET peetweet, weet

**ZĒT** carte de visite

### ET

**ET** A ariette, D duet, E et, H historiette, L lariat, layette, M minuet, O oubliette,

P pirouette, S serviette, silhouette, ST statuette, storiette, W winceyette

**BET** abet, alphabet, barbette, bet, quodlibet, Tibet

**BLET** blet

**BRET** bret, soubrette, umbrette

**DET** bidet, debt, indebt, judgment debt, cadet, muscadet, vedette

**FET** estafette, fet, fête, mofette, nymphet, *Tophet* 

FLET flet

FRET fret, frett, frette, interfret

**GET** baguet, baguette, beget, forget, get, misbeget, unget

**GRET** aigrette, *egret*, regret, vinaigrette

HET het

HWET whet

**JET** *fanjet*, jet, georgette, jumbo jet, *rainjet*, suffragette, turbojet

**KET** *B* banquette, *BL* blanquette, *BR* briquette, *D* diskette, *E* enquete, etiquette, *J* jockette, *K* casquette, ket, khet, coquet, coquette, *KR* croquette, *M* maquette, moquette, *P* paroket, piquet, *PL* plaquette, *R* Rockette, *SN* snackette, *T* tourniquet

### KWET quet

LET A ailette, alette, amulet, BR briolette, E aiguillette, epaulet, FL flageolet, flannelette, G galette, GL globulet, I inlet, K cassolette, Colette, coverlet, L landaulet, let, Lett, M mantelet, martlet, medalet, N novelette, O omelet, oreillet, outlet, R rigolette, rivulet, rondolet, roulette, S sublet, SK squelette, T toilette, TR triolet, V violet, Z zonulet

**MET** allumette, fumette, calumet, *kismet*, met, Met, plumette, well-met

NET A alkanet, B ballonet, baronet, bassinet, bayonet, benet, bobbinet, burgonet, BR brunette, D dinette, dragnet, F falconet, fishnet, H hairnet, J genet, K canzonet, carcanet, castanet, kitchenette, cornet, coronet, KL clarinet, L lansquenet, lorgnette, luncheonette, lunette, M marionette, martinet, maisonette, midinette, mignonette, minionette, mosquito net, N net, nonet, P pianette, R remanet, S sarcenet, saxcornet, satinet, SH chansonette, ST stockinet, T tabinet, tournette, V vignette, villanette, W wagonette

**PET** parapet, pet, pipette, salopette **PRET** mpret pret

**RET** *A* amourette, anchoret, *B* bachelorette, banneret, barrette, burette, *F* farmerette, formeret, *FL* fleurette, floweret, *I* imaret, *K* collaret, curet, curette, *L* lazaret, lenneret, leatherette, leveret, Launderette, *M* majorette, minaret, *P* Pierrette, pillaret, *R* ret, *S* cellaret, cigarette, solleret, *SH* chevrette, *SP* spinneret, *SW* swimmeret, *T* tabaret, taboret, *U* usherette

SET A anisette, asset, avocet, B backset, beset, boneset, D dancette, dead set, deepset, F facette, farset, film set, forset, fossette, photoset, H handset, headset, I illset, inset, interset, K cassette, KR crossette, crystal set, KW quickset, letterset, M marquisette, marmoset, moonset, musette, O offset, onset, outset, overset, P pincette, poussette, R reset, S salicet, set, sett, scilicet, somerset, Somerset, subset, sunset, SH sharp-set, chemisette, SM smart set, T typeset, TH thick-set, U underset, unset, upset, V videlicet

SHET brochette, flechette, fourchette, couchette, clochette, planchet, planchette, plushette, pochette, ricochet, shet, trebuchet

SKET sket

STET stet

**SWET** sweat

**TET** quartet, quintet, motet, octet, septet, sestet, sextet, tête-a-tête

THET epithet

THRET threat, triple threat

TRET tret

**VET** brevet, corvette, curvet, cuvette, minivet, olivet, revet, vet

VYET Viet

WET all wet, bewet, unwet, wet

**YET** lorgnette, nyet, oreillet, paillette, vignette, vilayet, yet, yette

**ZET** anisette, gazette, grisette, crepe suzette, marmoset, musette, noisette, rosette, chemisette

## ĒTH

(TH as in with)

ĒTH ythe
DĒTH hadith
HĒTH heath
KWĒTH bequeath
LĒTH philalethe

**NĒTH** beneath, neath, 'neath, underneath

SHĒTH sheath

SNETH sneath, sneeth

 $R\bar{E}TH$  wreath

SHĒTH sheath

TĒTH eyeteeth, monteith, teeth

## ĒTH

(TH as in this)

**BRĒTH** breathe, imbreathe, inbreathe, outbreathe

KWETH bequeath, quethe

**RĒTH** enwreathe, wreathe

**SĒTH** seethe

SHĒTH sheathe, ensheathe, unsheathe

SMĒTH smeeth TĒTH teethe

### **ETH**

(TH as in thin)

ETH eightieth, fiftieth, fortieth, ninetieth, seventieth, sixtieth, thirtieth, twentieth (etc.)

**BETH** Macbeth

BRETH breath

**DETH** death, megadeath

LETH shibboleth

METH meth

PLETH isopleth

**SETH** saith, seth

(Archaic suffix -eth may be added to verbs.)

#### ĒTHD

BRETHD breathed

(See **ĒTH**, add -ed where appropriate.)

### ĒΥ

**ĒV** eave, eve, Eve, Christmas Eve, naive, New Year's Eve, yestereve

**BĒV** beeve

BREV breve, semibreve

CHEV achieve, cheve, overachieve, underachieve

**DĒV** deave, Khedive

GREV aggrieve, greave, grieve, Congreve

**HĒV** heave, upheave

KĒV keeve

KLEV cleave, cleve, cleve, uncleave

KWĒV queeve

LĒV believe, disbelieve, interleave, leave, lieve, make-believe, relieve, unbelieve

NĒV nieve

PĒV peeve

**PREV** reprieve, unreprieve

**RĒV** bereave, portreeve, reave, reeve, reve

SĒV A apperceive, D deceive, K conceive, M misconceive, P perceive, PR preconceive, preperceive, R reconceive, reperceive, receive, S seave, U undeceive

SHEV sheave

SKRĒV screeve

SLEV shirtsleeve, sleave, sleeve

STEV steeve

TEV recitative

THEV thieve

TRĒV retrieve

**VĒV** qui vive

**WĒV** interweave, inweave, reweave, unweave, weave, we've

### ĒVD

CHEVD achieved

(See  $\bar{\mathbf{E}}\mathbf{V}$ , add -d where appropriate.)

#### ĒΖ

EZ ease, heartsease, unease

**BĒZ** bise

BRĒZ breeze, land breeze, sea breeze

**CHĒZ** cheese, Big Cheese, head cheese, *nipcheese*, Swiss cheese (etc.)

**DĒZ** antipodes, Atlantides, BVD's, galliardise, Hesperides, Caryatides, Maimonides, Pleiades, tiddledies, Fumenides

FEZ feaze, feeze

FLEZ fleas

FNEZ fnese

**FRĒZ** antifreeze, enfreeze, freeze, frieze, nuclear freeze, cheval de frise, unfreeze

GEZ koksaghyz, Portuguese

GREZ grease

HEZ heeze, he's

**HWEZ** wheeze

**JĒZ** jeez

KEZ quais, keys, marquise

KLĒZ Androcles, Damocles, Periclese
LĒZ B Belize, Bengalese, H Hercules, I isosceles, J journalese, K cablese, L leas, lees, M Mephistopheles, N Nepalese, S Senegalese, Singhalese, T Tyrolese, V valise

**MĒZ** acadamese, Annamese, Assamese, Burmese, demise, camise, mease, mise, remise, chemise, Siamese

NĒZ A aborigines, Aragonese, B bee's knees, Bolognese, CH Chinese, D Diogenes, H Havanese, J Japanese, Javanese, K Cantonese, chersonese, M manganese, Milanese, N knees, neese, neeze, nese, P pekinese, Pekinese, Pyrenees, Polonese, V Veronese, Viennese

PEZ appease, peas, pease, trapeze

PLEZ displease, pleas, please

PRĒZ imprese

**RĒZ** computerese, congeries, Navarrese, reeze, cerise, sububeres

**SĒZ** *A* analyses, antitheses, assise, *D* disseize, *H* hypothesese, *I* interstices, *P* periphrases, *R* reseize, *S* seas, sees, seize, syntheses, *V* vortices

**SKWĒZ** squeeze

SLEZ sleaze

SNEZ sneeze

PLEZ displease, pleas, please betise, D. T.'s, Maltese, tease, Socrates, sottise

THEZ these

TWEZ tweeze

**VĒZ** Genevese

WEZ weeze

**ZĒZ** disease

(See E, add -s where appropriate.)

#### **EZ**

EZ Suez

FEZ fez

GREZ éminence grise

MEZ kermes

NEZ knez

PREZ prez

**REZ** Juarez

SEZ écossaise, says, sez

TEZ Cortes

YEZ yez

## ĒZD

LEZD lesed

(See  $\mathbf{\bar{E}Z}$ , add -d where appropriate.)

#### **EZH**

BEZH beige

NEZH manège

REZH barège

TEZH cortege

### Ī

Ī B bigeye, bindy-eye, buckeye, BL black eye, blind eye, D DUI, dead-eye, E eagle eye, evil eye, F fisheye, FR frog-eye, G golden-eye, goldeye, H Helvetii, I ai, ay, aye, eye, I, aye-aye, J genii, K cat's eye, cockeye, M mooneye, N Naked eye, nuclie, O oxeye, P peepeye, pinkeye, PR private eye, R radii, red-eye, S sock-eye, SH shiai, sheep's-eye, shut-eye, T TMI, tiger's-eye, W walleye, weather eye

BĪ A alibi, B buy, by, bye, by-and-by, bye-bye, by-the-by, F flyby, forby, foreby, G go-by, goodbye, H hereby, hushaby, HW whereby, I incubi, L lullaby, N nearby, O overbuy, P passerby, R rabbi, rockaby, S syllabi, succubi, ST standby, stander-by, TH thereby, U underbuy

BLĪ bly

DĪ ao dai, bedye, die, dye, do-or-die, overdye, redye, sine die, undye

DRĪ adry, dry, high-and-dry

**FĪ** A acrify, alacrify, alkalify, acetify, acidify, amplify, angelify, Anglify, arefy, argufy, B basify, beatify, bonify, beautify, BR brutify, CH churchify, D daintify, damnify, dandify, defy, dehumanify, deify, declassify, demystify, demythify, demulsify, denazify, detoxify, diabolify, dignify, disqualify, dissatisfy, diversify, divinify, dulcify, duplify, E edify, exemplify, electrify, emulsify, esterify, F falsify, fie, fie-fie, phi, fishify, fortify, FR Frenchify, fructify, G gasify, GL glorify, GR gratify, H hi-fi, horrify, humanify, humidify, humify, I identify, indemnify, intensify, interstratify, I jellify gentrify, jollify, justify, K calcify, carnify, casefy, codify, cockneyfy, chondrify, KL clarify, classify, KR crucify, KW qualify, quantify, L labefy, ladyfy, lapidify, lenify, lignify, liquefy, lubrify, M madefy, magnify, matrify, micrify, minify, mystify, mythify, modify, mollify, mortify, mummify, mundify, N Nazify, nidify, nigrify, nitrify, notify,

nullify, O objectify, obstupefy, aurify, ossify, oversimplify, P pacify, personify, petrify, pinguefy, purify, putrefy, PL planefy, PR preachify, presignify, prettify, R ramify, rarefy, ratify, reify, regentrify, rectify, remodify, reunif, revivify, rigidify, rubify, S saccharify, saxify, salify, salsify, sanctify, sanguify, sanify sponify, satisfy, certify, sci-fi, signify, syllabify, simplify, citify, solemnify, solidify, subjectify, SF spherify, SK scarify, scorify, SP speechify, specify, ST steelify, stellify, stiltify, stultify, stupefy, STR stratify, T tabefy, tepefy, terrify, testify, typify, torpify, torrefy, tumefy, TR transmogrify, U uglify, V verify, versify, vilify, vitrify, vivify, Y

FLĪ B bobfly, botfly, butterfly, BL blackfly, blowfly, D damselfly, dobsonfly, DR dragonfly, F firefly, FL fly, G gadfly, gallfly, GR greenfly, H horsefly, housefly, K catchfly, M Mayfly, O outfly, overfly, S sandfly, SH shoofly, U underfly

FRĪ french fry, fry, small fry

GĪ assegai, fall guy, gilgai, gilguy, guy, nilgei, wise guy

GWĪ Paraguay, Uruguay

HĪ heigh, hi, hie, high, knee-high, on a high, riding high, shanghai, Shanghai, sky-high, ultrahigh

HWĪ wh, kowhai

JĪ anthropophagi

KĪ akaakai, *bronchi, haikai*, chi, rocaille

KLĪ cly

KRĪ decry, descry, cry, outcry

LĪ A alkali, ally, antalkali, B belie, D disally, F forlie, H jai alai, J July, K quillai, L lapis lazuli, lazuli, lie, lye, Lorelie, M misally, mislie, O outlie, overlie, R really, rely, U underlie, V vox populi

MĪ demi, demy, haeremai, my

NĪ alumnae, alumni, Anno Domini, decani, deny, Gemini, nigh, nye, redeny, termini

PĪ apple pie, blackberry pie, espy, humble pie, *magpie*, mince pie, *nanpie*, occupy, peach pie, pi, pie, *porkpie*, *potpet*, preoccupy, sea pie, shoofly pie, umble pie (etc.)

PLĪ apply, imply, comply, misapply, multiply, oversupply, ply, reply, supply, undersupply

PRĪ pry, repry

RĪ awry, caravanserai, wry, rye, samurai, serai
SHĪ cockshy, shy, unshy, workshy
SĪ assai, prophesy, psi, scye, sigh, Versailles
SKĪ bluesky, blue sky, ensky, cloudy sky, sky, Skye
SKRĪ descry, scry
SLĪ sly
SNĪ sny, snye
SPĪ bespy, counterspy, spatrify, spy, weatherspy
SPRĪ spry, unspry

SPRĪ spry, unspry STĪ pigsty, sty THĪ thigh, thy SWĪ swy

WĪ DKNY, wye, Y

TĪ bowtie, hogtie, necktie, tie, Thai, untie TRĪ atry, retry, try VĪ outvie, vie

ĪB

**IB** 

VĪB vibe

SNIB snib

BIB bib, bibb
CHIB chib
DIB dib
DRIB drib
FIB fib
GIB gib
GLIB glib
JIB jib
KRIB corncrib, crib
KWIB quib
LIB ad lib, gay lib, lib, women's lib
NIB nib
RIB midrib, sparerib, rib
SIB sib
SKWIB squib

ĪBD

 $\mathbf{B}\mathbf{\bar{I}BD}$  imbibed (See  $\mathbf{\bar{I}B}$ , add -d where appropriate.)

**IBD** 

**RIBD** rock-ribbed (See **IB**, add *-bed* where appropriate.)

ĪBZ

**VĪBZ** vibes (See **ĪB,** add -s where appropriate.)

**IBZ** 

**DIBZ** dibs, my dibs, your dibs **NIBZ** his nibs, nibs (See **IB**, add -s where appropriate.)

**ICH** 

ICH itch BICH bitch, sonofabitch BRICH britch DICH ditch FICH fitch FLICH flitch GLICH glitch HICH hitch, unhitch HWICH which KICH kitsch KWICH quitch LICH lich MICH miche, mitch NICH niche PICH overpitch, pitch RICH enrich, rich, unrich SICH sich SKICH skitch SKRICH scritch **SMICH** smritch

SMICH smritch

**STICH** backstitch, chainstitch featherstitch, hemstitch, whipstitch, catstitch, restitch, saddlestitch, seamstitch, stitch, unstitch

**SWICH** switch, unswitch **TWICH** twitch

VICH czarevitch
WICH bewitch, witch

**ICHT** 

**ICHT** itched (See **ICH**, add *-ed* where appropriate.)

ĪD

**ĪD** A almond-eyed, Argus-eyed, B buckeyed, BL black-eyed, blear-eyed, blueeyed, D dioxide, dove-eyed, dull-eyed, E eagle-eyed, evil-eyed, F full-eyed, G goggle-eyed, GR green-eyed, H hazel-eyed, hawk-eyed, I eyed, I'd, ide, K calf-eyed, cat-eyed, cockeyed, KL clear-eyed, KR crosseyed, L lynx-eyed, M meek-eyed, misty-eyed, monoxide, N narrow-eyed, O ox-eyed, oxide, openeyed, oroide, owl-eyed, P pale-eyed, peroxide, pie-eyed, pink-eyed, pop-eyed, R red-eyed, round-eyed, S soft-eyed, SKW squint-eyed, SL slant-eyed, sloe-eyed, SN snake-eyed, W wide-eyed, wall-eyed, Y vellow-eved

**BĪD** abide, bide, *carbide*  **BRĪD** bride, child bride **CHĪD** chide

**DĪD** died, dyed, double-dyed, iodide, redyed, *tie-eyed*, undyed

**DRĪD** *anhydride*, dried, dryed, *hydride*, overdried, redried, underdried, undried

**FĪD** B beatified, bona fide, beautified, D defied, deified, dcalcified, dignified, dissatisfied, disulfide, diversified, dulcified, E edified, electrified, emulsified, F fortified, phosfide, FR fructified, GL glorified, GR gratified, I identified, intensified, I justified, K confide, countrified, KL classified, KR crucified, KW qualified, L liquefied, M magnified, mystified, modified, mollified, mortified, N notified, nullified, O ossified, overqualified, P pacified, petrified, purified, putrefied, R rarefied, ratified, rectified, revivified, S sanctified, saponified, satisfied, selfsatisfied, certified, citified, solidified, sulphide, SK scarified, scorified, SP specified, ST stultified, stupefied, STR stratified, T tepefied, terrified, testified, torrefied, tumefied, TR trisulfide, U

(prefix *un* to obtain negative of appropriate words in the FID category—unbeatified, unbeautified, etc.), *V* versified, vitrified, vivified

FRĪD fried, refried, unfried

GID guide, guyed, misguide, waveguide

GLĪD glide GRĪD gride

HĪD aldehyde, acetaldehyde, benzaldehyde, formaldehyde, hide, hied, horsehide, cowhide, oxhide, rawhide

KLĪD nuclide, ophicleide

KRĪD decried, cried

LĪD acetanilide, acetylide, allied, belied, bolide, elide, collide, lied, misallied, unallied, unbelied

**MID** bromide, nicotinamide, polyamide, cyanimide, sodamide, sulphanilamide, sulphonamide, tolbutamide

**NĪD** actinide, arsenide, denied, ferrocyanide, isocyanide, lanthanide, nide, platinocyanide, cyanide, uranide

PĪD occupied, pied, preoccupied, unoccupied

PLĪD applied, misapplied, multiplied, reapplied, replied, supplied, unapplied, unsupplied

PRĪD pride, self-pride

RĪD A arride, B boride, D deride, dichloride, dioxide, disaccharide, deuteride, FL fluoride, H hydrochloride, KL chloride, M monosaccharide, N night-ride, nitride, O outride, override, R ride, S saccharide, T telluride, tetrachloride, TR trichloride, trisaccharide, Y ureide

**SĪD** A aborticide, acaricide, algicide, alongside, aside, B backside, bactericide, Barmecide, bedside, beside, biocide, BL blindside, blind side, BR broadside, brookside, D decide, deicide, dimethysulphoxide, diopside, dissatisfied, downside, E ecocide, excide, epoxide, ethoxide, F facticide, felicide, feticide, filicide, fireside, foreside, fungicide, FL flip side, FR fratricide, GL glycoside, glucoside, H herbicide, heroicide, herpicide, Heaviside, hillside, hospiticide, hydroxide, hydrosulphide, homicide, I infanticide, insecticide, inside, ironside, I genocide, germicide, giganticide, K quayside, coincide, countryside, L lakeside, lapicide, larvicide, liberticide, M magnicide, Merseyside, methoxide, meticide, monoxide, monstricide,

mountainside, multicide, N nearside, nematocide, nightside, nucleoside, O oxide, oceanside, offside, onside, autocide, outside, overside, P parasiticide, parenticide, parricide, patricide, peroxide pesticide, piscicide, Port Said, PR prophesied, prolecide, R regicide, reprophesied, ringside, riverside, rodenticide, S seaside, cephalocide, side, silicide, silverside, sororicide, subside, cervicide, suicide, superoxide, SL slickenside SP spermicide, ST stateside, stillicide, T taeniacide, tyrannicide, topside, TR trioxide, uxoricide, underside, unprophesied, upside, V vaticide, verbicide, vermicide, vulpicide, W waterside, wayside, weatherside

**SKRĪD** descried, escried, scride, scried, undescried

SLĪD backslide, landslide, slide

SNĪD snide

**SPĪD** espied, spied, respied, unspied **STRĪD** astride, bestride, outstride, stride

**TĪD** A Ascensciontide, B

Bartholomewtide, betide, *D dispeptide*, *E* Eastertide, *ebbtide*, Embertide, eventide, *F* phosphatide, *FL* flood tide, *H* Hallowtide, high tide, *HW* Whitsuntide, *KR* Christmastide, *L* Lammastide, lee tide, low tide, *M mercaptide*, Michaelmastide, morning tide, *N* neap tide, noon tide, nucleotide, Allhallowtide, *P* Passiontide, *peptide*, polynucleotide, polypeptide, *R* retied, *riptide*, *SH Shrovetide*, *SP springtide*, *T* tide, tied, *TW Twelfthtide*, *U* unbetide, undertied, untied. *W* weathertide. *Y Yuletide* 

TRĪD nitride, tried, untried, well-tried
VĪD divide, provide, redivide, reprovide, subdivide

**WĪD** countrywide, nationwide, citywide, statewide, wide, worldwide

**ZĪD** *azide*, chlorothiazide, preside, reside (See **Ī**, change *-y* to *-ied* or add *-d* where appropriate.)

#### ID

ID id

**BID** bid, forbid, outbid, overbid, rebid, unbid, underbid, unforbid

BRID colubrid

CHID chid

**DID** athodyd, did, katydid, outdid, overdid, pyralidid, undid

**DRID** Madrid

FID aphid, bifid, fid, quadrifid, multifid, trifid

GID gid

**GRID** grid

HID hid, rehid, unhid

HWID whid

KID kid

KWID quid, tertium quid

LID annelid, invalid, eyelid, lid

MID amid, mid, pyramid

NID hominid, prehominid, serranid,

cyprinid **PID** elapid

elapio

RID rid

SID Cid

SKID askid, skid, tailskid

SKWID squid

**SLID** slid

STRID strid

THRID thrid, unthrid

TID hydatid, chromatid, spermatid, tid

TRID eupatrid

VID kid-vid

## ĪDZ

ĪDZ Ides

**SĪDZ** besides, insides, Ironsides, slickensides, sobersides

(See **ĪD**, add -s where appropriate.)

### ĪF

FIF fife

**KĪF** kife

LĪF afterlife, half-life, highlife, lager-thanlife, nightlife, life, pro-life, still-life, wildlife

#### NOEL, NOEL

Virgin Mary, meek and mum, Dominus is in thy tum. What a jolly *jeu d' ésprit*— Christ beneath the Christmas tree! **NIF** bowie knife, drawknife, jackknife, claspknife, knife, paperknife, penknife, pocketknife, steak knife

RIF rife, wakerife

STRĪF loosestrife, strife

WIF alewife, fishwife, goodwife, housewife, lairwife, midwife, oldwife, puddingwife, sweetiewife, wife

### IF

IF if

BIF biff

CHIF handkerchief, neckerchief

DIF diff

FIF pfiff

GLIF anaglyph, gliff, glyph, hieroglyph, lithoglyph, petroglyph

GRIF griff, griffe, griph, hippogriff, logogriph

HWIF whiff

JIF jiff

KIF kif

KLIF cliff, undercliff

KWIF quiff

MIF miff

NIF niff

PIF piff

RIF eriff, midriff, Rif, riff, Tenerife

SIF Sif

SKIF skiff

SNIF sniff

SPIF spiff

STIF bindle stiff, lucky stiff, stiff

TIF positif, tiff, TIFF

WIF wiff

ZIF ziff

### **IFS**

ZIFS ziffs

(See IF, add -s where appropriate.)

#### **IFT**

**BIFT** biffed

**DRIFT** adrift, drift, snowdrift, spindrift, spoondrift

GIFT gift

HWIFT whiffed

KLIFT cliffed

LIFT airlift, heli-lift, lift, ski lift, topping

lift, uplift

MIFT miffed

RIFT rift

SHIFT blueshift, gearshift, makeshift, redshift, shift

SHRIFT festschrift, short shrift, shrift, spiegelschrift

SIFT resift, sift

SKWIFT squiffed, unsquiffed

SNIFT sniffed SPIFFED spiffed

SWIFT chimney swift, swift, Tom SwifT

TIFT tift

THRIFT spendthrift, thrift

(See **IF**, add -ed where appropriate.)

### IG

BIG big, bigg, Mr. Big

BRIG brig, brigg

DIG dif, infra, dig, shindig

FIG fig, honey fig, caprifig

FRIG frig, Frigg

GIG fishgig, fizgig, gig, whirligig

GRIG grig

HWIG whig, Whig

JIG jig, majig, rejig, thingamajig

KRIG crig

NIG nig, renege

PIG bushpig, guinea pig, male chauvinist pig, pig

PRIG prig

RIG outrig, rig, wrig, thimblerig, unrig

SIG cig

SNIG snig

SPIG spig

SPRIG sprig

SWIG swig

THIG thig

TIG tig, tyg

TRIG trig

TWIG twig

WIG bewig, bigwig, earwig, whirliwig, periwig, wig, wysiwyg

ZIG zig

#### IGD

RIGD full-rigged, jury-rigged, squarerigged

(See IG, add -ged where appropriate.)

#### **IGZ**

DIGZ digs

(See **IG**, add -s where appropriate.)

## II

II acreage, ferriage, foliage, image, lineage, verbiage, voyage

BRIJ abridge, bridge, rebridge, unbridge

DII brigandage

FIJ fidge

FRIJ saxifrage

LIJ D diallage, E ensilage, F fortilage, K cartilage, curtilage, M mucilage, P pupilage, PR privilege, S sortilage, T tutelage, V vassalage

MIJ image, midge, pilgrimage

NIJ A alienage, appanage, B badinage, baronage, E espionage, G gallonage, K commonage, concubinage, M matronage, N nidge, O orphanage, P parsonage, patronage, peonage, personage, S siphonage, V villeinage, vicinage

PIJ equipage

RIJ A acreage, anchorage, average, B beverage, BR brokerage, F foliage, fosterage, FL flowerage, H harborage, hemorrhage, K Coleridge, cooperage, coverage, KW quarterage, L leverage, lineage, O overage, P pastorage, pasturage, pilferage, porterage, PL plunderage, R ridge, S cellarage, seigneurage, sewerage, T telpherage, tutorage, U upridge, V vicarage, W waterage

SII surplusage **SKWIJ** squidge

SMIJ smidge

TII agiotage, armitage, heritage, hermitage, hospitage, clientage, parentage, pilotage

TRIJ arbitrage

(Words in which a penultimate stressed syllable is followed by -age-drayage or assemblage, for instance-may be rhymed with -ij by shifting the accent to the last syllable, but in most instances the result is shameful. I have omitted such words here.)

### ĪK

ĪK Van Evk

**BĪK** bike, minibike, motorbike

**DĪK** dike, dyke, *Klondike*, Vandyke, Vandyck

FIK fike, fyke

GRĪK grike

HĪK haik, Haikh, hike, hitchhike

**KĪK** kike

LĪK A alike, antlike, apelike, B belike, beelike, businesslike, BR brotherlike, CH childlike, D deathlike, dislike, doglike, DR dreamlike, G godlike, ghostlike, GL glasslike, H hairlike, homelike, husbandlike, J gemlike, K catlike, kinglike, KR Christlike, KW queenlike, L ladylike, lifelike, like, lookalike, M maidenlike, manlike, mislike, P peasantlike, piglike, R ratlike, S seedlike, swordlike, suchlike, susulike, SH sheeplike, SN snakelike, SP sportsmanlike, ST starlike, SW swanlike, U unalike, unlike, W warlike, wifelike, winglike, womanlike (etc.)

MĪK mike

PĪK boardingpike, garpike, pike, pyke, turnpike

RĪK Reich

SHRĪK shrike

SĪK psych, sike

**SPĪK** handspike, marlinspike, spike

STRĪK strike, ten-strike

TĪK tyke TRĪK trike

#### IK

IK ich, ick, ik, ichthyic

BIK Arabic, Bic, iambic

**BRIK** *airbrick*, brick, *firebrick*, *red-brick* **CHIK** allocochick, chic, chick, *dabchick*,

holluschick, peachick

**DIK** benedick, Benedick, dick, *dik-dik*, *sandik* 

FLIK flick, skin-flick

HIK hic, hick

KIK kick, sidekick, trochaic

KLIK click, click-click

KRIK creek, crick

KWIK doublequick, quick

LIK bootlick, dactylic, Catholic, cowlick, lick, relic

MIK comic, mick

NIK arsenic, kinnikinnick, nick, eugenic

**PIK** handpick, *nutpick*, pic, pick, *toothpick*, Waterpick

PRIK pinprick, prick

**RIK** *A* archbishopric, *B* bishopric, *H* hayrick, *K* choleric, *L* limerick, *M* maverick, *PL* plethoric, *R* rhetoric, rick, wrick, *SH* chivalric, *T* tumeric, turmeric

SHRIK schrik

SHTIK shtick, schtick

SIK A airsick, BR brainsick, H heartsick, homesick, K carsick, L landsick, lovesick, M moonsick, S seasick, sic, sick, SP spacesick

SLIK slick

### LET US WONDER, WHILE WE LOITER

Let us wonder, while we loiter,
Which of us will die of goiter;
Which of stone or dysentery;
Which of rheum or beriberi;
Which of grippe or diarrhea,
Nettle rash, or pyorrhea;
Which of us turn turvy topsy,
Victim of paretic dropsy.
Be it pox or whooping cough,
Something's bound to bear us off.
All we know is, we're in trouble:
Barman, make my next one double.

SNIK snick SPIK spick

STIK B bestick, BR broomstick, CH chapstick, chopstick, D dipstick, DR drumstick, F fiddlestick, GR greenstick, K candlestick, L lipstick, M matchstick, metestick, maulstick, monostich, N knobstick, nonstick, P pentastich, pigstick, S singlestick, swordstick, SL slapstick, ST stich, stick, swizzle stick, T telestich, tetrastich, U unstick, W walkingstick, Y yardstick

STRIK strick

THIK thick

**TIK** *anapestic*, arithmetic, heretic, impolitic, cosmopolitic, lunatic, politic, rickytick, tic, tick, *triptych* 

**TRIK** dirty trick, gastrotrich, *metric*, overtrick, trick, undertrick

VIK Crown Vic, Old Vic, Reykjavik

**WIK** bailiwick, *Brunswick*, candlewick, *lampwick*, *Warwick*, wick

#### **IKS**

FIKS A adfix, affix, antefix, F fix, I infix, K confix, KR crucifix, KW quick fix, P postfix, PR prefix, pre-fix, R refix, S suffix, superfix, TR transfix

LIKS prolix

MIKS admix, immix, intermix, commix, mix, overmix, undermix

NIKS acronyx, nix, Nyx

PIKS picks, pix, pyx

**RIKS** apteryz, archaeopterics, rix, Vercingetorix

SIKS eighty-six, six, ninety-six (etc.)

STIKS chopsticks, fiddlesticks, Styx

**TRIKS** *aviatrix*, dirty tricks, executrix, inheritrix, cicatrix

(See IK, add -s where appropriate.)

### **IKST**

**TWIKST** betwixt, 'twixt (See **IKS**, add -ed where appropriate.)

#### **IKT**

**DIKT** addict, benedict, *edict*, interdict, contradict, maledict, predict, retrodict **FLIKT** afflict, deconflict, inflict, conflict

LIKT delict, derelict, relict

MIKT apomict

PIKT depict, Pict

**STRIKT** astrict, derestrict, constrict, overstrict, restrict, strict, understrict

VIKT evict, convict

(See IK, add -ed where appropriate.)

### ĪL

ĪL aisle, I'll, isle

**BĪL** atrabile, bile

CHĪL chile

**DĪL** *aedile*, crocodile, merdaille

FII A Anglophile, B bibliophile, D defile, demophile, discophile, E aelurophile, eosinnophile, ergophile, F file, photofile, FR Francophile, G Gallophile, gastrophile, H halophile, hippophile, homophile, I Italophile, interfile, J Japanophile, Germanophile, gynotikolobomassophile, M myrmecophile, mesophile, N nailfile, Negrophile, O audiophile, P paper file, paedophile, pyrophile, PR profile, R refile, rheophile, Russophile, S psychophile, psychrophile, cinephile, single file, SL Slavophile, SP spermophile, T ctenophile, typhlophile, typophile, Turkophile, TH theophile, thermophile, TH xenophile, Zionophile, zoophile

GIL beguile, guile, gyle

HĪL heil

**HWÎL** awhile, erewhile, *erstwhile, mean-while*, otherwhile, somewhile, therewhile, while, worthwhile

KĪL chyle, kyle

LĪL Carlisle, lisle

MĪL camomile, mile

NIL enisle, campanile, juvenile, Nile, senile

PĪL aeolipile, decompile, micropyle, compile, pile, recompile, repile, stockpile, thermopile, unpile, woodpile, up-pile, voltaic pile

RĪL puerile, rile

SIL domicile, ensile, exile, reconcile, sile

SMĪL smile

SPĪL spile

STĪL A amphiprostyle, D decastyle, diastyle, dodecastyle, E epistyle, FR freestyle, H hairstyle, hypostyle, L life style, M menostyle, P pentastyle, peristyle, polystyle, R restyle, S cyclostyle, ST stile, style, T turnstile, Y urostyle

**TÎL** F fertile, futile, H hostile, I infantile, I gentile, M mercantile, P pulsatile, R reptile, rutile, S saxatile, septile, T tile, V versatile, vibratile, volatile

TRĪL acrylonitrile

VIL revile, vile

WIL weil, wile

**ZĪL** *exile*, resile

(See **ĪAL**)

### IL

IL ill

BIL B bill, boatbill, BL blackbill, bluebill, BR broadbill, brownbill, D deshabille, dishabille, dollar bill, duckbill, H handbill, hawksbill, hornbill, KR cranesbill, crossbill, PL playbill, R razorbill, redbill, wrybill, SH shoebill, shortbill, SP spoonbill, ST storksbill, TH thornbill, TW twibil, W waxbill, waybill, Y yellowbill

BRIL brill

CHIL chil, chill

DIL daffodil, dill, cacodyl, piccadill, spadille

**DRIL** drill, escadrille, espadrille, quadrille, *mandrill* 

FIL A Anglophil, D demophil, E eosinnophil, F fill, phytophil, fulfil, fulfill,
KL cladophyll, chlorophyll, monophyll,
N neutrophil, O overfill, R refill, SKL
sclerophyll, SP sporophyll, U underfill,
unfill, Z xanthophyll

FRIL befrill, frill

GIL gill, bluegill, scrodgill

GRIL grill, grille

HIL anthill, downhill, dunghill, foothill, hill, molehill, uphill

JIL aspergill, gill, jill

KIL kil, kill, kiln, limekiln, no-kill, rekill, winterkill

KWIL quill

LIL li'l, lill

MIL De Mille, flourmill, gristmill, mill, powdermill, cement mill, sawmill, steelmill, treadmill, watermill, windmill

NIL juvenile, manille, nil, thionyl, uranyl PIL minipill, morning-after pill, pill

PRIL prill

RIL puerile, rill

SHIL shill

SHRIL shrill

**SIL** domicile, *doorsill, groundsill, headsill,* imbecile, codicil, sill, verticil, windowsill

SKIL skill

**SKWIL** squill

**SPIL** overspill, spill

**STIL** bestill, instill, reinstill, *standstill*, still, stock-still

SWIL pigswill, swill

THIL thill

THRIL enthrill, thrill

**TIL** A acetyl, D distill, I infantile, intertill, K coutil, M mercantile, N no-till, O overtill, P pastille, pulsatile, R retill, T 'til, till, tormentil, TH thereuntil, U until, untill, V versatile, vibratile, volatile

TRIL trill

TWIL 'twill, twill

VIL Amityville, dullsville, Evansville, Louisville, Oysterville, Seville (etc.), vill, ville, vaudeville

VRIL vrille

**WIL** free will, goodwill, whippoorwill, ill will, *poorwill*, self-will, will

ZIL Brazil, frazil, zill

### **ILCH**

FILCH filch

MILCH milch

PILCH pilch

ZILCH zilch

## ĪLD

CHĪLD brain child, child, childe, flower child, foster child, *godchild, grandchild, lovechild, manchild,* unchild

**FĪLD** defiled, enfiled, filed, *profiled*, refiled, undefiled, unfiled

MĪLD mild

WILD hog wild, wild, Wilde

(See **IL**, add -d where appropriate.)

### **ILD**

**BILD** build, jerry-build, rebuild, unbilled, unbuild, upbuild

**GILD** begild, gild, gilled, guild, octogild, regild, ungild, wergild

HILD Brunhild

**SKILD** skilled, unskilled

**WILD** self-willed, strong-willed, unwilled, weak-willed, willed

(See **IL**, add -ed where appropriate.)

### **ILK**

ILK ilk

BILK bilk

**HWILK** whilk

MILK milk

SILK silk

### **ILS**

**GRILS** grilse

(See ILT, add -s where appropriate.)

### **ILT**

**BILT** built, frigate-built, jerry-built, clinker-built, clipper-built, rebuilt, unbuilt, Vanderbilt, well-built

GILT begilt, gilt, guilt, regilt, ungilt

HILT hilt
JILT jilt, rejilt
KILT kilt
KWILT quilt, requilt
LILT lilt
MILT milt
SILT silt, resilt, unsilt
SPILT respilt, spilt, unspilt
STILT stilt
TILT atilt, retilt, tilt, untilt, uptilt
WILT wilt

### ILTH

ILTH illth
FILTH filth
SPILTH spilth
TILTH tilth

## ĪLZ

**HWĪLZ** erewhiles (See **ĪL**, add -s where appropriate.)

## ĪM

ĪM I'm
 BLĪM sublime
 CHĪM chime, rechime
 DĪM dime, disme, nickel-and-dime, paradigm
 GĪM gime
 GRĪM begrime, grime
 KĪM isocheim, chyme, mesenchyme
 KLĪM climb, clime, upclimb
 KRĪM crime
 LĪM belime, birdlime, brooklime, quicklime,

lime, Lyme

MĪM mime, pantomime

PRĪM overprime, prime, underprime

RĪM berhyme, rhyme, rime

SĪM cyme, sime

SLĪM beslime, slime

THĪM cyclothyme

TĪM A aforetime, aftertime, B bedtime, bedtime, BR breathing time, D daytime, downtime, E eaning time, eating time, F foretime, full-time, H halftime, harvest time, haying time, L lifetime, longtime, M maritime, meantime, midtime, mistime, N nighttime, noontime, O overtime, P pairing time, part-time, pastime, peacetime, PL playtime, PR prime time, R ragtime, S seedtime, sometime, summertime, suppertime, SP springtime, T thyme, time, two-time, U undertime, W wintertime, Y yeaning time

**ZĪM** enzyme, co-enzyme, lysozyme

#### **IM**

IM Ephraim BIM bim cherubim BRIM brim, broadbrim CHIM chimb DIM bedim, dim, Hasidim, paradigm **DRIM** Sanhedrim FIM seraphim FRIM frim GLIM glim GRIM grim, Grimm, grimme HIM him, hymn HWIM whim IIM gym KRIM crim KWIM quim LIM dislimb, dislimn, enlimn, forelimb, limb, limn, prelim MIM mim NIM A aconym, acronym, allonym, ananym, anonym, anthroponym, antonym, E eponym, exonym, H heteronym, homonym, M metonym, N nim, nimb, O ormonym, S synonym, pseudonym, T toponym, U undernim PRIM prim RIM borborygm, interim, corymb, rim SHIM shim SKIM skim SKRIM scrim SLIM slim SWIM swim TIM Tiny Tim TRIM betrim, retrim, trim, untrim

#### **IMD**

**BRIMD** brimmed (See **IM**, add *-med* where appropriate.)

#### **IMF**

LIMF endolymph, lymph
NIMF nymph, paranymph, sea nymph,
water nymph, wood nymph

#### **IMP**

IMP imp **BLIMP** blimp CHIMP chimp GIMP gimp **GRIMP** grimp JIMP jimp KRIMP crimp LIMP limp MIMP mimp PIMP pimp PLIMP plimp PRIMP primp SHRIMP shrimp SIMP simp SKIMP skimp SKRIMP scrimp TIMP tymp WIMP wimp

#### **IMPS**

**GLIMPS** glimpse (See **IMP**, add -*s* where appropriate.)

### ĪMZ

TĪMZ betimes, oftentimes, off-times, ofttimes, sometimes (See **ĪM**, add -s where appropriate.)

### ĪN

ĪN eyn BĪN bine, cannabine, carabine, carbine, columbine, combine, concubine, Sabine, turbine, woodbine

## ĪMD

VIM vim

ZIM zimb

**CHĪMD** chimed (See **ĪM**, add -*d* where appropriate.)

#### PESSIMISM

(The mysterious celestial entities called quasars are receding at 90% of the speed of light.)

I saw quasars in the night Leaving at the speed of light. Why so hurried fared they? Something must have scared they.

BRĪN brine, colubrine

CHIN chine

DĪN A alcidine, almandine, anodine, aerodyne, D dine, dyne, H heterodyne, hirundine, I indign, incarnadine, K kadein, condign, M muscadine, N nundine, P paludine, S celandine

**FĪN** affine, define, fine, confine, refine, superfine, trephine

HWIN whine

JIN jine

KĪN kine

**KLĪN** decline, disincline, incline, cline, monocline, recline

KRĪN crine, volucrine

KWIN equine

LĪN A align, aline, airline, aquiline, alkaline, antalkaline, acervuline, B baseline, beeline, berylline, byline, bowline, borderline, bottom line, D dateline, deadline, dyaline, disalign, F feline, figuline, fishline, FR fringilline, G guideline, H hairline, headline, hemline, hyaline, I induline, inquiline, interline, K caballine, carline, cauline, coraline, coastline, KL clothesline, KR crossline, crystalline, L lifeline, limicoline, line, loadline, M malign, metalline, moline, musteline, N neckline, O opaline, outline, P penduline, petaline, pipeline, R realign, redline, S saline, sepaline, sibyline, sideline, suilline, SH shoreline, SK skyline, SN snowline, STR streamline, T tapeline, timberline, towline, touchline, tump-line, tourmaline, TR tramline, U underline, unline, V vituline, W waistline, waterline, Z zibeline

**MĪN** *D damine,* demine, *G* gold mine, *I* intermine, *K* calamine, calcimine, *carmine,* countermine, *M* mine, *P* powdermine, *S* sycamine, *U* undermine

**NĪN** *A* Apennine, asinine, *B* benign, *E* eburnine, *F* falconine, Fescennine, *K* canine, KW quinine, *L* leonine, *N* nine, *P* pavonine, *R ranine*, *S* saturnine, ciconine, *U* unbenign

**PĪN** A Alpine, E elapine, L lupine, O opine, P pine, porcupine, PR Proserpine, R repine, resupine, S cisalpine, subalpine, supine, U unsupine, V vespine, vulpine

**RĪN** A adulterine, anserine, azurine, D dirhine, E estuarine, extrauterine, F ferine, intrauterine, K caprine, catarrhine, L lemurine, leporine, M mesorhine, monorhine, murrhine, P passerine, piperine, PL platyrrhine, R Rhine, riverine, S saccharine, sapphirine, satyrine, sciurine, cedrine, turnverein, V viperine, viverrine, vulturine, W wolverine, Y uterine

**SHĪN** ashine, beshine, Gegenschein, monkeyshine, *moonshine*, outshine, *sunshine*, shine, *shoeshine*, *starshine* 

SHRĪN enshrine, shrine

SĪN A assign, E ensign, F phocine, H havercine, hystricine, hircine, I insigne, K calcine, consign, co-sign, cosine, countersign, L limacine, O auld lang syne, omphacine, P piscine, porcine, R reconsign, S sign, sine, syne, tsine, sinsyne, psittacine, soricine, subsign, TH thylacine, U undersign, ursine

SPĪN spine

SPLĪN spline

STĪN Einstein, Epstein, Eisenstein, Frankenstein, Hammerstein, Liechtenstein, Rubinstein, stein, styan, Wittgenstein

STRĪN strine

**SWĪN** Gadarene swine, swine

THIN hyacinthine, labyrinthine, thine

**TĪN** A adamantine, agatine, amethystine, anatine, argentine, Argentine, B Byzantine, BR brigantine, D diamantine, E eglantine, elephantine, F Philistine, FL Florentine, I infantine, K Constantine, L lacertine, Levantine, libertine, M matutine, P palatine, Palestine, S serotine, serpentine, cisplatine, T tine, Tyne, turpentine, TR transpontine, Tridentine, V valentine, vespertine

TRĪN accipitrine, trine

**TWIN** disentwine, entwine, intertwine, overtwine, retwine, twine, untwine

**VIN** aberdevine, *bovine*, divine, *grapevine*, keelivine, *ovine*, provine, *cervine*, subdivine, vine

WIN apple wine, brandywine, cherry wine, dandelion wine, Essenwein, May wine, red wine, white wine, wine

**ZĪN** design, Auld Lang Syne, lang syne, redesign, resign

#### IN

IN Bedouin, benzoin, fibroin, heroin, heroine, herein, wherein, whipper-in, in, inn, genuine, caffeine, all-in, therein, within

**BIN** B been, bin, dustbin, GL globin, H hasbeen, hemoglobin, J jacobin, Jacobin, K carabine, colobin

**BRIN** brin, *Aladdin*, almandine, amidin, din, *hirundine*, incarnadine, codeine, *morindin*, muscadine, *Odin*, paladin

**DRIN** Benzedrine, ephedrin, Sanhedrin **FIN** *B bowfin, BL blackfin, D dauphin, dolphin, E elfin, F* fin, Finn, *M* Mickey Finn, *P* paraffin, *R ragamuffin, redfin, THR threadfin* 

GIN begin

GLIN glin

**GRIN** agrin, grin, Lohengrin, peregrine **HWIN** whin

JIN *engine*, gin, gyn, jin, *margin*, origin, tchin, *virgin*, waringin

KIN A akin, B baldachin, billikin, birdikin, bodikin, bodkin, baldachin, bootikin, buskin, BL bloodkin, D dunnakin, F finikin, GR grimalkin, K cannikin, catkin, kilderkin, kin, L lambkin, lambrequin, larrikin, M manikin, N napkin, nipperkin, P pannikin, Pekin, R ramekin, S sooterkin, SP spilikin

KRIN crin

**KWIN** *Algonquin*, harlequin, quin, lambrequin

LIN A adrenaline, aquiline, alkaline, amygdalin, analine, B bandoline, berlin, Berlin, botulin, CH chamberlain, chaplain, DR drumlin, E encephalin, F folliculin, formalin, FR francolin, G Ghibbeline, gobelin, Gobelin, GL globuline, H hyaline, I immunoglobulin, insulin, J javelin, K caballine, kaolin, capelin, capeline, carline, cauline, collin, collin, colline, coralline, cuculine, KR crinoline,

crystalline, crotaline, L lanoline, lin, linn, lupulin, M mafflin, mandolin, N noradrenaline, O opaline, P petaline, porcelain, R ravelin, S cephaline, syballine, cipolin, SH chevaline, T ptyaline, tourmaline, U Ursuline, V vaseline, violin, Z zeppelin

MIN A albumin, amphetamine, antihystamine, arsphenamine, B Benjamin, H Ho Chi Minh, I illumine, J jessamine, M maximin, Min, PR provitamin, S sycamine, TH thiamine, V Vietminh, vitamin

NIN agglutinin, feminine, legnine, Lenin, melanin, mezzanine, pavonine, rennin, tannin

PIN A atropine, B belaying pin, breastpin, CH chinkapin, chinquapin, H hairpin, hatpin, I inchpin, K calepin, kingpin, KR crankpin, L lapin, linchpin, N ninepin, P pin, pippin, pushpin, R repin, S safety pin, SK sculpin, ST stickpin, T tenpin, terrapin, tiepin, TH thoroughpin, U underpin, unpin, W wankapin

PLIN discipline, indiscipline

RIN A adulterine, alizarin, anserine, aspirin, aventurine, B bacterin, E elaterin, F fiorin, G gorgerin, GL glycerine, H heparin, K corinne, coumarin, culverin, L luciferin, M mandarin, margarine, muscarine, N nectarine, nitroglycerin, P porphyrin, S sapphirine, saccharine, Sanhedrin, sovereign, suberin, T tamarin, tambourin, Turin, V viperine, vulturine, W warfarin

SHIN Capuchin, shin SHWIN Schwinn

SIN D damassin, K characin, kerasine, KL clavecin, M moccasin, mortal sin, O omphacine, R re-sin, S sin, SP spassadin, T tocsin, toxin, U unsin, W Wisconsin

SKIN B bearskin, buckskin, D deerskin, doeskin, foreskin, K calfskin, kidskin, L lambskin, M moleskin, O oilskin, P pigskin, R redskin, reskin, Rumpelstiltskin, S sealskin, SH sharskin, sheepskin, SK scarfskin, skin, SN snakeskin, T tigerskin, U onionskin (etc.)

**SPIN** backspin, respin, sidespin, spin, tailspin, topspin

**THIN** *absinthin, absinthine,* lecithin, sympathin, thick-and-thin, thin

**TIN** *A* agatine, argentine, asbestine, astatine, *B* Byzantine, bulletin, *F* Philistine,

FL Florentine, I infantine, intestine, J gelatin, K keratin, KR chromatin, KW quercitin, L libertine, N nicotine, P palmatin, PR precipitin, R Rasputin, T tin, TR travertine, V vespertine

TRIN alabastrine, alpestrine

TWIN twin

VIN alevin, Angevin

WIN win

YIN yang and yin, yin

ZIN rosin

#### **INCH**

INCH half-inch, inch, quarter-inch

CHINCH chinch

DINCH dinch

FINCH bullfinch, chaffinch, fallow finch, finch, goldfinch, grassfinch, greatfinch, greenfinch, hawfinch, redfinch

FLINCH flinch KINCH kinch

KLINCH clinch, unclinch

PINCH bepinch, pinch

SINCH recinch, cinch, uncinch

SKWINCH squinch

WINCH winch

#### ĪND

**BĪND** bearbind, bind, inbind, cowbind, rebind, spellbind, unbind, underbind, upbind

**BLĪND** blind, half-blind, color-blind, *pur-blind*, *sandblind*, *snowblind*, unblind

**FĪND** affined, find, refind, refined, unrefined

GRĪND greasy grind, grind, regrind

HĪND ahind, behind, hind KĪND gavelkind, humankind, kind, *man-*

kind, unkind, womankind

KLĪND enclined, inclined
LĪND aligned, lined, nonaligned, realigned, relined, streamlined, unaligned, unlined

MĪND mastermind, mind, remind

**RĪND** rind, rynd

**SĪND** re-signed, signed, undersigned, unsigned

TWĪND intertwined, twined, untwined WĪND enwind, overwind, rewind,

unwind, upwind, wind

**ZĪND** resigned, unresigned (See **ĪN**, add -*d* where appropriate.)

#### **IND**

IND Ind

FIND finned

KIND wunderkind

LIND lind, lynde

RIND tamarind

SIND abscind, exscind, prescind, rescind, sind

**SKIND** reskinned, skinned, thick-skinned, thin-skinned, unskinned

TIND retinned, tinned, untinned

WIND downwind, east wind, forewind, headwind, whirlwind, crosswind, north wind, solar wind, south wind, stormwind, tailwind, upwind, west wind, woodwind, wind

(See **IN**, add *-ed* where appropriate.)

### **ING**

**ING** A arguing, B bandying, bellowing, bellringing, burying, billowing, busying, bullying, BL blarneying, CH churchgoing, D dallying, dairying, dishallowing, E echoing, elbowing, embodying, empitying, emptying, envying, F fancying, farrowing, following, falsifying, foregoing, foreshadowing, FL flurrying, H hallowing, harrowing, horseshoeing, HW whinnying, I ing, ingrowing, issuing, J jollying, journeying, K candying, carrying, continuing, copying, curtsying, KW querying, quarrying, quartering, L lazying, lobbying, M marrying, monkeying, mudslinging, N narrowing, O ongoing, outgoing, overshadowing, P parrying, partying, pitying, puttying, R rallying, rescuing, S sallying, seagoing, sightseeing, soothsaying, sorrowing, SH shadowing, SW swallowing, T tallying, tarrying, toadying, U undervaluing, unpitying, upbringing, V valuing, varying, volleying, W wearying, wellbeing, winnowing, worrying, Yyellowing (etc.)

BING bing

BLING bling, bling-bling

BRING bring

CHING ching, Ching, ka-ching

**DING** ding, forwarding, freestanding, garlanding, hazarding, heralding, jeoparding, outstanding, placarding, scaffolding, shepherding, smallholding, *wingding* 

FING triumphing FLING fling, refling GING ging

JING CH challenging, D damaging, discouraging, disparaging, Eencouraging, envisaging, F foraging, M managing, mismanaging, P pillaging, R ravaging, S savaging, SK scavenging, V voyaging

KING A a la king, B barracking, beking, BR breathtaking, DR dressmaking, E earthshaking, F fairy king, finicking, H heartbreaking, housebreaking, K king, M mafficking, N Nanking, painstaking, pigsticking, sea king, sleepwalking, unking, trafficking

KLING cling, recling

**LING** A appareling, atheling, B barreling, bedeviling, bepummeling, beveling, bitterling, CH changeling, channeling, chiseling, chitterling, D daughterling, dialing, ding-a-ling, dueling, dukeling, DR driveling, E easterling, enameling, entrameling, F fingerling, fosterling, G gamboling, GR graveling, groveling, grueling, H hosteling, K canceling, caroling, caviling, cudgeling, KW quarreling, L labeling, leveling, libeling, ling, M marshaling, marveling, modeling, N naveling, O outrivaling, P paneling, pedaling, penciling, R reveling, rivaling, SN sniveling, SP spiraling, ST stenciling, STR stripling, T tasseling, tingaling, tinseling, toweling, tunneling, TR traveling, U underling, unraveling, unrivaling, wassailing

MING daydreaming, Ming, slumming **NING** A abandoning, actioning, awakening, B bargaining, betokening, burdening, BL blackening, blazoning, BR broadening, CH chastening, D darkening, deadening, deafening, destining, determining, E examining, emblazoning, emboldening, enheartening, envisaging, evening, F fashioning, fastening, fattening, foretokening, FR freshening, G gammoning, gardening, GL gladdening, H happening, hardening, heartening, hastening, I imagining, imprisoning, ironing, K cannoning, compassioning, conditioning, cautioning, KR christening, KW questioning, L lessening, ling, listening, livening, M maddening, mentioning, moistening, O auctioning, omening, opening, overburdening, P pardoning, passioning, pensioning, PR predestining, R rationing, ravening, reckoning, reasoning, roughening, S saddening, sanctioning, seasoning, sickening, softening, SL slackening, SM smartening, ST stationing, stiffening, STR strengthening, SW sweetening, T toughening, TH thickening, THR threatening, T unreasoning, T visioning, T wakening, wantoning, weakening, widening

**PING** bookkeeping, galloping, housekeeping, larruping, ping, Peiping, *piping*, showjumping, walloping, worshiping

**RING** A altering, angering, answering, armoring, ashlaring, B badgering, bantering, barbering, battering, beflattering, beggaring, belaboring, beleaguering, belecturing, bepowdering, bescattering, beslabbering, beslobbering, besmearing, bespattering, bewildering, bickering, bolstering, butchering, bullring, BL blathering, blistering, blubbering, blundering, blustering, CH chartering, chattering, cheeseparing, D deciphering, differing, dickering, disfavoring, dishonoring, displeasuring, dissevering, doddering doctoring, dowering, E enamoring, enharboring, encumbering, enring, entering, F factoring, faltering, favoring, featuring, festering, feathering, financing, fingering, forgathering, forgetting, furnishing, furthering, FL flattering, flavoring, flickering, flittering, flowering, flustering, fluttering, FR fracturing, G gathering, guttering, GL glimmering, glittering, glowering, H hammering, hampering, hankering, harboring, hollering, hovering, humoring, hungering, HW whimpering, whispering, I indenturing, incumbering, J jabbering, gesturing, K cankering, cantering, capering, capturing, catering, cockering, coloring, conjecturing, conjuring, conquering, considering, covering, covering, culturing, cumbering, KL clambering, clamoring, clattering, clustering, cluttering, KW quavering, quivering, quartering, L layering, laboring, lacquering, lathering, latticing, lecturing, lettering, liquoring, lingering, littering, long-suffering, lowering, lumbering, M manufacturing, martyring, meandering, measuring, mirroring, motoring, mouthwatering, murdering, murmuring, mustering, mothering, muttering, N neighboring, numbering, O offering, auguring, occasioning, opening, ordering, outnumbering, overmastering, overpowering overtowering, P pampering, pandering, pattering, perishing, perjuring, pestering, picturing, pilfering, paltering, pondering, posturing, pottering, powering, puttering, PL plastering, pleasuring, plundering, PR promising, prospering, R rapturing, recovering, remembering, rendering, ring, wring, roistering, rubbering, rupturing, S savoring, seafaring, seal ring, self-catering, centering, severing, ciphering, signet ring, silvering, simmering, simpering, sistering, soldering, solacing, soldiering, suffering, summering, sundering, SH shattering, sheepraising, sheepshearing, shimmering, shivering, shouldering, showering, shuddering, sugaring, shuttering, SK scampering, scattering, SL slandering, slobbering, slaughtering, slumbering, SM smattering, smoldering, SP spattering, SPL spluttering, ST staggering, stammering, stuttering, SW sweltering, T tampering, tapering, tempering, timbering, tittering, tottering, towering, TH thundering, U unflattering, unfaltering, unmurmuring, unremembering, unslumbering, unwandering, unwavering, upholstering ushering, uttering, V vaporing, venturing, W wandering, wavering, weathering, westering, wintering, woolgathering, wondering, watering

SHING A admonishing accomplishing, astonishing, B banishing, burnishing, BL blandishing, blemishing, BR brandishing, brattishing, D diminishing, disestablishing, distinguishing, E embarrassing, embellishing, enravishing, establishing, F famishing, finishing, furnishing, FL flourishing, G garnishing, conveyancing, L languishing, lavishing, N nourishing, P perishing, polishing, publishing, punishing, R ravishing, rubbishing, T tarnishing, U unperishing, V vanishing, vanquishing, varnishing

**SING** *B* balancing, besing, buttressing, *E* embarrassing, *F* focussing, *H* harassing, *K* canvassing, conveyancing, *KL* climaxing, *KR* Christmasing, *L* latticing,

M menacing, O outbalancing, overbalancing, P purchasing, purposing, PR practicing, promising, S sing, singh, Sing-Sing, U unpromising, W witnessing

SLING sling, unsling

SPRING A aspring, dayspring, DR driving spring, H handspring, hairspring, headspring, L lifespring, M mainspring, O offspring, S silent spring, SPR spring, W weeping spring, watchspring

STING afforesting, ballasting, breakfasting, foresting, harvesting, sting

STRING bowstring, string

SWING beeswing, full swing, swing

THING anything, everything, plaything

TING *B* balloting, bonneting, buffeting, *BL* blanketing, *BR* bracketing, *D* dieting, discrediting, dispiriting, disquieting, distributing, *E* exhibiting, *F* fagoting, fidgeting, forfeiting, *I* inhabiting, inheriting, inhibiting, inspiriting, *J* junketing, *K* carpeting, comforting, contributing, coveting, *KR* crediting, *KW* quieting, *L* limiting, *M* marketing, meriting, *O* auditing, *P* patenting, picketing, *PR* prohibiting, *R* racketing, riveting, *S* surfeiting, *SP* spriting, spirketing, *T* ting, *U* unmeriting, *V* velveting, visiting

WING angel wing, batwing, bird wing, eagle wing, forewing, gull wing, hawk wing, clearwing, lapwing, lacewing, redwing, underwing, unwing, waxwing, wing

**ZING** stargazing, zing (and present participles of appropriate verbs ending in the sound of *z*)

(You may always add -ing to verbs ending in an unstressed syllable to make a masculine rhyme. If -ing is added to a verb ending in a stressed syllable, it is technically possible to make a masculine rhyme by shifting the stress to the -ing. Such forced rhymes should be italicized in this list, and are seldom felicitous.)

#### **INGD**

DINGD dinged

KINGD bekinged, kinged, unkinged

LINGD tingalinged PINGD pinged

RINGD enringed, ringed, unringed STRINGD restringed, stringed,

unstringed

**WINGD** angel-winged, bird-winged, eagle-winged, hawk-winged (etc.), unwinged, winged

ZINGD zinged

#### **INGK**

INGK ink, Inc.

BLINGK blink, iceblink, snowblink

BRINGK brink

CHINGK chink

DINGK dink, rinky-dink

DRINGK drink, outdrink, strong drink

FINGK fink, ratfink

GINGK gink

GLINGK glink

JINGK jink, perjink

KINGK kink, unkink

KLINGK clink

KWINGK quink

LINGK bobolink, enlink, interlink, link, Maeterlinck, relink, unlink

MINGK mink

**PINGK** meadowpink, pink, *pincpinc*, sea pink

PLINGK plink

PRINGK prink

RINGK oxyrhynch, rink

SHRINGK shrink

SINGK countersink, lip-synch, cinque,

sink, synch

SKINGK skink

SLINGK slink

SPINGK spink

STINGK stink

SWINGK swink

**THINGK** bethink, doublethink, forethink, outthink, rethink, think

TINGK tink

TRINGK trink

TWINGK twink

**WINGK** chewink, *hoodwink*, jinnywink, tiddlywink, wink

ZINGK zinc

#### **INGKS**

JINGKS high jinks, jinx LINGKS links, lynx MINGKS minx PINGKS salpinx **SFINGKS** androsphinx, hieracosphinx, criosphinx, sphinx

THINGKS methinks, thinks WINGKS pilliwinks, tiddlywinks

(See **INGK**, add -s where appropriate.)

### **INGKT**

INGKT inked, reinked, uninked LINGKT X-linked, linked, sex-linked SINGKT discinct, precinct, succinct

STINGKT instinct

**TINGKT** distinct, extinct, indistinct, tinct (See **INGK**, add *-ed* where appropriate.)

### **INGZ**

**STRINGZ** apron strings, leading strings, strings

(See ING, add -s where appropriate.)

## INJ

BINJ binge

**DINJ** dinge

FRINJ befringe, fringe, infringe

HINJ hinge, rehinge, unhinge

 $\boldsymbol{HWINJ} \ \ \mathrm{whinge}$ 

KRINJ cringe

PINJ impinge

RINJ syringe

SINJ singe

**SKRINJ** scringe

SPRINJ springe

STRINJ astringe, constinge, obstringe,

perstringe

SWINJ swinge

TINJ attinge, tinge

TWINJ atwinge, twinge

# INJD

FRINJD befringed

(See **INJ**, add -*d* where appropriate.)

#### **INS**

BLINS blintz

CHINS chinse, chintz

KWINS quince MINS mince

**PRINS** Black Prince, fairy prince, frog prince, merchant prince, prince, student prince, unprince

RINS rinse, rerinse, unrinse

SINS since

VINS evince, convince

WINS wince

(See INT, add -s where appropriate.)

## ĪNT

HĪNT ahint, behint
JĪNT jint

PĪNT half pint, cuckoopint, pint

#### INT

BINT bint DINT dint

FLINT flint, gunflint, skinflint

GLINT glint
HINT hint

JINT septuagint

KWINT quint

 $LINT\ lint$ 

MINT horsemint, calamint, catmint, calamint, mint, peppermint, sodamint, spearmint

PRINT BL blueprint, F fingerprint, footprint, H hoofprint, I imprint, M microprint, misprint, N newsprint, O offprint, P palm print, S surprint, TH thumbprint, U unprint, V voiceprint, W woodprint

SKWINT asquint, squint

**SPLINT** splint, resplint, unsplint **SPRINT** sprint, resprint

STINT stint

SWINT suint

TINT aquatint, mezzotint, monotint tint

VINT Vint

#### **INTH**

BINTH terebinth
MINTH helminth
PLINTH plinth
RINTH Corinth, labyrinth
SINTH absinthe, hyacinth, colocynth,
synth

### ĪNTS

HĪNTS Heinz JĪNTS jints PĪNTS halfpints, pints

#### **INTS**

BLINTS blintz
PRINTS prince, prints
(See INS; see INT, add -s where appropriate.)

### ĪNZ

HĪNZ Heinz NĪNZ Apennines, baseball nines, nines (See ĪN, add -s where appropriate.)

#### **INZ**

KINZ ods bodikins, spoffokins KWINZ quinse SHINZ shins, widdershins, withershins SKINZ buckskins, moleskins PINS candlepins, ninepins, pins, tenpins WINZ winze (See IN, add -s where appropriate.)

## ĪP

**BLĪP** blype GRĪP gripe HĪP hipe, hype, overhype **KĪP** kipe KLĪP clype **PIP** B bagpipe, BL blowpipe, D downpipe, DR drainpipe, H hornpipe, hawsepipe, I Indian pipe, L liripipe, P Panpipe, pitchpipe, pipe, ST standpipe, stovepipe, T tailpipe, W windpipe **RĪP** dead ripe, overripe, rareripe, ripe, underripe, unripe **SLĪP** slype **SNĪP** guttersnipe, *jacksnipe*, snipe **STĪP** stipe STRĪP pinstripe, restripe, stripe, unstripe SWĪP sideswipe, swipe **TĪP** A antitype, archetype, B biotype, D daguerrotype, E ectype, electrotype, F

My mother used to encourage the young people of our village to continue their education. One paid her a visit years later to say thanks. "If it hadn't been for you," he told her, "I would never have known the importance of pronouncination."

PRONOUNCINATION SEPARATES
THE HOMINID\* FROM THE
HOMINOID\*

The hominid avoids
Saying 'woids'
When he means 'words.'
Saying 'woids' for 'words'
Is for the birds
(Not the 'boids'),
And for hominoids
(Not hominids—
Unless the hominids
Are on the skids.)

\*Man.

\*Manlike, but not man.

H heliotype, holotype, J genotype, K karyotype, collotype, countertype, L linotype, logotype, M megatype, monotype, O autotype, PR prototype, R retype, cyanotype, somatotype, ST stereotype, T teletype, tintype, type

TRĪP tripe

**WĪP** prewipe, rewipe, unwipe, wipe, wype

### IP

BIP bip
BLIP blip
CHIP chip
DIP dip, redip
DRIP adrip, drip
FLIP flip, sherry flip
GIP gip
GRIP grip, grippe, handgrip, hairgrip
HIP hip, hyp, rosehip
HWIP bullwhip, horsewhip, coachwhip,
whip
JIP gip, gyp
KIP kip
KLIP clip, reclip, inclip, unclip

phenotype, phototype, GR graphotype,

KWIP equip, quip, reequip
LIP fat lip, harelip, lip underlip, upper lip
NIP catnip, nip, pogonip
PIP apple pip, pip
RIP rip, unrip
SHIP A administratorship, agentship, acquaintanceship, amidship, apprentice-

acquaintanceship, amidship, apprenticeship, airship, heirship, archonship, B babyship, bachelorship, battleship, CH chairmanship, championship, chancellorship, chaplainship, chieftainship, churchmanship, D deaconship, demonship, DR draughtsmanship, E eldership, electorship, emperorship, ensignship, F farmership, fathership, fellowship, fireship, FL flagship, FR friendship, G guardianship, good-fellowship, governorship, H hardship, headship, J generalship, jockeyship, judgeship, justiceship, K cardinalship, kingship, kinship, collectorship, commandership, companionship, comradeship, consortship, consulship, controllership, copartnership, courtship, cousinship, KL clanship, KR craftsmanship, creatorship, KW queenship, questorship, L ladyship, leadership, legislatorship, lectureship, librarianship, lightship, longship, lordship, M mayorship, marksmanship, marshalship, mastership, membership, Messiahship, midship, N neighborship, noviceship, O aldermanship, authorship, ownership, P paintership, partisanship, partnership, pastorship, penmanship, PR praetorship, preachership, prelateship, probationship, professorship, proprietorship, R rajahship, wranglership, rangership, readership, regentship, recordership, rectorship, relationship, reship, S sailingship, saintship, secretaryship, sextonship, seamanship, censorship, sibship, citizenship, sizarship, swordsmanship, sultanship, sonship, survivorship, SH sheriffship, ship, surety-ship, SK scholarship, SP spaceship, speakership, sponsorship, sportsmanship, ST statesmanship, steamship, stewardship, studentship, T township, TR training ship, trans-ship, treasure ship, troopship, trusteeship, U umpireship, unship, upmanship, V viceroyship, virtuosoship, Wwingmanship, wardenship, wardship, warship, watermanship, one-upmanship, worksmanship, worship

SIP sip

SKIP skip

SKRIP scrip

**SLIP** *gymslip*, *cowslip*, *landslip*, *nonslip*, *sideslip*, slip, underslip

SNIP snip

**STRIP** *airstrip*, bumper strip, outstrip, strip, unstrip, weathership

THRIP thrip

TIP tip

**TRIP** atrip, business trip, head trip, *cantrip*, pleasure trip, trip

YIP yip

ZIP rezip, unzip, zip

### ĪPS

KRĪPS cripes YĪPS vipes

(See **ĪP**, add -s where appropriate.)

### **IPS**

**CHIPS** buffalo chips, chips, fish and chips, in the chips, potato chips

KLIPS eclipse, partial eclipse, total eclipse

LIPS Apocalypse, ellipse

SNIPS resnips, snips, unsnips

**SHIPS** *amidships*, *midships*, reships, ships, unships

THRIPS thrips

(See **IP**, add -s where appropriate.)

# ĪPT

GRĪPT griped

(See  $\mathbf{\bar{I}P}$ , add -d where appropriate.)

### **IPT**

KRIPT decrypt, encrypt, crypt, uncrypt LIPT apocalypt, hare-lipped, close-lipped, lipped, pale-lipped, red-lipped, stiff-lipped SKRIPT conscript, manuscript, non-

descript, postscript, prescript, proscript, script, subscript, superscript, telescript, typescript, transcript

(See **IP**, add -ped where appropriate.)

### ĪR

 $\overline{I}R$  ire

BĪR byre

BRĪR briar, brier

DĪR dier, dire, dyer

FIR A afire, B backfire, beaconfire, bonfire, BL blackfire, BR brushfire, D death, fire, F fire, foxfire, forest fire, G galley fire, gunfire, GR granophyre, H hellfire, K campfire, camphire, coal fire, KR crossfire, L lamprophyre, M melaphyre, misfire, N needfire, P peat fire, portfire, R retrofire, S sapphire, signal fire, SH shellfire, SP spitfire, SW swamp fire, W wildfire, wood fire

FRĪR friar, fryer

HĪR hire, rehire

JĪR gyre

**KWĪR** acquire, antechoir, enquire, esquire, inquire, choir, quire, require, retrochoir

LĪR liar, lyre

**MĪR** admire, bemire, *quagmire*, mire, *pismire* 

PĪR empire, pyr, pyre, umpire

PLĪR plier, plyer

PRĪR prior, pryer

SHĪR shire

SIR belsire, grandsire, sire

**SKWĪR** squire, unsquire

**SPĪR** aspire, expire, inspire, conspire, perspire, respire, spire, suspire, transpire

TĪR attire, entire, flat tire, overtire, retire, satire, tire, Tyre

VĪR envire, vire

**WĪR** *barbwire*, barbed wire, *haywire*, rewire, *tripwire*, unwire, wire

**ZĪR** desire

(See  $\overline{I}ER$ )

## ÎR

ÎR ear, ere, madrier, wheatear, rabbit's ear BÎR beer, bier, gambier, ginger beer, light beer, near beer, shillibeer

BLÎR blear

CHÎR cheer, upcheer

DÎR B balladeer, bayadere, belvedere, bombardier, BR brigadier, D dear, deer, E endear, F fallow deer, GR grenadier, H halberdier, K killdeer, commandeer, nadir, P petardeer, petardier, R reindeer, V voir dire DRÎR drear

**FÎR** fear, fere, interfere, isodiaphere

FLÎR fleer

**GÎR** bevel gear, *footgear*, friction gear, gear, gir, *headgear*, regear, running gear, ungear

**HÎR** adhere, hear, here, inhere, cohere, Mynheer, mishear, overhear

JÎR jeer, Tangier

KÎR fakir, kier

KLÎR chanticleer, clear, reclear, unclear

**KWÎR** queer, lequear, perqueer

LÎR B bandoleer, bandolier, F fusilier, G gaselier, gondolier, K camelier, cavalier, King Lear, L lavaliere, lear, Lear, leer, P pedalier, pistoleer, SH chandelier, chevalier

**MÎR** *A* actinomere, amir, antimere, *BL* blastomere, *E* emeer, emir, epimere, *K* kerseymere, *M* meer, mere, metamere, mir, *PR* premier, *S* centromere, *SH* chimere, *V* Vermeer

**NÎR** A anear, B bioengineer, buccaneer, D denier, domineer, E electioneer, engineer, G gonfalonier, I Indianeer, J jardiniere, K cannoneer, carabineer, carabinier, caravaneer, carbineer, M mountaineer, muffineer, mutineer, N near, neer, O auctioneer, P palfrenier, pioneer, pontonier, S souvenir, sermoneer, SH chiffonier, SKR scrutineer, SL sloganeer, SP specksioneer, T timoneer, V veneer

PÎR appear, diapir, disppear, compear, compeer, outpeer, pier, pier, pir, reappear

PLÎR isoplere

**RÎR** arrear, *Fenrir*, career, rear, uprear, vancourier

SFÎR A aerosphere, anthrosphere, atmosphere, B barysphere, bathysphere, biosphere, E ecosphere, exosphere, F photosphere, H hemisphere, hydrosphere, I insphere, L lithosphere, M magnetosphere, mesosphere, ionosphere, P perisphere, PL planisphere, R rhizosphere, S centrosphere, SF sphere, STR stratosphere, TH thermosphere, TR troposphere, U undersphere, unsphere

SHÎR cashier, shear, sheer, tabasheer
SÎR A adiposere, agricere, Aesir, E ensear,
F financier, I insincere, K caboceer, KW
cuirassier, L Landseer, PL plancier, S sear,
seer, cere, sincere, xerosere

SKÎR skeer SKLÎR sclere SMÎR asmear, besmear, resmear, smear, unsmear

SNÎR sneer

**SPÎR** Shakespeare, spear

STÎR austere, oversteer, steer, stere, under-

**THÎR** dinothere, isothere, chalicothere, titanothere, uintathere

**TÎR** *CH* charioteer, *FR* frontier, *G* gadgeteer, garreteer, gazetteer, *H* haltere, *K* corsetier, *KR* crocheteer, *M muleteer*, musketeer, *P* pamphleteer, pulpiteer, puppeteer, *PR* privateer, profiteer, *R* racketeer, rocketeer, *S* circuiteer, sonneteer, *T* targeteer, tear, teer, tier, Tyr, *V* volunteer

**VÎR** brevier, Guinivere, clavier, persevere, revere, revers, severe, veer, vire

WÎR wasteweir, weir, we're

YÎR leapyear, lightyear, midyear, year, yesteryear

ZÎR brassiere, grand vizier, vizier

## ĪRD

**FĪRD** *all-fired, backfired* (etc.) (See **ĪR,** add *-d* where appropriate.)

# ÎRD

ÎRD eared, flap-eared, flop-eared, lop-eared BÎRD beard, Blackbeard, Bluebeard, goatsbeard, graybeard, redbeard, treebeard

FÎRD afeard, feared, fyrd, much feared, unfeared

WÎRD weird

(See **ÎR**, add -ed where appropriate.)

# ÎRS

FÎRS fierce, unfierce

PÎRS pierce, transpierce

TÎRS tierce

# ÎRZ

JÎRZ Algiers, Tangiers

SÎRZ Sears

SHÎRZ shears, sheers

(See **ÎR**, add -s where appropriate.)

### ĪS

**ĪS** black ice, choc-ice, de-ice, dry ice, ice, camphor ice

**BĪS** bice

**DĪS** dice, paradise

**FĪS** fice, human sacrifice, sacrifice, self-sacrifice, suffice

GRĪS grice

LĪS beggar's lice, body lice, head lice, lice
MĪS church mice, field mice, country
mice, mice, city mice, titmice

NĪS gneiss, nice, overnice

PĪS pice

**PRĪS** *half-price*, *off-price*, price, reprice, underprice, unprice

**RĪS** rais, rice

SIS imprecise, concise, precise, sice, syce

**SLĪS** slice

SPĪS allspice, bespice, speiss, spice

SPLĪS resplice, splice, unsplice

TĪS entice, tice

THRĪS thrice

TRĪS trice

TWIS twice

**VĪS** advice, device, intrauterine device, edelweiss, vice, vise

### IS

BIS abyss, bis, cannabis

**BLIS** bliss

**BRIS** briss

**DIS** dis, Dis, diss, hendiadys, *Charydbis*, cowardice, magadis, prejudice

**FIS** artifice, benefice, edifice, orifice, sacrifice

FRIS dentifrice

GRIS ambergris, mistigris, verdigris

HIS dehisce, hiss

**KIS** butterfly kiss, chocolate kiss, French kiss, Judas kiss, kiss, rekiss, soul kiss

KRIS kris, Kriss

KWIS cuisse, quis

LIS A acropolis, Annapolis, F fortalice, G Gallipolis, H Heliopolis, I Indianapolis, K cosmopolis, KR chrysalis, L lis, liss, M megalopolis, metropolis, Minneapolis, N necropolis, P Persepolis, S syphilis

MIS amiss, Artemis, dynamis, dismiss, epididymis, fideicommiss, miss, Miss, remiss. submiss

NIS reminisce

PIS piss, precipice PRIS priss

**RIS** avarice, Phalaris, clitoris, licorice, sui generis

 ${f SIS}\ A$  abiogenesis, adipogenesis, aphaeresis, aphesis, agenesis, amoebiasis, anabasis, analysis, anamorphosis, anthropogenesis, anthropomorphisis, antiphrasis, antithesis, apodosis, apophysis, apotheosis, ascariasis, atelectasis, B bacteriolysis, bilharziasis, biogenesis, biolysis, biosynthesis, BR bronchiectasis, D dialysis, diaeresis, diastysis, diathesis, dichastasis, E ectogenesis, elephantiasis, electroanalysis, electrodialysis, electrolysis, emesis, emphasis, entasis, epiphysis, F filariasias, photokinesis, photosynthesis, GL glycolisis, H haematiogenesis, haematemisis, haemodialysis, haemolysis, hypostasis, histogenesis, histolysis, hypothesis, holophrasis, I genesis, K catabasis, katabesis, catalysis, KE cryptanalysis, L leishmaniasis, lithiasis, M metabasis, metamorphosis, metastisis, metathesis, myasis, myariasis, microanalysis, morphogenesis, N nemesis, pneumatolysis, O osteogenesis, oogenesis, osteoclasis, autholysis, P parabasis, paragenesis, paralysis, parasynthesis, parathesis, parenthesis, parthenogenesis, pathogenesis, paedomorphosis, periphrasis, S satyriasis, psychoanalysis, psychogenesis, psychokinesis, synthesis, sis, siss, cytolysis, psoriasis, SP spermatogenesis, sporogenesis, T telekinesis, taeniasis, tycolisis, TH thermogenesis, thermolysis, phthiriasis, TR trichiasis, trypanosomiasis, Y urinalysis, Z xenogenesis

STIS armistice, interstice SWIS Swiss TIS abatis, clematis THIS this TRIS cockatrice, cicatrice VIS vis WIS iwis, wis, y-wis YIS visse

### **ISH**

**ISH** babyish, dowdyish, Cockneyish, ish, ogreish, *orangeish*, willowish, yellowish **BISH** bish

DISH chafing, dish, dish

FISH A amberfish, angelfish, B barberfish, batfish, BL blackfish, blowfish, bluefish, D damselfish, devilfish, dogfish, F filefish, fish, phish, FL flatfish, flying fish, FR frogfish, G garfish, goldfish, GR greenfish, H hogfish, HW whitefish, J jellyfish, jewfish, K catfish, killfish, killifish, kingfish, codfish, cowfish, cuttlefish, KL clingfish, KR crawfish, crayfish, M mayfish, monkfish, O oarfish, P pilotfish, PL plowfish, R ratfish, redfish, saltfish, swordfish, silverfish, SH shellfish, ST starfish, stingfish, stockfish, T tilefish, TR trunkfish, W weakfish (etc.)

GISH gish

GWISH anguish

HWISH whish

ISH ish

JISH orangeish

KISH kish

LISH devilish, lish

**NISH** heathenish, kittenish, mammonish, knish, vixenish, womanish

PISH pish

RISH B bitterish, F feverish, G gibberish, I impoverish, J gibberish, KL cleverish, KW quakerish, L lickerish, T tigerish, V vaporish, viperish, vulturish, W waterish

SHISH shish SKWISH squish

**SLISH** slish

SWISH swish

TISH tish, schottische, Scottish

**WISH** death wish, rewish, unwish, wish (The suffix *-ish* may be added to any suitable noun or adjective, many not listed here, to make a rhyme.)

### **ISK**

BISK bisque BRISK brisk

DISK disc, disk, floppy disk, condensed

disk FISK fisc

FRISK frisk

HWISK whisk

LISK basilisk, lisk, obelisk, odalisque

PISK pisk

RISK asterisk, risk, tamarisk

SISK francisc

TISK tisk

### **ISP**

HWISP whisp KRISP crisp LISP lisp RISP rerisp, risp WISP will-o'-the-wisp, wisp

### ĪST

ĪST iced, uniced GĪST poltergeist, Weltgeist, Zeitgeist HĪST heist KRĪST antichrist, Christ LĪST belice, liced (See ĪS, add -d where appropriate.)

### **IST**

IST A altruist, archaist, atheist, B banjoist, E egoist, essayist, H hobbyist, Hebraist, I ist, I jingoist, Judaist, K casuist, copyist, L lobbyist, M Maoist, O oboist, PR prosaist, S soloist, SH Shintoist, T Taoist, TR tritheist, U ultraist, V vacuist, Y euphuist

**BIST** Arabist

BRIST equilibrist

**DIST** *B* balladist, *K* chiropodist, concordist, *M* melodist, Methodist, monodist, *P* parodist, *PR* prejudiced, *R* rhapsodist, *S* psalmodist, synodist, *T* Talmudist, *THR* threnodist, *U* unprejudiced

**FIST** B beneficed, F philosophist, fist, fyst, photographist, J gymnosophist, K chirographist, P pacifist, puckfist, SP specifist, ST steganographist, stenographist, T telegraphist, typographist, topographist, TH theosophist

FRIST frist

GLIST glist

GRIST grist

HIST hissed, hist

HWIST whist, bridge, whist

JIST A agist, allergist, apologist, archaeologist, B biologist, D demonologist, dialogist, E ecclesiologist, electrobiologist, elegist, entomologist, etymoplogist, F pharmacologist, philologist, physiologist, fossilologist, FR phrenologist, GR graphologist, J genealogist, geologist, gynecologist, gist, jist, K campanologist, conchologist, KR chronologist, L

lithologist, liturgist, M martyrologist, metallurgist, meteorologist, mineralogist, mythologist, N necrologist, neologist, pneumatologist, O ophthalmologist, ornithologist, P pathologist, penologist, petrologist, R radiologist, R psychologist, synergist, Sinologist, seismologist, sociologist, suffragist, STR strategist, T technologist, teleologist, toxicologist, tautologist, TH theologist, T ufologist, eulogist, T zoologist

KIST anarchist, bekissed, catechist, kissed, cist, kist, masochist, misarchist, monachist, monarchist, rekissed, Sinarquist, unkissed

KRIST theomicrist

KWIST quist, ventriloquist

LIST A agricolist, agriculturalist, alist, analyst, animalculist, annalist, annualist, anticatalyst, aeralist, B bibliophilist, bibliopolist, bicyclist, bimetallist, biocatalyst, D dactylist, devotionalist, dialist, dualist, duelist, E educationalist, existentialist, experimentalist, externalist, enamelist, enlist, environmentalist, Aeolist, eternalist, evangelist, F fabulist, fatalist, federalist, philatelist, finalist, financialist, formalist, fossilist, feudalist, funambulist, futilist, GL glacialist, H herbalist, hyperbolist, I idealist, immaterialist, immoralist, immortalist, imperialist, individualist, industrialist, instrumentalist, intellectualist, internationalist, J generalist, journalist, K cabalist, capitalist, catalyst, commercialist, congregationalist, constitutionalist, controversialist, conventionalist, conversationalist, choralist, KL classicalist, KW querulist, L libelist, liberalist, list, Liszt, literalist, loyalist, M maximalist, managerialist, martialist, materialist, medalist, medievalist, memorialist, metalist, minimalist, ministerialist, monopolist, moralist, nationalist, naturalist, nihilist, nominalist, novelist, O oculist, orientalist, automobilist, P panelist, parabolist, pedalist, populist, pugilist, PL pluralist, PR proverbialist, provincialist, R racialist, rationalist, realist, removalist, revivalist, ritualist, royalist, ruralist, S sexualist, semifinalist, sensationalist, sensualist, sentimentalist, centralist, sibylist, psychoanalyst, cymbalist, symbolist, somnambulist, socialist, surrealist, SKR

scripturalist, SP specialist, spiritualist, T textualist, TR traditionalist, transcendentalist, V violist, vitalist, vocabulist, vocalist, verbalist, Y universalist, Z zoophilist

MIST A academist, alchemist, anatomist, animist, antinomist, atomist, B bemist, bigamist, D dismissed, dynamist, deuterogamist, E economist, epitomist, F physiognomist, FL phlebotomist, L lachrymist, legitimist, M misogamist, missed, mist, monogamist, O ophthalmist, optimist, P pessimist, polygamist, S ceremist, synonomist, U undismissed, unmissed, V volumist, Z zoötomist

**NIST** A abolitionist, abortionist, agonist, accompanist, actionist, alienist, Alpinist, antagonist, B botanist, Bourbonist, BR Brahmanist, D Darwinist, degenerationist, delusionist, demonist, detinist, destructionist, determinist, devotionist, Deuteragonist, E educationist, exhibitionist, exclusionist, excursionist, expansionist, Expressionist, extensionist, elocutionist, emancipationist, evolutionist, F factionist, feminist, phenomenist, fictionist, Philhellenist, G galvanist, H harmonist, hedonist, Hellenist, hygienist, humanist, I illusionist, imitationist, immersionist, impressionist, indeterminist, inspirationist, insurrectionist, interventionist, KCalvinist, canonist, coalitionist, colonist, columnist, communionist, communist, Communist, Confucionist, conservationist, constitutionist, constructionist, loose constructionist, strict constructionist, contortionist, conversationalist, conversationist, co-religionist, corruptionist, KR cremationist, L Latinist, lutanist, M Malthusianist, mammonist, mechanist, miscellanist, misogynist, modernist, N Napoleonist, mnemonist, Neo-expressionist, Neoplatonist, notionist, nutritionist, O obstructionist, opinionist, opportunist, oppositionist, organist, Orleanist, P pan-Hellenist, passionist, pianist, perfectionist, percussionist, pythonist, post-impressionist, PL platonist, PR precisionist, progressionist, prohibitionist, projectionist, protagonist, protectionist, R reactionist, religionist, reminisced, repudiationist, receptionist, revelationist, revisionist, revolutionist, resurrectionist, Romanist, S salvationist,

satanist, saturnist, segregationist, secessionist, symphonist, circumlocutionist, Sorbonnist, SH Shamanist, chauvinist, T telephonist, terminist, timpanist, tobacconist, TR trade unionist, traditionist, trombonist, U urbanist, V vacationist, vaccinist, Vaticanist, vivisectionist, visionist, volumnist, vulcanist, Y eudemonist, unionist, Z Zionist

**PIST** E emancipist, F philanthropist, physiotherapist, L landscapist, M misathropist, P pissed, R radiotherapist, S syncopist, TH theophilanthropist, therapist, Z xenoepist

PRIST prissed

RIST A aphorist, agriculturist, aquarist, allegorist, amorist, aorist, apiarist, arborist, arborculturist, armorist, artillerist, B behaviorist, D diarist, disinterest, E Everest, FL floriculturist, GL glossarist, H horticulturist, humorist, I interest, K caricaturist, colorist, culturist, L laborist, Lazarist, lepidopterist, M mannerist, mesmerist, militarist, motorist, N naturist, O augurist, ocularist, P particularist, posturist, PL plagiarist, pleasurist, PR preterist, R rapturist, rigorist, rist, wrist, S satirist, secularist, singularist, solarist, summarist, SK Scripturist, T terrorist, TH theorist, V votarist, Y Eucharist

SHIST schist

SIST A Anglicist, assist, B biblicist, BL blastocyst, E exorcist, empiricist, encyst, ethicist, F pharmacist, physicist, H hydrocyst, I insist, J genetecist, K consist, KL classicist, L lyricist, M macrocyst, mythicist, mosaicist, N nematocyst, P persist, polemicist, publicist, PR progressist, R romanticist, S synthesist, cist, sissed, sist, cyst, solecist, solipsist, subsist, supremacist, SP sporocyst, ST statocyst, T technicist, TR trichocyst

**THIST** allopathist, amethyst, antipathist, apathist, sympathist, telepathist

**TIST** A Adventist, anagrammatist anaesthetist, apocalyptist, D despotist, diplomatist, dogmatist, DR dramatist, E egotist, experimentist, enigmatist, epigrammatist, F phoneticist, phonetist, H hereditist, hypnotist, KW quietist, M magnetist, melodramatist, N narcotist, nepotist, numismatist, O occultist, automatist, P pietist, portraitist, PR pragmatist, prelatist, presentist, problematist, S Semitist,

separatist, scientist, syncretist, systematist, SH schoenobatist, SK schematist, ST stigmatist, Z zealotist

**TRIST** hexametrist, optometrist, pedometrist, psychiatrist, symmetrist, tryst

**TWIST** atwist, entwist, intertwist, twist, untwist

VIST activist, archivist, Bolshevist, Menshevist, passivist, positivist, subjec-

WIST wist

**ZIST** desist, exist, co-exist, pre-exist, resist, xyst

### ĪT

TT Shiite, troostite, Trotskyite

**BĪT** *backbite*, bight, bite, byte, *fleabite*, Jacobite, kilo-byte, Moabite, Niobite, Rechabite, cenobite, *snakebite*, trilobite

BLĪT blight, blite

BRĪT bright, eyebright

**DĪT** *B* bedight, *D* dight, dite, *E* expedite, extradite, endite, erudite, *H*heulandite, hermaphrodite, *I* indite, incondite, *K* condite, *cordite*, *L* lyddite, *M* meropodite, *P* pentlandite, podite, *R* recondite, *S* synodite, *TR* troglodyte

**DRĪT** achondrite, alexandrite, archimandrite, dendrite

FĪT A aerophyte, B bullfight, BR bryophyte, D dermophyte, dogfight, E ectophyte, endophyte, entophyte, epiphyte, F fistfight, fight, fite, G gunfight, GR graphite, H hanifite, hydrophyte, J geophyte, K cockfight, KR cryophite, L lithophyte, M mesophyte, microphyte, N neophyte, O osteophyte, ophite, PR prizefight, S sea fight, sciophyte, sulphite, STR street fight, T turfite, Z zoophyte

**FLĪT** flight flite, overflight

**FRĪT** affright, fright, night fright, stage fright

**GĪT** annabergite

**HĪT** Fahrenheit, height, hight

**HWĪT** bobwhite, Heppelwhite, lintwhite, offwhite, snow-white, white

IIT anthropophagite, eclogite

**KĪT** Amalekite, box kite, *hellkite*, kite, malachite, omphalopsychite

KLĪT heteroclite

KRĪT krait

KWĪT quite, not quite, requite

**LĪT** A aerolite, acolyte, actinolite, alight, amphibolite, ampelite, apophyllite, argillite, B Baalite, D daylight, deadlight, delight, DR droplight, E electrolyte, entomolite, F fanlight, phonolite, footlight, FL flashlight, floodlight, G gaslight, gastrophilite, golight, GR grapholite, granulite, graptolite, green light, H HALF-LIGHT, HALITE, HAPLITE, harbor light, headlight, highlight, hyalite, hoplite, I ichnolite, impolite, Ishmaelite, Islamite, Israelite, K candlelight, Carmelite, chiastolite, killer satellite, kimberlite, coprolite, corallite, cosmopolite, KR cryolite, chrysolite, crystallite, crocidolite, KW quarterlight, L lamplight, lazulite, lepidolite, limelight, light, lite, M marlite, menilite, metabolite, microlight, monophylite, moonlight, N natrolite, nephelite, nightlight, novaculite, nummulite, O oolite, P pyrophyllite, polite, PR pre-Raphaelite, prophylite, proselyte, R Raphaelite, redlight, red light, relight, rhyolite, S satellite, sea light, cellulite, siderolite, searchlight, sidelight, signal light, socialite, sunlight, SF spherulite, SK scapolite, skylight, SP spotlight, ST starlight, stylite, styolite, stoplight, STR streetlight, stromatolite, T tachylyte, taillight, tantalite, toxophilite, topazolite, TH theodolite, TR traffic light, TW twilight, V variolite, ventriculite, Yuralite, Z zeolite, zoolite

MIT A Adamite, Adullmite, B bedlamite, Bethlehemite, BR bromite, D dynamite, dolomite, E Edomite, Elamite, eremite, G Gothamite, H Hamite, hellgrammite, Hiramite, I Islamite, Itacolumite, K calamite, catamite, M midshipmite, might, mite, Moslemite, PR pre-Adamite, S Semite, sodomite, somite, ST stalagmite, T termite, TH thelemite, W widow's mite, wolframite

NĪT A Aaronite, aconite, alunite,
Ammonite, amazonite, arenite, B
Babylonite, belemnite, beknight,
benight, bentonite, bornite, birthnight,
day and night, disunite, E Ebionite,
ebonite, F finite, fortnight, G gadolinite,
good night, white knight, I ichnite,
ignite, ilmenite, K Canaanite, kaolinite, capet knight, KR crinite, KW
quarternight, L lignite, limonite, M
Mammonite, manganite, Maronite, melanite, Midianite, midnight, monzonite,

morganite, N nephelinite, knight, night, O austenite, autunite, overnight, R reignite, retinite, reunite, rhodonite, S selenite, sennight, cyanite, syenite, sylvanite, suburbanite, SM smithsonite, STR strontionite, T taconite, tonight, U unknight, urbanite, V vulcanite, Y unite, uraninite, uranite, yesternight, W wulfenite

PLĪT plight

**RĪT** A anchorite, aright, azurite, alright, all right, B barite, birthright, bookwright, D dolerite, downright, E enwrite, erythrite, yperite, F forthright, phosphorite, G garnierite, geyserite, ghostwrite, GR grossularite, HW wheelwright, K cartwright, copyright, cordierite, L laborite, Labradorite, laterite, Lazarite, lazurite, M margarite, meteorite, millwright, Minorite, N Naderite, Nazarite, New Right, O outright, overright, overwrite, ozocerite, P pyrite, PL playwright, plowright, R radical right, right, rite, write, S sybarite, siderite, SH shipwright, T tenorite, typewrite, U underwrite, unright, unwrite, upright, W wainwright

SĪT A Adamsite, accite, andesite, anorthosite, anthracite, B bombsight, boracite, D dyophysite, dissight, E excite, erythrocyte, F phagocyte, felsite, foresight, H haemocyte, hindsight, I incite, insight, eyesight, J jarosite, K chalcocite, calcyte, kamacite, KW quartzite, L lymphocyte, lewisite, leucocyte, M macrocyte, marcasite, martensite, microcyte, monophosyte, O on-side, oocyte, outasight, oversight, P parasite, pargasite, PL plebiscite, R recite, S second sight, cite, sight, site, SK scolecite, SP spermatocyte, U unsight, V variscite

SKĪT blatherskite, skite

SLĪT sleight, slight

SMĪT smite, resmite

SNĪT snite

SPĪT despite, spite

SPRĪT spright, sprite, watersprite

**TĪT** A airtight, albertite, apatite, appetite B bipartite, G goniatite, GR granitite, H hematite, I ilmenitite, KL clematite, L latite, M magnetite, multipartite, P partite, peridotite, R ratite, S celestite, SK skintight, SP spessartite, ST stalactite, sticktight, T tight, tite, TR transvestite, tripartite, U uptight, W watertight

TRĪT attrite, contrite, trite
 TWĪT twite
 VĪT invite, Levite, moldavite, Muscovite, reinvite, uvarovite
 WĪT wight, Wight, wite

#### IT

IT A appropriate, B baccalaureate, I immediate, inappropriate, intermediate, it, J Jesuit, K collegiate, KW quadrifoliate, PR professoriate, R roseate, S secretariat, TR trifoliate

**BIT** bit, bitt, forebitt, giga-bit, kilo-bit, mega-bit, *tidbit*, *titbit*, unbit, wait-a-bit

BRIT brit, Brit

CHIT chit

DIT dit, ditt

FIT befit, benefit, fit, phit, comfit, counterfeit, misfit, outfit, palafitte, refit, retrofit, unfit

FLIT flit

FRIT frit

GIT git, profligate

GRIT grit

HIT hit, outhit

HWIT whit

KIT delicate, indelicate, intricate, kit, contortuplicate, quadruplicate, quintuplicate, centuplicate, septemplicate, certificate, triplicate

KLIT clit KRIT hypocrite

**KWIT** adequate, acquit, inadequate, quit, quitquit

LIT alit, bimaculate, chocolate, disconsolate, immaculate, inarticulate, inviolate, lit, moonlit, relit, starlit, sunlit, twilit, unlit

**MIT** A admit, antepenultimate, approximate, D demit, E emit, I illegitimate, immit, intermit, intimate, intromit, K commit, compromit, L legitimate, M manumit, mit, mitt, O omit, P permit, PR pretermit, proximate, R recommit, remit, S submit, TR transmit, U ultimate

**NIT** *A* affectionate, *B* beknit, *D* definite, determinate, diaconate, dispassionate, disproportionate, *E* effeminate, *F* fortunate, *I* impassionate, importunate, indeterminate, indiscriminate, infinite, incompassionate, inordinate, insub-

ordinate, interknit, K compassionate, coordinate, KL close-knit, N knit, nit, O obstinate, alternate, P passionate, PR proportionate, R reknit, S subalternate, subordinate, T tight-knit, U unaffectionate, unfortunate, unknit

PIT armpit, ashpit, coalpit, cockpit, pit, pitt, pitpit, rifle pit, shilpit, tarpit

PLIT quadruplet, quintuplet

RIT A accurate, D daywrit, degenerate, deliberate, desparate, disparate, doctorate, E elaborate, F favorite, I illiterate, immoderate, inaccurate, incommensurate, inconsiderate, intemperate, inveterate, K commensurate, considerate, corporate, PR preterite, R rewrit, rit, writ, S separate, T temperate, U unwrit

**SIT** *insensate*, outsit, plebiscite, cit, sit **SHIT** beshit, *bullshit*, *horseshit* (etc.), shit

SKIT skit

**SKWIT** squit

**SLIT** slit

SHMIT Messerschmitt

SMIT smit

SPIT lickspit, spit, turnspit

SPLIT lickety-split, split

SPRIT bowsprit, sprit

TIT bluetit, tit, precipitate, tomtit

#### EVE, FEAR NOT

Eve, fear not lest through my dissent
Our Eden be attacked;
Your theory most diffident
I take as given fact.
Your inclinations and aversions
Are magnified in me;
Your laws are as the Medes' and Persians'
(Until we disagree).

TWIT twit

VIT aquavit

**WIT** afterwit, *dimwit, godwit, halfwit,* motherwit, nimblewit, *nitwit,* outwit, to wit, thimblewit, unwit, wit, *wantwit* 

**ZIT** apposite, exquisite, inapposite, composite, opposite, perquisite, prerequisite, requisite, unopposite, zit

(Unstressed -ate, -et, -it following a stressed syllable [striate, magnet, exit] may be rhymed with it, but with little satisfaction.)

#### ITH

(TH as in then)

**BLĪTH** blithe

LĪTH lithe

**RĪTH** writhe

**SĪTH** scythe, sithe

STĪTH stythe

TĪTH tithe

WĪTH withe, wythe

#### ITH

(TH as in thin)

BRITH B'nai B'rith

FRITH frith

GRITH grith

KITH kith

KRITH crith

LITH A aerolith, acrolith, anthropolith,
B batholith, E eolith, G gastrolith, GR
granolith, K cactolith, coccolith, L lactolith, lith, M megalith, microlith, monolith, N neolith, P paleolith, R regolith, ST
statolith, TR trilith, Y urolith, Z xenolith

**MITH** engastrimyth, epimyth, Grecian myth, myth, Nordic myth, Roman myth

PITH pith SITH sith

SMITH arrowsmith, blacksmith, goldsmith, gunsmith, whitesmith, coppersmith, locksmith, silversmith, smith, tinsmith, tunesmith, wordsmith

**WITH** forthwith, herewith, wherewith, therewith, with, withe, wythe

### ĪTS

**BRĪTS** brights

HWĪTS whites
LĪTS footlights, lights
MĪTS Dolomites
NĪTS anights, nights
RĪTS rights, wrights, to-rights
TĪTS tights
(See ĪT, add -s where appropriate.)

#### ITS

BLITS blitz DITZ ditz GLITS glitz

**GRITS** grits

**KWITS** quits

PITS pits, the pits

RITS Ritz

SHNITS schnitz

SITS sits

SPITS spits, spitz

VITS slivovitz

WITS Horowitz, wits

(See IT, add -s where appropriate.)

### ĪV

TV I've

CHĪV chive

**DĪV** dive, *endive*, high dive, *high-dive*, *nose-dive*, power dive, redive, swan dive

**DRĪV** chain drive, drive, outdrive, over-drive

FIV five, spoil five

HĪV beehive, hive, rehive, unhive

JĪV gyve, jive, ogive, ungyve

KLĪV clive

LĪV alive, live, unalive

NĪV connive

PRĪV deprive, redeprive

**RĪV** arrive, derive, rive, rearrive, rederive

SHĪV shive

SHRĪV shrive

**SKĪV** skive

STĪV stive

**STRĪV** strive

**SWĪV** swive

THRĪV thrive

TRĪV contrive

VĪV convive, redivive, revive, survive

**WĪV** wive

### IV

CHIV chiv

DIV div, gerundive

**FLIV** fliv

GIV forgive, give, misgive

LIV live, outlive, overlive, relive

SHIV shiv

SIV purposive, sieve

**SPIV** spiv

**TIV** A ablative, additive, admonitive, adversative, affirmative, affricative, agglutinative, accumulative, accusa-

tive, acquisitive, alliterative, alternative, amative, appellative, applicative, appreciative, argumentative, associative, attributive, D definitive, declarative, decorative, deliberative, demonstrative, denominative, denotative, depurative, derivative, derogative, desiderative, desiccative, determinative, diapositive, diminutive, dispensative, disputative, distributive, donative, dormative, durative, E educative, executive, exhibitive, exclamative, explicative, expletive, elative, electropositive, evocative, F factitive, facultative, figurative, fixative, formative, photosensitive, fugitive, FR frequentative, fricative, H hypersensitive, I illustrative, imaginative, imitative, impeditive, imperative, imputative, inappreciative, indicative, infinitive, informative, initiative, incarnative, inchoative, inquisitive, inoperative, insensitive, intensative, interpretive, interrogative, intransitive, intuitive, irrelative, J genitive, judicative, K calculative, calmative, carminative, coagulative, coercitive, cogitative, combative, combinative, commemorative, communicative, commutative, comparative, compellative, compensative, competitive, complimentative, compulsative, conative, confirmative, consecutive, conservative, conciliative, consultative, contemplative, continuative, contributive, cooperative, corporative, correlative, causative, cumulative, curative, KW qualitative, quantitative, quidditive, quietive, L laxative, lenitive, laudative, locative, lucrative, M manipulative, meditative, mercative, multiplicative, N narrative, negative, neoconservative, nominative, noncooperative, normative, nutritive, O auditive, augmentative, alterative, operative, optative, authoritative, P partitive, pejorative, performative, portative, positive, postoperative, postpositive, pulsative, punitive, purgative, putative, PR premonitive, preparative, prepositive, prerogative, preteritive, preventative, preservative, primitive, privative, probative, prohibitive, provocative, R radiosensitive, rebarbative, reformative, relative, remunerative, reparative, recitative, restorative, retributive, reverberative, rotative, ruminative,

S sanative, sedative, secretive, semblative, sensitive, separative, significative, siccative, substantive, superlative, suppositive, suppurative, SP speculative, T talkative, tentative, TR transitive, U ulcerative, undemonstrative, uncommunicative, V vegetative, vetative, vibrative, vituperative, vocative, volative, Y unitive

## ĪVD

**LĪVD** long-lived, short-lived (See **ĪV**, add -*d* where appropriate.)

### ĪZ

ĪZ angel eyes, archaize, asses' eyes, atheize, bright eyes, dandyize, eyes, Hebraize, Judaize, sheep's eyes, twaddleize, euphuize

CHĪZ disfranchise, enfranchise

DĪZ A aggrandize, anodize, B balladize, bastardize, D dastardize, deoxidize, faradize, FL fluidize, G gormandize, H hybridize, I iodize, iridize, J jeopardize, KL chloridize, L liquidize, M melodize, merchandise, methodize, O oxidize, P paradise, PR propagandize, R rhapsodize, ruggedize S psalmodize, subsidize, SH sherardize, ST standardize

**FIZ** *anthropomorphize*, apostrophize, philosophize, sacrifice, theosophize

GIZ disguise, guise

JĪZ A analogize, anthologize, apologize, astrologize, B battologize, D demythologize, dialogize, doxologize, E elegize, energize, entomologize, etymologize, H homologize, J genealogize, geologize, L lethargize, M mythologize, N neologize, S psychologize, syllogize, T tautologize, TH theologize, Y eulogize

#### MY AMNESTY TO ALL, EXCEPT

My amnesty to all

The poor, imperfect throng,
Excepting just one pest:

The man who has the gall
To say, when things go wrong,
"I meant it for the best."

**KĪZ** catechize

**KWĪZ** colloquize, soliloquize, ventriloquize

LĪZ A actualize, alcoholize, alkalize, ambrosialize, analyze, annalize, animalize, arterialize, artificialize, B banalize, bestialize, BR breathalyze, brutalize, CH channelize, D dematerialize, demineralize, demobilize, demoralize, denationalize, denaturalize, departmentalize, depersonalize, desacralize, desexualize, decentralize, decimalize, destabilize, devilize, devitalize, diabolize, dialyze, digitalize, dualize, E editorialize, experimentalize, externalize, equalize, electrolyze, etherealize, evangelize, F fabulize, fictionalize, finalize, focalize, formalize, formulize, fossilize, fuedalize, FR fractionalize, fraternize, G gospelize, gutturalize, Hhydrolyze, hyperbolize, hospitalize, I idealize, illegalize, immaterialize, immobilize, immortalize, imperialize, impersonalize, individualize, industrialize, initialize, institutionalize, intellectualize, internalize, internationalize, irrationalize, / generalize, journalize, K canalize, cannibalize, capitalize, caramelize, cardinalize, catalyze, coalize, communalize, compartmentalize, conceptualize, conventionalize, KR crystallize, KW quintessentialize, L legalize, liberalize, localize, M martialize, materialize, memorialize, mercurialize, metabolize, metagrobolize, metallize, mineralize, mobilize, modelize, mongrelize, monopolize, moralize, mortalize, mutualize, N nationalize, naturalize, nasalize, normalize, novelize, neutralize, O obelize, occidentalize, opalize, orientalize, P palatalize, papalize, parabolize, parallelize, paralyze, participialize, patronize, penalize, personalize, potentialize, PL pluralize, PR professionalize, proverbialize, provincialize, R radicalize, racialize, rationalize, realize, recrystallize, revitalize, ritualize, royalize, ruralize, Russianize, S sacralize, sectionalize, sexualize, sensualize, sentimentalize, centralize, sepulchralize, serialize, signalize, psychoanalyze, symbolize, synchronize, civilize, solubilize, socialize, substantialize, subtilize, SK scandalize, SKR scrupulize, SP specialize, spritualize, ST stabilize, sterilize, T tantalize, territorialize, testimonialize, totalize, TH

thermalize, TR tranquilize, trivialize, V vandalize, verbalize, vernalize, visualize, vitalize, vocalize, volatilize, Y universalize, utilize

MĪZ A alchemize, amalgamize, anatomize, astronomize, atomize, BR bromize, D demise, E economize, emblemize, epitomize, F physiognomize, FL phlebotomize, I infamize, Islamize, itemize, K compromise, customize, L legitimize, lobotomize, M macadamize, maximize, manumize, minimize, O optimize, autotomize, P pessimize, pilgrimize, polygamize, PR premise, presurmise, R randomize, racemize, remise, S synonymize, surmise, V victimize, Y euphemize

**NĪZ** A adonize, Africanize, agonize, agrarianize, albumenize, aluminize, Americanize, androgenize, antagonize, attitudinize, B bituminize, Balkanize, botanize, D dehumanize, decarbonize, decolonize, demonize, deoxygenize, detonize, dichotomize, disillusionize, disorganize, E ebonize, Edenize, effeminize, economize, excursionize, F feminize, FR fractionize, fraternize, G galvanize, gorgonize, GL glutenize, gluttonize, H harmonize, heathenize, Hellenize, histrionize, homogenize, humanize, I impatronize, immunize, ionize, ironize, Italianize, / jargonize, gelatinize, Germanize, K canonize, caponize, carbonize, keratinize, kyanize, cognize, colonize, communize, cauponize, cosmopolitanize, KR Christianize, L Latinize, lionize, Londonize, M macadamize, mammonize, mangonize, matronize, mechanize, modernize, Mohammedanize, N nitrogenize, O oxygenize, opsonize, organize, Australianize, Austrianize, P paganize, patronize, pavonize, pedestrianize, peptonize, personize, pollenize, Puritanize, PL platinize, platitudinize, Platonize, plebeianize, PR preconize, R recognize, rejuvenize, reorganize, republicanize, revolutionize, resurrectionize, Romanize, S sectarianize, sermonize, symphonize, simonize, cinchonize, synchronize, Socinianize, solemnize, suburbanize, SK skeletonize, SKR scrutinize, T tetanize, Timonize, tyrannize, Teutonize, TR trichonize, U Urbanize, V villainize, volcanize, vulcanize, W wantonize, westernize, womanize, Y euphonize, unionize, Europeanize

PĪZ philanthropize, philippize, misanthropize, penelopize, pize, sinapize, syncopize, euripize

PRĪZ apprise, emprise, enterprise, comprise, misprize, prise, prize, reprise, surprise, underprise

RĪZ A aphorize, allegorize, arise, B barbarize, bowdlerize, burglarize, D decolorize, demilitarize, demonetarize, denuclearize, deodorize, depressurize, desulphurize, E extemporize, exteriorize, etherize, F factorize, familiarize, formularize, FL fletcherize, GL glamorize, GR grangerize, H heterize, I isomerize, J jennerize, K characterize, categorize, catheterize, chimerize, computerize, containerize, contemporize, cauterize, M marmarize, memorize, mercerize, mesmerize, militarize, miniaturize, moisturize, moonrise, motorize, N notarize, O augurize, authorize, P panegyrize, particularize, pasteurize, peculiarize, polarize, polymerize, pauperize, popularize, pulverize, PL plagiarize, PR pressurize, proctorize, R rapturize, regularize, rhetorize, revalorize, rise, rubberize, S saccharize, satirize, secularize, seigniorize, seniorize, silverize, singularize, circularize, slenderize, soberize, solarize, suberize, sulphurize, summarize, sunrise, T tabularize, temporize, tenderize, terrorize, TH theorize, transistorize, U uprise, V valorize, vaporize, vulgarize

SIZ A Anglicize, apotheosize, assize, atticize, D depoliticize, domesticize, E excise, exercise, exorcise, ecstasize, emblematicize, emphasize, ethicize, F fanaticize, fantasize, photosynthesize, G Gallicize, Gothicize, H hypostasize, hypothesize, I incise, italicize, K capsize, Catholicize, KL classicize, KR criticize, L laicize, M metastasize, metathesize, mythicize, O ostracize, outsize, oversize, P parenthesize, poeticize, politicize, publicize, PL plasticize, R resize, romanticize, S Sinicize, synopsize, synthesize, circumsize, size, SK skepticize, Scotticize, Turkicize

SPĪZ despise

**THĪZ** empathize, sympathize, telepathize, thighs

**TĪZ** A advertise, agatize, acclimatize, achromatize, alphabetize, amortize, anagrammatize, anathematize, anesthetize, appetize, apostatize, aromatize, athetize, B baptize, bureaucratize, CH chastise, D dehypnotize, demagnetize, democratize, demonetize, denarcotize, deputize, desensitize, diatize, digitize, dogmatize, DR dramatize, E egotize, emblematize, enigmatize, epigrammatize, F photosensitize, H hypersensitize, hypnotize, hyposensitize, hypostatize, K concretize, concertize, KL climatize, L legitimatize, M magnetize, mediatize, mediocratize, melodramatize, monetize, N narcotize, O operatize, automatize, P parasitize, poetize, PR pragmatize, prelatize, prioritize, proselytize, Protestantize, R remonetize, S sanitize, sensitize, syncretize, synthesize, systematize, schismatize, sonnetize, sovietize, SK schematize, ST stigmatize, TR traumatize

**TRĪZ** idolatrize, geometrize, cicatrize, retries, tries

**VĪZ** advise, devise, improvise, collectivize, revise, supervise, televise

WIZ A afterwise, anticlockwise, B bookwise, E edgewise, endwise, anywise, K contrariwise, copywise, cornerwise, counterclockwise, KL clockwise, KR crabwise, crescentwise, crosswise, L likewise, M moneywise, N nowise, O overwise, P pennywise, S sidewise, somewise, SL slantwise, ST stagewise, TR travelwise, U unwise, otherwise, W weatherwise, widthwise, wise, Z zigzagwise

(See  $\bar{I}$ , add -s or change -y to -ies where appropriate.)

### IZ

**IZ** is

BIZ biz, show biz

DIZ Cadiz

**FIZ** fizz, phiz, golden fizz, gin fizz, rum fizz, silver fizz

FRIZ frizz

 $\boldsymbol{HIZ}$  his

HWIZ gee whiz, whiz

JIZ gizz

KWIZ quiz

MIZ Ms.

RIZ riz

SIZ sizz

SKWIZ squiz

SWIZ swizz

TIZ 'tis

 $\boldsymbol{V\!IZ}$  vis, viz

WIZ wis, wiz

ZIZ zizz

### ĪZD

**ĪZD** dandyized (See **ĪZ**, add -*ed* where appropriate.)

#### IZD

FIZD fizzed

(See **IZ**, add -ed or -zed where appropriate.)

#### **IZM**

**IZM** A absenteeism, allotheism, altruism, archaism, asteism, atheism, B babyism, Bahaism, bitheism, bogeyism, boobyism, bowwowism, BL bluestockingism, Ddeism, Dadaism, dandyism, dichroism, ditheism, E egoism, egotheism, echoism, F fairyism, fideism, physitheism, fogevism, FL flunkevism, G Ghandiism, ghettoism, H Hebraism, henotheism, heraism, heroism, hylozoism, Hinduism, I Englishism, Irishism, ism, J jingoism, jockeyism, Judaism, K kathenotheism, Cockneyism, L ladyism, Lamaism, Lamarckism, locoism, MMaoism, Mazdaism, McCarthyism, misoneism, Mithraism, monotheism, Mosaism, monkeyism, O ogreism, P pantheism, polytheism, powwowism, puppyism, PR Prosaism, R rowdyism, S Sivaism, sutteeism, SH Shintoism, T Taoism, Titoism, Toryism, TH theism, TR trichroism, tritheism, Trotskyism, truism, U ultraism, untruism, YYankeeism, euphuism, Z xanthachroism, zanyism

BIZM abysm, *cubism*, syllabism

BRIZM tenebrism

**DIZM** abecedism, braggardism, hyperthyroidism, hypothyroidism, invalidism, iodism, Lollardism, Methodism, monadism FIZM A anthropomorphism, B biomorphism, DW dwarfism, E endomorphism, F philosophism, M mechanomorphism, metamorphism, O Orphism, P pacifism, polymorphism, S sapphism, SK scaphism

JIZM A antilogism, D dialogism, E energism, I imagism, J geophagism, jism, L liturgism, M meconophagism, N neologism, P paralogism, portmontologism, S savagism, psychologism, syllogism, synergism, Y eulogism

**KIZM** anarchism, catechism, masochism, monarchism, sadomasochism, sinarquism, *tychism* 

KLIZM cataclysm

KRIZM chrism

**KWIZM** grandiloquism, somniloquism, ventriloquism

**LIZM** A agriculturalism, accidentalism, alcoholism, anabolism, animalism, anomalism, B Baalism, behavioralism, bibliophilism, bibliopolism, bimetallism, botulism, BR brutalism, D denominationalism, departmentalism, devilism, diabolism, digitalism, dualism, E ebullism, existentialism, expermentalism, externalism, embolism, emotionalism, environmentalism, etherealism, ethnophaulism, evangelism, F fatalism, federalism, phenomenalism, finalism, physicalism, formalism, formulism, fossilism, feudalism, fundamentalism, functionalism, FR frivolism, frugalism, H hyperbolism, I idealism, eidolism, immaterialism, immobilism, imperialism, individualism, industrialism, infantilism, institutionalism, instrumentalism, intellectualism, internationalism, / gentilism, journalism, K cabalism, cannibalism, capitalism, carnalism, catabolism, colloquialism, colonialism, commercialism, communalism, congregationalism, conceptualism, constitutionalism, controversialism, conventionalism, KL classicalism, clericalism, chloralism, L legalism, liberalism, literalism, localism, loyalism, M materialism, medievalism, Mendelism, mentalism, mercantilism, mercurialism, metabolism, myalism, mongolianism, monometallism, monopolism, moralism, municipalism, N nationalism, naturalism, necrophilism, nihilism, neutralism, O occasionalism, operationalism, P papalism, parallelism, paternalism, personalism, petalism, pointillism, puerilism, pugilism, PL pluralism, PR pre-Raphaelism, probabilism, professionalism, proverbialism, provincialism, R radicalism, racialism, rationalism, realism, reformism, regionalism, representationalism, revivalism, ritualism, rhopalism, royalism, ruralism, S sacramentalism, sacerdotalism, sensationalism, sensualism, sentimentalism, centralism, servilism, symetallism, syndicalism, symbolism, sciolism, somnambulism, somnolism, socialism, suernaturalism, surrealism, SK scopelism, scoundrelism, SKR scriptualism, SP specialism, spiritualism, ST structuralism, T textualism, territorialism, ptyalism, THR thromboembolism, TR traditionalism, transsexualism, transcendentalism, tribalism, traulism, troilism, V vandalism, vanillism, verbalism, virilism, vitalism, vocalism, Yuniversalism, Z Zoilism, zoophilism

MIZM A academism, alarmism, anatomism, animism, atomism, D dynamism, dysphemism, I Islamism, K cacophemism, L legitimism, M Muslimism, O optimism, P pessimism, T totemism, TR transformism, U euphemism

**NIZM** A abolitionism, abstractionism, Africanism, agonism, agrarianism, actinism, albinism, alienism, alpinism, Americanism, anachronism, Anglicanism, Anglo-Saxonism, antagonism, antidisestablishmentarianism, antifeminism, antiquarianism, Arianism, asynchronism, associationism, B bacchanalianism, Bohemianism, Bourbonism, Buckmanism, BR Brahmanism, D Daltonism, Darwinism, demonianism, demonism, destinism, deviationism, determinism, divisionism, E exhibitionism, expansionism, expressionism, equestrianism, eonism, epicureanism, Erastianism, establishmentarianism, evolutionism, F Fabianism, feminism, Fenianism, phenomenism, philanthropinism, philhellenism, philistinism, foreignism, G Galenism, Gallicanism, galvanism, GR grobianism, H hedonism, Hellenism, hereditarianism, heathenism, Hibernianism, hyperinsulinism, histrionism, hooliganism, humanism,

humanitarianism, I Ibsenism, illuminism, illusionism, immersionism, impressionism, indeterminism, inflationism, infralapsarianism, infusionism, isolationism, Italianism, J Jansenism, Germanism, K Calvinism, Canadianism, cocainism, communism, Confucianism, KL cledonism, KR creationism, cretinism, L laconism, Latinism, latitudinarianism, Leninism, lesbianism, libertinism, lionism, Londonism, M Mahometanism, mammonism, mancinism, McLuhanism, mechanism, microorganism, millenarianism, minimifidianism, misotramontanism, modernism, Mohammedanism, monogenism, Montanism, morphinism, Mormonism, multitudinism, Munchausenism, N Neoimpressionism, Neoplatonism, necessarianism, necessitarianism, Nestorianism, nicotinism, nonunionism, O onanism, opportunism, organism, Australianism, Austrianism, P paganism, parachronism, parliamentarianism, patricianism, pianism, pedestrianism, Pelagianism, pelmanism, peonism, perfectionism, pythonism, postimpressionism, Puritanism, PL Platonism, plebianism, PR predestinarianism, Presbyterianism, precisionism, presentationism, prohibitionism, prochronism, proletarianism, protectionism, R rabbinism, religionism, republicanism, restorationism, revisionism, revolutionism, Romanism, ruffianism, S sabbatarianism, Saint-Simonism, Satanism, Saturnism, sacramentarianism, secessionism, servomechanism, synchronism, Syrianism, socianism, pseudoantidisestablishmentarianism, SH shamanism, charlatanism, Shavianism, chauvinism, SP spadonism, ST Stalinism, STR strychninism, SW Swedenborgianism, T Timonism, Titanism, tokenism, Teutonism, TR traducianism, Tractarianism, U ultraantidesestablishmentarianism, ultramontanism, undinism, VVaticanism, vegetarianism, volcanism, W westernism, Y eudemonism, euphuism, uniformitarianism, Unitarianism, unionism, uranism, utilitarianism, utopianism, Z Zionism, Zoroastrianism

**PIZM** *escapism*, malapropism, priapism, sinapism

PRIZM pentaprism, prism

**RIZM** A adiaphorism, adventurism, aphorism, algorism, allegorism, allomerism, altrigenderism, amateurism, anachronism, aneurism, Archie Bunkerism, asterism, B bachelorism, barbarism, behaviorism, bowdlerism, bovarysm, BL bloomerism, E Epicurism, etherism, F phalansterism, futurism, G Gongorism, H hetaearism, hypocorism, historism, Hitlerism, humorism, I incendiarism, isomerism, K characterism, consumerism, counteterrorism, KW Quakerism, L laborism, Lutherism, M mannerism, metamerism, mesmerism, mycterism, militarism, N naturism, O odonterism, P particularism, pasteurism, peculiarism, pismerism, pauperism, PL plagiarism, R rigorism, S secularism, Caesarism, psithurism, solarism, SP spoonerism, T terrorism, tigerism, tautomerism, TH theorism, V vampirism, verism, vernacularism, vulturism, vulgarism, Y euhemerism

SHIZM fetishism, Englishism, Irishism **SIZM** A agnosticism, academicism, Anglicism, asceticism, Atticism, athleticism, Asiaticism, BR Briticism, D demoniacism, dichromaticism, E eclecticism, ecclesiastism, exorcism, exoticism, electicism, empiricism, eroticism, esotericism, aestheticism, F phallicism, fanaticism, fantasticism, philanthropicism, physicism, G Gothicism, GR grammaticism, H Hibernicism, hypercriticism, hypochondriacism, Hispanicism, historicism, histrionicism, I Italicism, K Catholicism, Kukluxicism, KL classicism, KR criticism, KW quixoticism, L laconicism, lexiphanicism, lyricism, logicism, M Marxism, merycism metacism, metricism, mysticism, mytacism, monasticism, N narcissism, neoclassicism, neoplasticism, Gnosticism, neuroticism, O ostracism, P paroxysm, peripaticism, publicism, R romanticism, S cynicism, Sinicism, schism, solecism, solipsism, SK skepticism, scholasticism, Scotticism, ST stoicism, T Teutonicism, V vorticism, W witticism

**THIZM** agathism, erethism **TIZM** A absolutism, Adamitism, achromatism, anathematism, animatism, antiSemitism, astigmatism, B Bonapartism,
CH chartism, D democratism, despotism,

diamagnetism, dicrotism, dilettantism, diplomatism, dogmatism, Docetism, E egotism, exquisitism, electromagnetism, ergotism, F favoritism, ferromagnetism, fortuitism, GR grammatism, H helotism, H hylactism, hypnotism, homoerotism, I idiotism, ignorantism, immanentism, indifferentism, ipsedixitism, / geomagnetism, Jesuitism, gigantism, K charientism, cataglottism, conservatism, corybantism, KW quietism, M maritodespotism, magnetism, mithradatism, monochromatism, mutism, N narcotism, nepotism, O obscurantism, occultism, automatism, P paramagnetism, parasigmatism, patriotism, pedantism, pietism, pyrrhotism, pithiatism, PR pragmatism, prelatism, Protestantism, R rheumatism, S sabbatism, Semitism, separatism, scientism, cynicism, syncretism, syntheratism, systematism, Sovietism, suprematism, SK schematism, ST stigmatism, T tarantism, teratism, TR traumatism, U uxorodespotism, ultimatism, ultramontism, V virvestitism, W wegotism

**TRIZM** androcentrism, egocentrism, ethnocentrism, polycentrism

VIZM A activism, atavism, B Bolshevism, I intensivism, K collectivism, constructivism, M Menshevism, N nativism, negativism, O objectivism, P passivism, perspectivism, positivism, PR primitivism, progressivism, R relativism, recidivism, S subjectivism

WIZM Yahwism ZIZM Spinozism

## Ō

A adagio, A.F.L.-C.I.O., HBO, HMO, Antonio, arpeggio, B billy-o, bocaccio, Boccaccio, borachio, Borachio, Borneo, BR braggadocio, CH cheerio, D deario, E ex officio, embryo, etaerio, F fabliau, fellatio, folio, H histrio, I imbroglio, impresario, intaglio, K k.o., kayo, cameo, capriccio, carabao, curio, L Lothario, M Montevideo, mustachio, N nuncio, O O, oe, oh, owe, audio, oleo, olio, Ontario, oratorio, P patio, pistachio, Pinocchio, portfolio, punctilio, PR presidio, R radio, ratio, rodeo, Romeo, S CEO, scenario, seraglio, solfeggio, SK

Scorpio, ST stereo, studio, T tetrao, V vibrio, video, vireo

**BLO** blow, *by-blow*, death blow, counterblow, *pueblo*, tableau

BÕ B beau, 'bo, 'boe, bow, E embow, G gazabo, gazebo, J jabot, jambeau, KR crossbow, L long bow, O oboe, oxbow, R rainbow, S sabot, saddlebow

**CHŌ** Chou, gazpacho, honcho, macho, poncho, Sancho

DÖ badaud, bandeau, Bordeaux, dado, dido, Dido, dildo, doe, doh, dough, dosi-do, rideau, rondeau, rondo

FO Defoe, foe, comme il faut, Sappho FLO aflow, airflow, floe, flow, ice floe, inflow, outflow, overflow

FRŌ fro, froe, to-and-fro

GLŌ afterglow, aglow, alpenglow, earthglow, glow, counterglow, moonglow, starglow, sunglow

GŌ A ago, archipelago, argot, E escargot, F forgo, forego, G Galapago, go, I indigo, L long ago, O outgo, T touch-and-go, U undergo, V Van Gogh, vertigo, gigot

**GRŌ** grow, ingrow, intergrow, outgrow, overgrow, upgrow

HÕ A Arapaho, H heigh-ho, ho, hoe, M mahoe, I Idaho, N Navaho, Navajo, O oho, S Soho, T tallyho, tuckahoe, W westward ho

HWŌ whoa

JO adagio, banjo, G.I. Joe

KŌ A angelico, B bunko, H haricot, J Jericho, K calico, cantico, ko, Ko, coquelicot, coco, cocoa, M magnifico, medico, Mexico, moko, moko-moko, P persico, politico, portico, R rococo, S simpatico, U unco

**KRŌ** *cockcrow*, cro, crow, escrow, Jim Crow, overcrow, *pilcrow*, *scarecrow* 

**KWŌ** in statu quo, quid pro quo, quo, status quo

KYŌ Tokyo

LÕ A alow, B below, bibelot, bombolo, buffalo, bummalo, bungalow, BR brigalow, D diabolo, F furbelow, H hallo, hello, hullo, J gigolo, K cachalot, cattalo, L lo, low, M matelot, Michelangelo, P pedalo, piccolo, pomelo, R rouleau, rumbelow, S cembalo, cymbalo, T tableau, tangelo, TR tremolo

MÕ A alamo, Alamo, altissimo, B bon mot BR bravissimo, D dynamo, dulcissimo, duodecimo, E Eskimo, F fortissimo, H half a mo', haymou, homo, J generalissimo, Geronimo, K kokomo, M mho, mo, mot, mow, P paramo, pianissimo, PR proximo, S centissimo, TW twelvemo', U ultimo

NŌ domino, foreknow, know, no, pampano, tonneau, unknow

**PŌ** apropos, *depot*, entrepot, gapo, kakapo, malapropos, po, Poe, chapeau

PRŌ pro, semipro

PYŌ papiopio

RÕ A arow, B bureau, D Death Row, H hedgerow, hetero, J genro, K carot, P Pernod, Pierrot, R rho, ro, roe, row, Rotten Row, S serow, Cicero, SK Skid Row, T tarot, W windrow

SHMŌ schmo, shmo

**SHŌ** D dogshow, F fashion show, foreshow, G girlie show, H horseshow, M motion-picture show, P peepshow, S sideshow SH shew, sho', show, ST styleshow

SKRŌ scrow

**SLŌ** sloe, slow

**SNO** besnow, snow

SŌ how so, Curacao, oversow, resew, resow, Rousseau, sew, so, so-and-so, so-so, sow, trousseau, Tussaud

**STŌ** bestow, stow

STRŌ bestrow, strow

THO although, litho, though

**THRŌ** death throe, *downthrow*, overthrow, rethrow, throe, throw, *upthrow* 

TÕ A atiptoe, B bateau, G gateau, H hammertoe, I incognito, K cabatoe, couteau, M manito, manteau, mistletoe, P paletot, potato, portmanteau, PL plateau, SH chateau, T tick-tack-toe, timbertoe, tomato, tiptoe, toe, tow, U undertow, W Watteau

TRŌ de trop, trow

**WO** wo, woe

YŌ imbroglio, intaglio, maillot, seraglio, yo, *yoyo* 

**ZŌ** dzo

# Ô

**Ô** aw, awe, overawe **BÔ** usquebaugh

BRÔ braw

CHÔ chaw

DÔ dauw, daw, jackdaw, landau

**DRÔ** draw, overdraw, redraw, undraw, withdraw

FLÔ flaw

FÔ faugh, guffaw

GÔ gaw, gewgaw

HÔ heehaw, haw, hawhaw

JÔ jaw, *flapjaw, crackjaw, lockjaw,* underjaw KLÔ *dew-claw,* clappermaclaw, claw, crab

claw, lobster claw

KÔ caw, macaw

KRÔ craw

LÔ B by-law, BR brother-in-law, D daughter-in-law, F father-in-law, I in-law, L law, M mother-in-law, O outlaw, P pilau, pilaw, S sister-in-law, son-in-law, SK scofflaw

MÔ maw

NÔ begnaw, mackinaw, gnaw, naw

PÔ foxpaw, forepaw, papaw, paaw, pawpaw, southpaw

RÔ hurrah, raw

SHÔ kickshaw, cumshaw, rickshaw, pshaw, Shaw, scrimshaw, wappenschaw

SKÔ scaw

SKWÔ squaw

SLÔ cole slaw, overslaugh, slaw

SMÔ sma'

SÔ Arkansas, bowsaw, bucksaw, buzz saw, chainsaw, chickasaw, Chickasaw, foresaw, hacksaw, handsaw, whipsaw, jigsaw, oversaw, saw, seesaw

**SPÔ** spa

STRÔ bedstraw, windlestraw, straw

TÔ tau, taw, Wichita

THÔ thaw

THRÔ thraw

**WÔ** williwaw, waw

YÔ yaw

# ŌΒ

 $\bar{O}B$  aube

DŌB daube

**FÓB** Anglophobe, aerophobe, etc. (See **FÓ'BI.A,** change ending to *-phobe* where appropriate.)

**GLŌB** englobe, globe, conglobe, 'round the globe

JŌB Job

KRŌB microbe

LŌB earlobe, lobe

PRŌB probe, reprobe, unprobe

**RŌB** aerobe, *bathrobe*, disrobe, enrobe, rerobe, robe, unrobe, *wardrobe* 

STRŌB strobe

### ÔВ

DŌB bedaub, daub, redaub

GÔB gaub WÔB nawab

#### **OB**

**BLOB** blob

**BOB** bob, earbob, cabob, nabob, shishkabob, skibob, thingumabob, thingumbob

BROB brob

FOB fob, watchfob

GLOB glob

GOB gob

HOB hob IOB job

KOB kincob, cob, kob, corncob

KWOB quab

LOB lob

MOB demob, mob

NOB hob-and-nob, hobnob, knob, nob

ROB carob, rob

SKOB scob

SKWOB squab

SLOB slob

SNOB snob

SOB sob

STOB stob

SWOB swab

THROB athrob, heartthrob, throb

YOB yob

### **OBZ**

BOBZ ods bobs

GLOBZ globs

 $GOBZ \ gobs$ 

SKOBZ scobs

(See OB, add -s where appropriate.)

### ŌСН

BRŌCH abroach, broach, brooch

**KŌCH** encoach, coach, *mailcoach*, motor-coach, *slowcoach*, stagecoach

KRŌCH encroach, croche

LŌCH loach

PŌCH poach

PRŌCH approach, reproach, self-reproach

RŌCH caroche, cockroach, roach

SNOCH snoach

### ÔCH

**BÔCH** debauch

NÔCH nautch, pootly-nauch

**WÔCH** anchor watch, *deathwatch*, *dogwatch*, harbor watch, larboard watch, night watch, outwatch, starboard watch, watch

## **OCH**

**BLOCH** blotch

**BOCH** botch

GOCH gotch

 $HOCH\ \, hotch$ 

KROCH crotch

NOCH notch, topnotch

POCH hotchpotch

ROCH rotch, rotche

SKOCH hopscotch, scotch, Scotch

SPLOCH splotch

SWOCH swatch

**WOCH** death watch, digital watch, dogwatch, nightwatch, overwatch, wrist-

watch, stopwatch, watch

## **ŌCHT**

**BRŌCHT** broached

(See  $\bar{\mathbf{O}}\mathbf{CH}$ , add -ed where appropriate.)

# **ÔCHT**

**BÔCHT** debauched

(See **ÔCH**, add -ed where appropriate.)

### **OCHT**

**BLOTCHT** blotched

(See **OCH**, add -ed where appropriate.)

## ŌD

**ŌD** ode, ohed, owed, unowed

**BŌD** abode, bode, forebode

 $\bar{GOD}$  goad

**HŌD** hoed

KÕD area code, decode, encode, genetic code, code, Morse code, postal code, zip code

LŌD B boatload, FR freeload, WH whipload, K carload, L load, lode, O overload, P payload, R reload, SH shipload, TR truckload U unload, W workload

MÕD a la mode, alamode, discommode, incommode, commode, mode

NOD anode, antinode, internode, node, palinode, staminode

PLŌD explode, implode

PŌD antipode, epode, hemipode, lycopode, megapode

**RŌD** byroad, bridle road, erode, high road, highroad, inroad, corrode, low road, middle-of-the-road, Nesselrode, railroad, road, rode

SHŌD shoad, shode, showed

SOD episode, resewed, resowed, sewed, sowed

SPŌD spode

**STOD** bestowed, stowed, rebestowed, restowed, unbestowed, unstowed

**STRŌD** bestrode, strode

THŌD hydathode

TOD horned toad, nematode, pigeontoed, retoed, retowed, toad, toed, towed, trematode, untoed

**WŌD** woad

**ZŌD** episode (See  $\bar{\mathbf{O}}$ , add -d or -ed where

appropriate.)

# ÔD

ÔD awed, over-awed, unawed

**BÔD** baud, bawd, kilobaud

**BRÔD** abroad, broad, cackle-broad

FRÔD defraud, fraud

GÔD gaud

**JÔD** glass-jawed, iron-jawed, steel-jawed, water-jawed

LÔD belaud, laud, relaud

MÔD maud

PLÔD applaud, reapplaud

RÔD maraud

YÔD yaud, yauld

(See  $\hat{\mathbf{O}}$ , add *-ed* where appropriate.)

### OD

**OD** Hesiod, od, Od, odd

BOD bod, Ichabod

GOD demigod, god, God, river god, sea god

HOD hod

KLOD clod

KOD Cape Cod, cod, lingcod, ostracod, tomcod

KWOD auod

MOD mod

NOD nid-nod, nod

PLOD plod

POD A amphipod, anglepod, anthropod, arthropod, BR brachiopod, branchiopod, D decapod, diplopod, G gastropod, H hexapod, K chenopod, cheetopod, chilopod, copepod, L landing pod, M megapod, O octopod, ornithopod, P peapod, pod, polypod, PL platypod, R rhizopod, S cephalopod, sacropod, sauropod, pseudopod, SK scaphopod, T pteropod, tetrapod, tylopod, TH theropod, Yunipod

PROD prod, reprod

ROD Aaron's rod, divining rod, emerod, goldenrod, hotrod, curling rod, Nimrod, piston rod, pushrod, ramrod, rod

SHOD dry-shod, reshod, roughshod, shod, slipshod, unshod

SKROD scrod

SKWOD squad

SNOD snod

SOD sod

TOD tod

TROD retrod, trod, untrod

VOD eisteddfod

WOD tightwad, wad, wod

## ŌDZ

**RŌDZ** Rhodes

(See **ŌD**, add -s where appropriate.)

#### ODZ

**ODZ** emerods, odds

(See **OD**, add -s where appropriate.)

#### ROYAL LAP-YAP

By Louis' side in royal tumbril, How woefully his lapdog wailed!-Not for the King to be beheaded, But for the Dog to be curtailed.

### ŌF

ŌF oaf

GŌF goaf

KŌF koph, qoph

LOF breadloaf, half a loaf, quarterloaf, loaf, sugarloaf

STRŌF monostrophe

TŌF toph

TRŌF limtrophe

## ÔF

CHÔF Gorbachev, Khrushchev

KÔF chincough, whooping cough, cough,

Nabakov, Rimsky-Korsakov

MÔF maugh

NÔF Romanov

TÔF Molotov

TRÔF trough

#### **OF**

OF brush-off, cast-off, kick-off, kick off, off, rip-off, rip off, send-off, takeoff, wave-off

DOF doff

GLOF glof

GOF goff, golf

KOF coff

KLOF cloff

KWOF quaff

NOF gnoff, Rachmaninoff, Stroganoff

**PROF** prof

SHROF shroff

SKOF scoff

**SOF** bibliosoph, morosoph, philosoph, soph

TOF toff

#### **OFT**

OFT oft

KROFT croft, undercroft

LOFT aloft, hayloft, cockloft, loft SOFT soft

TOFT toft

(See **OF**, add -ed where appropriate.)

### ŌG

BŌG bogue, disembogue

**BRŌG** brogue

DRŌG drogh, drogue

LŌG collogue

RŌG pirogue, prorogue, rogue

SHŌG pishogue THŌG kitthoge

TŌG togue

TRŌG trogue

VŌG vogue

### ÔG

MÔG maug SHÔG pishaug

### OG

OG Og

BLOG blog

BOG bog, embog

**BROG** brog

CHOG Patchogue

DOG attack-dog, birl-dog, bulldog, dog, fog-dog, fire-dog, hangdog, hot dog, haund dog, coach dog, mad dog, police dog, prairie dog, seadog, sun dog, sheep-dog, underdog, watchdog (etc.)

FLOG flog, reflog

**FOG** befog, defog, fog, megafog, peasoup fog, pettifog

FROG bullfrog, frog, leapfrog

GLOG glogg

GOG A agog, D demagogue, E emmenagogue, F physagogue, FL phlegmagogue, G galactagogue, gog, Gog, Gog and Magog, Gogmagog, goosegog, grinagog, H haemagogue, hydragogue, holagogue, L logogogue, M Magog, mystagogue, O osmagogue, P pedagogue, pintagogue, S sialagogue, psychagogue, synagogue, Z xenagogue

GROG grog

HOG groundhog, hedgehod, hog, quahog, road hog, sandhod, seahog, shearhog, warthog

JOG jog

KLOG clog, reclog, unclog

 $KOG\ \ cog,\,incog$ 

KWOG quag

LOG A analogue, apologue, B backlog, D decalogue, dialogue, duologue, E eclogue, epilogue, F philologue, GR grammalogue, H homologue, horologue, K catalogue, L Lincoln log, log, loglog, M melologue, myriologue, N necrologue, P putlog, PR prologue, S sinologue, T Tagalog, TH theologue, TR travelogue, trialogue

MOG mog

NOG eggnog, crannog, nog

POG pogge

PROG prog

SHOG shog

SKROG scrog

SLOG footslog, slog

SMOG smog

SNOG snog

SOG sog

TOG tautog, tog

TROG trog

WOG golliwog, polliwog, wog

#### **OGD**

**BOGD** bogged

(See **OG**, add *-ged* where appropriate.)

### OI

OI oi, oy

BOI A attaboy, altar boy, B batboy, boy, buoy, bellboy, bellbuoy, ball boy, BR breeches buoy, CH charity boy, D dayboy, doughboy, footboy, H highboy, hautboy, hallboy, houseboy, HW whistlebuoy, K carboy, callboy, cowboy, KW choirboy, L liftboy, linkboy, loblolly boy, lowboy, M maccaboy, mama's boy, messboy, O hautboy, oh boy, P pageboy, paperboy, postboy, potboy, PL playboy, plowboy, S sonobuoy, SK schoolboy, ST stableboy, T tallboy, tomboy, Y yellowboy

CHOI bok choy, packchoi

FOY foy

GOI goi, goy

HOI ahoy, hobberdehoy, hobble-de-hoy,

JOI enjoy, joy, killjoy, montjoy, overjoy

KLOI cloy

KOI decoy, coy, koi

KWOI Iroquois

LOI alloy, hoi, polloi, kumbaloi, loy, permalloy, saveloy

MOI mov

NOI annoy, Hanoi, Illinois

**PLOI** deploy, employ, ploy, redeploy, reemploy

POI avoirdupois, charpoi, poi, sepoy, teapoy

ROI corduroy, Rob Roy, viceroy

SOI paduasoy, soy

STOI Tolstoi

STROI destroy, search-and-destroy, stroy

TOI toy

TROI troy, Troy

**VOI** *envoy*, convoy, cunjevoi, lenvoi, savoy, Savoy, travois, travoy

ZOI borzoi

### **OID**

OID blennoid, gobioid, histioid, hyoid, ichthyoid, cardioid, ophioid, ooid, osteoid, pyoid, scorpioid, zooid

**BOID** amoeboid, buoyed, *globoid*, *cuboid*, rebuoyed, *rhomboid*, scaraboid, *stromboid*, unbuoyed

BROID fibroid, lambroid, scombroid DOID gadoid, lambdoid, pyramidoid

**DROID** android, dendroid, octahedroid, polyhedroid, salamandroid, cylindroid, tetrahedroid

**FOID** didelphoid, lymphoid, paratyphoid, scaphoid, typhoid, xiphoid

FROID Freud

GOID algoid, fungoid, spongoid, tringoid GROID congroid, Negroid

JOID enjoyed, joyed, overjoyed

**KLOID** *epicycloid*, cloyed, *cycloid*, uncloyed

KOID A alopecoid, anthracoid, D discoid, F fucoid, H helicoid, J gynaecoid, K coracoid, KR cricoid, L lumbricoid, M maskoid, mineralcorticoid, mycoid, mucoid, muscoid, O autacoid, P percoid, pinacoid, PL placoid, S sarcoid, cercopithecoid, cysticercoid, T toxicoid, TR trichoid, trochoid, V viscoid **KROID** *cancroid*, melanochroid, *chancroid*, xanthocroid

KWOID equoid

LOID A alkaloid, alloyed, amygdaloid, amyloid, D dactyloid, E encephaloid, eripsyloid, F phylloid, H haloid, haploid, hyaloid, hyperboloid, hypsiloid, K keloid, colloid, condyloid, coralloid, cotyloid, cuculoid, KR crystalloid, M meloid, metalloid, myeloid, myloid, mongoloid, N nautiloid, O omphaloid, opaloid, P paraboloid, petaloid, R reptiloid, S cephaloid, celluloid, sepaloid, sialoid, SK squaloid, ST styloid, T tabloid, tentaculoid, tuberculoid, TR triploid, U unalloyed, V varioloid, varicelloid, Z xyloid

MOID dermoid, desmoid, entomoid, ethmoid, comoid, prismoid, sigmoid, cymoid, sphygmoid

NOID A adenoid, actinoid, albuminoid, annoyed, arachnoid, B balanoid, bioflavinoid, BL blennoid, DR drepanoid, E echinoid, G ganoid, GL glenoid, H hypnoid, hominoid, humanoid, J gelatinoid, K carotinoid, catenoid, conoid, coronoid, KL clenoid, KR crinoid, L lunoid, M melanoid, N nanoid, O ochinoid, P paranoid, PL platinoid, R resinoid, S salmonoid, cynoid, cyprinoid, solenoid, SF sphenoid, SK scorpaenoid, SP spinoid, T ctenoid, tetanoid

**PLOID** deployed, *diploid*, employed, misemployed, ployed, redeployed, reemployed, underemployed, undeployed, unemployed, *euploid* 

**POID** anthropoid, *lipoid*, polypoid, *trap-poid*, *vespoid* 

ROID A acaroid, amberoid, aneroid, ankyroid, antheroid, asteroid, B bacteroid, D diphtheroid, H hemorrhoid, hemispheroid, hysteroid, K chorioid, choroid, corticosteroid, L lamuroid, laroid, lemuroid, liparoid, M meteoroid, N nephroid, O ochroid, P parathyroid, polaroid, porphyroid, R rhinoceroid, roid, S saccharoid, sciuroid, SF spheroid, SK scleroid, SP spiroid, ST steroid, T pteroid, toroid, TH theroid, thyroid

**SLOID** sloyd

SOID ellipsoid, emulsoid, Caucasoid, sinusoid, cissoid, suspensoid, schizoid, toxoid, ursoid

**STROID** destroyed, redestroyed, undestroyed

THOID acanthoid, lithoid, ornithoid
TOID A allantoid, archtoid, D deltoid,
dentoid, E elephantoid, epileptoid, GR
granitoid, H hematoid, herpetoid,

histoid, K keratoid, L lacertoid, lentoid, M mastoid, N nematoid, O odontoid, P pachydermatoid, parotoid, PL planetoid, PR prismatoid, R rheumatoid, S cestoid,

cystoid, T teratoid, toyed

TROID astroid, centroid
VOID avoid, devoid, convoyed, obovoid, ovoid, void

ZOID rhizoid, trapezoid

(See **OI**, add -ed where appropriate.)

### **OIL**

OIL enoil, lubricating oil, oil, snake oil BOIL aboil, boil, *gumboil, hardboil, parboil* BROIL broil, disembroil, embroil, rebroil, reembroil

DOIL langue d'oïl

**FOIL** quatrefoil, counterfoil, multifoil, cinquefoil, silverfoil, tin foil, *trefoil* 

GOIL gargoyle, goyle

KOIL accoil, coil, recoil, uncoil, upcoil

MOIL moil, moyle, turmoil

NOIL noil

POIL poil

ROIL roil

SOIL assoil, soil, subsoil, topsoil, undersoil

SPOIL despoil, spoil, unspoil

STROIL stroil

TOIL entoil, estoile, overtoil, toil, toile

**VOIL** voile (See **OIAL**)

### **OILD**

OILD oiled

(See OIL, add -ed where appropriate.)

#### OIN

FOIN sainfoin

GOIN Burgoyne

GROIN groin, groyne

JOIN A adjoin, D disjoin, E enjoin, I interjoin, J join, K conjoin, M misjoin, R rejoin, S sejoin, subjoin, surrejoin, unjoin

**KOIN** coigne, coin, quoin, recoin

KWOIN quoin

LOIN eloign, loin, purloin, sirloin, tenderloin

MOIN almoign, Des Moines, frankalmoigne

POIN talapoin

SOIN essoin

#### **OIND**

POIND poind

(See OIN, add -ed where appropriate.)

### **OINT**

OINT adjoint, disjoint, dowel joint, hinge joint, hip joint, joint, conjoint, knee join (etc.)

NOINT anoint, reanoint

POINT A appoint, B ballpoint, BL bluepoint, BR breakpoint, brownie point, CH checkpoint, D disappoint, DR drypoint, E embonpoint, G gunpoint, K counterpoint, coverpoint, M midpoint, N needlepoint, knickpoint, P pinpoint, point, pourpoint, R reappoint, repoint, S silverpoint, ST standpoint, V viewpoint, W West Point

### **OINTS**

**JOINTS** disjoints, joints (etc.) (See **OINT**, add -s where appropriate.)

#### OIS

**CHOIS** choice, fielder's choice, first choice, Hobson's choice, last choice, pro-choice, second choice, *top-choice* 

JOIS James Joyce, rejoice

ROIS Rolls-Royce

**VOIS** devoice, *invoice*, outvoice, revoice, unvoice, voice

#### **OIST**

FOIST foist, refoist HOIST hoist, rehoist

JOIST joist, rejoiced, unrejoiced

MOIST moist

**VOIST** *loud-voiced, low-voiced, shrill-voiced,* unvoiced

#### **OIT**

DOIT doit

DROIT adroit, droit, maladroit

KOIT dacoit, coit

KWOIT quoit

MOIT moit

PLOIT exploit, reexploit

TOIT hoity-toit, toit

TROIT Detroit

### **OITS**

KROITS hakenkreuz

**KWOITS** quoits

(See **OIT**, add -s where appropriate.)

#### OIZ

FROIZ froise

NOIZ erminois, noise

POIZ avoirdupois, equipoise, counter-

poise, poise

(See OI, add -s where appropriate.)

# ŌJ

**BŌJ** gamboge

DŌJ doge

LOJ horologe, loge

# OJ

BOJ bodge

DOJ dodge

HOJ hodge

LOJ dislodge, horologe, lodge, relodge, unlodge

MOJ modge

PLOJ plodge

POJ hodgepodge, podge

ROJ raj

SPLOJ splodge

STOJ stodge WOJ wodge

# **OJD**

BOJD bodged

(See **OJ**, add -d where appropriate.)

### ŌK

ÖK black oak, British oak, evergreen oak, holm oak, white oak, English oak, oak, oke, pickled oak, pin oak, post oak, red oak, scrub oak (etc.)

**BLŌK** bloke

**BRŌK** broke, dead broke, go for broke, outbroke, unbroke, upbroke

CHŌK artichoke, choke

DŌK doke, okeydoke

FÖK folk, gentlefolk, kinfolk, kinsfolk, countryfolk, little folk, menfolk, seafolk, townfolk, townsfolk, tradesfolk, womenfolk, workfolk

**HŌK** hoke

JŌK joke

**KLŌK** cloak, mourning cloak, recloak, uncloak

KŌK decoke, coak, coke

KRŌK croak

LŌK loke

MŌK moch, moke

NŌK Roanoke

PŌK mopoke, pig-in-a-poke, poke, shitepoke, slowpoke

RŌK baroque, roque

SLŌK sloke

**SMŌK** smoke, besmoke, smoke

**SŌK** asoak, soak, soke

**SPŌK** bespoke, forespoke, forspoke, respoke, spoke, unspoke

STŌK stoke

STRŌK B backstroke, BR breaststroke, D deathstroke, H handstroke, heartstroke, K keystroke, counterstroke, M masterstroke, O overstroke, S sidestroke, sunstroke, STR stroke, TH thunderstroke, U understroke, upstroke

TŌK toke, toque

TRŌK troke

**VŌK** equivoke, equivoque, evoke, invoke, convoke, provoke, revoke

**WŌK** awoke, rewoke, woke **YŌK** reyoke, unyoke, yoke, yolk

## ÔK

ÔK auk, awk

**BÔK** balk, baulk

CHÔK chalk

DÔK dawk

GÔK gawk, Van Gogh

**HÔK** chicken hawk, fish hawk, goshawk, hawk, Mohawk, newshawk, nighthawk, sparrow hawk, winklehawk (etc.)

**JÔK** jauk

KÔK calk

**KWÔK** quawk

LÔK lawk

MÔK maugh, mawk

PÔK pawk

RÔK baroque

**SKWÔK** squawk

STÔK beanstalk, leafstalk, cornstalk, stalk TÔK baby-talk, back talk, black-talk, girltalk, cross talk, man-talk, man-to-man talk, shoptalk, table-talk, talk, woman-

WÔK boardwalk, jaywalk, cakewalk, catwalk, crosswalk, outwalk, overwalk, ropewalk, sheepwalk, sidewalk, sleepwalk, spacewalk, walk

#### OK

OK Antioch, och

**BLOK** auction block, bloc, block, *breech-block*, butcher block, chockablock, en bloc, *roadblock*, city block, stumbling block, unblock

BOK blesbok, blaubok, bock, bontebok, grysbok, gemsbok, klipbok, rhebok, sjambok, springbok, steinbok

BROK broch, brock

CHOK chock, forechock

**DOK** *burdock*, doc, dock, *langue d' oc*, Medoc, spatterdock, undock

FLOK flock

FROK defrock, frock, unfrock

GOK Van Gogh

GROK grok

**HOK** ad hoc, *ham-hock*, hock, hollyhock, *Mohock* 

JOK jock

**KLOK** eight-day clock, biological clock, body clock, clock

KOK A acock, angekok, B Bangkok, bibcock, billy cock, ball cock, BL blackcock, G gamecock, gocock, H half-cock, haycock, K cock, M moorcock, P peacock, petcock, pinchcock, poppycock, PR princock, S seacock, SH shittlecock, shuttlecock, SP spatchcock, spitchcock, ST stopcock, T turkeycock, turncock, W weathercock, woodcock

KROK crock

LOK A airlock, B belock, CH charlock, D daglock, deadlock, E elflock, F fetlock, fetterlock, firelock, forelock, FL flintlock, G gavelock, gunlock, H havelock, headlock, hemlock, I interlock, L loch, lock, lough, lovelock, M Moloch, O oarlock, P padlock, percussion lock, picklock, R relock, wristlock, rowlock, SH Sherlock, Shylock, U unlock, W wedlock, warlock

 $\boldsymbol{MOK}\;$  amok, bemock, moch, mock

NOK monadnock, knock, nock

NYOK paskudnak

PLOK plock

POK kapok, pock, yapok

ROK A acid rock, B bedrock, H hard rock, L lavarock, Little Rock, P Painted Rock, punk rock, R ragarock, rimrock, roc, rock, SH shamrock, TR traprock, W weeping rock

SHLOK schlock

SHOK foreshock, shock

SMOK smock

SOK soc, sock, windsock

STOK A alpenstock, B bitstock, BL bloodstock, D diestock, DR drillstock, G gapingstock, HW whisperstock, L laughingstock, linstock, livestock, O overstock, P penstock, R restock, rootstock, ST stock, T tailstock, U understock, unstock

TOK tick-tock, tock, Vladivostok

WOK jabberwock, wok

YOK yock

## ŌKS

HŌKS hoax KŌKS coax

(See **ŌK**, add -s where appropriate.)

## ÔKS

LÔKS lawks

(See **ÔK**, add -s where appropriate.)

#### OKS

OKS musk-ox, ox

BOKS A abox, B ballot box, bandbox, box, CH chatterbox, G gearbox, gogglebox, H hatbox, horsebox, I idiot box, icebox, J jukebox, KR Christmas box, L loosebox, M matchbox, mailbox, O honor box, P paddlebox, paintbox, pillbox, pillar box, postbox, powder box, S saltbox, signal box, soapbox, soundbox, SH shooting box, SN snuffbox, STR strongbox, T tinderbox, W workbox

DOKS boondocks, philodox, heterodox, homodox, orthodox, paradox, redox, unorthodox

FLOKS phlox

FOKS fox, outfox

GROKS groks

KOKS cox, princox

LOKS bladderlocks, Goldilocks, locks, lox NOKS equinox, Fort Knox, hard knocks,

knocks, Nox

**POKS** chickenpox, cowpox, pox, smallpox, swinepox

SOKS socks, sox

TOKS detox

VOKS vox

(See **OK**, add -s where appropriate.)

## ŌKT

CHŌKT choked

(See  $\bar{\mathbf{O}}\mathbf{K}$ , add -d where appropriate.)

#### OKT

GROKT grokked

KOKT decoct, concoct, recoct

(See **OK**, add -ed where appropriate.)

### ŌL

**ŌL** *A* apiole, ariole, arteriole, *BR* bronchiole, *D* dariole, *F* foliole, *GL* gloriole,

glory 'ole, K cabriole, capriole, cariole, KR creole, Creole, O ol', 'ole, aureole, oriole, ostiole, P petiole, S centriole, SH Sheol, V vacuole, variole

BŌL A amphibole, B bole, boll, bowl, E embowl, F fishbowl, K carambole, Cotton Bowl, O obole, P punchbowl, R rocambole, Rose Bowl, S Super Bowl, SH Sugar Bowl (etc.), SW swillbowl, W wassail bowl

**DOL** dhole, dole, farandole, *indole*, girandole, condole

DRŌL droll

FOL foal

GOL de Gaulle, goal, segol

HŌL A armhole, B borehole, bunghole,
buttonhole, BL black hole, blowhole, F
foxhole, FR frijol, GL gloryhole, H heartwhole, hell-whole, hole, whole, eyehole,
K keyhole, cubbyhole, L loophole, M
manhole, Mohole, N kneehole, knothole,
O augur hole, P peephole, personhole,
pigeonhole, pinhole, porthole, pothole,
SK scrupperhole, SW swimminghole, T
tophole, U unwhole

JOL cajole, jole

**KŌL** arvicole, bricole, *charcoal*, caracole, *clearcole*, coal, cole, kohl, latebricole, pratincole

MŌL mole, septimole

NOL jobbernowl, knoll, Seminole

NYOL guignol, carmagnole, croquignole

PÕL B bargepole, beanpole, bibliopole, E edipol, F fishing pole, FL flagpole, K catchpole, M Maypole, metropole, P pole, Pole, poll, R rantipole, ridgepole, T tadpole, telephone pole

**RÕL** A azarole, B banderole, bankroll, barcarole, bedroll, E enroll, escarole, F fumarole, furole, fusarole, J jellyrole, K casserole, L logroll, M multirole, P parole, payroll, PR profiterole, R reroll, rigamarole, rigmarole, rock-and-roll, role, roll, SKW squatarole, U unroll, uproll, V virole

SHŌL shoal, shole

SKŌL skoal

SKRŌL enscroll, inscroll, scroll

SŌL A anisole, E ensoul, H half-sole, I insole, insoul, J girasole, K camisole, console, O oversoul, R resole, rissole, S Seoul, sol, sole, soul, T turnsole, U unsole, unsoul STŌL stole

STRŌL stroll

THŌL thole

**TŌL** extol, extoll, pistole, *sestole*, citole, sotol, tole, toll

**TROL** decontrol, comptrol, control, patrol, recontrol, remote control, selfcontrol, troll

 $V\bar{O}L$  vole

YOL guignol, carmagnole, croquignole

**ZŌL** thiazole

### ÔL

ÔL all, all-in-all, awl, BR brad-awl, FR freefor-all, H hold-all, HW wherewithal, K catchall, carry-all, M Montreal, O overall, TH therewithal W withal

BÔL B ball, bawl, baseball, basketball, BL blackball, E emery ball, F fireball, football, foul ball, H handball, hairball, highball, I eyeball, K cannonball, M masked ball, meatball, mothball, N netball, O oddball, P pinball, punchball, R wrecking-ball, SKR screwball, SN snowball, V volleyball

BRÔL brawl DRÔL drawl

**FÔL** B befall, D downfall, E evenfall, F fall, footfall, FR freefall, K catfall, L landfall, N nightfall, O overfall, P pitfall, PR prat-

fall, R rainfall, SH shortfall, SN snowfall, W waterfall, windfall

**GÔL** Bengal, glass gall, gall, Gaul, nutgall, spurgall, windgall,

HÔL A alcohol, B banquet hall, D dance hall, G gasohol, guildhall, H hall, haul, HW Whitehall, J judgment hall, K keelhaul, O overhaul, T townhall

**KÔL** *birdcall, catcall,* call, caul, miscall, nudicaul, protocol, recall, trumpet call

KRÔL crawl, kraal

MÔL bemaul, mall, maul

PÔL appall, Nepal, pall, pawl, St. Paul

SHÔL shawl

SKÔL scall

SKRÔL scrawl

SKWÔL squal

SMÔL small

SÔL Saul, tattersall

SPÔL spall, spawl

SPRÔL sprawl, urban sprawl

STÔL bookstall, boxstall, fingerstall, footstall, forestall, install, reinstall, stall, thumbstall

THRÔL bethrall, disenthrall, enthrall, thrall

TÔL atoll, tall

TRÔL trawl

**VÔL** devall

**WÔL** Berlin wall, Chinese wall, Hadrian's wall, caterwaul, *Cornwall*, off the wall, sea wall, *stonewall*, wall

YÔL yawl

#### OL

OL vitriol

DOL baby doll, dol, doll, rag doll

GOL Bengal

HOL alcohol

KOL col, guaiacol, protocol

LOL loll, trollol

MOL gun moll, moll

NOL ethanol, mestranol, methanol, eugenol

POL Interpol, Nepal, pol, poll

ROL folderol

**SOL** aerosol, entresol, girasol, *consol*, creosol, lithosol, parasol, planosol, plasmasol, regosol, sol

TOL amatol, xylotol

## ŌLD

ŌLD age-old, old

**BŌLD** bold, bowled, *kobold*, overbold, overbowled, semibold

FŌLD A eightfold, B bifold, billfold, BL blindfold, E enfold, F fivefold, foaled, fold, fourfold, G gatefold, H hundredfold, I infold, interfold, M manifold, multifold, N ninefold, R refoaled, refold, S centerfold, sevenfold, sixfold, SH sheepfold, T tenfold, twofold, TH thousandfold, threefold etc. U unfold

**GŌLD** Acapulco gold, fool's gold, gold, gold, good as gold, marigold, spun gold

HŌLD A afterhold, ahold, anchor hold, B behold, F foothold, FR freehold, H handhold, hold, household, K copyhold, L leasehold, O on hold, P pigeonholed, ST stokehold, STR stranglehold, stronghold, T to have and to hold, *toehold, THR threshold, U* uphold, *W* withhold

JOLD cajoled

KŌLD acold, ice cold, coaled, cold, stone

MŌLD bullet mold, butter mold, button mold, leaf mold, mold, mould, pudding mold, remold, remould, salad mold

PŌLD polled, repolled, unpolled

**RŌLD** paroled, reparoled, rolled, rerolled, unparoled, unrolled

SHOLD shoaled

**SKŌLD** rescold, reskoaled, scold, skoaled **SŌLD** *F full-soled, H half-soled, high-*

souled, KW quarter-soled, O oversold, S sold, soled, souled, U undersouled, unsold, unsoled, unsoled

STŌLD sable-stoled, stoled

**TŌLD** foretold, retold, told, tolled, *twice-told*, untold, untolled

**WŌLD** wold

(See  $\bar{\mathbf{O}}\mathbf{L}$ , add -d or -ed where appropriate.)

## ÔLD

ÔLD auld

BÔLD bald, kobold, piebald, skewballed

**HÔLD** hauled, close-hauled, rehauled, unhauled

**KÔLD** so-called

SKÔLD rescald, scald

(See **ÔL**, add -ed where appropriate.)

# ÔLS

FÔLS defaults, false, faults

**HÔLS** halse, halts

VÔLS valse, envaults, vaults

**SÔLS** assaults, old salts, salts, somersaults

**WÔLS** waltz

**ZÔLS** exalts

## ŌLT

**BOLT** B bolt, D deadbolt, F fishbolt, I eyebolt, K kingbolt, L lightning bolt, R rebolt, ringbolt, wringbolt, SH shacklebolt, TH thunderbolt, U unbolt

DŌLT dolt

**HÖLT** holt

JŌLT jolt

KÖLT colt, Colt, wood colt

MŌLT molt, moult
PŌLT poult

SMOLT smolt

VŌLT demivolt, lavolt, millivolt, revolt, teravolt, volt

### ÔLT

**BÔLT** Balt, cobalt

FÔLT asphalt, default, fault, no-fault

GÔLT gault

**HÔLT** halt, stringhalt

MÔLT malt

**SMÔLT** smalt

**SÔLT** assault, *basalt*, oxysalt, old salt, salt, sea salt, somersault, pseudosalt

SPÔLT spalt

VÔLT envault, vault

**ZÔLT** exalt

## ÔLTS

FÔLTS false

**VÔLTS** valse

**WÔLTS** waltz

(See **ÔLT**, add -s where appropriate.)

### **OLV**

**SOLV** absolve, dissolve, resolve, solve, unsolve

**VOLV** devolve, evolve, intervolve, involve, convolve, obvolve, revolve, circumvolve

**ZOLV** absolve, dissolve, exolve, resolve

### **OLVD**

(See **OLV** add -d where appropriate.)

## ŌΜ

OM oam, ohm, om

**BŌM** abohm, Beerbohm

BRŌM brome

**DŌM** astrodrome, dom, dome, endome, *radome*, semidome, Teapot Dome **DRŌM** aerodrome, acrodrome, aquadrome, hippodrome, cosmodrome, autodrome, palindrome, *syndrome*, velodrome

FŌM afoam, befoam, foam, seafoam

GLŌM gloam, glome

**HŌM** animal home, at home, harvest home, heaume, holm, home, motor home, nobody home, tumblehome

KLŌM clomb

**KŌM** *backcomb*, honeycomb, catacomb, *cockscomb*, *coxcomb*, comb, currycomb

KRŌM heliochrome, haemochrome, chrome, metallochrome, monochrome, polychrome, urochrome

LŌM loam, Salome, shalom

MŌM mome

**NŌM** gastronome, genome, gnome, metronome, Nome

PŌM pome

RŌM roam, rom, Rome

SKŌM scaum

**SLŌM** sloam

**SÕM** endosome, chromosome, leptosome, microsome, monosome, autosome, ribosome, centrosome, schistosome

STŌM monostome, cyclostome

STRŌM brostrome

**TŌM** apotome, dermatome, hecatomb, macrotome, microtome, tome

# ÔМ

ÔM aum

**DÔM** prudhomme

GÔM gaum

HÔM haulm

MÔM imaum, Maugham

SHÔM shawm

### **OM**

OM axiom, om

BOM atom bomb, bomb, dot-bomb, firebomb, gas bomb, h-bomb, hydrogen bomb, car bomb, laser bomb, mail bomb, neutron bomb, time bomb

 $DOM \ \mathsf{dom}, \, \mathsf{domn}$ 

FROM from, therefrom, wherefrom

 $GLOM \ \mathsf{glom}$ 

GROM pogrom

**GWOM** Guam

HOM hom

**KOM** dot-com, intercom, non-com, syncom, sit-com

KWOM qualm

LOM coulomb

MOM cardimom, mam, mom

PLOM aplomb

POM pom, pompom

PROM prom

ROM rhomb

STROM maelstrom, stromb

WOM wigwam

(See ÄM)

#### **OMB**

OMB chiliomb

ROMB rhomb

STROMB stromb

## ŌMD

**DOMD** domed, endomed

FŌMD befoamed, enfoamed, foamed

KOMD combed, recombed, uncombed

**RŌMD** roamed

#### **OMD**

BOMD bombed GLOMD glommed

#### OMP

 $CHOMP \ \ \mathsf{chomp}$ 

KLOMP clomp

KOMP comp

POMP pomp

ROMP romp STOMP stomp

SWOMP swamp

TROMP tromp, trompe

WOMD

WOMP wamp

### **OMPT**

KOMPT compt

PROMPT prompt

**SWOMPT** swamped

(See **OMP**, add *ed* where appropriate.)

### ŌΝ

ŌN disown, own, reown

**BLON** blown, *flyblown*, *fresh-blowh*, *full-blown*, *outblown*, overblown, unblown, weatherblown, *windblown* 

**BŌN** A aitchbone, anklebone, B backbone, bellibone, Beaune, bone, BR breastbone, CH cheekbone, F fishbone, funnyboned, H herringbone, hipbone, HW whalebone, I icebone, J jawbone, K carbon, collarbone, cuttlebone, M marrowbone, N knucklebone, SH shinbone, TH thighbone, TR trombone, W wishbone

DŌN condone, methadone, recondone, uncondone

**DRÓN** drone, ladrone, padrone **FLÓN** flown, *high-flown*, reflown, unflown **FÓN** A allophone, Anglophone, D

Dictaphone, *E earphone*, electrophone, *F* phone, *FR* Francophone, *GR* graphophone, gramophone, *H headphone*, heckelphone, hydrophone, homophone, *I* interphone, *K* chordophone, *M* megaphone, mellophone, microphone, *O* audiphone, *P* pyrophone, polyphone, *R* radiophone, *S* saxophone, sousaphone, *V* vibraphone, vitaphone, *Y euphone*, *Z* xylophone

GŌN epigone

GRŌN begroan, full-grown, grass-grown, groan, grown, half-grown, ingrown, mossgrown, overgrown, undergrown, ungrown

HON hone

JŌN Joan

KLŌN anticyclone, clone, cyclone

KŌN cone, ochone, rincon, silicone

KRŌN crone

LÕN alone, Boulogne, cologne, Cologne, colon, loan, lone, eau de cologne, prednisolone, reloan

**MŌN** bemoan, pheromone, *hormone*, moan, mown, remown, unmown

NON butanone, foreknown, Ionone, known, none, rotenone, sine qua non, unbeknown, unforeknown, unknown

**PÓN** Abipon, depone, dispone, interpone, Capone, *cornpone*, pone, postpone, propone, repone

**PRŌN** accident-prone, dependency-prone, prone

**RON** aldosterone, androsterone, coumarone, progesterone, Rhone, roan, rone, chaperon, cicerone, testosterone, Tyrone

**SHŌN** foreshown, outshone, reshown, shone, shown, unshown

SKŌN scone

SÕN ecdysone, cortisone, prednisone, presewn, presown, resewn, resown, sewn, sone, sown, unsewn, unsown

STŌN B bilestone, birthstone, BL bloodstone, BR brimstone, E end stone, F
philosopher's stone, foundation stone,
FL flagstone, FR freestone, G gallstone,
GR gravestone, grindstone, H hailstone,
headstone, hearthstone, holystone, HW
whetstone, I imposing stone, J gemstone,
K keystone, cobbleston, copestone, cornerstone, curbstone, KL clingstone, L
limestone, loadstone, lodestone, M milestone, millstone, moonstone, R rhinestone,
rottenstone, S sandstone, soapstone, ST
staddlestone, stone, T tilestone, toadstone,
tombstone, touchstone, TH thunderstone
(etc.)

THRÔN dethrone, enthrone, overthrown, rethrone, rethrown, throne, thrown, unthrone, unthrown

TŌN A acetone, atone, B barbitone, baritone, barytone, D dial tone, duotone, E ecotone, F phenobarbitone, H halftone, whole tone, I intone, isotone, KW quarter tone, M monotone, O overtone, P peptone, S sacaton, semitone, T tone, two-tone, TR tritone, U undertone endzone, enzone, ozone, zone

### ÔΝ

ÔN awn

**BÔN** bawn

BRÔN brawn

DÔN dawn

DRÔN drawn, indrawn, overdrawn, redrawn, underdrawn, undrawn, withdrawn

FÔN faun, fawn, plafond

GÔN bygone, foregone, gone

KÔN leprechaun

LÔN lawn

PÔN impawn, pawn, repawn

PRÔN prawn

RÔN raun

SÔN sawn

THÔN omadhaun

TÔN quinton

YÔN yawn

#### ON

ON A Albion, alluvion, amphibion, Anacreon, B bion, E enchiridion, Endymion, G gabion, galleon, H halcyon, hanger-on, hangers-on, hereon, Hyperion, HW whereon, K campion, carry-on, carryings-on, L Laocoön, M melodeon, melodion, N Napoleon, O oblivion, on, P pantheon, TH thereon, walker-on

BON Audubon, bon, bonbon

DON B boustrophedon, D don, Gl
glyptodon, I iguanodon, K Corydon,
M Macedon, mastodon, myrmidon,
celadon, SF sphenadon, ST stegedon, Y
Euroclydon

FON antiphon, Bellerophon, phon, harmoniphon, colophon, *chiffon, euphon*, Xenophon

FRON Neophron

GON A agone, B begone, bygone, D
Dagon, decagon, dodecagon, doggone,
E estragon, F foregone, G gone, GL
glucagon, H hexagon, heptagon, I
isogon, M martagon, N nonagon, O
octagon, oxygon, Oregon, P paragon,
parergon, pentagon, Pentagon, perigon, polygon, PR protagon, S Saigon,
T tarragon, tetragon, trimetragon, U
ucalegon, undecagon, undergone, W
woebegone

**JON** demijohn, john, John, Littlejohn, Prester John

KON A archon, B basilicon, E etymologicon, H harmonicon, helicon, Helicon, I idioticon, irenicon, K catholicon, con, khan, L lexicon, M melodicon, O onomasticon, opticon, orthicon, P panopticon, pantechnicon, R Rubicon, S sciopticon, silicon, synonymicon, SH chaconne, ST stereopticon, T technicon, V vidicon, Y Yukon

KRON omicron, pentacron

LON A Avalon, B Babylon, CH chillon, E echelon, encephalon, epsilon, etalon, G gonfalon, I eidolon, K carillon, M mamelon, mesencephalon P papillon, petalon, S salon, Ceylon, U upsilon

MON etymon, hoot mon, kikumon, mon, Pergamon

**NON** A anon, argenon, D dies non, G guenon, gonfanon, N ninon, noumenon, O olecranon, organon, P Parthenon,

perispomenon, *PR* prolegomenon, *S* sine qua non, *T* tympanon, *TH* theologoumenon, trimenon

**PON** hereupon, whereupon, jupon, coupon, put upon, thereupon, upon

RON A Acheron, aileron, D diatesseron, E ephemeron, enteron, F fanfaron, H hapteron, hexameron, hyperon I interferon, M megaron, mesenteron, N nychthemoron, neuron, O Oberon, operon, P Percheron, PR prolegeron, Z xeromyron

SHON cabochon

SKON scone

**SON** Alençon, parison, Tucson, venison **SWON** swan

THON marathon, omadhaun, ornithon, telethon, trilithon

**TON** A abaton, antiproton, asyndeton, B baryton, baton, F phaeton, feuilleton, H hyperbaton, K cacemphaton, Canton, KR cretonne, crouton, M magneton, megaton, O automaton, P polysyndeton, PR proton, W won ton

**TRON** anatron, balatron, *electron*, elytron, phytotron, *neutron*, positron, cyclotron, tevatron

VON elevon, von

WON won

**YON** boeuf Bourguignon, filet mignon, sabayon, yon

**ZON** amazon, Amazon, Barbizon, benison, borazon, cabezon, liaison, Luzon, orison (See ÄN)

### ÔNCH

FLÔNCH flaunch HÔNCH haunch KÔNCH conch KRÔNCH craunch

LÔNCH launch, relaunch, unlaunch

PÔNCH paunch
RÔNCH raunch
STÔNCH staunch

### ŌND

**MŌND** beau monde, demimonde, haut monde, moaned, unmoaned (See **ŌN**, add *-ed* where appropriate.)

### ÔND

MÔND maund

(See  $\hat{\mathbf{O}}\mathbf{N}$ , add -ed where appropriate.)

### **OND**

**BLOND** blond, blonde

**BOND** bond, James Bond, pair bond, vagabond

DOND donned

**FOND** fond, overfond, plafond, underfond, unfond

FROND frond

GOND paragoned, unparagoned

KOND conned, seconde, unconned

MOND beau monde, demimonde,

Garamond, monde

**POND** fish pond, *millpond*, pond, skating pond

ROND rond, ronde SKOND abscond

SOND dropsonde, radiosonde, sonde

SPOND despond, correspond, respond

WOND wand, yardwand

YOND beyond

ZOND zond

#### **ONG**

BONG bong, billabong

CHONG souchong

DONG dingdong, dong, quandong

FLONG flong

FONG underfong

GONG bogong, dugong, gong, wobbegong

JONG kurrajong, mah-jong

KONG Hong Kong, King Kong, Viet

Cong

LONG A all along, along, B belong, D daylong, E endlong, ere long, F furlong, H headlong, K kalong, kampong, L lifelong, livelong, long, N nightlong, O oblong, overlong, PR prolong, S sidelong, so long, SH chaise longue

NONG nong, scuppernong

PONG pingpong, pong

PRONG prong

RONG barong, binturong, wrong, sarong

SHONG souchong

**SONG** aftersong, battle song, drinking song, evensong, cradlesong, love song,

morning song, *plainsong*, *singsong*, song, undersong

STRONG headstrong, strong

THONG diphthong, monophthong,

thong, triphthong
THRONG throng

TONG paktong, tong

WONG currawong, morwong, wong

YONG foo yong

### **ONGD**

BONGD bonged

(See ONG, add -ed where appropriate.)

### **ONGK**

ONGK ankh

BONGK bonk

BRONGK bronc

DONGK zedonk

GONGK gonk

HONGK honk
KLONGK clonk

KONGK conch, conk, konk, triconch

KRONGK cronk

KWONGK quonk

PLONGK plonk

**SKWONGK** squonk

STONGK stonk
TONGK honky-tonk, tonk

WONGK wonk

ZONGK zonk

### **ONGKS**

**BRONGKS** Bronx

(See ONGK, add -s where appropriate.)

#### **ONGKT**

ZONGKT zonked

(See ONGK, add -ed where appropriate.)

#### ONS

BONS bonce

FONS fonts

NONS nonce

PONS ponce SKONS ensconce, sconce SPONS response (See ONT, add -s where appropriate.)

### ŌNT

DŌNT don't WŌNT won't

### ÔNT

DÔNT daunt, undaunt FLÔNT flaunt, reflaunt GÔNT gaunt HÔNT haunt, rehaunt JÔNT jaunt MÔNT romaunt TÔNT ataunt, taunt VÔNT avaunt, vaunt WÔNT want

### **ONT**

ONT halobiont, symbiont
DONT acrodont, mastodont, xanthodont,
FONT font
KWONT quant
MONT Beaumont, Piedmont, Vermont
PLONT diplont
PONT Hellespont, pont
WONT want, wont
ZONT schizont
(See ÄNT)

### ŌNZ

**BONZ** bones, funnybones, *crossbones*, lazybones, rackabones, rolling the bones, *sawbones* **JONZ** Davy Jones, jones

NŌNZ nones (See ŌN, add -s where appropriate.)

### ONZ

BONZ bonze
BRONZ bronze
FONZ fons

FRONZ frons
GONZ bygones
JONZ St. John's, long johns
PONZ pons
(See ON, add -s where appropriate.)

### $\overline{00}$

OO oo, ooh, spreeuw, toodle-oo
BLOO blew, blue, skyblue, true-blue
BOO A aboo, Abou, abu, ame be boue,
B baboo, babu, bamboo, boo, booboo,
bugaboo, E ynambu, G gamdeboo, J
jigaboo, K caribou, M Malibu, marabou,
P peekaboo, T taboo, tabu, U urabu, Y
yabu, Z zebu

**BROO** barley-broo, brew, broo, *Hebrew*, imbrue, witch's brew

CHOO chew, *choo-choo*, eschew, catechu, kerchoo, *Manchu* 

DOO A ado, amadou, B billet-doux, CH chandoo, D derring-do, didgerydoo, do, doo-doo, fordo, F foredo, H hairdo, Hindu, howdy-do, hoodoo, honeydew, hoodoo, J jadu, K cockadoodledoo, kudu, M misdo, O outdo, overdo, R redo, residue, SK skiddoo, T teledu, toodledoo, to-do, twenty-three skidoo, U underdo, undo, V voodoo, W well-to-do

**DROO** drew, withdrew **FLOO** flew, flu, flue **FOO** Dien Bien Phu, fou, phoo, phoo-

FOO Dien Bien Phu, fou, phoo, phoophoo, Corfu, kung fu, mafoo, mafu, snafu, succes fou, wamefu, widdifow
 FROO froufrou

GLOO glue, igloo, reglue, unglue GOO burgoo, goo, goo-goo, gout, ragout GROO grew, gru, grue, outgrew, overgrew

**HOO** *A* ahoo, ahu, *B* ballyhoo, boo-hoo, *H* who, hoo-hoo, Who's Who, *T* to-whit-to-hoo, *W wahoo, Y yahoo, yoo-hoo* 

HWOO to-whit-to-whoo

JOO acajou, ejoo, Ju, Jew, juju, kinkajou, sapajou

KLOO clew, clue, unclue

KOO aku, baku, bill and coo, bunraku, Daikoku, coo, coup, coochy-coo, coocoo, cuckoo, worricow

**KROO** accrew, accrue, *aircrew*, ecru, crew, cru, motley crew, premier cru

LOO B baloo, G gardyloo, gillygaloo, H halloo, Honolulu, hullabaloo, I igloo, K calalu, L lieu, loo, looloo, lulu, lulliloo, NEW WORDS FOR AN OLD SAW

I love the girls who don't,
I love the girls who do;
But best, the girls who say, "I don't . . . .
But maybe . . . just for you . . ."

O ormolu, P pililoo, poilu, S skip to my Lou, V view halloo, W Waterloo, Z Zulu

MOO emu, imu, moo, moue, mu, *muu*. *muu*, tinamou, *umu* 

NOO A anew, D detinue, E entre nous, F foreknew, H hoochinoo, I ingenue J genu, K canoe, N gnu, new P parvenu, R revenue, T Tippecanoe, V Vishnu

PLOO plew
POO hoopoe, coypu, cockapoo, napoo, poo,
pooh, pooh-pooh, shampoo, shapoo

ROO B buckaroo, buroo, G garoo, gillaroo, guru, J jabiru, jackaroo, jackeroo, K kaberu, kangaroo, karroo, L loupgarou, M meadow rue, Nehru, P Peru, potoroo, R roo, roux, rue, SW switcheroo, W wallaroo, wanderoo

**SHOO** F fichu, G gumshoe, H horseshoe, K cachou, cashew, cashoo, O old shoe, overshoe, SO softshoe, SH chou, choux, shoe, shoo, SN snowshoe, U unshoe

SHROO beshrew, shrew

**SKROO** *airscrew, corkscrew,* screw, *thumb-screw, unscrew, woodscrew* 

SLOO slew, sloo, slough, slue SOO ensue, *jujitsu*, lasso, pursue, Sioux, sou, sue, *susu* 

SPROO sprew, sprue

STROO bestrew, construe, misconstrue, overstrew, reconstrue, strew, strue,

THROO overthrew, see through, threw, through, wirrasthru

TOO B Bantu, battue, E et tu, H hereinto, hereto, hereunto, hitherto, HW whereinto, whereto, whereunto, I impromptu, into, in transitu, J Gentoo, K cockatoo, L lean-to, M manitou, onto, P passe partout, potoo, S set-to, surtout, T tattoo, Timbuctu, to, too, two, tutu, TH thereto, thereunto, thitherto, U unto, V virtu

TROO true, untrue
VOO kivu, parlez-voo, rendezvous
WOO woo, woowoo, Wu

**YOO** bayou, W, gayyou, IOU Vayu, ewe, U yew, you **ZOO** bazoo, Kalamazoo, cousu, kazoo, razoo, 200, 200200, Zu ZHOO bijou (See Ū)

### $\overline{OOB}$

**BOOB** boob, haboob DOOB doob JOOB jube, jujube LOOB loob, lube **ROOB** hey Rube, rube (See ŪB)

### **OOCH**

OOCH ooch BROOCH brooch HOOCH hooch KOOCH hoochy-cooch MOOCH mooch, mouch, Scaramouch POOCH pooch, putsch SMOOCH smooch

### $\overline{OOD}$

BROOD abrood, brood **DOOD** dude, subdued FOOD food, wholefood, seafood, soul food JOOD St. Jude **KLOOD** exclude, include, conclude, occlude, preclude, seclude KOOD Likud KROOD crude LOOD allude, delude, elude, illude, interlude, collude, Quaalude, 'lude MOOD almud, mood NOOD nude POOD pood PROOD prude ROOD rood, rude SHOOD shoed, shood SHROOD shrewd SLOOD slewed SNOOD snood SOOD transude **TOOD** A altitude, amplitude, aptitude, asuetude, attitude, B beatitude, D decrepitude, definitude, desuetude,

disquietude, dissimilitude, E exactitude, eptitude, F fortitude, GR gratitude, gravitude, H habitude, hebetude, I inaptitude, inexactitude, ineptitude, infinitude, ingratitude, inquietude, incertitude, insuetude, K consuetude, correctitude, KR crassitude, KW quietude, L lassitude, latitude, lentitude, lippitude, longitude, M magnitude, mansuetude, mollitude, multitude, N necessitude, nigritude, O omnitude, P pinguitude, pulchritude, PL platitude, plenitude, PR promptitude, R rectitude, S sanctitude, senectitude, serenitude, certitude, servitude, similitude, solicitude, solitude, SP spissitude, ST stewed, stude, T torpitude, turpitude, V vastitude, verisimilitude, vicissitude

TROOD detrude, extrude, intrude, obtrude, protrude, retrude, subtrude WOOD rewooed, unwooed, wooed YOOD you'd **ZOOD** exude (See **ŪD**)

### OOD

GOOD good **HOOD** A adulthood, angelhood, B babyhood, boyhood, BR brotherhood, D deaconhood, F fatherhood, falsehood, foolhardihood, G girlhood, godhood, H hardihood, hood, J gentlemanhood, K kinglihood, kittenhood, L ladyhood, likelihood, livelihood, M maidenhood, manhood, matronhood, monkhood, monkshood, motherhood, N neighborhood, knighthood, O orphanhood, P parenthood, PR priesthood, R Robin Hood, S sainthood, selfhood, sisterhood, SP spinsterhood, U unhood, unlikelihood, Wwidowerhood, widowhood, womanhood KOOD could

SHOOD should STOOD misunderstood, stood, understood, withstood

MOOD Talmud

**WOOD** A applewood, B baywood, beachwood, beechwood, bentwood, bitterwood, bogwood, boxwood, buttonwood, BL blackwood, BR, brushwood, CH cherrywood, D deadwood, dyewood, dogwood,

DR driftwood, E eaglewood, F firewood, G gumwood, H hardwood, heartwood, Hollywood, HW whitewood, I ironwood, K candlewood, kingwood, cordwood, cottonwood, L legwood, leatherwood, M matchwood, milkwood, O orangewood, P pearwood, peachwood, peckerwood, pulpwood, purplewood, PL plastic wood, plywood, R redwood, ribbonwood, rosewood, S sandalwood, sappanwood, sapwood, satinwood, softwood, summerwood, southernwood, SKR scrubwood, SPR springwood, T teakwood, touch wood, touchwood, U underwood, W Wedgwood, wildwood, wood, would, wormwood, Z zebrawood (etc.)

### **OOF**

OOF oof, ouf, ouphe BOOF boof, opera bouffe DOOF shadoof GOOF goof GROOF agroof HOOF behoof, hoof, cloven-hoof KLOOF kloof LOOF aloof, loof POOF poof, pouf, whiffenpoof **PROOF** B bulletproof, D disproof, Ffireproof, foolproof, FL flameproof, K counterproof, M mothproof, PR proof, R rainproof, reproof, rustproof, S sunproof, SH shatterproof, shellproof, shockproof, showerproof, SK skidproof, ST stormproof, W waterproof ROOF gable roof, mansard roof, composition roof, reroof, roof, shingle roof, thatch roof, tile roof, unroof

SPOOF spoof TOOF Tartuffe WOOF woof, woof-woof, wowf

#### OOF

OOF oof HOOF hoof, cloven-hoof ROOF gable roof, composition roof, mansard roof, reroof, roof, shingle roof, thatch roof, tile roof, unroof WOOF woof, woof-woof

### **OOFT**

(See **OOF**, add -ed where appropriate.)

### $\overline{OOG}$

**BOOG** boog (See **ŪG**)

### **OOJ**

BOOJ bouge, gamboge
KLOOJ kluge
LOOJ luge
ROOJ rouge
SKROOJ Scrooge, scrouge

STOOJ stooge (See ŪJ, OOZH)

### **OOK**

**BOOK** bambuk, chibouk, rebuke **CHOOK** caoutchouc

**DOOK** caoutenoue

DOOK archduke, douc, duke

FLOOK fluke

GOOK gobbledygook, gook

JOOK jouk, juke

KOOK kook

LOOK Mameluke

NOOK Nanook

**ROOK** charuk, Farouk, peruke, seruke

SHOOK sheugh

SNOOK snoek, snook

SOOK sook

 $SP\overline{OO}K$  spook

STOOK stook

TOOK Heptateuch, Hexateuch,

Octateuch, Pentateuch, tuque

**ZOOK** bashibazouk

(See ŪK)

### **OOK**

BOOK A account book, appointment book B bankbook, boobook, book, BL bluebook, CH chapbook, checkbook, D daybook, FL flybook, H handbook, hymnbook, K commonplace book, cookbook, copybook, L logbook, M minute book, N notebook, P paperback book paperbook,

passbook, pocketbook, PR prayerbook, S sambuk, songbook, SK sketchbook, SKR scrapbook, ST studbook, storybook, T textbook, W workbook

**BROOK** Beaverbook, Bolingbroke, brook, donnybrook, running brook

DOOK fonduk

HOOK billhook, boathook, buttonhook, fishhook, grapplehook, hook, rehook, tenterhook, unhook

KOOK fancy cook, French cook, cook, cuck, overcook, pastry cook, plain cook, undercook

KROOK crook

LOOK look, outlook, overlook, uplook

MOOK mook

NOOK Chinook, inglenook, gerenuk, nook

PLOOK plook

POOK Volapuk

ROOK rook

SHNOOK schnook

SHOOK shook

SOOK forsook, nainsook

**TOOK** betook, mistook, overtook, partook, took, undertook

### **OOKS**

LOOKS luxe ZOOKS gadzooks, odzooks

(See OOK, add -s where appropriate.)

#### OOKT

**SOOKT** witzelsucht (See **OOK**, add *-ed* where appropriate.)

#### $\overline{OOL}$

**BOOL** babul, boule, boulle, Istambul, Stambul

BROOL brool

DOOL chandul, hierodule

DROOL drool, chondrule

FOOL April fool, befool, fool, nobody's

fool, poor fool, tomfool

GOOL ghoul, gool HOOL who'll

IOOL ihool, ioule

KOOL jokul, cool, supercool

MOOL mool

NOOL gallinule

**POOL** ampoule, charity pool, dirty pool, whirlpool, gene pool, car pool, Liverpool, office pool, pool, pul, cespool, swimming pool

ROOL ferrule, ferule, misrule, rule, spherule

SHOOL shul

**SKOOL** boarding school, charity school, grammar school, high school, kindergarten school, nursery school, *playschool, preschool*, primary school, sabbath school, summer school, Sunday school, school

SOOL pasul SPOOL spool

STOOL barstool, ducking stool, footstool, stool

TOOL retool, tool, tulle

YOOL Yule

### OOL

BOOL A abominable, achievable, adaptable, adjustable, admirable, admissible, adorable, advisable, affable, affordable, agreeable, acceptable, accessible, accountable, actionable, alienable, allowable, amenable, amiable, amicable, answerable, applicable, appreciable, approachable, arable, arrestable, arguable, attainable, attemptable, attributable, available, avoidable, B bailable, bankable, bearable, beddable, believable, beatable, biddable, biodegradable, buhl, bull, bulbul, BR brakable, breakable, CH changeable, chargeable, charitable, chasuble, D damnable, debatable, deductible, defensible, definable, degradable, delectable, demonstrable, deniable, dependable, deplorable, depreciable, describable, despicable, destructible, detachable, detectable, determinable, detestable, devisable, desirable, differentiable, digestible, dirigible, disagreeable, dislikable, dishonorable, disreputable, discernible, dissociable, dispensable, disposable, distinguishable, disputable, divisible, doable, dowable, dubitable, durable, dutiable, DR drinkable, E edible, educable, effable, effaceable, execrable, exigible, excusable, exhaustible, expandable, expansible, expectable,

expendable, explainable, explicable, expressible, excitable, extendible, extensible, extinguishable, extraditable, extricable, equable, equitable, eligible, employable, endurable, enjoyable, enviable, eradicable, erasable, estimable, eatable, F fallible, fashionable, fathomable, favorable, feasible, finable, fordable, forgettable, forgivable, formidable, foreseeable, forcible, fusible, FL flammable, flexible, FR friable, G gullible, governable, H habitable, heritable, horrible, hospitable, I identifiable, illegible, imaginable, immensurable, immeasurable, immiscible, immovable, immutable, impalpable, impassable, impeachable, impeccable, impenetrable, imperishable, impermeable, impermissible, imperceptible, imperturbable, implacable, implausible, imponderable, impossible, impracticable, impregnable, impressionable, improbable, improvable, imputable, inadmissible, inadvisable, inalienable, inaccessible, inapplicable, inappreciable, indelible, indemonstrable, indecipherable, indescribable, indestructible, indigestible, indiscernible, indispensable, indissoluble, indisputable, indistinguishable, indictable, indivisible, indomitable, indubitable, ineducable, ineffable, ineffaceable, inexcusable, inexorable, inexhaustible, inexpressible, inextinguishable, inextricable, inequitable, ineligible, ineluctable, ineradicable, inescapable, inestimable, inevitable, infallible, inflammable, inflatable, inflexible, infrangible, infusible, inhospitable, inimitable, incalculable, incapable, inclinable, incoercible, incombustible, incommunicable, incommutable, incomparable, incompatible, incomprehensible, incomputable, inconceivable, inconsiderable, inconsolable, incontestable, incontrovertible, inconvertible, inconvincible, incorrigible, incorruptible, incredible, inculpable, incurable, inaudible, inalterable, inoculable, inoperable, insatiable, insensible, innumerable, inseparable, inscrutable, insoluble, insufferable, insuperable, insupportable, insupposable, insuppressible, insurable, insurmountable, intangible, intelligible, interchangeable, interminable, intolerable, intractable, invaluable, invariable, inviable, invin-

cible, inviolable, invisible, irascible, irredeemable, irreducible, irrefrangible, irrefutable, irreconcilable, irrecoverable, irrecusable, irreparable, irreplaceable, irreproachable, irresponsible, irretrievable, irreversible, irresistible, irresolvable, irritable, / generable, justifiable, justiciable, K calculable, capable, kissable, combustible, comfortable, commendable, commensurable, comestible, communicable, commutable, conceivable, considerable, constable, consumable, contemptible, contestable, controllable, conversable, convertible, convincible, corrigible, corruptible, culpable, curable, KL classifiable, KR credible, creditable, crucible, KW quantifiable, quenchable, questionable, quotable, L laughable, lamentable, legible, leviable, liable, liftable, likable, litigable, laudable, lockable, lovable, M magnifiable, malleable, manageable, maneuverable, marketable, marriageable, medicable, memorable, mendable, mensurable, merchantable, measurable, miscible, mistakable, mitigable, miserable, modifiable, monosyllable, movable, mutable, N navigable, negligible, negotiable, knowledgeable, nonflammable, nonreturnable, notable, notifiable, noticeable, O objectionable, obtainable, observable, audible, alterable, omissible, honorable, operable, opposable, ostensible, P payable, palatable, palpable, parable, pardonable, passable, peccable, pensionable, perishable, perfectible, permissible, perceptible, personable, peaceable, pitiable, portable, possible, potable, punishable, purchasable, permeable, PL playable, placable, pleasurable, pliable, plausible, PR practicable, praisable, predictable, preferable, pregnable, preventable, presentable, presumable, printable, probable, producible, profitable, programmable, procurable, pronounceable, provable, R rateable, reachable, readable, realizable, redeemable, redoubtable, reducible, refillable, refrangible, refundable, regrettable, regulable, recognizable, recommendable, reconcilable, recordable, rectifiable, reliable, remarkable, removable, renewable, repairable, reparable, repeatable, replaceable, reprehensible, reproachable, reputable, resaleable, rescissible, resoluble,

respectable, responsible, retractable, retrievable, returnable, reversible, revocable, rewardable, resistible, reasonable, risible, S salvageable, satiable, saturable, semipermeable, sensible, seasonable, circumnavigable, syllable, sinkable, Sitting Bull, sizable, sociable, suable, submersible, suggestible, superable, supportable, surmountable, certifiable, serviceable, susceptible, suitable, SK scalable, SP sparable, specifiable, ST stoppable, STR stretchable, T taxable, tangible, teachable, tenable, tensible, terminable, tearable, terrible, tithable, tolerable, touchable, tunable, TH thinkable, TR tractable, transferable, traceable, triable, U unaccountable, unacceptable, unanswerable, unapproachable, unassailable, unattainable, unavailable, unavoidable, unbearable, unbelievable, unbendable, unbrakable, unbreakable, undeniable, understandable, undesirable, undrinkable, unexplainable, unemployable, unenviable, unfathomable, unfavorable, unforgettable, unforgivable, unforeseeable, ungovernable, unimaginable, unimpeachable, unintelligible, uncomfortable, unconscionable, uncontrollable, unconvincible, unquestionable, unmatchable, unmentionable, unmistakable, unknowable, unobtainable, unpredictable, unpreventable, unpresentable, unprintable, unpronounceable, unreadable, unrecognizable, unreliable, unreasonable, unseasonable, unshakable, unsinkable, unsociable, unstoppable, unsuitable, untearable, unteachable, untenable, unthinkable, untouchable, untranslatable, unutterable, unweighable, unwearable, unwarrantable, V valuable, variable, vegetable, vendible, venerable, verifiable, veritable, viable, vincible, visible, visual, vocable, voluble, vulnerable, W weighable, wearable, willable, warrantable, washable, workable

DOOL chandul

FOOL A armful, artful, B baneful, bashful, bellyful, bodeful, bookful, bowful, boastful, bountiful, beautiful, BL blameful, blissful BR brimful, CH cheerful, D delightful, deceitful, disgraceful, disrespectful, disasteful, distrustful, doleful, doubtful, dutiful, DR dreadful, E earful, eventful, F fanciful, fateful, faithful,

fearful, fitful, forgetful, forkful, forceful, full FL flavorful, FR fretful, frightful, fruitful, G gainful, guileful, GL gleeful, GR graceful, grateful, H half-full, handful, harmful, hateful, heedful, helpful, healthful, hopeful, hurtful, I eyeful, I joyful, K careful, cartful, caseful, colorful, cupful, KW quiverful, quarterfull, L lawful, lustful, M manful, masterful, meaningful, merciful, mindful, mouthful, mournful, mirthful, N needful, needleful, neglectful, O awful, P painful, peaceful, pitiful, pocketful, potful, powerful, purposeful, PL playful, plateful, plentiful, PR prayerful, R wrathful, regardful, regretful, remindful, remorseful, reproachful, respectful, revengeful, resentful, resourceful, roomful, ruthful, S sackful, sinful, songful, soulful, successful, SH shameful, SK skilful, skinful, scornful, SL slothful, SP spiteful, ST stealthful, STR stressful, T tactful, tankful, tasteful, tuneful, TH thankful, thimbleful, thoughtful, TR trustful, U uneventful, unfaithful, ungrateful, unlawful, unmerciful, unmindful, W wakeful, wasteful, weariful, wilful, windful, wishful, woeful, wonderful, worshipful, Y useful

**KOOL** *B* barnacle, *BR bricole*, *K* canticle, coracle, *KR* chronicle, *M* miracle, monocle, *O* obstacle, oracle, *P* pinnacle, *T* testicle, *V* vehicle, versicle

POOL principal, principle, pull
WOOL abb wool, cotton wool, lamb's
wool, wool
(See UL)

### $\overline{OOM}$

OOM oom

**BLOOM** abloom, checkerbloom, embloom, rebloom

**BOOM** baby boom, boom, jib boom,

kaboom, sonic boom

**BROOM** broom, brougham, *whiskbroom* **DOOM** doom, doum, foredoom, pre-

 $\begin{array}{c} \text{doom, redoom} \\ \textbf{FLOOM} \ \ \text{flume} \end{array}$ 

FOOM perfume

GLOOM begloom, engloom, gloom, glume

GOOM ghoom, legume

GROOM bridegroom, groom, ungroom

 $H\overline{OO}M$  whom

JOOM joom

KOOM coom, coomb, cwm

**LOOM** *broadloom*, *heirloom*, illume, loom, powerloom, reloom, relume

MOOM simoom

NOOM neume

**PLOOM** beplume, deplume, displume, filoplume, nom de plume, plume,

unplume

**ROOM** A anteroom, B ballroom, barroom, bathroom, bedroom, boardroom, boxroom, D darkroom, dining room, DR drawing room, dressing room, E elbowroom, G guardroom, gunroom, GR greenroom, grillroom, H headroom, houseroom, K coatroom, coffeeroom, cookroom, courtroom, KL classroom, cloakroom, L living room, lumber room, M meeting room, mushroom, PL playroom, R reading room, rheum, room, S salesroom, searoom, sitting room, sunroom, SH showroom, SP spare room, ST stateroom, stockroom, storeroom, STR strongroom, T taproom, tearoom, V varoom, W wareroom, withdrawing room, workroom, washroom

**SOOM** assume, consume, soum, subsume **SHROOM** shroom

SPOOM spume

TOOM disentomb, entomb, hecatomb, Khartoum, *costume*, pantoum, tomb, toom, untomb, womb-to-tomb

VROOM vroom

WOOM enwomb, womb, woom
ZOOM bazoom, presume, resume, zoom
(See ŪM)

### **OOMD**

(See  $\overline{\mathbf{OOM}}$ ,  $\bar{\mathbf{UM}}$ , add *-ed* where appropriate.)

#### **OON**

 $\overline{OO}N$  triune

**BLOON** doubloon

**BOON** baboon, boon, Daniel Boone

BROON gombroon

**DOON** bridoon, doon, dune, cardoon, rigadoon

DROON gadroon, quadroon, spadroon

FOON buffoon, typhoon

GOON dragoon, goon, lagoon, Rangoon

HOON cohune

JOON jejune, June

**KOON** barracoon, cacoon, cocoon, coon, raccoon, rockon, taikun, tycoon

KROON croon

LOON apolune, balloon, demilune, galloon, loon, lune, pantaloon, perilune, saloon, shalloon, walloon, Walloon

MOON F full moon, G gibbous moon, H half moon, harvest moon, honeymoon, KW quarter moon, M moon, N new moon, O old moon, S sickle moon, simoon, W waxing moon, waning moon

**NOON** afternoon, forenoon, highnoon, midnoon, noon

POON harpoon, lampoon, poon, tampoon PROON prune

**ROON** floroon, Cameroon, macaroon, maroon, octoroon, picaroon, rune, seroon, Scandaroon, vinegarroon

SHOON shoon

SKOON scoon

**SOON** bassoon, eftsoon, gossoon, matzoon, monsoon, oversoon, soon

**SPOON** dessert spoon, Great Horned Spoon, coffee spoon, runcible spoon, silver spoon, spoon, tablespoon, *teaspoon* 

**STROON** bestrewn, overstrewn, strewn **SWOON** aswoon, reswoon, swoon

**TOON** A altun, F festoon, FR frigatoon, I importune, inopportune, K cantoon, cartoon, coquetoon, M musketoon, O opportune, P pontoon, PL platoon, R ratoon, S saskatoon, Saskatoon, SP spittoon, spontoon, T testoon, toon

TROON quintroon, patroon, poltroon

WOON woon

 $Y\overline{OO}N$  picayune

(See ŪN)

### **OOND**

**BOOND** Bund

HOOND dachshund, Mahound

LOOND Lund

WOOND wound

(See **OON**, **ŪN**, add -ed where appropriate.)

### **OONZ**

**ROONZ** Cameroons

SOONZ eftsoons

(See OON, UN, add -s where appropriate.)

### **OOP**

BLOOP bloop

**BOOP** Betty Boop, boop

 $\overline{\text{DOOP}}$  boop-boop-a-doop, dupe

DROOP adroop, droop, drupe

GOOP goop

 $\overline{GROOP}$  aggroup, group, regroup subgroup

HOOP cock-a-hoop, hoop, unhoop

HWOOP whoop KLOOP cloop

KOOP chicken coop, hen-coop, coop,

coup, coupe, recoup

KROOP croup, Krupp

**LOOP** Guadeloupe, cantaloupe, loop, loupe, loop-the-loop, saloop, unloop

**POOP** liripoop, nincompoop, poop, twiddlepoop

ROOP roup

SKOOP scoop

SKROOP scroop

 $SL\overline{OO}P \ \operatorname{sloop}$ 

SNOOP snoop

**SOOP** soup, soupe, supe

**STOOP** stoep, stoop, stoup, stupe

SWOOP downswoop, swoop, upswoop

TROOP troop, troupe WOOP Woop Woop

(See **ŪP**)

### **OOPS**

OOPS oops

HWOOPS whoops

WOOPS woops

(See **OOOP**, **ŪP**, add -s where appropriate.)

#### $\overline{OOR}$

MOOR affaire, d'amour, amour ZHOOR plat du jour, toujours

#### OOR

**BLOOR** doublure

BOOR Boer, boor, tambour

**CHOOR** abature, amateur, aperture, armature, *BR* briature, *D* discomfiture, divestiture, *E* expenditure, entablature, *F* forfeiture, furniture *G* garmenture, garniture, *I* immature, investiture, *I* 

judicature, *K* calenture, camerature, candidature, caricature, comfiture, confiture, coverture, curvature, *KL* climature, *KW* quadrature, *L* ligature, literature, *M* mature, miniature, *O* overture, *P* porture, *P* portu

traiture, *PR* premature, primogeniture, *S* secundogeniture, sepulture, signature, *T* tablature, temperature, *V* vestiture

**DOOR** dour, endure, perdure, perendure, pompadour, tandoor, troubadour

JOOR abjure, adjure, conjure, *injure* LOOR allure, colure, condylure, lure, chevelure, velours, velure

KOOR concours

MOOR armure, blackamoor *Dartmoore*,

Exmoor, moor, Moor, paramour, unmoor **NOOR** flaneur, Kohinhoor, manure, pro-

neur, souteneur

POOR poor

ROOR parure, Ruhr

**SHOOR** assure, brochure, embouchure, ensure, hachure, insure, co-insure, cocksure, commissure, reassure, reinsure,

cynosure, unsure

SKYOOR clair-obscure, obscure

TOOR detour, contour

TYOOR (see CHOOR)

YOOR voyeur, you're

ZHOOR voyageur

#### OORD

CHOORD caricatured

DOORD endured, perdured, perendured

GOORD gourd

JOORD abjured, adjured, conjured,

injured

LOORD allured, lured

MOORD moored, remoored, unmoored SHOORD assured, ensured, insured, reas-

sured, reinsured

TOORD detoured, contoured

(See URD)

#### **OOS**

**BOOS** boose, caboose, calaboose, cam-

DOOS adduce, deduce, educe, induce, conduce, douce, obduce, produce, traduce **GOOS** golden goose, goose, mongoose, silly goose, wayzgoose

JOOS juice, verjuice

KLOOS occluse, recluse

KOOS couscous

KROOS crouse, cruse

**LOOS** *footlose*, cut loose, let loose, loose, *sooloos*, Toulouse, unloose

MOOS moose, mousse, vamoose

NOOS burnoos, hangman's noose, hypot-

enuse, noose, nous, slipnoose

POOS papoose, pouce

**ROOS** ceruse, charlotte russe

SLOOS sluice, unsluice

SPROOS spruce

STROOS abstruse

TOOS obtuse, retuse

 $\overline{TROOS}$  truce

**YOOS** cayuse

**ZOOS** Zeus

(See ŪS)

### oos

POOS puss

SHOOS schuss

WOOS wuss

### **OOSH**

**BOOSH** bouche, debouch, tarboosh

DOOSH douche, kiddush

GOOSH syagush

HWOOSH whoosh

LOOSH louche

MOOSH gobe-mouche, mouche,

Scaramouch

POOSH capuche

**ROOSH** barouche, farouche, ruche

TOOSH cartouche, fatoosh, shahtoosh,

tusche

WOOSH woosh

**ZOOSH** zuche

#### OOSH

BOOSH A ambush, B bushbush, bush, buttonbush, BL blackberry bush, blueberry bush, BR bramblebush, brittlebush, D dogbush, F fetterbush, forebush, FL flannelbush, G gallbush, goatbush, H hobblebush, hollybush, horsebush, J jewbush, K kinksbush, coffee bush, currant bush, L loganberry bush, lotebush, M Maybush, N needlebush, P peabush, pepperbush, pearlbush, pinbush, R raspberry bush, S saltbush, soldierbush, SH shadbush, sugarbush, SKW squawbush, SM smokebush, SP spicebush, TW twinebush (etc.)

KOOSH cush POOSH push SHOOSH shoosh SWOOSH swoosh

### **OOST**

BOOST boost, deboost
BROOST browst
GOOST langouste
JOOST joust
PROOST Proust
ROOST roost, roust
(See OOS, add -d where appropriate.)

### $\overline{OO}T$

BOOT boot, freeboot, jackboot, marabout, overboot, unboot BROOT bruit, brute, imbrute

**DOOT** folie de doute

FLOOT flute

**FROOT** breadfruit, first fruit, forbidden fruit, fruit, gallows fruit, grapefruit, jack-fruit, passion fruit

HOOT hoot, cahoot, mahout

JOOT jute

KLOOT cloot, clute

KOOT baldicoot, bandicoot, coot

KROOT croute, recruit

**LOOT** A absolute, Absolut, D dilute, dissolute, E elute, G galoot, I involute, irresolute, K consolute, convolute, L loot, lute, O obvolute, P pollute, R resolute, revolute, S salute, solute, V volute

MOOT folkmoot, Malamute, moot

NOOT Canute, comminute

**ROOT** A arrowroot, B Beirut, beetroot, birthroot, BR breadroot, briarroot, CH cheroot, E enroot, en route, K coralroot, crinkleroot, M musquashroot, O orrisroot, auto-route, P puttyroot, R redroot, root, route, *S* seroot, *SN snakeroot*, *T taproot*, unroot, uproot

SHOOT bumbershoot, offshoot, outshoot, overshoot, parachute, chute, shoot, undershoot, upshoot

SKOOT scoot SLOOT sloot, sluit SMOOT smoot SNOOT snoot

**SOOT** B birthday suit, H hirsute L lawsuit, P pantsuit, pursuit, PL playsuit, S soot, suit, sunsuit, SP spacesuit, SW swimsuit, TR tracksuit, W wetsuit, Z zootsuit

**TOOT** astute, destitute, institute, constitute, prostitute, rooty-toot, substitute, toot, toot-toot, tute

(See **ŪT**)

### OOT

FOOT A afoot, B barefoot, Bigfoot, BL
Blackfoot, F fanfoot, finfoot, foalfoot, foot,
FL flatfoot, forefoot, G goosefoot, H hotfoot,
K cocksfoot, coltsfoot, KL clubfoot, KR crossfoot, crowfoot, L lobefoot, O autofoot, outfoot, P padfoot, pussyfoot, SP spadefoot,
T tenderfoot, U underfoot, W webfoot
POOT input, cajuput, kaput, autoput,

output, put, throughput

SOOT soot

### $\overline{OO}TH$

(TH as in "then")

**SMOOTH** besmooth, resmooth, unsmooth

**SOOTH** resoothe, soothe, unsoothe

### **OOTH**

 $(TH\ \text{as in "thin"})$ 

**BOOTH** booth, polling booth, voting booth

KOOTH couth, uncouth

KOOTH crwth

LOOTH Duluth, thuluth

MOOTH vermouth ROOTH ruth, Ruth

SLOOTH sleuth

SMOOTH smeuth

**SOOTH** forsooth, sooth

STROOTH 'strewth, 'struth

**TOOTH** backtooth, bucktooth, dogtooth, eyetooth, tooth, wisdom tooth

TROOTH truth, untruth

YOOTH youth

### **OOTHD**

(TH as in "then")

**SMOOTHD** besmoothed, resmoothed, unsmoothed

SOOTHD resoothed, soothed, unsoothed

### **OOTS**

**WOOTS** wootz (See **OOT**, add -s where appropriate.)

### **OOTS**

**BOOTS** kibbutz

FOOTS foots, hotfoots, pussyfoots

POOTS puts
SOOTS soots

### $\overline{OOV}$

**GROOV** groove, ingroove, in-the-groove, microgroove

HOOV behoove, who've

**MOOV** amove, countermove, move, onthe-move, remove

POOV poove

PROOV approve, disapprove, disprove,

improve, prove, reprove

YOOV you've

### **OOZ**

 $\overline{OO}Z$  ooze

 $BL\overline{OO}Z$  blues, the blues

**BOOZ** boos, booze, rambooze

BROOZ bruise

CHOOZ choose

DROOZ druse, Druse

FLOOZ flews, flues

HOOZ who's, whose

JOOZ Betelgeuse, Jews

**KROOZ** crews, cruise, cruse, Santa Cruz, Vera Cruz

LOOZ lose, relose, Toulouse

 $M\overline{OO}Z$  Hormuz

POOZ pouze

ROOZ peruse, roose, ruse

SHMOOZ schmooze

 $SH\overline{OO}Z$  shoes, shoos, reshoes, reshoos,

unshoes

SNOOZ snooze

THOOZ enthuse

TOOZ chanteuse, tattoos

**TROOZ** chartreuse, trews

YOOZ use, youse

(See  $\overline{\mathbf{U}}\mathbf{Z}$ ; see  $\overline{\mathbf{OO}}$ , add -s where appropriate.)

### **OOZD**

OOZD oozed

(See  $\overline{OO}Z$ , add -d where appropriate.)

### **OOZH**

**BOOZH** gamboge

**BROOZH** Bruges

LOOZH luge

**ROOZH** rouge

VOOZH vouge

### ŌΡ

**ŌP** myope, ope, presbyope, reope

DŌP dope, rope-a-dope

GRŌP agrope, grope

**HŌP** Cape of Good Hope, hope

KŌP glaucope, cope

LÕP antelope, elope, envelope, hemeralope, interlope, cantaloupe, lope

MŌP mope

NŌP nope, cyanope

PŌP antipope, dispope, pope, protopope, unpope

**RÕP** dragrope, phalarope, footrope, jumprope, manrope, pyrope, rope, roup, skiprope, tightrope, towrope

**SKOP** A amnioscope, astroscope, *B* bioscope, *D* diascope, dipleidoscope, *E* electroscope, episcope, *G* galvanoscope, *H* helioscope, hydroscope, horoscope, *J* gyroscope, *L* laparoscope,

*M* microscope, *P* periscope, polariscope, polemoscope, *PR* protoscope, *R* radarscope, *S* seismoscope, *SK* skiascope, scope, *SP* spectroscope, *ST* stereoscope, stethoscope, *T* telescope, *TH* thermoscope, zoopraxiscope

SLŌP aslope, slope

SOP sandsoap, soft-soap, soap, sope

STŌP stope

**THRŌP** philanthrope, lycanthrope, misanthrope

**TŌP** isotope, *metope*, onomatatope, radioisotope, taupe, tope

**TRŌP** allotrope, trope zootrope

### **OP**

OP coin-op, co-op, op

**BLOP** blop

BOP bop, diddly-bop, diddy-bop, Cu-bop

CHOP chop, chop-chop, karate-chop

DOP dop

**DROP** airdrop, bedrop, dewdrop, drop, eardrop, eavesdrop, gumdrop, paradrop, raindrop, snowdrop, teardrop

FLOP flipflop, flippity-flop, flop

FOP fop

GLOP glop

GOP gape, gop

**HOP** *barhop*, *bellhop*, *hedgehop*, hippityhop, hop, *carhop*, table-hop

**HWOP** whop

**KLOP** clip-clop, clop, clop-clop, clippety-clop

**KOP** bull cop, cop, kop, motor cop, traffic cop

**KROP** after-crop, bumper crop, intercrop, crop, *outcrop*, overcrop, riding crop, *sharecrop*, *stonecrop* 

KWOP quop

LOP alop, lop, orlop

MOP mop, remop, rollmop

NOP knop

PLOP plop

**POP** gingerpop, *joypop*, lollipop, pop, soda

**PROP** agitprop, prop, reprop, turboprop, underprop, unprop

SHOP barbershop, bookshop, coffeeshop, pawnshop, shop, sweatshop, sweetshop, teashop, workshop

SKOP scop

**SLOP** aslop, slipslop, slop

SOP asop, milksop, sweetsop

**STOP** backstop, estop, fullstop, nonstop, reststop, shortstop, stop, unstop

STROP strop

SWOP swap

**TOP** atop, big top, blacktop, flat-top, foretop, hardtop, housetop, carrot top, maintop, mizzentop, netop, overtop, pop-top, redtop, tiptop, top

WOP wop

### **OPS**

**CHOPS** chops, *lambchops*, *porkchops*, slobber-chops, *vealchops* 

KOPS copse

PROPS props

(See OP, add -s where appropriate.)

### ŌРТ

(See **ŌP**, add -d where appropriate.)

### **OPT**

OPT co-opt

(See **OP**, add -ped where appropriate.)

### ŌR

**BŌR** boar, Boer, *chokebore*, bore, forbore, forebore, hellebore, *smoothbore* 

CHŌR chore

DÖR A adore, B backdoor, bandore, battledore, D death's door, door, dor, dumbledore, E Ecuador, I indoor, K commodore, corridor, cuspidor, L Labrador, louis d'or, M matador, mirador, mogadore, moidore, O open-door, outdoor, P picador, Polydore, S Salvador, ST stevedore, T toreador, TR trapdoor, troubador

DRŌR drawer

**FLÖR** first floor, fifth floor, floor, fourth floor, ground floor, second floor (etc.), underfloor, upper floor

**FÖR** A afore, B before, F fore, for, four, H hereinbefore, heretofore, HW wherefor, wherefore, M metaphor, P petit four, pinafore, *S* semaphore, *T* two-by-four, *TH* therefor, *therefore*, theretofore

GŌR gore, obligor

HŌR abhor, hoar, whore, Lahore

**KŌR** A albacore, apple core, D décor, E encore, H hardcore, K core, corps, manticore, markhor, R rotten to the core, S softcore, T terpsichore

KRŌR crore

LŌR booklore, folklore, galore, counsellor, lor, lore, vice chancellor

**MÕR** Baltimore, evermore, furthermore, *claymore*, mohr, moire, more, mor, nevermore, paramour, sagamore, sycarmore, sophomore

**NŌR** assignor, ignore, nor, pundonor **PLŌR** deplore, explore, implore

PŌR blastopore, *downpour*, madrepore, millepore, nullipore, outpour, pore, pour, rapport, Singapore

RŌR furore, outroar, roar, uproar

**SHŌR** alongshore, ashore, foreshore, inshore, lee shore, *longshore*, offshore, onshore, *seashore*, shore, weathershore

**SKŌR** *fourscore*, overscore, score, *twoscore*, *threescore* (etc.), underscore

SNŌR snore

SÕR B bedsore, F footsore, H heartsore, I eyesore, K canker sore, coldsore, L lessor, O outsoar, PR promisor, soar, sore, upsoar

SPLOR splore

**SPŌR** archespore, spore

STŌR drugstore, candy store (etc.)

**SWŌR** forswore, reswore, swore

**TŌR** apparitor, guarantor, imperator, legator, patentor, tore, torr, warrantor

**VŌR** frugivore, herbivore, insectivore, carnivore, omnivore

WOR outwore, rewore, wore

YŌR Dior, yore

**ZŌR** bezoar

### ÔR

**BÔR** Dukhobor

DÔR corridor, cuspidor, louis d'or, matador, mirador, picador, Salvador, toreador, troubador

FÔR for, metaphor, therefor, therefore

KÔR décor, encore

LÔR chancellor, councillor, counsellor, vice chancellor

NÔR nor, pundonor

SKÔR scaur

SÔR balisaur, dinosaur, dolichosaur, hedrosaur, ichthyosaur, lessor, megalosaur, plesiosaur, teleosaur, tyrannosaur

THÔR Thor

**TÔR** apparitor, guarantor, legator, tor (see **TUR** for words ending in *-tor* but pronounced *-ter*)

VÔR frugivore, herbivore, carnivore, omnivore

**WÔR** man-of-war, outwore, *postwar*, prewar, rewore, tug-of-war, war, wore

YÔR señor, yore, your

**ZÔR** bezoar, recognizor

(See **UR** for words ending in -or but pronounced -ur.)

### ÔRB

**ÔRB** orb, disorb, inorb

FÔRB forb

KÔRB corbe

**SÔRB** absorb, reabsorb, resorb, sorb

**ZÔRB** zorb

### ÔRBD

ÔRBD orbed, disorbed, inorbed
SÔRBD absorbed, reabsorbed, resorbed, sorbed

### ÔRCH

PÔRCH back porch, front porch, porch SKÔRCH scorch TÔRCH torch

### ÔRCHT

PÔRCHT porched SKÔRCHT scorched TÔRCHT torched

### ŌRD

**ŌRD** oared, ord

**BŌRD** A aboard, B beaverboard, Big Board, billboard, board, bord, backboard, buckboard, BL blackboard, blockboard, BR breadboard, CH chairman of the

board, checkerboard, chessboard, cheeseboard, chipboard, chalkboard, D dartboard, diving board, duckboard, DR draftboard, F fiberboard, fingerboard, fireboard, footboard, FL flashboard, floorboard, FR freeboard, H headboard, I inboard, ironing board, K cardboard, keyboard, corkboard, KL clapboard, clapperboard, clipboard, L leeboard, M matchboard, millboard, mortarboard, O outboard, overboard, P paperboard, pasteboard, pegboard, PL plasterboard, S seaboard, centerboard, sideboard, signboard, surfboard, SH shipboard, shuffleboard, SK skateboard, scaleboard, scoreboard, SKR scraperboard, SM smorgasboard, SPL splashboard, SPR springboard, STR stringboard, strawboard, SW switchboard, T tailboard, W weatherboard, ouija board, wallboard

**DŌRD** adored, doored, four-doored (etc.), close-doored, open-doored

FORD afford, ford, Ford

GŌRD gored, gourd, ungored

HŌRD hoard, horde, whored, unhoard

KŌRD cored

**PLŌRD** deplored, explored, implored, undeplored, unexplored, unimplored

PORD pored, poured

SHŌRD shored

SKORD scored, rescored, unscored

SNORD snored

SORD broadsword, sord, sword

STŌRD overstored, stored, understored

TŌRD toward, untoward

(See **ŌR**, add -ed where appropriate.)

### ÔRD

**HÔRD** abhorred

KÔRD A accord, D disaccord, discord, E encored, H harmonichord, harpsichord, hexichord, HW whipcord, K concord, chord, cord, KL clavichord, L lyrichord, M masterchord, misericord, monochord, N needlecord, notochord, R record, ripcord T tetrachord, Y urochord

**LÔRD** belord, *landlord*, lord, milord, overlord, unlord, *warlord* 

NYÔRD Njord

SWÔRD greensward, sward

WÔRD award, reward, ward, warred

### ÔRF

**ÔRF** orf, orfe

**DÔRF** Dusseldorf, Waldorf

**DWÔRF** dwarf, white dwarf, red dwarf

HWÔRF wharf KÔRF corf

**MÔRF** *A* allomorph, *B bimorph*, *D dimorph*, *E* ephememorph, ectomorph,

enantiomorph, endomorph, H hystricomorph, I isomorph, J gynandromorph, M mesamorph, morph, P paramorph, perimorph, polymorph, R rhizomorph, S pseudomorph, TR trimorph

SWÔRF swarf

### ÔRG

**ÔRG** orgue

**BÔRG** borg, Swedenborg

MÔRG morgue

## ÔRJ

FÔRJ forge

**GÔRJ** disengorge, disgorge, engorge, gorge, overgorge, regorge

JÔRJ St. George

KÔRG corge

### ÔRJD

(See **ÔRJ**, add -d where appropriate.)

### ÔRK

ÔRK orc

DÔRK dork

**FÔRK** fork, *hayfork*, *pitchfork*, tuning fork, weeding fork

GÔRK gork

KÔRK cork, corke, recork, uncork

KWÔRK quark NÔRK nork

PÔRK morepork, pork, roast pork, salt

pork

SPÔRK spork

STÔRK stork

TÔRK torque

YÔRK New York, york, York

### ÔRKT

(See **ÔRK**, add -ed where appropriate.)

### ÔRL

ÔRL orle HWÔRL whorl KWÔRL quarl SHÔRL schorl, shorl

### ÔRM

DÔRM dorm

**FÔRM** A aeriform, aquiform, aliform, anguiform, anguilliform, acinaciform, aciniform, B biform, boculiform, bursiform, BR bromoform, D deform, deiform, dendriform, dentiform, degitiform, diversiform, dolabriform, E electroform, ensiform, eruciform, F falciform, fibriform, filiform, form, forme, fungiform, fusiform, FL floriform, FR freeform, G gasiform, H hamiform, harengiform, hederiform, hippocrepiform, I inform, iodoform, ypsilliform, K cheliform, Cominform, conform, cordiform, coroniform, cubiform, cuculiform. cucumiform, cuneiform, KL chloroform KR cribiform, cruciform, L landform, lentiform, ligniform, linguiform, M misform, misinform, moniliform, multiform, N napiform, nitrochloriform, O oriform, oviform, P panduriform, pediform, perform, piliform, pyriform, pisiform, poculiform, PL platform, plexiform, R ramiform, reform, remiform, reniform, S salverform, selliform, SK scobiform, scutiform, SKR scrotiform, SKW squaliform, ST stelliform, STR stromboliform, T tectiform, tauriform, turdiform, TR transform, U unform, uniform, unciform, V variform, vermiform, verruciform, vitriform, vulviform, W waveform, Y uniform

GÔRM cairngorm KÔRM corm NÔRM norm

STÔRM B barnstrom, bestorm, BR brainstorm, F firestorm, H hailstorm, I ice storm, R rainstorm, S sandstorm, SL sleetstorm, SN snowstorm, ST storm, TH thunderstorm, W windstorm

**SWÔRM** aswarm, swarm, upswarm **WÔRM** *lukewarm*, rewarm, sunny warm, unwarm, warm

### ÔRMD

(See **ÔRM**, add -ed where appropriate.)

### ŌRN

MŌRN mourn (See ÔRN)

### ÔRN

BÔRN A airborne, B born, CH chairborne, E earthborn, F first-born, forborne, FR freeborn, H heaven-born, heliborne, high-born, I inborn, KL cloud-born, cloud-borne, L lowborn N newborn, night-born, O autumn-born, R reborn, S sea-born, sea-borne, suborn, summerborn, SH shardborn, SPR springborn, ST stillborn, TR true-born, U unborn, V virgin-born, W winter-born, winterbourne, waterborne

DÔRN adorn, disadorn, dorn, readorn, unadorn

HÔRN A alpenhorn, alphorn, althorn, D dehorn, dishorn, DR drinking-horn, F foghorn, FL flugelhorn, FR French horn, GR greenhorn, H horn, hunting horn, I inkhorn, K Cape Horn, cowhorn, KR crumhorn, L leghorn, longhorn, M Matterhorn, P powderhorn, PR priming horn, pronghorn, S saxhorn, SH shoehorn, shorthorn, ST staghorn, stinkhorn, T tinhorn

**KÔRN** *acorn*, barleycorn, *bicorn*, candycorn, Capricorn, cavicorn, clavicorn, corn, lamellicorn, longicorn, peppercorn, *popcorn*, *tricorn*, unicorn

LÔRN forlorn, lorn, lovelorn

MÔRN midmorn, morn, yestermorn

NÔRN norn

**PÔRN** hard porn, kiddie porn, porn, soft porn

**SHÔRN** shorn, reshorn, unshorn **SKÔRN** bescorn, scorn, self-scorn

SÔRN sorn

**SWÔRN** forsworn, sworn, unsworn

THÔRN blackhorn, buckthorn, hawthorn, thorn

TÔRN betorn, torn, untorn

**WÔRN** F footworn, forewarn, K careworn, O outworn, R rewarn, S seaworn, T timeworn, toilworn, W waveworn, wayworn, weatherworn, warn, worn, waterworn

(See **ŌRN**)

### ÔRND

(See **ÔRN**, add -ed where appropriate.)

### ÔRP

DÔRP dorp

GÔRP gorp

LÔRP australorp

THÔRP thorp

TÔRP torp

**WÔRP** *moldwarp*, time warp, warp

### ÔRPS

KÔRPS corpse

(See **ÔRP**, add -s where appropriate.)

### ŌRS

**FŌRS** enforce, force, inforce, perforce, reinforce, tour de force

KŌRS damp course, discourse, forecourse, intercourse, concourse, coarse, course, nacecourse, recourse, water-course

SORS outsource, resource, source

**VŌRS** divorce

### ÔRS

DÔRS endorse, indorse

GÔRS gorse

HÔRS CH charley horse, D dead horse, DR drayhorse, H hobbyhorse, hoarse, horse, K carthorse, cockhorse, KR Crazy Horse, P packhorse, R racehorse, rocking horse, S seahorse, sawhorse, ST stalkinghorse, studhorse, U unhorse, W walkinghorse, warhorse, wooden horse, workhorse

**KÔRS** discourse, *forecourse*, intercourse, *concourse*, coarse, corse, course, *race course*, recourse, water-course

**MÔRS** Morse, premorse, remorse

**NÔRS** Norse

SÔRS outsource, resource, source

TÔRS torse

**TRÔRS** antrorse, dextrose, extrorse, introrse, retrorse, sinistrorse

VÔRS divorce

**ZÔRS** resource

### **ŌRST**

(See **ŌRS**, add -d where appropriate.)

### ÔRST

(See **ÔRS**, add -d where appropriate.)

### ŌRT

FORT forte, pianoforte
KORT decourt, forecourt, county court,
court

### ÔRT

ÔRT ort

**BÔRT** abort, bort

DÔRT kankedort

FÔRT fort, hillfort

HÔRT dehort

**KÔRT** Agincourt, escort, *forecourt*, county court, court

KWÔRT quart

MÔRT amort, mort

PÔRT A airport, aport, D davenport, deport, disport, E export, H heliport, hoverport, I import, inport, J jetport, K carport, comport, L life-support, M misreport, N nonsupport, Newport, O outport, P passport, port, purport, R rapport, reexport, reimport, report, S sally port, seaport, support, SP spaceport, TR transport

RÔRT rort

SHÔRT short, ultrashort

SNÔRT snort

SÔRT assort, consort, re-sort, sort, unsort

SPÔRT spoilsport, sport

**SWÔRT** swart

THWÔRT athwart, thwart

TÔRT distort, extort, intort, contort,

retort, tort, torte

VÔRT cavort

WÔRT wart, worrywart

**ZÔRT** exhort, resort

### ÔRTH

**FÔRTH** forth, *fourth*, henceforth, setterforth, thenceforth

MÔRTH morth

NÔRTH north

SWÔRTH swarth

### ÔRTS

**KWÔRTS** *biquartz*, quarts, quartz, rose

(See **ÔRT**, add -s where appropriate.)

### ŌRZ

DŌRZ door, indoors, outdoors

FORZ fours, all fours, plus fours

YŌRZ all yours, yours

(See **ŌR**, add -s where appropriate.)

### ÔRZ

DRÔRZ drawers

TÔRZ Louis Quatorze, quatorze

YÔRZ all yours, yours

**ZÔRZ** Azores

(See **ÔR**, add -s where appropriate.)

### ŌS

**ŌS** os foliose, grandiose, caseose, otiose **BŌS** boce, *gibbose*, *globose*, *ribose*, throm-

bose, verbose

DŌS dose, nodose, overdose, underdose

DYŌS adios

GŌS rugose, strigose

**GRŌS** engross, gross, outgross

**HŌS** chaparajos

KLŌS close

KŌS arkose, bellicose, floccose, glucose, jocose, cose, kos, metempsychose, varicose, ventricose, verrucose, viscose

**KRŌS** necrose

LŌS A alose, amylose, ankylose, annulose, F filose, K capillose, N nodulose, P pilose, R ramose, ramulose, rimose, rugulose, S cymose, supulose, surculose, SKW squamulose, ST, stimulose, stupulose, TR tremellose

MŌS albumose, lachrymose, mammose, osmose, racemose

#### **VERITAS MUTATUR**

Of truths I knew. Not one or two, But quite a few (In fact, a bunch) Have proved untrue. I have a hunch The things I know Today may go That road also; Most folks must munch Roast crow for lunch.

NŌS anthracnose, diagnose, farinose, pruinose, raffinose, spinose, venenose, venose, uliginose

PŌS adipose

**RŌS** aggerose, erose, morose, mulierose, operose, saccharose, squarrose, torose, virose

SHŌS chausses SŌS soce

STŌS stowce

TŌS keratose, comatose, sarmentose, setose, tomentose

### ÔS

**HÔS** hawse **SÔS** applesauce, sauce

### OS

OS os

**BOS** Bos, boss, emboss

DOS doss

DROS dross

FLOS floss, candyfloss

FOS fosse, vanfoss

GLOS gloss, isogloss

GOS mishbegoss

JOS joss

KOS cos, coss

**KROS** A across, D doublecross, F fiery cross, I incross, intercross, KR crisscross, christcross, cross, crosse, L lacrosse, M motocross, O outcross, autocross, R rallycross, rosy cross, U uncross, W weeping cross

LOS krobylos, loss

MOS moss, sea moss

PROS pross

ROS kaross, rhinoceros, ross

SOS soss

STOS stoss

TOS toss, Thanatos

TROS albatross

### ŌSH

**ŌSH** brioche **BŌSH** Boche FÖSH Foch GŌSH gauche KLŌSH cloche LŌSH guilloche **RŌSH** caroche SKŌSH skosh

#### **OSH**

OSH brioche

BOSH Boche, bosch, bosh, debosh, kibosh

FROSH frosh

GOSH gosh

**HOSH** cohosh

**IOSH** josh

KOSH cosh

KWOSH quash, musquash LOSH galosh, tikolosh

NOSH nosh POSH posh

SKWOSH squash

**SLOSH** slosh

SOSH sosh

SPLOSH splosh

SWOSH swash

TOSH mackintosh, tosh

WOSH A awash, B backwash, bellywash, bewash, Bosnywash, BR brainwash, H hogwash, HW whitewash, I eyewash, M mouthwash, O outwash, R rewash, S siwash, Siwash, U unwash, W wishwash, wash

### **OSHT**

SKWOSHT squashed (See **OSH**, add -ed where appropriate.)

### **OSK**

OSK kiosk **BOSK** Bosc, bosk, imbosk MOSK abelmosk, mosque

### **OSP**

NOSP knosp WOSP galliwasp, wasp

### ŌST

**ŌST** oast **BŌST** boast DŌST dosed, redosed, undosed GŌST ghost

GRŌST engrossed, grossed

HŌST host, no-host

KŌST Gold Coast, coast, seacoast

**MŌST** A aftermost, almost, B backmost, bettermost, bottommost, E easternmost, endmost, F farthermost, foremost, furthermost, H headmost, hindermost, hindmost, hithermost, I inmost, innermost, L lowermost, M midmost, most, N nethermost, northernmost, northermost, O outermost, R rearmost, S centermost, southernmost, southermost, T topmost, U undermost, upmost, uppermost, utmost, uttermost, W westermost, westernmost

NŌST diagnosed

PŌST B bedpost, D doorpost, F fingerpost, G gatepost, guidepost, H hitchingpost, HW whipping-post, I impost, K compost, L lamppost, letterpost, M milepost, O outpost, P post, poste, R riposte, S signpost, soundpost

RŌST ribroast, roast

TŌST milquetoast, toast

(See  $\overline{\mathbf{O}}\mathbf{S}$ , add -d where appropriate.)

### ÔST

FÔST faust, infaust

KÔST hippocaust, hypocaust, holocaust

**ZÔST** exhaust

#### **OST**

OST teleost

BOST bossed, cabossed, embossed, imbost

DOST adossed, dossed

FOST fossed

**FROST** befrost, defrost, frost, *hoarfrost*, Jack Frost, permafrost

 $GLOST \ \ glossed, \ reglossed, \ unglossed$ 

JOST jossed

KOST accost, alecost, cost, Pentecost

**KROST** double-crossed, *criss-crossed*, crossed, recrossed, uncrossed

LOST lost, relost, unlost

MOST enmossed, mossed

NOST anagnost, bibliognost, geognost

**SOST** sossed

**TOST** betossed, *sea-tossed*, tempest-tossed, tossed, untossed

WOST wast

### ŌΤ

ŌT oat, nesiote

BLŌT bloat

**BÕT** B banana boat, boat, F ferryboat, G gunboat, H houseboat, HW whaleboat, L lifeboat, longboat, M manbote, motorboat, P pilot boat, power boat, R riverboat, rowboat, S sailboat, sea boat, SH ship's boat, showboat, SP speedboat, ST steamboat, SW swingboat

**DŌT** anecdote, antidote, dote, epidote, lepidote, table d'hôte

FLŌT afloat, bobfloat, float, refloat

FOT telephote

GLŌT gloat

GŌT billygoat, goat, mountain goat, nanny goat, old goat, redingote, scapegoat, zygote

**GRŌT** groat

KŌT Ä entrecote, D dovecote, GR greatcoat, H housecoat, K coat, cote, O overcoat, P petticoat, R raincoat, recoat, redcoat, S surcoat, SH sheepcote, T topcoat, turncoat, U undercoat, W waistcoat, wyliecoat

**KWŌT** bequote, misquote, overquote, quote, requote, underquote, unquote

**LŌT** matelote, papillote, pardalote

**MÕT** demote, emote, *folkmote*, gemot, commote, moat, mote, promote, remote, witenagemot

**NŌT** denote, footnote, gracenote, keynote, connote, note, woodnote

PLŌT ploat

PŌT capote, compote, pote

**RŌT** garrote, rewrote, rote, wrote, underwrote

SHŌT shoat, shote

SKŌT scote

**SLŌT** slote

SMŌT smote, resmote

**SŌT** creosote

STŌT stoat, stote

THRŌT bluethroat, whitethroat, cutthroat, starthroat, throat

**TŌT** *aptote*, asymptote, *diptote*, Thoth, tote, *triptote* 

TRŌT throat

VŌT devote, outvote, redevote, revote, vote

#### ÔТ

ÔT aught, ought

**BÔT** bought, *dear-bought*, rebought

BRÔT brought, upbrought

FLÔT flaught

**FÔT** fought, *hard-fought*, refought, unfought

FRÔT fraught, unfraught

GÔT ghat, ghaut

**KÔT** caught, recaught, uncaught, upcaught

**NÔT** aeronaut, aquanaut, argonaut, Argonaut, astronaut, *dreadnought, fear-nought,* hydronaut, juggernaut, cosmonaut, naught, nought

RÔT inwrought, overwrought, rewrought, underwrought, unwrought, upwrought, wrought

SLÔT onslaught

**SÔT** besought, resought, sought,

unbesought, unsought

THÔT aforethought, afterthought, bethought, forethought, free thought, merrythought, methought, rethought, thought, unthought

TÔT retaught, self-taught, taught, taut, untaught, untaut

TRÔT distraut

### **OT**

OT CH chariot, cheviot, G galiot, H heriot, I idiot, Iscariot, K compatriot, P patriot, S Sciot, SH cheviot

BLOT blot, inkblot, simblot

BOT abbott, bot, bott, robot

**DOT** dot, microdot, peridot, polka-dot, Wyandotte

FOT phot

**GLOT** *diglot* glot heptaglot, hexaglot, microglot, monoglot, pentaglot, polyglot, tessaraglot

GOT A argot, B begot, E ergot, F fagot, faggot, first-begot, forgot, G ghat, got, H hard-got, I ill-got, ingot, L larigot, last-begot, M misbegot, SP spigot, U unbegot, unforgot, ungot

GROT grot

HOT fiery hot, hot, white-hot, red-hot

**HWOT** somewhat, what

JOT jot

KLOT bloodclot, clot

**KOT** apricot, boycott, *dovecot*, haricot, carrycot, cocotte, cot *mascot*, massicot, pericot, *plumcot* 

KWOT aliquot, kumquot, loquot, Pequot LOT A allot, B billot, E eschalot, feedlot, H Helot, K cachalot, calotte, Camelot, culotte, L Lancelot, lot, Lot, M matelotte, melilot, O ocelot, S sans-culotte, SH shallot, Shalotte, T tillot, Z zealot

**MOT** bergamot, guillemot, mot, motte, *motmot*, witenagemot

NOT B bowknot, F forget-me-not,
G Gordian knot, GR granny knot,
H Huguenot, HW whatnot, J juggernaut, K cannot, L loveknot, N Knot, not,
R reef knot, reknot, SH shoulderknot,
SKW square knot, SL slipknot, T topknot,
U unknot

**PLOT** *grassplot, complot,* counterplot, plot, subplot, underplot

POT CH chimneypot, D dashpot, despot, F firepot, fusspot, FL fleshpot, flowerpot, G galipot, gallipot, GL glue pot, H hydropot, hotchpot, hotpot, I inkpot, J jackpot, K catchpot, coffeepot, KR crackpot, M monkeypot, N nelipot, P pot, pott, R repot, S sexpot, SK skilpot, ST stinkpot, stockpot, T talipot, teapot, tin-pot, tosspot trampot

ROT dry rot, garrot, garrote, parrot, rot, tommyrot

SHOT B bowshot, buckshot, BL bloodshot, CH cheap shot, E earshot, F foreshot, G gunshot, GR grapeshot, H hipshot, I eyeshot, L longshot, M moonshot, O overshot, P potshot, S sighting shot, SH shot, shott, SL slapshot, slingshot, SN snapshot, U undershot, upshot

SKOT Scot, Scott, wainscot

SKWOT asquat, squat, resquat

**SLOT** slot

SNOT snot

**SOT** besot, sot

SPOT beauty spot, forty-sport, heli-spot, hot spot, nightspot, plague spot, spot, sunspot

STOT stot

CWOT

**SWOT** swat, swot

TOT Hottentot, tot

**TROT** *dogtrot, foxtrot, jogtrot,* trot, turkeytrot

VOT gavotte

WOT kilowatt, megawatt, terawatt,

watt, wot

YOT yacht

### ŌТН

(TH as in "then")

**KLŌTH** clothe, reclothe, unclothe **LŌTH** loathe

TRŌTH betroth

### ŌТН

(TH as in "thin")

ŌTH oath

**BŌTH** both

**GRŌTH** aftergrowth, growth, ingrowth, old-growth, outgrowth, overgrowth, regrowth, undergrowth, zero growth

KWŌTH quoth LŌTH loath

MŌTH behemoth

**RŌTH** wroth

**SLOŌTH** sloth

THŌTH Thoth

TRŌTH betroth, troth, untroth

### **OTH**

(TH as in "thin")

**BROTH** barley broth, broth

FROTH froth

GOTH Goth, Ostrogoth, Visigoth

KLOTH B backcloth, breechcloth, BR broadcloth, CH cheesecloth, D dishcloth, H haircloth, KL cloth, L loincloth, N neckcloth, O oilcloth, P pilot cloth, S saddle cloth, sackcloth, sailcloth, cerecloth

MOTH behemoth, moth

ROTH wroth

SWOTH swath

TROTH troth

### **OTS**

HOTS hots, the hots
TROTS trots, the trots

(See OT, add -s where appropriate.)

#### $\mathbf{OU}$

OU luau, meow, miaow, ow

BOU bough, bow, golden bough

**BROU** brow, *highbrow*, *eyebrow*, *lowbrow*, *middlebrow*, overbrow

CHOU chou, ciao, chowchow, Foochow,

DOU disendow, dhow, endow, landau, tou

FROU frau, frow, hausfrau

GOU hoosegow

**HOU** and how, anyhow, how, *knowhow*, somehow

JOU jhow

KOU brown cow, cow, Krakow

LOU allow, disallow, Lao, *lau-lau*, pilau, reallow

MOU haymow, Mau Mau, mow

MYOU meow, miaow

NOU enow, erenow, how now, now, unau

**PLOU** plough, plow, *snowplough*, *snowplow*, upplough, upplow

POU pow

 $PROU \;\; \mathrm{prow}$ 

ROU row

**SKOU** scow

SLOU slough

SOU sough, sow

SWOU swow THOU thou

TOU kowtow, tao, tau

VOU avow, disavow, reavow, vow

WOU bow-wow, pow-wow, wow

YOU snarleyyow, yow

### **OUCH**

OUCH ouch

GROUGH grouch

KOUCH couch

KROUCH crouch

MOUCH Scaramouch

POUCH pouch

**SLOUCH** slouch

VOUCH avouch, vouch

### **OUCHT**

GROUCHT grouched

(See **OUCH**, add -ed where appropriate.)

#### OUD

BOUD bowed, unbowed

DOUD dowd, endowed, well-endowed

FOUD foud

KLOUD becloud, encloud, intercloud,

cloud, overcloud, recloud, thundercloud, uncloud

KROUD crowd, overcrowd

LOUD aloud, allowed, loud, reallowed

PROUD proud, purseproud

SHOUD showd

SHROUD beshroud, disenshroud,

enshroud, reshroud, shroud, unshroud

SOUD Ibn-Saud

STROUD stroud

VOUD avowed, reavowed, revowed, vowed

(See **OU**, add -ed where appropriate.)

### **OUJ**

GOUJ gouge SKROUJ scrouge

#### **OUL**

OUL night owl, owl, screech owl

**BOUL** bowel, disembowel

DOUL dowel, dowl

FOUL afowl, befoul, foul, fowl, guinea fowl, moorfowl, peafowl, seafowl, wildfowl, waterfowl

GROUL growl

HOUL behowl, howl

JOUL jowl

KOUL encowl, cowle, cowle, uncowl

PROUL prowl

SKOUL scowl

YOUL yowl

(See OUEL)

#### OULD

(See **OUL**, **OUEL**, add *-ed* where appropriate.)

#### **OUN**

BROUN brown, embrown, nutbrown
DOUN A adown, BR breakdown, bring
down, D down, G godown, goosedown, H hand-me-down, hoedown, I
eiderdown, K comedown, countdown,
L lowdown, M markdown, meltdown,
moondown, P Piltdown, putdown, R
reach-me-down, rubdown, S sundown,
SH shakedown, showdown, shutdown, SL
slowdown, SPL splashdown, SW swansdown, T touchdown, tumbledown, TH
thistledown, U upside-down

DROUN drown

FROUN frown

**GOUN** evening gown, gown, *nightgown*, regown, town, and gown, ungown

KLOUN clown

**KROUN** decrown, discrown, crown, recrown, uncrown

NOUN adnoun, noun, pronoun, renown

TOUN Chinatown, downtown, cabbagetown, crosstown, midtown, Motown, shantytown, town, uptown

#### **OUND**

BOUND A abound, B bound, BR brassbound, E earthbound, eastbound, F fogbound, H hellbound, heavenbound, hidebound, homebound, hoofbound, housebound, I inbound, ironbound, icebound, K casebound, KL clothbound, N northbound, O outbound, outward-bound, R rebound, S southbound, super-abound, SN snowbound, SP spellbound, ST stormbound, STR strikebound, U unbound, W westbound, windbound

DOUND redound

**FOUND** *dumbfound*, found, confound, profound, refound, unfound

GROUND A aboveground, aground, B background, burial ground, burying ground, F fairground, fineground, GR ground, H high ground, holy ground, K coarse-ground, L lost ground, M mediumground, middle ground, O overground, PL playground, pleasure ground, R reground, SP sportsground, U underground, unground, V vantage ground

HOUND B bearhound, boarhound, boozehound, BL bloodhound, D deerhound, DR draghound, E elkhound, F foxhound, GR grayhound, grewhound, H hellhound, horehound, hound, M Mahound, SL sleuth-hound, SM smut-hound, ST staghound, W wolfhound

**KROUND** crowned, wreath-crowned, recrowned, uncrowned

MOUND mound

NOUND renowned, unrenowned

**POUND** decompound, expound, impound, compound, *geepound*, pound,

propound **ROUND** around, merry-go-round, round,

**SOUND** infrasound, re-sound, sound, ultrasound, unsound

STOUND astound, stound

surround, wraparound

**SWOUND** swound

**WOUND** rewound, series-wound, shuntwound, unwound, wound

**ZOUND** resound

(See **OUN**, add -ed where appropriate.)

### **OUNDZ**

HOUNDZ wishhounds, yethhounds

ZOUNDZ zounds

(See OUND, add -s where appropriate.)

### OUNI

LOUNJ lounge SKROUNJ scrounge

#### **OUNS**

**OUNS** ounce

**BOUNS** bounce

FLOUNS flounce

FROUNS frounce

JOUNS jounce

**NOUNS** announce, denounce, enounce, mispronounce, pronounce, renounce

POUNS pounce

**ROUNS** rounce

TROUNS trounce

(See OUNT, add -s where appropriate.)

### **OUNT**

FOUNT fount

**KOUNT** account, discount, count, miscount, recount, *viscount*, uncount

MOUNT amount, demount, dismount, catamount, mount, paramount, remount, seamount, surmount, tantamount, unmount

#### **OUNZ**

(See OUN, add -s where appropriate.)

#### **OUR**

**OUR** evil hour, lucky hour, hour, our, unlucky hour

**BOUR** bower, embower

DOUR dour, dower

FLOUR deflower, flour, flower, gillyflower, cauliflower, cornflower, mayflower, moonflower, passionflower, reflower, wallflower

GOUR gaur

HOUR Eisenhower

KOUR cower

LOUR lour, safflower

**POUR** empower, hydropower, horsepower, manpower, overpower, power, super-

power, willpower

SHOUR rain shower, summer shower,

shower, thundershower

**SKOUR** bescour, rescour, scour

SOUR besour, resour, sour

STOUR stour

TOUR churchtower, tower, watchtower

VOUR devour, redevour

(See **OU**, add -*er* for imperfect rhymes; also see **OUER.**)

#### OURD

(See OUR, add -ed where appropriate.)

#### **OUS**

**BLOUS** blouse

**BOUS** bouse

CHOUS chiaus, chouse

DOUS douse

GOUS degauss, gauss

GROUS grouse, sandgrouse, woodgrouse

HOUS A alehouse, almshouse, B bakehouse,

bathhouse, backhouse, birdhouse, bawdy house, Bauhaus, boathouse, bughouse, CH chapter house, charnel house,

charterhouse, D dosshouse, doghouse, F

farmhouse, FR frat house, G guardhouse, gatehouse, guesthouse, GL glasshouse, GR greenhouse, H halfway house, henhouse, whorehouse, hothouse, house, J jailhouse,

K cathouse, cookhouse, countinghouse, courthouse, customhouse, KL clubhouse,

L lighthouse, M madhouse, O outhouse, P penthouse, poorhouse, porterhouse,

pothouse, powerhouse, public house, PL playhouse, pleasure house, PR prison

house, R roadhouse, roundhouse, S safe

house, summerhouse, *SK schoolhouse*, *SL slaughterhouse*, *SP* sporting house,

ST steakhouse, statehouse, storehouse, T teahouse, tollhouse, W warehouse,

Wodehouse, workhouse

LOUS book louse, delouse, louse, wood louse

MOUS CH churchmouse, D dormouse,

F fieldmouse, FL Fliedermaus, flindermouse, flittermouse, K country mouse, M Mickey Mouse, mouse, R reremouse,

S city mouse, T titmouse, town mouse

NOUS nous

SHOUS shouse

SKOUS lobscouse, scouse

SOUS souse

**SPOUS** spouse

**STROUS** Strauss

### **OUST**

**OUST** oust

BROUST browst

FOUST Faust

FROUST frowst

JOUST joust

ROUST roust

(See **OUS**, add -d where appropriate.)

### OUT

OUT BL blackout, BR brownout, D diner-

out, dugout, DR dropout, F fallout, H
hangout, hereout, holdout, hole out, HW
whereout, I in-and-out, K cookout, L

lookout, lock-out, N knockout, O out, owt, out-and-out, P pig out, R rainout, SH shutout, SP spaced out, ST stakeout, T

takeout, turnout, TH thereout, throughout, TR tryout, W walkout, without

BOUT A about, B bout, DR drinking bout, G gadabout, H hereabout, HW whereabout, whirlabout, N knockabout, R rightabout, roundabout, roustabout, runabout, ST stirabout, TH thereabout

DOUT doubt, misdoubt, redoubt

DROUT drought

FLOUT flout

GOUT gout

GROUT grout

HOUT mahout

KLOUT breechclout, clout

**KROUT** kraut, sauerkraut

LOUT ablaut, lout, umlaut

NOUT knout, nowt

POUT eelpout, pout

ROUT derout, rout SHOUT beshout, shout

**SKOUT** boy scout, girl scout, scout

**SMOUT** smout

SNOUT snout

SPOUT bespout, downspout, spout, water-

spout

SPROUT sprout, resprout

STOUT stout, stylish stout

TOUT tout

TROUT trout

VOUT devout, undevout

### **OUTH**

DROUTH drouth

MOUTH B bemouth, badmouth, bigmouth, BL blabbermouth, CH chisel-

mouth, FL flutemouth, FR frogmouth, H hand and mouth, hand to mouth, hard-

mouth, K cottonmouth, KL closemouth,

L loudmouth, M mouth, SN snakemouth, warmouth

**SOUTH** south

### **OUZ**

**BLOUZ** blouse

BOUZ bouse

BROUZ browse

DOUZ douse, dowse

DROUZ drowse

HOUZ house, rehouse, unhouse

MOUZ mouse

POUZ disespouse, espouse

ROUZ arouse, carouse, rouse, uprouse

SMOUZ smouse

SOUZ souse

SPOUZ bespouse, disespouse, espouse,

spouse

TOUZ touse, towse

TROUZ trouse

(See OU, add -s where appropriate.)

### **OUZD**

BOUZD boused

(See **OUZ**, add -d where appropriate.)

### ŌV

 $D\bar{O}V$  dove

DRŌV drove

**GRŌV** grove, mangrove **HŌV** behove, hove JŌV apojove, Jove, perijove

KLŌV clove KŌV alcove, cove

MŌV gemauve, mauve

**RŌV** rove

SHRŌV shrove, Shrove

**STŌV** stove STRŌV strove

THRŌV throve

TRŌV treasure trove, trove

**WOV** interwove, inwove, rewove, wove

### ŌVZ.

LŌVZ loaves

(See **ŌV**, add -s where appropriate.)

### OY

(See OI)

### ŌZ.

**BŌZ** beaux

**BRŌZ** brose

CHŌZ chose

DŌZ bulldoze, doze

FOZ metamorphose

**FRŌZ** froze, refroze, unfroze

GLŌZ glose, glows, gloze

HŌZ half-hose, hose, panty-hose

**KLŌZ** disclose, enclose, foreclose, inclose, interclose, close, clothes, parclose, reclose, smallclothes, unclose

KŌZ coze

KRŌZ croze

MŌZ anastomose

NOZ bladdernose, bluenose, bottlenose, diagnose, dominoes, hooknose, pug nose, shovelnose, snub nose

**PŌZ** A appose, D decompose, depose, discompose, dispose, E expose, I impose, indispose, infrapose, interpose, J juxtapose, K compose, O oppose, overexpose, P pose, PR predispose, presuppose, propose, R recompose, repose, resuppose, S superpose, suppose, TR transpose, Uunderexpose

PRŌZ prose

**RŌZ** A arose, BR bramble rose, D damask rose, dog rose, G guelder-rose, I Irish rose, M moss rose, PR primrose, R rambling rose, rockrose, rose, SW sweetheart rose, T tearose, tuberose, W wild rose, York rose (etc.)

**SHŌZ** quelquechose, shows

SKWŌZ squoze

THŌZ those

THRŌZ throes, throws

TŌZ pettitoes, toze

(See **Ō**, add -s, -es where appropriate.)

### ÔZ.

GÔZ gauze, geegaws

**HÔZ** hawse

IÔZ jaws, lantern jaws

KLÔZ clause, claws, Santa Claus

KÔZ because, cause

PLÔZ applause

PÔZ aeropause, diapause, magnetopause, menopause, mesopause, pause, paws, stratopause

STRÔZ jackstraws, straws

TÔZ taws, tawse

VÔZ vase

YÔZ yaws

(See  $\hat{\mathbf{O}}$ , add -s where appropriate.)

#### OZ

OZ Oz

BOZ Boz

KOZ cos

KWOZ quoz

TWOZ 'twas

WOZ was

### ŌZD

(See **ŌZ**, add -*d* where appropriate.)

### ŌΖΗ

**BŌZH** gamboge

LŌZH éloge, loge

**MŌZH** Limoges

### Ū

Ū bayou, B.T.U., I.O.U., ICU, ewe, U, yew, you

**BŪ** imbue, reimbue

**DŪ** A adieu, B bedew, bienentendu, bon dieu, D dew, E endew, endue, F fondue, H honeydew, I indew, M malentendu, mountain dew, N night dew, O overdue, P perdu, perdue, Purdue, PR priedieu, R residue, S sousentendu, subdue, sundew, U undue, V vendue, Z Xanadu

 $F\bar{U}$  feu, feverfew, few, phew, curfew

HŪ hew, hue, whew, clerihew, rough-

KŪ ICQ, curlicue, cue, queue, kyu, dequeue, DQ, enqueue, purlicue, ratamacue

LŪ curlew, lieu, poilu, purlieu

MŪ emu, immew, mew, sea mew, unmew

 $N\bar{\mathbf{U}}$  A anew, avenue, D detinue, E enew, F foreknew, K continue, N gnu, knew, new, nu, P parvenu, R renew, retinue, revenue, V venue

PŪ conspue, pew, pugh, rompu

SKŪ askew, skew, SKU, unskew

SMŪ smeu, smew

SPŪ spew

STŪ beef stew, Irish stew, stew

SŪ ensue, resue, sue

THŪ thew

TŪ battue, tew, virtue

VŪ bird's-eye view, interview, overview, preview, purview, review, view

**YŪ** senryu

(See  $\overline{\mathbf{OO}}$ )

### ŪB

KŪB cube

TŪB breathing tube, inner tube, tube (See OOB)

#### HAD I BUTT NUDE

Had I butt nude, Had I but seed. Would I have dude The dids I deed?

#### **UB**

BLUB blub

BUB Beelzebub, bub, hubbub, sillabub,

syllabub, trillibub

CHUB chub

 $DRUB \ \mathrm{drub}$ 

DUB dub, flubdub, rub-a-dub

FLUB flub

FUB fub

GLUB glub, glub-glub

GRUB grub

HUB hub

KLUB battle club, business club, Kiwanis club, country club, club, lunch club, men's club, nightclub, Rotary club, social club, war club, women's club

KUB cub

NUB knub, nub

PUB pub

RUB rub

SHRUB shrub, subshrub

SKRUB scrub

**SLUB** slub

SNUB snub

STUB stub

SUB sub

TUB bathtub, tub, washtub

#### **UBD**

(See **UB**, add -ed where appropriate.)

### ŪCH

(See OOCH)

#### **UCH**

**DUCH** Dutch

**HUCH** hutch

KLUCH clutch

KRUCH crutch

KUCH cutch

MUCH forasmuch, inasmuch, insomuch, much, mutch, overmuch

RUCH rutch

**SKUCH** scutch

**SMUCH** smutch

SUCH nonesuch, such

**TUCH** master touch, Midas touch, retouch, soft touch, touch, untouch

### **UCHT**

(See **UCH**, add -ed where appropriate.)

### ŪD

DŪD dude

FŪD feud

HŪD many-hued, rainbow-hued, sombre-

LŪD collude, interlude, lewd, prelude, postlude, unlewd

**NŪD** denude, half nude, nude, renewed, unrenewed

STŪD stewed, stude

SŪD exude, transude

THŪD thewed

TŪD A altitude, amplitude, aptitude, asuetude, attitude, B beatitude, D decreptitude, definitude, desuetude, disquietude, dissimilitude, E eptitude, exactitude, GR gratitude, H habitude, hebetude, I inaptitude, inexactitude, ineptitude, infinitude, ingratitude, inquietude, incertitude, insuetude, K consuetude, correctitude, KR crassitude, KW quietude, L lassitude, latitude, lenitude, lentitude, lippitude, longitude, M magnitude, mansuetude, mollitude, multitude, N necessitude, negritude, nigritude, O omnitude, P pinguitude, pulchritude, PL platitude, plenitude, PR promptitude, R rectitude, S sanctitude, senectitude, serenitude, certitude, servitude, similitude, solicitude, solitude, SP spissitude, Ttorpitude, turpitude, V vastitude, verisimilitude, vicissitude

**ZŪD** exude

(See  $\overline{\mathbf{OOD}}$ ; see  $\overline{\mathbf{U}}$ , add *-ed* or *-d* where appropriate.)

#### **UD**

**BLUD** blood, *lifeblood*, *oxblood*, 'sblood **BUD** bud, disbud, *redbud*, *rosebud* (etc.)

DUD dud, fuddydud

FLUD flood, photoflood

FUD fud

KRUD crud

KUD cud

LUD lud, m' lud

MUD mud

PUD pud

RUD rud, rudd

SHUD shud

SKUD scud

SPUD spud

STUD bestud, stud, unstud

**SUD** sud, sudd

THUD thud

### ŪF

(See OOF)

### UF

**BLUF** bluff, Council Bluff, Red Bluff **BUF** blindman's-buff, buff, counterbuff,

rebuff

CHUF chough, chuff

DRUF dandruff

DUF duff, Macduff, plum duff

FLUF fluff

FUF fuff

GRUF gruff

GUF guff

HUF huff

HWUF whuff KLUF clough

**KUF** becuff, fisticuff, *handcuff*, handicuff, cuff, off-the-cuff, on the cuff, uncuff

LUF luff

MUF earmuff, muff

NUF enough

PLUF pluff

**PUF** bepuff, *creampuff, wheatpuff*, powderpuff, puff

RUF crossruff, rough, ruff, woodruff

SKRUF scruff

SKUF scuff

SLUF slough, sluff

SNUF besnuff, snuff

STUF breadstuff, dyestuff, foodstuff, garden stuff, greenstuff, overstuff, stuff, unstuff

SUF sough

TUF tough, tuff

### ŪFT

(See **OOF**, add -ed where appropriate.)

#### **UFT**

**SKUFT** scuffed, scuft **TUFT** candytuft, tuft (See **UF**, add -ed where appropriate.)

### ŪG

FŪG fugue (See OOG)

### UG

UG ugh

**BUG** *bedbug*, bug, debug, doodlebug, *firebug*, *humbug*, jitterbug, ladybug, litterbug, *redbug*, spittlebug,

tumblebug

CHUG chug

DRUG drug

DUG dug FUG fug

GLUG glug

HUG bearhug, bunny hug, hug

JUG jug

LUG lug MUG mug

PLUG earplug, noseplug, plug, unplug

PUG pug RUG rug

SHRUG shrug SLUG forslug, slug

SMUG smug

SNUG smug

THUG thug

TRUG trug
TUG tug

VUG vug

#### **GENESIS**

It all just happened? No intent? Then let us pray to Accident.

#### **UGD**

(See **UG**, add -ged where appropriate.)

### ŪJ

FŪJ deonifuge, dolorifuge, febrifuge, insectifuge, calcifuge, centrifuge, subterfuge, taenifuge, transfuge, vermifuge

HŪJ huge (See OOJ)

### UJ

BLUJ bludge

BUJ budge

DRUJ drudge

FUJ fudge

GRUJ begrudge, grudge

JUJ adjudge, forejudge, forjudge, judge, misjudge, prejudge, rejudge

MUJ mudge

NUJ nudge

PUJ pudge RUJ rudge

SLUJ sludge

SMUI smudge

TRUJ trudge

### **UJD**

**JUJD** ill-judged, unjudged, well-judged (See **UJ**, add -*d* where appropriate.)

### ŪK

 $\mathbf{\bar{U}K}$  uke, yeuk, yewk, yuke

**BŪK** rebuke, sambuke

KŪK cuke

NŪK antinuke, nuke, pro-nuke

PŪK puke

TŪK Heptateuch, Hexateuch, Octateuch, Pentateuch, tuke

(See OOK)

#### UK

**BUK** *blackbuck*, buck, *bushbuck*, *jumbuck*, huckabuck, megabuck, *prongbuck*,

reedbuck, roebuck, sawbuck, springbuck, waterbuck

CHUK chuck, woodchuck

**DUK** beduck, dead duck, Donald Duck, duck, lame duck, *shelduck* 

FUK fuck

GLUK gluck

GUK guck

HUK huck

KLUK dumb cluck, cluck

KRUK cruck

KUK cuck

LUK beginner's luck, chuck-a-luck, dumb luck, ill-luck, Lady Luck, luck, misluck, mukluk, potluck

MUK amuck, high muck-a-muck, muck

NUK Canuck

PLUK pluck

 ${f PUK}\;\;{
m puck},\;{
m Puck},\;{
m Volapuk}$ 

RUK laverock, ruck, rukh, sumbooruk

SHMUK shmuck

SHUK shuck

STRUK dumbstruck, horror-struck, moonstruck, awe-struck, stagestruck, struck, sunstruck, terror-struck, thunderstruck, wonderstruck

STUK stuck, unstuck

SUK suck

TRUK truck

TUK Friar Tuck, nip and tuck, tuck

YUK yuk

### **UKS**

DUKS dux, redux

FLUKS flux, influx

KRUKS crux

LUKS de luxe, lux, Lux

MUKS mucks, mux

SHUKS ah-shucks, shucks

TUKS tux

YUKS yucks

(See UK, add -s where appropriate.)

#### **UKT**

**DUKT** A abduct, aqueduct, D deduct, duct, E educt, F fumiduct, I induct, K conduct, M misconduct, O obduct, oviduct, PR product, R reduct, S circumduct, subduct, V viaduct

FRUKT usufruct

LUKT reluct

PLUKT plucked, unplucked, well-plucked

RUKT eruct

**STRUKT** destruct, instruct, construct, miscontruct, obstruct, reconstruct, self-destruct, substruct, superstruct

(See UK, add -ed where appropriate.)

### ŪL

ŪL Yule

**BŪL** buhl, Istanbul, jambul, vestibule

DŪL dual, duel, hierodule

GŪL gule

**KŪL** *macule*, molecule, reticule, ridicule, vermicule, verricule

 $M\bar{U}L$  mewl, mule

NŪL newel, renewal

PŪL pule

SKŪL ulcuscule

(See OOL, OOEL, UAL)

#### A POSITIVE REACTION

For words to warn the wicked world Its wicked ways to cease,

From Shakespeare and from Coleridge I borrowed each a piece:

"Who loves not wisely but too well, On passion's torrent borne, A sadder and a Wasserman

May rise the morrow morn

His undivided herpes."

And leave to heirs on every hand, In equal parts, *per stirpes*, His love, his debts, his dentures, and

### UL

DUL dull

GUL gull, hooded gull, Mogul, seagull

HUL ahull, dehull, hull, multihull

KUL caracul, cull

LUL lull

MUL mull

NUL annul, disannul, null

SKUL numskull, scull, skull

STUL stull

SUL sull

TRUL trull

WUL wull

#### **ULCH**

GULCH gulch

KULCH culch, cultch

MULCH mulch

### **ULD**

(See UL, add -ed where appropriate.)

### ULJ

**BULI** bulge

DULJ indulge, overindulge, reindulge

FULJ effulge

MULJ promulge

VULJ divulge

### **ULID**

(See **ULJ**, add -*d* where appropriate.)

#### ULK

BULK bulk

**HULK** hulk

MULK mulk

SKULK skulk

SULK sulk

### **ULKT**

MULKT mulct

(See ULK, add -ed where appropriate.)

#### **ULM**

KULM culm

MULM mulm

STULM stulm

#### **ULP**

GULP gulp

KULP culp

PULP pulp

SKULP insculp, sculp

### **ULPT**

GULPT gulped

PULPT golden-pulped, soft-pulped, sweet-

pulped

SKULPT sculped, sculpt

### **ULS**

BULS bulse

DULS dulce, dulse

MULS mulse

PULS appulse, expulse, impulse, pulse,

repulse

SULS insulse

VULS avulse, convulse, revulse

(See ULT, add -s where appropriate.)

#### ULT

DULT adult, indult, subadult, unadult

KULT difficult, incult, cult, occult

**NULT** antepenult, penult

**PULT** catapult

SULT insult, jurisconsult, consult, reinsult,

reconsult

ZULT exult, result

### ŪLZ

GŪLZ gules

(See  $\overline{\mathbf{U}}\mathbf{L}$ ,  $\overline{\mathbf{OO}}\mathbf{L}$ ; add -s where appropriate.)

#### ULZ

(See UL, add -s where appropriate.)

#### ŪM

ŪM Fiume

FŪM fume, perfume

GŪM legume

**HŪM** exhume, inhume

LŪM illume, reillume, relume

**NŪM** neume

SPŪM spume

**SŪM** assume, consume, reassume, subsume

TŪM costume

**ZŪM** exhume, presume, resume

(See OOM)

### **UM**

**UM** A absinthium, agonium, Actium, allium, aluminum, alluvium, ammonium, ante meridium, anthurium, atrium, B Byzantium, BR brachium, D delphinium, dentalium, disequilibrium, decennium, deliquium, delirium, E effluvium, equilibrium, exordium, Elysium, emporium, encomium, epigastrium, epicardium, epithalamium, Eryngium, F fermium, FR francium, G gallium, H hafnium, harmonium, helium, hypogastrium, hypochondrium, holmium, horreum, I iodiomindium, ischium, yttrium, J geranium, gymnasium, K cadmium, calcium, cambium, caputium, castoreum, colloquium, columbium, compendium, consortium, contagium, KR cranium, crematorium, chromium, KW quarivium, quinquennium, L labium, lithium, linoleum, M martyrium, medium, menstruum, millennium, moratorium, mutuum, N nasturtium, natatorium, nephridium, O odeum, auditorium, odium, opium, opprobrium, opsonium, orpheum, osmium, ostium, otium, P palladium, pallium, pandemonium, pelargonium, pericardium, petroleum, podium, polonium, post meridiem, potassium, PL plutonium, PR premium, presidium, principium, proscenium, protium, R radium, residuum, S sanatorium, selenium, cerulium, coerulium, sestertium, silphium, symposium, sodium, SK scandium, SP sporangium, ST stadium, stibium, studium, STR stramonium, strontium, T tedium, tellurium, terrium, titanium, terbium, TH thallium, thulium, TR triennium, trillium, triodium, U um, um-um, euphonium, erbium,

V vacuum, valium, vitium, vivarium, Y uranium, Z xenodochium

**BRUM** cerebrum

BUM bum, stumblebum

CHUM chum

**DRUM** bass drum, drum, eardrum, humdrum, conundrum, kettledrum, panjandrum

DUM A heirdom, B Bumbledom, D dogdom, dukedom, dumb, dumbdumb, dumdum, E earldom, FL flunkeydom, H halidom, heathendom, whoredom, K kingdom, Cockneydom, KR Christendom, M martyrdom, O officialdom, oppidum, PR prudhomme, R rascaldom, rebeldom, S sardoodledum, Saxondom, solidum, serfdom, TW Tweedledum

FRUM from, wherefrom, therefrom

FUM fee-fi-fo-fum

GLUM glum

GRUM grum

**GUM** begum, bubblegum, chewing gum, gum, *subgum* 

HUM ho-hum, hum

KRUM crum, crumb

**KUM** become, *income*, capsicum, misbecome, modicum, *outcome*, overcome, succumb, vaticum, viaticum, unicum

LUM coagulum, curriculum, lum, pabulum, pendulum, seculum, septulum, scybalum, symbolum, cingulum, sertulum

**MUM** chrysanthemum, *quadrimum*, maximum, minimum, mum, optimum

**NUM** aluminum, benumb, labdanum laudanum, molybdenum, numb, platinum, tympanum

**PLUM** plum, plumb, replumb, sugar plum, unplumb

RUM rhumb, rum theorum

SKRUM scrum

SKUM scum

**SLUM** slum

SNUM snum

STRUM strum

STUM stum

**SUM** A adventuresome, B bothersome, burdensome, DR drearisome, F foursome, FR frolicsome, G gamblesome, GR gruesome, H wholesome, horrorsome, humorsome, I intermeddlesome, K cuddlesome, cumbersome, KW quarrelsome, quietsome, L lonesome, M

meddlesome, mettlesome, N nettlesome, O awesome, R wranglesome, S some, sum T twosome, toothsome, THR threesome (etc.), TR troublesome, U ugglesome, V venturesome, W wearisome, worrisome, Z zero sum

SWUM swum

THRUM thrum

THUM green thumb, thumb

**TUM** accubitum, acquisitum, ad libitum, adytum, debitum, cognitum, compitum, placitum, tum, tum-tum, zibetum

YUM yum-yum, Yum-Yum

ZUM zum

### ŪMD

(See **ŪM**, **OOM**, add -*d* or -*ed* where appropriate.)

#### **UMD**

(See UM, add -ed or -med where appropriate.)

### **UMF**

UMF umph GRUMF grumph HUMF humph

#### UMP

UMP ump

BUMP bump

CHUMP chump

**DUMP** dump

FLUMP flump

FRUMP frump

GLUMP glump

GRUMP grump

HUMP hump

HWUMP whump

JUMP broadjump, highjump, jump, running jump, standing jump

KLUMP clump

KRUMP crump

LUMP lump

MUMP mump

PLUMP plump

PUMP pump

RUMP rump
SHLUMP schlump
SKRUMP scrump
SLUMP slump
STUMP stump
SUMP sump
THUMP bethump, thump
TRUMP no-trump, overtrump, trump,
undertrump
TUMP tump
WUMP mugwump, wump
ZUMP gazump

#### **UMPS**

BUMPS goosebumps MUMPS mumps (See UMP, add -s where appropriate.)

### ŪN

ŪN triune
BŪN tribune
HŪN hewn, rehewn, rough-hewn, unhewn
KŪN lacune
LŪN lune
MŪN immune, intercommune, commune
PŪN impugn, oppugn, repugn
TŪN attune, entune, inopportune, importune, looney-tune, Neptune, opportune, retune, tune, untune
YŪN picayune, triune
(See OŌN)

#### UN

UN A abecedarian, Acadian, acanthropterygian, accordion, acromion, Alabamian, alabastrian, Albanian, Albion, Alexandrian, Algonquian, Algerian, alien, alluvian, amatorian, Amazonian, amoebian, Amerindian, amphibian, amphictyon, Amphirrion, amnion, Anatolian, Anglian, antediluvean, antemeridian, anthelion, anthemion, antiquarian, Appalachian, aphelion, apian, apiarian, Apollonian, apocynthion, Arian, Aristotelian, Arcadian, Archimedean, Armenian, artesian, Arthurian, ascidian, Atlantean, avian, B Babylonian, bacchanalian, Baconian, bactrian, Barbadian, barbar-

ian, basion, bastian, bastion, batrachian, Bavarian, Belgian, Bezonian, Bohemian, Bulgarian, BR Brazilian, Briarean, CH champion, Czechoslovakian, Chaucerian, D Darien, Darwinian, Delphian, demibastion, Dickensian, diluvian, Dionysian, disciplinarian, Deucalion, durian, DR Dravidian, E Edwardian, equestrian, Elysian, empyrean, epilimnion, Episcopalian, Erachtheion, etesian, Ethiopian, Etonian, F Fallopian, favonian, Fenian, Fijian, fustian, FR Phrygian, Freudian, fruitarian, G gabion, galleon, gammadian, ganglion, guardian, gargantuan, Gideon, Gilbertian, gonion, Gordian, gorgonian, GR grammarian, Gratian, H Hadrian, halcyon, Haitian, Herculean, Hesperian, Hessian, Hibernian, historian, holothurian, humanitarian, I Icarian, Ilion, Indian, infralapsarian, inion, Iranian, J Georgian, Johnsonian, Jordanian, Jovian, K Caducean, Caledonian, callipygian, Cambrian, chameleon, camion, campion, Canadian, Cantabrigian, Caribbean, carnelian, Carolingian, carrion, Carpathian, Carthaginian, Carthusian, Caspian, Castilian, chelonian, Caucasian, collodeon, Columbian, Comanchean, comedian, commentarian, chorion, Corinthian, custodian, KL clarion, KR Christadelphian, crocodilian, criterion, Cromwellian, crossopterygian, KW quarrion, quaternion, Quintilion, quotidian, L labyrinthian, Lamarckian, lampion, Lancastrian, Lacedaemonian, lacertilian, latitudinarian, Latvian, lesbian, libertarian, librarian, Libyan, limitarian, Lithuanian, Liverpudian, Lothian, Lucian, M Machiavellian, Maximillian, malacopterygian, Malaysian, Malthusian, mammalian, Marxian, Macedonian, median, Mediterranean, Melanesian, melodeon, meridian, Merovingian, metatherion mezerion, Midlothian, millenarian, Mississippian, mitochondrian, Mongolian, Moravian, morion, Morovingian, N Napoleon, nasion, nectarean, nemertean, Neptunian, Nigerian, nickelodeon, Noachian, nonagenarian, Northumbrian, Nubian, nullifidian, Newtonian, O oblivion, obsidian, Augustinian, Ogygian, Oxonian, Octavian, octogenarian,

Olympian, Aurelian, Orcadian, ornithischian, Orwellian, Ossian, Australian, Austrian, authoritarian, ovarian, P pagurian, pampean, Panamerican, pantheon, parhelion, Parisian, Parthian, pedestrian, Pelion, Pennsylvanian, perihelion, Peruvian, pericynthion, Pierian, Pygmalion, Pickwickian, Pythian, Polynesian, Pomeranian, pomeridian, postdiluvian, postmeridian, PL planarian, platitudinarian, Plutonian, PR predestinarian, prehistorian, Presbyterian, pretorian, proboscidian, Procrustean, proletarian, promethean, prosimian, protean, prototherian, R Rabelaisian, rampion, riparian, Rhodesian, Rhodian, Rotarian, ruffian, Rumanian, Ruthenian, S Sabbatarian, sabellian, saffian, sacramentarian, Salientian, samian, Sardinian, selachian, seminarian, sesquipedalian, Siberian, Cyclopean, centenarian, Cimmerian, Cyprian, Syrian, Circassian, caecilian, Sicilian, Sisyphean, solifidian, saurian, Socinian, subterranean, Sumerian, supralpsarian, SH Shakespearean, Shavian, Shoshonean, SK Scandian, scorpion, SM Smithsonian, ST stentorian, steradian, Stygian, T tallion, tampion, Tasmanian, tellurian, tellurion, Tertullian, tinean, Tyrrhenian, Tyrian, Tocharion, turion, TH theologian, thespian, Thessalonian, TR tragedian, Transylvanian, U Umbrian, V Wagnerian, Valentinian, valerian, valetudinarian, Valkyrian, vegetarian, Venusian, Vespasian, veterinarian, vesuvian, vaudevillian, vulgarian, Vulcanian, W Wagnerian, Wesleyan, Y ubiquitarian, Yugoslavian, Ukrainian, Jungian, unitarian, Uranian, eutherian, utilitarian, utopian, Z Zyrian, Zoroastrian (compare UN with AN)

**BUN** bonne, bun, honeybun, hotcross bun, raisin bun

**DUN** D done, dun, F foredone, I ill-done, KL clarendon, M myrmidon, O outdone, overdone, R redone, U underdone, undone, W well-done

FUN fun, colophon

**GUN** A airgun, B BB gun, begun, G Gatling gun, gun, H handgun, M machine gun, minute gun, P paragon, percussion gun, popgun, SH shotgun, U unbegun HUN hon, Hun

KUN helicon, Helicon, pantechnicon

LUN gonfalon, Sally Lunn

MUN cardamon, cinnamon

NUN phenomenon, none, nun,

Parthenon, prolegomenon, unnun

PUN pur

RUN Bull Run, forerun, *hard-run, millrun*,
Oberon, outrun, overrun, rerun, run,

SHUN shun

SPUN finespun, homespun, spun

STUN stun

**SUN** F foster son, G garrison, GR grandson, HW Whitsun, J jettison, K caparison, comparison, O orison, S son, sun, sunn, ST stepson, T Tennyson, V venison, Y unison

TUN Chesterton, Galveston, kiloton, megaton, simpleton, singleton, skeleton, skimmington, ton, tonne, tun, Washington, Wellington

**WUN** A-1, anyone, everyone, *hard-won*, number one, rewon, someone, unwon, one, won

ZUN amazon, Amazon, benison

#### **UNCH**

BRUNCH brunch

BUNCH bunch, honeybunch

HUNCH hunch

KLUNCH clunch

KRUNCH crunch

**LUNCH** box lunch, free lunch, heavy lunch, light lunch, lunch

MUNCH munch

NUNCH nunch

PUNCH punch

RUNCH runch

SKRUNCH scrunch

### ŪND

(See  $\overline{\mathbf{OOND}}$ ; see  $\overline{\mathbf{OON}}$ , add *-ed* where appropriate; see  $\overline{\mathbf{UN}}$ , add *-d* where appropriate.)

#### **UND**

**BUND** bund, bundh, errabund, cummerbund, moribund **FUND** defund, fund, refund, re-fund,

slush fund

KUND rubicund, verecund

MUND immund, mund

**TUND** obrotund, obtund, orotund, retund, rotund

(See UN, add -ned where appropriate.)

#### UNG

BRUNG brung

BUNG bung

DUNG dung

FLUNG flung

**HUNG** hung, overhung, underhung, unhung, well-hung

KLUNG clung

LUNG lung, one-lung

MUNG among, hereamong, whereamong, mung, thereamong

PUNG pung

**RUNG** bewrung, rung, wrung, unrung, unwrung, wither-wrung

**SLUNG** slung, underslung, unslung

SPRUNG sprung, unsprung, upsprung

STRUNG hamstrung, highly strung, highstrung, overstrung, strung, unstrung

STUNG stung, unstung

SUNG sung, unsung

**SWUNG** swung, upswung

**TUNG** betongue, *bluetongue*, mother tongue, *ox-tongue*, *shantung*, tongue

YUNG young

#### UNGD

BUNGD bunged

LUNGD iron-lunged, leather-lunged,

loud-lunged

**TUNGD** B betongued, bell-tongued, BL black-tongued, PL pleasanttongued, S silver-tongued, softtongued, SH sharp-tongued, SHR shrill-tongued, T tongued, TH thicktongued, TR trumpet-tongued

#### UNGK

UNGK unc, unk
BLUNGK blunk
BUNGK bunk, debunk

CHUNGK chunk

DRUNGK drunk

DUNGK dunk

FLUNGK flunk

FUNGK duddyfunk, funk

GUNGK gunk

HUNGK hunk

JUNGK dejunk, junk

KLUNGK kinclunk, clunk

LUNGK lunk

MUNGK chipmunk, monk

NUNGK quidnunc, nunc

 $\pmb{PLUNGK} \ \ \text{kerplunk, plunk}$ 

PUNGK punk

SHRUNGK preshrunk, shrunk

**SKUNGK** skunk

SLUNGK slunk

SMUNGK smunk

SPUNGK spunk

STUNGK stunk

SUNGK sunk

THUNGK thunk

TRUNGK steamer trunk, treetrunk,

trunk

TUNGK tunk

### **UNGKT**

FUNGKT defunct

JUNGKT adjunct, disjunct, injunct,

junked, conjunct

**PUNGKT** compunct

(See **UNGK**, add -ed where appropriate.)

#### UNGST

MUNGST amongst

(See verbs in **UNG**, add -'st for archaic usage.)

### UNJ

**BLUNI** blunge

GRUNJ grunge

GUNJ gunge

LUNI allonge, longe, lunge, muskellunge

PLUNJ plunge

PUNJ expunge

SKUNI scunge

SPUNJ sponge

### **UNID**

(See **UNJ**, add -ed where appropriate.)

#### UNS

BUNS bunce DUNS dunce WUNS once

(See **UNT**, add -s where appropriate.)

### **UNT**

UNT exeunt

**BLUNT** blunt

BRUNT brunt

BUNT Bundt, bunt

**DUNT** dunt

FRUNT affront, afront, bifront, breakfront, forefront, front, confront, seafront, up front

GRUNT grunt

HUNT deerhunt, Easter egg hunt, elkhunt, pheasant hunt, foxhunt, hunt, manhunt, staghunt, witchhunt (etc.)

LUNT lunt

KUNT cunt

PUNT punt

RUNT runt

SHUNT shunt

**SPRUNT** sprunt

STUNT stunt

WUNT wont, wun't

### ŪР

**DŪP** dupe **STŪP** stupe (See **OOP**)

#### UP

UP B backup, batter-up, BL blow-up, BR break-up, CH check-up, chin up, F fed up, G get-up, giddy-up, H hard-up, hiccup, K keyed-up, cock-up, KL closeup, L lash-up, let-up, lock-up, M makeup, P pick-up, pull-up, push-up, R rip-up, roundup, S setup, setter-up, sunup, SL

slap up, *T teacup, tip-up, toss-up, U* up, up-and-up, *W* wickiup, *wind-up* 

DUP dup

GUP gup HUP hup

KRUP Krupp

KUP buttercup, grace cup, grease-cup,

hiccup, hiccough, eyecup, cup, loving cup, stirrup cup, teacup, wassail cup

PUP pup

SKUP scup

SUP sup

TUP tup

YUP yup

#### **PARADOX**

Illogic I abhor; And yet I have to own That I've forgotten more Than I have ever known.

#### **UPT**

**RUPT** abrupt, *bankrupt*, disrupt, erupt, incorrupt, interrupt, irrupt, corrupt, uncorrupt

(See UP, add -ped where appropriate.)

#### ŪR

 $\bar{\mathbf{U}}\mathbf{R}$  ewer, inure, you're

DŪR dure, endure, perdure, perendure

FÜR coiffure

HŪR hewer

**KŪR** epicure, insecure, cure, manicure, pedicure, piqùre, procure, secure, sinecure, water cure

LŪR allure, chevelure, colure, condylure, lure, velure

MŪR demure, immure, mure

NŪR manure, revenuer, tournure

PŪR guipure, impure, pure

**SKŪR** obscure, skewer

VŪR photogravure, gravure, autogravure, rotogravure

(See **OOR**; see  $\bar{\mathbf{U}}$ , add  $-\bar{e}r$  or -r where appropriate.)

#### UR

**UR** A anterior, B borrower, burlier, BL blearier, BR breezier, brinier, CH cheerier, chillier, D dingier, dizzier, dowdier, doughtier, dustier, DR drearier, drowsier, E excelsior, exterior, emptier, er, 'er, err, Ur, earlier, eerier, easier, F filmier, filthier, foamier, funnier, fussier, FL fleecier, flimsier, flightier, FR friendlier, G giddier, guiltier, goutier, GL gloomier, glossier, GR greffier, grimier, H happier, hardanger, hardier, healthier, heavier, hillier, holier, homelier, huffier, hungrier, huskier, HW wheezier, I icier, inferior, inkier, interior, / jollier, journeyer, juicier, K kindlier, kinglier, copier, costlier, cosier, curlier, KL cleanlier, KR creamier, creepier, L likelier, livelier, loftier, lowlier, lonelier, lovelier, M marrier, merrier, meteor, mightier, moldier, mossier, muskier, mustier, N narrower, knightlier, noisier, P pitier, portlier, posterior, pearlier, PR princelier, prosier, R rapier, rowdier, rosier, S seemlier, sightlier, sillier, soapier, sunnier, superior, surlier, SH shinier, shoddier, showier, SK skinnier, SL sleepier, slimier, SP spikier, spicier, spoonier, spongier, SPR springier, spritelier, ST steadier, stealthier, stingier, stormier, stuccoer, sturdier, T terrier, TH thirstier, thriftier, TR trustier, U ulterior, V valuer, W wealthier, wearier, widower, windier, wintrier

BLUR blur

BRUR beau sabreur, br'er

**BUR** birr, burr, butterbur, Excalibar, Excalibur, calaber, caliber, cocklebur, shillaber

**CHUR** chirr, churr, calenture, *nightchurr*, ossiture, plicature

**DUR** A ambassador, H highlander, horrider, I islander, K calendar, calender, colander, corridor, L lavender, lowlander, PR provender, R ruggeder, S cylinder, solider, ST stupider, T timider, V vivider

FLUR fleur, persifleur, renifleur

**FUR** *A* aquifer, artificer, *B* befur, bibliographer, biographer, *D* dapifer, defer, *F* philosopher, phonographer, photographer, fer, fir, fur, *furfur*, *FL* flammifer, *I* infer, *K* confer, conifer, *KR* chronopher, chronographer, crucifer, *L* lithographer, lucifer, Lucifer, *O* autobiographer,

P pornographer, PR prefer, R refer, rotifer, SH chauffeur, ST stenographer, T typographer, topographer, TR transfer

**HUR** Ben Hur, her **HWUR** whir, whirr

JUR A armiger, astrologer, BR breviger, CH challenger, D derringer, disparager, dowager, E encourager, F philologer, forager, H harbinger, I integer, K cottager, KL claviger, M manager, messenger, mortgagor, O onager, P passenger, pillager, porringer, R ravager, SK scavenger, T tanager, teenager, V villager, vintager, voltigeur, voyager

KLUR chonicler

**KUR** incur, claqueur, coniaker, concur, cur, liqueur, massacre, occur, recur, sepulchre, tiqueur

LUR B bachelor, CH chancellor, cheerfuller, chinseler, DR driveler, E enameler, H hoveler, J jeweler, KR crueler, KW quarreler, L labeler, leveler, libeler, loyaler, M mitrailleur, modeler, mournfuler, O odaler, R reveler, SH shoveler, SK skilfuler, TR traveler, V victualer, W wassailer, Y yodeler

**MUR** A astronomer, D demur, dulcimer, G gossamer, K costumer, customer, L lissomer, lithesomer, lonesomer, lorimer, M myrrh, R ransomer, W winsomer

**NUR** A almoner, B bargainer, burdener, BL blazoner, CH chastener, cheapener, D deepener, determiner, E examiner, executioner, emblazoner, enlightener, enlivener, easterner, evener, F fastener, fashioner, foreigner, FL flaneur, G gardener, governor, H hardener, hastener, I imprisoner, ironer, K commissioner, commoner, confectioner, coparcener, coroner, cozener, KW questioner, quickener, L lengthener, lessener, listener, Londoner, loosener, M mariner, milliner, moistener, N northerner, knur, P parishioner, parcener, petitioner, poisoner, PR practicioner, prisoner, probationer, R reasoner, reversioner, revisioner, S seasoner, sojourner, summoner, summerer, southerner, SH sharpener, shortener, STR strengthener, SW sweetener, T tobogganer, THR threatener, Wwagoner, wakener, weakener, westerner

**PUR** *D* developer, diaper, *E* enveloper, *G* galloper, gossiper, *H* hanaper, *J* juniper,

*K* caliper, *P* per, purr, *W* walloper, worshiper

RUR A adulterer, adventurer, answerer, armorer, B banterer, barterer, batterer, bickerer, botherer, BL blunderer, blusterer, BR broiderer, CH chafferer, chamferer, chatterer, D deliverer, discoverer, E embroiderer, emperor, endeavorer, engenderer, encounterer, F favorer, fosterer, furtherer, FL flatterer, flutterer, FR franc-tireur, G gatherer, H harborer, HW whimperer, whisperer, J jabberer, K capturer, caterer, cofferer, conjecturer, conjurer, conqueror, cornerer, coverer, KL clamorer, KW quaverer, L laborer, lecturer, lingerer, loiterer, M malingerer, maneuverer, manufacturer, measurer, murderer, murmurer, mutterer, N naperer, numberer, O offerer, P palaverer, panderer, pasturer, patterer, pepperer, perjurer, pesterer, pilferer, poulterer, posturer, pewterer, PL plasterer, plunderer, PR profferer, R roisterer, S saunterer, sorcerer, sufferer, succorer, SH shelterer, SK scamperer, SKW squanderer, SL slanderer, slaughterer, slumberer, SM smatterer, SPL splatterer, splutterer, ST staggerer, stammerer, stutterer, SW swaggerer, T tamperer, torturer, totterer, TH thunderer, TR treasurer, U upholsterer, utterer, usurer, V verderer, W wagerer, wanderer, waverer, weatherer, wonderer

**SHUR** *A* admonisher, accoucheur, assure, *B* banisher, burnisher, *BL* blandisher, *BR* Britisher, *CH* cherisher, *D* demolisher, *E* embellisher, embouchure, ensure, establisher, *H* hachure, *I* insure, *K* cocksure, *L* languisher, *N* nourisher, *P* polisher, publisher, punisher, *R* ravisher, reassure, reinsure, relinquisher, *SH* shirr, sure, cynosure, *SK* skirmisher, *U* unsure, *V* vanquisher

SMUR smur, smurr SPUR hotspur, Hotspur, larkspur, spur

SLUR slur

**STUR** *A* administer, apparitor, astir, *B* baluster, banister, bannister, barrister, bestir, *F* forester, *H* harvester, *K* canister, *M* maladminister, minister, *P* Pasteur, *R* restir, *ST* stir

**SUR** A affiancer, artificer, F farceur, H harnesser, K canvasser, connoisseur, L licenser, M masseur, O officer, P pur-

chaser, S silencer, sir, susurr, SH chasseur, TR trespasser

TUR A accipiter, amateur, amphitheater, ancestor, arbiter, archiater, B banqueter, barometer, bucketer, CH chapiter, chapter, D depositor, deter, diameter, disinter, distributor, E editor, executor, expositor, F forfeiter, FR frankfurter, frotteur, G guarantor, H harvester, hexameter, hauteur, I idolater, inheritor, inquisitor, inter, interlocutor, interpreter, / janitor, Jupiter, K carpenter, carpeter, character, colporteur, competitor, comforter, compositor, conspirator, contributor, KR creditor, criketer, L legator, litterateur, M magister, marketer, monitor, O auditor, orator, auteur, P pentameter, PL pleasanter, PR presbyter, primogenitor, progenitor, proprietor, R register, restaurateur, rioter, riveter, S senator, servitor, silenter, scimitar, sinister, solicitor, sophister, surfeiter, SH shamateur, T tetrameter, TH theater, theatre, thermometer, TR traiteur, tregetour, trumpeter, V visitor, W warranter

**VUR** Andover, aver, gilliver, Gulliver, caliver, miniver, Miniver, *passover*, Passover, sandiver

WUR were

ZUR friseur

**ZHUR** melangeur, voltageur, voyageur (Add -*er* also to appropriate words not listed here.)

#### URB

URB herb, urb

BLURB blurb

BURB burb, suburb

HURB herb, cowherb, potherb, willowherb

JURB gerb, gerbe

KURB curb, uncurb

PURB superb

**SLURB** slurb

SURB acerb, Serb

TURB disturb, perturb, undisturb, unperturb

VURB adverb, proverb, reverb, verb

### **URBD**

(See **URB**, add -ed where appropriate.)

### **URCH**

BURCH birch, white birch, weeping birch

CHURCH church, unchurch

LURCH lurch

PURCH perch, pikeperch, reperch, surfperch, unperch

**SMURCH** besmirch, smirch SURCH research, search

### URCHT

(See URCH, add -ed where appropriate.)

### ŪRD

(See  $\overline{\mathbf{U}}\mathbf{R}$ , add -d where appropriate.)

### URD

URD urd

**BURD** B bird, bowerbird, butcherbird, BL blackbird, bluebird, D diving bird, dollarbird, F firebird, FR friarbird, frigate bird, G gallows bird, H halberd, hedgebird, hummingbird, HW whirlybird, I jailbird, jarbird, K cardinal bird, L ladybird, lyrebird, lovebird, M myna bird, mockingbird, N nightbird, P pilotbird, puffbird, R rambird, redbird, S seabird, songbird, sunbird, SN snowbird, ST stormbird, T tailorbird, TH thunderbird, W wattlebird, weaverbird (etc.)

FURD ferd, furred, fyrd

GURD begird, engird, gird, undergird,

HURD goatherd, heard, herd, cowherd, overheard, shepherd, swanherd, swineherd, unheard

KURD curd, Kurd, sepulchred, unsepulchred

MURD immerd, mird

NURD nerd

SHURD potsherd

SNURD Mortimer Snerd

SURD absurd, surd

THURD third

TURD deterred, disinterred, interred, turd, undeterred

VURD verd

WURD A afterward, afterword, B byword,

F foreword, I inward, K catchword, KR crossword, L leeward, N nonce word, O outward, overword, P password, R reword, SW swearword, W watchword, wayward, word

(See UR, add -red where appropriate.)

#### **URF**

URF urf

KURF kerf

NURF nerf

SKURF scurf

SMURF smurf

**SURF** hippocerf, serf, surf

TURF surf and turf, turf

### **URG**

URG erg

**BURG** B berg, burg, burgh, BR Brandenburg, G Gettysburg, H Hamburg, Hapsburg, Harrisburg, Heidelberg, homburg, iceberg, J Johannesburg, L Lindbergh, N Nuremberg, P Pittsburgh, S Saint Petersburg, STR Strasbourg, W Williamsburg (etc.)

ZURG exergue

### URJ

URI demiurge, Demiurge, unurge, urge

**DURI** dirge

GLURJ glurge

GURJ gurge, regurge

MURJ emerge, immerge, merge, submerge

PURJ asperge, purge

SKURJ scourge

SNURJ snurge SPLURJ splurge

SPURJ spurge

SURJ resurge, serge, surge

TURI deterge, dramaturge, thaumaturge

VURJ diverge, converge, verge

### URJD

(See **URJ**, add -*d* where appropriate.)

#### URK

URK erk, irk

BURK berk, burke, hauberk

**DURK** dirk

FURK firk

GURK gurk

JURK jerk, jerque, soda jerk

KURK Dunkirk, kirk

KLURK clerk

KWURK quirk

LURK lurk

MURK murk

PURK perk

SHURK shirk

SMURK smirk

STURK stirk

SURK cirque

TURK Turk

WURK A artwork, B beadwork, by-work, BR breastwork, brightwork, bridgework, brickwork, brushwork, E earthwork, F facywork, farmwork, fieldwork, firework, falsework, footwork, FR framework, frostwork, H handiwork, housework, K casework, coachwork, KL clockwork, KR cribwork, L lattice work, legwork, M makework, masterwork, N needlework, network, O overwork, outwork, P patchwork, piecework, PR presswork, R roadwork, SL slopwork, SP spadework, ST stonework, T taskwork, teamwork, timework, U underwork, W waxwork, wirework, waterwork, woodwork, wonderwork, work

YURK verk

ZURK zerk

#### **URKT**

(See **URK**, add -ed where appropriate.)

### **URL**

URL earl

BURL birl, burl

CHURL churl

**DURL** dirl

FURL furl, refurl, unfurl

GURL girl, gurl, callgirl, cowgirl, papergirl, playgirl, showgirl, switchgirl

HURL herl, herle, hurl

**HWIRL** upwhirl, whirl, whorl

KURL becurl, curl, uncurl, upcurl

KWURL querl, quirl

MURL merle

NURL knurl

**PURL** bepearl, impearl, culture pearl, mother-of-pearl, pearl, pirl, purl, *seed-*

pearl

SKURL skirl

SWURL swirl, upswirl

THURL thirl, thurl

TURL tirl

TWURL twirl

VURL virl

(See UREL)

#### **URLD**

WURLD afterworld, antiworld, new world, old-world, Third World, underworld, world

(See URL, add -ed where appropriate.)

#### **URM**

BURM berm, berme

CHURM churm

**DURM** blastoderm, derm, echtoderm, endoderm, phelloderm, pheoderm, mesoderm, pachyderm, periderm, xanthoderm

**FURM** affirm, disaffirm, firm, infirm, confirm, reaffirm

JURM germ

PURM perm

**SKWURM** squirm

**SPURM** endosperm, gymnosperm, sperm, zoosperm

THURM isotherm, therm

TURM midterm, misterm, term

WURM angleworm, blindworm, bookworm, earthworm, flatworm, glowworm, grubworm, inchworm, silkworm, pinworm, ringworm, tapeworm, woodworm, worm

### **URMD**

(See **URM**, add -ed where appropriate.)

#### URN

URN earn, erne, inurn, lierne, urn
BURN Berne, burn, heartburn, Hepburn,
ropeburn, sideburn, sunburn, Swinburne,
windburn

CHURN churn

DURN dern, durn

FURN fern, foehn

TURIN fern, foeni

GURN girn, intergern HURN hern, herne

JURN adjourn, sojourn

KURN kern

KWURN quern

LURN learn, unlearn

PURN epergne, pirn

SPURN spurn

STURN astern, stern

SURN discern, concern, lucern, lucerne, secern, unconcern

**TURN** A attorn, E externe, eterne, G gittern, I intern, interne, N nocturne, O overturn, R return, S Saturn, sempitern, cistern, cittern, sauterne, subaltern, T taciturn, tern, terne, turn, U upturn

VURN Jules Verne

YURN yearn, yirn

ZURN discern

### **URND**

(See **URN**, add -ed where appropriate.)

#### URNT

URNT earnt

BURNT burnt, mowburnt, sunburnt,

unburnt, windburnt

LURNT learnt, unlearnt

WURNT weren't

### **URNZ**

BURNZ sideburns

(See URN, add -s where appropriate.)

#### **URP**

BURP burp CHURP chirp LURP lirp
SLURP slurp
SURP discerp, usurp
TURP terp, turp
TWURP twerp, twirp

WURP Antwerp ZURP usurp

### **URPS**

(See URP, add -s where appropriate.)

### **URPT**

SURPT excerpt

(See URP, add -ed where appropriate.)

### **URS**

URS Erse, coerce

**BURS** birse, burse, disburse, imburse, reimburse

HURS hearse, herse, inhearse, rehearse

**KURS** accurse, excurse, curse, precurse

MURS immerse, merse, submerse

**NURS** dry nurse, *dry-nurse*, foster nurse, nurse, practical nurse, registered nurse, wet nurse, *wet-nurse* 

**PURS** asperse, disperse, *cutpurse*, perse, purse

**SPURS** intersperse

THURS thyrse

TURS sesterce, terce, terse

**VURS** A adverse, averse, D diverse, I inverse, K converse, O obverse, P perverse, R reverse, S subverse, TR transverse, traverse, V verse, Y universe

WURS worse

#### **URST**

URST erst

BURST airburst, burst cloudburst, outburst, starburst, sunburst

**DURST** durst

FURST first, feetfirst, headfirst

**HURST** hearsed, Hearst, hurst, rehearsed, unrehearsed

**KURST** accursed, accurst, becursed, becurst, cursed, curst

THURST athirst, thirst VURST reversed, unversed, versed, verset WURST bratwurst, liverwurst, knackwurst, wienerwurst, worst, wurst

(See **URS**, add -*d* where appropriate.)

#### URT

URT inert

**BLURT** blurt

**CHURT** chert

**DURT** dirt

FLURT flirt

GURT begirt, engirt, girt, gurt, seagirt,

ungirt

HURT hurt, unhurt

KURT curt

KWURT quirt

LURT alert

**NURT** inert

PURT expert, inexpert, malapert, peart, pert

SHURT Blackshirt, dress shirt, nightshirt, overshirt, redshirt, shert, shirt, T-shirt, undershirt

**SKURT** maxiskirt, midiskirt, microskirt, miniskirt, skirt

**SKWURT** squirt

SPURT spirt, spurt

**SURT** assert, disconcert, exsert, insert, intersert, concert, navicert, outsert, preconcert, cert, syrt

**VURT** A advert, ambivert, animadvert, avert, D divert, E extrovert, evert, I intervert, introvert, invert, K controvert, convert, O obvert, P pervert, R reconvert, retrovert, revert, S subvert, T terreverte, TR transvert, V vert

WURT BL bladderwort, J gipsywort, L liverwort, lousewort, M milkwort, moneywort, motherwort, P pennywort, pipewort, R ragwort, SL slipperwort, ST stonewort, SW sweetwort, TH thoroughwort, Wwoundwort

YURT yurt

ZURT desert, dessert, exert, indesert

#### **URTS**

SURTS Certs **ZURTS** xertz

(See URT, add -s where appropriate.)

#### **URTH**

URTH earth, fuller's earth, inearth, mother earth, night-earth, unearth

BURTH afterbirth, berth, birth, childbirth, rebirth, stillbirth

DURTH dearth

FURTH firth

**GURTH** girth

MURTH mirth

PURTH Perth

WURTH money's worth, pennyworth, unworth, worth

### **URV**

DURV dery, hors d'oeuvre

KURV incurve, curve, outcurve, recurve

MURV mirv

NURV innerve, nerve, unnerve

PURV perv

SURV disserve, conserve, serve, subserve

**SWURV** swerve

VURV verve

ZURV deserve, observe, preserve, reserve

### **URVD**

ZURVD ill-deserved, ill-preserved, preserved, undeserved, unpreserved, welldeserved, well-preserved

(See URV, add -d where appropriate.)

#### **URVZ**

**DURVZ** hors d'oeuvres

(See URV, add -s where appropriate.)

#### **URZ**

**URZ** rapiers

FURZ furze

(See UR, add -s where appropriate.)

### ŪS

ŪS disuse, hard use, cayuse, misuse, use **BŪS** abuse, antabuse, self-abuse

**DŪS** A adduce, D deduce, deuce, E educe, I induce, introduce, K conduce, O obduce, overproduce, PR produce, R reduce, reproduce, S seduce, superinduce, TR traduce, U underproduce

FÜS diffuse, profuse

KŪS excuse LŪS luce

PŪS catapuce, prepuce, puce

TŪS obtuse (See OOS)

#### US

**US** A abstemious, acrimonious, aculeus, aqueous, alimonious, alias, alluvious, amatorious, ambiguous, amphibious, anfractuous, arboreous, arduous, assiduous, Asclepius, Asmodeus, B Belisarius, bifarious, bilious, Boreas, bounteous, burglarious, beauteous, BR Briareus, D deciduous, deleterious, delirious, denarius, deciduous, devious, dichroous, Dionysius, dipnoous, discontinuous, discourteous, disingenuous, dubious, dulcifluous, duteous, E exiguous, expurgatorious, extemporaneous, extraneous, equilibrious, envious, erroneous, Aesculapius, ethereous, F farinaceous, fastidious, fatuous, felonious, ferreous, furious, FL flexuous, FR fructuous, G gaseous, GL glorious, GR gramineous, gregarious, griseous, H halituous, harmonious, herbaceous, heterogeneous, hideous, hilarious, homogeneous, homoousious, I igneous, ignis fatuus, ignominious, ileus, illustrious, impecunious, imperious, impervious, impetuous, impious, indubious, industrious, inglorious, inharmonious, ingenious, ingenuous, injurious, incongruous, inconspicuous, incurious, innocuous, inquisitorius, incendious, insensuous, incestuous, insidious, instantaneous, invidious, J genius, K caduceus, calcaneus, calcareous, calumnious, carious, carneous, caseous, Cassius, coleus, commodious, compendious, congruous, consanguineous, conspicuous, contemporaneous, contemptuous, contiguous, continuous, contrarious, contumelious, copious, corneous, cupreous, curious, courteous, cutaneous, KL chlamydeous,

KR cretaceous, L laborious, lacteous, lascivious, ligneous, litigious, lugubrious, Lucretius, luxurious, luteous, M malleus, mellifluous, melodious, menstruous, meritorious, miscellaneous, mysterious, multifarious, multivious, N nacreous, nefarious, nectareous, nimious, niveous, nocuous, nauplius, nauseous, notorious, nucleus, O oblivious, obsequious, obvious, odious, Odyssesus, opprobrious, Orpheus, osseous, P pancreas, parsimonious, penurious, perfidious, percutaneous, perspicuous, pervious, Petronius, pileous, piteous, Polybius, punctilious, PL plenteous, plumbeous, pluvious, PR precarious, previous, presumptuous, promiscuous, Proteus, R radius, S salubrious, sanguineous, sanctimonious, sardius, censorious, sensuous, ceremonious, Cereus, serious, cernuous, Sibelius, simultaneous, cinereous, symphonious, sinuous, circumfluous, Sirius, citreous, subaqueous, subcutaneous, subterraneous, sumptuous, superfluous, supercilious, SK scabious, scarious, SP spirituous, spontaneous, spurious, SPL splenius, ST stentorious, stibious, studious, STR Stradivarius, strenuous, struthious, T tautoousious, tedious, temerarious, tempestuous, tenuous, Tiberius, tortuous, tumultuous, TH Theseus, thybius, TR transpicuous, trapezius, U euphonious, uxorious, unctuous, unceremonious, uproarious, us, usurious, V vagarious, vacuous, valetudinarious, vainglorious, various, Vesuvius, viduous, vicarious, victorious, viminious, viparious, virtuous, vitreous, voluptuous, Y euphonious, usurious

**BRUS** tenebrous

BUS A arquebus, B Barnabas, bus, buss, BL blunderbuss, E Erebus, H harquebus, I incubus, K Colobus, N kneeling bus, O omnibus, autobus, S succubus, syllabus, Z xerophobous

DUS hazardous, solidus

FUS fuss, Sisyphus

**GUS** *A* analagous, androphagous, asparagus, azygous, *E* esophagus, *G* Galapagos, guss, *H* heterologous, homologous, homozygous, *I* isologous, *K* carpophagous, coprophagous, *KR* creophagous, *M* monophagous, *P* pemphigus, polyphagous, *S* saprophagous, sarcophagus,

T tautologous, TH theophagous, Z xiphopagus, zoophagous

KRUS ludicrous

**KUS** abacus, discuss, excuss, cuss, *khuskhus*, Leviticus, oligotokous, percuss, posticus, repercuss, succuss

LUS A abaculus, agriculous, alkalous, altocumulus, alveolus, amphibolous, anemophilous, angulous, angelus, Angelus, anomalous, annulus, arenicolous, acephalous, asepalous, acidulous, astragalus, B bibulous, bipetalous, bicephalous, Bucephalus, D Daedalus, discobolus, E edentulous, emulous, F fabulous, famulus, photipholous, funiculus, FL flocculous, flocculus, FR frivolous, G garrulous, GL gladiolus, globulous, GR granulous, H hamulus, hydrocephalous, homunculus, I incredulous, K calculous, calculus, canaliculus, carolus, convolvulous, convolvulus, cautelous, cumulous, cumulus, KR crapulous, credulous, crepusculous, KW querulous, L libelous, limicolous, limulus, M malleolus, marvelous, meticulous, miraculous, modiolus, modulus, monoculous, musculus, N nebulous, nidicolous, nodulous, noctambulous, nautilus, nucleolus, O obolus, P patulous, P pendulous, periculous, perilous, petalous, populace, populous, R ranunculus, regulus, ridiculus, Romulus, S sabulous, saxicolous, sedulous, cellulous, sibilous, sympetalous, scintillous, cirrocumulus, surculus, SK scandalous, scurrilous, SKR scrofulous, scrupulous, ST stercoricolous, stimulus, STR stratocumulus, stridulous, T tantalus, Tantalus, temulous, terricolous, tintinnabulous, tuberculous, tubulus, tumulus, TR tremulous, U undulous, unscrupulous, V variolus, ventricolus, verisimilous, vernaculous, volvulous, Z xerophilous

MUS A animus, anonymous, B bigamous, BL blasphemous, D diatomous, didymous, didymamous, E enormous, eponymous, F physostomous, H heteronymous, hippopotamus, hypothalamus, I infamous, J ginglymus, K calamus, catadromous, M magnanimous, maximus, minimus, mittimus, monogamous, mumpsimus, muss, O onymous, autonymous, autonomous, P polygamous, polyonymous, posthumous,

pusillanimous, S synonymous, pseudonymous, sumpsimus, TR tridynamous, TH thalamus, V venomous, Y unanimous, euonymus, Z xylotomous

**NUS** A albuminous, aluminous, amanous, androgenous, androgynous, acinous, acinus, athermanous, B bimanous, bituminous, D diaphanous, diginous, dichronous, diplostemonous, E endogenous, epiphanous, epigenous, erogenous, F ferruginous, foraminous, fortitudinous, phototonus, fuliginous, FL fluminous, G gangrenous, GL glutenous, glutinous, gluttonous, H hydrogenous, hypogenous, homophonous, homogenous, hircinous, I indigenous, I gelatinous, K cavernous, cacophonous, cartiliginous, consonous, contaminous, conterminous, coterminous, KR cretinous, criminous, L larcenous, leguminous, lentitudinous, libidinous, liminous, luminous, misogynous, M membranous, monotonous, mountainous, multitudinous, mucilaginous, mutinous, N nitrogenous, numinous, O oleaginous, ominous, autogenous, autochthonous, P pedimanous, perigynous, poisonous, polygonous, polygyonous, polygenous, putredinous, PL platinous, platitudinous, R ravenous, resinous, rubiginous, ruinous, S sanguinous, synchronous, SKR scrutinous, T tendinous, terminus, terriginous, tetanus, tyrannous, torminous, TR treasonous, trigeminous, trigeminus, V valetudinous, velutinous, verminous, vertiginous, vicissitudinous, villainous, voluminous, voraginous, vortiginous, Y uranous, urinous, urogenous, Z xanthomelanous

**PLUS** nonplus, overplus, periplus, plus, *surplus* 

**PUS** Oedipus, octopus, orthotropous, pithecanthropus, platypus, polypus, pus

RUS A adiaphorous, adulterous, adventurous, acarus, aliferous, aligerous, amorous, anserous, apiverous, apterous, arborous, armigerous, B balsamiferous, barbarous, boisterous, bulbiferous, BL blusterous, D dangerous, decorous, dexterous, dipterous, doloriferous, dolorous, E ephemerous, F fossiliferous, phosphorous, phosphorous, fulgurous, FL flavorous, FR frugivorous, fructivorous, GL glamorous, GR graminivorous,

granivorous, H herbivorous, Hesperus, homopterous, horrorous, humorous, humerus, I Icarus, icterus, imponderous, imposturous, indecorous, inodorous, insectivorous, isomerous, / generous, K cadaverous, calciferous, cankerous, cancerous, coniferous, cantankerous, carboniferous, carnivorous, KL clamorous, L lactiferous, languorous, Lazarus, lecherous, M malodorous, mammiferous, melliferous, metalliferous, monomerous, multiparous, murderous, murmurous, N nectarous, nidorous, numerous, O obstreperous, odoriferous, odorous, augurous, omnivorous, onerous, auriferous, oviparous, P perjurous, peripterous, pesterous, pestiferous, piscivorous, Pythagoras, polymerous, ponderous, pulverous, PR preposterous, prosperous, R rancorous, rapturous, rigorous, rhinoceros, roisterous, rhus, Russ, S sacchariferous, savorous, seminiferous, Cerberus, somniferous, sonorous, sudoriferous, sulphurous, susurrous, susurrus, SH chivalrous, SK scutiferous, SL slanderous, slaughterous, slumberous, ST stelliferous, stertorous, T tartarous, Tartarus, tetrapterous, timorous, torturous, tuberous, TH thunderous, TR traitorous, treacherous, U ulcerous, umbelliferous, ungenerous, unchivalrous, V valorous, vaporous, venturous, verdurous, vermivorous, vigorous, viperous, viviparous, vociferous, vulturous, Yuniparous, uriniferous, uterus, Z Zephyrus

STUS stuss

SUS Caucasus, Pegasus, megalonisus, suss, xeronisus

THUS antipathous, thus

TRUS antipatious, titus

TRUS idolatrous, sinistrous, truss, untruss

TUS A aditus, acclivitous, D Democritus,

E edematous, eczematous, exitus, emeritus, F fatuitous, felicitous, fortuitous,

FR fremitus, GR gratuitous, H halitus, Herodotus, Hypolitus, I impetus, infelicitous, iniquitous, K calamitous, covetous, M microstomatous, N necessitous, P pachydermatous, PR precipitous, propositous, R riotous, S circuitous, solicitous, SKL sclerodermatous, SP

spiritous, T tuss, TR transitus, trinitous,

V vagitous, velocitous, Y ubiquitous

**VUS** atavus, mischievous, tritavus

### ŪSH

 $(See \ \overline{\mathbf{OOSH}})$ 

#### USH

BLUSH blush, outblush, unblush BRUSH airbrush, bottlebrush, brush, hairbrush, clothesbrush, nailbrush, paintbrush, toothbrush, underbrush

FLUSH flush, outflush, unflush

FRUSH frush

GUSH gush

**HUSH** hush

KRUSH crush

KUSH Cush, namaycush

LUSH lush

MUSH mush

PLUSH plush

RUSH bullrush, bum's rush, inrush, outrush, rush, uprush, woodrush

**SLUSH** slush

THRUSH hermit thrush, missal thrush,

TUSH gubbertush, tush

#### USK

BRUSK brusque

BUSK busk

DUSK adusk, dusk

FUSK fusc, subfusc

HUSK dehusk, husk, cornhusk

KUSK cusk

LUSK lusk, mollusk

MUSK musk

RUSK rusk

RUSK rusk

TUSK tusk

#### ŪST

**PŪST** puist

(See  $\overline{OOST}$ ; see  $\overline{OOS}$ ,  $\overline{US}$ , add -*d* where appropriate.)

#### UST

BUST bust, combust, robust

DUST adust, angel dust, bedust, dost,
dust, gold dust, sawdust, stardust

FUST fussed, fust

GUST august, disgust, gust

JUST adjust, just, coadjust, misadjust, readjust, unjust

**KRUST** encrust, crust, mumblecust, *piecrust* 

KUST discussed, cussed

LUST lust, wanderlust

MUST mussed, must

**NUST** venust

PLUST nonplussed

RUST rust

**THRUST** overthrust, thrust, underthrust, upthrust

TRUST betrust, blind trust, distrust, entrust, mistrust, self-distrust, trust, untrust

TUST vetust

### ŪT

**BŪT** attribute, beaut, butte, Butte,

FŪT confute, refute

**GŪT** argute

**KŪT** acute, execute, electrocute, fefnicute, cute, persecute, prosecute, sub-acute

MŪT deafmute, emeute, commute, Malemute, meute, mute, permute, transmute

**NŪT** Canute, comminute, cornute, minute, newt

PŪT depute, dispute, disrepute, impute, compute, suppute

SKŪT scute

STŪT astute, destitute, institute, constitute, prostitute, substitute, tute
(See OOT)

### UT

BUT abut, blackbutt, but, butt, hagbut, hackbut, halibut, rebut, sackbut, scuttlebutt, surrebut, water butt

FUT phut, go phut

GLUT englut, glut

GUT foregut, gut, hindgut, catgut, midgut, rotgut

HUT hut

JUT jut

KUT haircut, clean-cut, clear-cut, crosscut, cut, linocut, uncut, uppercut, woodcut

MUT mutt

NUT B beechnut, betelnut, bitternut, butternut, BL bladdernut, BR Brazil nut, CH chestnut, D doughnut, G gallnut, GR groundnut, H hazelnut, hickory nut, K candlenut, cashew nut, cobnut, coconut, macadamia nut, N nut, P peanut, W walnut

**PUT** Lilliput, occiput, putt, putt-putt, sinciput

RUT rut

SHUT half-shut, outshut, shut, unshut

SKUT scut SLUT slut

SMUT besmut, smut

STRUT astrut, strut

TUT King Tut, tut, tut-tut

### UT

(as in put)

(See OOT)

### ŪTH

**SMŪTH** smeuth (See **ŌŌTH**)

#### UTH

DUTH doth
MUTH bismuth, azimuth

### **UTS**

KLUTS klutz
PUTS putz
STUTS Stutz
(See UT, add -s where appropriate.)

UV hereof, whereof, of, thereof

#### ŪV

(See OOV)

### UV

BUV above, Sainte-Beuve
DUV dove, mourning dove, ringdove, rock
dove, turtledove
GLUV foxglove, glove, white-glove, unglove
GUV gov
LUV ladylove, light-o'love, love, puppy
love, self-love, truelove
SHUV shove

### ŪVD

(See  $\overline{\mathbf{OOV}}$ , add -d where appropriate.)

### ŪΖ

 $ar{\mathbf{U}}\mathbf{Z}$  disuse, ill-use, misuse, use  $\mathbf{B}ar{\mathbf{U}}\mathbf{Z}$  abuse, disabuse

**FŪZ** *BL* blow a fuse, *D* defuse, diffuse, *E* effuse, *F* fuse, *I* infuse, interfuse, *K* confuse, *P* percussion fuse, perfuse, *R* refuse, *S* suffuse, superinfuse, *TR* transfuse

GŪZ guze

HŪZ hues

KŪZ accuse, excuse, incuse, Syracuse,

MUZ amuse, bemuse, meuse, mews, muse

 $N\bar{U}Z$  news

**SŪZ** sues (*danseuse*, *masseuse* are nearrhymes)

THŪZ thews

 $T\bar{U}Z$  contuse

(See  $\bar{\mathbf{U}}$ , add -s where appropriate.)

#### UZ

UZ Uz

BUZ abuzz, buzz, humbuzz

DUZ does, doz

FUZ fuzz, peachfuzz

KUZ 'cause, coz

TWUZ 'twas

### ŪZD

(See  $\overline{\mathbf{U}}\mathbf{Z}$ ,  $\overline{\mathbf{OO}}\mathbf{Z}$ , add -d where appropriate.)

### ŪZH

(See OOZH)

# Double Rhymes

(Words accented on the syllable before the last. Also called *trochaic*, or *feminine*, rhymes.)

### ĀΑ

FRĀA Freya HĀA haya KĀA keya LĀA Himalaya MĀA Maya **ZĀA** Isaiah

### ĀAL

**BĀAL** Baal FRĀAL defraval GĀAL gayal

TRĀAL betrayal, portrayal VĀAL conveyal, purveyal, surveyal

### ĀAM

FĀAM faham GRĀAM graham (See **ĀEM**)

### ĀAN

**GWĀAN** Paraguayan, Uruguayan KĀAN Biscavan LĀAN Malayan MĀAN Mayan NĀAN Bruneian TĀAN Altaian

### ĀANS

**BĀANS** abeyance VĀANS conveyance, purveyance, surveyance

### ĀANT

**BĀANT** abeyant MĀANT mayn't

### ĀBA

FĀBA faba PĀBA copaiba

### ÄBA

ÄBA aba BÄBA Addis Ababa, Ali Baba, baba, Cavubaba DÄBA indaba KÄBA kaaba, Kaaba LÄBA laaba **SÄBA** casaba, piassaba TÄBA aftaba

#### VISION SEEN THROUGH A HEADACHE

I love to watch the flocks Of Aspirin at play On Rheumatism Rocks Beside Placebo Bay. They frolic in the sun, They race along the shore; I hear them shout as one, "CO-H8-04!"

GABE gabby GRABE grabby KABE cabby KRABĒ crabby RABĒ rabbi, kohlrabi SABĒ no sabe, sabe SHABĒ shabby SKABĒ scabby **SLABĒ** slabby TABE tabby YABĒ yabbi, yabby

### ÄBĒ

DRÄBĒ drabi HÄBĒ Wahabi **HWÄBĒ** whabby IÄBĒ Puniabi RÄBĒ Hammurabi, rabi, kohlrabi SKWÄBĒ squabby TÄBĒ tabi WÄBĒ wabby, wabe (See OBĒ)

### ĀBAK

PĀBAK payback PLĀBAK playback SWĀBAK swayback

### **ABARD**

(See ABERD)

### ĀBĒ

ĀBĒ Abie  ${f B}{ar A}{f B}{ar E}\;$  baby, big baby, bushbaby, crybaby

GĀBĒ gaby MĀBĒ maybe

### ABĒ

ABĒ abbey BABĒ babby **BLABĒ** blabby DABĒ dabby DRABĒ drabby FLABE flabby

### **ABED**

(See ABID)

### ĀBER

FABER homo faber GĀBER Gheber KĀBER caber LĀBER belabor, labor NĀBER beggar-my-neighbor, good neighbor, neighbor SĀBER saber TĀBER tabor

#### ABER

**BLABER** blabber DABER dabber GABER gabber GRABER grabber JABER jabber, gibber-jabber KLABER bonnyclabber, clabber KRABER crabber NABER knabber, nabber **SLABER** beslabber, slabber

**STABER** stabber **YABER** yabber

### ÄBER

(See OBER)

### ĀBERD

(See **ĀBER**, add -ed where appropriate.)

### **ABERD**

GABERD gabbard
KLABERD clabbered, clapboard
SKABERD scabbard
TABERD tabard
(See ABER, add -ed where appropriate.)

### **ABET**

(See ABIT)

### ĀBĒZ

BĀBĒZ babies GĀBĒZ gabies RĀBĒZ rabies SKĀBĒZ scabies TĀBĒZ tabes

### ABID

KRABID crabbed RABID rabid TABID tabid

### **ABIK**

LABIK asyllabic, bisyllabic, monosyllabic, multisyllabic, polysyllabic, trisyllabic NABIK cannabic RABIK rabik

### ĀBIL

(See ABL)

#### **ABIL**

(See ABL)

#### **ABIN**

KABIN cabin SABIN sabin

### **ABING**

(See AB, add -ing where appropriate.)

### **ABIT**

ABIT abbot
BABIT babbitt, Babbitt
DRABIT drabbet
HABIT habit, inhabit, cohabit
RABIT jackrabbit, rabbet, rabbit
SABIT sabot

### ĀBL

ĀBL able, Abel, disable, enable, unable
BĀBL Babel
DWĀBL dwaible
FĀBL fable, fibble-fable
GĀBL gable
JĀBL jibble-jable
KĀBL cable, pay cable
LĀBL label, labile
NĀBL nabel, nable
SĀBL ensable, sable
STĀBL stable, thermostable, unstable
TĀBL retable, Round Table, table, timetable, turntable, water table, worktable

#### **ABL**

(The adjective suffix -able in this category, when normally unstressed, provides only a forced and undesirable rhyme.)

**ABL** A affiliable, amiable, D differentiable, dutiable, E expiable, enviable, I impermeable, imperviable, inexpiable, invaluable, invariable, irremediable, issuable,

J justiciable, L leviable, M malleable, P permeable, perpetuable, pitiable, R remediable, renunciable, S semipermeable, U unenviable, V valuable, variable

BABL babble, psychobabble

BRABL brabble

**DABL** bedabble, dabble, formidable, unformidable

DRABL bedrabble, drabble

FABL fibble-fabble

GABL G gabble, gibble-gabble, I interrogable, irrigable, M mitigable, N navigable, O obligeable, PR propagable, S segregable, U unmitigable

GRABL grabble HABL habile

JABL acknowledgeable, challengeable, damageable, dischargeable, jabble, manageable, marriageable, knowledgeable, unchallengeable, unmanageable

**KABL** *D* despicable, duplicable, *E* educable, explicable, extricable, eradicable, *I* impracticable, inapplicable, inexplicable, *K* cabble, *M* manducable, masticable, *PR* practicable, prognosticable

KRABL execrable KWABL inequable

LABL incalculable, inoculable, inviolable, calculable, coagulable, regulable, violable MABL estimable, fathomable, inestimable, reformable, unfathomable

NABL D disciplinable, E exceptionable, F fashionable, I imaginable, impassionable, impressionable, inalienable, interminable, K companionable, contaminable, KW questionable, M mentionable, O objectionable, P pardonable, pensionable, personable, poisonable, PR proportionable, S sanctionable, U unimaginable, unquestionable, unpardonable

**PABL** developable, *exculpable*, undevelopable

RABL A admirable, alterable, answerable, D deliverable, decipherable, dishonorable, discoverable, E exorable, F favorable, I immeasurable, immensurable, imponderable, inexorable, incommensurable, inconsiderable, innumerable, incensurable, inseparable, inseverable, insufferable, insuperable, intolerable, invulnerable, irrecoverable, K commemorable, conquerable, considerable, M measurable, memorable, mensurable,

miserable, N numerable, O offerable, honorable, P ponderable, PL pleasurable, PR preferable, R rabble, recoverable, rememberable, renderable, ribble-rabble, S censurable, separable, cipherable, sufferable, superable, T temperable, tolerable, U undecipherable, unalterable, V venerable, vulnerable

**SABL** balanceable, disserviceable, *impassable*, noticeable, purchasable, serviceable, unbalanceable, unnoticeable, unpurchasable, unserviceable

SHABL distinguishable, extinguishable, imperishable, indistinguishable, inextinguishable, perishable, publishable, undistinguishable, unextinguishable, unpublishable

**SKABL** scabble

SKRABL scrabble, Scrabble

TABL A attributable, CH charitable, D decapitable, discreditable, distributable, dubitable, E equitable, evitable, F forgettable, H habitable, heritable, indubitable, I illimitable, indomitable, indubitable, inequitable, inevitable, inhabitable, inhospitable, inimitable, interpretable, irritable, K comfortable, covetable, KR creditable, L limitable, PR precipitable, profitable, U uncharitable, uncomfortable, uninhabitable

TRABL impenetrable VABL unlivable, unlovable

## ÄBL

KÄBL Kabul SKWÄBL squabble WÄBL wabble, wobble (See OBL)

### **ABLD**

**SMABLD** smabbled **SNABLD** snabbled (See **ABL**, add -*d* where appropriate.)

## ĀBLĒ

ĀBLĒ ably STĀBLĒ stably

### **ABLĒ**

BABLĒ babbly
DABLĒ dabbly
DRABLĒ drably
GABLĒ gabbly
SHABLĒ Chablis
SKRABLĒ scrabbly

## **ĀBLER**

(See  $\bar{A}BL$ , add -r where appropriate.)

### **ABLER**

**GABLER** gabbler, Hedda Gabler (See **ABL**, add -*r* where appropriate.)

### **ABLET**

KRABLET crablet
TABLET tablet

### **ABLISH**

BABLISH babblish STABLISH disestablish, establish, reestablish, stablish

## ĀBŌ

VĀBŌ lavabo ZĀBŌ gazabo, gazebo

### ABŌ

ABŌ babbo SABŌ sabot ZHABŌ jabot

## ĀBOI

LĀBOI layboy PLĀBOI playboy

## ABOT

(See ABIT)

### ÄBRA

ÄBRA abra DÄBRA abracadabra LÄBRA candelabra SÄBRA sabra

### **ĀBRAM**

(See ABRUM)

## ĀBRUM

ĀBRUM Abram
FLĀBRUM flabrum
LĀBRUM labrum, candelabrum

# ĀBRUS

ĀBRUS Abrus GLĀBRUS glabrous SKĀBRUS scabrous

## **ACHĒ**

BACHĒ hibachi
KACHĒ catchee, no catchee, seecatchie
MACHĒ machi, matchy
PACHĒ patchy
SKRACHĒ scratchy
SNACHĒ snatchy

## ÄCHĒ

ÄCHĒ mariachi
BÄCHĒ hibachi
MÄCHĒ hamachi
RÄCHĒ huarache, Karachi
SÄCHĒ Versace
TÄCHĒ Hitachi
(See OCHĒ)

#### **ACHEL**

HACHEL hatchel RACHEL ratchel SACHEL satchel ĀCHER

KĀCHER plicature KLĀCHER nomenclature LĀCHER legislature

NĀCHER denature, nature, unnature

**ACHER** 

BACHER bacher, batcher KACHER catcher, cony-catcher, flycatcher, birdcatcher, dogcatcher

SNACHER bodysnatcher, snatcher

STACHER stature THACHER thatcher

(See **ACH**, add -er where appropriate.)

**ACHET** 

BRACHET brachet FLACHET flatchet **HACHET** hatchet KRACHET Bob Cratchet LACHET latchet RACHET ratchet SMACHET smatchet

**ACHEZ** 

LACHEZ laches NACHEZ Natchez

(See ACH, add -es where appropriate.)

**ACHING** 

(See **ACH**, add -ing where appropriate.)

**ACHLES** 

(See ACH, add -less where appropriate.)

**ACHMENT** 

HACHMENT hatchment KACHMENT catchment PACHMENT dispatchment RACHMENT ratchment

TACHMENT attachment, detachment

ÄCHŌ

CHÄCHŌ muchacho MÄCHŌ macho NÄCHŌ nacho PÄCHŌ gazpacho, carpaccio

**ACHUP** 

KACHUP catchup MACHUP matchup

**ACHWĀ** 

HACHWA hatchway KACHWĀ catchway

**ACHWERK** 

KACHWERK catchwork PACHWERK patchwork

ĀDĀ

HĀDĀ hevdav MĀDĀ Mayday PĀDĀ payday PLĀDĀ playday

ĀDA

GRĀDA digitigrada KĀDA cicada MĀDA armada NĀDA Granada, Grenada, panada VĀDA ayurveda, Veda

**ADA** 

ADA adda DADA dada SADA sadda

ÄDA

DÄDA dada, Dada FÄDA intifada

GÄDA Haggadah KÄDA cicada

LÄDA big enchalada, enchalada, colada, mulada

MÄDA armada

NÄDA aficionada, empanada, Granada, Grenada, journada, nada, panada

PÄDA pratityasamutpada

SÄDA pasada SRÄDA sraddha STRÄDA autostrada TÄDA tostada TRÄDA contrada

VÄDA Nevada, Sierra Nevada, Theravada

YÄDA yada yada yada ZÄDA shahzada

ĀDAL

TRÄDAL tradal VĀDAL wedel

**ADAM** 

ADAM Adam KADAM macadam MADAM madam, queezmadam, prick-

madam

ĀDANS

(See ADENS)

ĀDÄR

GĀDÄR gaydar RĀDÄR radar

ĀDĒ

BRĀDĒ braidy FĀDĒ fady FRĀDĒ 'fraidv GLĀDĒ glady JĀDĒ jady

KĀDĒ alcaide, cadi, cascady

LĀDĒ bag lady, belady, charlady, forelady, cleaning lady, lady, landlady, milady

MĀDĒ maidy

SHĀDĒ shady VĀDĒ vade, vady

### ADĒ

 $\mathbf{AD\bar{E}}$  addy

BADĒ baddie, baddy

DADĒ Baghdadi, daddy, big daddy, sugar daddy

FADĒ faddy
GADĒ gaddi, Gaddi
GLADĒ gladdie

 $HAD\bar{E}\;$  haddie, finnan haddie, jihadi

KADĒ caddie, caddy LADĒ laddie, laddy MADĒ maddy PADĒ paddy PLADĒ plaidie

## ÄDĒ

KÄDĒ cadi, quadi MÄDĒ Mahdi RÄDĒ irade SKWÄDĒ squaddy WÄDĒ waddy, Wade, wadi (See ODĒ)

## ĀDED

(See **ĀD**, add -ed where appropriate.)

## **ADED**

(See AD, add -ed where appropriate.)

## ÄDED

(See **ÄD**, add -ed where appropriate.)

## ĀDEN

ÄDEN Aden

HÄDEN menhaden

LÄDEN heavy-laden, laden, overladen,
underladen, unladen

**MĀDEN** bower-maiden, dairy-maiden, flower-maiden, maiden, snow-maiden

#### **ADEN**

BADEN Abaddon
GLADEN engladden, gladden, regladden
LADEN Aladdin
MADEN madden
SADEN sadden

## **ĀDENS**

ĀDENS aidance KĀDENS cadence, decadence

### ĀDENT

ĀDENT abraidant, aidant KĀDENT cadent, decadent

## ĀDER

**NĀDER** nadir **SĀDER** Seder (See **ĀD**, add *-er* where appropriate.)

#### **ADER**

ADER adder
BADER badder
BLADER bladder
DADER dadder
GADER gadder
GLADER gladder
LADER ladder, stepladder
MADER madder
NADER nadder
SADER sadr, sadder
(See AD, add -er where appropriate.)

## ÄDER

**SÄDER** sadr (See **ÄD**, **OD**, add *-er* or *-der* where appropriate.)

### **ADEST**

FADEST faddist GLADEST gladdest SADEST saddest, sadist

## ĀDĒZ

HĀDĒZ Hades KĀDĒZ Cadiz LĀDĒZ ladies SĀDĒZ Mercedes

## **ADĒZ**

BADĒZ baddies DADĒZ daddies LADĒZ laddies PLADĒZ plaidies

#### **ADFUL**

GLADFUL gladful MADFUL madful SADFUL sadful

# ĀDIK

NĀDIK tornadic VĀDIK Vedic

#### ADIK

ADIK dyadic, triadic
GADIK haggadic
KADIK decadic, saccadic
KLADIK Cycladic
LADIK Helladic
MADIK nomadic

NADIK monadik, tornadic, vanadic

RADIK faradic, sporadic TADIK octadic, Sotadic TRADIK tetradic

## ĀDING

(See **ĀD**, add -ing where appropriate.)

### **ADING**

(See AD, add -ing where appropriate.)

## ÄDING

(See **ÄD**, **OD**, add *-ing* where appropriate.)

## ĀDISH

JĀDISH jadish MĀDISH maidish, mermaidish, old-maidish STĀDISH staidish

### **ADISH**

BADISH baddish
FADISH faddish
GLADISH gladdish
KADISH caddish, Kaddish
MADISH maddish
PLADISH plaidish
RADISH horseradish, radish
SADISH saddish

### **ADIST**

(See ADEST)

## ĀDL

DRĀDL dreidel
GRĀDL gradal
HĀDL hadal
KRĀDL encradle, cradle
LĀDL ladle
TRADL tradal
VĀDL wedel

#### ADL

ADL addle
DADL daddle, skedaddle
FADL faddle, fiddle-faddle
NADL gonadal

PADL dogpaddle, paddle

RADL raddle

**SADL** packsaddle, saddle, sidesaddle, unsaddle, western saddle

**SKADL** scaddle, skaddle **SPRADL** spraddle

STADL staddle

STRADL astraddle, bestraddle, straddle

## ÄDL

DÄDL daidle KWÄDL quaddle SWÄDL swaddle TWÄDL twaddle WÄDL waddle (See ODL)

## ĀDLD

KRĀDLD encradled, cradled WĀDLD wedeled

### **ADLD**

(See **ADL**, add -d where appropriate.)

## ÄDLD

(See **ÄDL**, **ODL**, add -*d* where appropriate.)

## ĀDLĒ

GRĀDLĒ gradely, retrogradely MĀDLĒ dismayedly STĀDLĒ staidly

## ADLĒ

BADLĒ badly BRADLĒ Bradley GLADLĒ gladly MADLĒ madly SADLĒ sadly

## ÄDLĒ

TWÄDLĒ twaddly WÄDLĒ waddly (See ODLĒ)

### **ADLER**

**ADLER** Felix Adler, Mortimer Adler (See **ADL**, add -*r* where appropriate.)

## ÄDLER

(See  $\ddot{\mathbf{A}}\mathbf{D}\mathbf{L}$ ,  $\mathbf{ODL}$ , add -r where appropriate.)

## ĀDLES

**ĀDLES** aidless (See **ĀD**, add *-less* where appropriate.)

## ĀDLING

KRĀDLING encradling, cradling MĀDLING maidling WĀDLING wedeling

### **ADLING**

(See ADL, add -ing where appropriate.)

## ÄDLING

(See ÄDL, ODL, add -ing where appropriate.)

# ĀDNES

**FRĀDNES** afraidness, frayedness **STĀDNES** staidness, unstaidness

### **ADNES**

BADNES badness GLADNES gladness MADNES madness **PLADNES** plaidness **SADNES** sadness

# ĀDŌ

BĀDŌ gambado DĀDŌ dado GĀDŌ renegado

KĀDŌ ambuscado, barricado, stoccado

KRĀDŌ credo LĀDŌ scalado MĀDŌ fumado

NĀDŌ bastinado, grenado, carbonado,

tornado

PĀDŌ strappado PLĀDŌ Play-Doh RĀDŌ desperado, Laredo SĀDŌ camisado, crusado SPĀDŌ spado VĀDŌ muscovado

### ADŌ

RADŌ Colorado SHADŌ foreshadow, overshadow, shadow

# ÄDŌ

ÄDŌ zapateado DÄDŌ dado GÄDŌ juzgado KÄDŌ avocado, imbrocado, incommunicado, Mikado, sticcado, stoccado

LÄDŌ amontillado MÄDŌ quemado NÄDŌ aficionado, bastinado, carbonado,

Coronado PÄDŌ strappado PRÄDŌ Prado

RÄDŌ amorado, desperado, dorado, El

Dorado, Colorado SÄDŌ passado, reposado TÄDŌ pintado, remontado VÄDŌ bravado, muscovado

# ÄDŌŌ

FÄDOO fado SÄDOO sadhu

## ĀDŌS

**BĀDŌS** Barbados TRĀDŌS extrados, intrados **VĀDŌS** vadose

### **ADSUM**

GLADSUM gladsome MADSUM madsome

## **ADUK**

BADUK baddock HADUK haddock PADUK paddock SHADUK shaddock

## ĀDUS

GRĀDUS gradus KLĀDUS cladus

## ĀĒ

DĀĒ Agnus Dei, Dei HWĀĒ whevey KLĀĒ clayey **SPRĀĒ** sprayey

## ÄĒ

BÄĒ rubai KÄĒ kai, kai-kai SÄĒ sai TÄĒ Tai

## ĀEM

ĀEM A.M. **MĀEM** mayhem (See ĀAM)

## ĀER

BRĀER braver **DĀER** doomsdayer LĀER laver

MĀER mayor, mormaor

PLĀER player, record player, video player SĀER assayer, doomsayer, nay-sayer, sayer, yea-sayer

TĀER metayer

VĀER conveyor, kurveyor, purveyor, sur-

(See  $\bar{\mathbf{A}}$ , add -*er* where appropriate.)

## ĀFĀR

MĀFĀR Mavfair PLĀFĀR play fair, Playfair

### **AFĒ**

BAFE baffy CHAFE chaffy DAFE daffy DRAFE draffy **FAFE** faffy TAFE taffy

## **AFĒN**

GRAFĒN graphene KAFĒN caffeine

## ĀFER

CHĀFER chafer, cockchafer SĀFER safer, vouchsafer STRĀFER strafer WĀFER wafer

#### **AFER**

CHAFER chaffer GAFER gaffer, ghaffir GRAFER graffer KAFER Kaffir KWAFER quaffer LAFER laugher PYAFER piaffer STAFER staffer ZAFER zaffer

## ÄFER

**KWÄFER** quaffer **LÄFER** laugher (See **OFER**)

### **AFIK**

**DAFIK** edaphic

**GRAFIK** A analyptographic, B bibliographic, biographic, D dactylographic, demographic, diagraphic, E engraphic, epigraphic, ethneographic, ethnographic, F phonographic, photographic, G galvanographic, GL glyptographic, GR graphic, H heliographic, heterographic, hydrographic, hierographic, hyetographic, histographic, historiographic, holographic, homographic, homolographic, horologiographic, I ideographic, idiographic, ichnographic, isographic, I geographic, K cacographic, calligraphic, cartographic, chirographic, choreographic, chorographic, cosmographic, KL clinographic, KR cryptographic, crystallographic, chromographic, chronographic, L lexigraphic, lexicographic, logographic, M macrographic, melographic, micrographic, monographic, Nnoematachographic, neurographic, O oleographic, orographic, orthographic, autobiographic, autographic, P paleographic, pantographic, paragraphic, pasigraphic, petrographic, pyrographic, polygraphic, pornographic, S selenographic, scenographic, sciagraphic, siderographic, cinematographic, seismographic, SF sphenographic, ST stenographic, stylographic, STR stratigraphic, stratographic, T tachygraphic, telegraphic, typographic, topographic, Y uranographic, Z xylographic, zincographic, zoographic

MAFIK maffick SAFIK Sapphic RAFIK seraphic TAFIK epitaphic TRAFIK traffic

# ĀFING

(See **ĀF**, add -ing where appropriate.)

#### **AFING**

(See AF, add -ing where appropriate.)

## ÄFING

(See **ÄF**, add -ing where appropriate.)

#### **AFIZM**

**SAFIZM** sapphism **SKAFIZM** scaphism

### **AFL**

BAFL baffle
DAFL daffle
GAFL gaffle
HAFL haffle
MAFL maffle
RAFL raffle
SKRAFL scraffle
SNAFL snaffle
TAFL taffle
YAFL yaffle

### ÄFL

FÄFL faffel LÄFL felafel WÄFL waffle (See OFL)

#### **AFLD**

**SKAFLD** scaffold (See **AFL**, add -*d* where appropriate.)

## ÄFLD

**FÄFLD** faffled **WÄFLD** waffled

#### **AFLER**

**BAFLER** baffler **HAFLER** haffler

RAFLER raffler SKRAFLER scraffler

#### **AFLING**

BAFLING baffling
HAFLING halfling
KAFLING calfling
RAFLING raffling
SKRAFLING scraffling
SNAFLING snaffling

### ÄFLING

HÄFLING halfling KÄFLING calfling WÄFLING waffling

### **AFTĒ**

DRAFTĒ drafty GRAFTĒ grafty KRAFTĒ crafty RAFTĒ rafty WAFTĒ wafty

### **AFTER**

DAFTER dafter DRAFTER drafter GRAFTER grafter HAFTER hafter LAFTER laughter RAFTER rafter WAFTER wafter

### ÄFTER

ÄFTER after, hereafter, hereinafter, whereafter, thereafter

DRÄFTER drafter, draughter

LÄFTER laughter

WÄFTER wafter

## **AFTIJ**

DRAFTIJ draftage, draughtage GRAFTIJ graftage WAFTIJ waftage ÄFTII

**AFTING** 

DRÄFTIJ draftage, draughtage

WÄFTIJ waftage

ĀGAL

(See AFT, add -ing where appropriate.)

**AFTLES** 

(See AFT, add -less where appropriate.)

**AFTSMAN** 

DRAFTSMAN draftsman KRAFTSMAN craftsman, handicraftsman

RAFTSMAN raftsman

ÄFTSMAN

DRAFTSMAN draftsman KRAFTSMAN craftsman, handicrafts-

RAFTSMAN raftsman

ĀFUL

NĀFUL nayful PLĀFUL playful, unplayful TRĀFUL trayful YĀFUL yeaful

ĀGA

**BĀGA** rutabaga DĀGA bodega, Onondaga MĀGA omega PLĀGA plaga SĀGA saga STRĀGA strega VĀGA vega, Vega

ÄGA

ÄGA aga, agha GÄGA gaga

SÄGA saga

KWÄGA quagga MÄGA maga

(See AGL)

ĀGAN

(See AGEN)

ÄGAR

(See ÄGER)

AGARD

(See AGERD)

**AGART** 

(See AGERT)

**AGAT** 

(See AGUT)

AGĒ

BAGĒ beggie, baggy BRAGE braggy DAGE daggy DRAGE draggy FAGE faggy FLAGE flaggy GAGE gaggy HAGE haggy JAGĒ jaggy KRAGĒ craggy KWAGE quaggy LAGE laggy

NAGE knaggy, naggy RAGĒ raggee, raggy, ragi SAGĒ saggy

SHAGE shaggy SKRAGĒ scraggy SLAGE slaggy SNAGE snaggy STAGE staggy SWAGE swaggy

TAGE taggy WAGE waggy

**AGED** 

JAGED jagged KRAGED cragged RAGED ragged SKRAGED scragged

ĀGEN

FĀGEN fagin, Fagin HĀGEN Copenhagen PĀGEN pagan, upeygan RĀGEN Reagan VĀGEN Vegan

ĀGER

JĀGER jager, jaeger MĀGER maigre NĀGER canaigre PLĀGER plaguer VĀGER vaguer YĀGER jaeger

**AGER** 

AGER agar, agar-agar BAGER bagger, carpetbagger, four-bagger, three-bagger, two-bagger, one-bagger

BRAGER bragger **DAGER** dagger DRAGER dragger FAGER fagger FLAGER flagger FRAGER fragger GAGER gagger JAGER jagger LAGER lagger MAGER magger NAGER nagger RAGER ragger SAGER saggar, sagger SHAGER shagger

SNAGER snagger STAGER stagger SWAGER swagger TAGER tagger

WAGER wagger, wigwagger

ZAGER zigzagger

ÄGER

ÄGER agar, agar-agar LÄGER lager, laager

**AGERD** 

BLAGERD blackguard BRAGERD braggard HAGERD haggard LAGERD laggard

STAGERD staggard, staggered SWAGERD swaggered

**AGERT** 

BRAGERT braggart STAGERT staggart

**AGET** 

(See AGUT)

ĀGIN

(See AGEN)

**AGING** 

FRAGING fragging

(See AG, add -ing where appropriate.)

**AGISH** 

BRAGISH braggish FLAGISH flaggish HAGISH baggish JAGISH jaggish LAGISH laggish NAGISH naggish WAGISH waggish ĀGL

BĀGL bagel HĀGL Hegel NĀGL finagle PĀGL paigle PLĀGL plagal

VĀGL vagal, inveigle, vasovagal

**AGL** 

DAGL bedaggle, daggle DRAGL bedraggle, draggle

GAGL gaggle
HAGL haggle
KWAGL quaggle
PAGL paggle
RAGL raggle
STRAGL straggle
TAGL raggle-taggle
WAGL waggel, waggle

ĀGLD

NĀGLD finagled VĀGLD inveigled

**AGLĒ** 

DRAGLĒ draggly HAGLĒ haggly STRAGLĒ straggly WAGLĒ waggly

ĀGLER

NĀGLER finagler VĀGLER inveigler

**AGLER** 

DAGLER daggler
DRAGLER bedraggler, draggler
GAGLER gaggler
HAGLER haggler

STRAGLER straggler
WAGLER waggler

**AGLING** 

**DAGLING** boundaggling, daggling (See **AGL**, add *-ing* where appropriate.)

**AGMA** 

LAGMA malagma MAGMA magma TAGMA syntagma

**AGMAN** 

BAGMAN bagman DRAGMAN dragman FLAGMAN flagman GAGMAN gagman RAGMAN ragman SWAGMAN swagman

**AGNĀT** 

AGNĀT agnate MAGNĀT magnate STAGNĀT stagnate

**AGNET** 

DRAGNET dragnet MAGNET magnet

**AGNUM** 

MAGNUM magnum SFAGNUM sphagnum

**AGNUS** 

MAGNUS magnus SFAGNUS sphagnous

ĀGŌ

ĀGŌ San Diego, pichiciago
 BĀGŌ lumbago, plumbago, sebago,
 Tobago, Winnebago

**DĀGŌ** dago, solidago

FWĀGŌ cacafuego, Tierra del Fuego

 $\mathbf{L}\mathbf{\bar{A}}\mathbf{G}\mathbf{\bar{O}}$  galago

MĀGŌ archimago, imago

PĀGŌ galapago

RĀGŌ farrago, suffrago, virago, vorago

SĀGŌ sago, sapsago

## ÄGŌ

ÄGŌ Iago, Santiago KÄGŌ Chicago

LÄGŌ salago

RÄGŌ farrago

## ĀGON

**DĀGON** Dagon **SĀGON** Saigon

### **AGON**

(See AGUN)

### **AGOT**

(See AGUT)

## **AGRA**

AGRA Niagara, Viagra DAGRA podagra LAGRA pellagra

## ĀGRANS

FLĀGRANS flagrance FRĀGRANS fragrance VĀGRANS vagrants

# ĀGRANT

FLÄGRANT flagrant FRÄGRANT fragrant, infragrant VÄGRANT vagrant

### **AGRIK**

DAGRIK podagric RAGRIK chiragric

#### **AGUN**

AGUN agon
DRAGUN dragon, pendragon, snapdragon
FLAGUN flagon

LAGUN lagan

**WAGUN** chuckwagon, on the wagon, paddy wagon, wagon

### ĀGUS

MĀGUS archimagus, magus PĀGUS pagus RĀGUS choragus TRĀGUS tragus VĀGUS Las Vegas, vagus

### **AGUT**

AGUT agate
BAGUT baggit
FAGUT faggot, fagot
MAGUT maggot, magot

### ÄGWA

ÄGWA agua HÄGWA majagua JÄGWA jagua NÄGWA Managua RÄGWA Nicaragua, piragua YÄGWA yagua

### **AGZMAN**

DRAGZMAN dragsman KRAGZMAN cragsman NAGZMAN nagsman

## ÄHA

ÄHA aha, haha, taiaha KÄHA kaha MÄHA maha, maja TÄHA taha

## ÄHŌŌ

ÄHŌO Oahu
KÄHOO kahu
MÄHOO Mahu
SÄHOO sahu
WÄHOO wahoo
YÄHOO yahoo, Yahoo

# ĀIJ

DRĀIJ drayage PĀIJ peage WĀIJ weighage

## ĀIK

BRĀIK algebraic, Alhambraic, HebraicDĀIK Eddaic, Judaic, Chaldaic sodaic,spondaic

KĀIK Alcaic, archaic, Sadducaic, trochaic

LĀIK formulaic, laic

MĀIK Aramaic, Brahmaic, Romaic,

Ptolemaic, stylagalmaic

**NĀIK** Sinaic, Syrenaic **PĀIK** apotropaic, stenopaic

**RĀIK** tesseraic

SĀIK Pharisaic, Passaic

**TĀIK** Altaic, deltaic, Jagataic, voltaic **ZĀIK** anti-Mosaic, mosaic, Mosaic, paradi-

saic, pre-Mosaic, prosaic, stanzaic

## ĀIKS

**TĀIKS** aretaics (See **ĀIKS**, add -s where appropriate.)

## ĀIN

PRĀIN pray-in STĀIN stay-in WĀIN weigh-in

## ĀING

(See **Ā**, add -ing where appropriate.)

ĀIS

DĀIS dais LĀIS Lais, Menelaus NĀIS nais THĀIS Thais

ĀISH

(See  $\bar{\mathbf{A}}$ , add -ish where appropriate.)

ĀIST

BRĀIST algebraist KĀIST archaist MĀIST Ptolemaist SĀIST pharisaist ZĀIST prosaist

ĀIZM

**DĀIZM** chaldaism **LĀIZM** Laism **ZĀIZM** Mosaism, prosaism

ĀJĒ

KĀJĒ cagey MĀJĒ Meiji RĀJĒ ragy SĀJĒ sagy STĀJĒ stagy

AJĒ

HAJĒ hadji KAJĒ cadgy RAJĒ karadji WAJĒ howadji

ĀJER

ÄJER ager, golden-ager, teenager GÄJER disengager, engager, gager, gauger KÄJER cager MÄJER drum major, major, trumpet major PÄJER pager RÄJER enrager, rager SĀJER presager, sager

**STĀJER** downstager, old-stager, stager,

upstager

**SWĀJER** assuager, swager

WĀJER wager

**AJER** 

AJER agger BAJER badger FAJER fadger KAJER cadger

**AJET** 

GAJET gadget WAJET wadget

**AJIK** 

FAJIK androphagic, anthropophagic, lotophagic, omophagic, sarcophagic, theophagic LAJIK archipelagic, benthopelagic, ellagic, chimopelagic, pelagic

MAJIK magic, theomagic RAJIK hemorrhagic, choragic TRAJIK antitragic, tragic

**AJIL** 

AJIL agile FRAJIL fragile VAJIL vagile

ĀJING

(See AJ, add -ing where appropriate.)

**AJING** 

BAJING badging KAJING cadging

ĀJLES

(See **ĀJ**, add *-less* where appropriate.)

**ĀJMENT** 

**GĀJMENT** disengagement, engagement, pre-engagement

KĀJMENT encagement

**RĀJMENT** enragement, curagement

SÄJMENT presagement SWÄJMENT assuagement

ĀJUS

BĀJUS ambagious BRĀJUS umbrageous PĀJUS rampageous

**RĀJUS** harageous, courageous, oragious, outrageous

**TĀJUS** advantageous, disadvantageous, contagious, noncontagious

ĀKA

ĀKA cloaca, cueca CHĀKA Cheka KĀKA Macaca LĀKA kamalayka MĀKA Jamaica RĀKA bareca, raca SHĀKA abhiseka WĀKA weka

AKA

BAKA bacca DAKA Dacca FAKA sifaka

LAKA lacca, Malacca, polacca, portulaca

PAKA alpaca RAKA maraca

ÄKA

BÄKA saltimbocca
DÄKA medaca, medaka
HÄKA Hakka, Oaxaca
KÄKA Titicaca, kaka
NÄKA kanaka
PÄKA paca

RÄKA jararaca, karaka, raca SÄKA Lusaka, Osaka TÄKA pataca

#### **AKAK**

AKAK ack-ack
KAKAK kakkak

### **AKAL**

(See AKL)

### **AKARD**

JAKARD jacquard LAKARD lacquered NAKARD knackered PAKARD Packard PLAKARD placard

## ĀKĀT

PĀKĀT opacate, pacate PLĀKĀT placate VĀKĀT vacate

## **AKĀT**

BAKĀT baccate PLAKĀT placate SAKĀT saccate

## **AKBRĀND**

KRAKBRĀND crackbrained SLAKBRĀND slackbrained

# **AKBUT**

HAKBUT hackbut SAKBUT sackbut

## **AKCHER**

FAKCHER facture, manufacture FRAKCHER fracture PAKCHER compacture TRAKCHER contracture

### ĀKDOUN

BRĀKDOUN breakdown SHĀKDOUN shakedown TĀKDOUN takedown

### **AKDOUN**

BAKDOUN backdown KRAKDOUN crackdown

### ĀKĒ

ĀKĒ achy, headachy
BRĀKĒ braky
FĀKĒ faky
FLĀKĒ flaky
KĀKĒ caky
KWĀKĒ quakie, quaky
LĀKĒ laky
RĀKĒ keiki
SHĀKĒ shaky
SLĀKĒ slaky

### **AKĒ**

SNĀKĒ snaky

TRĀKĒ traiky

AKĒ ackee, akee
BLAKĒ blackie, blacky
HAKĒ hacky
HWAKĒ whacky
KAKĒ khaki
KRAKĒ gimcracky, cracky
KWAKĒ quacky
LAKĒ lackey
MAKĒ maki
NAKĒ knacky
PAKĒ Paki
RAKĒ raki
SAKĒ Nagasaki, sake, saki
TAKĒ tacky, ticky-tacky
WAKĒ wacky

#### **FORGETFULNESS**

It was a lovely love affair . . .
One of those.
But who, or why, or when, or where,
God knows.

### ÄKĒ

DÄKĒ enohidake
KÄKĒ kaki, khaki, cocky
LÄKĒ souvlaki
MÄKĒ maki, theomachy
NÄKĒ Abnaki
RÄKĒ Iraqi
SÄKĒ Kawasaki, Nagasaki, sake, saki
TÄKĒ shiitake
YÄKĒ sukiyaki, teriyaki, Yaqui
(See OK, add -y where appropriate; see also
OKĒ.)

## ĀKEN

BĀKEN bacon
KRĀKEN kraken
MĀKEN Jamaican, Macon
SĀKEN forsaken, Godforsaken, unforsaken
SHĀKEN shaken, unshaken, wind-shaken
TĀKEN mistaken, overtaken, taken, undertaken, untaken, uptaken
WĀKEN awaken, reawaken, rewaken, waken

### **AKEN**

BLAKEN blacken BRAKEN bracken KRAKEN kraken SLAKEN slacken

## ÄKEN

ÄKEN Aachen KRÄKEN kraken LÄKEN Interlaken

# ĀKER

wiseacre **BĀKER** baker **BRĀKER** backbreaker, braker, breaker, heartbreaker, housebreaker, icebreaker, jawbreaker, law-breaker, Sabbath-breaker, strikebreaker, tiebreaker, trucebreaker **FĀKER** faker, fakir

ĀKER acher, acre, fiacre, stavesacre,

FLĀKER flaker KWĀKER Quaker

LĀKER laker, simulacre

MĀKER boilermaker, bookmaker, dressmaker, haymaker, clockmaker, lawmaker, maker, matchmaker, pacemaker, peacemaker, shoemaker, troublemaker, watchmaker

NĀKER nacre, naker **RĀKER** moonraker, raker **SĀKER** forsaker, saker

SHĀKER boneshaker, shaker, Shaker STĀKER grubstaker, mistaker, painstaker,

TĀKER caretaker, partaker, taker,

undertaker

WĀKER awaker, waker

#### AKER

AKER coniaker **BAKER** backer **BLAKER** blacker **CHAKER** whinchacker

HAKER hacker

**HWAKER** bushwhacker, whacker

JAKER hijacker KLAKER clacker

KRAKER firecracker, clamcracker, corncracker, cracker, nutcracker

KWAKER quacker

LAKER lacker, lacquer, polacre

NAKER knacker PAKER packer RAKER racker

SAKER ransacker, sacker

SLAKER slacker SMAKER smacker SNAKER snacker STAKER stacker TAKER attacker tacker THWAKER thwacker TRAKER tracker YAKER yacker, yakker

#### AKET

**BRAKET** bracket FLAKET flacket HAKET hurley-hacket JAKET bluejacket, jacket, leatherjacket, lumberjacket, redjacket, straitjacket, yellowjacket

KRAKET cracket NAKET nacket PAKET packet PLAKET placket

RAKET racket, rackett, racquet

SAKET sacket TAKET tacket

# ĀKIJ

BRĀKIJ brakage, breakage FLĀKIJ flakage

## AKIJ

PAKIJ package RAKIJ wrackage **SAKIJ** sackage STAKIJ stackage TRAKIJ trackage

### **AKIK**

AKIK Noachic BAKIK bacchic BRAKIK tribrachic MAKIK stomachic **SKAKIK** scacchic

## ĀKING

(See **ĀK**, add -ing where appropriate.)

### **AKING**

(See AK, add -ing where appropriate.)

## ĀKISH

ĀKISH achish RĀKISH rakish SNĀKISH snakish

### AKISH

BLAKISH blackish BRAKISH brackish KWAKISH quackish NAKISH knackish SLAKISH slackish

#### AKKLOTH

PAKKLOTH packcloth **SAKKLOTH** sackcloth

### AKI.

AKL piacle

**BAKL** debacle BRAKL brackle GRAKL grackle HAKL hackle JAKL jackal KAKL cackle KRAKL crackle KWAKL quackle MAKL mackle, macle NAKL hibernacle, tabernacle SHAKL hamshackle, ramshackle, shackle, unshackle SPAKL spackle, Spackle

TAKL tackle, retackle, untackle

## ÄKT.

BÄKL debacle (See OKL)

#### **AKLD**

KAKLD cackled (See AKL, add -d where appropriate.)

#### AKLĒ

**BLAKLĒ** blackly KAKLE cackly KRAKLĒ crackly SHAKLE ramshackly, shackly **SLAKLĒ** slackly

#### AKLER

TAKLE tackly

HAKLER hackler KAKLER cackler

KRAKLER crackler

SHAKLER hamshackler, shackler

TAKLER tackler

ĀKLES

(See AK, add -less where appropriate.)

**AKLES** 

(See **AK**, add *-less* where appropriate.)

AKLING

**HAKLING** hackling **KAKLING** cackling KRAKLING crackling

SHAKLING hamshackling, shackling

TAKLING tackling

**AKLOG** 

**BAKLOG** backlog **HAKLOG** hacklog

**AKMA** 

CHAKMA chacma

DRAKMA drachma, tetradrachma

ĀKMAN

BRĀKMAN brakeman KĀKMAN cakeman

**AKMAN** 

**BLAKMAN** blackman **IAKMAN** jackman

PAKMAN Pac-man, packman

**AKMĒ** 

AKMĒ acme LAKMĒ Lakme NAKMĒ menacme AKNĒ

AKNĒ acne HAKNĒ hackney

AKNES

**BLAKNES** blackness **SLAKNES** slackness

ĀKŌ

DRĀKŌ Draco KĀKŌ macaco MĀKŌ mako SĀKŌ Seiko SHĀKŌ shako WĀKŌ Waco

AKŌ

BAKŌ backhoe, tobacco HWAKŌ whacko JAKŌ jako KAKŌ icaco RAKŌ goracco SHAKŌ shako SKWAKŌ squacko

ÄKŌ

WAKŌ wacko

CHÄKO cheechako GWÄKŌ guaco MÄKŌ mako, makomako NÄKŌ guanaco, Monaco PÄKŌ paco TÄKŌ taco, mataco

(See OKŌ)

ĀKOF

**BĀKOF** Bake-Off RĀKOF rakeoff TĀKOF takeoff

ĀKON

(See **ĀKEN**)

ĀKOUT

**BRĀKOUT** breakout SHĀKOUT shakeout STĀKOUT stakeout TĀKOUT takeout

**AKPOT** 

JAKPOT jackpot KRAKPOT crackpot

AKREL

MAKREL mackerel SAKREL craniosacral, sacral

ĀKRON

ĀKRON Akron **DĀKRON** Dacron MĀKRON macron

ĀKRUM

LĀKRUM simulacrum SĀKRUM sacrum, synsacrum

AKSĒ

BRAKSĒ braxv DAKSĒ tachydidaxy FLAKSE flaxy MAKSĒ maxi

TAKSĒ ataky, biotaxy, heterotaxy, homotaxy, geotaxy, taxi, eutaxy

WAKSĒ waxy

AKSEN

AKSEN axon, diaxon DRAKSEN dendraxon FLAKSEN flaxen IAKSEN Jackson KAKSEN caxon

KLAKSEN klaxon SAKSEN Anglo-Saxon, Saxon

WAKSEN waxen

### **AKSHUN**

**AKSHUN** A abreaction, action, affirmative action, E enaction, I inaction, interaction, K coaction, counteraction, covert action, R reaction, retroaction, S subaction, TR transaction

**DAKSHUN** redaction

**FAKSHUN** B benefaction, D dissatisfaction, E expergefaction, F faction, K calefaction, L labefaction, liquefaction, lubrifaction, M madefaction, malefaction, P petrifaction, putrefaction, R rarefaction, rubefaction, S satisfaction, ST stupefaction, T tabefaction, tepefaction, torrefaction, tumefaction

FRAKSHUN diffraction, fraction, infraction, refraction

PAKSHUN compaction, paction
STRAKSHUN abstraction
TAKSHUN contaction, taction
TRAKSHUN attraction, detraction, distraction, extraction, contraction, counterattraction, protraction, retraction, subtraction, traction
ZAKSHUN exaction

### **AKSHUS**

FAKSHUS factious FRAKSHUS fractious

### **AKSIS**

AKSIS axis

DAKSIS pseudaxis

LAKSIS anaphylaxis, prophylaxis

NAKSIS synaxis

PRAKSIS ideopraxis, chiropraxis, parapraxis, praxis, radiopraxis

STAKSIS epistaxis, staxis

TAKSIS phototaxis, hypotaxis, geotaxis, parataxis, taxis, thermotaxis

### **AKSMAN**

KRAKSMAN cracksman
TAKSMAN tacksman, taxman

#### **AKSON**

(See AKSEN)

### **AKSTĀ**

BAKSTĀ backstay JAKSTĀ jackstay

## **AKTA**

AKTA acta FAKTA facta

## **AKTĀT**

LAKTĀT ablactate, lactate TRAKTĀT tractate

#### **AKTED**

(See AKT, add -ed where appropriate.)

### **AKTER**

AKTER acter, actor, bad actor, enacter, reenactor, reactor, transactor BAKTER abactor, campylobacter **DAKTER** redactor FAKTER benefactor, factor, malefactor, calefactor, olfactor FRAKTER diffractor, infractor, refractor LAKTER pylacter MAKTER climacter PAKTER compacter PRAKTER chiropractor RAKTER varactor STRAKTER abstractor TAKTER contactor, tactor TRAKTER attractor, distracter, extracter, extractor, contracter, contractor, protrac-

ZAKTER exacter, exactor

#### AKTIK

tractor

DAKTIK didactic
FRAKTIK emphractic
LAKTIK anaphylactic, extragalactic,
phylactic, galactic, hylactic, catallactic,
lactic, malactic, parallactic, prophylactic,
circumgalactic

tor, retractor, subracter, tractor, subcon-

MAKTIK anticlimactic, climactic
NAKTIK synactic
PRAKTIK chiropractic, practic
RAKTIK ataractic
TAKTIK atactic, heliotactic, protactic,
syntactic, tactic

### **AKTIL**

DAKTIL adactyl, dactyl, didactyl, syndactyl, pterodactyl FRAKTIL fractile TAKTIL tactile TRAKTIL contractile, protractile, tractile

### **AKTING**

(See **AKT**, add -ing where appropriate.)

#### AKTIV

**AKTIV** active, enactive, photoactive, hyperactive, inactive, interactive, coactive, counteractive, overactive, radioactive, reactive, retroactive

**FAKTIV** factive, calefactive, olfactive, petrifactive, putrefactive, rarefactive, satisfactive, stupefactive

FRAKTIV diffractive, refractive STRAKTIV abstractive TRAKTIV attractive, detractive, distractive, extractive, contractive, protractive, retractive, subtractive, tractive, unattractive

### **AKTLĒ**

BAKTLĒ humpbackedly, hunchbackedly, stoopbackedly
FAKTLĒ matter-of-factly
PAKTLĒ compactly
STRAKTLĒ abstractly
TAKTLĒ intactly
ZAKTLĒ exactly

## **AKTRES**

AKTRES actress
FAKTRES benefactress, malefactress
ZAKTRES exactress

### **AKTUM**

AKTUM actum FAKTUM factum

## **AKTŪR**

(See AKCHER)

### **AKTUS**

AKTUS actus
KAKTUS cactus
PRAKTUS malpractice, practice
RAKTUS cataractous
TAKTUS tactus

## ĀKUP

BRĀKUP breakup MĀKUP makeup SĀKUP shake-up TĀKUP take-up WĀKUP wake-up

### **AKUP**

BAKUP back-up HWAKUP whack-up KRAKUP crack-up

### **AKUS**

BAKUS Bacchus FLAKUS Flaccus JAKUS jacchus

## **AKWĀ**

BAKWĀ backway PAKWĀ packway TRAKWĀ trackway

### **AKWA**

AKWA aqua MAKWA namaqua NAKWA anaqua

### **AKWERD**

**AKWERD** bass-ackward **BAKWERD** backward, ass-backward

## ĀLA

ĀLA ala, Venezuela
CHĀLA chela
GĀLA gala
LĀLA shillalah, shillelagh
MĀLA kamala, mala
NĀLA panela
SĀLA osela
ZWĀLA zarzuela

## ÄLA

ÄLA Allah, koala
BÄLA gaballa, cabala, kabala, quabbalah
GÄLA fala
HÄLA hala
KÄLA kala
MÄLA Guatemala, kamala
PÄLA impala
SÄLA Marsala
TÄLA patala, tala
WÄLA chuckwalla, owala, pozzy-wallah,
wallah, walla-walla

### **ALAD**

BALAD ballad KALAD calid PALAD impallid, pallid SALAD salad VALAD invalid, valid

## ALANS

(See ALENS)

## ĀLANT

(See **ĀLENT**)

### **ALAS**

(See ALUS)

#### **ALBA**

ALBA alba BALBA xibalba GALBA galba

### **ALA**

ALA alla, Allah, boobyalla
BALA cabala
GALA emagalla, gala, Galla
HALA Valhalla
KALA calla
PALA palla, pallah
SHALA inshala, mashalla
VALA cavalla

## ÄLA

ÄLA Allah, koala
BÄLA gaballa, cabala, kabala,
quabbalah
GÄLA gala
HÄLA hala
KÄLA kala
MÄLA Guatemala, kamala
PÄLA impala
SÄLA Marsala
WÄLA hawala

## **ALĀT**

KALĀT cal'late VALĀT obvallate

## ĀLĒ

ĀLĒ aly

BĀLĒ bailey, bailie, Bali, Old Bailey

CHĀLĒ tjaele

DĀLĒ daily

FRĀLĒ frailly

GĀLĒ gaily

GRĀLĒ grayly

HĀLĒ halely

KĀLĒ cellidh

KWĀLĒ quaily, quale

LĀLĒ pasilaly, shillala, shillelagh, ukulele

PĀLĒ palely, pali, paly

RĂLĒ Disraeli, Israeli, jus naturalae
SHĀLĒ shaly
SKĀLĒ scaly
SNĀLĒ snaily
STĀLĒ taily
TĀLĒ taily
TRĀLĒ traily
VĀLĒ vale
WĀLĒ waily

### ALĒ

YĀLĒ Yalie

ALĒ alley, bially
BALĒ Bali, bally
DALĒ dally, dillydally
GALĒ Bengali, galley, gally, Svengali
HALĒ Halley
KALĒ Kali, Mexicali, teocalli
LALĒ soapolallie
MALĒ tamale, tomalley
PALĒ pally
RALĒ rally
SALĒ sallee, sally
SHALĒ challis, chally, shilly-shally
TALĒ tally
VALĒ travale, trevally, valley

WALE peelie-wally, wally

# ÄLĒ

ÄLĒ Ali
BÄLĒ Bali, bally
DÄLĒ Dali
GÄLĒ Bengali, galee, gali, galley, gally,
gregale, Svengali
HÄLĒ ahali, tahali
KÄLĒ Kali, Mexicali, triticale
MÄLĒ hot tamale, Somali, tamale
NÄLĒ finale
PÄLĒ Nepali, pali, Pali
RÄLĒ pastorale
TÄLĒ tali
VÄLĒ vali, Vali
(See OLĒ, ÔLĒ)

## **ALĒD**

DALĒD dallied, dillydallied RALĒD rallied SALĒD sallied SHALĒD shilly-shallied TALĒD tallied

## **ĀLENS**

SĀLENS assailance

VĀLENS ambivalence, bivalence, polyvalence, pronovalence, stasivalence, supinovalence, surveillance, trivalence, uxoravalence, uxoravalence, valence

### **ALENS**

BALENS balance, counterbalance, outbalance, overbalance, unbalance VALENS pronovalence, stasivalence, supinovalence, uxoravalence, uxorovalence, valance

## **ĀLENT**

KĀLENT intranscalent, transcalent
SĀLENT assailant
VĀLENT ambivalent, bivalent, divalent,
monovalent, polyvalent, pronovalent,
stasivalent, supinovalent, surveillant, trivalent, uxoravalent, uxorovalent, valent,

HĀLENT exhalant, inhalant

### **ALENT**

univalent

ungallant
TALENT talent
VALENT polyvalent, pronovalent, stasivalent, supinovalent, uxoravalent,
uxorovalent

GALENT gallant, stoopgallant, topgallant,

# ĀLER

ÄLER alar
BÄLER bailer, bailor, baler
HÄLER hailer, inhaler, loud-hailer
HWÄLER whaler
JÄLER jailor
KÄLER intercalar
MÄLER mailer, Mailer, malar
RÄLER deraillear
SÄLER wholesaler, sailor, wassailer

SKÄLER scalar, scaler SKWÄLER squalor TÄLER retailer, tailor, talar TRÄLER housetrailer, trailer WÄLER waler, Waler (See ÄL, add -er where appropriate.)

#### **ALER**

PALER pallor VALER potvalor, valor

## ÄLER

DÄLER daler HÄLER haler MÄLER Mahler SKÄLER scalar SKWÄLER squalor TÄLER taler THÄLER thaler (See OLER)

## ĀLES

(See **Ā**, **ĀL**, add -less where appropriate.)

### **ALET**

BALET ballot
GALET gallet
KALET callet
MALET mallet
PALET palate, palette, pallet
SALET sallet
TALET tallet
VALET valet

## ÄLET

SWÄLET swallet WÄLET wallet

### ALĒZ.

**VALĒZ** sherryvallies (See **ALĒ**, change *-y* or *-i* to *-ies* where appropriate.)

### **ALFA**

ALFA alfa, alpha FALFA alfalfa TALFA pentalpha

## ĀLFUL

ÄLFUL ailful
BÄLFUL baleful
PÄLFUL pailful, paleful
TÄLFUL taleful
WÄLFUL wailful

### **ALID**

(See ALAD)

## ĀLIF

ÄLIF alef, aleph
BÄLIF bailiff, bumbailiff
KÄLIF calif, caliph

## ĀLIJ

BĀLIJ bailage
HĀLIJ haylage
SĀLIJ sailage
SKĀLIJ scalage
TĀLIJ entailage, curtailage, retailage
TRĀLIJ treillage

# ĀLIK

GĀLIK Gaelic MĀLIK malic SĀLIK salic

### ALIK

ALIK sialic, smart-alec, wise-alec
BALIK cabalic
DALIK medallic, vandalic
FALIK A acrocephalic, BR brachistocephalic, D dolichocephalic, E encephalic,
F phallic, I ithyphallic, M macrencephalic, macrocephalic, mesophalic, microce-

phalic, *P* pacycephalic, *PL* platycephalic, *S* cephalic, *Y* eurycephalic

**GALIK** acromegalic, Gallic, misogallic **GRALIK** grallic

**KALIK** alkalic, intervocalic, prevocalic, vocalic

MALIK malic PALIK rhopalic RALIK Uralic SALIK oxalic, salic

**TALIK** bimetallic, italic, genitalic, metallic, monometallic, nonmetallic, tantalic

THALIK thallic VALIK intervallic

## ĀLIKS

**KĀLIKS** epicalyx, calix, calyx **SALIKS** salix

## ĀLING

(See AL, add -ing where appropriate.)

### **ALING**

BALING caballing PALING palling

### **ALIS**

ALIS allice, Alice CHALIS chalice MALIS malice PALIS palace SALIS oxalis TALIS digitalis, Vitalis (See ALUS)

## ĀLISH

FRĀLISH frailish PĀLISH palish SHĀLISH shalish STĀLISH stalish

# ALJA

(See AL'JI.A)

## ALJĒ

ALJĒ algae LALJĒ cephalalgy RALJĒ neuralgy TALJĒ nostalgy, odontalgy

## **ALJIK**

ALJIK algic
FALJIK cephalgic
RALJIK neuralgic
TALJIK antalgic, nostalgic, odontalgic
TRALJIK gastralgic

## ĀLKÄR

MĀLKÄR mail-car RĀLKÄR rail-car

### ALMA

ALMA alma, Alma GALMA agalma HALMA halma

## ĀLMENT

ÄLMENT ailment
BÄLMENT bailment
GÄLMENT regalement
HÄLMENT exhalement, inhalement
PÄLMENT impalement
RÄLMENT derailment
SÄLMENT assailment
TÄLMENT entailment, curtailment
VÄLMENT availment, prevailment
WÄLMENT bewailment

### **ALMUD**

ALMUD almud TALMUD Talmud

## **ĀLNES**

FRĀLNES frailness
MĀLNES femaleness, maleness

**PĀLNES** paleness **STĀLNES** staleness

## ĀLŌ

HĀLŌ halo NĀLŌ canelo, Canelo

## ALŌ

ALŌ aloe
FALŌ fallow
GALŌ Gallo, gallow
HALŌ Allhallow, dishallow, hallow, unhallow
KALŌ callow, mackalow
MALŌ mallow, marshmallow
SALŌ sallow
SHALŌ shallow
TALŌ tallow, talo

# ÄLŌ

KÄLŌ calo
LÄLŌ lalo
MÄLŌ malo
PÄLŌ palo
SWÄLŌ swallow
TÄLŌ talo
WÄLŌ hogwallow, wallow
(See OLŌ)

## **ALON**

(See ALUN)

## ĀLŌŌD

KWĀLOOD Quaalude PRĀLOOD prelude

## ALOP

(See ALUP)

## ALPIN

**ALPIN** Alpine **SPALPIN** Spalpeen

### **ALPING**

PALPING palping SKALPING scalping

### **ALSA**

BALSA balsa SALSA salsa

## **ALTŌ**

ALTŌ alto, Rialto
PALTŌ paletot
TRALTŌ contralto

### **ALUM**

ALUM alum
RALUM chloralum
TALUM catallum
VALUM vallum

### **ALUN**

GALUN gallon KALUN kalon SALUN salon TALUN digitalin, talon

#### **ALUP**

GALUP gallop, galop JALUP jalap SALUP salep SHALUP shallop SKALUP escallop, scallop

#### **ALUS**

BALUS aryballus, balas
DALUS Dallas
FALUS phallus
KALUS callous, callus
PALUS palace, Pallas
THALUS thallous, thallus
(See ALIS)

### ĀLYA

ĀLYA idalia

DĀLYA dahlia, vedalia
FĀLYA Westphalia
GĀLYA galea, regalia
KĀLYA cacalia
LĀLYA barbaralalia, barylalia, echolalia, embolalia, eschrolalia, glossolalia, idiolalia, coprolalia, tachylalia
MĀLYA mammalia
NĀLYA Bacchanalia, marginalia, paraphernalia, saturnalia, terminalia
RĀLYA psoralia
TĀLYA Arctalia, genitalia, castalia
TRĀLYA Australia, Centralia, penetralia
ZĀLYA azalea

## ĀLYAN

ĀLYAN alien, marsupalian

DĀLYAN Daedalian, hippomonstrosesquiedalian, septipedalian, sesquipedalian

GĀLYAN Phigalian, regalian

KĀLYAN Deucalion

MĀLYAN phantasmalian, mammalian, Pygmalion, tatterdemalion

NĀLYAN bacchanalian, saturnalian, tenaillon, tobacconalian

PĀLYAN episcopalian, Episcopalian

RĀLYAN paralian

SĀLYAN Messalian, universalian

THĀLYAN thalian

TRĀLYAN Australian, Centralian

(See Ā'LI.AN)

## ĀLYÄRD

JĀLYÄRD gaolyard, jailyard KĀLYÄRD kailyard

## ĀLYŌ

RĀLYŌ seraglio TĀLYŌ intaglio

## ÄLYŌ

BÄLYŌ caballo RÄLYŌ seraglio TÄLYŌ intaglio

### ĀLYUN

(See ĀLYAN, ĀL'LI.AN)

#### **ALYUN**

DALYUN medallion
PALYUN rampallion
SKALYUN rapscallion, scallion
STALYUN stallion
TALYUN battalion, Italian, rantallion

### ĀLZMAN

BĀLZMAN bailsman DĀLZMAN dalesman HWĀLZMAN whalesman SĀLZMAN salesman TĀLZMAN talesman

## ĀΜA

BRĀMA Brahma DĀMA Aceldama FĀMA Fama HĀMA Bahama KRĀMA krama LĀMA lama SKWĀMA squama

### **AMA**

AMA amma
BAMA Alabama
CHAMA chamma
DRAMA drama, docudrama, duodrama, melodrama, monodrama, psychodrama
GAMA digamma, gamma
GLAMA Blackglama
GRAMA grama
JAMA pajama, pyjama
RAMA D diorama, J georama, K cosmorama, M myriorama, N neorama, P panorama, panstereorama, polyorama, R

## ÄMA

ÄMA ama, amah BÄMA Alabama BRÄMA Brahma

**DRÄMA** drama, duodrama, melodrama, monodrama, psychodrama

GRÄMA grama

HÄMA Bahama, Yokohama

JÄMA jama, pajama, pyjama

KÄMA caama, kaama, Kama

LÄMA Dalai Lama, lama, llama, palama

MÄMA mama, mamma

**RÄMA** *D* diorama, *J* georama, *K* cosmorama, *M* myriorama, *N* neorama, *P* panorama, panstereorama, polyorama, *R* Rama, ramarama, *S* cyclorama, cinerama

SÄMA Osama SHÄMA shama

YÄMA Fujiyama, pranayama, Yama

(See OMA)

## ĀMAN

DĀMAN dayman
DRĀMAN drayman
HĀMAN Haman, hayman
KĀMAN caiman, cayman
LĀMAN layman
SHĀMAN shaman
WĀMAN highwayman, railwayman
(See ĀMEN)

#### **AMAN**

(See AMUN)

# ÄMAN

ÄMAN Amen BRÄMAN Brahman, Parabrahman SÄMAN saman, zaman SHÄMAN shaman

## ĀMANT

(See AMENT)

## ĀMĀT

DĀMĀT daymate HĀMĀT hamate KWĀMĀT desquamate, esquamate PLĀMĀT playmate RĀMĀT ramate SKWĀMĀT esquamate, squamate

#### **AMBA**

RAMBA caramba SAMBA samba

#### AMBER

AMBER amber, grisamber, liquidamber KAMBER camber KLAMBER clamber SAMBER sambar TAMBER tambour

### **AMBIK**

AMBIK elegiambic, galliambic, iambic, choliambic, choriambic, pythiambic RAMBIK dithyrambic

### **AMBIST**

AMBIST iambist GAMBIST gambist KAMBIST cambist

#### AMBIT

AMBIT ambit GAMBIT gambit

#### AMBL.

AMBL amble, preamble
BRAMBL bramble
FAMBL famble
GAMBL gamble, gambol
HAMBL hamble
KAMBL Campbell
RAMBL ramble
SHAMBL shamble
SKAMBL scamble, skimble-skamble
SKAMBL scramble, scrimble-scramble,

unscramble **WAMBL** wamble

### **AMBLER**

AMBLER ambler **GAMBLER** gambler RAMBLER rambler SHAMBLER shambler **SKRAMBLER** scrambler WAMBLER wambler

### **AMBŌ**

AMBŌ ambo FLAMBŌ flambeau IAMBŌ iambeau KRAMBŌ crambo MAMBŌ mambo SAMBŌ sambo ZAMBŌ zambo

#### **AMBUS**

AMBUS iambus RAMBUS dithyrambus

## ĀMĒ

FLĀMĒ flamy GĀMĒ gamy

MĀMĒ cockamamy, cockamamie

RĀMĒ rami SĀMĒ zemi

# **AMĒ**

AMĒ Miami BAMĒ bammy DAMĒ damme GAMĒ gammy **GRAMĒ** grammy

HAMĒ hammy **HWAMĒ** double-whammy,

whammy JAMĒ jammy KLAMĒ clammy LAME lamby MAMĒ mammy NAMĒ bonami RAMĒ ramie, rammy SAMĒ sammy

SHAMĒ chamois, shammy

TAME tamis, tammy TRAME trammie

# ÄMĒ

BÄMĒ balmy

GÄMĒ krigami, origami

JÄMĒ jami KÄMĒ calmy, kami KWÄMĒ qualmy LÄMĒ palame, salami MÄMĒ malmy, umami NÄMĒ tsunami PÄMĒ pahmi, palmy RÄMĒ gourami SWÄMĒ swami

TÄMĒ tatami TRÄMĒ pastrami

### **AMEL**

(See OME)

KAMEL camel MAMEL mammal NAMEL enamel SKAMEL scamell, scammel

STAMEL stammel

TAMEL Tamil

TRAMEL entrammel, trammel,

untrammel (See AMIL)

### **AMELD**

(See AMEL, add -ed where appropriate.)

# **ĀMEN**

AMEN amen **BĀMEN** baymen **BRĀMEN** Bremen **DĀMEN** daimen, daimon DRĀMEN draymen FLĀMEN flamen, flehmen LĀMEN lavmen, velamen NĀMEN clinamen **RĀMEN** duramen, foramen

STĀMEN stamen TĀMEN putamen VĀMEN gravamen ZĀMEN examen (See AMAN)

## ÄMEN

(See ÄMAN)

## **ĀMENT**

**ĀMENT** ament FRĀMENT defrayment HĀMENT adhamant

KLĀMENT claimant, clamant, reclaimant

LĀMENT allayment

PĀMENT pament, payment, repayment,

underpayment **RĀMENT** raiment TRĀMENT betrayment

## ĀMER

AMER aimer amor **BLĀMER** blamer FĀMER defamer, disfamer FLĀMER flamer, inflamer

FRĀMER framer GĀMER gamer

KLĀMER acclaimer, declaimer, disclaimer, exclaimer, claimer, proclaimer, reclaimer

LAMER lamer MĀMER maimer

NĀMER misnamer, namer, nicknamer

SHĀMER shamer

TAMER horsetamer, liontamer, tamer, testamur

#### **AMER**

DAMER dammar, dammer, damner

DRAMER mellerdrammer

GAMER gammer

GLAMER glamor, glamour

GRAMER grammar, grammer, programmer HAMER hammer, jackhammer, ninnyhammer, sledgehammer, yellowhammer

JAMER jammer, katzenjammer,

windjammer KLAMER clamor KRAMER crammer LAMER lamber, lammer NAMER enamor RAMER rammer SHAMER shammer SKRAMER scrammer SLAMER slammer STAMER stammer YAMER yammer

## ÄMER

BÄMER balmer, embalmer KÄMER calmer PÄMER palmer

### **AMFER**

CHAMFER chamfer KAMFER camphor

## **AMIJ**

**DAMIJ** damage **RAMIJ** ramage

### **AMIK**

DAMIK Adamic, pre-Adamic, agamic, epigamic, exogamic, phanerogamic, gamic, homogamic, isogamic, cryptogamic, monogamic, polygamic, syngamic

**GRAMIK** engrammic, cryptogrammic, monogrammic, parallelogrammic, telegrammic, trigrammic

HAMIK Abrahamic

**LAMIK** epithalamic, Islamic, olamic, thalamic

NAMIK adynamic, aerodynamic, biodynamic, dynamic, electrodynamic, hydrodynamic, hyperdynamic, isodynamic, autodynamic, cinnamic, thermodynamic

**RAMIK** dioramic, cosmoramic, panoramic, ceramic, cycloramic

SAMIK balsamic
TAMIK potamic

### **AMIKS**

**NAMIKS** zoodynamics (See **AMIK**, add -*s* where appropriate.)

### **AMIL**

AMIL amyl TAMIL tamil

### **AMIN**

AMIN amin, amine, diamine
FAMIN famine
GAMIN gamin
LAMIN lamin, prolamine
STAMIN stamin
ZAMIN examine, cross-examine, reexamine
(See AMUN)

### **ĀMING**

(See **ĀM**, add -ing where appropriate.)

### **AMING**

(See AM, add -ming where appropriate.)

## ÄMING

BÄMING embalming KÄMING calming PÄMING palming WÄMING walming

#### **AMIS**

AMIS amice KLAMIS chlamys NAMIS dynamis RAMIS Paramus TAMIS tamis

## ĀMISH

LĀMISH lamish SĀMISH Samish, samish TĀMISH tamish

#### **AMISH**

AMISH Amish
FAMISH affamish, enfamish, famish

KLAMISH clammish LAMISH lambish RAMISH rammish

## ÄMIST

BĀMIST embalmist PĀMIST palmist SĀMIST psalmist

### **AML**

(See AMEL)

## ĀMLĒ

GĀMLĒ gamely LĀMLĒ lamely NĀMLĒ namely SĀMLĒ samely TĀMLĒ tamely

## **ĀMLES**

(See AM, add -less where appropriate.)

### **AMLES**

(See AM, add -less where appropriate.)

# ÄMLES

(See ÄM, add -less where appropriate.)

### **AMLET**

HAMLET hamlet, Hamlet KAMLET camlet SAMLET samlet

# ÄMMENT

BÄMMENT embalmment KÄMMENT becalmment

#### FOOTNOTE TO THE SINKING OF ATLANTIS

When the praying mantis Learned that Atlantis Was about to go down, Not waiting for scanties Or even for panties She hopped out of town.

### **ĀMNES**

GĀMNES gameness LĀMNES lameness SĀMNES sameness TĀMNES tameness

### **AMŌ**

AMŌ ammo HWAMŌ whammo KAMŌ camo

### **AMOK**

(See AMUK)

#### **AMON**

(See AMUN)

#### **AMPA**

GRAMPA grampa PAMPA pampa TAMPA Tampa

#### **AMPAN**

JAMPAN jampan SAMPAN sampan TAMPAN tampan

#### **AMPAS**

LAMPAS lampas PAMPAS pampas (See AMPUS)

### **AMPĒ**

DAMPĒ dampy KAMPĒ campy KRAMPĒ crampy SKAMPĒ scampi TRAMPĒ trampy VAMPĒ vampy

## ÄMPĒ

(See OMPĒ)

### **AMPER**

CHAMPER champer
DAMPER damper
HAMPER hamper
KAMPER camper
KLAMPER clamper
KRAMPER cramper
PAMPER pamper, pampre
RAMPER scamper
SKAMPER stamper
TAMPER tamper
TRAMPER tramper
TRAMPER tramper
VAMPER vamper

### **AMPERD**

HAMPERD hampered, unhampered PAMPERD pampered, unpampered TAMPERD tampered

#### **AMPING**

(See AMP, add -ing where appropriate.)

#### **AMPISH**

(See AMP, add -ish where appropriate.)

### **AMPL**

AMPL ample, ampul SAMPL ensample, sample TRAMPL trample ZAMPL example

### **AMPLD**

SAMPLD sampled TRAMPLD trampled ZAMPLD exampled

### **AMPLĒ**

AMPLĒ amply
DAMPLĒ damply

#### **AMPLER**

(See **AMPL**, add -*r* where appropriate.)

#### **AMPLING**

SAMPLING ensampling, sampling TRAMPLING trampling ZAMPLING exampling

### **AMPUS**

GRAMPUS grampus KAMPUS hippocampus, campus (See AMPAS)

# ÄMPUS

(See OMPUS)

#### **AMSEN**

DAMSEN damson KAMSEN khamsin RAMSEN ramson SAMSEN Samson (See AMZUN)

#### **AMUK**

HAMUK hammock
DRAMUK drammock
GAMUK gammock
KAMUK cammock
MAMUK mammock

### **AMUN**

AMUN Ammon
DAMUN daman
GAMUN backgammon, gammon
MAMUN mammon
SAMUN salmon
SHAMUN shaman

## ĀMUS

DĀMUS mandamus
FĀMUS famous
HĀMUS hamus
RĀMUS biramous, ignoramus, ramous,
ramus, uniramous
SHĀMUS shamus
SKWĀMUS squamous

### **AMUT**

GAMUT gamut MAMUT Mammut

#### **AMZEL**

AMZEL amsel

DAMZEL damsel

MAMZEL ma'mselle

### **AMZUN**

DAMZUN damson RAMZUN ramson (See AMSEN)

PĀNA campana

PLĀNA geoplana

### ĀNA

ĀNA ana, fistiana, Jeffersoniana,
 Johnsoniana (etc.), nicotiana, omniana,
 poinciana
 GĀNA Cartagena
 KĀNA Americana (etc.), arcana, Cana
 LĀNA cantilena, Magdalena
 MĀNA vox humana
 NĀNA anana

RĀNA rena SHĀNA scena TĀNA Curtana, lantana

### **ANA**

ANA A ana, anna, Anna, D Diana, dulciana, F fistiana, G Guiana, goanna, I Indiana, ipecacuanha, J Georgiana, Jeffersoniana, Johnsoniana, N nicotiana, L liana, Louisiana, O Australiana, P poinciana, Pollyanna, R ruana, T tertiana, SH Shakespeariana, Victoriana (etc.)

**BANA** Urbana **DANA** bandanna bandanna

HANA Susquehanna KANA Americana, canna, Texarkana

LANA alannah

MANA Fermanagh, manna NANA banana, nanna TANA lantana, Montana, sultana

VANA Havana, savanna, Savannah

ZANA hosanna

## ÄNA

ÄNA damiana, dulciana, fistiana, Guiana, Jeffersoniana, Georgiana, Johnsoniana, liana, Australiana, Shakespeariana, Victoriana

BÄNA bana, Bana, ikebana

BWÄNA bwana DÄNA apadana

GÄNA Ghana, hagana, hiragana, nagana

GWÄNA iguana HWÄNA marijuana

KÄNA Americana (etc.), chicana, gymkhana, kana, katakana

LÄNA pozzuolana

MÄNA mana, manna, vox humana

NÄNA anana, banana, cassabanana, zenana

PRÄNA prana

RÄNA kerana, piranha, purana, rana

SHÄNA Rosh Hashanah

SWÄNA Botswana

TÄNA Curtana, lantana, Montana, sultana,

Tana, tramontana **THÄNA** thana **VÄNA** Nirvana

WÄNA marijuana, Tia Juana, Tijuana

YÄNA dhyana, Guyana, Hinayane, Mahayna, mañana, Siciliana (See ONA)

### ĀNAL

ĀNAL anal
BĀNAL banal
KĀNAL decanal
MĀNAL bimanal, manal, septimanal
VĀNAL interveinal, veinal

### ĀNĀT

LĀNĀT lanate PĀNĀT impanate

### **ANĀT**

KANĀT khanate TANĀT tannate

### **ANCHĒ**

BRANCHĒ branchy MANCHĒ Comanche RANCHĒ ranchy

# ÄNCHĒ

(See ÔNCHĒ)

#### ANCHER

(See ANCH, add -er where appropriate.)

## ÄNCHER

LÄNCHER launcher STÄNCHER stancher, stauncher

#### ANCHET

MANCHET manchet PLANCHET planchet

### **ANCHING**

(See ANCH, add -ing where appropriate.)

### ÄNCHING

LÄNCHING launching STÄNCHING stanching, staunching

### **ANCHLES**

(See ANCH, add -less where appropriate.)

## **ÄNCHLES**

(See ÄNCH, add -less where appropriate.)

## ÄNCHŌ

ÄNCHŌ ancho (See ONCHŌ)

### **ANDA**

GANDA propaganda, Uganda
PANDA panda
RANDA jacaranda, memoranda, Miranda,
veranda
TANDA notanda
VANDA observanda, vanda, Vanda

## ÄNDA

BÄNDA banda GÄNDA Uganda NÄNDA Ananda RÄNDA veranda (See ONDA)

## ANDĀD

**BANDĀD** Band-Aid **HANDĀD** hand-aid

## **ANDAL**

(See ANDL)

#### **ANDBAG**

HANDBAG handbag SANDBAG sandbag

### **ANDBOI**

BANDBOI bandboy SANDBOI sandboy

### **ANDBOKS**

**BANDBOKS** bandbox **SANDBOKS** sandbox

### ANDĒ

**BANDĒ** bandy, bandy-bandy, onus probandi

BRANDĒ brandy

**DANDĒ** dandy, handy-dandy, jack-adandy, jim-dandy

GANDĒ Ghandi GLANDĒ glandy GRANDĒ Rio Grande HANDĒ handy, unhandy

KANDĒ discandy, candy, sugar-candy

PANDĒ pandy

RANDĒ jaborandi, randy SANDĒ sandy, sandhi SHANDĒ shandy, Shandy

## ÄNDĒ

GÄNDĒ Ghandi GRÄNDĒ Rio Grande

## ANDĒD

**BRANDĒD** brandied **KANDĒD** discandied, candied

#### **ANDED**

**KANDED** candid (See **AND**, add *-ed* where appropriate.)

#### ANDENT

KANDENT candent MANDENT demandant SKANDENT scandent

## ĀNDER

MĀNDER remainder TĀNDER attainder, detainder

### **ANDER**

**ANDER** coriander, Leander, meander, oleander

**BANDER** bander, disbander **BLANDER** blander

BRANDER brander DANDER dander

**GANDER** gander, goosey-gander, Michigander

GLANDER glander GRANDER grander

**HANDER** backhander, forehander, hander, left-hander, right-hander

**KANDER** Africander, candor **KLANDER** esclandre

LANDER philander, Greenlander,

Icelander, inlander, lander, Newfoundlander, outlander, solander,

Uitlander

MANDER demander, germander, ger-

rymander, calamander, commander, pomander, remander, reprimander, salamander, scamander

PANDER expander, pandar, pander

RANDER rander

**SANDER** Alexander, goosander, Isander, sander

**SLANDER** slander

**STANDER** bystander, outstander, stander, understander, withstander

STRANDER strander
TANDER dittander
ZANDER Alexander, zander

## ÄNDER

LÄNDER Jutlander, uitlander SKWÄNDER squander

WÄNDER wander (See ONDER)

### **ANDERD**

(See ANDER, add -ed where appropriate.)

### **ANDERZ**

FLANDERZ Flanders
GLANDERZ glanders
(See ANDER, add -s where appropriate.)

### ANDĒZ

ANDĒZ Andes GLANDĒZ glandes NANDĒZ Hernandes (See ANDĒ, change -y to -ies where appropriate.)

## **ANDIJ**

BANDIJ bandage GLANDIJ glandage STANDIJ standage

## **ANDIK**

GANDIK propagandic LANDIK Icelandic SANDIK sandik

#### **ANDING**

**SPANDING** expanding, mind-expanding **STANDING** freestanding, notwithstanding, outstanding, upstanding, withstanding (See **AND**, add *-ing* where appropriate.)

#### **ANDISH**

BLANDISH blandish BRANDISH brandish LANDISH outlandish

#### STANDISH standish

(See **AND**, add -ish where appropriate.)

### **ANDIST**

**BANDIST** contrabandist **GANDIST** propagandist

### **ANDIT**

BANDIT bandit
PANDIT Pandit

### **ANDL**

DANDL dandle
HANDL Handel, handle, manhandle,
mishandle, panhandle
KANDL candle
MANDL coromandel
PANDL pandal, pandle
SANDL sandal
SKANDL scandal, scandle
VANDL vandal

### ĀNDLĒ

**BRĀNDLĒ** bird-brainedly **STRĀNDLE** restrainedly (See **ĀND**, add -*ly* where appropriate.)

### ANDLĒ

BLANDLĒ blandly GRANDLĒ grandly

#### **ANDLER**

CHANDLER chandler

DANDLER dandler

HANDLER handler, manhandler, panhandler

KANDLER candler

### **ANDLES**

(See AND, add -less where appropriate.)

## **ANDLING**

BRANDLING brandling
HANDLING handling, manhandling,
mishandling
KANDLING candling

### **ANDMENT**

BANDMENT disbandment
MANDMENT commandment,
remandment

### **ANDNES**

**BLANDNES** blandness **GRANDNES** grandness

### ANDŌ

BANDŌ bandeau LANDŌ landau, Orlando MANDŌ commando

## ÄNDO

DÄNDŌ ritardando
LÄNDŌ calando, parlando
MÄNDŌ declamando, lacrimando
SÄNDŌ glissando
TÄNDŌ allentando, lentando, recitando,
ritando
TSÄNDŌ scherzando

### **ANDON**

(See ANDUN)

#### **ANDRA**

MANDRA mandra
SANDRA Cassandra, pachysandra,
schizandra

#### **ANDRĒ**

ANDRĒ polyandry

DANDRĒ pseudandry

MANDRĒ commandry SHANDRĒ shandry

### **ANDRIN**

MANDRIN salamandrine ZANDRIN Alexandrine

### **ANDSTAND**

BANDSTAND bandstand GRANDSTAND grandstand HANDSTAND handstand

### **ANDUM**

FANDUM fandom
LANDUM manipulandum
MANDUM mandom
RANDUM memorandum, nil, desperandum, random
TANDUM notandum, tandem
VANDUM observandum
ZANDUM avizandum

### **ANDUM**

BANDUN abandon GLANDUN prostaglandin LANDUN Alf Landon

### **ANDZMAN**

BRĀNĒ brainy

**BANDZMAN** bandsman **LANDZMAN** landsman

# ĀNĒ

GĀNĒ Allegheny
GRĀNĒ grainy
KĀNĒ cany
LĀNĒ castellany, miscellany
MĀNĒ Khomeini, meinie
RĀNĒ Ranee, rainy
SĀNĒ Dunsany
VĀNĒ veiny
ZĀNĒ zany

#### ANĒ

BRANĒ banny
GANĒ Afghani
GRANĒ granny
KANĒ canny, kokanee, uncanny
KLANĒ clanny
KRANĒ cranny
MANĒ mannie, manny
NANĒ hootenanny, nanny
PANĒ frangipanni, tin-panny
SHANĒ shanny
STANĒ Hindustani, Pakistani
TRANĒ tranny

## ÄNĒ

ÄNĒ ani

DÄNĒ jamdani
PRÄNĒ soprani
RÄNĒ guarani, Guarani, Maharanee,
Maharani, ranee, rani
STÄNĒ Hindustani, Pakistani
SWÄNĒ Suwanee, Swanee, swanny

#### ANEL

ANEL annal

(See ONE)

BRANEL branle
CHANEL channel
FLANEL flannel, outing flannel, winter
flannel
KANEL cannel
PANEL empanel, impanel, panel, unpanel
SKRANEL scrannel
STANEL stannel

## ĀNER

**MĀNER** mainour (See **ĀN**, add *-er* where appropriate.)

### **ANER**

BANER banner
MANER manner, manor
SKANER photoscanner, scanner
VANER caravanner

(See AN, add -er where appropriate.)

# ANERD

BANERD bannered, unbannered
MANERD ill-mannered, mannered,
unmannered, well-mannered

### ĀNES

**DĀNES** everydayness (See **Ā**, add -*ness* where appropriate.)

#### **ANET**

GANET gannet
GRANET granite, pomegranate
KANET cannet
KWANET quannet
MANET manit
PLANET planet
VANET vannet
(See ANIT)

## ĀNFUL

BĀNFUL baneful
DĀNFUL disdainful, undisdainful
GĀNFUL gainful, ungainful
PĀNFUL painful, unpainful
PLĀNFUL complainful, uncomplainful

#### ANGĒ

BANGĒ bangy
FANGĒ fangy
HWANGĒ whangy
KLANGĒ clangy
SHANGĒ collieshangie
SLANGĒ slangy
TANGĒ tangy
TWANGĒ twangy

#### **ANGER**

BANGER banger
FRANGER franger
GANGER doppelganger, ganger
HANGER hangar, hanger, cliffhanger,
crepehanger, paperhanger, straphanger
HWANGER whanger, slang-whanger

**KLANGER** clanger, clangor **LANGER** languor

### **ANGGER**

ANGGER anger, angor BANGGER Bangor KLANGGER clangor LANGGER languor

#### **ANGGL**

ANGGL angle, leeangle, sexangle, triangle
BANGGL bangle
BRANGGL brangle, embrangle
DANGGL dangle, fandangle
FANGGL fangle, newfangle
GANGGL gangle
JANGGL interjangle, jangle, jingle-jangle
KRANGGL cringle-crangle
LANGGL phalangal
MANGGL bemangle, mangle, mingle-mangle
RANGGL quadrangle, wrangle
SPANGGL bespangle, spangle
SPRANGGL sprangle
STRANGGL strangle

TANGGL disentangle, entangle, inter-

tangle, tangle, untangle, pentangle, rect-

# TWANGGL twangle WANGGL wangle

angle, septangle

#### **ANGGLD**

**FANGGLD** newfangled (See **ANGGL**, add -*d* where appropriate.)

### ANGGLĒ

BANGGLĒ bangly
DANGGLĒ dangly
GANGGLĒ gangly
JANGGLĒ iangly
RANGGLĒ wrangly
SPANGGLĒ spangly
SPRANGGLĒ sprangly
STRANGGLĒ strangly
TANGGLĒ tangly

#### **ANGGLER**

(See **ANGGL**, add -*r* where appropriate.)

#### **ANGGLING**

(See ANGGL, add -ing where appropriate.)

### ANGGŌ

BANGGŌ bango
DANGGŌ fandango
KWANGGŌ quango
MANGGŌ mango
PANGGŌ Pago Pago, Pango Pango
TANGGŌ contango, tango

## **ANGGWIJ**

**LANGGWIJ** body language, language **SLANGGWIJ** slanguage

### **ANGGWIN**

ANGGWIN anguine
SANGGWIN ensanguine, exsanguine,
consanguine, sanguine, unsanguine

### **ANGGWISH**

ANGGWISH anguish LANGGWISH languish

### **ANGING**

(See ANG, add -ing where appropriate.)

#### **ANGKA**

BLANGKA Casablanca FRANGKA lingua franca RANGKA barranca SANGKA Sanka TANGKA tanka

### ANGKĒ

ANGKE ankee BANGKE banky HANGKE hankie KLANGKĒ clankv KRANGKE cranky LANGKĒ lankv PANGKE hanky-panky PLANGKĒ planky PRANGKĒ pranky SKANGKĒ skanky **SWANGKĒ** swanky TANGKE tanky THANGE thank'ee TRANGKĒ tranky WANGKE wanky YANGKĒ Yankee

## **ANGKER**

ANGKER anchor, re-anchor, unanchor, up-anchor BANGKER banker **BLANGKER** blanker **DANGKER** danker FLANGKER flanker, outflanker FRANGKER franker HANGKER hanker KANGKER canker, encanker KLANGKER clanker KRANGKER cranker LANGKER lanker PLANGKER planker RANGKER rancor, ranker SHANGKER chancre, shanker **SPANGKER** spanker TANGKER tanker THANGKER thanker WANGKER wanker YANGKER yanker

#### ANGKERD

ANGKERD anchored BRANGKERD brancard TANGKERD tankard

#### ANGKET

BANGKET banket, banquette BLANGKET blanket

#### **ANGKFUL**

PRANGKFUL prankful TANGKFUL tankful THANGKFUL thankful, unthankful

### **ANGKING**

(See ANGK, add -ing where appropriate.)

### **ANGKISH**

(See ANGK, add -ish where appropriate.)

#### **ANGKL**

ANGKL ankle
HANGKL hankle
KANGKL cankle
KRANGKL crankle
RANGKL rankle
TANGKL tankle

## **ANGKLĒ**

BLANGKLĒ blankly DANGKLĒ dankly FRANGKLĒ frankly LANGKLĒ lankly RANGKLĒ rankly

### **ANGKLER**

(See ANGKL, add -er where appropriate.)

### **ANGKLES**

(See ANGK, add -less where appropriate.)

## **ANGKLING**

(See ANGKL, add -ing where appropriate.)

#### **ANGKNES**

(See ANGK, add -ness where appropriate.)

### **ANGKŌ**

**BANGKŌ** banco, saltimbanco, scaldabanco **MANGKŌ** calamanco

#### **ANGKRUS**

KANGKRUS cancrous SHANGKRUS chancrous

### **ANGLES**

(See ANG, add -less where appropriate.)

#### ANGMAN

GANGMAN gangman HANGMAN hangman

### **ANGRAM**

PANGRAM pangram TANGRAM tangram

#### **ANGSTER**

ANGSTER angster BANGSTER bangster GANGSTER gangster HANGSTER hangster SLANGSTER slangster

### **ANGUP**

BANGUP bang-up HANGUP hang-up

## ĀNII

CHĀNIJ chainage DRĀNIJ drainage KRĀNIJ cranage TRĀNIJ trainage

### ANIJ

KRANIJ crannage

**MANIJ** manage, micromanage, mismanage

PANIJ pannage TANIJ tannage

#### **ANIK**

**ANIK** F ferricyanic, H hydrocyanic, I interoceanic, M Messianic, N neanic, O opianic, oceanic, Ossianic, S cyanic, TR transoceanic, V valerianic

**BANIK** Abanic

**FANIK** Aristophanic, diaphanic, phanic, lexiphanic, theophanic

**GANIK** exorganic, homorganic, inorganic, cosmorganic, organic, paganic

**KANIK** aeromechanic, mechanic, automechanic, volcanic, vulcanic

LANIK Magellanic, melanic

MANIK Brahmanic, Germanic, Indo-Germanic, manic, Mussulmanic, aldermanic, Romanic, shamanic, talismanic

**PANIK** Hispanic, panic, tympanic **RANIK** Iranic, Koranic, ranic, transuranic,

tyrannic, uranic
tyrannic, uranic

STANIK stannic

**TANIK** *B* botanic, *BR* Britannic, *KW* quercitannic, *M* montanic, *P* puritanic, *S* satanic, sultanic, *SH* charlatanic, *SP* Spartanic, *T* tannic, tetanic, titanic, Titanic

VANIK galvanic

## **ANIKS**

KANIKS mechanics MANIKS humanics PANIKS panics

# ĀNĪN

KĀNĪN canine, K-9 RĀNĪN ranine STĀNĪN stanine

# ĀNING

(See AN, add -ing where appropriate.)

### **ANING**

(See AN, add -ing where appropriate.)

## ĀNISH

BĀNISH urbanish BRĀNISH brainish DĀNISH Danish SĀNISH sanish SWĀNISH swainish VĀNISH vainish

### **ANISH**

BANISH banish
FANISH fannish
KLANISH clannish
MANISH mannish, Mussulmanish
PLANISH plannish
RANISH Alcoranish
SPANISH Spanish
VANISH evanish, revanish, vanish

## ÄNISH

SWÄNISH swannish WÄNISH wannish

### **ANIST**

ANIST Orleanist, pianist PRANIST sopranist RANIST Alcoranist TANIST tanist

### **ANIT**

(See ANET)

## ĀNJĒ

MĀNJĒ mangy RĀNJĒ rangy

## **ANJENT**

**FRANJENT** bifrangent, frangent, refrangent

PLANJENT plangent

TANJENT cotangent, subtangent, tangent

# ĀNJER

DÄNJER danger MÄNJER manger STRÄNJER stranger (See ÄNJ, add -r where appropriate.)

## **ANJEZ**

FLANJEZ flanges GANJEZ Ganges LANJEZ phalanges RANJEZ oranges

# ĀNJING

(See ANJ, add -ing where appropriate.)

# **ĀNJLES**

(See ANJ, add -less where appropriate.)

# ĀNJLING

CHĀNJLING changeling STRĀNJLING strangeling

# ĀNJMENT

**CHĀNJMENT** changement, exchangement, interchangement

**RĀNJMENT** arrangement, derangement, disarrangement, prearrangement, rearrangement

TRĀNJMENT estrangement

## ĀNLĒ

(See **ĀN**, add -ly where appropriate.)

## ANLĒ

MANLĒ gentlemanly, manly, unmanly SPANLĒ spick-and-spanly STANLĒ Stanley

## **ĀNLES**

(See AN, add -less where appropriate.)

### **ANLES**

(See AN, add -less where appropriate.)

#### ANLING

MANLING manling TANLING tanling

## **ĀNMENT**

CHĀNMENT enchainment
DĀNMENT ordainment, reordainment
GĀNMENT regainment
RĀNMENT arraignment
TĀNMENT ascertainment, attainment, detainment, edutainment, entertainment, infotainment, containment, obtainment, retainment

## **ĀNNES**

**DĀNNES** mundaneness (See **ĀN**, add -*ness* where appropriate.)

## ĀNŌ

DRĀNŌ Drano KĀNŌ hurricano, volcano RĀNŌ sereno YĀNŌ ripieno

### ANŌ

 ANŌ fortepiano, melopiano, piano, player piano, cyano
 NANŌ nano
 PRANŌ mezzo-soprano, soprano

## ÄNŌ

ÄNŌ anno, melopiano, piano, player piano, pudiano

GÄNŌ Lugano GRÄNŌ grano GWÄNŌ guano HÄNŌ Tejano

KÄNŌ Americano, Chicano, Meccano,

Norte-Americano LÄNŌ poblano, solano MÄNŌ mano, Romano

PLÄNŌ altiplano PRÄNŌ mezzo-soprano, soprano

RÄNŌ marrano, serrano SÄNŌ Montesano STRÄNŌ Capistrano YÄNŌ castellano, Ilano ZÄNŌ Cinzano

(See **ONŌ**)

### **ANOK**

(See ANUK)

### **ANON**

ANON Rhiannon
DANON Dannon
FANON fanon
KANON Buchanan, calecannon, cannon, canon, colcannon, water cannon
SHANON Balleyshannon, Shannon
TANON tannin

VANON Havanan

#### ANSĒ

ANSE antsy, recreancy

CHANSĒ chancy, mischancy, unchancy DANSĒ accordancy, dancy, discordancy, mordancy, redundancy, verdancy

**FANSĒ** fancy, *infancy*, sycophancy, unfancy **GANSĒ** arrogancy, elegancy, extravagancy, termagancy

**KANSĒ** insignificancy, mendicancy, significancy, supplicancy

LANSĒ petulancy, sibilancy, vigilancy MANSĒ A aeromancy, axinomancy, aldermancy, alectryomancy, alphitomancy, aleuromancy, anthracomancy, anthropomancy, astragalomancy, B belomancy, bibliomancy, botanomancy, D dactyliomancy, diathermancy, E oenomancy,

enoptromancy, F phyllomancy, FL floromancy, G gastromancy, H halomancy, hieromancy, hydromancy, I ydromancy, ichthyomancy, J geomancy, gyromancy, K chalcomancy, capnomancy, captromancy, chartomancy, catoptromancy, chiromancy, coscinomancy, KL cleromancy, KR crithomancy, crystallomancy, L lampadomancy, lecanomancy, lithomancy, logarithmancy, logarithmomancy, M mazomancy, meteoromancy, metopomancy, myomancy, molybdomancy, N necromancy, necyomancy, knissomancy, O ophiomancy, onychomancy, onymancy, onomancy, oomancy, ornithomancy, austromancy, P pedomancy, pyromancy, podomancy, R rhabdomancy, rhapsodomancy, retromancy, S cephalomancy, psephomancy, selenomancy, ceromancy, sideromancy, psychomancy, sycomancy, sciomancy, pseudomancy, SK scapulomancy, scatomancy, SP spasmatomancy, spatilomancy, spatulamancy, spodomancy, ST stichomancy, stiganomancy, T tephromancy, tyromancy, topomancy, TH theomancy, theriomancy, TR trochomancy, U uromancy, Z xenomancy, zygomancy, xylomancy

(For additional words ending in -mancy, see Appendix B)

NANSĒ dissonancy, consonancy, *lieuten*ancy, predominancy, pregnancy, stagnancy, tenancy

PANSĒ discrepancy, occupancy

PRANSĒ prancy

RANSĒ errancy, exuberancy, preponderancy

STANSĒ inconstancy, constancy

**TANSĒ** A accountancy, assistancy, E exorbitancy, expectancy, exultancy, H habitancy, hesitancy, I inhabitancy, irritancy, M militancy, O oscitancy, PR precipitancy

TRANSĒ recalcitrancy
VANSĒ irrelevancy, relevancy

YANSĒ brilliancv

#### ANSEL

CHANSEL chancel
HANSEL handsel, Hansel
KANSEL cancel

#### **ANSER**

ANSER answer CHANSER chancer

**DANSER** ballet dancer, belly dancer,

bubble dancer, dancer, exotic dancer, fan dancer, hula dancer, modern dancer, tap dancer

GANSER merganser

GLANSER glancer

HANSER enhancer

KANSER cancer

LANSER lancer

MANSER geomancer, chiromancer, necromancer, romancer

PRANSER prancer

RANSER rancer

TRANSER entrancer

VANSER advancer

### **ANSHAL**

NANSHAL financial, ganancial STANSHAL insubstantial, substantial, supersubstantial, circumstantial, transubstantial, unsubstantial

#### **ANSHUN**

MANSHUN mansion, McMansion PANSHUN expansion, panchion SKANSHUN scansion STANSHUN stanchion ZANSHUN Byzantian

#### ANSING

(See ANS, add -ing where appropriate.)

#### ANSIV

HANSIV enhancive PANSIV expansive, inexpansive VANSIV advancive

#### **ANSMENT**

HANSMENT enhancement TRANSMENT entrancement

VANSMENT advancement,

nonadvancement

**ANSUM** 

HANSOM handsome, hansom, unhand-

some

RANSOM ranson

TRANSOM transom

**ANTA** 

ANTA anta

**DANTA** danta, Vedanta **FANTA** Fanta, Infanta

LANTA Atlanta, Mylanta

MANTA manta PLANTA planta

SANTA Santa

ÄNTA

DÄNTA danta FÄNTA Infanta

**ANTAL** 

(See ANTL)

**ANTAM** 

(See ANTUM)

ĀNTĒ

**DĀNTĒ** dainty, prickmedainty

FĀNTĒ fainty, feinty

RĀNTĒ suzerainty

ANTĒ

ANTĒ ante, anti, auntie, aunty, Chianti

BANTE banty

DANTE andante, Dante

 $FANT\bar{E}$  infante

KANTĒ bacchante, canty

LANTĒ Ypsilanti, vigilante

MANTE diamante

NANTĒ Rosinante

PANTE panty

RANTĒ durante, ranty

SANTĒ Santy

SHANTĒ Ashanti, chanty, shanty

**SKANTĒ** scanty

SLANTE slanty

TANTE dilettante, dilettanti, concertante,

tanti

ZANTĒ zante

ÄNTĒ

ÄNTĒ aunty, Chianti

DÄNTĒ andante, Dante

LÄNTĒ volante

ĀNTED

(See **ĀNT**, add -ed where appropriate.)

**ANTED** 

(See ANT, add -ed where appropriate.)

ANTEN

KANTEN canton

LANTEN Dilantin PLANTEN plantain

SANTEN santon

SKRANTEN Scranton

ĀNTER

FĀNTER fainter, feinter

KWĀNTER acquainter, quainter

PĀNTER painter

TĀNTER attainter, tainter

ANTER

BANTER banter, Brabanter

CHANTER chanter, disenchanter,

enchanter

GRANTER granter, grantor

KANTER almucantor, canter, cantor,

decanter, descanter, recanter, trochanter

PANTER panter

PLANTER implanter, planter, supplanter,

transplanter

RANTER ranter

SKANTER scanter

SLANTER slanter STANTER instanter

VANTER Levanter

ANTĒZ

ANTĒZ antis, aunties

BANTEZ banties, corybantes

KANTEZ bacchantes

LANTEZ atlantes

PANTEZ panties

SHANTEZ chanties, shanties

SKANTEZ scanties

TANTEZ dilettantes

**ANTHER** 

ANTHER anther

PANTHER panther

**ANTHIK** 

NANTHIK oenanthic

ZANTHIK xanthic

ANTHIN

ANTHIN anthine

KANTHIN acanthin, acanthine,

tragacanthin

MANTHIN Rhadamanthine

**ANTHUS** 

**ANTHUS** amianthus, dianthus, helianthus, polyanthus, Strophanthus

KANTHUS acanthous, acanthus, anacanthous, canthus, oxyacanthous

LANTHUS ailanthus, galanthus

MANTHUS haemanthus

WANTITOS maemantinus

NANTHUS ananthous, monanthous,

synanthous

PANTHUS agapanthus, epanthous

RANTHUS hysteranthous

**SANTHUS** chrysanthous **ZANTHUS** xanthous

## **ANTIJ**

PLANTIJ plantage SHANTIJ chantage VANTIJ advantage, disadvantage, vantage

### **ANTIK**

ANTIK antic, antick, reboantic
BANTIK corybantic
DANTIK pedantic, Vedantic
FANTIK elephantic, hierophantic, sycophantic
FRANTIK frantic
GANTIK gigantic
LANTIK Atlantic, cisatlantic, transatlantic
MANTIK H hydromantic, J geomantic, K chiromantic, M mantic, N necromantic,

O onomantic, P pyromantic, R roman-

tic, S semantic, SP spodomantic, TH theomantic

NANTIK consonantic

## **ANTĪN**

BANTĪN Brabantine
FANTĪN elephantine, chryselephantine
MANTĪN adamantine
VANTĪN Levantine
ZANTĪN Byzantine

## **ĀNTING**

FĀNTING fainting, feinting KWĀNTING acquainting, reacquainting PĀNTING painting, repainting

## ANTING

(See ANT, add -ing where appropriate.)

## **ANTIS**

KANTIS cantus
LANTIS Atlantis
MANTIS mantis, praying mantis

### ĀNTISH

FĀNTISH faintish SĀNTISH saintish

### **ANTIST**

DANTIST Vedantist
RANTIST ignorantist, noncurantist
TANTIST dilettantist

### ÄNTIST

DÄNTIST Vedantist KÄNTIST Kantist RÄNTIST Esperantist TÄNTIST dilettantist

### ĀNTIV

**PLĀNTIV** complaintive, plaintive **STRĀNTIV** constraintive

### **ANTIZM**

KANTIZM Kantism
RANTIZM ignorantism, obscurantism,
rantism
TANTIZM diletrantism

### ANTL

ANTL antal
GANTL gigantal
KANTL cantle
LANTL Atlantal
MANTL dismantle, immantle, mantel,
mantle, overmantle

NANTL assonantal, consonantal, covenantal

RANTL quadrantal

### **ANTLD**

MANTLD dismantled, mantled SKANTLD scantled

### ĀNTLĒ

FĀNTLĒ faintly, unfaintly KWĀNTLĒ quaintly, unquaintly SĀNTLĒ saintly, unsaintly

## **ANTLĒ**

LANTLĒ gallantly SKANTLĒ scantly SLANTLĒ aslantly, slantly

### **ANTLER**

ANTLER antler
MANTLER dismantler, mantler
PANTLER pantler

### **ANTLET**

GANTLET gantlet
KANTLET cantlet
MANTLET mantelet, mantlet
PLANTLET plantlet

#### **ANTLING**

BANTLING bantling
FRANTLING frantling
MANTLING mantling, dismantling
PLANTLING planting
SKANTLING scantling

## ĀNTNES

FĀNTNES faintness KWĀNTNES quaintness

## **ANTŌ**

KANTŌ canto MANTŌ manteau, portmanteau PANTŌ panto RANTŌ Esperanto

# ÄNTŌ

KÄNTŌ canto MÄNTŌ portmanteau RÄNTŌ coranto, Esperanto
TÄNTŌ allegro non tanto, pro tanto,

**ANTON** 

(See ANTEN)

**ANTRĒ** 

CHANTRĒ chantry GANTRĒ gantry PANTRĒ pantry

**ANTRUM** 

ANTRUM antrum
PANTRUM hypantrum
TANTRUM tantrum

**ANTUM** 

ANTUM Antum, adiantum
BANTUM bantam
FANTUM phantom

ĀNUM

KĀNUM arcanum LĀNUM solanum PĀNUM paynim

**ANUK** 

BANUK bannock JANUK jannock

ANUN

(See ANON)

ĀNUS

ĀNUS anus DĀNUS pandanus HĀNUS heinous JĀNUS Janus KĀNUS incanous LĀNUS Coriolanus, parabolanus MĀNUS *bimanous, longimanous,* manus

VĀNUS Silvanus, veinous

**ĀNWURK** 

BRĀNWURK brainwork CHĀNWURK chainwork PLĀNWURK plainwork

**ANYAN** 

(See ANYUN)

ANYEL

DANYEL Daniel SPANYEL field spaniel, spaniel, springer spaniel, toy spaniel, water spaniel

**ANYERD** 

LANYERD lanyard SPANYERD Spaniard

**ANYUN** 

BANYUN banian, banyan FANYUN fanion FRANYUN franion KANYUN cańon, canyon PANYUN companion

**ANZA** 

ANZA nyanza
GANZA extravaganza, ganza, organza
GRANZA granza
KWANZA kwanza
NANZA bonanza
STANZA stanza

ANZĒ

TANZA matanza

GANZĒ ganzie
PANZĒ chimpanzee, pansy
TANZĒ tansy

**ANZMAN** 

BANZMAN bandsman KLANZMAN clansman, Klansman LANZMAN landsman TRANZMAN transman

ĀŌ

DÃŌ Montevideo
KÃŌ cacao, K.O., kayo
MÃŌ County Mayo, mayo
TÃŌ zapateo
TRÃŌ tetrao

ÄŌ

ÄŌ ao
BÄŌ carabao
DÄŌ dao
KÄŌ cacao, macao
LÄŌ talao
NÄŌ Mindanao
RÄŌ karao, tarao
TÄŌ tao

ĀON

KĀON Lycaon KRĀON crayon RĀON rayon

ĀOR

(See **ĀER**)

ĀOS

KĀOS chaos LĀOS Laos NĀOS epinaos, naos, pronaos TĀOS Taos

APA

KAPA kappa, Kappa LAPA lappa NAPA Napa ÄPA

ÄPA apa HÄPA jipijapa

KÄPA capa, kapa, koppa NÄPA anapanapa PÄPA papa TÄPA tapa

**APCHER** 

**KAPCHER** capture, manucapture, recapture

RAPCHER enrapture, rapture

ĀPĒ

DRĀPĒ drapey GĀPĒ gapy GRĀPĒ grapey KĀPĒ kepi KRĀPĒ crapy, crepy SKRĀPĒ scrapy, scrapie TĀPĒ red-tapy, tapy

APĒ

CHAPĒ chappie, chappy FLAPĒ flappy GAPĒ gappy, gapy

HAPĒ happy, slaphappy, unhappy

KAPĒ cappy

**KRAPĒ** crappie, crappy

MAPĒ mappy

 $\mathbf{NAPE}$  knappy, nappy, shaganappi, shaga-

nappy
PAPĒ pappy
RAPĒ serape
SAPĒ sappy
SKRAPĒ scrappy
SNAPĒ snappy
STRAPĒ strappy
TRAPĒ trappy
YAPĒ vappy

ÄPĒ

HÄPĒ Hapi KÄPĒ okapi

ZAPĒ zappy

**RÄPĒ** serape (See **OPE**)

ĀPEN

SHĀPEN misshapen, shapen, unshapen TĀPEN tapen

**APEN** 

HAPEN happen LAPEN lapin RAPEN rapine

**ĀPER** 

ĀPER aper
DRĀPER draper, undraper
GĀPER gaper
KĀPER escaper, caper, nordcaper
PĀPER endpaper, flypaper, newspaper,
notepaper, paper, repaper, sandpaper,
tarpaper, wallpaper

RĀPER raper SĀPER sapor

SHĀPER misshaper, reshaper, shaper

**SKĀPER** landscaper **SKRĀPER** skyscraper, scraper **TĀPER** taper, tapir, red-taper

VĀPER vapor

**APER** 

CHAPER chapper
DAPER dapper, didapper
GAPER gaper
KAPER capper, handicapper
KLAPER clapper, shoulderclapper

KRAPER crapper LAPER lapper, overlapper MAPER mapper

NAPER kidnapper, knapper, napper RAPER enwrapper, rapper, wrapper,

unwrapper
SAPER sapper
SKRAPER scrapper
SLAPER backslapper, slapper

**SNAPER** whippersnapper, red snapper,

snapper, snippersnapper

STRAPER strapper, understrapper,

unstrapper

**TAPER** tapper, wiretapper **TRAPER** entrapper, trapper

YAPER yapper ZAPER zapper

ÄPER

**SWÄPER** swapper (See **OPER**)

**APET** 

LAPET lappet SKRAPET scrappet TAPET tappet

**APID** 

RAPID rapid SAPID sapid VAPID vapid

**APIJ** 

LAPIJ lappage RAPIJ wrappage SKRAPIJ scrappage

APIN

(See APEN)

ĀPING

ĀPING aping
DRĀPING draping
GĀPING gaping
KĀPING escaping
PĀPING Peiping
RĀPING raping

SHĀPING misshaping, reshaping,

shaping

SKĀPING landscaping

SKRĀPING scraping, skyscraping

TĀPING retaping, taping

## ÄPING

(See OP, add -ing where appropriate.)

## ĀPIS

ĀPIS Apis, priapus LĀPIS lapis NĀPIS sinapis TĀPIS tapis

### **APIS**

LAPIS lapis
PAPIS pappus
TAPIS tapis
TRAPIS trappous

## ĀPISH

ĀPISH apish GĀPISH gapish PĀPISH papish TĀPISH red-tapish, tapish

## **APISH**

GAPISH gappish SNAPISH snappish YAPISH yappish

## ĀPIST

KĀPIST escapist
PĀPIST papist
RĀPIST rapist
SKĀPIST landscapist
TĀPIST tapist, red-tapist

## APIST

MAPIST mappist TRAPIST Trappist

## ĀPIZM

ĀPIZM apism KĀPIZM escapism PĀPIZM papism TĀPIZM red-tapism

### ĀPL

ĀPL priapal

KĀPL capel
MĀPL maple
PĀPL antipapal, nonpapal, papal, unpapal
STĀPL staple, unstaple, woolstaple

### APL

APL apple, Big Apple, loveapple,
crabapple, pineapple
CHAPL antechapel, chapel, Whitechapel
DAPL dapple
GRAPL grapple
KAPL capple
NAPL knapple
SKAPL scapple
SKAPL scrapple
SNAPL Snapple
THRAPL thrapple

## ĀPLES

(See AP, add -less where appropriate.)

## **APLES**

(See AP, add -less where appropriate.)

## ĀPLET

ĀPLET apelet GRĀPLET grapelet KĀPLET capelet

#### **APLET**

APLET applet CHAPLET chaplet STAPLET staplet STRAPLET straplet TAPLET taplet

### **APLING**

DAPLING dappling GRAPLING grappling LAPLING lapling SAPLING sapling

### ĀPLZ

MĀPLZ maples NĀPLZ Naples STĀPLZ staples, woolstaples

### **APNEL**

GRAPNEL grapnel SHRAPNEL shrapnel

## ÄPŌ

ÄPŌ quiapo GWÄPŌ guapo KÄPŌ capo SWÄPŌ swapo TÄPŌ gestapo

## **ĀPRUN**

ĀPRUN apron NĀPRUN napron

### **APSHUN**

KAPSHUN caption, manucaption, recaption, usucaption LAPSHUN elapsion, collapsion TRAPSHUN contraption

### **APTER**

APTER apter
CHAPTER chapter
DAPTER adapter
KAPTER captor, manucaptor,
recaptor
RAPTER rapter, raptor, velociraptor

### **APTEST**

**APTEST** aptest, inaptest **BAPTEST** Anabaptist, Baptist

### **APTIV**

**DAPTIV** adaptive, unadaptive **KAPTIV** captive

## **APTLĒ**

APTLĒ aptly, inaptly RAPTLĒ raptly

### **APTNES**

**APTNES** aptness, inaptness, unaptness **RAPTNES** raptness

## ĀPUS

(See APIS)

### **APUS**

(See APIS)

## ÂRA

ÂRA Eire
BÂRA capybara
DÂRA madeira, caldera
HÂRA Sahara
KÂRA cascara, mascara
MÂRA dulcamara, Mara, samara
PÂRA para
RÂRA siserara
VÂRA vara

## ÄRĀ

KÄRĀ ricercaré SWÄRĀ soireé

## **ARA**

ARA tiara KARA cascara, mascara KLARA Santa Clara PARA *nullipara, primipara* TARA tantara, tarantara

## ÄRA

ÄRA tiara, ziara

BÄRA capybara
DWÄRA gurdwara
GÄRA fugara
HÄRA Guadelajara, Sahara, vihara
KÄRA cara, caracara, sakkara
KLÄRA Santa Clara
MÄRA Gemara, Mara
NÄRA kanara, carbonara, marinara, narra, sayonara
PÄRA apara
RÄRA demerrara, Ferrara
SÄRA samsara
TÄRA chitarra, solfatara, tantara, tarantara, tuatara
VÄRA vara

### **ARAB**

ARAB Arab KARAB carob SKARAB scarab

#### **ARAK**

ARAK arrack
BARAK barrack
KARAK carack, carrack

## ÂRANS

(See ÂRENS)

## **ARANT**

ARANT arrant
KLARANT declarant
PARANT apparent, nontransparent,
parent, step-parent, transparent,
unapparent
(See ÂRENT)

### **ARAS**

ARAS arras
BARAS barras, debarrass, disembarrass, embarrass
HARAS harass
NARAS naras
PARAS nonparous, Paris, parous
(See ARIS, ERIS)

## ÂRBEL

HÂRBEL harebell PRÂRBEL prayerbell

## ÄRBEL

BÄRBEL barbel, barbell KÄRBEL carbell

## ÄRBER

ÄRBER arbor, Ann Arbor BÄRBER barber HÄRBER enharbor, harbor, unharbor

## ÄRBERD

ÄRBERD arbored HÄRBERD harbored JÄRBERD jarbird KÄRBERD carboard LÄRBERD larboard STÄRBERD starboard

## ÄARBL

GÄRBL garble JÄRBL jarble MÄRBL enmarble, marble

## ÄRBLER

GÄRBLER garbler MÄRBLER marbler

# ÄRBLING

GÄRBLING garbling MÄRBLING marbling ÄRBON

**KÄRBON** fluorocarbon, hydrocarbon,

SHÄRBON charbon

ÄRBOR

(See ÄRBER)

ÄRBORD

(See ÄRBERD)

ÄRCHĒ

ÄRCHĒ archy LÄRCHĒ larchy STÄRCHĒ starchy

ÄRCHER

ÄRCHER archer MÄRCHER marcher PÄRCHER departure, parcher STÄRCHER starcher

ÄRCHING

(See ÄRCH, add -ing where appropriate.)

**ÄRCHMENT** 

ÄRCHMENT archment PÄRCHMENT parchment

ÄRDANT

(See ÄRDENT)

ÄRDĒ

BÄRDĒ bardy FÄRDĒ Sephardi HÄRDĒ foolhardy, hardy KÄRDĒ Bacardi LÄRDĒ lardy TÄRDĒ tardy

ÄRDED

(See ÄRD, add -ed where appropriate.)

ÄRDEL

BÄRDEL bardel FÄRDEL fardel KÄRDEL cardel SÄRDEL sardel, sardelle

ÄRDEN

BÄRDEN bombardon
GÄRDEN garden, flower, garden, vegetable garden

HÄRDEN enharden, harden, caseharden, weather-harden

PÄRDEN pardon

ÄRDEND

(See ÄRDEN, add -ed where appropriate.)

ÄRDENT

ÄRDENT ardent, unardent
GÄRDENT gardant, guardant, regardant
TÄRDENT retardant

ÄRDER

ÄRDER ardor BÄRDER bombarder GÄRDER disregarder

GÄRDER disregarder, guarder, regarder

HÄRDER harder
KÄRDER discarder, false-carder, carder,

wool carder **LÄRDER** larder **TÄRDER** retarder

YÄRDER yarder

ÄRDIK

ÄRDIK goliardic

**BÄRDIK** bardic, Lombardic

**DÄRDIK** Dardic

KÄRDIK anacardic, pericardic

ÄRDING

(See ÄRD, add -ing where appropriate.)

ÄRDLES

GÄRDLES guardless, regardless KÄRDLES cardless

LÄRDLES lardless YÄRDLES vardless

ÄRDMENT

**BÄRDMENT** bombardment **TÄRDMENT** retardment

ÄRDNER

GÄRDNER gardener HÄRDNER hardener PÄRDNER pardner, pardoner

ÄRDNING

GÄRDNING gardening HÄRDNING hardening PÄRDNING pardoning

ÄRDON

(See ARDEN)

ÄRDSHIP

GÄRDSHIP guardship HÄRDSHIP hardship

ÂRDUM

**ÂRDUM** heirdom **STÂRDUM** backstairdom

### ÄRDUN

(See ÄRDEN)

## ÂRĒ

**ÂRĒ** A accidentiary, actuary, aerie, airy, ary, eyrie, B beneficiary, E estuary, F February, fiduciary, I incendiary, intermediary, J January, KW questuary, M mortuary, N natuary, noctuary, nucleary, O obituary, ossuary, ostiary, P pecuniary, R residuary, retiary, ruptuary, S sanctuary, silentiary, subsidiary, sumptuary, SKR scriniary, ST statuary, stipendiary, T tertiary, topiary, tumultuary, V voluptuary

**BÂRĒ** columbary, syllabary

BLÂRĒ blary

CHÂRĒ chary, unchary

DÂRĒ dairy, dromedary, hebdomadary, quandary, lapidary, legendary, prebendary, secondary

FÂRĒ airy-fairy, faerie, fairy

FLÂRĒ flary GÂRĒ vagary GLÂRĒ glairy, glary HÂRĒ hairy, unhairy

**KÂRĒ** apothecary, formicary, hypothecary, persicary

KLÂRĒ clary

KWÂRĒ antiquary, reliquary

 $\hat{\mathbf{LARE}}$  A adminiculary, axillary, ancillary, B bacillary, E epistolary, F formulary, K capillary, constabulary, corollary, L lairy, M maxillary, mammillary, medullary, O obolary, P patibulary, SK scapulary, T titulary, tumulary, tutelary, V vocabulary

MÂRĒ accustomary, Ave Mary, calamary, customary, lachrymary, mary, rosemary

NÂRĒ A ablutionary, abolitionary, additionary, B bicentenary, D dictionary, disciplinary, discretionary, divisionary, doctrinary, E extraordinary, eleemosynary, elocutionary, evolutionary, F functionary, G ganglionary, I imaginary, insurrectionary, K canary, confectionary, confectionery, consueudinary, coparcenery, coronary, cautionary, culinary, KW questionary, L latitudinary, legionary, luminary, M mercenary, millinary, millinery, missionary, multitudinary, N nary, O ordinary, P parcenary, passionary, pensionary, petitionary, popinary, pulmonary, PR precautionary,

preliminary, probationary, prolegomenary, provisionary, R reactionary, reversionary, revisionary, revolutionary, S sanguinary, seditionary, seminary, centenary, sublunary, ST stationary, stationery, T tutionary, TR traditionary, TR traditionary, TR traditionary, visionary, vicenary, viciositudinary, visionary

PRÂRĒ prairie

RÂRĒ extemporary, itinerary, contemporary, literary, honorary, supernumerary, temporary, Tipperary, vulnerary

SÂRĒ necessary, unnecessary

SKÂRĒ scary SNÂRĒ snary STÂRĒ stary

**TÂRĒ** D depositary, dietary, dignitary, distributary, FR fragmentary, H hereditary, K commentary, contributary, M military, momentary, monetary, PL planetary, PR proletary, proprietary, prothonotary, S salutary, sanitary, sedentary, secretary, circumplanetary, solitary, TR tributary, U ubiquitary, V voluntary

TRÂRĒ arbitrary, contrary VÂRĒ salivary, vairy, vary WÂRĒ cassowary, unwary, wary (See ERĒ)

## ARĒ

GARĒ gharry HARĒ harry

KARĒ hari-kari, carry, miscarry MARĒ intermarry, marry, remarry,

unmarry
PARĒ pari, parry
TARĒ tarry

# ÄRĒ

BÄRĒ Bari, Karharbari
CHÄRĒ charry
HÄRĒ Bihari, mehari
KÄRĒ harikari, uakari
LÄRĒ lari
MÄRĒ calamari, tamari
NÄRĒ Carbonari
PÄRĒ pari
RÄRĒ Ferrari, curare
SÄRĒ aracari, saree
SKÄRĒ scarry
STÄRĒ starry

TÄRĒ Qatari, tarry VÄRĒ charivari (See **ORĒ**)

#### AREL

AREL aril
BAREL barrel, beer barrel, pork barrel
KAREL carol, carrel
PAREL apparel, disapparel, parral, parrel
(See ERIL, ÎRAL)

### **ARELD**

**HARELD** Harold **BARELD** barreled, double-barreled (See **AREL**, add -ed where appropriate.)

## ÂREM

(See ÂRUM)

### **AREM**

(See ARUM)

# ÂRENS

**BÂRENS** bearance, forbearance **PÂRENS** apparence, parents, transparence

## ÂRENT

ÂRENT errant
BÂRENT aberrant, forbearant
KLÂRENT declarent
LÂRENT celarent
PÂRENT apparent, parent
(See ARANT)

# ÂRER

ÂRER airer BÂRER arn

**BÂRER** armor bearer, barer, bearer, forbearer, cupbearer, macebearer, overbearer, pallbearer, swordbearer, standard-bearer, tale-bearer

BLÂRER blarer

DÂRER darer, outdarer

FÂRER fairer, farer, seafarer, unfairer,

wavfarer

FLÂRER flarer

KÂRER carer, uncarer KLÂRER declarer

PÂRER despairer, impairer, pairer, parer,

preparer, repairer

RÂRER rarer SHÂRER sharer SKÂRER scarer SKWÂRER squarer

**SNÂRER** ensnarer, snarer

SPÂRER sparer STÂRER starer **SWÂRER** swearer TÂRER tearer

WÂRER awarer, wearer

(See ERER)

**ARET** 

GARET garret, garotte KARET carat, caret, carrot

KLARET claret PARET parrot

ÂRĒZ.

ÂRĒZ Ares, Aries, Buenos Aires

KÂRĒZ caries LÂRĒZ lares NÂRĒZ nares

(See ÂRĒ, add -s or change -v to -ies where

appropriate.)

ÂRFĀST

BÂRFĀST barefaced FÂRFĀST fair-faced

ÄRFISH

BÄRFISH barfish GÄRFISH garfish, cigarfish STÄRFISH starfish TÄRFISH guitarfish

ÂRFUL

DÂRFUL dareful KÂRFUL careful, uncareful PÂRFUL despairful

PRÂRFUL prayerful, unprayerful

ÄRGEN

**BÄRGEN** bargain JÄRGEN jargon

ÄRGET

ÄRGET argot TÄRGET target

ÄRGL

ÄRGL argal, argol, argle-bargle GÄRGL gargle

ÄRGŌ

ÄRGŌ Argo, argot BÄRGŌ embargo FÄRGŌ Wells Fargo KÄRGŌ cargo, supercargo

LÄRGŌ largo PÄRGŌ pargo

SÄRGŌ sargo TÄRGŌ botargo

ÄRGON

ÄRGON argon JÄRGON jargon

ÂRHED

ÂRHED airhead BÂRHED barehead FÂRHED fairhead SKÂRHED scarehead

**ARID** 

ARID arid LARID Polarid **ARIF** 

HARIF harif TARIF tariff (See ERIF)

ARIJ

GARIJ garage

KARIJ carriage, miscarriage, undercarriage MARIJ intermarriage, marriage, remarriage

PARII disparage

ARIK

ARIK Balearic, stearic

BARIK barbaric, baric, hyperbaric, isobaric, centrobaric, cinnabaric

DARIK daric, Pindaric

GARIK agaric, Bulgaric, margaric, Megaric

KARIK saccharic LARIK polaric MARIK pimaric TARIK tartaric (See ERIK)

ÂRING

(See **ÂR**, add -ing where appropriate.)

ÄRING

(See ÄR, add -ing where appropriate.)

**ARINGKS** 

FARINGKS pharynx LARINGKS larynx

ÂRIS

LÂRIS polaris NÂRIS naris

ARIS

ARIS arris BARIS baris **LARIS** phalaris, auricularis, polaris **PARIS** Paris

## ÂRISH

BÂRISH bearish
FÂRISH fairish
GÂRISH garish
MÂRISH marish, nightmarish
PÂRISH pairish
RÂRISH rarish
SKWÂRISH squarish
(See ERISH)

## ÄRIST

TÄRIST guitarist TSÄRIST tsarist ZÄRIST czarist

# ÄRJENT

ÄRJENT argent, minargent
MÄRJENT margent
SÄRJENT sergeant

# ÄRJER

BÄRJER barger
CHÄRJER charger, discharger, turbocharger, overcharger, supercharger,
surcharger, undercharger
LÄRJER enlarger, larger
SPÄRJER sparger

# ÄRJIK

LÄRJIC pelargic THÄRJIK lethargic

# ÄRJING

(See ÄRJ, add -ing where approriate.)

# ÄRKA

CHÄRKA charka, charkha DÄRKA bidarka MÄRKA markka PÄRKA parka SÄRKA anasarca

## ÄRKAL

ÄRKAL anarchal, matriarchal, patriarchal GÄRKAL oligarchal NÄRKAL monarchal RÄRKAL heterarchal, hierarchal, squirearchal (See ÄRKL)

## ÄRKĒ

ÄRKĒ anarchy, arky, diarchy, hagiarchy, matriarchy, patriarchy, polyarchy, squirearchy, thearchy, triarchy
BÄRKĒ barky
CHÄRKĒ charqui
DÄRKĒ bidarke, darky

GÄRKĒ oligarchy
KÄRKĒ carky
LÄRKĒ larky, malarkey
MÄRKĒ nomarchy
NÄRKĒ gynarchy, menarche

PÄRKĒ parky

**RÄRKĒ** heterarchy, hetaerarchy, hierarchy **SHÄRKĒ** sharky

SNÄRKĒ snarky SPÄRKĒ sparky STÄRKĒ starky

TÄRKĒ antarchy, heptarchy, cryptarchy, autarchy

# ÄRKEN

ÄRKEN archon
BÄRKEN barken
DÄRKEN bedarken, darken, endarken
HÄRKEN hearken
STÄRKEN starken
TÄRKEN Plutarchan
TRÄRKEN Petrarchan

# ÄRKER

BÄRKER barker, embarker DÄRKER darker HÄRKER harker KÄRKER carker LÄRKER larker, skylarker MÄRKER marker, markhor PÄRKER nosy-parker, parker SHÄRKER sharker SPÄRKER sparker STÄRKER starker

## ÄRKERZ

**STÄRKERZ** starkers (See **ÄRKER**, add -s where appropriate.)

## ÄRKĒZ

(See ÄRKĒ, change -y to -ies where appropriate.)

## ÄRKIK

ÄRKIK matriarchic, patriarchic
 GÄRKIK oligarchic
 NÄRKIK anarchic, antianarchic, monarchic, synarchic
 RÄRKIK hierarchic
 TÄRKIK autarchic, heptarchic, climatarchic
 TRÄRKIK tetrarchic

#### I WAS PRODIGAL WITH TIME

I was prodigal with time—
Spent it to my heart's content.
Now that I have passed my prime,
Time remains, but I am spent.

# ÄRKING

(See ÄRK, add -ing where appropriate.)

# ÄRKISH

(See **ÄRK**, add *-ish* where appropriate.)

# ÄRKIST

ÄRKIST matriarchist, patriarchist GÄRKIST oligarchist NÄRKIST anarchist, antianarchist, monarchist, synarchist RÄRKIST hierarchist TÄRKIST heptarchist

## ÄRKL

BÄRKL barkle DÄRKL darkle SÄRKL sarcle SPÄRKL sparkle (See ÄRKAL)

# ÄRKLĒ

DÄRKLĒ darkly KLÄRKLĒ clarkly, clerkly STÄRKLĒ starkly

# ÄRKLET

PÄRKLET parklet SPÄRKLET sparklet

# ÄRKLING

DÄRKLING darkling LÄRKLING larkling SPÄRKLING sparkling

# ÄRKNER

DÄRKNER darkener HÄRKNER hearkener

# ÄRKNES

DÄRKNES darkness STÄRKNES starkness

# ÄRKTIK

ÄRKTIK arctic, Arctic, Nearctic, Palearctic BÄRKTIK subarctic I.ÄRKTIK holarctic

# ÂRLĒ

**BÂRLĒ** barely **FÂRLĒ** fairly, unfairly

TÄRKTIK Antarctic

NÂRLĒ debonairly RÂRLĒ rarely SKWÂRLĒ squarely WÂRLĒ awarely YÂRLĒ yarely

# ÄRLĒ

BÄRLĒ barley
CHÄRLĒ Charlie
HÄRLĒ Harley
MÄRLĒ marly
NÄRLĒ gnarly
PÄRLĒ parley
SNÄRLĒ snarly
ZÄRLĒ bizarrely

## ÄRLER

JÄRLER jarler NÄRLER gnarler PÄRLER parlor SNÄRLER snarler

# ÂRLES

(See **ÂR**, add *-less* where appropriate.)

# ÄRLES

**PÄRLES** parlous (See **ÄR**, add *-less* where appropriate.)

# ÄRLET

HÄRLET harlot
KÄRLET carlet
MÄRLET marlet
SHÄRLET Charlotte
SKÄRLET scarlet
STÄRLET starlet
VÄRLET varlet

# ÄRLIK

GÄRLIK garlic, pilgarlic SÄRLIK sarlyk

## ÂRLĪN

ÂRLĪN airline HÂRLĪN hairline

# ÄRLIN

KÄRLIN carlin, carline MÄRLIN marlin, marline

# ÂRLĪND

HÂRLĪND hairlined KÂRLĪND care-lined

## ÄRLING

DÄRLING darling SNÄRLING snarling SPÄRLING sparling STÄRLING starling

# ÄRLĪT

KÄRLĪT carlight STÄRLĪT starlight

# ÄRLIT

FÄRLIT farlit KÄRLIT carlit STÄRLIT starlit

# ÄRLOK

CHÄRLOK charlock HÄRLOK harlock KÄRLOK carlock MÄRLOK marlock

# ÄRLOT

(See ÄRLET)

# ÄRLOR

(See ÄRLER)

ÄRLUS

(See ARLES)

ÄRMA

DÄRMA adharma, dharma KÄRMA karma PÄRMA Parma

ÂRMAN

ÂRMAN airman CHÂRMAN chairman

ÄRMĒ

ÄRMĒ army BÄRMĒ barmy FÄRMĒ farmy SMÄRMĒ smarmy

ÄRMENT

BÄRMENT debarment, disbarment GÄRMENT garment SÄRMENT sarment VÄRMENT varmint

ÄRMER

ÄRMER armer, armor, disarmer, rearmer
CHÄRMER charmer, snake-charmer
FÄRMER dairy farmer, dirt farmer, farmer, subsistence farmer
HÄRMER harmer
LÄRMER alarmer

ÄRMFUL

ÄRMFUL armful
CHÄRMFUL charmful
HÄRMFUL harmful, unharmful

ÄRMIK

FÄRMIK alexipharmic, pharmic, polypharmic

TÄRMIK ptarmic

ÄRMIN

HÄRMIN harmine KÄRMIN carmine, encarmine

ÄRMING

(See ÄRM, add -ing where appropriate.)

ÄRMLES

(See ÄRM, add -less where appropriate.)

ÄRMLET

ÄRMLET armlet CHÄRMLET charmlet

ÄRMOR

(See ARMER)

ÄRMOT

KÄRMOT carmot MÄRMOT marmot

ÄRNA

ÄRNA arna DÄRNA dharna SÄRNA sarna

ÄRNAL

(See ÄRNEL)

ÄRNARD

(See ÄRNERD)

ÄRNĒ

BÄRNĒ barny BLÄRNĒ blarney KÄRNĒ carney, carny LÄRNĒ Killarney

ÄRNEL

CHÄRNEL charnel
DÄRNEL darnel
KÄRNEL carnal, uncarnal

ÄRNER

DÄRNER darner GÄRNER garner YÄRNER yarner

ÄRNERD

**BÄRNERD** Barnard **GÄRNERD** garnered

ÂRNES

(See ÂR, add -ness where appropriate.)

ÄRNES

FÄRNES farness
HÄRNES harness, reharness, unharness
ZÄRNES bizarreness

ÄRNING

DÄRNING darning, goldarning, goshdarning
SÄRNING, concerning

SÄRNING consarning YÄRNING yarning

ÄRNISH

GÄRNISH garnish TÄRNISH tarnish VÄRNISH varnish

ÄRNISHT

(See  $\ddot{\mathbf{A}}\mathbf{R}\mathbf{N}\mathbf{I}\mathbf{S}\mathbf{H}$ , add -ed where appropriate.)

ÂRŌ

FÂRŌ faro, pharaoh KÂRŌ karo, Karo, vaquero TÂRŌ taro, tarot

TARO taro, (See ERŌ)

ARŌ

ARŌ arrow
BARŌ barrow, handbarrow, wheelbarrow

FARŌ farrow HARŌ harrow, restharrow

KARŌ carrow MARŌ marrow NARŌ narrow SKARŌ scarrow SPARŌ sparrow TARŌ tarot YARŌ yarrow

ÄRŌ

GÄRŌ zingaro
GWÄRŌ saguaro
JÄRŌ Kilimanjaro
KÄRŌ karo
KLÄRŌ claro
NÄRŌ denaro
SÄRŌ Pissarro
TÄRŌ cantaro, taro
ZÄRŌ bizarro, Pizarro
(See ORŌ)

AROL

(See AREL)

AROLD
(See ARELD)

ÂRON

HWÂRON whereon KÂRON Charon THÂRON thereon (See ERIN) AROO

BAROO baru MAROO maru

AROT
(See ARET)

ÄRPAL

(See ÄRPL)

ÄRPĒ

HÄRPĒ harpy KÄRPĒ carpie, carpy SHÄRPĒ sharpie, sharpy

ÄRPER

HÄRPER harper KÄRPER carper SHÄRPER cardsharper, sharper SKÄRPER scarper

ÄRPL

KÄRPL carpal, intercarpal, metacarpal PÄRPL disparple

ÄRSEL

KÄRSEL carcel
PÄRSEL parcel
SÄRSEL sarcel
TÄRSEL metatarsal, tarsal
VÄRSEL varsal
WÄRSEL warsle

ÄRSER

KÄRSER carcer PÄRSER parser SÄRSER Sarsar SPÄRSER sparser ÄRSHA

GÄRSHA Garcia MÄRSHA hamartia, Marcia

ÄRSHAL

MÄRSHAL field marshal, immartial, marshal, martial, unmartial PÄRSHAL impartial, partial

ÄRSL

(See ÄRSEL)

ÄRSLĒ

PÄRSLĒ parsley SPÄRSLĒ sparsely

ÄRSON

ÄRSON arson FÄRSON mene mene tekel upharsin

PÄRSON parson SÄRSON sarsen SKWÄRSON squarson

ÄRTA

KÄRTA charta, Jakarta, Magna Charta KWÄRTA cuarta SPÄRTA Sparta

ÄRTAL

(See  $\ddot{\textbf{A}}\textbf{R}\textbf{T}\textbf{L})$ 

ÄRTAN

(See **ÄRTEN**)

ÄRTĒ

ÄRTĒ arty CHÄRTĒ charty DÄRTĒ darty HÄRTĒ hearty

PÄRTĒ ex parte, hen party, house party, nonparty, pajama party, party, stag party, tea party

SMÄRTĒ smarty STÄRTĒ starty TÄRTĒ Astarte, tarty VÄRTĒ Havarti

# ÄRTED

(See ÄRT, add -ed where appropriate.)

# ÄRTEN

BÄRTEN barton
GÄRTEN kindergarten
HÄRTEN dishearten, enhearten, hearten
KÄRTEN carton
MÄRTEN marten, martin
PÄRTEN partan, parten
SMÄRTEN smarten
SPÄRTEN Spartan
TÄRTEN tartan, tarten

# ÄRTER

ÄRTER arter
BÄRTER barter
CHÄRTER charter
DÄRTER darter
GÄRTER garter
MÄRTER bemartyr, martyr, protomartyr, remartyr, unmartyr
PÄRTER departer, imparter, parter
SÄRTER sartor
SMÄRTER smarter
STÄRTER non-starter, restarter, selfstarter, starter, upstarter
TÄRTER cream-of-tartar, tartar, Tartar, tarter

# ÄRTERD

(See **ÄRTER**, add -ed where appropriate.)

# ÄRTING

(See **ART**, add *-ing* where appropriate.)

## ÄRTIST

ÄRTIST artist
CHÄRTIST chartist, Chartist
PÄRTIST Bonapartist

# ÄRTL

DÄRTL dartle HÄRTL hartal PÄRTL partle STÄRTL startle

## ÄRTLĒ

PÄRTLĒ partly SMÄRTLĒ smartly TÄRTLĒ tartly

## ÄRTLES

(See ÄRT, add -less where appropriate.)

A coffeemaker underneath a wood cabinet will send steam bellowing up, damaging the cabinet.

—From a letter to "Dear Heloise."

Doth steam from coffeemaker bellow? Did Minotaur in cavern billow? It's confusing to a fellow, Or maybe I should say a fillow.

# ÄRTLET

ÄRTLET artlet
BÄRTLET Bartlett
HÄRTLET heartlet
MÄRTLET martlet
PÄRTLET partlet
TÄRTLET tartlet

# ÄRTLING

DÄRTLING dartling SPÄRTLING spartling STÄRTLING startling

### ÄRTNES

SMÄRTNES smartness TÄRTNES tartness

# ÄRTŌ

GÄRTŌ lagarto KWÄRTŌ quarto PÄRTŌ esparto

## ÄRTŌN

(See ÄRTEN)

# ÄRTRIJ

KÄRTRIJ cartridge PÄRTRIJ partridge

# ÄRTWĀ

KÄRTWĀ cartway PÄRTWĀ partway

# ÂRUM

ÂRUM arum
GÂRUM garum
HÂRUM harem
MÂRUM marum
SKÂRUM barum-scarum

## **ARUM**

GARUM garum HARUM harem KARUM carom LARUM alarum, larum MARUM marum

# ÄRVEL

ÄRVEL arval, Arval BÄRVEL barvel KÄRVEL carval, carvel LÄRVEL larval MÄRVEL marvel

## ÄRVER

KÄRVER carver MÄRVER marver STÄRVER starver

## ÄRVEST

HÄRVEST harvest KÄRVEST carvest STÄRVEST starvest

## ÄRVING

KÄRVING carving STÄRVING starving

## ÄRVL

(See ARVEL)

## ÄRVLING

MÄRVLING marveling STÄRVLING starveling

# ÂRWORN

KÂRWORN careworn PRÂRWORN prayer-worn

### ASA

DASA Hadassah DRASA madrasah KASA casa KWASA oquassa MASA massa NASA NASA

## ĀSAL.

ĀSAL oasal BĀSAL basal KĀSAL casal VĀSAL vasal

## **ASĀT**

KASĀT cassate KRASĀT incrassate

## ĀSĒ

BĀSĒ Count Basie
JĀSĒ jasey, Jaycee
LĀSĒ lacy
MĀSĒ contumacy
PĀSĒ pace
PRĀSĒ précis
RĀSĒ racy
SĀSĒ Scorsese
SPĀSĒ spacy

### ASĒ

CHASĒ chassis

DASĒ dassie

GASĒ gassy, Malagasy

GLASĒ glacé, glassy

GRASĒ grassy

HASĒ Tallahassee

KLASĒ classy

LASĒ Haile Selassie, lassie

MASĒ massy

RASĒ morassy, rasse

BRASĒ brassie, brassy

### **ASEL**

SASĒ sassy

TASĒ tassie

(See ASIL)

### **ĀSEN**

BĀSEN basin, washbasin
CHĀSEN chasten, enchasten, unchasten
HĀSEN hasten
JĀSEN Jason
KĀSEN caisson
MĀSEN freemason, mason, meson, stonemason

SĀSEN sasin, sasine TRĀSEN bacitracin

### **ASEN**

DASEN spadassin FASEN fasten SASEN assassin

### **ĀSENS**

BĀSENS abaisance, obeisance
JĀSENS adjacence, interjacence
NĀSENS connascence, renascence
PLĀSENS complacence, complaisance,
uncomplacence, uncomplaisance

### **ĀSENT**

BĀSENT obeisant
 JĀSENT adjacent, interjacent, jacent, circumjacent, subjacent, superjacent
 NĀSENT enascent, connascent, naissant, nascent, renaissant, renascent
 PLĀSENT complacent, complaisant, uncomplacent, uncomplaisant
 RĀSENT indurascent

# ĀSER

ĀSER acer
BĀSER abaser, baser, debaser
BRĀSER bracer, embracer
CHĀSER chaser, steeplechaser
FĀSER defacer, effacer, facer
GRĀSER begracer, disgracer, gracer
KĀSER encaser, caser
KWĀSER quasar
LĀSER belacer, interlacer, lacer, laser, unlacer
MĀSER grimacer, macer
PĀSER outpacer, pacer
PLĀSER displacer, misplacer, placer, replacer
RĀSER eraser, footracer, horseracer, racer

### **ASER**

GASER gasser HASER hassar

SPĀSER spacer

TRĀSER tracer

KASER antimacassar, macassar MASER amasser, masser PASER passer, surpasser PLASER placer RASER harasser

### **ĀSET**

PLĀSET placet TĀSET tacet

### **ASET**

ASET asset
BASET basset
BRASET brasset
FASET facet, fascet
PLASET placet
TASET tacet, tacit, tasset

## ĀSĒZ

ĀSĒZ oases MĀSĒZ Macy's

## **ĀSEZ**

(See AS, add -s where appropriate.)

## **ASEZ**

GLASEZ field glasses, glasses, granny, glasses, opera glasses

LASEZ molasses
(See AS, add -es where appropriate.)

# ĀSHA

ĀSHA Asia, Croatia FĀSHA fascia GĀSHA Geisha GRĀSHA ex gratia KĀSHA acacia LĀSHA osteomalacia MĀSHA Dalmatia RĀSHA Eurasia TĀSHA crustacea ZĀSHA rosacea (See ĀZHA)

## **ĀSHAL**

BĀSHAL abbatial, basial
FĀSHAL facial, craniofacial, unifacial
GLĀSHAL glacial, postglacial, preglacial,
subglacial
LĀSHAL palatial, prelatial
MĀSHAL primatial
RĀSHAL interracial, multiracial, racial
SPĀSHAL interspatial, spatial
TĀSHAL mystacial
(See Ā'SHI.AL)

### **ASHBORD**

**DASHBORD** dashboard **SPLASHBORD** splashboard

### **ASHĒ**

ASHĒ ashy
BASHĒ bashy
BRASHĒ brashy
DASHĒ dashi, dashy
FLASHĒ flashy
HASHĒ clashy
KLASHĒ clashy
MASHĒ mashie, mashy
PLASHĒ plashy
SLASHĒ splashy
TRASHĒ trashy

# ĀSHENS

**FĀSHENS** facience **PĀSHENS** impatience, patience, patients, outpatients

# **ĀSHENT**

**FĀSHENT** abortifacient, facient, calefacient, liquefacient, parturifacient, rubefacient, somnifacient, sorbefacient, stupefacient, tumefacient

PĀSHENT impatient, inpatient, outpatient, patient

### **ASHER**

BASHER abasher basher BRASHER brasher DASHER dasher, haberdasher FLASHER flasher GASHER gasher HASHER hasher, rehasher KASHER casher KLASHER clasher KRASHER gate-crasher, crasher LASHER lasher MASHER masher NASHER gnasher PASHER pasher RASHER rasher **SLASHER** slasher **SMASHER** smasher SPLASHER splasher STASHER stasher TASHER tasher THRASHER thrasher TRASHER trasher

# **ÄSHER**

KWÄSHER quasher SKWÄSHER squasher SWÄSHER swasher WÄSHER dishwasher, whitewasher, washer (See OSHER)

### **ASHEZ**

**MASHEZ** gamashes (See **ASH**, add -es where appropriate.)

#### **ASHFUL**

BASHFUL bashful, unbashful GASHFUL gashful RASHFUL rashful

### **ASHING**

(See **ASH**, **OSH**, add *-ing* where appropriate.)

## ÄSHING

(See **ÄSH**, **OSH**, add *-ing* where appropriate.)

### **ASHLĒ**

FLASHLĒ flashly GASHLĒ gashly RASHLĒ rashly

### **ASHMAN**

ASHMAN ashman TRASHMAN trashman

### **ĀSHUM**

KRĀSHUM pancratium
LĀSHUM solatium
MĀSHUM lomatium, cymatium,
spermatium

# **ĀSHUN**

**ĀSHUN** A abbreviation, affiliation, accentuation, actuation, acupunctuation, alleviation, Alpha radiation, allineation, amelioration, ampliation, annunciation, appreciation, appropriation, arcuation, asphyxiation, Asian, association, attentuation, aviation, B Beta radiation, beneficiation, boation, D defoliation, delineation, denunciation, depreciation, despoliation, devaluation, deviation, differentiation, dimidiation, disaffiliation, discontinuation, dissociation, domiciliation, E effectuation, effoliation, exfoliation, excruciation, expatiation, expatriation, expiation, expoliation, expropriation, extenuation, exuviation, emaciation, enunciation, evacuation, evaluation, F fasciation, februation, feriation, filiation, foliation, FL fluctuation, FR friation, fructuation, GL glaciation, gloriation, GR graduation, H habituation, humiliation, I ideation, illaqueation, inappreciation, individuation, inebriation, infatuation, infuriation, ingratiation, initiation,

inchoation, insinuation, intercolumniation, interlineation, intermediation, invultuation, irradiation, K calumniation, caseation, columniation, confarreation, conciliation, consubstantiation, continuation, contumniation, creation, Croatian, L laniation, lixiviation, lineation, licentiation, laureation, luxuriation, M malleation, maleficiation, materiation, mediation, menstruation, misappropriation, mispronunciation, N negotiation, novitiation, nucleation, O obviation, officiation, otiation, P palliation, permeation, perpetuation, piation, punctuation, PR procreation, pronunciation, propitiation, R radiation, reconciliation, recreation, remediation, renunciation, repatriation, repudiation, retaliation, revaluation, S satiation, self-renunciation, situation, ciliation, sinuation, circumstantiation, sublineation, substantiation, superannuation, SP spoliation, STR striation, SW suaviation, T tumultuation, TR trabeation, transsubstantiation, tripudiation, V valuation, variation, vindemiation, vitiation

BĀSHUN A accubation, approbation, D decubation, dealbation, disapprobation, E exacerbation, H humicubation, I incubation, intubation, J jobation, K conurbation, cubation, L libation, limbation, M masturbation, O orbation, P perturbation, PR probation, R recubation, reprobation, S cibation, T titubation

**BRĀSHUN** *A* adumbration, antilibration, *E* equilibration, *K* calibration, *L* libration, lucubration, *P* palpebration, *S* celebration, cerebration, *T* terebration, *V* vertebration, vibration

DĀSHUN A aggradation, accommodation, B backwardation, D defedation, defraudation, degradation, denudation, deoxidation, depredation, desudation, dilapidation, E exudation, exundation, elapidation, elucidation, emendation, F fecundation, foundation, FL fluoridation, FR frondation, GR gradation, gravidation, I infeudation, ingravidation, incommodation, intimidation, inundation, invalidation, K commendation, consolidation, cuspidation, L lapidation, liquidation, laudation, N nodation, nudation, O oxidation, PR predacean, predation, R recommendation, recor-

dation, retardation, retrogradation, S sedation, secundation, sudation, TR transudation, trepidation, trucidation, V validation

**DRĀSHUN** *D* dehydration, *H* hydration **FĀSHUN** philosophation

**FLĀSHUN** A afflation, D deflation, E efflation, exsufflation, I inflation, insufflation, K conflation, P perflation, R reflation, S sufflation, SL slumpflation, ST stagflation

**GĀSHUN** A abnegation, abrogation, aggregation, allegation, alligation, arrogation, avigation, D delegation, deligation, denegation, derogation, desegregation, divagation, divulgation, E expurgation, elongation, evagation, F fumigation, fustigation, H homologation, I instigation, interrogation, investigation, irrigation, J jugation, K castigation, compurgation, congregation, conjugation, corrugation, L legation, levigation, ligation, litigation, M mitigation, N navigation, negation, noctivigation, nugation, O objurgation, obligation, P purgation, pervulgation, PR profligation, prolongation, promulgation, propagation, prorogation, R relegation, renegation, rigation, rogation, S segregation, subjugation, subligation, subrogation, supererogation, circumnavigation, surrogation, V variegation

**GRĀSHUN** D deflagration, disintegration, E emigration, I immigration, integration, intermigration, K conflagration, M migration, R redintegration, reintegration, remigration, TR transmigration

**HĀSHUN** Haitian

**KĀSHUN** A abdication, abjudication, adjudication, advocation, albification, albication, alkalification, allocation, amplification, Anglification, application, aerification, acetification, acidification, asification, averruncation, avocation, B basification, beatification, bifurcation, beautification, BR brutification, D damnification, dandification, dedication, defalcation, defecation, deification, declassification, deltafication, demarcation, demystification, demulsification, demarkation, denazification, deprecation, desiccation, detoxication, detruncation, dimication, disbocation, disembarkation, disqualification, dislocation, divarication, diversification, domestication, dulcinification, duplication, E edification, education, exemplification, excommunication, explication, exsiccation, extrication, equivocation, electrification, embarkation, embourgeoisification, embrocation, emulsification, emuscation, eradication, esterification, evocation, F fabrication, falcation, falsification, formication, fornication, fortification, fossilification, furcation, FL floccinaucinihilipilification, florification, flossification, FR franglification, Frenchification, frication, fructification, G gasification, GL glorification, GR granitification, gratification, H hypothecation, horrification, humidification, I identification, imbrication, implication, imprecation, inapplication, indemnification, indication, infucation, incarnification, inculcation, intensification, intercommunication, interlocation, interlucation, interstratification, intoxication, intrication, invocation, J jellification, generification, gentrification, jollification, justification, K cacation, calorification, calcification, carnification, casefication, codification, cockneyfication, collocation, communication, complication, comprecation, chondrification, confiscation, contraindication, convocation, cornification, coruscation, countrification, KL clarification, classification, claudication, KR crucification, KW quadrification, quadrifurcation, quadruplication, qualification, quantification, L ladyfication, lactification, liquefication, location, lorication, lubrication, ludification, M magnification, mastication, matrification, medification, medication, mendication, metrification, metrication, mication, misapplication, mystification, modification, mollification, mortification, multiplication, mummification, mundification, N Nazification, necation, nidification, nigrification, nimbification, nitrification, notification, nudification, nullification, O obfuscation, objectification, occaecation, altercation, ossification, authentication, oversimplification, ozonification, P pacation, perfrication, personification, petrification, piscation, publication, purification, putrefication, PL placation, plebification, plication, PR preachification, predication, presignifica-

tion, prevarication, prettification, prognostication, prolification, provocation, R radication, ramification, rarefication, ratification, reduplication, regentrification, rectification, renidification, replication, republication, reciprocation, rhetorication, revivification, revocation, reunification, rigidification, rubefacation, runcation, rustication, S saccharification, sacrification, salification, sanguification, sanctification, saponification, certification, sevocation, signification, siccation, syllabification, syllabication, silication, simplification, citification, sophistication, solemnification, solidification, subjectification, sublimification, suffocation, sulcation, supplication, SK scarification, scorification, SP speechification, specification, spiflication, ST stellification, stultification, stupefication, STR stratification, T telecommunication, tepefication, terrification, testification, typification, toxication, torrefication, tumefication, TH thurification, TR translocation, transmogrification, triplication, truncation, U uglification, V vacation, varication, vellication, verification, versification, vesication, vilification, vindication, vinification, vitrification, vivification, vocation, Y unification

**KRĀSHUN** D deconsecration, desecration, E execration, K consecration, O obsecration

**KWĀSHUN** adequation, antiquation, equation, inadequation, inequation, liquation

LĀSHUN A ablation, adosculation, adulation, accumulation, alation, alkylation, ambulation, angulation, annihilation, annulation, appelation, articulation, assimilation, assimulation, avolation, B bombilation, BL blood relation, CH chelation, D de-escalation, decollation, delation, demodulation, denticulation, dentilation, deoppilation, depeculation, depilation, depopulation, desolation, dilation, disconsolation, dissimulation, distillation, E ejaculation, ejulation, exhalation, expostulation, extrapolation, exungulation, elation, emasculation, emulation, entortillation, escalation, etiolation, evolation, F phallation, fasciculation, fibrillation, formulation, FL flabellation, flagellation, floccilation, GL

glandulation, GR granulation, graticulation, gratulation, H halation, hariolation, hyperventilation, horripilation, I illation, immaculation, immolation, inarticulation, infibulation, inhalation, inoculation, inosculation, insolation, installation, instillation, insulation, intercalation, interpellation, interpolation, interrelation, intertessellation, invigilation, isolation, / jaculation, gelation, gemmulation, geniculation, gesticulation, jubilation, jugulation, K calculation, cancellation, cantillation, capitulation, carbunculation, castellation, coagulation, collation, colliculation, compellation, compilation, confabulation, conglobulation, congratulation, congelation, consolation, constellation, contravallation, contumulation, copulation, correlation, cumulation, cupellation, KR crenellation, crenulation, L lallation, lamellation, legislation, M machicolation, maculation, malassimilation, manipulation, matriculation, miscalculation, modulation, mutilation, Nnidulation, noctambulation, nummulation, O oblation, obnubilation, orbiculation, oscillation, osculation, ovulation, P pabulation, pandiculation, peculation, pendiculation, perambulation, percolation, pestillation, pixillation, poculation, population, postillation, postulation, pullulation, pustulation, PR prolation, R refocillation, regulation, regulation, recapitulation, relation, repopulation, reticulation, retrocopulation, revelation, S serrulation, sibilation, simulation, scintillation, circulation, surculation, circumambulation, circumvallation, somnambulation, sublation, suggilation, SK scutellation, SP spallation, speculation, sporulation, ST stellation, stimulation, stipulation, STR strangulation, stridulation, strigilation, strobilation, T tabulation, tessellation, tintinnabulation, titillation, tubulation, turbination, TR translation, tremulation, triangulation, tribulation, U ululation, undulation, ustulation, V vacuolation, vallation, vapulation, variolation, vacillation, vexillation, velation, ventilation, vermiculation, vibratiunculation, vigilation, violation, vitriolation, vocabulation, volation, Y ululation

**MĀSHUN** A affirmation, acclamation, acclimation, amalgamation, animation, approximation, D Dalmatian, defamation, deformation, declamation, deplumation, decimation, desquamation, disinformation, E exhumation, exclamation, estimation, F formation, I inanimation, inflammation, information, inhumation, incremation, intimation, irrumation, J germation, K collimation, commation, confirmation, conformation, consummation, KR cremation, chrismation, L lachrymation, lacrimation, legitimation, limation, M malformation, malconfirmation, misinformation, O automation, overestimation, PR preformation, proclamation, R racemation, reaffirmation, reformation, reclamation, S sigmation, sublimation, summation, SKW squammation, T tetragrammation TR transanimation, transformation, U underestimation, Vvigesimation

**NĀSHUN** A abalienation, abacination, abomination, adnation, adornation, agglutination, agnomination, accrimination, acumination, alienation, alternation, assassination, assignation, D damnation, declination, decontamination, denomination, deoxygenation, desalination, destination, designation, determination, detonation, devirgination, dissemination, disinclination, discrimination, divination, doctrination, domination, donation, E eburnation, effemination, examination, exornation, explanation, expugnation, extermination, elimination, emanation, enation, F fascination, ferrumination, fibrination, phonation, foreordination, fulmination, FR fraternation, G gunation, GL glutination, H hallucination, hibernation, hydrogenation, hyphenation, I illumination, imagination, immanation, impanation, impersonation, impregnation, indetermination, indignation, indiscrimination, indoctrination, ingannation, ingemination, incarnation, inclination, incoordination, incrimination, inordination, insemination, insubordination, intonation, invagination, I gelatination, gemination, germination, K cachinnation, calcination, carbonation, carnation, catenation, cognation, combination,

commination, conation, condemnation, condonation, concatenation, consarcination, consternation, contamination, coordination, coronation, culmination, KL chlorination, KR crenation, crimination, cross-examination, L lamination, lancination, lumination, lunation, M machination, miscegenation, N nation, nomination, O obsignation, obstination, oxygenation, alternation, oppugnation, ordination, origination, ozonation, P pagination, pectination, peregrination, perfectionation, personation, pollination, PR predestination, predetermination, predomination, preordination, profanation, procrastination, pronation, propination, propugnation, R ratiocination, reincarnation, rejuvenation, reclination, recombination, recrimination, remanation, resupination, resignation, ruination, rumination, S salination, semination, sermocination, cybernation, signation, subordination, subornation, subsannation, supination, sermocination, ST stagnation, T tarnation, turbination, termination, TR trutination, V vaccination, vaticination, venation, venenation, vermination, vernation, Y urination, Z zonation

PĀSHUN A anticipation, D dissipation, disculpation, E exculpation, extirpation, emancipation, F forcipation, I increpation, inculpation, K constipation, KR crispation, N nuncupation, O obstipation, occupation, P palpation, participation, PR preoccupation, S syncopation, suppalpation, Y usurpation

PLĀSHUN contemplation
PRĀSHUN manustupration, stupration
RĀSHUN A aberration, abjuration,

adjuration, admiration, adoration, agglomeration, aggeration, acceleration, alliteration, amelioration, annumeration, aration, asperation, aspiration, asseveration, *B* botheration, *BL* blusteration, *D* defeneration, defloration, degeneration, declaration, decoration, deliberation, deliration, depuration, depuration, desperation, desperation, desperation, desperation, discoloration, disfiguration, discoloration, discoperation, disseveration, duration, *E* edulcoration, ejuration, exaggeration, exasperation, exasperation, exhibitration, exoneration, expectoration,

expiration, exploration, elaboration, enumeration, epuration, evaporation, eviration, evisceration, F federation, feneration, figuration, fissiparation, fulguration, furfuration, FL flusteration, GL glomeration, H Horatian, I immoderation, imploration, induration, incameration, incarceration, inclination, inconsideration, incorporation, inauguration, inauration, incineration, inspiration, instauration, insussuration, inteneration, intoleration, invigoration, irroration, iteration, J generation, gyration, K carburation, carceration, collaboration, coloration, commemoration, commensuration, commiseration, comploration, confederation, configuration, conglomeration, conjuration, concameration, consideration, contesseration, cooperation, corporation, corroboration, culturation, curation, L laceration, liberation, libration, liration, literation, M marmoration, maceration, maturation, melioration, mensuration, moderation, moration, murmuration, N narration, noncooperation, numeration, neuration, O obduration, objuration, obliteration, obscuration, auguration, alteration, oneration, operation, oration, P pejoration, perforation, peroration, perseveration, perspiration, pignoration, ponderation, PR prefiguration, preparation, preponderation, procuration, proliferation, protuberation, R ration, refrigeration, reiteration, regeneration, reconsideration, recuperation, remuneration, reparation, respiration, restoration, reverberation, roboration, S saburration, saturation, separation, cerration, serration, sideration, cineration, circumgyration, subarrhation, sulphuration, suppuration, suspiration, sussuration, SF spheration, T temeration, titteration, toleration, TR tractoration, transfiguration, transculturation, transliteration, transpiration, trilateration, trituration, U ulceration, V vaporation, veneration, verberation, verbigeration, vituperation, vociferation, Y Eurasian

**SÄSHUN** *A* adversation, affixation, aftersensation, Alsatian, annexation, *D* decussation, dispensation, dispersation, *E* extravasation, elixation, endorsation, *F* fixation, *FL* fluxation, *I* incrassation,

inspissation, intensation, intravasation, K cassation, coaxation, compensation, condensation, conspissation, conversation, KW quassation, L laxation, luxation, M malversation, O overcompensation, P pulsation, PR prefixation, presensation, R relaxation, rixation, S sarmassation, sation, sensation, cessation, suffixation, succusation, suspensation, T taxation, tergiversation, undercompensation, V vexation

**STĀSHUN** interstation, outstation, station, substation

**TĀSHUN** A ablactation, absentation, adaptation, adhortation, affectation, agitation, acceptation, accreditation, alimentation, amputation, annotation, argumentation, argentation, arrestation, assentation, attestation, attrectation, D debilitation, deforestation, degustation, dehortation, decapitation, decrepitation, dextrorotation, delactation, delectation, delimitation, dementation, denotation, dentation, deportation, depositation, deputation, detestation, devastation, digitation, dictation, dilatation, disputation, dissentation, dissertation, ditation, documentation, dotation, dubitation, E exagitation, exaltation, exercitation, exhortation, expectation, experimentation, exploitation, exportation, excitation, exultation, equitation, enatation, eructation, F facilitation, felicitation, fermentation, fetation, foetation, fomentation, forestation, FL flagitation, flirtation, flotation, FR fragmentation, frequentation, frumentation, G gurgitation, gustation, guttation, GR gravitation, H habitation, hebetation, hesitation, hortation, humectation, I illutation, imitation, immutation, implantation, implementation, importation, imputation, inaffectation, indentation, infestation, ingurgitation, inhabitation, incantation, incapacitation, incrustation, incitation, instrumentation, insultation, integumentation, interdigitation, intermutation, interpretation, intestation, invitation, irritation, J jactation, jactitation, gestation, jotation, K cantation, capacitation, capitation, captation, castrametation, cavitation, coaptation, cohabitation, cogitation, commentation, commutation, compotation, computation, confrontation, confutation, connotation, concertation, constatation, consultation, contestation, contrectation, cooptation, cunctation, curtation, KR crepitation, crustacean, crustation, KW quartation, quotation, L lactation, lamentation, levitation, levorotation, limitation, licitation, luctation, M manifestation, meditation, mentation, militation, misinterpretation, misquotation, misrepresentation, molestation, mussitation, mutation, N natation, nepotation, necessitation, nictation, nictitation, nobilitation, notation, nutation, O obequitation, augmentation, occultation, orientation, ornamentation, oscitation, auscultation, ostentation, P palpitation, peltation, perfectation, periclitation, permutation, pernoctation, perscrutation, pigmentation, pollicitation, potation, putation, PL plantation, placentation, PR premeditation, precipitation, prestidigitation, presentation, protestation, R reforestation, refutation, regurgitation, rehabilitation, regimentation, recantation, reluctation, representation, reptation, reputation, recitation, resuscitation, retractation, rotation, ructation, S saltation, salutation, sanitation, sedimentation, segmentation, cementation, septation, circumnutation, cetacean, citation, solicitation, sortation, subhastation, superalimentation, supplantation, supplementation, supportation, supputation, sustentation, SK scortation, SKR scrutation, SP sputation, ST sternutation, T temptation, tentation, testamentation, testacean, testation, TR tractation, transmutation, transplantation, transportation, V vegetation, vectitation, velitation, venditation, visitation, volitation, votation

THRĀSHUN Thracian

**TRÂSHUN** A administration, arbitration, D defenestration, demonstration, E engastration, F fenestration, fenestration, filtration, FR frustration, I illustration, impenetration, impertation, infiltration, interfenestration, interpenetration, K castration, concentration, L lustration, M maladministration, ministration, monstration, N nitration, O oblatration, orchestration, P penetration, perlustration, perpetration, PR prostration, R

registration, recalcitration, remonstration, S self-concentration, sequestration, T titration

VĀSHUN A aggravation, activation, acervation, D decurvation, depravation, deprivation, derivation, E excavation, elevation, enervation, estivation, I innervation, innovation, K captivation, conservation, cultivation, curvation, L lavation, M motivation, N nervation, nivation, novation, O observation, ovation, PR preservation, privation, R renovation, reservation, S salivation, self-preservation, servation, solvation, ST starvation, T titivation

ZĀSHUN A aggrandization, acclimatization, accusation, actualization, alphabetization, alcoholization, alkalization, allegorization, Americanization, amortization, analyzation, anathematization, anaesthetization, Anglicization, animalization, antagonization, arborization, arithmetization, aromatization, atomization, BR brutalization, CH chattelization, D decriminalization, demobilization, demonetization, demoralization, denaturalization, denationalization, denization, denuclearization, deodorization, deoxydization, depauperization, desensitization, decentralization, decimalization, desulfurization, detonization, devocalization, disorganization, DR dramatization, E economization, extemporization, externalization, equalization, electrization, epitomization, eternization, etherealization, evangelization, F familiarization, fertilization, Finlandization, focalization, phoneticization, phosphorization, fossilization, feudalization, FR fraternization, G galvanization, Hharmonization, Hellenization, hepatization, Hibernization, hybridization, humanization, I idealization, idolization, immortalization, improvisation, individualization, intellectualization, internationalization, ionization, iridization, I gelatinization, generalization, Judaization, K canalization, canonization, capitalization, characterization, caramelization, carbonization, categorization, catechization, colonization, columnization, commercialization, cauterization, causation, KR crystallization, Christianization, L Latinization, legalization, legitimization, liberalization, literalization, localization, M magnetization, macadamization, maximization, martyrization, materialization, mediatization, mercerization, mesmerization, metallization, methodization, militarization, minimization, mobilization, modernization, monetization, monopolization, mortalization, N naturalization, nationalization, nasalization, mnemonization, neologization, normalization, neutralization, O oxidization, organization, ostracization, authorization, ozonization, P palatalization, paralyzation, pasteurization, patronization, penalization, polarization, pollenization, polymerization, popularization, pauperization, porphyrization, pausation, pulverization, PL pluralization, PR proctorization, R racialization, realization, recognization, recusation, remonetization, reorganization, revitalization, S secularization, self-actualization, sensitization, sensualization, centralization, syllogization, symbolization, synchronization, systematization, civilization, solarization, solemnization, solmization, subtilization, sulphurization, summarization, SK scandalization, SP specialization, spiritualization, ST stabilization, standardization, sterilization, stigmatization, T tabularization, tantalization, tartarization, temporization, totalization, TH theorization, TR tranquilization, trullization, U urbanization, V valorization, vandalization, vaporization, verbalization, victimization, vitalization, vitriolization, visualization, vocalization, volcanization, vulcanization, Yuniversalization, utilization

#### **ASHUN**

refashion

**ASHUN** ashen **FASHUN** disfashion, fashion, prefashion,

KASHUN Circassian, Wakashan

NASHUN Parnassian

**PASHUN** dispassion, impassion, compassion, passion, satispassion

RASHUN deration, ration, unration

### **ASHUND**

**FASHUND** fashioned, new-fashioned, old-fashioned

(See **ĀSHUN**, add -ed where appropriate.)

### **ĀSHUNZ**

(See **ĀSHUN**, add -s where appropriate.)

### ĀSHUS

ĀSHUS alliaceous, foliaceous, hordeaceous, coriaceous, liliaceous, oleaceous, scoriaceous, tileaceous

**BĀSHUS** bibacious, bulbaceous, fabaceous, herbaceous, sabaceous, sebaceous

DĀSHUS amaryllidaceous, audacious, bodacious, edacious, glandaceous, hamamelidaceous, iridaceous, mendacious, mordacious, orchidaceous, predacious, rudaceous

DRĀSHUS cylindraceous
FĀSHUS tophaceous, torfaceous
GĀSHUS fugacious, fungacious, sagacious, saxifragaceous

**GRĀSHUS** disgracious, gracious, misgracious, ungracious

**GWĀSHUS** linguacious

KĀSHUS efficacious, ericaceous, inefficacious, micaceous, perspicacious, pervicacious, procacious, salicaceous, urticaceous

KRĀSHUS execratious

**KWĀSHUS** loquacious, sequacious, somniloquacious

LĀSHUS A amylaceous, argillaceous, F fallacious, ferulaceous, filaceous, K capillaceous, corallaceous, L lilaceous, M marlaceous, P palacious, perlaceous, polygalaceous, R ranunculaceous, S salacious, santalaceous, SK schorlaceous, V violaceous

MĀSHUS fumacious, gemmaceous, contumacious, limaceous, palmaceous, pomaceous

**NĀSHUS** *A* acanaceous, arenaceous, *E* erinaceous, *F* farinaceous, *G* gallinaceous, *K* carbonaceous, *M* minacious, *P* papillonaceous, pectinaceous, pertinacious, pugnacious, *R* resinaceous, *S* sanguina-

ceous, saponaceous, solanaceous, T tenacious, V vinaceous

PĀSHUS incapacious, capacious, lappaceous, rampacious, rapacious, cepaceous

**RĀSHUS** arboraceous, feracious, furacious, furfuraceous, hederaceous, camphoraceous, piperaceous, porraceous, pulveraceous, ceraceous, stercoraceous, veracious, voracious

SĀSHUS vexatious

**SPĀSHUS** spacious, unspacious

**TĀSHUS** *D* disputatious, *FL* flirtatious, *FR* frumentaceous, *K* cactaceous, chartaceous, *KR* cretaceous, crustaceous, *O* ostentatious, *P* pultaceous, *R* rutaceous, *S* cetaceous, setaceous, psittaceous, *T* testaceous, *TR* truttaceous

THĀSHUS acanthaceous
VĀSHUS curvaceous, olivaceous, vivacious
ZĀSHUS quizzaceous, rosaceous

### ĀSĪD

BĀSĪD bayside BRĀSĪD braeside DĀSĪD dayside WĀSĪD wayside

#### ASID

**ASID** antacid, acid, monoacid, nucleic acid, oxyacid, triacid (etc.)

BASID subacid HASID Hasid PLASID placid TASID antacid

# **ASIJ**

BRASIJ brassage PASIJ passage

# ĀSIK

**BĀSIK** basic, bibasic, diabasic, polybasic, tribasic

FĀSIK aphasic, monophasic, phasic

**LĀSIK** LASIK

PĀSIK carapasic

TĀSIK diastasic

**ASIK** 

**ASIK** Liassic, Triassic **BASIK** sebacic

**KLASIK** classic, neoclassic, postclassic, preclassic, pseudoclassic

LASIK thalassic

RASIK boracic, Jurassic, thoracic

TASIK potassic

**ASIL** 

(See ASL)

ĀSIN

(See **ĀSEN**)

**ASIN** 

(See ASEN)

ĀSING

(See **ĀS**, add -ing where appropriate.)

**ASING** 

(See AS, add -ing where appropriate.)

ĀSIS

ĀSIS Acis, oasis BĀSIS basis FĀSIS phasis FRĀSIS holophrasis GLĀSIS glacis KLĀSIS cataclasis KRĀSIS crasis, krasis

STĀSIS allostasis, hemostasis, stasis

**ASIS** 

ASIS assis CHASIS chassis FASIS fascis GLASIS glacis KASIS cassis

NASIS Jackie Onassis RASIS tarassis

ĀSIV

**BRĀSIV** abrasive

 $\boldsymbol{SW\!\bar{A}SIV}$  assuasive, dissuasive, persuasive,

suasive

**VĀSIV** evasive, invasive, pervasive

**ASIV** 

MASIV massive

PASIV impassive, passive

**ASKA** 

BASKA Athabasca BRASKA Nebraska LASKA Alaska

RASKA burrasca, marasca

**ASKAL** 

MASKL mascle

PASKAL antepaschal, Pascal, paschal

RASKAL rascal TASKAL tascal

**ASKÄR** 

GASKÄR Madagascar LASKÄR lascar NASKÄR NASCAR

**ASKER** 

ASKER asker BASKER basker FLASKER flasker GASKER Madagascar

KASKER casker, casquer, uncasker,

uncasqer LASKER Lascar

MASKER antimasker, antimasquer, mask-

er, masquer, unmasker

TASKER tasker

**ASKET** 

**ASKET** Ascot

BASKET basket, breadbasket, flower

basket

FLASKET flasket
GASKET gasket
KASKET casket, casquet
LASKET lasket

TASKET taskit

ASKING

(See ASK, add -ing where appropriate.)

**ASKL** 

(See ASKAL)

ASKŌ

**ASKŌ** fiasco

BASKŌ tabasco, verbasco

KASKŌ casco TASKŌ tasco

**ASKUS** 

ASKUS ascus
MASKUS Damascus

**ASL** 

FASL facile GRASL gracile HASL hassle

KASL castle, forecastle, Newcastle

RASL wrastle
TASL entassel, tassel
VASL envassal, vassal

ĀSLĒ

**BĀSLĒ** basely

PLĀSLĒ commonplacely

ĀSLES

(See **ĀS**, add -less where appropriate.)

ĀSLET

BRĀSLET bracelet HĀSLET haslet LĀSLET lacelet

ASLET

HASLET haslet TASLET taslet

ĀSLŌD

BĀSLŌD baseload KĀSLŌD caseload

**ASMAN** 

GASMAN gasman GLASMAN glassman GRASMAN grassman KLASMAN classman, underclassman,

upperclassman PASMAN passman

**ĀSMENT** 

(See AS, add -ment where appropriate.)

**ASMENT** 

MASMENT amassment RASMENT harassment

ĀSNER

CHĀSNER chastener HĀSNER hastener

ĀSŌ

PĀSŌ peso SĀSŌ say-so ASŌ

BASŌ basso GASŌ Sargasso LASŌ lasso

**ASOK** 

(See ASUK)

ĀSON

 $(\text{See $\bar{\textbf{A}}\textbf{SEN}$})$ 

**ASON** 

 $(See \ \textbf{ASEN})$ 

**ASPER** 

ASPER asper GASPER gasper GRASPER grasper JASPER jasper

**KLASPER** enclasper, clasper, unclasper **RASPER** rasper

**ASPING** 

(See **ASP**, add -ing where appropriate.)

**ASTA** 

KASTA shikasta NASTA canasta SHASTA Shasta TASTA catasta

ÄSTA

BÄSTA basta HÄSTA hasta PÄSTA pasta

**ASTARD** 

(See **ASTERD**)

ĀSTĒ

HĀSTĒ hasty, unhasty PĀSTĒ pasty, unpasty TĀSTĒ tasty, untasty

**ASTĒ** 

BLASTĒ blasty MASTĒ masty

**NASTĒ** photonasty, epinasty, hyponasty, nyctinasty, nasty

PASTE pasty

PLASTĒ anaplasty, dermatoplasty, genioplasty, heteroplasty, keratoplasty, kyphoplasty, mammoplasty, neoplasty, autoplasty, rhinoplasty, cineplasty, zooplasty

RASTĒ pederasty TRASTĒ contrasty VASTĒ vasty

ĀSTED

HĀSTED hasted
PĀSTED pasted
TĀSTED distasted, fore

**TĀSTED** distasted, foretasted, pretasted, tasted

ĀSTER

BĀSTER baster
CHĀSTER chaster
PĀSTER paster
SLĀSTER slaister
TĀSTER foretaster, taster
WĀSTER shirtwaister, waster

**ASTER** 

**ASTER** aster, Chinas aster, geaster, oleaster, piaster, Zoroaster

BASTER alabaster BLASTER blaster DASTER cadaster FASTER faster

GASTER astrologaster, flabbergaster,

gaster

**KASTER** broadcaster, forecaster, grammaticaster, caster, castor, criticaster, medicaster

**LASTER** interpilaster, opulaster, pilaster, stylaster

**MASTER** *B* bandmaster, burgomaster, grandmaster, headmaster, housemaster, *K* concertmaster, cubmaster, *KW* choirmaster, quartermaster, *M* master, *O* overmaster, *P* past master, paymaster, postmaster, *R* remaster, ringmaster, *SK* schoolmaster, scoutmaster, *ST* stationmaster, *T* taskmaster, toastmaster

NASTER canaster, pinaster

PASTER pastor

**PLASTER** beplaster, court plaster, plaster, replaster, sticking plaster, unplaster

**SASTER** disaster

TASTER Latinitaster, poetaster

TRASTER contraster VASTER vaster ZASTER disaster

### **ASTERD**

BASTERD bastard
DASTERD dastard
LASTERD pilastered
MASTERD mastered, overmastered,
unmastered

**PLASTERD** beplastered, plastered, replastered, unplastered

### ĀSTFUL

HĀSTFUL hasteful TĀSTFUL distasteful, tasteful WĀSTFUL unwasteful, wasteful

#### **ASTIK**

**ASTIK** ecclesiastic, encomiastic, enthusiastic, chiastic, chiliastic, autoschediastic, orgiastic, parasceuastic, scholiastic, unenthusiastic

BASTIK bombastic BLASTIK amphiblastic BRASTIK Hudibrastic DRASTIK drastic

**FRASTIK** antiphrastic, metaphrastic, paraphrastic, periphrastic

**KASTIK** dichastic, hesychastic, sarcastic, stochastic

**KLASTIK** anaclastic, anticlastic, iconoclastic, cataclastic, clastic, osteoclastic, pyroclastic, plagioclastic, synclastic

**LASTIK** agelastic, elastic, inelastic, interscholastic, gelastic, scholastic

MASTIK animastic, antonomastic, docimastic, gum mastic, mastic, onomastic, paronomastic

**NASTIK** dynastic, gymnastic, monastic, pleonastic

PLASTIK A anaplastic, aplastic, B bioplastic, D dentoplastic, E emplastic, esemplastic, F phelloplastic, G galvanoplastic, N neoplastic, TH thermoplastic, THR thromboplastic, PL plastic, PR proplastic, protoplastic, S ceroplastic, Y euplastic

RASTIK pederastic, peirastic, pornerastic, rastik

SASTIK doxastic SPASTIK epispastic, spastic TASTIK fantastic TRASTIK tetrastich

## ĀSTING

(See **ĀST**, add -ing where appropriate.)

#### **ASTING**

**KASTING** broadcasting **LASTING** everlasting (See **AST**, add *-ing* where appropriate.)

### **ASTLĒ**

FASTLĒ steadfastly GASTLĒ ghastly LASTLĒ lastly VASTLĒ vastly

#### **ASTMENT**

BLASTMENT blastment
TRASTMENT contrastment

### **ASTNES**

**FASTNES** fastness, *steadfastness* **GASTNES** gastness

PASTNES pastness VASTNESS vastness

### **ASTON**

GASTON Gaston SPASTON trispaston

#### **ASTOR**

(See ASTER)

### **ASTRAL**

ASTRAL astral, subastral DASTRAL cadastral KASTRAL castral

### **ASTRON**

PASTRON apastron PLASTRON plastron

### **ASTRUM**

ASTRUM periastrum BASTRUM alabastrum KASTRUM castrum PLASTRUM plastrum

#### ASUK

HASUK hassock KASUK cassock

### ĀTA

ĀTA eta
BĀTA albata, beta
BRĀTA invertebrata, vertebrata
DĀTA data, caudata, chordata
LĀTA postulata, relata
MĀTA ultimata, squamata
RĀTA desiderata, errata, pro rata, rata
SĀTA peseta
STRĀTA strata
TĀTA dentata
THĀTA theta
ZĀTA zeta

### **ATA**

ATA atta
BATA batta
GATA regatta
MATA matamata, paramatta
STRATA strata

## ÄTA

ÄTA reata, riata
DÄTA data
GÄTA alpargata, borgata, regatta
HWÄTA whata
KÄTA imbrocata, stoccata, toccata
LÄTA aballata, bolata
MÄTA enemata, fermata, kalamata, charismata, mata, matamata, paramatta, stigmata
NÄTA caponata, serenata, sonata
RÄTA errata, inamorata, pro rata, rata
STRÄTA strata
SÄTA cassata
TÄTA batata, cantata, frittata, maratha, patata

## ĀTAL

YÄTA piñata

ĀTAL hiatal
DĀTAL datal
FĀTAL fatal
NĀTAL antenatal, natal, neonatal, perinatal, postnatal, postneonatal, prenatal
RĀTAL ratal, ratel
STĀTAL statal
STRĀTAL stratal, substratal

# ĀTAN

(See ATEN)

# **ĀTANT**

BLĀTANT blatant
FLĀTANT inflatant
LĀTANT dilatant, latent
NĀTANT natant, supernatant
PĀTANT patent

# ĀTĒ

ĀTĒ Ate, eighty
HĀTĒ Haiti, Hayti
KĀTĒ Katy, K-T
LĀTĒ Jubilate, Leyte
MĀTĒ matey, maty
NĀTĒ antenati
PLĀTĒ platy
RĀTĒ literati
SLĀTĒ slaty
TĀTĒ ex necessitate
WĀTĒ weighty

### ATĒ

BATĒ batty
CHATĒ chatty
FATĒ fatty
KATĒ catty
MATĒ matty
NATĒ gnatty, natty, Cincinnati
PATĒ chapatty, patty
PLATĒ platy
RATĒ ratty
SKATĒ scatty
TATĒ tatty
YATĒ yati

# ÄTĒ

ÄTĒ coati, piatii
FÄTĒ malfatti
LÄTĒ Jubilate, oblati, Scarlatti
MÄTĒ Amati, mate
NÄTĒ illuminati
PÄTĒ chappati
RÄTĒ digerati, glitterati, karate, culturati, literati, Maserati
SÄTĒ Sati
SKWÄTĒ squatty
SWÄTĒ swatty
YÄTĒ yachty
ZÄTĒ zati

# ĀTED

(See OTE)

ĀTED superannuated
BĀTED elumbated, surbated

KĀTED indicated, contraindicated, spiflicated, vindicated
 KWĀTED torquated
 LĀTED etiolated, flammulated, mammilated, ocellated, stellated, tessellated
 SĀTED inspissated, spissated, sated, unsated
 (See ĀT, add -ed where appropriate.)

#### **ATED**

**ATED** caryatid (See **AT**, add *-ed* where appropriate.)

## ĀTEN

DĀTEN Dayton
GRĀTEN greaten
PĀTEN peyton
SĀTEN Satan
STRĀTEN straighten, straiten

### **ATEN**

ATEN Aten

BATEN batten, Mountbatten
FATEN fatten
FLATEN flatten
GRATEN au gratin, gratin, gratten
HATEN Manhattan, Powhatan
LATEN latten, Latin, pig Latin, Vulgar
Latin
MATEN harmattan, matin
PATEN paten, patten, patin, patine
PLATEN platan, platen
RATEN rattan, ratten
SATEN satin
STATEN Staten, statin

# ĀTENT

(See ATANT)

# ĀTER

ĀTER A abbreviator, acutiator, annunciator, aviator, C creator, D delineator, F philiater, GL gladiator, M mediator, N

negotiator, K caveator, R rabiator, radiator, V viator

**BĀTER** abater, baiter, bater, debater,

rebater

**BLĀTER** ablator

**BRĀTER** vibrator

**DĀTER** dater, laudator

FRĀTER frater, freighter, confrater

**GĀTER** alligator, gaiter, 'gater, interrogator, investigator, corrugator, navigator, negator, propagator

**GRĀTER** grater, greater

**HĀTER** hater, manhater, womanhater

KĀTER A adjudicator, allocator, applicator, D desiccator, divaricator, duplicator, E edificator, educator, I indicator, J judicator, K cater, comiconomenclator, KL classificator, KW qualificator, L lubricator, M modificator, multiplicator, N nomenclator, P pacificator, pontificator, purificator, PL placater, S significator, SK scarificator, TR trafficator, V vacater, vinificator

KRĀTER crater

KWĀTER equator, exequater

LÄTER A ablator, accumulator, articulator, D defribillator, delator, dilator, E elater, I insulator, invigilator, K calculator, L later, O oscillator, P perambulator, pocket calculator, postulator, R regulator, relater, revelator, S simulator, scintillator, SP speculator, ST stimulator, TR translator, V ventilator

**MĀTER** alma mater, dura mater, imprimatur, mater, Stabat Mater

NĀTER B buccinator, D denominator, detonator, discriminator, donator, E exterminator, I impersonator, J jejunator, K coordinator, O alternator, PR pronator, propugnator, S supinator, T terminator

PĀTER Dis Pater, pater

PLĀTER plaiter, plater

PRĀTER prater

**RÂTER** A accelerator, aspirator, B barrator, D decorator, E elaborator, I incinerator, J generator, K carburetor, collaborator, corporator, L liberator, literator, M moderator, N numerator, O operator, R refrigerator, recuperator, respirator, reverberator, S separator, cinerator, stellarator

**SĀTER** malaxator, sater, satyr

SKĀTER skater

TĀTER agitator, annotater, illicitator, imitator, mutator, resuscitator, spectator, 'tater

TRĀTER traitor

VĀTER activator, elevator, innovator, conservator, cultivator, levator

**WĀTER** dumbwaiter, waiter

### **ATER**

ATER attar

BATER batter

**BLATER** blatter

**CHATER** chatter

FATER fatter

FLATER flatter

HATER hatter, high-hatter, Mad Hatter

KATER catter, quatre, wildcatter

**KLATER** clatter, clitter-clatter

LATER latter

MATER antimatter, matter

NATER natter

PATER patter, pitter-patter

PLATER platter RATER ratter

SATER satyr

SHATER shatter

SKATER scatter

SMATER smatter

**SPATER** bespatter, spatter

SPLATER splatter

SPRATER spratter

TATER tatter

VATER vatter

YATER yatter

### ÄTER

MÄTER alma mater, dura mater, mater,

Stabat Mater

PÄTER Dis Pater, pater

SKWÄTER squatter

**SWÄTER** swatter

YÄTER yachter

(See OTER)

#### **ATERN**

PATERN holding pattern, pattern, test

pattern SATERN Saturn

SLATERN slattern

### ĀTĒZ

ĀTĒZ eighties

**DĀTĒZ** Mithridates

FRĀTĒZ Euphrates

KĀTĒZ Achates

MĀTĒZ mateys

NĀTĒZ lares and penates, nates, penates

VĀTĒZ vates

## ÄTĒZ

LÄTĒZ Pilates

(See ÄTĒ, OTĒ, add -s where

appropriate.)

### **ATFOL**

KATFOL catfall

PRATFOL pratfall

### ĀTFUL

FĀTFUL fateful

GRĀTFUL grateful, ungrateful

HĀTFUL hateful

PLĀTFUL plateful

### **ATHED**

FATHED fathead FLATHED flathead

KATHED cathead

### ĀTHER

(TH as in then)

**BĀTHER** bather

LĀTHER lather

**SWĀTHER** swather

#### ATHER

(TH as in then)

**BATHER** bather **BLATHER** blather

LATHER lather

## ÄTHER

(TH as in then)

**FÄTHER** father **SWÄTHER** swather (See **OTHER**)

### **ATHIK**

(TH as in thin)

**BATHIK** bathic, photobathic **MATHIK** philomathic, chrestomathic, polymathic

**NATHIK** agnathic, gnathic, orthognathic, prognathic

PATHIK A allopathic, antipathic, apathic, E electrophatic, H heteropathic, hydropathic, homeopathic, I idiopathic, K cosmopathic, N naturopathic, neuropathic, O osteopathic, P pathic, R rectopathic, S psychopathic, T telepathic, TH theopathic

SPATHIK feldspathic, spathic

### ĀTHING

(TH as in then)

**BĀTHING** bathing **LĀṬHING** lathing

**PLĀTHING** *plaything* (th as in thin)

**SKĀTHING** scathing **SWĀTHING** swathing

# **ĀTHLES**

(TH as in thin)

FĀTHLES faithless SKĀTHLES scatheless

### **ATHLES**

(TH as in thin)

BATHLES bathless
MATHLES mathless
PATHLES pathless
RATHLES wrathless

### **ATHLON**

**KATHLON** decathlon **TATHLON** pentathlon

## ÄTHŌ

(TH as in then)

(See ÄDŌ)

### ĀTHOS

ĀTHOS Athos
BĀTHOS bathos
NĀTHOS prognathous
PĀTHOS pathos

### ATĪD

BATĪD bat-eyed KATĪD cat-eyed RATĪD rat-eyed

#### **ATIK**

ATIK A Adriatic, attic, Attic, aviatic,
Asiatic, D diatic, E Eleatic, enneatic,
FL fluviatic, FR phreatic, H halleluiatic,
Hanseatic, I ischyatic, K caryatic, cuneatic, KR creatic, M mydriatic, muriatic,
O opiatic, P pancreatic, S sciatic, V viatic

BATIK acrobatic, adiabatic, anabatic, batic, ecbatic, hyperbatic, isodiabatic, catabatic, metabatic, sabbatic

**FATIK** aliphatic, emphatic, phatic, phosphatic, lymphatic, sulphatic

KRATIK A andocratic, aristocratic, arithmocratic, B bureaucratic, D democratic, Democratic, F pherecratic, physiocratic, G gynecocratic, H hagiocratic, harpocratic, Hippocratic, I idiocratic, idiosyncratic, isocratic, J gynocratic, L leuocecratic, M meritocratic, mesocratic, mobocratic, monocratic, N nomocratic, O ochlocratic, autocratic, P pancratic, pantisocratic, pornocratic, PL plutocratic, S Socratic, SL slavocratic, SKW squattocratic, STR stratocratic, T technocratic, timocratic, ptochocratic, TH theocratic

KWATIK aquatic, subaquatic LATIK palatic, prelatic, villatic MATIK A aphorismatic, acousmatic, achromatic, acromonogrammatic, axiomatic, anagrammatic, anathematic, apophthegmatic, apochromatic, aposematic, aromatic, asymptomatic, astigmatic, athematic, asthmatic, D dalmatic, diaphragmatic, diagrammatic, diastomatic, dichromatic, dilemmatic, diplomatic, dogmatic, DR dramatic, E emblematic, empyreumatic, endermatic, enigmatic, epigrammatic, episematic, F phantomatic, FL phlegmatic, GR grammatic, gromatic, H hematic, hierogrammatic, hypomnematic, I idiomatic, iconomatic, isochromatic, / geomatic, judgmatic, K charismatic, categorematic, cataclysmatic, kerygmatic, kinematic, komatik, commatic, KL climatic, KR cryptogrammatic, chromatic, L lipogrammatic, M magmatic, macromatic, mathematic, melismatic, melodramatic, miasmatic, micromatic, monogrammatic, monochromatic, monomatic, N noematic, pneumatic, numismatic, O onymatic, osmatic, automatic, P paradigmatic, parallelogrammatic, pathematic, pelmatic, polygrammatic, polychromatic, porismatic, PL plasmatic, pleochromatic, PR pragmatic, prismatic, problematic, programmatic, proceleusmatic, R rhematic, rheumatic, S Sarmatic, sematic, psychosomatic, psymatic, symptomatic, synallagmatic, cinematic, systematic, schismatic, SK schematic,

**NATIK** agnatic, aplanatic, enatic, fanatic, morganatic, venatic

zygomatic, zeugmatic

ST sterigmatic, stigmatic, stomatic, T

termatic, TH thematic, theorematic,

TR traumatic, trigrammatic, trichro-

matic, truismatic, U unsystematic, Z

PATIK hepatic

PLATIK platic

**RATIK** biquadratic, erratic, hieratic, geratic, quadratic, operatic, piratic

**STATIK** A allostatic, anastatic, antistatic, apostatic, astatic, D diastatic, E ecstatic, electrostatic, F photostatic, H heliostatic, hemostatic, hydrostatic, hypostatic, I idiostatic, J geostatic, gyrostatic,

K catastatic, M majestatic, metastatic, PR prostatic, ST static, TH thermostatic, Y eustatic

TATIK protatic
TRATIK magistratic
VATIK lavatic, sylvatic, vatic
(Add -s for noun form or plural where appropriate.)

## ÄTIK

**KWÄTIK** aquatic **YÄTIK** halleluiatic (See **OTIK**)

## ĀTĪM

DĀTĪM daytime MĀTĪM Maytime PĀTĪM paytime PLĀTĪM playtime

## ĀTIM

ĀTIM seriatim
BĀTIM verbatim
DĀTIM gradatim
RĀTIM literatim
TĀTIM guttatim
(See ĀTUM)

#### **ATIN**

(See ATEN)

# ĀTING

(See AT, add -ing where appropriate.)

#### **ATING**

(See AT, add -ing where appropriate.)

# ÄTING

SKWÄTING squatting SWÄTING swatting **YÄTING** yachting (See Ä**T**, **OT**, add *-ing* where appropriate.)

### **ATIS**

BRATIS brattice GRATIS gratis LATIS lattice MATIS clematis RATIS apparatus

## ĀTISH

LĀTISH latish SLĀTISH slatish STRĀTISH straightish

## **ATISH**

BATISH battish
BRATISH brattish
FATISH fattish
FLATISH flattish
KATISH cattish
SKATISH scattish
RATISH rattish

THE HARTEBEEST IS ON THE ENDANGERED LIST.—News report

The hartebeest grows beastly, and his heart starts beating fast,

Whene'er a hartebeestess wanders innocently past.

The hartebeestess quickly of his longing gains an inkling;

The beestess is as beastly as the beest is in a twinkling.

So fast they shift, those hartebeests, from he's and she's to he-she's, I find it hard to think of them as an endangered species.

# ĀTIV

ĀTIV A alleviative, annunciative, appreciative, appropriative, associative, D denunciative, depreciative, dissociative, E enunciative, I inappreciative, initiative,

insinuative, *K* conciliative, continuative, *KR* creative, *M* mediative, *P* palliative, punctuative, *PR* procreative, pronunciative, *R* radiative, recreative, renunciative, *U* unappreciative, uncreative, *V* variative **BĀTIV** approbative, incubative, reprobative **DĀTIV** accommodative, dative, elucidative, consolidative

**GĀTIV** abnegative, abrogative, aggregative, investigative, irrigative, mitigative, propagative, segregative

KĀTIV A adjudicative, D dedicative, deprecative, desiccative, duplicative, E educative, excommunicative, explicative, exsiccative, eradicative, I imbricative, implicative, incommunicative, invocative, J judicative, K communicative, complicative, KW qualificative, M medificative, medicative, modificative, multiplicative, P purificative, PR prognosticative, R replicative, S significative, suffocative, supplicative, U uncommunicative, V vellicative, verificative, vindicative, vivificative

KLĀTIV nomenclative
KRĀTIV execrative, consecrative
LĀTIV A accumulative, assimilative, D dilative, E expostulative, elative, emulative, illative, J jaculative, gesticulative, K calculative, coagulative, collative, congratulative, copulative, cumulative, L legislative, M manipulative, modulative, O oscillative, PR prolative, R regulative, recapitulative, S simulative, circulative, SP speculative, ST stimulative, TR translative, U undulative, V ventilative, violative

**MĀTIV** animative, approximative, estimative

NĀTIV A agglutinative, D denominative, determinative, designative, discriminative, disseminative, dominative, E emanative, GL glutinative, I illuminative, imaginative, indiscriminative, J geminative, germinative, K carminative, combinative, contaminative, concionative, coordinative, KR criminative, N native, nominative, non-native, O opionative, originative, PR predestinative, R ratiocinative, recriminative, ruminative, S subordinative, T terminative, U unimaginative

PĀTIV anticipative, participative
PLĀTIV contemplative
RĀTIV A agglomerative, accelerative,
alliterative, ameliorative, D degenerative,

decorative, deliberative, desiderative, deteriorative, E edulcorative, exaggerative, exhilarative, exonerative, elaborative, enumerative, evaporative, F federative, figurative, I incorporative, inoperative, invigorative, iterative, J generative, confederative, cooperative, corporative, corroborative, L lacerative, noncooperative, D alterative, perforative, pignorative, postoperative, D refrigerative, reiterative, regenerative, remunerative, D vituperative, D ulcerative, unremunerative, D vituperative, vulnerative

**TĀTIV** A agitative, F facultative, GR gravitative, H hesitative, I imitative, inhabitative, incognitative, interpretative, irritative, K cogitative, commutative, consultative, KW qualitative, quantitative, L limitative, M meditative, N necessitative, O authoritative, PR premeditative, R resuscitative, V vegetative

**TRĀTIV** administrative, *frustrative*, illustrative, impenetrative, ministrative, penetrative

**VĀTIV** innovative

## ĀTI.

(See ATAL)

#### ATL

ATL Quetzalcoatl, Seattle
BATL battel, battle, embattle
BRATL brattle
CHATL chattel
PRATL prattle
RATL death rattle, rattle
TATL tattle, tittle-tattle

## ÄTL

(See OTL)

### **ATLAS**

**ATLAS** atlas, Atlas (See **AT**, add *-less* for approximate rhyme.)

## ĀTLĒ

DĀTLĒ sedately
GRĀTLĒ greatly
LĀTLĒ lately, oblately, prolately
NĀTLĒ innately, ornately
STRĀTLĒ straightly, straitly
STĀTLĒ stately, unstately
TĀTLĒ dentately, precipitately
(For words ending in -ately with the primary accent on an earlier syllable, see ITLĒ.)

### ATLĒ

ATLĒ atle
FATLĒ fatly
LATLĒ philately
PATLĒ patly
(See AT, add -ly where appropriate.)

### **ATLER**

BATLER battler
PRATLER prattler
RATLER rattler
TATLER tattler, Tatler

# ĀTLES

(See **ĀT**, add -less where appropriate.)

### **ATLES**

(See **AT**, add *-less* where appropriate.)

#### **ATLING**

BATLING batling, battling
FATLING fatling
GATLING gatling
KATLING catling
PRATLING prattling
RATLING rattling
TATLING tattling

# ĀTMENT

**BĀTMENT** abatement, rebatement **FRĀTMENT** affreightment

**STĀTMENT** instatement, overstatement, reinstatement, statement, understatement

## **ĀTNES**

DĀTNES sedateness
GRĀTNES greatness
LĀTNĒS lateness, oblateness
NĀTNES innateness, ornateness
RĀTNES irateness
STRĀTNES straightness, straitness

### **ATNES**

FATNES flatness
FLATNES flatness
PATNES patness

## ĀTŌ

ĀTŌ Soweto
BĀTŌ cabatoe
KĀTŌ Cato
MĀTŌ pomato, tomato
NĀTŌ NATO
PLĀTŌ Plato
TĀTŌ potato

### **ATŌ**

BATŌ bateau GATŌ gateau LATŌ mulatto PLATŌ plateau SHATŌ chateau

# ÄTŌ

ÄTŌ macchiato
BÄTŌ rebato, rubato
BRÄTŌ vibrato
DÄTŌ dato, datto
GÄTŌ arigato, fugato, legato, obbligato, sfogato
KÄTŌ marcato, pizzicato, spiccato, staccato
LÄTŌ isolato, gelato
MÄTŌ animato, pomato, sfumato, tomato
NÄTŌ annatto, appassionato, ostinato, passionato

RÄTŌ barato, disperato, enamorato, inamorato, literato, moderato
TÄTŌ agitato, allentato
TRÄTŌ castrato, ritratto
SHÄTŌ chateau

(See **OTŌ**)

## ĀTON

(See ATEN)

# ĀTOR

(See ATER)

# ÄTRA

MÄTRA matra NÄTRA Sinatra

## ĀTRES

RĀTRES oratress
TĀTRES dictatress, imitatress, spectatress
TRĀTRES traitress
WĀTRES waitress

## **ATRES**

LATRES mulattress MATRES mattress

# **ATRIK**

ATRIK physiatric, hippiatric, iatric, geriatric, kinesiatric, pediatric, psychiatric, theatric

HATRIK hat trick
LATRIK iconolatric
MATRIK matric
PATRIK allopatric, St. Patrick, sympatric

# ĀTRIKS

ĀTRIKS aviatrix, bariatrics, physiatrix, impropriatrix DĀTRIKS fundatrix KĀTRIKS indicatrix, cicatrix

LĀTRIKS Bellatrix, legislatrix, osculatrix

**MĀTRIKS** matrix

**NĀTRIKS** gubernatrix, nominatrix

PĀTRIKS patrix

**RĀTRIKS** generatrics, quadratrix, sepa-

ratrix

**SĀTRIKS** rixatrix

TĀTRIKS dictatrix, imitatrix, spectatrix,

testatrix

TRĀTRIKS administratrix

### **ATRIKS**

ATRIKS bariatrics, phoniatrics, geriatrics, mediatrics, pediatrics, cyniatrics, theatrics, zoiatrics

MATRIKS matrix PATRIKS St. Patrick's

# ĀTRŌOM

GRĀTRŌOM great room STĀTRŌOM stateroom

## ÄTSĒ

NÄTSĒ Nazi RÄTSĒ paparazzi, stalkerazzi (See OTSĒ)

# ĀTRUN

MĀTRUN matron NĀTRUN natron, salnatron PĀTRUN patron

# ĀTUM

ĀTUM seriatum, striatum
 DĀTUM datum
 LĀTUM mentholatum, petrolatum, postulatum, relatum
 MĀTUM pomatum, ultimatum

RATUM pomatum, ultimatum
RATUM ageratum, desideratum, erratum,
quadratum

STRĀTUM stratum, substratum, super-

TĀTUM capitatum, testatum

#### **ATUM**

ATUM atom
DATUM datum
STRATUM stratum

## ĀTŪR

(See ACHER)

## ĀTUS

ĀTUS beatus, hiatus, meatus
 FLĀTUS afflatus, flatus, inflatus
 LĀTUS latus
 NĀTUS antenatus, conatus, postnatus, senatus

**RĀTUS** apparatus, quadratus, literatus, saleratus

STĀTUS status STRĀTUS altostratus, cumulostratus, nimbostratus, cirrostratus, stratous,

TĀTUS comitatus

# ĀTWĀ

GĀTWĀ gateway STĀTWĀ stateway STRĀTWĀ straightway

# ĀUN

(See ĀAN)

# ÄVA

BRÄVA brava GWÄVA guava JÄVA Java KÄVA kava, kavakava KLÄVA balaclava LÄVA lava, lava-lava SÄVA cassava, piassava TÄVA ottava

# ĀVĒ

ĀVĒ ave, Ave DĀVĒ affidavy, Mahadevi GĀVĒ agave GRĀVĒ gravy

KĀVĒ cave, cavie, cavy, peccavi

NĀVĒ navy PĀVĒ pavy SLĀVĒ slavy WĀVĒ wavy

AVĒ

NAVĒ navy SAVĒ savvy

ÄVĒ

ÄVĒ Ave GRÄVĒ grave HÄVĒ Mojave KÄVĒ Kavi, peccavi TÄVĒ Rikki-tiki-tavi

ĀVEL

ÄVEL aval GÄVEL gavel NÄVEL naval, navel TÄVEL octaval

**AVEL** 

GAVEL gavel
GRAVEL gravel
KAVEL cavil
RAVEL ravel, unravel
TAVEL tavell
TRAVEL travel

**AVELD** 

(See AVEL, add -ed where appropriate.)

ĀVEN

ĀVEN Avon
FLĀVEN flavin, riboflavin
GRĀVEN engraven, graven
HĀVEN haven, New Haven
KRĀVEN craven

MĀVEN maven, mavin RĀVEN raven

SHĀVEN cleanshaven, shaven

**AVEN** 

RAVEN raven SPAVEN spavin

**AVEND** 

RAVEND ravened SPAVEND spavined

**AVENZ** 

AVENZ avens RAVENZ ravens

ĀVER

BRĀVER braver DĀVER cadaver FĀVER disfavor, favor

FLĀVER flavor, overflavor, underflavor

 $\textbf{GR\bar{A}VER} \ \ \text{engraver, graver}$ 

HĀVER haver

KLĀVER claver, clishmaclaver

KRĀVER craver

**KWĀVER** demiquaver, demisemiquaver, hemidemisemiquaver, quasihemidemisemiquaver, quaver, semiquaver

LÄVER laver, lavor PÄVER paver PRÄVER depraver RÄVER raver

SĀVER lifesaver, saver, savor, timesaver

SHĀVER shaver SLĀVER enslaver, slaver SWĀVER suaver WĀVER waiver, waver

**AVER** 

DAVER cadaver
HAVER haver
KLAVER claver
LAVER palaver
SLAVER beslaver, slaver

ÄVER

HÄVER halver KÄVER calver LÄVER palaver SÄVER salver SWÄVER suaver

ĀVERD

FÄVERD favored, ill-favored, well-favored FLÄVERD flavored, unflavored KWÄVERD quavered SÄVERD savored

WĀVERD wavered

**AVERN** 

KAVERN cavern KLAVERN klavern TAVERN tavern

**AVID** 

AVID avid GRAVID gravid PAVID impavid, pavid

AVIJ

LAVIJ lavage RAVIJ ravage SAVIJ savage SKAVIJ scavage

**AVIK** 

GRAVIK gravic SLAVIK Slavic, panslavic, Yugoslavic TAVIK atavic

**AVIN** 

**SAVIN** savin **SPAVIN** spavin

ĀVING

(See **ĀV**, add -ing where appropriate.)

## ÄVING

ÄVING halving KÄVING calving SÄVING salving

# ĀVIS

ĀVIS Avis, rara avis KLĀVIS clavis PĀVIS pavis

# ĀVISH

BRĀVISH bravish NĀVISH knavish SLĀVISH slavish

### **AVISH**

LAVISH lavish RAVISH enravish, ravish SLAVISH Slavish

# ĀVIT

DĀVIT affidavit, davit KĀVIT indicavit SĀVIT cessavit TĀVIT devastavit

# ĀVLĒ

BRĀVLĒ bravely GRĀVLĒ gravely NĀVLĒ knavely SWĀVLĒ suavely

# **ĀVLES**

(See AV, add -less where appropriate.)

# **AVLIN**

JAVLIN javelin RAVLIN ravelin

### **AVLOK**

GAVLOK gavelock HAVLOK havelock

## ĀVMENT

GRĀVMENT engravement LĀVMENT lavement PĀVMENT pavement PRĀVMENT depravement SLĀVMENT enslavement

## ĀVNES

BRĀVNES braveness GRĀVNES graveness SWĀVNES suaveness

## ĀVOR

(See AVER)

#### I HAVE A LITTLE PHILTRUM

(The philtrum is the vertical groove in the middle of the upper lip, running to the nose.)

I have a little philtrum Wherein my spilltrum flows When I am feeling illtrum And runny at the nose.

# ĀVYER

GRĀVYER photogravure, gravure, autogravure, pyrogravure
HĀVYER behavior, havier, havior
KLĀVYER clavier, klavier
PĀVYER pavior
SĀVYER savior
ZĀVYER Xavier

# ĀWERD

**BĀWERD** bayward **HĀWERD** hayward **WĀWERD** wayward

### ĀWŌRN

DĀWŌRN day-worn SPRĀWŌRN spray-worn WĀWŌRN wayworn

## ĀYA

GLĀYA Aglaia LĀYA cattleya NĀYA naia SĀYA calisaya ZĀYA Isaiah

## ÄYA

BÄYA kabaya, Surabaya LÄYA jambalaya MÄYA Maia, maya, Maya PÄYA papaya RÄYA raya SÄYA saya

## ĀYŌ

BLĀŌ bleoKĀYŌ cacao, kayo, K.O.MĀYŌ Alfa Romeo, mayo, Mayo

# ÄZA

ÄZA piazza GÄZA Gaza KÄZA caza PLÄZA plaza RÄZA tabula rasa

## **AZARD**

(See AZERD)

# ĀZĒ

BĀZĒ Zambezi BLĀZĒ blazy DĀZĒ daisy, lack-a-daisy, upsy-daisy FRĀZĒ jalfrezi, paraphrasy, phrasy HĀZĒ hazy KRĀZĒ crazy LĀZĒ lazy MĀZĒ mazy PĀZĒ Bel Paese SLĀZĒ sleazy TĀZĒ patesi

# ÄZĒ

GÄZĒ Bengasi, Benghazi, ghazi NÄZĒ Ashkenazi WÄZĒ ghawazi

## **AZEM**

(See single A, AZM)

# ĀZEN

BLĀZEN blazon, emblazon BRĀZEN brazen GLĀZEN glazen MĀZEN malmaison, mezon PĀZEN diapason RĀZEN raisin

# ĀZER

BLĀZER blazer, trailblazer
FRĀZER phraser, paraphraser
GĀZER gazer, geyser, stargazer
GLĀZER glazer
GRĀZER grazer
HĀZER hazer
KWĀZER quasar
LĀZER laser, lazer
MĀZER maser, mazer
PRĀZER appraiser, disappraiser, dispraiser, praiser
RĀZER raiser, raser, razer, razor, upraiser
TĀZER Taser

## **HAZERD**

HAZERD haphazard, hazard MAZERD mazard, mazzard

# ĀZHA

ĀZHA Asia
BĀZHA abasia
FĀZHA aphasia
FRĀZHA paraphrasia
GĀZHA ergasia
KRĀZHA acrasia
LĀZHA Malaysia, Australasia
MĀZHA paronomasia
NĀZHA gymnasia, euthanasia
PLĀZHA aplasia
RĀZHA Laurasia, Eurasia
TĀZHA Anastasia, astasia, fantasia
(See ĀSHA)

# **ĀZHAL**

(See A'ZI.AL)

# ĀZHER

ĀZHER azure
BRĀZHER brazier, embrasure
GLĀZHER glazier
GRĀZHER grazier
RĀZHER erasure, razure

# ÄZHING

FLÄZHING camouflaging, persiflaging RÄZHING barraging, garaging

# ĀZHUN

ÄZHUN Asian
BRÄZHUN abrasion, dermabrasion
KÄZHUN Caucasian, occasion
KWÄZHUN equation
LÄZHUN Malaysian
PÄZHUN upasian, vespasian
RÄZHUN Amerasian, Athenasian, erasion, Eurasian
SWÄZHUN dissuasion, persuasion, suasion

VĀZHUN evasion, invasion, pervasion (See Ā'ZI.AN)

# ĀZIK

BĀZIK abasic
DĀZIK oxidasic
FĀZIK aphasic, anaphasic, diphasic, dysphasic, phasic, monophasic, nonphasic, polyphasic, unaphasic

# ĀZING

(See **ĀZ**, add -ing where appropriate.)

### **AZING**

JAZING jazzing
RAZING razzing
TAZING razzmatazzing

## ĀZL

FRĀZL frazil, phrasal HĀZL hazel NĀZL nasal PRĀZL appraisal, reappraisal ZĀZL Azazel

### **AZL**

BAZL basil
DAZL bedazzle, dazzle, razzledazzle
FRAZL frazzle
GAZL gazel

## ĀZIN

 $(See \ \bar{\textbf{A}} \textbf{ZEN})$ 

# ĀZING

(See AZ, add -ing where appropriate.)

# ĀZLES

(See **ĀZ**, add -less where appropriate.)

### **AZMA**

AZMA asthma, miasma
FAZMA phasma
PLAZMA plasma, protoplasma
TAZMA phantasma

#### **AZMAL**

AZMAL miasmal KAZMAL chasmal PLAZMAL protoplasmal TAZMAL phantasmal

## **ĀZMENT**

MĀZMENT amazement
PRĀZMENT appraisement, praisement

## **AZMIK**

AZMIK miasmic
KAZMIK chasmic
PLAZMIK bioplasmic, plasmic, protoplasmic
RAZMIK marasmic
SPAZMIK spasmic
TAZMIK phantasmic

### **AZMUS**

AZMUS chiasmus
PLAZMUS metaplasmus
RAZMUS Erasmus, marasmus

# ĀZON, ĀZUN

(See AZEN)

## ĒΑ

ĒA Aeaea
BĒA dahabeah, obeah, rebia
BRĒA cabrilla
CHĒA Kampuchea
DĒA badia, edea, idea, Judea, Chaldea, Medea

FĒA kaffiyeh, ratafia
GRĒA sangria
HĒA Bahia, hia, ohia
JĒA energia, Hygeia, Pangaea, eugea
KĒA archaea, chia, IKEA, keya, Kia, quiaquia, latakia, pilikia
LĒA abulia, dulia
MĒA Crimea
NĒA bromopnea, dyspnea, Dulcinea, eup-

nea, hyperpnea **PĒA** pharmacopeia, Cassiopeia, melopoeia,

**PEA** pharmacopeia, Cassiopeia, melopoeia, onomatopoeia, pathopoeia, prosopopoeia, Tarpeia

**RĒA** acoria, Ave Maria, diarrhea, galeria, gonorrhea, chorea, Korea, logorrhea, opisthoporeia, pyorrhea, rea, rhea, spirea, Spiraea, taqueria, trattoria, urea

SĒA Boadicea, Laodicea, Nicosia, panaceaTĒA galatea, Galatea, callisteia, peripeteia, tortilla, zaptiah

THĒA althea, barathea TRĒA aischrolatreia, Astraea VĒA tritavia, via WĒA Sacajawea ZĒA fantasia, Hosea, zea

# ĒAL.

DĒAL beau ideal, ideal, unideal
FĒAL feal, pheal
JĒAL epigeal, pharyngeal, hypogeal, laryngeal, meningeal, perigeal
NĒAL hymeneal
RĒAI empyreal, correal, real, unreal

## ĒAN

**ĒAN** Aeaean, aeon, Behan, amoebean, antipodean, Jacobean, Caribbean, Maccabean, Niobean, plebeian, Sabaean, scarabaean

**BLĒAN** Hyblaean

DĒAN Andean, antipodean, Archimedean, Assidean, Hebridean, Judean, Chaldean, Pandean, Shandean

FĒAN nymphean, Orphean, Sisyphean JĒAN Aegean, amphigean, apogean, Argean, epigean, phalangean, pharyngean, Hygeian, Augean, perigean

**KĒAN** Achaean, ditrochean, Manichaean, trachean, trochean

KLĒAN Sophoclean

LĒAN Achillean, Antillean, Galilean, Herculean, leguleian, lien, mausolean, Mephistophelean, Ponce de Leon, spelean, Zoilean

MĒAN Anomoean, Cadmean, Crimean, Nemean

**NĒAN** Adonean, Etnean, Hasmonaean, hymenean, Linnaean, Pyrenean

**PĒAN** Indo-European, paean, pampean, Parthenopean, peon, priapean, cyclopean, tempean, European

PRĒAN Cyprean

**RĒAN** Berean, empyrean, epicurean, *Iberian,* Korean, Pythagorean, terpsichorean

SĒAN Pharisean, colossean, Laodicean, lyncean, Medicean, Odyssean, Sadducean, Circean, Tennesseean, theodicean

TĒAN adamantean, antaean, Dantean, Atlantean, gigantean, protean THĒAN lethean, Pantheian, pantheon TRĒAN astraean, Eritrean, petrean (See ĒON)

## ĒAS

(See **ĒUS**)

# ĒΒΑ

ĒBA iba MĒBA amoeba, entamoeba PĒBA peba RĒBA tireba, zareba SHĒBA Bathsheba, Sheba

# ĒBAN

MĒBAN amoeban RĒBAN Cariban SHĒBAN Sheban THĒBAN Theban

# ĒBĀT

FĒBĀT feebate RĒBĀT rebate ĒBĒ

FEBE Phoebe FRĒBĒ freebie HĒBĒ Hebe JĒBĒ heebie-jeebie **SĒBĒ** Seabee

**EBĒ** 

BLEBĒ blebby **DEBĒ** debby PLEBE plebby TEBĒ Entebbe

**WEBĒ** cobwebby, webby

**EBER** 

EBER ebber

WEBER cobwebber, webber

**EBING** 

EBING ebbing, unebbing WEBING cobwebbing, webbing

**EBISH** 

**DEBISH** debbish NEBISH nebbish

**EBL** 

**DEBL** debile PEBL pebble REBL arch-rebel, rebel TREBL treble

**EBLĒ** 

PEBLE pebbly TREBLE trebly

ĒBŌ

**ĒBŌ** Ibo, eboe **NĒBŌ** Nebo

SEBO nocebo, placebo **ZĒBŌ** gazebo

ĒBŌRD

FREBORD freeboard KĒBŌRD keyboard SEBORD seaboard

ĒBÔRN

FRĒBÔRN freeborn SĒBÔRN sea-born, sea-borne

ĒBRA

LEBRA cuba libra, libra **ZĒBRA** zebra

**EBRA** 

DEBRA Debra, Deborah LEBRA Celebra

ĒBRAL.

FEBRAL antifebrile, febrile PEBRAL palpebral **RĒBRAL** acerebral, cerebral TEBRAL vertebral

ĒBUS

**FĒBUS** ephebus, Phoebus GLĒBUS glebous **RĒBUS** rebus

**ECHA** 

BECHA betcha KECHA catcha LECHA letcha

**ĒCHĒ** 

**BĒCHĒ** beachy, beechy BLĒCHĒ bleachy, bleechy BRĒCHĒ breachy KWĒCHĒ queachy

LĒCHĒ leachy, leechy, litchi

MĒCHĒ meechv

PĒCHĒ campeche, campeachy, peachy

PRĒCHĒ preachy **RĒCHĒ** reachy, reechy SKRĒCHĒ screechy SLĒCHĒ sleechy SPĒCHĒ speechy **TĒCHĒ** teachy YĒCHĒ yeechy

**ECHĒ** 

FECHE fetchy **KECHĒ** catchy **KVECHĒ** kvetchy SKECHĒ sketchy STRECHE stretchy TECHE tetchy VECHĒ vetchy

**ĒCHER** 

**BĒCHER** beacher BLECHER bleacher FECHER defeature, feature KRĒCHER creature LECHER leacher, leecher MĒCHER meecher PĒCHER impeacher, peacher

PRĒCHER preacher

**RĒCHER** forereacher, overreacher, reacher

SECHER beseecher SKRĒCHER screecher **SPĒCHER** free speecher

TĒCHER gym teacher, schoolteacher,

teacher

**ECHER** 

ECHER etcher FECHER fetcher FLECHER fletcher KWECHER quetcher LECHER lecher SKECHER sketcher STRECHER stretcher

### **ĒCHING**

(See **ĒCH**, add -ing where appropriate.)

### **ECHING**

(See ECH, add -ing where appropriate.)

## **ĒCHLES**

(See **ĒCH**, add *-less* where appropriate.)

## **ECHMENT**

PĒCHMENT appeachment, impeach-

PRĒCHMENT preachment SECHMENT beseechment

## ĒDĀ

**BĒDĀ** bidet **DĒDĀ** D-day FĒDĀ fee-day **VĒDĀ** V-day

### ĒDA

**ĒDA** Aida, Ouida DRĒDA olla-podrida LEDA Leda MEDA alameda, Alameda, Meda SEDA kasida, quasida, reseda VĒDA Veda, vida

### ĒDAL.

(See EDL)

# ĒDĒ

**BĒDĒ** beady, bidet **DĒDĒ** deedy, indeedy **GRĒDĒ** greedy HĒDĒ heedy, unheedy KRĒDĒ creedv MĒDĒ mide, Midi

NĒDĒ needy, unneedy PĒDĒ orthopedy **RĒDĒ** reedy

SEDE C.D., cedi, seedy, sidi SPĒDĒ speedy, unspeedy TWEDE tweedy, untweedy **WĒDĒ** seaweedy, weedy

## **EDĒ**

EDĒ eddv

BEDE beddy BREDĒ bready **HEDĒ** headv LEDE leady NEDĒ neddy **REDĒ** already, ready, reddy, unready SHREDĒ shreddy STEDĒ steady, unsteady TEDĒ teddv THREDE thready

## ĒDED

(See **ĒD**, add -ed where appropriate.)

#### **EDED**

LEDED leaded, non-leaded, unleaded (See **ED**, add -ed or -ded where appropriate.)

### **ĒDEN**

**ĒDEN** Eden REDEN reeden SWEDEN Sweden

#### **EDEN**

**DEDEN** deaden **GEDEN** Armageddon LEDEN leaden REDEN redden THREDEN threaden

# **EDENS**

KRĒDENS credence KWEDENS outrecuidance **PĒDENS** impedance

SEDENS antecedence, antecedents, intercedence, concedence, precedence, recedence, retrocedence, supersedence

### **EDENT**

(See **EDENT**)

### ĒDĒP

NĒDĒP kneedeep SEDEP seadeep

**BĒDER** beader

### **EDER**

BLEDER bleeder BREDER breeder, cattlebreeder, stockbreeder LEDER bandleader, cheerleader, leader, ringleader PLEDER interpleader, pleader **REDER** lipreader, reader, proofreader, scripture-reader

SEDER cedar, ceder, seeder (See **ĒD**, add *-er* where appropriate.)

#### **EDER**

EDER edder BEDER bedder, embedder CHEDER cheddar **DEDER** deader DREDER dreader HEDER beheader, doubleheader, header, triple-header NEDER nedder REDER redder SHEDER shedder SHREDER shredder SLEDER sledder **SPREADER** spreader

TEDER tedder THREDER threader, unthreader TREDER retreader, treader

STEDER homesteader

## **ĒDFUL**

DĒDFUL deedful HĒDFUL heedful, unheedful MĒDFUL meadful, meedful NĒDFUL needful, unneedful

SEDFUL seedful SPEDFUL speedful

# **ĒDGRŌN**

RĒDGRŌN reedgrown SĒDGRŌN seedgrown WĒDGRŌN weedgrown

## **EDHED**

**DEDHED** deadhead **REDHED** redhead

## **EDHĒT**

DEDHĒT dead-heat REDHĒT red-heat

## **EDĪ**

**DEDĪ** dead-eye **JEDĪ** Jedi **REDĪ** red-eye

# ĒDIK

EDIK logaoedic
MEDIK comedic
PEDIK encyclopedic, orthopedic,
cyclopedic, talipedic
VEDIK Vedic

# **ĒDING**

(See **ĒD**, add -ing where appropriate.)

# **EDING**

(See **ED**, add -ing or -ding where appropriate.)

### **EDISH**

EDISH eddish BEDISH beddish BREDISH breadish DEDISH deadish REDISH reddish

### **EDIT**

EDIT edit, re-edit, sub-edit KREDIT accredit, disaccredit, discredit, credit, miscredit, noncredit, Eurocredit

### ĒDL

BĒDL beadle
DĒDL daedal, dedal
HWĒDL wheedle
KWĒDL conquedle
NĒDL needle
PĒDAL equipedal, millipedal, centipedal,
solipedal
TWĒDL, tweedle

### **EDL**

HEDL heddle
MEDL intermeddle, medal, meddle
PEDL bipedal, semipedal
REDL reddle
TREDL treadle
WEDL wedel

### **EDLAND**

HEDLAND headland ZEDLAND zedland

### **EDLĒ**

**DEDLĒ** deadly **MEDLĒ** medley **REDLĒ** redly

## **ĒDLER**

HWĒDLER wheedler NĒDLER needler

### **EDLER**

HEDLER heddler
MEDLER intermeddler, meddler, medlar
REDLER reddler
TREDLER treadler

## **ĒDLES**

(See **ĒD**, add -less where appropriate.)

### **EDLES**

(See ED, add -less where appropriate.)

## **EDLĪN**

BREDLĪN breadline DEDLĪN deadline HEDLĪN headline

## **ĒDLING**

HWĒDLING wheedling NĒDLING needling RĒDLING reedling SĒDLING seedling

### **EDLING**

HEDLING heddling
MEDLING intermeddling, meddling
PEDLING peddling
REDLING reddling
TREDLING treadling

# **EDLĪT**

**DEDLĪT** deadlight **HEDLĪT** headlight **REDLĪT** redlight

#### **EDLOK**

DEDLOK deadlock
DREDLOK dreadlock

**HEDLOK** headlock KEDLOK kedlock WEDLOK wedlock

## **EDMAN**

FREDMAN freedman SEDMAN seedman

### **EDMAN**

**DEDMAN** deadman **HEDMAN** headman REDMAN redman

### **EDNA**

EDNA Edna SEDNA Sedna

#### REFLECTION

The rich eat steak. The poor eat umbles; That's the way The cooky crumbles.

### **EDNT**

KREDNT credent NEDNT needn't SEDNT antecedent, decedent, intercedent, precedent, recedent, cedent, sedent

# ĒDŌ

**ĒDŌ** Aido, Ido BĒDŌ albedo, libido KĒDŌ hapkido, aikido KRĒDŌ credo LEDO Lido, Toledo  $M\bar{E}D\bar{O}$  amido PĒDŌ stampedo, torpedo **RĒDŌ** Laredo, teredo **SĒDŌ** tuxedo SPĒDŌ Speedo VĒDŌ gravedo

### EDŌ

EDŌ eddo MEDŌ meadow

### **EDON**

**DEDON** dead-on **HEDON** head-on

## **ĒDRA**

FEDRA Phaedra SEDRA exedra THEDRA ex cathedra, cathedra

### **ĒDRAL**

HEDRAL anhedral, decahedral, didocahedral, dihedral, hemihedral, orthotetrakaldekahedral, polyhedral, rhombohedral, rhombicosidodedecahedral, pseudorhombicuboctahedral, trihedral THEDRAL cathedral, procathedral

### **EDREST**

**BEDREST** bedrest **HEDREST** headrest

# **ĒDRIK**

**DĒDRIK** diedric **HĒDRIK** holohedric, polyhedric

## **EDRON**

HEDRON dihedron, orthotetrakaldekahedron, polyhedron, rhombohedron, rhombicosidodedecahedron, pseudorhombicuboctahedron, trihedron SEDRON cedron

### **EDSPĀS**

**DEDSPĀS** deadspace **HEDSPĀS** headspace

### **EDTĪM**

FEDTIM feedtime LEDTIM leadtime SEDTIM seedtime

### **ĒDUM**

**ĒDUM** Edam FREDUM freedom LEDUM ledum **NĒDUM** Needham PĒDUM pedum SEDUM sedum

### **EDWOOD**

**DEDWOOD** deadwood REDWOOD redwood

## **EDZMAN**

**BĒDZMAN** beadsman, bedesman SEDZMAN seedsman

## ĒER

FEER feer, fere FLEER fleer FREER freer

GRĒER agreer, disagreer KRĒER decreer

SEER foreseer, overseer, seer, sightseer

VĒER RVer (See ÎR)

# **ĒFDUM**

CHEFDUM chiefdom FEFDUM fiefdom

# ĒFĒ

**BĒFĒ** beefy LĒFĒ leafy **RĒFĒ** reefy SHĒFĒ sheafy **ĒFER** 

BĒFER beefer BRĒFER briefer CHĒFER chiefer FĒFER feoffer LĒFER leafer, liefer RĒFER reefer

**EFER** 

**DEFER** deafer **FEFER** feoffer, hasenpfeffer **HEFER** heifer

EFIK

**ZEFER** zephyr

LEFIK malefic NEFIK benefic SEFIK isopsephic STREFIK peristrephic

ĒFLĒ

BRĒFLĒ briefly CHĒFLĒ chiefly

**ĒFLES** 

(See **ĒF**, add -less where appropriate.)

**ĒFOUL** 

PĒFOUL peafowl SĒFOUL seafowl

**EFTĒ** 

HEFTĒ hefty KEFTĒ Kefti LEFTĒ lefty

**EFTLĒ** 

**DEFTLĒ** deftly **REFTLĒ** bereftly

ĒGA

DĒGA bodega MĒGA omega RĒGA Riga VĒGA Vega ZĒGA ziega

**ĒGAL** 

(See EGL)

EGĒ

EGĒ eggy
DREGĒ dreggy
KEGĒ keggy
LEGĒ leggy
NEGĒ Carnegie
PEGĒ peggy
REGĒ reggae
SEGĒ seggy

**ĒGER** 

EGER eager, eagre, overeager
 LEGER beleaguer, big-leaguer, leaguer, little-leaguer, major-leaguer, minor-leaguer
 MEGER meager, meagre

TĒGER fatiguer
TRĒGER intriguer
ZĒGER zieger

**EGER** 

EGER egger, ham-and-egger
BEGER beggar, begger
KEGER kegger
LEGER booklegger, bootlegger, legger, thousand-legger
PEGER pegger
SEGER seggar, segger
SKEGER skegger

**EGERZ** 

**PREGERZ** preggers (See **EGER**, add -s where appropriate.)

ĒGING

LĒGING enleaguing, leaguing TĒGING fatiguing TRĒGING intriguing

**EGING** 

**LEGING** bootlegging, legging (See **EG**, add *-ging* where appropriate.)

ĒGL

 ĒGL bald eagle, double eagle, eagle, golden eagle, harpy eagle, sea eagle
 BĒGL beagle, porbeagle

GRĒGL gregal KLĒGL kleagle

LĒGL illegal, legal, paralegal RĒGL regal, vice-regal SĒGL seagull TĒGL teagle

ĒGLER

VEGL inveigle

BĒGLER beagler VĒGLER inveigler

**EGMEN** 

LEGMEN legmen TEGMEN tegmen

**EGNANT** 

**PREGNANT** impregnant, pregnant **REGNANT** queen-regnant, regnant

ĒGŌ

ĒGŌ ego, alter ego, superego GRĒGŌ grego JĒGŌ gigot MĒGŌ amigo TĒGŌ impetigo WĒGŌ Oswego **ĒGRĒN** 

**PĒGRĒN** pea-green **SĒGRĒN** sea-green

**ĒGRES** 

**ĒGRES** egress **NĒGRES** Negress **RĒGRES** regress

ĒHĒ

HĒHĒ heehee RĒHĒ bahuvrihi TĒHĒ teehee

ĒHŌL

KĒHŌL keyhole NĒHŌL kneehole

ĒΙΚ

ĒIK caffeic, choreic
LĒIK oleic
PĒIK mythopoeic, onomatopoeic, tropeic
RĒIK diarrheic
SĒIK caseic
TĒIK proteic, xanthroproteic

ĒΙΝ

**DĒIN** codein **FĒIN** caffeine **ZĒIN** zein

ĒING

BĒING being, inbeing, nonbeing, wellbeing
 SĒING farseeing, foreseeing, clear-seeing, overseeing, seeing, sightseeing, unfore-

(See  $\mathbf{\bar{E}}$ , add -ing where appropriate.)

seeing, unseeing

**ĒIST** 

DĒIST deist, ideist KĒIST Manicheist

**THĒIST** antitheist, hylotheist, monotheist, polytheist, theist

**ZĒIST** zeist

ĒIZM

DĒIZM deism KĒIZM Manicheism SĒIZM Phariseeism, Parseeism, Sadduceeism

**TĒIZM** absenteeism, Sutteeism **THĒIZM** A antitheism, antheism,

F philotheism, H henotheism, hylotheism, K cosmotheism, M McCarthyism,
misotheism, O autotheism, P polytheism, S schiotheism, TH theism

WEIZM we-ism

**EJBURD** 

HEJBURD hedgebird SEJBURD sedgebird

ĒJĀ

BĒJĀ BJ DĒJĀ deejay, DJ VĒJĀ veejay, VJ

ĒJĒ

FĒJĒ Fiji JĒJĒ Gigi SKWĒJĒ squeegee

EJĒ

EJĒ edgy FLEJĒ fledgy HEJĒ hedgy KLEJĒ cledgy LEJĒ ledgy SEJĒ sedgy VEJĒ veggie

WEJĒ wedgy, wedgie

**EJER** 

EJER edger
DREJER dredger
HEJER hedger
KEJER kedger
LEJER alleger, ledger, leger
PLEJER pledger, repledger

SLEJER sledger

ĒJIK

PĒJIK bibliopegic
PLĒJIK hemiplegic, quadriplegic, paraplegic, cycoplegic
TĒJIK strategic

**EJING** 

(See **EJ**, add -ing where appropriate.)

ĒJIT

LĒJIT collegiate MĒJIT immediate

**EJLING** 

FLEJLING fledgling HEJLING hedgling

EJŌ

FEJŌ solfeggio LEJŌ taleggio PEJŌ arpeggio

ĒJŌŌ

ĒJŌŌ ejoo BĒJŌŌ bijou

# **ĒJUN**

LĒJUN collegian, legion

**RĒJUN** region, subregion, underregion

**WĒJUN** Glaswegian, Norwegian,

Sou'wegian (See **Ē'JI.AN**)

# **ĒJUS**

ĒJUS aegis, egis GRĒJUS egregious LĒJUS sacrilegious

# ĒΚΑ

**BĒKA** sabeca **KĒKA** guica

NĒKA Dominica PĒKA Topeka

PRĒKA paprika

RĒKA Costa Rica, eureka, Eureka

**SĒKA** sika

**SPĒKA** spica, Spica

**THĒKA** bibliotheca, endotheca, glyptotheca, lipsanotheca, pinacotheca, theca

**WĒKA** weka **YĒKA** Tanganyika

## **EKA**

**EKA** Ecca, ekka **BEKA** Rebecca **MEKA** Mecca

# ĒKAL.

FĒKAL faecal, fecal KĒKAL caecal MĒKAL meikle

THĒKAL bibliothecal, intrathecal, thecal

TREKAL treacle

## **EKANT**

(See EKUNT)

### **EKCHER**

FEKCHER confecture

JEKCHER dejecture, conjecture, projec-

ture, subjecture

LEKCHER belecture, lecture TEKCHER architecture

### ĒKĒ

BĒKĒ beaky BLĒKĒ bleaky

CHĒKĒ cheeky, cheek-to-cheeky

FRĒKĒ freaky KLĒKĒ cliquey

KRĒKĒ creaky, creeky LĒKĒ cockaleeky, leaky, leeky NĒKĒ biniki, Thessaloniki

PĒKĒ peaky, peeky RĒKĒ reeky

**SĒKĒ** hide-and-seeky **SHĒKĒ** dashiki, sheiky

SHRĒKĒ shrieky SKRĒKĒ screaky SKWĒKĒ squeaky

SLĒKĒ sleeky SNĒKĒ sneaky

STRĒKĒ streaky
TĒKĒ batiky, teaky, tiki
VĒKĒ Bolsheviki, Mensheviki

**WĒKĒ** veni, vidi, vici **ZĒKĒ** tzatziki

### EKĒ

CHEKĒ checky FLEKĒ flecky KEKĒ kecky PEKĒ pecky

**REKĒ** wrecky, shipwrecky

SPEKĒ specky

### ĒKEN

**BĒKEN** beacon **BLĒKEN** bleaken

**DĒKEN** archdeacon, deacon

HĒKEN Mohican MĒKEN meeken SLĒKEN sleeken WĒKEN weaken

### **EKEN**

(See EKUN)

## **ĒKER**

BĒKER beaker
BLĒKER bleaker
CHĒKER cheeker
FRĒKER phreaker
KRĒKER creaker, krieker
LĒKER leaker, obliquer
MĒKER meeker
PĒKER peeker

RĒKER reeker SĒKER seeker, self-seeker SHĒKER chicer

SHRĒKER shrieker SKWĒKER squeaker SLĒKER sleeker SNĒKER sneaker

**SPĒKER** bespeaker, lipspeaker, speaker,

stump-speaker
STRĒKER streaker
TĒKER antiquer
TWĒKER tweaker
WĒKER weaker

### **EKER**

**BEKER** Quebecker

CHEKER checker, chequer, exchequer, rechecker

**DEKER** bedecker, decker, double-decker, two-decker, three-decker

FLEKER flecker

NEKER necker, Dominecker

**PEKER** henpecker, oxpecker, pecker, woodpecker

REKER wrecker SNEKER snecker

TREKER trekker, voortrekker

### **EKERD**

CHEKERD checkered REKERD record

**EKERZ** 

**CHEKERZ** checkers

(See EKER, add -s where appropriate.)

ĒKĪD

LĒKĪD oblique-eyed MĒKĪD meek-eyed WĒKĪD weak-eyed

**ĒKING** 

(See EK, add -ing where appropriate.)

**EKING** 

(See EK, add -ing where appropriate.)

ĒKISH

(See **ĒK**, add -ish where appropriate.)

ĒKL

(See **ĒKAL**)

**EKL** 

**DEKL** deckel, deckle **FREKL** befreckle, freckle

HEKL heckle JEKL Jekyll KEKL keckle

**SHEKL** shekel **SPEKL** bespeckle, kenspeckle, speckle

**EKLD** 

(See EKL, add -ed where appropriate.)

ĒKLĒ

BLĒKLĒ bleakly LĒKLĒ obliquely MĒKLĒ meekly NĒKLĒ uniquely

SLĒKLĒ sleekly TRĒKLĒ treacly

**WĒKLĒ** biweekly, semiweekly, triweekly, weakly, weekly

**EKLĒ** 

FEKLĒ feckly FREKLĒ freckly SPEKLĒ speckly

**EKLER** 

FREKLER freckler HEKLER heckler SPEKLER speckler

**EKLES** 

(See EK, add -less where appropriate.)

**EKLING** 

DEKLING deckling FREKLING freckling HEKLING heckling KEKLING keckling SPEKLING speckling

**EKMĀT** 

CHEKMĀT checkmate
DEKMĀT deckmate

**ĒKNES** 

**PRĒKNES** Preakness (See **ĒK**, add *-ness* where appropriate.)

ĒKŌ

CHĒKŌ chico, Chico FĒKŌ beccafico, fico KLĒKŌ Cliquot MĒKŌ mico

**NĒKŌ** Nikko

PĒKŌ pekoe, picot, Tampico

RĒKŌ Puerto Rico SĒKŌ zortzico TĒKŌ matico TRĒKŌ tricot

**EKŌ** 

EKŌ echo, re-echo BEKŌ bekko DEKŌ art deco, dekko

GEKŌ gecko GREKŌ El Greco SEKŌ secco

ĒKOK

MĒKOK meacock PĒKOK peacock SĒKOK sea-cock

ĒKON

(See **ĒKEN**)

EKON

(See **ĒKUN**)

ĒKOUT

FRĒKOUT freakout SPĒKOUT speak-out

ĒKRAB

PĒKRAB pea-crab SĒKRAB sea-crab TRĒKRAB tree-crab

**EKSAL** 

NEKSAL adnexal, annexal, nexal PLEKSAL plexal

## **EKSĒ**

KEKSĒ kexy LEKSĒ kyriolexy

PLEKSĒ apoplexy, cataplexy

PREKSĒ prexy REKSĒ pyrexy SEKSĒ sexy, unsexy

#### **EKSER**

**EKSER** Xer, gen-Xer **DEKSER** indexer

FLEKSER dorsiflexer, flexer, flexor

NEKSER annexer

PLEKSER multiplexor, perplexer, plexor

SEKSER unsexer, unisexer

VEKSER vexer

#### **EKSHER**

**FLEKSHER** deflexure, flexure, inflexure, contraflexure

PLEKSHER plexure

#### **EKSHUN**

**EKSHUN** ebriection

**FEKSHUN** *A* affection, *D* defection, disaffection, disinfection, *E* effection, *I* imperfection, infection, *K* confection, *P* perfection, *PR* profection, *R* refection, reinfection

**FLEKSHUN** deflection, dorsiflection, flection, flexion, inflection, genuflection, reflection, retroflexion, circumflexion

**JEKSHUN** *A* abjection, adjection, *D* dejection, *E* ejection, *I* injection, insubjection, interjection, introjection, *O* objection, *PR* projection, *R* rejection, *S* subjection, *TR* trajection

**LEKSHUN** *B* by-election, bolection, *D* dilection, *E* election, *I* intellection, *K* collection, *L* lection, *PR* predilection, pre-election, prelection, *R* reelection, recollection, *S* selection

**NEKSHUN** disconnection, connection, reconnection

PLEKSHUN complexion
REKSHUN direction, erection, indirection, incorrection, insurrection,

correction, misdirection, piloerection, redirection, rection, resurrection

**SEKSHUN** *B* bisection, *D* dissection, *E* exsection, *H* half-section, *I* insection, intersection, *KW* quarter-section, *M* midsection, *R* resection, *S* section, subsection, *TR* trisection, *V* venesection, vivisection

**SPEKSHUN** inspection, introspection, prospection, retrospection, circumspection

**TEKSHUN** detection, overprotection, protection, underprotection

**VEKSHUN** advection, evection, convection, provection, circumvection, vection

## **EKSHUR**

(See EKSHER)

### **EKSHUS**

FEKSHUS infectious LEKSHUS selectious

## **EKSIK**

LEKSIK dyslexic, lexic, paralexic

PEKSIK lipopexic

**REKSIK** anorexic, orthorexic, pyrexic

### **EKSĪL**

EKSĪL exile
FLEKSĪL flexile

#### **EKSING**

**EKSING** X-ing (See **EKS**, add -ing where appropriate.)

### **EKSIS**

LEKSIS catalexis, lexes, lexis
NEKSIS Nexis
PLEKSIS epiplexis
REKSIS orexis, rhexis

TEKSIS lymacatexis, syntexis, Texas THEKSIS cathexis (See EKSUS)

## **EKSLĒ**

PLEKSLĒ complexly VEKSLĒ convexly

### **EKSTANT**

EKSTANT extant SEKSTANT sextant

## **EKSTIL**

**SEKSTIL** bissextile, sextile **TEKSTIL** textile

## **EKSTRIN**

**DEKSTRIN** dextrin, dextrine **TEKSTRIN** textrine

### **EKSTRUS**

**DEKSTRUS** ambidextrous, dextrous **SEKSTRUS** ambisextrous

#### **EKSUM**

CHEKSUM checksum REKSUM Wrexham

### **EKSUS**

LEKSUS Lexus
NEKSUS connexus, nexus
PLEKSUS amplexus, complexus, plexus, solar plexus
(See EKSIS)

#### **EKTAL**

EKTAL ectal

LEKTAL dialectal

REKTAL rectal TEKTAL tectal

## **EKTANT**

FEKTANT disinfectant, infectant
FLEKTANT reflectant
MEKTANT humectant
NEKTANT annectant
PEKTANT aspectant, expectant,
inexpectant, respectant, suspectant,
unexpectant

PLEKTANT amplectant

## **EKTĀT**

LEKTĀT delectate
PEKTĀT Kaopectate, pectate
SPEKTĀT spectate

### **EKTED**

PLEKTED dark-complected, complected, light-complected (See EKT, add -ed where appropriate.)

### **EKTENT**

(See EKTANT)

#### **EKTER**

FEKTER affecter, defector, disaffecter, disinfecter, effecter, infecter, perfecter
FLEKTER deflecter, flector, inflecter,
genuflector, nonreflector
GLEKTER neglecter
HEKTER hector, Hector
JEKTER ejecter, injecter, interjecter,
objector, projector, rejecter, subjecter
LEKTER dialector, elector, lector, collector, prelector, recollecter, selecter
NEKTER connector, nectar
PEKTER expecter, suspecter
REKTER director, erector, corrector, mis-

SEKTER bisector, dissecter, prosector, vivisecter

SPEKTER disrespecter, expecter, inspec

directer, rector, resurrecter

**SPEKTER** disrespecter, expecter, inspector, prospector, respecter, specter, spectre

TEKTER detector, protector

**VEKTER** bivector, convector, odorivector, vector

### **EKTERD**

HEKTERD hectored SPEKTERD spectered

### **EKTEST**

**REKTEST** directist (See **EKT**, add *-est* where appropriate.)

### **EKTFUL**

GLEKTFUL neglectful
SPEKTFUL disrespectful, respectful, suspectful, unrespectful, unsuspectful

### **EKTIK**

FEKTIK ephectic
HEKTIK hectic
KEKTIK cachectic
KLEKTIK eclectic
LEKTIK acatalectic, analectic, bracycatalectic, dialectic, dyslectic, hypercatalectic, catalectic
NEKTIK synectic
PEKTIK isopectic, pectic
PLEKTIK apoplectic, epiplectic
REKTIK orectic
SMEKTIK smectic
TEKTIK orthotectic, syntectic, eutectic

### **EKTIL**

JEKTIL projectile LEKTIL supellectile REKTIL erectile SEKTIL insectile, sectile

THEKTIK cathectic

#### **EKTING**

(See **EKT**, add -ing where appropriate.)

#### **EKTIV**

**FEKTIV** affective, defective, effective, imperfective, ineffective, infective, perfective, refective

**FLEKTIV** deflective, inflective, irreflective, reflective

**GLEKTIV** neglective

**JEKTIV** ejective, injective, conjective, objective, projective, rejective, subjective, unobjective

**LEKTIV** elective, intellective, collective, recollective, selective, unselective

**MEKTIV** humective

**NEKTIV** disconnective, connective

**REKTIV** directive, erective, corrective

**SEKTIV** sective

**SPEKTIV** inspective, introspective, irrespective, perspective, prospective, respective, retrospective, circumspective

TEKTIV detective, protective

**VEKTIV** invective

### **EKTIZM**

KLEKTIZM eclectism SEKTIZM sectism

#### EKTL.

(See EKTIL)

## **EKTLĒ**

(See **EKT**, add -ly where appropriate.)

### **EKTNES**

JEKTNES abjectness

LEKTNES selectness

REKTNES directness, erectness, indirectness, incorrectness

SPEKTNES circumspectness

### **EKTOR**

(See EKTER)

### **EKTORD**

(See EKTERD)

#### **EKTRES**

LEKTRES electress, lectress
REKTRES directress, rectress
SPEKTRES inspectress
TEKTRES protectress

### **EKTRIKS**

REKTRIKS directrix, rectrix SEKTRIKS bisectrics, trisectrics TEKTRIKS tectrix

### **EKTRUM**

LEKTRUM electrum
PLEKTRUM plectrum
SPEKTRUM spectrum

### **EKTUS**

FEKTUS prefectus
LEKTUS delectus
PEKTUS pectous, pectus
REKTUS rectus
SPEKTUS conspectus, prospectus

## **ĒKUM**

**MĒKUM** vade mecum **SĒKUM** caecum, cecum

#### **EKUN**

BEKUN beckon FLEKUN flecken REKUN reckon SHNEKEN schnecken

#### **EKUND**

FEKUND fecund REKUND reckoned

**SEKUND** femtosecond, nanosecond, picosecond, second (See **EKUN**, add *-ed* where appropriate.)

### **EKUNT**

PEKUNT impeccant, peccant
SEKUNT femtosecond, nanosecond, picosecond, second

## **ĒKWAL**

ĒKWAL equal, inequal, coequal, unequal PRĒKWAL prequel SĒKWEL sequel

## **ĒKWENS**

FRĒKWENS frequence, infrequence SĒKWENS sequence

### **EKWENT**

**ĒLA** Venezuela

FRĒKWENT frequent, infrequent SĒKWENT sequent

## ĒLA

BĒLA belah
DĒLA candela
GĒLA narghile, nargile, Weigela
HĒLA Gila
JĒLA Weigel
KĒLA chela, tequila
KWĒLA sequela
LĒLA palila
MĒLA Philomela
SĒLA selah
STĒLA stela, stele
TĒLA tela

### **ELA**

ELA paellaBELA glabella, Isabella, clarabella, mabela, rubella, tabellaBRELA umbrella

DELA padella, predella
FELA fellah
GELA Shigella
HELA hella
MELA columella, lamella
NELA fifinella, fustanella, gentianella,
justanella, canella, pimpinella, prunella,
salmonella, citronella, villanella
PELA a cappella, cappella, Capella

RELA chlorella, corella, lirella, mozzarella, Cinderella, tiarella SELA agacella, bonsela, doncella, micella,

SELA agacella, bonsela, doncella, micella, navicella, osella, rosella, cella, sella, varicella, vorticella

TELA fenestella, panatella, patella, scutella, tarantella

**VELA** favela, favella, novella **ZELA** rosella

## **ĒLAND**

**ĒLAND** eland **ZĒLAND** New Zealand

## **ELANT**

JELANT flagellant
PELANT appellant, expellant, expellent,
impellant, interpellant, propellant, repellant

VELANT divellent, revellent

## **ELAR**

(See ELER)

## **ELAS**

(See ELUS)

## **ELĀT**

FELĀT fellate
JELĀT gelate
PELĀT appellate, interpellate, pellate
PRELĀT prelate
SELĀT ocellate, cellate, varicellate
STELĀT constellate, stellate
TELĀT patellate, scutellate

BELĀT debellate, flabellate

**ELBA** 

ELBA Elba

MELBA peach melba

**ELBORN** 

**HELBORN** hell-born WELBORN well-born

**ELBOUND** 

**HELBOUND** hellbound SPELBOUND spellbound

**ELCHER** 

**BELCHER** belcher **SKWELCHER** squelcher WELCHER welcher

**ELCHING** 

**BELCHING** belching **SKWELCHING** squelching WELCHING welching

ĒLDĒ

WELDE unwieldy, wieldy YĒLDĒ yieldy

ĒLDED

(See **ELD**, add -ed where appropriate.)

**ELDED** 

GELDED gelded MELDED melded WELDED welded

**ĒLDER** 

FELDER fielder, infielder, outfielder SHELDER shielder

WELDER wielder

YELDER non-yielder, yielder

**ELDER** 

ELDER elder GELDER gelder MELDER melder SKELDER skelder WELDER welder

**ELDEST** 

**ELDEST** eldest

(See **ELD**, add *-est* where appropriate.)

**ELDING** 

(See **ĒLD**, add -ing where appropriate.)

**ELDING** 

**GELDING** gelding MELDING melding WELDING welding

**ELDUM** 

**BELDUM** beldame SELDUM seldom SWELDUM swelldom

ĒLĒ

ĒLĒ eelv, Elv **DĒLĒ** dele FELE feally, feelie, feely

FRĒLĒ freely GRĒLĒ Greeley HĒLĒ Swahili **HWĒLĒ** wheely **LĒLĒ** Lelv

MĒLĒ mealie, mealy **NĒLĒ** campanili

PĒLĒ peele, peelee, peely, pili

SĒLĒ seelv SKWĒLĒ squealv STĒLĒ steely, stele TĒLĒ genteelly **VĒLĒ** jus civile, vealy

ELĒ

BELĒ belly, gorbelly, whitebelly, casus belli, Leadbelly, potbelly, redbelly, shadbelly, slowbelly, sowbelly, tenterbelly, underbelly, yellowbelly

CHELE Botticelli, vermicelli

DELĒ deli, Delhi FELE felly

HELĒ helly, rekehelly

**IELĒ** jelly KELE kelly

MELĒ gemelli, melee NELĒ Nellv, nice Nellv SELĒ cancelli, celly, vermicelli

SHELE Shelley, shelly SKELĒ skellv SMELĒ smelly

TELĒ tagliatelli, telly VELĒ Machiavelli WELĒ wellie

ELĒD

BELED bellied JELĒD gelid, jellied

**ĒLER** 

**ĒLER** eeler

**DELER** dealer, double-dealer, interdealer, misdealer, New Dealer, wheeler-dealer

FELER feeler

HELER healer, heeler, ward heeler

HWELER eighteen-wheeler, four-wheeler, sidewheeler, three-wheeleer, two-wheeler, wheeler

IELER congealer KĒLER keeler

NELER annealer, kneeler

PELER appealer, pealer, peeler, repealer

RELER reeler

SELER concealer, sealer, seeler

SKWELER squealer SPĒLER spieler

STELER stealer, steeler, stelar VELER revealer, vealer, velar

**ELER** 

BELER beller, glabellar, rebeller

DWELER apartment dweller, dweller,
house dweller, cave dweller, country
dweller, city dweller

FELER feller, Rockefeller

**HELER** heller

KELER bierkeller, Helen Keller

KWELER queller MELER lamellar NELER kneller

**PELER** A appellor, D dispeller, E expeller, I impeller, K compeller, KL cloud-compeller, PR propeller, propellor, R repeller, SK screw propeller, TW twin propeller

**SELER** exceller, salt cellar, cellar, sellar, seller, underseller, wine cellar

SHELER sheller SMELER smeller SPELER speller

STELER interstellar, nonstellar, circumstellar, stellar

**SWELER** sweller

**TELER** foreteller, fortune-teller, patellar, story-teller, tale-teller, teller

WELER weller YELER yeller

**ELET** 

**PELET** pellet (See **ELĀT**, **ELOT**)

**ELFIK** 

**DELFIK** Delphic, diadelphic, monodelphic **GELFIK** Guelphic

**ELFIN** 

ELFIN elfin
DELFIN delphin, Delphin, delphine

**ELFISH** 

ELFISH elfish
PELFISH pelfish
SELFISH selfish, unselfish
SHELFISH shellfish

**ELFRĒ** 

**BELFRĒ** belfry **PELFRĒ** pelfy

ĒLFUL

ĒLFUL eelful SĒLFUL seelful WĒLFUL wealful ZĒLFUL zealful

ĒLIJ

HWĒLIJ wheelage KĒLIJ keelage STĒLIJ stealage

**ELIK** 

 $\pmb{BELIK} \ \ bellic$ 

**DELIK** infidelic, psychedelic

FELIK fellic HELIK parhelic

**JELIK** angelic, archangelic, evangelic, superangelic, unangelic

**KELIK** nickelic **MELIK** melic

PELIK sapropelic, scalpelic

**RELIK** relic **SKELIK** skelic

**TELIK** Aristotelic, philatelic, heterotelic, autotelic, Pentelic, telic

ĒLĪN

BĒLĪN beeline FĒLĪN feline MĒLĪN meline SĒLĪN sealine

**ĒLING** 

HWĒLING freewheeling
JĒLING Darjeeling
SĒLING ceiling, self-sealing
SHĒLING shieling
SKĒLING skeeling

(See EL, add -ing where appropriate.)

ELING

(See **EL**, add -ing where appropriate.)

**ELISH** 

BELISH embellish HELISH hellish RELISH disrelish, relish SWELISH swellish WELISH wellish

**ELIST** 

BELIST Nobelist CHELIST cellist TRELIST trellist

**ELIT** 

**BELIT** flabellate **PELIT** appellate **PRELIT** prelate

**ELMENT** 

JĒLMENT congealment PĒLMENT repealment SĒLMENT concealment VĒLMENT revealment

**ELMET** 

HELMET helmet
PELMET pelmet
WELMET well-met

**ELMING** 

HELMING dishelming, helming, unhelming
HWELMING overwhelming, under-

whelming, whelming

**ĒLNES** 

LĒLNES lealness TĒLNES genteelness

### **ELNES**

FELNES fellness SWELNES swellness WELNES unwellness, wellness

ELŌ Aello, duello, niello

### ELŌ

BELŌ bellow, sgabello CHELO cello, Monticello, violoncello **DELŌ** bordello, Sordello **FELO** bedfellow, fellow, good fellow, palyfellow, vokefellow HELO hello JELŌ bargello, Jell-O MELŌ mellow, unmellow NELŌ prunello, Pulcinello, ritornello PELŌ cobra de capello RELŌ albarello, morello, saltarello SELŌ choralcelo TELŌ brocatello, martello THELO Othello VELŌ scrivello YELŌ yellow

### **ELŌD**

BELŌD bellowed
MELŌD mellowed, unmellowed
YELŌD yellowed

#### **ELON**

(See ELUN)

## **ELOT**

HELOT helot ZELOT zealot (See ELET, ELĀT)

#### **ELPER**

HELPER helper, self-helper HWELPER whelper KELPER kelper YELPER yelper

#### **ELPING**

(See ELP, add -ing where appropriate.)

#### **ELPLES**

HELPLES helpless
HWELPLES whelpless
KELPLES kelpless
YELPLES yelpless

### ĒLSKIN

**ĒLSKIN** eelskin **SĒLSKIN** sealskin

### **ELTA**

DELTA delta PELTA pelta SHELTA shelta

## ĒLTĒ

FĒLTĒ fealty RĒLTĒ realty

#### **ELTED**

BELTED belted
MELTED melted
PELTED pelted
SMELTED smelted
WELTED welted

#### **ELTER**

BELTER belter
FELTER felter
KELTER kelter
MELTER melter
PELTER pelter
SHELTER inshelter, shelter, tax shelter
SKELTER helter-skelter, skelter
SMELTER smelter
SPELTER spelter
SWELTER swelter
WELTER welter

#### **ELTERD**

**SHELTERED** sheltered (See **ELTER**, add -*ed* where appropriate.)

## ELTHĒ

HELTHĒ healthy, unhealthy STELTHĒ stealthy WELTHĒ unwealthy, wealthy

### **ELTING**

(See ELT, add -ing where appropriate.)

## **ELTLES**

(See ELT, add -less where appropriate.)

#### OBEAH AND PARENESIS CAN ASK THEIR OWN PRICE

The kind of sorcerer folks call an obeah

Is not a man you'd want to hang around;

A word from him may fill you with a phobia,

Or cast a spell that lays you underground.

He shakes his spear and utters his parenesis

(A fancy way of saying 'exhortation'). Avoid him, for his voodoos are the

Of babies' boils and dying men's damnation.

(Words ending -phobia arrive in batches,

With only *obeah* for rhyming mix; \*There's no rhyme but *parenesis* that matches

Words ending *-genesis*—some twenty-six.)

\*Not true. There is also *cobia*, the sergeant fish.

## **ELTRĒ**

PELTRĒ peltry SWELTRĒ sweltry

### **ELUM**

**BELUM** antebellum, flabellum, cribellum, labellum, postbellum, prebellum, cerebellum

**FELUM** phellum **JELUM** flagellum

PELUM pelham, Pelham

SELUM sacellum

**TELUM** haustellum, clitellum, rostellum, scutellum

VELUM vellum

### **ELUN**

FELUN enfelon, felon
JELUN Magellan
MELUN melon, mushmelon, muskmelon,
watermelon

### **ELUS**

HELUS Hellas
JELUS jealous
PELUS pellas
SELUS marcellus, nucellus, ocellus, procellas, procellous
TELUS entellus, vitellus
TRELUS trellis
VELUS vellus

#### **ELVER**

(See **ELV**, add -r where appropriate.)

**ZELUS** overzealous, zealous

#### ELVING

**DELVING** delving **HELVING** helving **SHELVING** shelving

## ĒLYA

**DĒLYLA** seguidilla **BĒLYA** lobelia

FĒLYA alcoholophilia, epistomophilia, coprophilia, chromatophilia, melcryptovestimentophilia, ophelia, Ophelia, scophophilia, spasmophilia

KĒLYA Barranquilla

**MĒLYA** amelia, iatramelia, camellia, cimelia (See **Ē'LLA**)

## **ĒLYUN**

(See E'LI.AN)

#### **ELYUN**

ELYUN perduellion
BELYUN rebellion
HELYUN hellion
KELYUN kellion
SELYUN selion
SKELYUN tetraskelion
(See EL'LAN)

EMA empyema, seriema

## ĒMA

BĒMA bema, bimah
BLĒMA emblema, epiblema
DĒMA edema, myxedema
KĒMA hyporchema
LĒMA Lima
PĒMA Pima
RĒMA rhema, rima, sclerema, sorema, terza rima
SĒMA emphysema
SHĒMA Hiroshima
SKĒMA schema
TĒMA blastema, Fatima
THĒMA enthema, erythema, thema
TMĒMA tmema
ZĒMA eczema, Noxzema

### **EMA**

JEMA gemma LEMA analemma, dilemma, lemma, neurilemma, polylemma, tetralemma, trilemma NEMA nema REMA maremma STEMA stemma STREMA stremma

## **ĒMAL**

ĒMAL hiemal
DĒMAL demal
HĒMAL hemal, pseudohemal

LĒMAL lemel
TĒMAL blastemel

## **ĒMAN**

BĒMAN beeman
DĒMAN agathodemon, demon, cacodemon, endemon
FRĒMAN freeman
JĒMAN G-man
HĒMAN he-man
LĒMAN leman
SĒMAN able seaman, merchant seaman, seaman, semen
STĒMAN pentstemon
TĒMAN T-man, teaman

### **EMBER**

EMBER ember
MEMBER dismember, disremember,
member, nonmember, remember
SEMBER December
TEMBER September
VEMBER November

#### **EMBL**

SEMBL assemble, disassemble, dissemble, reassemble, semble
TREMBL atremble, tremble
ZEMBL resemble

#### **EMBLANS**

SEMBLANS assemblance, dissemblance, semblance
ZEMBLANS resemblance

### **EMBLANT**

SEMBLANT semblant ZEMBLANT resemblant

### **EMBLD**

(See **EMBL**, add -*d* where appropriate.)

## **EMBLĒ**

**SEMBLĒ** assembly, disassembly, dissembly **TREMBLĒ** trembly

### **EMBLER**

**SEMBLER** assembler, disassembler, dissembler, reassembler, sembler

TEMBLER temblor TREMBLER trembler ZEMBLER resembler

### **EMBLING**

(See EMBL, add -ing where appropriate.)

#### **EMBRAL**

**MEMBRAL** bimembral, membral, trimembral

SEMBRAL Decembral
TEMBRAL Septembral
VEMBRAL Novembral

### ĒMĒ

**BĒMĒ** beamy

DRĒMĒ day-dreamy, dreamy

GLĒMĒ gleamy KRĒMĒ creamy NĒMĒ mneme PRĒMĒ preemie

SEME monosemy, polysemy, seamy

SKRĒMĒ screamy STĒMĒ steamie, steamy STRĒMĒ streamy TĒMĒ teamy, teemy

## **EMĒ**

DEMĒ demi FLEMĒ phlegmy HEMĒ hemi JEMĒ gemmy, jemmy

LEMĒ lemme SEMĒ semi TREMĒ tremie ZEMĒ zemmi

## **ĒMEL**

(See **ĒMAL**)

## **EMENT**

**GRĒMENT** agreement, disagreement **KRĒMENT** decreement

## **EMER**

EMER emir

BĒMER beamer
DĒMER deemer, redeemer
DRĒMER daydreamer, dreamer
FĒMER blasphemer, femur
KRĒMER creamer
LĒMER lemur
PRĒMER supremer
RĒMER reamer
SĒMER seamer
SKĒMER schemer
SKĒMER schemer
SKRĒMER streamer
STĒMER streamer

### **EMER**

**TĒMER** teemer

TREMER extremer, tremor

EMER emmer
DEMER condemner
HEMER hemmer
JEMER begemmer
STEMER stemmer
TEMER contemner
TREMER tremor

## **EMFUL**

BĒMFUL beamful
DRĒMFUL dreamful
KRĒMFUL creamful
RĒMFUL reamful
SKĒMFUL schemeful
STRĒMFUL streamful
TĒMFUL teemful

## **ĒMIK**

FEMIK phemic

**HĒMIK** hemic, polyhemic **NĒMIK** anemic, phonemic

**RĒMIK** eremic

SĒMIK racemic, semic, septicemic

**SKĒMIK** schemic

## **EMIK**

DEMIK academic, edemic, ecdemic, endemic, epidemic, infodemic, pandemic, polydemic HEMIK hemic, polyhemic

**IEMIK** hemic, polyhemic

**KEMIK** alchemic, ischemic, sachemic **LEMIK** philopolemic, misopolemic,

Moslemic, polemic
NEMIK phonemic
REMIK eremic, theoremic
SEMIK semic

**TEMIK** systemic, totemic

## **EMIKS**

**EMIKS** noemics (See **EMIK**, add -s where appropriate.)

## **EMING**

(See EM, add -ing where appropriate.)

## **EMING**

(See **EM**, add -ing or -ming where appropriate.)

**ĒMISH** 

(See **ĒM**, add -ish where appropriate.)

EMŌ

**DEMŌ** demo **MEMŌ** memo TEMPTER attempter, tempter ZEMPTER exempter

**KEMPTER** unkempter

**EMISH** 

**BLEMISH** blemish, unblemish **FLEMISH** flemish, Flemish

**ĒMON** 

(See **ĒMAN**)

**EMPTING** 

(See EMPT, add -ing where appropriate.)

**ĒMIST** 

FĒMIST blasphemist PRĒMIST supremist SKĒMIST schemist TRĒMIST extremist **EMPER** 

SEMPER semper, sic semper
TEMPER attemper, distemper, temper,
untemper

**EMPTIV** 

**EMPTIV** preemptive **DEMPTIV** redemptive

**EMIST** 

KEMIST chemist
LEMIST polemist
PREMIST premised

**EMPL** 

SEMPL semple STEMPL stemple TEMPL temple **EMSONG** 

**DRĒMSONG** dream-song **THĒMSONG** theme song

**ĒMLĒ** 

PRĒMLĒ supremely SĒMLĒ seemly, unseemly TRĒMLĒ extremely **EMPLER** 

TEMPLER templar ZEMPLER exemplar

**EMSTER** 

**DĒMSTER** deemster **SĒMSTER** seamster **TĒMSTER** teamster

**ĒMLES** 

**YĒMLES** yemeless (See **ĒM**, add *-less* where appropriate.)

**EMPSHUN** 

**EMPSTER** 

**DEMPSTER** dempster

**SEMPSTER** sempster

EMPSHUN exemption, emption, coemption, preemption DEMPSHUN ademption, redemption REMPSHUN diremption ZEMPSHUN exemption ĒNA

ĒNA hyena BĒNA amphisbaena, anabaena, verbena CHĒNA kachina

**DĒNA** medina, modena, Pasadena

FĒNA saphena
GLĒNA Euglena
HĒNA tahina
JĒNA gena, Cartagena
KĒNA coquina, marikina

**LĒNA** dolina, cantilena, galena, Catalina, salina, semolina, spirulina

PĒNA philopena, subpoena

**RĒNA** arena, ballerina, farina, marina, ocarina, tsarina, czarina

**SĒNA** dracaena, encina, cassena, Messina, piscina, scena

**TĒNA** Argentina, phlyctena, flutina, cantina, catena, cavatena, concertina, Latina, poltina, sestina, scarlatina, sonatina

THĒNA Athena VĒNA avena, novena, vina ZĒNA maizena

**EMLIN** 

**GREMLIN** gremlin **KREMLIN** Kremlin

ĒΜŌ

ĒMŌ emo KĒMŌ chemo NĒMŌ Little Nemo, Nemo PRĒMŌ primo, supremo TĒŌ sentimo

**EMPTER** 

**EMPTED** 

**EMPTER** empter, caveat emptor, coemptor, preemptor

(See **EMPT**, add *-ed* where appropriate.)

**ENA** 

ENA duenna, sienna, Vienna

BENA bena

HENA Gehenna, henna

JENA jenna SENA senna TENA antenna

VENA Ravenna

**ĒNAL** 

**DĒNAL** duodenal **PĒNAL** penal **PLĒNAL** plenal

**RENAL** adrenal, marinal, renal

SHĒNAL machinal VĒNAL venal WĒNAL weanel

**ENANS** 

**PENANS** penance **TENANS** tenants

**ENANT** 

PENANT pennant
TENANT lieutenant, sublieutenant,
tenant, tenent

**ENANTS** 

(See ENANS)

**ENAS** 

(See ENIS)

ĒNĀT

ĒNĀT enate KRĒNĀT crenate

**ENĀT** 

**PENĀT** brevipennate, impennate, latipennate, longipennate, pennate, tripennate

**RENĀT** perennate **TENĀT** antennate

**ENCHANT** 

(See ENSHENT)

**ENCHER** 

**BENCHER** backbencher, bencher, debenture

**BLENCHER** blencher

**DENCHER** denture, indenture, rudenture

**DRENCHER** bedrencher, drencher

FLENCHER flencher

KLENCHER clencher, unclencher

KWENCHER quencher RENCHER wrencher SENCHER censure TENCHER tenture, tensure

TRENCHER intrencher, trencher
VENCHER adventure, maladventure,
misadventure, peradventure, reventure,

venture

WENCHER wencher

**ENCHING** 

(See **ENCH**, add -ing where appropriate.)

**ENCHLES** 

(See ENCH, add -less where appropriate.)

**ENCHMAN** 

FRENCHMAN Frenchman HENCHMAN henchman

**ENDA** 

ENDA hacienda BENDA benda

**DENDA** addenda, denda, credenda, pudenda

JENDA agenda, corrigenda, legenda LENDA delenda

RENDA merenda, referenda

**ENDAL** 

(See ENDL)

**ENDANS** 

(See ENDENS)

**ENDANT** 

(See ENDENT)

**ENDĒ** 

ENDĒ duende BENDĒ bendy

FENDĒ effendi, fendi, fendy

SPENDĒ spendy TRENDĒ trendy VENDĒ modus vivendi

**ENDED** 

(See END, add -ed where appropriate.)

**ENDENS** 

**PENDENS** dependence, impendence, independence, interdependence

**SENDENS** ascendance, descendence, condescendence, transcendence

SPLENDENS resplendence

**TENDENS** attendance, attendants, intendance, superintendence, superintendents, tendance

**ENDENT** 

FENDENT defendant

PENDENT appendant, dependant, dependant, dependent, equipendent, impendent, independent, interdependent, pendant, pendent

**SENDENT** ascendant, descendant, transcendent

**SPLENDENT** resplendent, splendent, transplendent

**TENDENT** attendant, intendant, contendant, superintendent

### **ENDER**

ENDER ender, tail-ender, weekender BENDER bender, fender-bender, mindbender

**BLENDER** blender, interblender **FENDER** defender, fender, offender

FLENDER flender

**HENDER** apprehender, comprehender, reprehender

JENDER engender, gender, transgender

LENDER lender, moneylender

**MENDER** amender, emender, commender, mender, recommender

**PENDER** depender, expender, perpender, suspender

PRENDER prender

**RENDER** render, surrender

SENDER ascender, descender, sender

**SLENDER** slender

SPENDER spender

SPLENDER splendor

**TENDER** attender, bartender, extender, fork-tender, intender, contender, pretender

TRENDER trender
VENDER vender, vendor
WENDER wender

### **ENDERD**

JENDERD engendered, gendered RENDERD rendered, surrendered SPLENDERD many-splendored

#### **ENDING**

**RENDING** heart-rending (See **END**, add *-ing* where appropriate.)

#### **ENDL**

BENDL prebendal SENDL sendal, sendle TRENDL trendle

#### **ENDLES**

ENDLES endless
BENDLES bendless
FRENDLES friendless
MENDLES mendless
TRENDLES trendless

#### **ENDMENT**

FRENDMENT befriendment
MENDMENT amendment, commend-

TENDMENT intendment

### **ENDŌ**

ENDŌ diminuendo, innuendo JENDŌ stringendo KENDŌ kendo SHENDŌ crescendo TENDŌ Nintendo

## **ENDOR**

(See ENDER)

### **ENDUM**

ENDUM definiendum

DENDUM addendum, dedendum, credendum, JENDUM agendum, corrigendum RENDUM referendum

### **ENDUS**

DENDUS pudendous MENDUS tremendous PENDUS stupendous RENDUS horrendous

### ĒNĒ

ĒNĒ eeny BĒNĒ beanie, beany BLĒNĒ blini CHĒNĒ fantoccini, fettuccini **DĒNĒ** Houdini

GĒNĒ Lamborghini GRĒNĒ greeny

**GWĒNĒ** linguine, linguini **HĒNĒ** Tahine, wahine

JĒNĒ genie

KĒNĒ bikini, Bikini, monokini, zucchini

KRĒNĒ hippocrene

**LĒNĒ** Bellini, capellini, galeeny, kundalini, lene, Mussolini, Selene, tortellini

MĒNĒ meanie, meany, eeny-meeny

NĒNĒ campanini, Toscanini PĒNĒ scaloppini

PLĒNĒ pleny

SĒNĒ grissini, Messene

SHĒNĒ sheeny SKĒNĒ skene SPLĒNĒ spleeny SWĒNĒ sweeny

 $T\bar{E}N\bar{E}$  martini, rotini, teeny

**VĒNĒ** visne

**WĒNĒ** teeny-weeny, weeny, wieny

**ZĒNĒ** tetrazzini

## **ENĒ**

ENĒ any

BENĒ beni, benne, benny

BLENĒ blenny FENĒ fenny HENĒ henny

JENĒ jenny, spinning jenny

KENĒ Kilkenny MENĒ many

**PENĒ** half-penny, ha'penny, Henny-Penny, catchpenny, passpenny, penny, pinchpenny, sixpenny, tuppenny, twopenny

TENĒ tenney, tenny WENĒ wenny

## **ENEK**

(See ENIK)

### **ENEL**

BENEL bennel

**FENEL** biphenyl, fennel, phenyl **KENEL** kennel, rekennel, unkennel

KRENEL crenel VENEL vennel

### **ENEM**

DENEM denim
MENEM mennom
PLENEM plenum
VENEM envenom, venom

### **ĒNER**

**BĒNER** shebeener GLENER gleaner **GRĒNER** greener **KENER** keener KLĒNER cleaner, uncleaner, vacuum cleaner, window cleaner (etc.) LENER leaner, lienor MENER demeaner, demeanor, meaner, mesner, misdemeanor PRENER preener **RENER** serener, submariner SENER obscener SHENER machiner SKRĒNER screener **TĒNER** routiner, teener TWENER go-betweener VENER advener, convener, contravener, intervenor, supervenor WĒNER weaner, wiener

#### **ENER**

**ZĒNER** magaziner

KENER kenner
MENER menhir
PENER penner
TENER contratenor, countertenor, tenner,
tenor
YENER yenner

# **ENES**

(See **Ē**, add -ness where appropriate.)

#### **ENET**

BENET bennett
DENET dennet
JENET genet, jennet
RENET rennet
SENET senate, sennet
TENET tenet

## **ENGTHĒ**

LENGTHĒ lengthy STRENGTHĒ strengthy

### **ENGTHEN**

LENGTHEN lengthen STRENGTHEN strengthen

## ĒNĪ

GRĒNĪ green-eye MĒNĪ mean-eye SĒNĪ Iceni

## ĒNĪD

GRĒNĪD green-eyed KĒNĪD keen-eyed MĒNĪD mean-eyed

## ĒNIJ

GRĒNIJ greenage RĒNIJ careenage TĒNIJ teenage

### ĒNIK

FĒNIK phenic
JĒNIK genic, hygienic, polygenic
LĒNIK ethylenic
SĒNIK scenic
SPLĒNIK splenic
TĒNIK nicotinic

#### **ENIK**

DENIK Edenic
FENIK alphenic, fennec, phenic
FRENIK phrenic, hebrephrenic, cacophrenic, paraphrenic, schizophrenic
JENIK A agnogenic, allogenic, anthropogenic, D deuterogenic, Diogenic, diplogenic, dysgenic, E embryogenic, enteropathogenic, F phosphorogenic, photogenic, GL glycogenic, H hal-

lucinogenic, hepatogenic, hysterogenic, I iatrogenic, J gelogenic, genic, KR cryogenic, crystallogenic, chronogenic, M mediagenic, metagenic, mythogenic, N nitrogenic, O oxygenic, organogenic, P paragenic, parthenogenic, pathogenic, pyrogenic, pythogenic, polygenic, PR protogenic, S saprogenic, psychogenic, suicidogenic, T telegenic, typhogenic, T thermogenic, T eugenic, T zoogenic

**KENIK** lichenic

**LENIK** philhellenic, galenic, Hellenic, geoselenic, Panhellenic, selenic

MENIK ecumenic, poimenic RENIK irenic, sirenic SENIK Saracenic, acenic SFENIK sphenic SPLENIK splenic STENIK tungstenic STHENIK sthenic TENIK neotenic

**THENIK** asthenic, Demosthenic, calisthenic, neurasthenic, parthenic

## **ENIKS**

JENIKS oligogenics, eugenics THENIKS euthenics (See ENIK, add -s where appropriate.)

### **ENIM**

(See ENEM)

### **ENIN**

LENIN Lenin RENIN rennin VENIN antivenin, venin

## **ĒNING**

ĒNING eaning
BĒNING shebeening
DĒNING deaning
GLĒNING gleaning
GRĒNING greening
KĒNING keening
KLĒNING cleaning
KWĒNING queening

LĒNING leaning, upleaning, trampolining

MĒNING demeaning, double meaning, ill-meaning, meaning, unmeaning, well-meaning

PRĒNING preening

PRENING preening
RĒNING careening
SĒNING damascening, scening
SHĒNING machining
SKRĒNING screening
TĒNING costeaning, quarantining
VĒNING advening, intervening,
contravening, convening, subvening,

supervening **WĒNING** overweening, weaning, ween-

YĒNING yeaning

**ENING** 

**KENING** kenning **PENING** penning

**ĒNIS** 

(See ENUS)

**ENIS** 

MENIS menace TENIS tenace, tennis VENIS Venice

ĒNISH

BĒNISH beanish
GRĒNISH greenish
KĒNISH keenish
KLĒNISH cleanish
KWĒNISH queenish
LĒNISH leanish
MĒNISH meanish
SPLĒNISH spleenish

**ENISH** 

HENISH hennish
PLENISH deplenish, displenish, plenish,
replenish

RENISH Rhenish WENISH wennish

**ĒNIST** 

JĒNIST hygienist
LĒNIST Orleanist
PLĒNIST plenist
SHĒNIST machinist
TĒNIST routinist
ZĒNIST magazinist

**ENIT** 

JENIT jennet SENIT senate, sennet, sennit, sennight

ĒNLĒ

GRĒNLĒ greenly KĒNLĒ keenly KLĒNLĒ cleanly KWĒNLĒ queenly LĒNLĒ leanly MĒNLĒ meanly RĒNLĒ serenely SĒNLĒ obscenely

**ENLĪK** 

DENLĪK denlike FENLĪK fenlike HENLĪK henlike PENLĪK penlike RENLĪK wrenlike

**ĒNLING** 

ĒNLING eanling KWĒNLING queenling WĒNLING weanling YĒNLING yeanling

**ENMAN** 

**FENMAN** fenman **PENMAN** penman

**ENNES** 

(See EN, add -ness where appropriate.)

ĒNŌ

**BĒNŌ** albino, bambino, beano, sabino, wabeno

CHĒNŌ cappuccino, chino, mochaccino DĒNŌ ladino, San Bernardino, tondino FĒNŌ fino

**KĒNŌ** baldachino, keno, maraschino, zecchino

LĒNŌ Angeleno, Bardolino, leno MĒNŌ amino, camino, comino, Mino, palomino

NENO panino, pianino, spranino

PĒNŌ Filipino

**RĒNŌ** whiskerino, merino, peacherino, peperino, Reno, San Marino, sereno, solferino, vetturino

SĒNŌ campesino, casino STĒNŌ langostino

**TĒNŌ** andantino, batino, festino, concertino, Latino, Valentino

TRĒNŌ neutrino VĒNŌ vino

**ENOM** 

(See ENEM)

ENON

(See ENUN)

ĒNOR

(See **ĒNER**)

**ENOR** 

(See ENER)

ĒNŌT

KĒNŌT keynote SĒNŌT C-note

#### **ENSAL**

MENSAL bimensal, commensal, mensal

RENSAL forensal SENSAL intercensal VENSAL Provençal (See ENSIL)

## **ENSĀT**

DENSĀT condensate
PENSĀT compensate
SENSĀT insensate, sensate
TENSĀT intensate

### **ENSEN**

ENSEN ensign
DENSEN densen
SENSEN Sensen

## **ENSER**

**DENSER** denser, condenser

FENSER fencer FLENSER flenser HENSER prehenser

MENSER commencer, menser

PENSER dispenser, recompenser

**SENSER** censer, censor, incensor, senser, sensor

SPENSER spencer, Spencer, Spenser TENSER extensor, intenser, tenser, tensor

## **ENSĒZ**

ENSĒZ amanuenses JENSĒZ Albigenses MENSĒZ menses

### **ENSFORTH**

HENSFORTH henceforth
HWENSFORTH whenceforth
THENSFORTH thenceforth

#### **ENSHAL**

**ENSHAL** affluential, expediential, experiential, influential, incruential, obediential, sapiential, sciential

**DENSHAL** *E* evidential, *J* jurisprudential, *K* confidential, *KR* credential, *PR* precedential, presidential, providential, prudential, *R* residential, rodential

**JENSHAL** agential, bigential, indulgential, intelligential, tangential

**KWENSHAL** inconsequential, consequential, sequential, subsequential

LENSHAL pestilential, querulential

NENSHAL exponential

**RENSHAL** D deferential, differential, I inferential, irreverential, K conferential, PR preferential, R referential, reverential, S circumferential, T torrential, TR transferential, TR unreverential, TR unreverential, TR transferential, TR unreverential, TR unreverential,

SENSHAL essential, inessential, coessential, concupiscential, quintessential, nonessential, reminiscential, superessential, unessential

**TENSHAL** equipotential, existential, penitential, potential, sentential

**VENSHAL** Provencial **ZENSHAL** omnipresential

### **ENSHENT**

PENSHENT penchant
SENSHENT assentient, dissentient, insentient, consentient, presentient, sentient

TRENSHENT trenchant

## ĒNSHIP

**DĒNSHIP** deanship **KWĒNSHIP** queenship

#### **ENSHUN**

**DENSHUN** indention **HENSHUN** apprehension, deprehension, inapprehension, incomprehension, comprehension, misapprehension, preapprehension, prehension, reprehension

JENSHUN gentian KLENSHUN declension MENSHUN dimension, mention PENSHUN pension, propension, repension, suspension

SENSHUN accension, ascension, descension, dissension, incension, condescension, consension, presention, reascension, recension, uncondescension

STENSHUN abstention

**TENSHUN** *A* attention, *D* detention, distention, *E* extension, *H* hypertension, hypotension, hortensian, *I* inattention, inextension, intention, *K* co-extension, contention, *O* obtention, ostension, *P* portention, *PR* pretension, *R* retention, *T* tension, *TH* thermotension

**VENSHUN** intervention, invention, contravention, convention, nonintervention, obvention, prevention, circumvention, subvention, supervention

ZENSHUN presention

## **ENSHUND**

MENSHUND ill-mentioned, mentioned, unmentioned, well-mentioned TENSHUND ill-intentioned, intentioned, unintentioned, well-intentioned

#### **ENSHUS**

ENSHUS conscientious
DENSHUS tendentious
LENSHUS pestilentious, silentious
SENSHUS dissentious, licentious
TENSHUS contentious, pretentious, sententious, uncontentious, unpretentious

### **ENSIL**

HENSIL prehensile
PENSIL pensel, pencil, pensile
SENSIL sensile
STENSIL stencil
TENSIL extensile, tensile, utensil
(See ENSAL)

#### **ENSILD**

PENSILD pencilled STENSILD stencilled

#### **ENSING**

**DENSING** condensing, uncondensing, evidencing

FENSING fencing FLENSING flensing

**MENSING** commencing, recommencing **PENSING** dispensing, prepensing, pro-

pensing, recompensing

**RENSING** referencing, reverencing **SENSING** censing, incensing, sensing

TENSING pretensing, tensing

#### **ENSIV**

**ENSIV** influencive **DENSIV** condensive

**FENSIV** defensive, indefensive, inoffensive, counteroffensive, offensive, self-defensive

**HENSIV** apprehensive, inapprehensive, incomprehensive, comprehensive, prehensive, reprehensive, unapprehensive

**PENSIV** expensive, inexpensive, pensive, recompensive, suspensive

**SENSIV** ascensive, descensive, incensive, condescensive

TENSIV distensive, extensive, energyintensive, inextensive, intensive, coextensive, labor-intensive, ostensive, protensive, tensive

#### **ENSL**

(See ENSAL, ENSIL)

### **ENSLĒ**

DENSLĒ densely
MENSLĒ immensely
PENSLĒ propensely
TENSLĒ intensely, tensely

#### **ENSLES**

**FENSLES** defenseless, fenceless, offenseless

**PENSLES** expenseless, recompenseless, penceless

SENSLES senseless

#### **ENSMENT**

**MENSMENT** commencement **SENSMENT** incensement

### **ENSNES**

DENSNES denseness
MENSNES immenseness
PENSNES propenseness
TENSNES intenseness, tenseness

### **ENSOR**

(See ENSER)

### **ENSUM**

PENSUM pensum SENSUM sensum

### **ENTA**

JENTA magenta
LENTA polenta
MENTA impedimenta, pedimenta,
pimenta, rejectamenta
MYENTA pimienta
NENTA nenta
SENTA placenta
YENTA yenta

#### **ENTAD**

ENTAD ectoentad, entad PENTAD pentad

## **ENTAL**

ENTAL ental, oriental
DENTAL A accidental, antecedental,
B bidental, dental, dentil, dentile, E
edental, I incidental, interdental, K
coincidental, L labiodental, linguadental,
O occidental, P postdental, TR transcendental, tridental

JENTAL argental, gentle, ungentle

**LENTAL** Lental, lentil

MENTAL D departmental, detrimental, developmental, documental, E excremental, experimental, elemental, environmental, F firmamental, fundamental, FR fragmental, G governmental, I impedimental, incremental, instrumental, K compartmental, complemental, complimental, condimental, L ligamental, M medicamental, mental, momental, monumental, N nutrimental, O ornamental, P parliamental, pedimental, pigmental, PR predicamental, R regimental, recremental, rudimental, S sacramental, sedimental, segmental, sentimental, submental, supplemental, T tegmental, tegumental, temperamental, tenemental, testamental, tournamental

**NENTAL** intercontinental, componental, continental, transcontinental

**RENTAL** biparental, grandparental, parental, rental

**SENTAL** percental, placental, cental **TRENTAL** trental

### **ENTANS**

**PENTANS** repentance, unrepentance **SENTANS** sentence

#### **ENTANT**

**PENTANT** repentant, unrepentant **ZENTANT** representant

## **ENTĀT**

DENTĀT bidentate, dentate, edentate, quadridentate, tridentate
MENTĀT dementate, testamentate
RENTĀT parentate

### **ENTĒ**

**ENTĒ** Agua Caliente, aguardiente, dolce far niente, niente

**DENTĒ** al dente, presidente **LENTĒ** dolente, festina lente

MENTE Clementi, lentamente, tormenty

PENTĒ diapente

PLENTE aplenty, plenty

SHENTĒ cognoscente, cognoscenti

TWENTE twenty

### **ENTED**

(See **ENT**, add -ed where appropriate.)

### **ENTENS**

(See ENTANS)

### **ENTER**

ENTER enter, reenter, scienter

 $\begin{picture}(200,0) \put(0,0){$DENTER$} & denter, indenter \end{picture}$ 

KWENTER frequenter

**LENTER** lentor, relenter

 $\begin{tabular}{ll} \bf MENTER & {\it E} \ {\it experimenter}, \ {\it F} \ {\it fermenter}, \end{tabular}$ 

fermentor, fomenter, *K* commenter, *L* lamenter, *M* mentor, *O* augmenter,

ornamenter, S cementer, supplementer, T tormenter

PENTER repenter

**RENTER** renter **SENTER** A accentor, assenter, B barycen-

ter, bucentaur, *D* dissenter, *E* epicenter, *H* hypocenter, *I* incentor, *K* concenter, consenter, *O* orthocenter, *PR* precentor,

S center, centaur, succentor

SHLENTER schlenter

STENTER stentor

**TENTER** contenter, retentor, tenter

**VENTER** inventor, preventer, circumventor, venter

TATEED .

**ZENTER** misrepresenter, presenter, representer, resenter

### **ENTERD**

ENTERD entered
SENTERD centered

### ENTFUL

MENTFUL lamentful SENTFUL scentful

TENTFUL contentful

VENTFUL eventful, inventful, unevent-

ful, uninventful

ZENTFUL resentful, unresentful

## **ENTIJ**

SENTIJ percentage

TENTIJ tentage

VENTIJ ventage

## **ENTIK**

**DENTIK** identic

JENTIK argentic

LENTIK lentic

**SENTIK** crescentic

THENTIK authentic

### **ENTĪL**

JENTĪL Gentile

**SENTĪL** percentile, centile

#### **ENTIN**

**DENTIN** dentin, dentine, Tridentine

KWENTIN San Quentin

**RENTIN** torrentine

## **ENTING**

(See **ENT**, add -ing where appropriate.)

## **ENTIS**

**MENTIS** non compos mentis **PENTIS** appentice, pentice

PRENTIS apprentice, prentice

#### **ENTIST**

**DENTIST** dentist, irredentist **PRENTIST** apprentice, prenticed

**VENTIS** Adventist, preventist, Seventh

Day Adventist

### **ENTIV**

**DENTIV** pendentive

**MENTIV** lamentive

**SENTIV** assentive, incentive

**TENTIV** attentive, disincentive, detentive, inattentive, irretentive, retentive,

unretentive

**VENTIV** adventive, interventive, inven-

tive, circumventive, preventive

**ZENTIV** presentive, resentive

## **ENTL**

(See ENTAL)

## **ENTLĒ**

BENTLE Bentley

**DENTLE** evidently, confidently

JENTLE gently, ungently

LENTLE excellently, insolently

NENTLĒ eminently SENTLĒ innocently

TENTLE innocently

TENTLE impotently, intently

### **ENTLES**

(See ENT, add -less where appropriate.)

## **ENTMENT**

LENTMENT relentment

TENTMENT discontentment, content-

ment

ZENTMENT presentment, represent-

ment, resentment

## **ENTŌ**

ENTŌ à bientôt

CHENTŌ cinquecento, quattrocento

LENTŌ lento

MENTŌ divertimento, fomento,

memento, pentimento, pimento, portamento, pronunciamento, rifacimento,

Risorgimento, Sacramento

MYENTŌ pimiento, repartimiento

RENTŌ Sorrento SENTŌ cento

ENTOR

(See ENTER)

**ENTRAL** 

SENTRAL metacentral, paracentral, precentral, central, subcentral
VENTRAL biventral, dorsiventral, ventral

**ENTRĒ** 

ENTRĒ entry DENTRĒ den-tree JENTRĒ gentry SENTRĒ sentry (See EN'TER.Ē)

**ENTRES** 

MENTRES tormentress VENTRES inventress

**ENTRIK** 

**SENTRIK** A anthropocentric, acentric, B barycentric, E egocentric, eccentric, ethnocentric, H haliocentric, homocentric, J geocentric, gyneocentric, K concentric, M metacentric, P paracentric, S Saturnicentric, selenocentric

VENTRIK ventric

**ENTUM** 

**GWENTUM** unguentum **MENTUM** A amentum, F fermentum, fundamentum, M momentum, P paludamentum, R ramentum, S sacramentum, sarmentum, cementum, T tegumentum, testamentum, tormentum, V velamentum

**SENTUM** percentum

**ENTŪR** 

(See ENCHER)

**ENTUS** 

GWENTUS unguentous
MENTUS filamentous, immomentous,
jumentous, ligamentous, momentous,
pigmentous, sarmentous

TENTUS pedententous, portentous

ENŪ

MENŪ menu VENŪ change of venue, venue ZHENŪ ingenue

**ĒNUM** 

DĒNUM duodenum FRĒNUM frenum PLĒNUM plenum

**ENUM** 

(See ENEM)

**ENUN** 

MENUN mennon, trimenon PENUN pennon TENUN tenon (See ENIN)

ĒNUS

FĒNUS saphenous
JĒNUS genus
LĒNUS scalenus, Silenus
PĒNUS hemipenis, penis
SĒNUS Maecenas
VĒNUS intravenous, venous, Venus

ĒNYA

**NĒNYA** La Niña (See **Ē'NI.A**) ĒNYAL

JĒNYAL genial, congenial, primigenial, primogenial, uncongenial MĒNYAL menial RĒNYAL orignal (See Ē'NI.AL)

**ENYAL** 

(See EN'I.AL)

**ENYENS** 

LĒNYENS lenience

VĒNYENS advenience, inconvenience, intervenience, introvenience, convenience, prevenience, supervenience

(See Ē'NI.ENS)

**ENYENT** 

LĒNYENT lenient, unlenient

VĒNYENT advenient, inconvenient,
intervenient, introvenient, convenient,
prevenient, supervenient
(See E'NI.ENT)

**ĒNYER** 

**SENYER** Senior, signor, monsignor (See **E'NI.ER**)

ĒNYUS

JĒNYUS ingenious, genius (See Ē'NI.US)

**ENZA** 

ENZA affluenza, influenza, Spanish influenzaDENZA cadenza, credenza

ĒŌ

 $\begin{array}{cc} BR\bar{E}\bar{O} & \text{con brio} \\ D\bar{E}\bar{O} & \text{deo} \end{array}$ 

KLĒŌ Clio LĒŌ Leo NĒŌ neo PĒŌ papiopio RĒŌ Rio, zorillo TRĒŌ trio

ĒŌL

KRĒŌL Creole SHĒŌL Sheol

ĒON

ĒON acon, con
DĒON odeon
FRĒON Freon
KRĒON Creon
LĒON Ponce de Leon
NĒON neon
PĒON paeon, peon
PLĒON pleon
PRĒON prion
THĒON pantheon
THRĒON thrion
(See ĒAN)

ĒPAL

(See **ĒPL**)

**EPARD** 

(See EPERD)

ĒPĒ

CHĒPĒ cheapy, cheepy HĒPĒ heapy KĒPĒ kepi KRĒPĒ creepy

LĒPĒ Fra Lippo Lippi PĒPĒ pee-pee SĒPĒ seepy SHĒPĒ sheepy SLĒPĒ sheepy STĒPĒ steepy TĒPĒ tepee WĒPĒ weepy EPĒ

KEPĒ kepi PEPĒ Apepi, peppy PREPĒ preppy STEPĒ apa steppy

 $\pmb{STEPE} \ \ one\text{-steppy, steppy, three-steppy,}$ 

two-steppy **TEPĒ** tepee

**ĒPEN** 

CHĒPEN cheapen DĒPEN deepen STĒPEN steepen

**ĒPER** 

**ĒPER** Ypres **BĒPER** beeper **CHĒPER** cheaper, cheeper

**DĒPER** deeper **HĒPER** heaper

KEPER barkeeper, beekeeper, bookkeeper, doorkeeper, gatekeeper, goalkeeper, hedgekeeper, housekeeper, innkeeper, keeper, shopkeeper, storekeeper, time-

keeper, wicketkeeper

KRĒPER creeper LĒPER leaper NĒPER Dnieper PĒPER peeper

**RĒPER** Grim Reaper, reaper

SĒPER seeper SLĒPER sleeper STĒPER steeper

SWEPER carpetsweeper, minesweeper,

sweeper TĒPER tepor WĒPER weeper

**EPER** 

HEPER hepper LEPER leper PEPER pepper STEPER high-s

**STEPER** high-stepper, overstepper, stepper, three-stepper, two-stepper, one-

stepper
STREPER strepor
TEPER tepor

**EPERD** 

JEPERD jeopard LEPERD leopard PEPERD peppered SHEPERD shepherd

ĒPĒT

RĒPĒT repeat THRĒPĒT threepeat

**EPID** 

LEPID lepid TEPID tepid TREPID intrepid, trepid

ĒPIJ

KRĒPIJ creepage SĒPIJ seepage SWĒPIJ sweepage

**EPIK** 

**EPIK** epic, orthoepic **NEPIK** monepic

**ĒPING** 

**KĒPING** beekeeping, bookkeeping, housekeeping, keeping, safekeeping, shopkeeping

**SLĒPING** sleeping, unsleeping (See **ĒP**, add *-ing* where appropriate.)

ĒPISH

CHĒPISH cheapish DĒPISH deepish SHĒPISH sheepish STĒPISH steepish

ĒPL

**ĒPL** ipil **HWĒPL** wheeple

**PĒPL** boat people, flower people, country people, peepul, people, pipal, repeople, townspeople, unpeople

STĒPL church steeple, steeple TĒPL tepal

## **ĒPLĒ**

CHĒPLĒ cheaply DĒPLĒ deeply STĒPLĒ steeply

## **ĒPLES**

BĒPLES beepless JĒPLES jeepless SHĒPLES sheepless SLĒPLES sleepless

## **ĒPNES**

CHĒPNES cheapness DĒPNES deepness STĒPNES steepness

## ĒPŌ

CHĒPŌ cheapo DĒPŌ depot RĒPŌ repo

## **ĒPOI**

**SĒPOI** Sepoy **TĒPOI** teapoy, tepoy

## **EPOR**

(See EPER)

## **EPSĒ**

LEPSĒ epilepsy, catalepsy, narcolepsy, nympholepsy, prosolepsy PEPSĒ apepsy, dyspepsy, Pepsi, eupepsy

### **EPSHUN**

**REPSHUN** direption, ereption, correption, obreption, proreption, subreption, surreption

**SEPSHUN** A apperception, D deception, E exception, I imperception, inception, interception, introsusception, intussusception, K conception, contraception, M misconception, P perception, preception, PR preconception, prepercetion, R reception, S self-deception, susception

## **EPSIS**

KEPSIS omphaloskepsis LEPSIS analepsis, epanalepsis, metalepsis, narcolepsis, prolepsis, syllepsis SEPSIS antisepsis, asepsis

### **EPTANT**

REPTANT reptant
SEPTANT acceptant, exceptant

## **EPTER**

DEPTER adepter
SEPTER accepter, beneceptor, excepter,
inceptor, interceptor, preceptor, receptor,
scepter, sceptre, susceptor

#### **EPTIK**

KLEPTIK kleptic

LEPTIK acataleptic, analeptic, epanaleptic, epileptic, iatraleptic, cataleptic, metaleptic, narcoleptic, nympholeptic, organoleptic, proleptic, sylleptic
PEPTIK apeptic, bradypeptic, dyspeptic, peptic, eupeptic
SEPTIK antiseptic, aseptic, septic
SKEPTIK sceptic, skeptic
THREPTIK threptic
TREPTIK protreptic

## **EPTĪL**

REPTĪL reptile SEPTĪL septile

#### **EPTIL**

**REPTIL** reptile **SEPTIL** septile

## **EPTLĒ**

EPTLĒ eptly, ineptly DEPTLĒ adeptly

### **EPTNES**

**EPTNES** eptness, ineptness **DEPTNES** adeptness, undeptness

## **EPTOR**

(See EPTER)

## **ĒPWÔK**

SHĒPWÔK sheepwalk SLĒPWÔK sleepwalk

## ĒRA

(See ÎRA)

#### **ERA**

ERA era, riviera, sierra
BERA guayabera
CHERA ranchera
DERA caldera
TERA terra, Terra
VERA primavera
YERA habanera, cordillera
(See ÂRA)

#### **ERAF**

(See ERIF)

## ĒRAL

(See ÎRAL)

**ERALD** 

(See ERILD)

**ĒRANS** 

(See ÎRANS)

**ERAZ** 

ERAZ eras, sierras TERAZ terras

ĒRĒ

(See ÎRĒ)

ERĒ

ERĒ bestiary

**BERĒ** *B* bayberry, baneberry, barberry, beriberi, berry, bury, bilberry, bogberry, bumbleberry, burberry, BL blackberry, blueberry, BR brambleberry, breadberry, CH checkerberry, chinaberry, chokeberry, D dangleberry, dayberry, deerberry, dogberry, dewberry, G gooseberry, GW guavaberry, H hackberry, huckleberry, HW whortleberry, I inkberry, J Juneberry, K catherry, coffeebery, KR cranberry, Christmasberry, crowberry, L loganberry, locustberry, lotusberry, M mossberry, mulberry, N naseberry, O orangeberry, P partridgeberry, pinkberry, R raspberry, redberry, rowanberry, SH shadberry, SKW squawberry, SN snowberry, STR strawberry, T tangleberry, TH thimbleberry, W wild strawberry, wineberry, winterberry, U unbury, Yyoungberry

**CHERĒ** cherry, chokecherry, Pondicherry **DERĒ** derry, Londonderry

FERĒ ferry FLERĒ flerry HWERĒ wherry

JERĒ jerry, Tom and Jerry KERĒ knobkerrie

KWERĒ equerry LERĒ intercalary MERĒ mere, merry NERE matutinary, millinery,

quatercentenary, stationary, stationery

PERĒ perry RERĒ Miserere SERĒ lamasery, serry SHERĒ sherry SKERĒ skerry

TERĒ phrontistery, lamastery, mesentery, monastery, presbytery, sedentary, cemetery, terry

VERĒ very (See ÂRĒ)

ĒRĒD

(See ÎRĒD)

ERĒD

BERED berried, buried, reburied,

 $unb \underline{uried}$ 

CHERĒD cherried FERĒD ferried HWERĒD wherried SERĒD serried, unserried

**ĒRENS** 

(See ÎRENS)

**ĒRENT** 

(See **ÎRENT**)

ĒRER

(See ÎRER)

**ERER** 

ERER error TERER terror (See ÂRER)

ĒRES

(See ÎRES)

**ERET** 

FERET ferret

HERET disherit, disinherit, inherit

HWERET wherret

LERET lerret

MERET demerit, merit

**SERET** serrate **TERET** terret (See **ARET**)

ĒRETH

(See ÎRETH)

ĒRĒZ

(See ÎRĒZ)

**ERFOR** 

**HWERFOR** *wherefor*, wherefore **THERFOR** *therefor*, therefore

ĒRĪD

(See ÎRĪD)

**ERIF** 

ERIF eriff

SERIF sanserif, cerif, seraph, serif

SHERIF sheriff
TERIF teraph

ĒRIJ

 $(See \ \boldsymbol{\hat{I}RIJ})$ 

**ERIK** 

ERIK eric, Eric BERIK suberic DERIK deric, derrick

**FERIK** atmospheric, ferric, helispheric, hemispheric, chromospheric, peripheric,

perispheric

KLERIK cleric
LERIK valeric
MERIK alphanumeric, anisomeric, dimeric, Homeric, isomeric, chimeric, mesmeric, metameric, numeric, polymeric, poromeric, centromeric
NERIK dineric, generic
SERIK ceric, glyceric
SFERIK aspheric, exospheric, planispheric, spheric, stratospheric, tropospheric
SKERIK skerrick

**STERIK** steric **TERIK** A alexiteric, amphoteric, E exoteric, ennaeteric, enteric, esoteric, G gastroenteric, H hysteric, I icteric, isoteric, KL climacteric, N neoteric, P penteteric, pteric, terek

THERIK sciatheric (See ARIK)

**ERIKS** 

**SFERIKS** atmospherics, spherics **TERIKS** hysterics (See **ERIK**, add -*s* where appropriate.)

ERIL

BERIL beryl, chrysoberyl FERIL ferrule, ferule PERIL imperil, peril STERIL sterile, unsterile THERIL there'll

ERILD

**HERILD** herald **PERILD** imperilled, perilled

**ERIN** 

ERIN Erin, errhyne, Sierran FERIN transferrin SERIN serin, serine (See ÂRON)

ĒRING

(See **ÎRING**)

**ERING** 

ERING erring
BERING Bering
HERING herring

(See  $\mathbf{\hat{A}R}$ , add -ing where appropriate.)

ERIS

ERIS heiress
DERIS derris
FERIS ferris, ferrous
TERIS terrace, terris
(See ARIS)

**ERISH** 

CHERISH cherish PERISH perish (See ÂRISH)

**ERIT** 

(See ERET)

ĒRLĒ

(See ÎRLĒ)

**ĒRLES** 

(See ÎRLES)

ĒRLING

(See ÎRLING)

**ERMENT** 

(See **ÎRMENT**)

ĒRNES

(See ÎRNES)

ĒRŌ

(See ÎRŌ)

**ERŌ** 

**BRERŌ** sombrero **CHERŌ** ranchero

**DERŌ** embarcadero, escudero, hacendero, matadero

**FERŌ** faro, Pharaoh **KERŌ** vaquero

**LERŌ** bandalero, bolero, galero

MERŌ primero

NERŌ dinero, Rio de Janeiro, llanero

PERŌ pampero RERŌ torero SERŌ bracero

TERŌ montero, zapatero

YERŌ banderillero, habanero, caballero

**ZERŌ** cruzeiro (See Ä**RO**)

ĒRŌŌM

SĒROOM searoom TĒROOM tearoom

**EROR** 

(See ERER)

**EROOL** 

FEROOL ferrule, ferule
PEROOL perule
SFEROOL spherule

ĒRSER

(See **ÎRSER**)

**ERUB** 

CHERUB cherub

(See ARAB)

## **ĒRUS**

(See ÎRUS)

## **ĒRZMAN**

(See ÎRZMAN)

## **ESA**

ESA Duessa DESA Odessa PESA Marpessa SESA sessa

### **ESCHAL**

BESCHAL bestial
GRESCHAL agrestial
LESCHAL celestial, supercelestial

#### **ESCHER**

JESCHER gesture
PRESCHER purpresture
VESCHER divesture, investure, revesture,
vesture

### **ESCHUN**

JESCHUN digestion, indigestion, ingestion, congestion, suggestion KWESCHUN question, requestion

### **ESCHUND**

**JESCHUND** poorly digestioned, well-digestioned

**KWESCHUND** questioned, requestioned, unquestioned

## ĒSĒ

DĒSĒ AC/DC FLĒSĒ fleecy GRĒSĒ greasy KRĒSĒ creasy LĒSĒ Tbilisi SĒSĒ seesee

## **ESĒ**

ESĒ esse, essse, in esse DRESĒ dressy, undressy JESĒ Jesse KRESĒ Cressy MESĒ messy TRESĒ tressy

## **ESENS**

**BĒSENS** obeisance **DĒSENS** decence **RĒSENS** recence

### **ESENS**

**ESENS** acquiescence, essence, quiescence, nonacquiescence, requiescence

**BESENS** albescence, erubescence, exacerbescence, contabescence, pubescence, rubescence, subescence

**DESENS** frondescence, incandescence, iridescence, candescence, recrudescence, viridescence

GRESENS nigrescence

**JESENS** inturgescence, turgescence **KRESENS** accrescence, excrescence, con-

crescence, crescence, excrescence, concrescence, crescence, crescents, superexcrescence, supercrescence

**KWESENS** deliquescence, liquescence **LESENS** A adolescence, D decalescence, E
emollescence, H hyalescence, I incalescence, incoalescence, invalescence, K
calescence, coalescence, convalescence,
M mollescence, O obsolescence, opalescence, R recalescence, SP spinulescence,
V virilescence

MESENS detumescence, fremescence, intumescence, spumescence, tumescence

**NESENS** evanescence, juvenescence, luminescence, rejuvenescence, senescence

**PESENS** torpescence

**RESENS** A arborescence, D deflorescence, E efflorescence, F phosphorescence, FL florescence, fluorescence, I inflorescence, K calorescence, R reflorescence, revires-

cence, S sonorescence, V vaporescence, virescence

**SESENS** glaucescence

**TESENS** delitescence, fructescence, frutescence, quintessence, lactescence, latescence, mutescence

**TRESENS** petrescence, putrescence, vitrescence

**VESENS** defervescence, effervescence, ineffervescence, ingravescence, noneffervescence

## **ESENT**

BĒSENT obeisant
DĒSENT decent, indecent
RĒSENT recent

## **ESENT**

**ESENT** acquiescent, quiescent, nonacquiescent, requiescent

**BESENT** albescent, erubescent, herbescent, contabescent, pubesent, rubescent, tabescent

**DESENT** frondescent, incandescent, iridescent, candescent, lapidescent, recrudescent, viridescent

FESENT confessant, rufescent

GRESENT nigrescent

**GWESENT** languescent

JESENT rigescent, surgescent, turgescent KRESENT accrescent, decrescent, excrescent, increscent, concrescent, crescent, superexcrescent, supercrescent

KWESENT deliquescent, liquescent
LESENT A adolescent, acaulescent, alkalescent, D decalescent, E emollescent,
I inclescent, incoalescent, K calescent,
coalescent, convalescent, M mollescent,
O obsolescent, opalescent, R revalescent,
SP spinulescent, V violescent, virilescent

**MESENT** detumescent, fremescent, intumescent, spumescent, tumescent

**NESENT** evanescent, gangrenescent, ignescent, juvenescent, canescent, luminescent, rejuvenescent, senescent, spinescent

**PESENT** torpescent

PRESENT antidepressant, depressant, compressant, oppressant, repressant, suppressant

**RESENT** *A* arborescent, *D* deflorescent, *E* efflorescent, *FL* florescent, fluorescent, phosphorescent, *I* inflorescent, *K* calorescent, *M* maturescent, *S* cinerescent, sonorescent, *V* virescent

**SESENT** acescent, glaucescent, incessant, marcescent, cessant

**TESENT** adultescent, delitescent, fructescent, frutescent, lactescent, latescent, lutescent, mutescent, obmutescent, suffrutescent

TRESENT petrescent, putrescent, vit-

VESENT effervescent, fervescent, flavescent, ineffervescent, ingravescent, uneffervescent

## **ĒSER**

FLĒSER fleecer GRĒSER greaser KRĒSER decreaser, increaser, creaser LĒSER leaser, releaser, subleaser PĒSER piecer

### **ESER**

ESER acquiescer, nonacquiescer
BLESER blesser
DRESER addresser, dresser, hairdresser,
redresser, redressor, undresser
FESER confessor, professor
GESER guesser, second guesser
GRESER aggressor, digressor, egressor,
ingressor, progressor, transgressor
LESER lesser, lessor, sublessor

MESER messer
PLESER plesser
PRESER depressor

**PRESER** depressor, impressor, clothes presser, oppressor, pants presser, presser, pressor, suit presser, suppressor

RESER caresser

**SESER** antecessor, assessor, intercessor, microprocessor, obsessor, predecessor, processor, cesser, successor, word processor

TRESER distresser
ZESER dispossesser, possessor

## **ĒSES**

PRĒSES precess RĒSES recess

## ĒSĒZ

FĒSĒZ feces, paleofeces SPĒSĒZ species THĒSĒZ theses

## **ĒSFUL**

PĒSFUL peaceful PRĒSFUL capriceful

### **ESFUL**

SESFUL nonsuccessful, successful, unsuccessful TRESFUL distressful, stressful, undistressful

## ĒSHA

DĒSHA godetia LĒSHA silesia, Silesia NĒSHA magnesia, Polynesia, Venetia PĒSHA alopecia VĒSHA Helvetia (See ĒZHA, Ē'ZI.A)

#### **ESHAL**

(See ESHL)

## **ĒSHAN**

(See **ESHUN**)

## ĒSHĒ

MĒSHĒ kamichi SHĒSHĒ chichi VĒSHĒ Vichy

## **ESHĒ**

ESHĒ esssse FLESHĒ fleshy MESHĒ meshy

### **ESHENS**

NESHENS nescience PRESHENS prescience

## **ESHENT**

(See ESH'I.ENT)

### **ESHER**

ESHER Escher
CHESHER Cheshire
FLESHER flesher
FRESHER fresher, refresher
MESHER mesher
PRESHER high pressure, low pressure, nonpressure, pressure
THRESHER grain-thresher, wheat-thresher, thresher
TRESHER tressure

### **ESHING**

FLESHING fleshing FRESHING refreshing MESHING meshing THRESHING threshing

#### **ESHL**

**DESHL** deasil **SPESHL** especial, special

## **ESHLĒ**

FLESHLĒ fleshly FRESHLĒ freshly

## **ESHMENT**

FLESHMENT enfleshment FRESHMENT refreshment MESHMENT enmeshment

## **ĒSHUN**

GRĒSHUN Grecian HĒSHUN Tahitian KLESHUN Diocletian

KRESHUN accretion, excretion, incretion, concretion, secretion

**LĒSHUN** deletion

NĒSHUN Phoenician, internecion, magnesian, Polynesian, Venetian

PLESHUN depletion, impletion, incompletion, completion, repletion

VĒSHUN Helvetian (See E'SHI.AN)

### **ESHUN**

FESHUN confession, profession FRESHEN enfreshen, freshen **GRESHUN** A aggression, D degression, digression, E egression, I ingression, introgression, K congression, N nonaggression, PR progression, R regression, retrogression, S subingression, TR transgression

**HESHUN** Hessian

KRESHUN discretion, indiscretion PRESHUN decompression, depression, expression, impression, intropression, compression, oppression, reimpression, repression, suppression

**SESHUN** A accession, I insession, intercession, J jam session, K concession, O obsession, PR precession, procession, R recession, retrocession, S secession, cession, session, circumincession, succession, supersession

ZESHUN dispossession, possession, prepossession, repossession, self-possession

### **ESHUNS**

(See ES'I.ENS)

## **ĒSHUS**

**NĒSHUS** monoecious **SĒSHUS** facetious SPĒSHUS specious

## ĒSĪD

**KĒSĪD** quayside LĒSĪD leeside SĒSĪD seaside

## **ESII**

MESIJ message PESIJ pesage PRESIJ expressage, presage

## ĒSIK

JĒSIK algesic, analgesic **NĒSIK** gynesic, mnesic, polynesic

### **ESIK**

**DESIK** geodesic **NESIK** eugenesic **RESIK** xyresic

## **ESĪL**

**DESĪL** decile **SESĪL** sessile TRESĪL tresayle

### **ESIL**

(See ESL)

### **ĒSING**

FLESING fleecing **GRESING** greasing KRESING decreasing, increasing, creasing **LĒSING** leasing, policing, releasing **PĒSING** piecing **SĒSING** ceasing, surceasing, unceasing

#### **ESING**

ESING acquiescing

**BLESING** blessing, reblessing **DESING** dessing DRESING addressing, dressing, field dressing, readdressing, redressing, salad dressing, undressing, water dressing FESING fessing, confessing, professing **GESING** guessing

**GRESING** digressing, progressing, regressing, retrogressing, transgressing JESING jessing, rejessing, unjessing

**LESING** coalescing MESING messing **NESING** finessing

PRESING depressing, expressing, impressing, compressing, oppressing, repressing, suppressing

**RESING** caressing

SESING assessing, excessing, processing, recessing

STRESING stressing, restressing TRESING distressing, retressing, tressing,

untressing YESING yessing

ZESING dispossessing, possessing, prepossessing, repossessing, unprepossessing

## ĒSIS

**ĒSIS** acyesis, deësis, diesis, hematopoiesis, Croesus, noesis, poiesis, cyesis, pseudocvesis

JĒSIS algesis, diegesis, exegesis, eisegesis, periegesis

KRESIS antichresis, catachresis

**LĒSIS** ochlesis

MĒSIS koimesis, mimesis, necromimesis, neuromimesis, pathomimesis

NĒSIS amnesis, anamnesis, phonesis, phronesis, kinesis

**PĒSIS** aposiopesis

**RĒSIS** aphaeresis, apocarteresis, diaphoresis, diaeresis, paresis, perichoresis, synderesis, synteresis

SESIS amasesis, ascesis, execesis

SKĒSIS schesis

TESIS amniocentesis, erotesis, paracentesis, centesis

THĒSIS anesthesis, anthesis, esthesis, hyperesthesis, mathesis, thesis TMĒSIS tmesis

#### **ESIV**

**DRESIV** redressive

GRESIV aggressive, digressive, ingressive, congressive, progressive, regressive, retrogressive, transgressive, unprogressive

KRESIV concrescive, crescive

**PRESIV** D depressive, E expressive, I impressive, inexpressive, K compressive, O oppressive, R repressive, S suppressive,  ${\cal U}$  unexpressive, unimpressive, unoppressive

**RESIV** caressive

**SESIV** accessive, excessive, concessive, obsessive, recessive, successive, unexcessive

**ZESIV** possessive, unpossessive

ESKĒ

DESKĒ desky, Tedeschi MESKĒ kromeski NESKĒ Neskhi PESKĒ pesky

**ESKLĒ** 

**ESKLĒ** statuesquely **RESKLĒ** picturesquely

TESKLĒ blottesquely, grotesquely

**ESKNES** 

ESKNES statuesqueness RESKNES picturesqueness TESKNES grotesqueness

**ESKŌ** 

DESKŌ tedesco FRESKŌ al fresco, fresco

**ESKŪ** 

 $FESK\bar{U}$  fescue  $RESK\bar{U}$  rescue

**ESL** 

CHESL chessel
DESL deasil, decile, dessil
DRESL redressal

KRESL cresyl NESL nestle PESL pestle RESL wrestle SESL sessile TRESL trestle VESL vessel **ESLD** 

NESLD nestled PESLD pestled RESLD wrestled

**ESLĒ** 

NESLĒ Nestlé PRESLĒ expressly WESLĒ Wesley

**ESLER** 

KESLER Koestler NESLER nestler PESLER pestler RESLER wrestler

**ĒSLES** 

(See **ĒS**, add -less where appropriate.)

**ESLING** 

ESLING essling
NESLING nestling
PESLING pestling
RESLING wrestling

**ESMAN** 

CHESMAN chessman DESMAN desman PRESMAN pressman YESMAN yes-man

**ESMENT** 

DRESMENT redressment PRESMENT impressment SESMENT assessment

**ESOR** 

(See ESER)

**ESPER** 

HESPER Hesper VESPER vesper

**ĒSTA** 

FĒSTA Fidelista

**NĒSTA** fashionista, Sandinista **RĒSTA** barista, camorrista, turista

**ESPET** 

**DESPET** despot **RESPET** respite

**ESTA** 

ESTA fiesta, siesta
DESTA podesta
JESTA egesta, ingesta
KWESTA cuesta
LESTA celesta
SESTA cesta
TESTA testa

VESTA Vesta, Zend-Avesta

**ESTAL** 

FESTAL festal GRESTAL agrestal KRESTAL crestal

TESTAL matripotestal, patripotestal

VESTAL vestal

**ESTANT** 

FESTANT manifestant

JESTANT decongestant, digestant, gestant

**RESTANT** arrestant, restant **TESTANT** contestant

ĒSTĒ

**BĒSTĒ** beastie, beasty, bheestie, bheesty

NĒSTĒ Nestea, nesty RĒSTĒ reasty SNĒSTĒ sneasty YĒSTĒ yeasty

## **ESTĒ**

CHESTĒ chesty
FESTĒ festy
KRESTĒ cresty
PESTĒ pesty
RESTĒ resty
TESTĒ teste, testy

WESTĒ westy

**ZESTĒ** zesty

**ESTED** 

BESTED bested
BRESTED breasted, chicken-breasted,
double-breasted, marble-breasted,
pigeon-breasted, single-breasted,
unbreasted

**CHESTED** barrel-chested, chested, hairy-chested

**KRESTED** foam-crested, castle-crested, crested, uncrested (See **EST**, add *-ed* where appropriate.)

## **ESTER**

**ĒSTER** down-easter, Easter, nor'easter, northeaster, sou'easter, southeaster

FĒSTER feaster KĒSTER keister NĒSTER Dniester

## **ESTER**

ESTER ester
BESTER bester
BRESTER breaster, double-breaster,
single-breaster
FESTER fester, infester, manifester
JESTER digester, jester, suggester
KWESTER quaestor, quester, requester,
sequester
LESTER molester

**MESTER** bimester, mid-semester, semester, trimester

**NESTER** Dnester, nester, nestor, Nestor

PESTER pester PRESTER prester

RESTER arrester, rester, wrester

**SESTER** ancestor

**TESTER** attester, contester, protester, testar, tester

VESTER divester, investor, vester WESTER far-wester, Midwester, nor'wester, sou'wester, wester

YESTER yester ZESTER zester

### **ESTERD**

FESTERD festered KWESTERD sequestered, unsequestered PESTERD pestered

#### **ESTERN**

HESTERN hestern
WESTERN far-western, Midwestern,
northwestern, southwestern, western
YESTERN yestern

### **ESTFUL**

BLESTFUL blestful
JESTFUL jestful
KWESTFUL questful
RESTFUL restful, unrestful
ZESTFUL zestful

## **ESTHOUS**

GESTHOUS guesthouse RESTHOUS resthouse

## **ESTIJ**

PRESTIJ prestige VESTIJ vestige

**BESTIK** asbestic

#### **ESTIK**

GRESTIK agrestic
HESTIK alkahestic
JESTIK gestic, majestic
KESTIK orchestic
KRESTIK catachrestic, polychrestic
LESTIK telestic, telestich
MESTIK domestic

**NESTIK** amnestic, anamnestic **PESTIK** anapestic

## **ESTIN**

BESTIN asbestine
DESTIN destine, clandestine, predestine
JESTIN progestine
SESTIN sestine
TESTIN intestine

### **ESTING**

ESTING easting
BESTING beasting, bee-sting
FESTING feasting
KWESTING queesting
YESTING yeasting

#### **ESTING**

BESTING besting
BREASTING breasting
FESTING infesting, manifesting
GESTING guesting
JESTING digesting, ingesting, jesting, congesting, predigesting, redigesting, suggesting, uncongesting
KRESTING cresting
KWESTING questing, requesting

LESTING molesting

NESTING nesting
RESTING arresting, of

RESTING arresting, disinteresting, interesting, rearresting, resting, wresting, unarresting, uninteresting TESTING attesting, detesting, contest-

ing, protesting, reattesting, reprotesting, retesting, unprotesting

VESTING divesting, investing, reinvest-

ing, vesting
WESTING westing

### **ESTIS**

(See ESTUS)

### **ESTIV**

**ESTIV** estive **FESTIV** festive, infestive, manifestive

JESTIV digestive, congestive, suggestive PESTIV intempestive, tempestive

**RESTIV** arrestive, restive **TESTIV** attestive

**ĒSTLĒ** 

**ESTLES** 

**BĒSTLĒ** beastly

PRESTLE priestly

**ESTRĀT** 

KESTRĀT orchestrate KWESTRĀT sequestrate NESTRĀT fenestrate

- ----

**ESTRIK** 

KESTRIK orchestric LESTRIK palestric

**ESTŪR** 

(See ESCHER)

**ESTMENT** 

**RESTMENT** arrestment **VESTMENT** divestment, investment,

(See EST, add -less where appropriate.)

vestment

**ESTŌ** 

FESTŌ manifesto PRESTŌ presto

ĒSTŌN

FRĒSTŌN freestone KĒSTŌN keystone

**ESTRA** 

KESTRA orchestra LESTRA Olestra, palestra NESTRA fenestra, Clytemnestra

**ESTRAL** 

ESTRAL estral, oestral
KESTRAL kestrel, orchestral
LESTRAL palestral
MESTRAL semestral, trimestral
NESTRAL anoestral, fenestral

PESTRAL campestral SESTRAL ancestral

ESTUS

BESTUS asbestos
RESTUS restis
SESTUS Alcestis, cestus
TESTUS testis

**ESUN** 

LESUN lessen, lesson PRESUN vasopressin TESUN delicatessen WESUN Wesson

ĒSUS

(See **ĒSIS**)

ĒTA

BĒTA beta CHĒTA cheetah DĒTA dita, gordita, pandita GĒTA Bhagavad-Gita, geta HĒTA fajita

ĒTA eta, chaeta, paracoita

KĒTA Akita, chiquita, keta, coquita KRĒTA excreta

LĒTA Lolita, mulita, veleta
NĒTA amanita, granita, incognita, magneta, manzanita, planeta

PĒTA pita

RĒTA amorita, amrita, margarita, señorita

SĒTA casita, seta TĒTA partita, sortita THĒTA theta

VĒTA chirivita, dolce vita, Velveeta, vita

WĒTA vita ZĒTA granzita, zeta

**ETA** 

ETA arietta, comedietta

BETA betta
BRETA cabretta
CHETA pancetta
DETA codetta, vendetta

FETA feta JETA Jetta

**LETA** burletta, caballetta, mantelletta, muleta, valetta, Valletta

META animetta, lametta, meta

NETA sinfonetta

RETA biretta, moreta, operetta

SHETA bruschetta
VETA anchovetta
YETA sinfonietta
ZETA mozzetta, Rosetta

ĒTAL

(See **ĒTL**)

ĒTĒ

BĒTĒ beety
CHĒTĒ scratchiti
FĒTĒ graffiti
GLĒTĒ gleety
HĒTĒ Tahiti
JĒTĒ jiti
MĒTĒ meaty
PĒTĒ peaty
RĒTĒ pariti
SĒTĒ spermaceti
SLĒTĒ sleety
SWĒTĒ sweety
TĒTĒ titi

TRĒTĒ entreaty, treaty
TWĒTĒ Tweety
ZĒTĒ ziti

## ETĒ

BETĒ Betty, brown betty

BRETĒ libretti

CHETE chetty, concetti

DETĒ vendetti

 $FET\bar{E}$  confetti

FRETE fretty

GETĒ Serengeti, spaghetti

JETE jetty

LETĒ cappelletti

METĒ Giacometti

NETE netty

PETĒ petit, petty

SETĒ spermaceti

SHETĒ machete

**SWETĒ** sweaty

**YETĒ** yeti

**ZETĒ** Donizetti, Rossetti, Sacco-Vanzetti

## **ĒTED**

FĒTED fetid

**LĒTED** deleted, expletive deleted (See **ĒT**, add *-ed* where appropriate.)

#### **ETED**

FETED feted, fetid

(See ET, add -ed where appropriate.)

## **ĒTEN**

**ĒTEN** eaten, Eton, moth-eaten, overeaten, uneaten, worm-eaten

**BĒTEN** beaten, brow-beaten, stormbeaten, tempest-beaten, unbeaten, weather-beaten

HWĒTEN wheaten

JĒTEN zyzzogeton

**KĒTEN** Buster Keaton

KRĒTEN Cretan, cretin

PĒTEN piton

**SĒTEN** seton

**SWĒTEN** sweeten, unsweeten

**TĒTEN** Teton (See **ĒTON**)

# ETEN

BRETEN Breton

FRETEN fretten

HWETEN whetten

THRETEN threaten

### **ĒTER**

**ĒTER** *A* ant-eater, *B* beef-eater, *D* dirteater, dung-eater, *E* eater, *F* fire-eater, *FL* 

flesh-eater, FR frog-eater, GR grass-eater, H hay-eater, humble-pie eater, honey-eater, K cake-eater, KL clay-eater, KR crow-eater, L lotus-eater, M man-eater, O

overeater, SM smoke-eater, T toad-eater, U undereater, W woman-eater

**BĒTER** beater, brow-beater, child-beater, drum-beater, eggbeater, goldbeater, jungle-beater, rug-beater, slave-beater,

wife-beater

**BLĒTER** bleater

CHĒTER cheater, escheater, windcheater

FETER defeater, fetor

**GRĒTER** greeter

**HĒTER** heater, overheater, superheater,

water heater

KRĒTER excreter, secreter

**LĒTER** decaliter, half liter, hectoliter, milliliter, liter, litre

**MĒTER** ammeter, Demeter, gas meter, kilometer, konimeter, meeter, meter, metre, nanometer, centimeter, taximeter, water meter

(See **ETRIK**, change *-metric* to *-meter* where appropriate.)

**NĒTER** neater

**PĒTER** competer, peter, repeater, St. Peter, saltpeter

**PLĒTER** depleter, completer, pleater, repleter

PRĒTER praetor, propraetor

**RĒTER** rhetor, uretor

**SĒTER** masseter, receiptor, saeter, seater, two-seater, three-seater, unseater, one-

seater

**SKĒTER** skeeter

**SWĒTER** sweeter

TĒTER teeter

**TRĒTER** entreater, ill-treater, maltreater, mistreater, retreater, treater

TWETER tweeter

### **ETER**

BETER abetter, better, bettor

**DETER** debtor

FETER enfetter, fetter, unfetter

FRETER fretter

GETER begetter, forgetter, getter,

go-getter

**GRETER** regretter

HWETER whetter

JETER jetter

LETER black letter, dead letter, letter,

newsletter, red letter, scarlet letter

NETER netter

PETER petter

**RETER** carburetor, retter

**SETER** besetter, bonesetter, Irish setter, jetsetter, pacesetter, setter, somersetter,

typesetter, upsetter

**SWETER** sweater, unsweater

TETER tetter

VETER curvetter

WETER wetter

## **ETERD**

FETERD fettered, unfettered

LETERD lettered, unlettered

SWETERD sweatered, unsweatered

## **ĒTES**

(See **ĒTUS**)

#### **ETFUL**

FRETFUL fretful, unfretful

GETFUL forgetful, unforgetful

GRETFUL regretful, unregretful

NETFUL netful

### **ĒTHAL**

(TH as in thin)

**ĒTHAL** ethal

KWĒTHAL bequeathal

LĒTHAL lethal

## ĒTHĒ

(TH as in thin)

**HĒTHĒ** heathy

**LĒTHĒ** philalethe, Lethe, prosopolethy

## ĒTHĒ

(TH as in thin)

**BRETHĒ** breathy **DETHĒ** deathy

### **ETHEL**

(TH as in thin)

ETHEL ethal, ethel, Ethel, ethyl
BETHEL Bethel
METHEL methyl

### **ĒTHEN**

(TH as in then)

**HĒTHEN** heathen **RĒTHEN** wreathen

## **ĒTHER**

(TH as in then)

**ĒTHER** either

**BRĒTHER** breather, lung-breather, mudbreather, water-breather

KWĒTHER bequeather

**NĒTHER** neither

**RĒTHER** enwreather, wreather

SĒTHER seether SHĒTHER sheather TĒTHER teether

### **ETHER**

(TH as in then)

**BLETHER** blether

**FETHER** feather, white feather, pinfeather, tail-feather, unfeather

GETHER altogether, together

HETHER heather HWETHER whether

**LETHER** boot-leather, hell-for-leather, whitleather, leather, patent leather,

underspurleather **NETHER** nether

PLETHER pleather

TETHER tether, untether

**WETHER** aweather, bellwether, weather, wether

### **ETHERD**

(TH as in then)

**BLETHERD** bletherd

FETHERD feathered, unfeathered

**HETHERD** heathered

TETHERD tethered, untethered

WETHERD unweathered, weathered

## **ETHIL**

(See ETHEL)

## **ĒTHING**

(TH as in then)

**BRĒTHING** breathing, inbreathing, incense-breathing, outbreathing

**KWĒTHING** bequeathing **RĒTHING** enwreathing, wreathing

**SĒTHING** seething

**SHĒTHING** sheathing, ensheathing,

unsheathing SMĒTHING smee

SMĒTHING smeething TĒTHING teething

## **ĒTHLES**

(TH as in thin)

**RĒTHLES** wreathless **SHĒTHLES** sheathless

### **ETHLES**

(TH as in thin)

**BRETHLES** breathless **DETHLES** deathless

## **ETHMENT**

(TH as in then)

KWĒTHMENT bequeathment RĒTHMENT enwreathment,

wreathment

SHETHMENT ensheathment

## **ĒTHRAL**

PĒTHRAL hypaethral RĒTHRAL urethral

## ĒTIJ

ĒTIJ eatage
CHĒTIJ cheatage, escheatage
KLĒTIJ cleatage
MĒTIJ metage

## ĒTIK

KRĒTIK Cretic RĒTIK paretic SĒTIK acetic, oxalocetic, cetic THĒTIK thetic

## **ETIK**

ETIK A abietic, aloetic, anoetic,
D dianoetic, G galactopoietic, goetic,
H hypnoetic, M mythopoetic, N noetic,
nosopoetic, O onomatopoetic, P poetic,
R robietic, Z zoetic

**BETIK** alphabetic, diabetic, hebetic, quodlibetic, tabetic

**DETIK** asyndetic, eidetic, geodetic, syndetic

**FETIK** aphetic, Japhetic, prophetic **JETIK** A analgetic, apologetic, algetic, E energetic, exergetic, epexegetic, G Gangetic, I inergetic, S synergetic, syzvgetic, ST strategetic

KETIK catachetic KRETIK syncretic

**LETIK** A amuletic, athletic, B balletic, BR brachycataletic, F phyletic, H homiletic, K colletic, L Lettic, O ochletic, auletic, P polyphyletic, Y uletic METIK arithmetic, Baphometic, emetic, epithymetic, gametic, hermetic, cosmetic, logarithmetic, metic, mimetic, seismetic

**NETIK** A abiogenetic, agamogenetic, antimagnetic, B biogenetic, biomagnetic, D diamagnetic, dianoetic, E electromagnetic, epigenetic, F phylogenetic, phonetic, FL phlognetic, phlogogenetic, FR frenetic, H heterogenetic, histogenetic, homogenetic, I isomagnetic, I genetic, gyromagnetic, Kkinetic, L limnetic, M magnetic, monogenetic, morphogenetic, O ontogenetic, oogenetic, autokinetic, P paleogenetic, palingenetic, pangenetic, parenetic, parthenogenetic, pathogenetic, pyrogenetic, polygenetic, S cybernetic, psychogenetic, SP splenetic, T telekinetic, tonetic, TH thermogenetic, thermomagnetic, THR threnetic, Y eugenetic

**PETIK** flatulopetic

**RETIK** *A* alexipyretic, anchoretic, anoretic, antipyretic, apyretic, *D* diaphoretic, diuretic, *E* emporetic, *H* heuretic, *M* Masoretic, *P* paretic, pyretic, *Pl* plethoretic, *TH* theoretic, *Y* uretic

**SETIK** ascetic, dipsetic, Docetic, copacetic, quercetic, auxetic, Ossetic

**TETIK** apatetic, dietetic, erotetic, peripatetic, synartetic, zetetic

**THETIK** *A* allopathetic, anesthetic, antipathetic, antithetic, apathetic, *B* bathetic, *D* diathetic, *E* enthetic, epenthetic, epithetic, aesthetic, esthetic, *F* photosynthetic, *H* hyperesthetic, hypothetic, *I* idiopathetic, *K* cosmothetic, *L* ludicropathetic, *M* mesothetic, *N* nomothetic, *P* parathetic, pathetic, polysynthetic, *PR* prostethic, prothetic, *S* sympathetic, synthetic, *TH* theopathetic

**VETIK** Helvetic

### **ETIKS**

ETIKS poetics

JETIKS apologetics, exegetics, energetics LETIKS athletics, homiletics, signaletics NETIKS aerodynetics, phonetics, genetics, kinetics, magnetics, Mendelian genetics, molecular genetics, cybernetics

**RETIKS** theoretics **TETIKS** dietetics

**THETIKS** anaesthetics, aesthetics, esthetics, prosthetics, synthetics

(See ETIK, add -s where appropriate.)

## **ĒTING**

**ĒTING** B beef-eating, D dirt-eating, dung-eating, E eating, F fire-eating, FL flesh-eating, FR frog-eating, GR grass-eating, H hay-eating, KL clay-eating, KR crow-eating, M man-eating, O overeating, P pork-eating, S smoke-eating, T toad-eating, U undereating, V vegetable-eating (etc.)

**BĒTING** beating, brow-beating, child-beating, slave-beating, wife-beating (etc.) (See **ĒT**, add -*ing* where appropriate.)

#### **ETING**

**NETING** fish-netting, mosquito netting (See **ET**, add -*ing* where appropriate.)

## ĒTIS

(See **ĒTUS**)

### **ETISH**

FETISH fetish

KETISH coquettish, croquettish

LETISH Lettish
PETISH pettish

WETISH wettish

## **ĒTIST**

FĒTIST defeatist

KRĒTIST accretist, decretist

**SWĒTIST** honey-sweetest, sweetest

### **ETIST**

ETIST duettist

BRETIST librettist

**NETIST** clarinetist, cornetist

**TETIST** motettist

YETIST vignettist

## ĒTIV

KRĒTIV accretive, decretive, discretive, excretive, concretive, secretive

PLĒTIV depletive, completive, repletive

#### **ETIZM**

**BETIZM** alphabetism, analphabetism **SETIZM** concettism

### ĒTL

**ĒTL** hyetal

**BĒTL** beetle, betel

FETL fetal

HWETL wheetle

**KĒTL** spirochetal

KRĒTL decretal

SETL acetyl, setal

WĒTL chalchihuitle

## **ETL**

ETL ettle

BETL abettal

FETL fettle, fine fettle

**KETL** kettle

**METL** Babbitt metal, gunmetal, white metal, metal, mettle, Monel metal, non-

metal, type metal

**NETL** nettle, stinging nettle

PETL petal, Popocatapetl, centripetal

SETL resettle, settle, unsettle

## **ETLD**

METLD high-mettled

(See ETL, add -d or -ed where appropriate.)

## ĒTLĒ

FĒTLĒ featly

FLĒTLĒ fleetly

**KĒTLĒ** discreetly, discretely, indiscreetly,

concretely

LĒTLĒ obsoletely

MĒTLĒ meetly, unmeetly

**NĒTLĒ** neatly, unneatly

PLĒTLĒ incompletely, completely SWĒTLĒ sweetly

### **ETLES**

DETLES debtless
THRETLES threatless
WETLES wetless

### **ETLING**

FETLING fettling
NETLING nettling
SETLING resettling, settling, unsettling

### **ETMENT**

**FĒTMENT** defeatment **TRĒTMENT** entreatment, ill-treatment, maltreatment, mistreatment, treatment

### **ETMENT**

BETMENT abetment
DETMENT indebtment
SETMENT besetment
VETMENT brevetment, reverment

## **ĒTNES**

(See **ĒT**, add -ness where appropriate.)

## **ETNES**

SETNES setness
WETNES wetness

## ĒTŌ

DĒTŌ bandito
FĒTŌ graffito, sgraffito
FRĒTŌ Frito
GRĒTŌ Negrito
HĒTŌ Hirohito
KĒTŌ keto, Quito, coquito, mosquito
LĒTŌ angelito, Leto

**NĒTŌ** bonito, incognito, magneto, sanbenito

**RĒTŌ** burrito, Dorito

TĒTŌ Tito VĒTŌ veto

## **ETŌ**

BRETŌ libretto CHETŌ concetto **GETŌ** ghetto GRETŌ allegretto KETŌ punquetto, zucchetto LETŌ stiletto METŌ palmetto NETŌ giardinetto, sonnetto PETŌ in petto, rispetto RETŌ amaretto, amoretto, lazaretto, vaporetto **SETŌ** falsetto STRETŌ stretto TRETO neutretto VETŌ cavetto ZETŌ terzetto

## **ĒTON**

TĒTON Teton VWĒTON Vuitton (See ĒTEN)

### ĒTOP

NĒTOP netop TĒTOP T-top TRĒTOP treetop

#### **ETRAD**

**RETRAD** retrad **TETRAD** tetrad

#### ETRAL.

METRAL diametral
PETRAL petrel, stormy petrel
TETRAL tetryl

#### **ETRIK**

METRIC A accelerometric, actinometric, aerometric, algometric, alkalimetric, alcoholometric, allometric, altomometric, anisometric, anthropometric, astronometric, B barometric, bathymetric, bathometric, biometric, biosymmetric, bolometric, D densitometric, decelerometric, diametric, dilatometric, dimetric, dynamometric, E econometric, electrometric, F phonometric, photometric, FL fluorometric, G galvanometric, gasometric, goniometric, GR gravimetric, H hexametric, hydrometric, hygrometric, hypsometric, I inclinometric, iterferometric, iodometric, isobarometric, isometric, J geometric, K kilometric, coulometric, KL clinometric, KR craniometric, cryometric, chronometric, Mmagnetometric, manometric, metric, micrometric, mileometric, monometric, N nitrometric, O audiometric, odometric, optometric, ozonometric, P pedometric, piezometri, pycnometric, pyrometric, potentiometric, PL planometric, plastometric, R radiometric, refractometric, rheometric, S salinometric, cephalometric, sensitometric, cyclometric, psychometric, sociometric, SKL sclerometric, SP speedometric, spectrometric, spirometric, ST stereometric, stoichiometric, SW swingometric, T tacheometric, tachometric, tellurometric, tonometric, TH thermometric, TR trigonometric, trimetric, Vviscometric, volumetric, Y eudiometric, Z zoometric

TETRIK obstetric

### **ETRIKS**

METRIKS econometrics, isometrics STETRIKS obstetrics (See ETRIK, add -s where appropriate.)

## **ETSAL**

KWETSAL quetzal PRETSAL pretzel

ĒTUM

BĒTUM zibetum
FRĒTUM fretum
NĒTUM pinetum
PĒTUM tapetum
RĒTUM arboretum
SĒTUM acetum, Equisetum
SWĒTUM sweetum

**ETUP** 

GETUP getup LETUP letup SETUP setup

ĒTŪR

(See **ĒCHER**)

ĒTUS

ĒTUS coitus, quietus, paracoitus
BĒTUS diabetes
FĒTUS fetus, foetus
KĒTUS achaetous
LĒTUS boletus
SĒTUS acetous, Cetus
TĒTUS Epictetus
THĒTUS Thetis
TRĒTUS treatise

**ETWERK** 

FRETWERK fretwork NETWERK network

**ĒUM** 

BĒUM amoebaeum
DĒUM odeum, stomodeum, te Deum
FĒUM trophaeum
JĒUM hypogeum, Geum
LĒUM mausoleum, propylaeum
MĒUM meum, tuum and meum
NĒUM atheneum, perineum, peritoneum,
prytaneum

**SĒUM** gynaeceum, colosseum, lyceum, no-see'em

TĒUM bronteum, notaeum ZĒUM museum

ĒUS

BĒUS plumbeous, scarabaeus FĒUS coryphaeus KĒUS Manichaeus

MĒUS Ptolemaeus NĒUS Aeneas PĒUS onomatopoeous

**RĒUS** choreus, piraeus, reus, uraeus

TĒUS aristaeus, gluteus

ĒVA

**DĒVA** diva, khedive, Mahadeva

JĒVA jivah KĒVA kiva NĒVA Geneva SĒVA Siva SHĒVA yeshiva TĒVA Teva VĒVA viva

**ĒVAL** 

**ĒVAL** evil, king's evil, coeval, medieval

HĒVAL upheaval
JĒVAL longeval
KWĒVAL equaeval
MĒVAL primeval
SHRĒVAL shrieval
THĒVAL thival
TRĒVAL retrieval
WĒVAL boll weevil, weevil

**ĒVANS** 

CHĒVANS achievance GRĒVANS grievance SĒVANS perceivance TRĒVANS retrievance

ĒVĒ

ĒVĒ evoe PĒVĒ peavey, peevy **SWĒVĒ** Suevi **TĒVĒ** TV

**EVĒ** 

**EVĒ** evoe

BEVĒ bevvy, bevy CHEVĒ chevy

**HEVĒ** heart-heavy, heavy, top-heavy

KLEVĒ clevy LEVĒ levee, levy NEVĒ nevvy PLEVĒ replevy SHEVĒ Chevvy, chevy

**EVEL** 

BEVEL bevel

DEVEL bedevil, daredevil, devil, red devil

KEVEL kevel

**LEVEL** level, on the level, sea level, spirit

level, split level, water level

NEVEL nevel REVEL revel

SHEVEL dishevel, shevel

**EVEN** 

**DEVEN** Devon

HEVEN heaven, midheaven

LEVEN eleven, leaven, levin, 7-Eleven

PLEVEN plevin, replevin SEVEN seven, 24/7 SHEVEN chevon SWEVEN sweven

**EVENTH** 

LEVENTH eleventh SEVENTH seventh

**ĒVER** 

**ĒVER** naiver **BĒVER** beaver

CHĒVER achiever, overachiever, under-

achiever

**DĒVER** Danny Deever

**FĒVER** enfever, fever, hay fever, jungle fever, sea fever, scarlet fever, spring fever, typhoid fever, yellow fever

**GREVER** aggriever, griever

**HĒVER** ballast hever, heaver, coal heaver, upheaver

KĒVER keever

**LĒVER** B believer, D disbeliever, I interleaver, K cantilever, L leaver, lever, livre, M make-believer, R reliever, U unbeliever

PĒVER peever

PRĒVER repriever

**RĒVER** bereaver, reaver, reever, riever **SĒVER** deceiver, conceiver, misconceiver, perceiver, preconceiver, receiver, transceiver, undeceiver

SHĒVER sheaver TRĒVER retriever

WEVER interweaver, weaver, weever

### **EVER**

**EVER** *E* ever, *F* forever, *H* whoever, whomever, whomsoever, whosoever, however, howsoever, *HW* whatever, whatsoever, whencesoever, whenever, wherever, wheresoever, whichever, whithersoever

DEVER endeavor KLEVER clever LEVER cantilever, lever NEVER never

SEVER assever, dissever, sever, unsever

## ĒVIJ

KLĒVIJ cleavage LĒVIJ leavage

ĒVIL

(See **ĒVAL**)

**EVIL** 

(See EVEL)

**EVIN** 

(See EVEN)

## **ĒVING**

(See **EV**, add -ing where appropriate.)

#### **EVIS**

BREVIS brevis CHEVIS chevise KLEVIS clevis KREVIS crevis

## **ĒVISH**

PĒVISH peevish THĒVISH thievish

Belly-ache.

#### **APPLESAUCE**

The Apple which the Snake supplied Arrived complete, with Worm inside. Child, shun the Sequence of the Snake: First Fruit, then Worm, then

#### **EVL**

(See EVEL)

## **ĒVLES**

(See **ĒV**, add -less where appropriate.)

## **EVMENT**

CHĒVMENT achievement RĒVMENT bereavement TRĒVMENT retrievement

## **ĒVUS**

GRĒVUS grievous JĒVUS longevous MĒVUS primevous NĒVUS nevus

## ĒWĀ

FRĒWĀ freeway LĒWĀ leeway SĒWĀ seaway

## ĒWĒ

ĒWĒ iiwi KĒWĒ kiwi PĒWĒ peewee WĒWĒ weewee

## **ĒWERD**

**LĒWERD** leeward **SĒWERD** seaward

## ĒΥΑ

(See **ĒA**)

## **ĒYAN**

(See **ĒAN**)

## ĒZA

LĒZA Condoleeza, Mona Lisa PĒZA Pisa, tower of Pisa VĒZA visa, reentry visa

## **EZANS**

(See EZENS)

## **EZANT**

(See **EZENT**)

## ĒZĒ

**ĒZĒ** easy, free-and-easy, speakeasy, uneasy **BĒZĒ** Zambezi

BRĒZĒ Zambezi BRĒZĒ breezy

CHĒZĒ cheesy, pachisi, parcheesi

FRĒZĒ freezy

GRĒZĒ greasy HWĒZĒ wheezy KWĒZĒ queasy RĒZĒ reasy SLĒZĒ sleasy SNĒZĒ sneezy

**ĒZEL** 

(See **ĒZL**)

**ĒZELZ** 

(See **ĒZLZ**)

**EZENS** 

PLEZENS pleasance

PREZENS omnipresence, presence

**EZENT** 

BEZENT bezant
FEZENT pheasant
PEZENT peasant

PLEZENT pleasant, unpleasant PREZENT present, omnipresent

**EZENTS** 

(See **EZENT**, add -s where appropriate.)

**ĒZER** 

**ĒZER** easer **BĒZER** beezer **CHĒZER** cheeser

FEZER misfeasor, tortfeasor

FRĒZER freezer, friezer GĒZER geezer, geyser

GRĒZER greaser HWĒZER wheezer

LĒZER leaser NĒZER ebenezer

PĒZER appeaser PLĒZER displeaser, pleaser

SEZER Caesar, seizer, seizor, disseizor

SKWEZER squeezer

SNĒZER sneezer TĒZER teaser TWĒZER tweezer

**ĒZHA** 

**BĒZHA** frambesia, Zambesia

**DĒZHA** Rhodesia

FRĒZHA freesia, oxyosphresia JĒZHA analgesia, hyperthemalgesia

KLĒZHA ecclesia LĒZHA silesia, Silesia

NĒZHA amnesia, ecmnesia, hyperkinesia, Indonesia, magnesia, neomnesia, paleomnesia, paramnesia, Polynesia, telamnesia

PĒZHA trapesia RĒZHA parrhesia

THĒZHĀ anesthesia, esthesia, hyperesthesia, hypesthesia, hyposthesia, kinesthesia, cryptesthesia, oxyesthesia, radiesthesia, synesthesia, telesthesia, thermanerthesia, thermesthesia, zonesthesia

(This is also pronounced as a triple rhyme, Ē'ZI.A.)

**ĒZHER** 

LĒZHER leisure SĒZHER seizure

**EZHER** 

LEZHER leisure

**MEZHER** admeasure, comeasure, countermeasure, measure, outmeasure

**PLEZHER** displeasure, pleasure **TREZHER** entreasure, treasure

**EZHERD** 

**MEZHERD** admeasured, comeasured, measured, outmeasured

TREZHERD entreasured, treasured

**ĒZHUN** 

**FĒZHUN** Ephesian **HĒZHUN** adhesion, inadhesion, inhesion, cohesion KLĒZHUN ecclesian

**LĒZHUN** lesion, Milesian, Silesian **NĒZHUN** magnesian, Polynesian

PĒZHUN trapezian

TĒZHUN artesian, etesian, Cartesian

**ĒZIKS** 

JĒZIKS analgesics SKĒZIKS Sheezix

**ĒZING** 

(See **EZ**, add -ing where appropriate.)

ĒZL

BĒZL bezel ĒZL easel

DEZL diesel

MĒZL measle

TEZL teasel
WEZL weasel

ĒZLD

FEZLD ramfeezled TEZLD teaseled

WEZLD teaseled
WEZLD weaseled

ĒZLZ

MĒZLZ measles

(See  $\mathbf{\bar{E}ZL}\text{,}$  add -s where appropriate.)

**EZMENT** 

**ĒZMENT** easement **PĒZMENT** appeasement

ĒZN

 $M\bar{E}ZN$  mezon

**RĒZN** reason, unreason

**SĒZN** season, seisin, seizin, reseason, unseason

TRĒZN treason

## **ĒZON**

(See **ĒZN**)

## ĪA

IA avah DĪA dia

FIA asaphia, St. Sophia

GĪA Gaia KRĪA chria

LĪA dulia, hyperdulia, jambalaya, Thalia

MĪA Jeremiah, Maya

NĪA asthenia, gorgoneia, Stolichnaya,

sthenia

PĪA papaya, pia PRĪA praya

**RĪA** Ave Maria, Black Maria, pariah,

Zecharia STA messiah

STRĪA stria

TĪA aristeia, callisteia TRĪA aischrolatreia, latria

VĪA via **ZĪA** jeziah

## ĪAD

**DĪA** dvad

DRĪAD dryad, hamadryad

MĪAD jeremiad NĪAD naiad PLĪAD Pleiad

## ĪAK

DĪAK Dayak, Dyak GĪAK guiac IIAK elegiac

KĪAK kaya, kyack, kyak

**NĪAK** Nyack **ZĪAK** phrenesiac

## ĪAL

**DĪAL** dial, moon dial, redial, sundial

FIAL phial, defial HĪAL basihval KRĪAL decrial, descrial

MĪAL myall

NĪAL denial, genial, self-denial

PĪAL espial, intrapial, pial PLĪAL supplial **RĪAL** rial

SĪAL sial

SPĪAL spial STRĪAL interstrial

TRĪAL mistrial, trial, retrial VĪAL bass viol, vial, viol

(See IL)

## ĪAM

LĪAM Ivam PĪAM Priam SĪAM Siam

## ĪAN

IAN ion, zwitterion **BĪAN** bion BRĪAN Brian

FIAN Amphion GWĪAN Uruguayan

**LĪAN** antlion, dandelion, lion, sea lion, thalian

NĪAN anion, genian **RĪAN** Arion, Orion SĪAN Ixion, scion

STĪAN stvan TĪAN altaian WĪAN Hawaiian

ZĪAN Zion

### ĪANS

FĪANS affiance, affiants, defiance

**I**IANS giants, supergiants

KLĪANS clients

LĪANS alliance, misalliance, reliance,

self-reliance

PLĪANS appliance, incompliance, compliance, noncompliance, pliance,

repliance, suppliance

SĪANS geoscience, science, pseudoscience

### ĪANT

FĪANT affiant, defiant, calorifient

HĪANT hiant

JIANT Green Giant, giant, red giant

KLĪANT client

LĪANT alliant, reliant, self-reliant PLĪANT appliant, compliant, pliant,

repliant, uncompliant

RĪANT riant

## **ĪANTS**

(See **ĪANS**)

## ĪAR

(See **ĪER**)

## ĪAS

**ĪAS** eyas

**BĪAS** bias, Tobias, unbias

DRĪAS drias, hamadrvas

KĪAS antibacchius, bacchius

LĪAS lias

**NĪAS** Ananias PĪAS pious, Pius

PRĪAS nisi prius, prius

**RĪAS** Darius, Zacharias

#### ĪAT

(See **ĪET**)

## ĪBAK

**BĪBAK** buyback

**DĪBAK** dieback

FLĪBAK flyback

HĪBAK high-back

TĪBAK tieback

SWĪBAK zwieback

## ĪBAL.

(See **ĪBL**)

#### **IBALD**

(See IBALD)

### IBĒ

FRIBE fribby

JIBĒ gibby, gibby-jibby LIBĒ libbie, women's libbie NIBĒ nibby, nibby-jibby

SHIBE shibby TIBE tibby

## IBĒKS

IBĒKS ibex VIBĒKS vibex

## ĪBER

**BĪBER** imbiber BRĪBER briber FĪBER fiber JĪBER giber, jiber KĪBER kiber LĪBER liber, Liber SĪBER cyber SKRĪBER ascriber, describer, inscriber, prescriber, proscriber, circumscriber, scriber, subscriber, transcriber TĪBER Tiber

### **IBER**

BIBER bibber, winebibber DIBER dibber FIBER fibber GLIBER glibber JIBER flibber-gibber, gibber, jibber KRIBER cribber LIBER ad libber, gay libber, libber, women's libber NIBER knibber, nibber RIBER ribber **SKWIBER** squibber

#### **IBET**

HIBET adhibit, inhibit, cohibit, prohibit JIBET flibbertigibbet, gibbet LIBET quodlibet, libbet RIBET ribbit ZIBET exhibit, zibet

## ĪBĪ

BĪBĪ bye-bye FLĪBĪ flyby

#### ANIMAL NOISE

The cry of a cat's a meow, And an oink is the meow of a hog; And a moo is the oink of a cow, And a bark is the moo of a dog;

And a neigh is the bark of a horse, And a trumpet's an elephant's neigh; And the trumpets of lions are roars, And the roar of a donkey's a bray;

And the bray of a duck is a quack, And the quack of a snake is a hiss; And if that doesn't take you aback, You may be confounded by this:

The hiss of a sheep is a baa; And a hyena's baa is a laugh; And the laugh of a babe is a waa, And the waa of a . . . say a . . . giraffe

Is so small It is nothing Nothing at all.

#### **IBIT**

(See IBET)

## ĪBI.

**BĪBL** Bible LĪBL libel, liable SĪBL postcibal, precibal SKĪBL skybal SKRĪBL scribal TRĪBL intertribal, tribal

IBL. BIBL bibble, ishkabibble DIBL dibble DRIBL dribble FRIBL fribble GIBL gibel GRIBL gribble KIBL kibble KRIBL cribble KWIBL quibble NIBL nibble RIBL ribble SIBL sibyl, Sybil, cibol SKRIBL scribble, rescribble, transcribble STIBL stibble THRIBL thribble TRIBL tribble

## ĪBING

**BĪBING** imbibing BRĪBING bribing JĪBING gibing, jibing **KĪBING** kibing **SCRĪBING** ascribing, describing, inscribing, prescribing, proscribing, circumscribing, scribing, subscribing, transcribing

### **IBING**

BIBING bibbing, wine-bibbing FIBING fibbing JIBING jibbing KRIBING cribbing LIBING ad libbing RIBING ribbing **SKWIBING** squibbing

### **IBLD**

RIBLD ribald (See **IBL**, add -*d* where appropriate.)

### **IBLĒ**

DRIBLE dribbly GLIBLE glibly KWIBLE quibbly NIBLE nibbly **SKRIBLĒ** scribbly THRIBLE thribbly TRIBLE tribbly

#### **IBLER**

**DIBLER** dibbler DRIBLER dribbler FRIBLER fribbler
KIBLER kibbler
KRIBLER cribbler
KWIBLER quibbler
NIBLER nibbler
SKRIBLER scribbler, transcribbler

**IBLET** 

DRIBLET driblet
GIBLET giblet
RIBLET riblet
TRIBLET triblet

**IBLIK** 

**BIBLIK** Biblic, philobiblic **NIBLIK** mashie-niblick, niblick

**IBLING** 

KIBLING kibbling
SIBLING sibling
(See IBL, add -ing where appropriate.)

ĪBLŌ

BĪBLŌ byblow FLĪBLŌ flyblow

ĪBÔL

ĪBÔL eyeball FLĪBÔL flyball HĪBÔL highball SKĪBÔL skyball

ĪBÔLD

ĪBÔLD eyeballed HĪBÔLD highballed PĪBÔLD piebald

**IBON** 

(See IBUN)

ĪBÔRN

HĪBÔRN high-born SKĪBÔRN sky-born

ĪBRĀT

FRĪBRĀT defibrate, clofibrate LĪBRĀT equilibrate, librate VĪBRĀT vibrate

**ĪBRID** 

HĪBRID hybrid, polyhybrid LĪBRID Librid

ĪBROU

ĪBROU eyebrow HĪBROU highbrou

**IBUN** 

GIBUN gibbon
HIBUN inhibin
RIBUN blue ribbon, white ribbon, red
ribbon, ribbon, yellow ribbon (etc.)

**IBUNZ** 

**BIBUNZ** bibbons (See **IBUN**, add -s where appropriate.)

**IBYA** 

**LIBYA** Libya (See **IB'I.A**)

**ICHĒ** 

ICHĒ itchy
BICHĒ bitchy
FICHĒ fitchy
GLICHĒ glitchy
HICHĒ hitchy
KICHĒ kitschy
PICHĒ pitchy

STICHĒ stitchy SWICHĒ switchy TWICHĒ twitchy WICHĒ witchy

**ICHER** 

(See ICH, add -er where appropriate.)

**ICHET** 

FICHET fitchet
WICHET witchet

**ICHEZ** 

**BRICHEZ** breeches, britches (See **ICH**, add *-es* where appropriate.)

**ICHING** 

(See ICH, add -ing where appropriate.)

**ICHKOK** 

HICHKOK Alfred Hitchcock PICHKOK pitchcock

**ICHLES** 

(See ICH, add -less where appropriate.)

**ICHMENT** 

RICHMENT enrichment WICHMENT bewitchment

ĪDAL

(See  $\overline{I}DL$ )

ĪDANS

BĪDANS abidance GĪDANS guidance, misguidance SĪDANS subsidence

SIDANS subsidence STRĪDANS stridence

#### **IDANS**

BIDANS biddance, forbiddence RIDANS good riddance, riddance

### **ĪDANT**

(See **ĪDENT**)

## ĪDAS

MĪDAS Midas NĪDAS nidus

## ĪDĒ

DĪDĒ didy FĪDĒ bona fide FRĪDĒ Friday KĪDĒ alcaide SĪDĒ sidy TĪDĒ tidy, untidy VĪDĒ vide

### IDĒ

BIDĒ biddy, chickabiddy
DIDĒ diddy
GIDĒ giddy
KIDĒ kiddy
MIDĒ middy, midi
SKIDĒ skiddy
STIDĒ stiddy
TIDĒ tiddy
WIDĒ widdy

## ĪDED

SĪDED decided, coincided, many-sided, presided, sided, slab-sided, subsided, undecided, one-sided
(See ĪD, add -d where appropriate.)

#### **IDED**

HWIDED whidded KIDED kidded RIDED ridded **SKIDED** skidded **THRIDED** thridded

## ĪDEN

DRĪDEN Dryden GĪDEN guidon HĪDEN Haydn LĪDEN Leyden SĪDEN Poseidon, Sidon WĪDEN widen

#### **IDEN**

CHIDEN chidden
HIDEN hidden, unhidden
MIDEN kitchen midden, midden, muckmidden
RIDEN B bed-ridden, beridden, CH
child-ridden, F fever-ridden, H hag-ridden, O overridden, PL plague-ridden,
PR priest-ridden, R ridden, U unridden,
W wife-ridden
SLIDEN slidden
STRIDEN stridden
SWIDEN swidden

BIDEN bidden, forbidden, God-forbid-

den, unbidden, unforbidden

## **ĪDENT**

BĪDENT bident
GĪDENT guidant
RĪDENT rident
SĪDENT subsident
STRĪDENT strident
TRĪDENT trident
VĪDENT dividant

## **ĪDER**

ĪDER eider
BĪDER abider, bider
CHĪDER chider
FĪDER confider
GĪDER guider, misguider
GLĪDER glider, hang-glider
HĪDER hider
LĪDER elider, collider
NĪDER nidor

 $f{RIDER}$  horseback rider, joyrider, nightrider, outrider, rider, Rough Rider  $f{SIDER}$  D decider, E East-sider, I insider, K coincider, N North-sider, O outsider, S cider, sider, Southsider, subsider, W West-sider

**SLĪDER** backslider, slider

SPĪDER spider

**STRĪDER** bestrider, strider, stridor **VĪDER** divider, provider, subdivider

WIDER wider
ZIDER presider

# **IDER**

BIDER bidder, forbidder, outbidder, overbidder, rebidder, underbidder KIDER kidder RIDER ridder SIDER consider, reconsider, sidder, siddur SKIDER skidder SLIDER slidder

# ĪDIJ

GĪDIJ guidage HĪDIJ hidage SĪDIJ sideage

WIDER widder

### **IDIK**

IDIK druidic, fluidic
BIDIK rubidic
KIDIK arachidic
MIDIK bromidic, pyramidic
RIDIK iridic, juridic
SIDIK acidic, glycosidic, Hassidic, oxidic
TIDIK fatidic, peptidic
VIDIK Davidic

# ĪDING

(See **ĪD**, add -ing where appropriate.)

# **IDING**

(See **ID**, add -ding where appropriate.)

### ĪDINGZ

**RĪDINGZ** ridings **TĪDINGZ** tidings

(See **ĪD**, add -ings where appropriate.)

## ĪDĪV

HĪDĪV highdive SKĪDĪV skydive

## ĪDL

ĪDL idle, idol, idyll
BRĪDL bridal, bridle, rebridle, unbridle
SĪDL B biocidal, F fungicidal, FR fratricidal, H homicidal, I infanticidal, insecticidal, L liberticidal, M matricidal, P parricidal, patricidal, R regicidal, S septicidal, seidel, sidle, sororicidal, suicidal, SP spermicidal, T tyrannical, U

TĪDL cotidal, tidal

uxoricidal, Vvermicidal

## **IDL**

DIDL diddle, flumdiddle, flummadiddle, hey-diddle-diddle, condiddle, paradiddle, taradiddle

FIDL fiddle GRIDL griddle KIDL kiddle KWIDL quiddle MIDL middle PIDL piddle

RIDL riddle, unriddle TIDL rumtumtiddle, tiddle

TWIDL twiddle WIDL widdle

# ĪDLD

ĪDLD idled
BRIDLD bridled, rebridled, unbridled
SIDLD sidled

## **IDLD**

(See **IDL**, add -d where appropriate.)

## ĪDLĒ

ĪDLĒ idly BRĪDLĒ bridely SĪDLĒ sidly WĪDLĒ widely

## **ĪDLER**

ĪDLER idler BRĪDLER bridler SĪDLER sidler

## **IDLER**

DIDLER diddler
FIDLER fiddler
GRIDLER griddler
MIDLER middler
PIDLER piddler
RIDLER riddler
TWIDLER twiddler
WIDLER widdler

## ĪDLĪN

GĪDLĪN guideline SĪDLĪN sideline

## **IDLING**

(See **ĪDL**, add -ing where appropriate.)

### **IDLING**

(See IDL, add -ing where appropriate.)

#### **IDNA**

IDNA didna KIDNA echidna PIDNA Pydna

## **IDNAP**

KIDNAP kidnap MIDNAP mid-nap

### **IDNES**

PĪDNES piedness SNĪDNES snideness WĪDNES wideness

## ĪDŌ

**DĪDŌ** dido, Dido **FĪDŌ** Fido **KĪDŌ** Hokkaido

## IDŌ

KIDŌ aikido, kiddo WIDŌ widow

## ĪDON

(See **ĪDEN**)

## ĪDUS

(See **ĪDAS**)

## ĪENS

(See **ĪANS**)

## **ĪENT**

(See **ĪANT**)

## ĪER

ĪER eyer, evil-eyer
 BĪER buyer
 BRĪER briar, brier, green, brier, sweetbrier
 DĪER dier, dyer, never-say-dier
 DRĪER blow dryer, dryer, hair dryer
 FĪER amplifier, dehumidifier, disqualifier, humidifier, intensifier, qualifier, quantifier, magnifier, pacifier, preamplifier, purifier
 FĪER flier, flyer, heli-flier, highflyer, kire-

**FĪER** flier, flyer, heli-flier, highflyer, kiteflyer

FRĪER friar, fryer GĪER lammergeier

HĪER higher KRĪER crier, town crier

LĪER inlier, liar, lier, lyre, outlier

NĪER nigher PĪER occupier

PLĪER photomultiplier, multiplier, plier,

plyer, supplier **PRĪER** prior, pryer

RĪER wryer

SLĪER slyer SPĪER spyer

SPRĪER spryer
TRĪER trier, trior

(See  $\overline{\mathbf{I}}$ , add -er where appropriate; see also  $\overline{\mathbf{I}}\mathbf{R}$ .)

## ĪET

ĪET eyot
DĪET diet
FĪET fiat

KWĪET disquiet, inquiet, quiet, unquiet

PĪET piet, piot RĪET riot, ryot SĪET Sciot

## IFĒ

IFĒ iffy BIFĒ biffy HWIFĒ whiffy JIFĒ jiffy KLIFĒ cliffy SKWIFĒ squiffy SNIFĒ sniffy SPIFĒ spiffy

# ĪFEN

HĪFEN hyphen SĪFEN siphon

#### **IFEN**

IFEN if'n
BIFEN biffin
GRIFEN griffin, griffon, gryphon
SHIFEN chiffon
STIFEN stiffen
STRIFEN striffen
TIFEN tiffin

### **ĪFER**

BĪFER bifer
FĪFER fifer
LĪFER lifer
NĪFER knifer
RĪFER rifer
SĪFER decipher, encipher, cipher, sypher

### **IFER**

DIFER differ WHIFER whiffer NIFER niffer SKWIFER squiffer SNIFER sniffer STIFER stiffer SWIFER Swiffer

## ĪFĪ

HĪFĪ hi-fi WĪFĪ wi-fi

## **IFIK**

IFIK deific
BIFIK morbific, orbific, rubific, tabific
BRIFIK febrific, tenebrific
DIFIK acidific, grandific, lapidific
GLIFIK anaglyphic, dactyloglyphic,
diaglyphic, phytoglyphic, photoglyphic,
glyphic, hieroglyphic, geoglyphic,
lithoglyphic, petroglyphic, triglyphic
JIFIK algific
LIFIK mellific, prolific
NIFIK damnific, finific, cornific,
magnific, nific, omnific, somnific,
vulnific
RIFIK D dolorific, FR frigorific, H hor-

RIFIK D dolorific, FR frigorific, H horrific, humorific, K calorific, colorific, M mirific, O honorific, aurific, S sacrific, saporific, sonorific, soporific, sudorific, T terrific, torporific, V vaporific

SIFIK F felicific, K calcific, conspecific, KL classific, L lucific, M mucific, O ossific, P pacific, Pacific, pulsific, S sensific, SP specific, ST stereospecific, TR transpacific

**TIFIK** beatific, incoherentific, lactific, pontific, scientific, unscientific

TRIFIK petrific
VIFIK salvific, vivific

#### **IFIN**

(See IFEN)

#### **IFING**

HWIFING whiffing MIFING miffing SKIFING skiffing SNIFING sniffing TIFING tiffing

### **IFISH**

MIFISH miffish SKWIFISH squiffish SNIFISH sniffish STIFISH stiffish TIFISH tiffish

## ĪFL

ĪFL Eiffel
NĪFL nifle
RĪFL rifle
STĪFL stifle
TRĪFL trifle

#### **IFL**

HWIFL whiffle
NIFL nifle
PIFL piffle
RIFL riffle
SKIFL skiffle
SNIFL sniffle
WIFL Wiffle

## ĪFLĒ

RĪFLĒ rifely WĪFLĒ wifely

## IFLĒ

SNIFLĒ sniffly STIFLĒ stiffly

## **IFLER**

RĪFLER rifler STĪFLER stifler TRĪFLER trifler

#### **IFLER**

HWIFLER whiffler PIFLER piffler RIFLER riffler SNIFLER sniffler

# **ĪFLES**

(See **IF**, add -less where appropriate.)

## **ĪFLING**

RIFLING rifling STĪFLING stifling TRĪFLING trifling

## **IFLING**

HWIFLING whiffling PIFLING piffling RIFLING riffling SKIFLING skiffling SNIFLING sniffling

# **ĪFOLD**

ĪFOLD eyefold
BĪFOLD bifold
TRĪFOLD trifold

## **IFTĒ**

DRIFTĒ drifty
FIFTĒ fifty, fifty-fifty
KLIFTĒ clifty
NIFTĒ nifty
RIFTĒ rifty
SHIFTĒ shifty
SNIFTĒ snifty
THRIFTĒ thrifty

#### **IFTED**

(See IFT, add -ed where appropriate.)

### **IFTER**

DRIFTER drifter
LIFTER lifter, shoplifter, uplifter, weight
lifter
RIFTER rifter
SHIFTER scene-shifter, shifter

SNIFTER snifter SWIFTER swifter

## **IFTIJ**

DRIFTIJ driftage SHIFTIJ shiftage SIFTIJ siftage

#### **IFTING**

DRIFTING drifting
LIFTING lifting, shoplifting, uplifting
RIFTING rifting
SHIFTING sceneshifting, shifting
SIFTING sifting

## **IFTLES**

(See IFT, add -less where appropriate.)

### **IFTHONG**

**DIFTHONG** diphthong **THRIFTHONG** triphthong

#### **IFTNES**

DRIFTNES adriftness MIFTINES miffedness SKWIFTNES squiffedness SWIFTNES swiftness

### ĪGA

**BĪGA** biga **RĪGA** quadriga, Auriga SĪGA saiga STRĪGA striga TĪGA taiga

### ĪGAL

PĪGAL dasypygal, pygal ZĪGAL zygal

## **IGAN**

BRIGAN balbriggan PIGAN piggin WIGAN wigan

## ĪGĀT

LĪGĀT ligate STRĪGĀT strigate

## **IGĒ**

BIGĒ biggy JIGĒ jiggy PIGĒ piggy SIGĒ ciggie SPRIGĒ spriggy TWIGĒ twiggy WIGĒ piggy-wiggywiggy

## ĪGER

GĪGER geiger LĪGER liger NĪGER Niger TĪGER tiger

PRIGER prigger

#### **IGER**

BIGER bigger
CHIGER chigger
DIGER digger, gold-digger, grave-digger
FIGER figger, figure
GIGER gigger
JIGER bejigger, jigger
LIGER ligger
NIGER nigger, reneger

RIGER market rigger, outrigger, rigger, rigor, thimble-rigger

SNIGER snigger

SPRIGER sprigger

SWIGER swigger

TRIGER trigger

TWIGER twigger

VIGER vigor

WIGER wigger

## **IGERD**

FIGERD figgered
JIGERD bejiggered, jiggered
NIGERD niggard
SNIGERD sniggered
TRIGERD triggered

### **IGET**

(See IGOT)

#### **IGIN**

(See IGAN)

### **IGING**

**FRIGING** frigging **THIGING** thigging (See **IG**, add *-ing* where appropriate.)

### **IGISH**

HWIGISH whiggish JIGISH jiggish PIGISH piggish PRIGISH priggish RIGISH riggish WIGISH wiggish

#### **IGL**

FRIGL friggle GIGL giggle HIGL higgle JIGL jiggle NIGL niggle RIGL wriggle SIGL sigil
SKWIGL squiggle
SNIGL sniggle
STRIGL striggle
SWIGL swiggle
WIGL porwigle, wiggle

## **ĪGLAS**

ĪGLAS eyeglass SPĪGLAS spyglass

## **IGLD**

(See **IGL**, add -d where appropriate.)

## **IGLĒ**

GIGLĒ giggly
RIGLĒ wriggly
WIGLĒ Piggly Wiggly, Uncle Wiggly,
wiggly
(See IGL, add -y where appropriate.)

### **IGLER**

(See IGL, add -r where appropriate.)

#### **IGLET**

GIGLET giglet
PIGLET piglet
SNIGLET sniglet
WIGLET wiglet

## **ĪGLIF**

**DĪGLIF** diglyph **TRĪGLIF** monotriglyph, triglyph

#### **IGLING**

(See IGL, add -ing where appropriate.)

#### **IGMA**

NIGMA enigma RIGMA kerygma, sterigma SIGMA sigma

STIGMA hypostigma, stigma

## **IGMĒ**

PIGMĒ pygmy RIGMĒ borborygmy STIGMĒ stigme

#### **IGMENT**

FIGMENT figment PIGMENT pigment

#### **IGNAL**

RIGNAL original SIGNAL signal

### **IGNANT**

DIGNANT indignant LIGNANT malignant NIGNANT benignant

#### **IGNUM**

LIGNUM lignum
RIGNUM rignum
SIGNUM ecce signum
TIGNUM tignum

# ĪGŌ

BĪGŌ by-go
LĪGŌ caligo, fuligo, vitiligo
PĪGŌ serpigo
RĪGŌ prurigo
SLĪGŌ Sligo
TĪGŌ impetigo, lentigo, tentigo, vertigo
TRĪGŌ intertrigo

## ĪGON

**BĪGON** bygone **TRĪGON** trigon

### **IGOT**

BIGOT bigot FRIGOT frigate JIGOT gigot RIGOT riggot SPIGOT spigot

### **IGYER**

FIGYER disfigure, figure, configure, prefigure, refigure, transfigure
LIGYER ligure

## ĪHŌL

ĪHŌL eyehole PĪHŌL piehole

## ĪĪD

DRĪĪD dry-eyed PĪĪD pie-eyed SLĪĪD sly-eyed

# ĪING

(See  $\overline{\mathbf{I}}$ , add -ing where appropriate.)

# ĪISH

DRĪISH dryish SHĪISH shyish SLĪISH slyish

# ĪJAK

HĪJAK hijack SKĪJAK skyjack

# IJĒ

GIJĒ gidgee SKWIJĒ squidgy

# **IJER**

BRIJER abridger, bridger RIJER ridger

# **ĪJEST**

BLĪJEST disobligest, obligest DĪJEST digest

## **IJET**

DIJET digit, double-digit, triple-digit
FIJET fidget
MIJET midget
NIJET nidget
WIJET widget

# IJID

BRIJID Brigid
FRIJID frigid, unfrigid
RIJID nonrigid, rigid, semirigid, unrigid

## IJIL

SIJIL coccygeal, sigil STRIJIL strigil VIJIL vigil

# IJING

BRIJING abridging, bridging
FIJING fidging
NIJING nidging
RIJING ridging

# **IJIT**

(See IJET)

# **IJUN**

LIJUN irreligion, religion
PIJUN gyropigeon, pidgin, pigeon
SMIJUN smidgen
WIJUN widgeon

## **IJUS**

DIJUS prodigious LIJUS irreligious, religious, sacrilegious TIJUS litigious, prestigious

## ĪKA

GĪKA nagaika
LĪKA balalaika, kamalayka, Leica
MĪKA formica, hydromica, mica, Micah
PĪKA pica, pika
PLĪKA plica
RĪKA lorica, Myrica
SPĪKA spica
STĪKA styka

#### IKA

LIKA licca SIKA sicca TIKA ticca, tikka WIKA Wicca

## ĪKAL

(See **ĪKL**)

## ĪKĀT

PLĪKĀT plicate SPĪKĀT spicate

## **IKCHER**

PIKCHER depicture, impicture, picture, repicture, word picture
STRIKCHER stricture

## ĪKĒ

ĪKĒ ikey, Ikey

DĬKĒ dikey
KRĬKĒ crikey, by crikey
NĬKĒ Nike
PĪKĒ piky
SĪKĒ photopsyche, psyche, Psyche
TĨKĒ Tyche

### IKĒ

IKĒ icky BRIKĒ bricky CHIKĒ chicky **DIKĒ** dickey, dicky

HIKE doohickey, hickey

KIKĒ kicky KWIKĒ quicky PIKĒ picky

PRIKĒ pricky RIKĒ gin rickey, jinriki, rickey

SIKĒ sicky STIKĒ sticky TIKĒ Rikki-Tikki TRIKĒ tricky VIKĒ Mensheviki WIKĒ wiki

### **IKEN**

CHIKEN chicken
QUIKEN quicken
SIKEN sicken
SLIKEN slicken
STRIKEN horror-strick

**STRIKEN** horror-stricken, stricken, terror-stricken, wonder-stricken

THIKEN thicken WIKEN Wiccan

### **IKENZ**

**DIKENZ** dickens, Dickens (See **IKEN**, add -*s* where appropriate.)

# ĪKER

ĪKER ichor
BĪKER biker
DĪKER diker, duiker
HĪKER hiker, hitchhiker
LĪKER like, obliquer
PĪKER piker
SPĪKER spiker
STRĪKER striker

#### **IKER**

IKER icker
BIKER bicker
DIKER dicker
FLIKER flicker
HWIKER whicker
KIKER high-kicker, kicker

KLIKER clicker KWIKER quicker

LIKER bootlicker, licker, liquor NIKER dominicker, knicker, nicker PIKER berrypicker, cherrypicker, fruitpicker, cottonpicker, (etc.), picker

PRIKER pricker
RIKER ricker
SHIKER shicker
SIKER sicker
SLIKER slicker
SMIKER smicker

**SNIKER** snicker **STIKER** bumper sticker, pigsticker, spit-

sticker, sticker
THIKER thicker
TIKER ticker, tikker
TRIKER tricker
VIKER vicar
WIKER wicker

## **IKERZ**

**NIKERZ** knickers (See **IKER**, add -*s* where appropriate.)

### **IKET**

KLIKET clicket
KRIKET cricket
PIKET picket
PRIKET pricket
SMIKET smicket
SNIKET snicket
SPIKET spicket
THIKET thicket
TIKET big-ticket, ticket
WIKET sticky wicket, wicket

#### **IKETS**

**RIKETS** rickets (See **IKET**, add -*s* where appropriate.)

275

#### **IKHED**

**DIKHED** dickhead **THIKHED** thickhead

#### **IKIN**

KIKIN kick-in NIKIN nikin SIKIN sick-in

### ĪKING

DĪKING diking
HĪKING hiking, hitch-hiking
LĪKING disliking, liking
PĪKING piking
SPĪKING spiking
STRĪKING striking
VĪKING viking, Viking

## **IKING**

LIKING bootlicking, finger-licking, licking PIKING berry-picking, cherry-picking, cotton-picking (etc.), picking (See IK, add -ing where appropriate.)

### **IKISH**

(See IK, add -ish where appropriate.)

#### ĪKL

MĪKL Michael

PĪKL pical
PLĪKL plical
SĪKL epicycle, gigacycle, hemicycle,
motorcycle, recycle, psychal, cycle,
unicycle

#### IKI.

STIKL stickle

BRIKL brickle, bricole
CHIKL chicle
FIKL fickle, unfickle
MIKL mickle
NIKL cupronickel, nickle, nickle, plugged
nickel, pumpernickel, wooden nickel
PIKL pickle, picul, pikle
PRIKL prickle
SIKL bicycle, sickle, tricycle

STRIKL strickle TIKL tickle TRIKL trickle

## IKLĒ

(See IK, add -ly where appropriate.)

### **IKLER**

FIKLER fickler
PIKLER pickler
PRIKLER prickler
SIKLER bicycler, sickler
STIKLER strickler
STRIKLER strickler
TIKLER trickler
TRIKLER trickler

## **IKLET**

CHIKLET Chiclet
TRIKLET tricklet

### **IKLING**

CHIKLING chickling
PIKLING pickling
PRIKLING prickling
SIKLING stickling
STIKLING strickling
STRIKLING strickling
TIKLING trickling
TRIKLING trickling

## **IKLISH**

PRIKLISH pricklish TIKLISH ticklish TRIKLISH tricklish

#### **IKNES**

LIKNES lychnis

SIKNES lovesickness, sickness, sleeping sickness

(See IK, add -ness where appropriate.)

#### **IKNIK**

PIKNIK isopycnic, isopyknic, picnic, pyknic STRIKNIK strychnic

#### **IKNING**

(See IK'EN.ING)

## ĪKON

ĪKON icon, ikon DĪKON daikon NĪKON Nikon

#### **IKSCHER**

FIKSCHER affixture, fixture, transfixture
MIKSCHER admixture, immixture,
incommixture, intermixture, commixture, mixture

### IKSĒ

DIKSĒ dixie, Dixie JIKSĒ jixie MIKSĒ mixy NIKSĒ nixie, water nixie PIKSĒ pixie, pyxie TRIKSĒ tricksy

#### **IKSEL**

FIKSEL affixal, antefixal, postfixal, prefixal, suffixal PIKSEL megapixel, pixel

#### **IKSEN**

BIKSEN bixin MIKSEN mixen VIKSEN vixen

#### **IKSER**

**FIKSER** affixer, fixer, *prefixer*, transfixer **LIKSER** elixir

MIKSER admixer, intermixer, mixer NIKSER nixer

## **IKSET**

KWIKSET quickset THIKSET thickset

### **IKSHUN**

**DIKSHUN** A addiction, B benediction, D diction, I indiction, interdiction, J jurisdiction, K contradiction, M malediction, PR prediction, S satisdiction, V valediction

FIKSHUN affixion, fiction, crucifixion, nonfiction, prefixion, suffixion, transfiction

FLIKSHUN affliction, infliction, confliction
FRIKSHUN affriction, friction
LIKSHUN dereliction, reliction
PIKSHUN depiction
STRIKSHUN abstriction, derestriction,
constriction, obstriction, restriction,

**VIKSHUN** eviction, conviction, preconviction

### **IKSHUS**

**DIKSHUS** contradictious **FIKSHUS** fictious

#### **IKSING**

FIKSING affixing, fixing, prefixing, refixing, suffixing, transfixing
MIKSING admixing, intermixing, overmixing
NIKSING nixing

# IKSTŪR

(See IKSCHER)

# IKTĀT

**DIKTĀT** dictate **NIKTĀT** nictate

### **IKTED**

(See IKT, add -ed where appropriate.)

#### **IKTER**

DIKTER interdictor, contradictor, predictor

FIKTER fictor

FLIKTER afflicter, inflicter, conflicter

LIKTER lictor

PIKTER depicter, Pictor

RIKTER Richter

STRIKTER boa constrictor, constrictor,

stricter, vasoconstrictor

VIKTER evictor, convictor, victor

#### **IKTIK**

**IKTIK** ictic

**DIKTIK** anapodictic, apodictic, dictic, endictic, epidictic

MIKTIK amyctic

## **IKTING**

(See IKT, add -ing where appropriate.)

#### **IKTIV**

**DIKTIV** addictive, apodictive, benedictive, indictive, interdictive, jurisdictive, contradictive, predictive, vindictive

**FIKTIV** fictive

**FLIKTIV** afflictive, inflictive, conflictive

PIKTIV depictive

**STRIKTIV** astrictive, constrictive, nonrestrictive, restrictive, unrestrictive

VIKTIV evictive, convictive

## **IKTLĒ**

LIKTLĒ derelictly STRIKTLĒ strictly

### **IKTUM**

DIKTUM dictum, obiter dictum

LIKTUM delictum VIKTUM victim

## **IKTŪR**

(See IKCHER)

### **IKTUS**

**IKTUS** ictus

**DIKTUS** Benedictus

NIKTUS acronyctous

RIKTUS rictus

VIKTUS Invictus

### **IKUP**

**DIKUP** dikkop

HIKUP hiccup

KIKUP kickup

PIKUP pickup

STIKUP stickup

## ĪKUS

FĪKUS ficus

LĪKUS umbilicus

PĪKUS Picus

SPĪKUS spicous

TĪKUS anticous, anticus, posticous,

posticus

## ĪLA

ĪLA Ila

BĪLA strobila

HĪLA hyla

**LĪLA** Delilah

PĪLA pyla

#### ILA

**BILA** Sibylla

CHILA chinchilla

**DILA** granadilla, codilla, sabadilla, sapodilla, cedilla, seguidilla

GILA megillah, Megillah

**GWILA** Anguilla

MILA armilla, bismilla, camilla

NILA anilla, granilla, manila, manilla,

vanilla

RILA barilla, gorilla, guerilla, camarilla, cascarilla, perilla, sarsaparilla, sasparilla, spirilla, zorilla

SILA axilla, ancilla, maxilla, Scylla

SKWILA squilla

TILA Attila, flotilla, mantilla, potentilla, scintilla

VILA villa

#### ULTIMATUM TO MY CONGRESSMAN,COMPOSED ON A MISERABLE DAY

Roads are muddy?

Make a study.

Day too warm?

Vote reform.

Feel a chill?

Draw a bill.

Morning raw?

Pass a law.

Snow and ice?

Pass it twice.

Storm and bluster?

Filibuster.

Though the weather's not affected,

This will get you re-elected.

# ĪLAJ

(See **ĪLIJ**)

## ĪLAKS

FĪLAKS phylax LĪLAKS lilacs

SMĪLAKS smilax

#### **ILAN**

(See ILIN)

# ĪLAND

**ĪLAND** island, Long Island, Rhode Island (etc.)

HĪLAND highland SKĪLAND skyland TĪLAND Thailand

# ĪLAR

(See **ĪLER**)

## ĪLÄRK

FĪLÄRK phylarch SKĪLÄRK skylark

## **ILCHER**

FILCHER filcher MILCHER milcher PILCHER pilcher

## **ILDA**

HILDA Brunhilde, Hilda TILDA tilde

## **ILDED**

BILDED builded
GILDED begilded, gilded, guilded,
unguilded

# **ĪLDER**

MĪLDER milder WĪLDER wilder

MILDER milder

WILDER bewilder, wilder

# ILDER

BILDER builder, home-builder, housebuilder, castle-builder, rebuilder, shipbuilder, unbuilder CHILDER childer GILDER begilder, gilder, guilder

## **ĪLDING**

CHĪLDING childing WĪLDING wilding

### **ILDING**

BILDING building, housebuilding, homebuilding, castlebuilding, rebuilding, shipbuilding, unbuilding GILDING begilding, gilding, regilding, ungilding HILDING hilding

## **ĪLDISH**

CHĪLDISH childish MĪLDISH mildish WĪLDISH wildish

## ĪLDLĒ

CHĪLDLĒ childly GĪLDLĒ beguiledly MĪLDLĒ mildly RĪLDLĒ riledly WĪLDLĒ wildly

# **ĪLDLING**

CHĪLDLING childling WĪLDLING wildling

# ĪLDNES

MĪLDNES mildness WĪLDNES wildness

# ĪLĒ

DĪLĒ sedile
DRĪLĒ drily
HĪLĒ highly, hyle
KĪLĒ kylie
RĪLĒ wryly
SHĪLĒ shyly
SĪLĒ ancile
SLĪLĒ slilv. slyly

SMĪLĒ smily WĪLĒ wily

### ILĒ

ILĒ illy
BILĒ billy, Billy
CHILĒ Chile, chili, chilly
DILĒ daffy-down-dilly daffodily, dilly,
Piccadilly
FILĒ filly
FRILĒ frilly
GILĒ ghillie, gillie
GRILĒ grilly
HILĒ hilly
KILĒ killy
KULĒ day lily, lily, meadow lily, piccalilli,
pond lily, tiger lily, water lily, wood lily

SILĒ silly
SKILĒ skilly
STILĒ stilly
THRILĒ thrilly
TILĒ tilly
TRILĒ trilly
TWILĒ twilly

WILE nilly-willy, weary Willie, willy

# ĪLEKS

ĪLEKS ilex SĪLEKS silex

NILE willy-nilly

RILĒ rilly SHRILĒ shrilly

# ĪLEM

(See **ĪLUM**)

# ĪLER

ILER defiler, filar, filer
 GILER beguiler
 MILER half-miler, quarter-miler, miler, two-miler (etc.)
 PILER compiler, pilar, piler, up-piler
 RILER riler
 SILER reconciler

SMĪLER smiler STĪLER stylar, styler

### **ILER**

ILER iller
BILER biller
CHILER chiller
DILER killer-diller
DRILER driller
FILER filler, fulfiller
FRILER befriller, friller
GILER giller
GRILER griller
HILER hiller
KILER giant-killer, killer, lady-killer,
man-killer, pain-killer, weed-killer (etc.)

MILER Joe Miller, miller
PILER caterpillar, pillar
SHILER schiller, shiller
SHRILER shriller
SILER maxillar, siller
SPILER spiller
STILER instiller, stiller
SWILER swiller
THILER thiller
THRILER thiller
THRILER distiller, tiller
TRILER pralltriller, triller
WILER ill-willer, willer

KWILER quiller

## **ĪLES**

**ĪLES** eyeless

(See  $\overline{\mathbf{I}}$ , add *-less* where appropriate; see also  $\overline{\mathbf{I}}\mathbf{L}\mathbf{U}\mathbf{S}$ )

# **ĪLET**

ĪLET eyelet, islet PĪLET co-pilot, Pilate, pilot, sky pilot SMĪLET smilet STĪLET stylet

## **ILET**

BILET billet
DRILET drillet
FILET fillet

KWILET quillet
MILET millet
PILET pillet
RILET rillet
SILET penicillate, verticillate
SKILET skillet
TILET distillate
TRILET trillet

WILET pilwillet, willet

## ILĒZ.

**KILĒZ** Achilles **WILĒZ** willies (See **ILĒ**, add -s or change -y to -ies where appropriate.)

## **ĪLFUL**

GĪLFUL guileful SMĪLFUL smileful WĪLFUL wileful

## **ILFUL**

SKILFUL skillful WILFUL willful

# ĪLIJ

MĪLIJ mileage SĪLIJ ensilage, silage SMĪLIJ smileage

# ILIJ

GRILIJ grillage
PILIJ pillage
SPILIJ spillage
STILIJ stillage
TILIJ no-tillage, tillage
VILIJ global village, village

#### ILIK

**DILIK** idyllic, odyllic **FILIK** *A* aelurophilic, Anglophilic, *B* bibliophilic, *D* discophilic, *E*  ergophilic, FR Francophilic, G
Gallophilic, gastrophilic, H halophilic,
hemophilic, hydrophilic, I Italophilic,
J Japanophilic, Germanophilic, KR
cryophilic, L lyophilic, lipophilic, M
mesophilic, N necrophilic, Negrophilic,
P pyrophilic, R rheophilic, Russophilic,
S psychrophilic, SL Slavophilic, T typophilic, Turkophilic, TH theophilic, thermophilic, Z Zionophilic, zoophilic
KILIK killick, trochilic

KRILIK acrylic
MILIK amylic
NILIK vanillic
RILIK Cyrillic
SILIK bacillic, basilic, exilic, imbecilic, cresylic, salicylic
THILIK ethylic, methylic
TILIK dactylic, holodactylic, macrodactylic, zygodactylic
ZILIK exilic

## **ILIN**

VILIN archvillain, villain, villein ZILIN hoitzitzillin

## ĪLING

(See IL, add -ing where appropriate.)

## **ILING**

(See IL, add -ing where appropriate.)

## **ILIS**

RILIS amaryllis SILIS cilice (See ILUS)

# ĪLĪT

DRĪLĪT dry light HĪLĪT highlight SKĪLĪT skylight STĪLĪT stylite TWĪLĪT twilight ZĪLĪT xylite ILIT

SILIT penicillate TILIT distillate

ILKĒ

MILKĒ milky SILKĒ silky

WILKE Wendell Willkie

**ILKEN** 

MILKEN milken SILKEN silken

**ILKER** 

BILKER bilker MILKER milker SILKER silker

**ILKING** 

(See ILK, add -ing where appropriate.)

**ĪLLES** 

BĪLLES bileless
FĪLLES fileless
GĪLLES guileless
STĪLLES styleless
TĪLLES trialless
WĪLLES wileless

**ILMAN** 

BILMAN billman GRILMAN grillman HILMAN hillman MILMAN millman PILMAN pillman

ĪLMENT

FILMENT defilement GILMENT beguilement PĪLMENT compilement

SĪLMENT domicilement, exilement, irreconcilement, reconcilement, resilement

VĪLMENT revilement ZĪLMENT exilement

**ILMENT** 

FILMENT fulfillment

STILMENT distillment, instillment

ĪLNES

**NĪLNES** juvenileness **VĪLNES** vileness

**ILNES** 

ILNES illness CHILNES chillness SHRILNES shrillness STILNES stillness

ĪLŌ

BĪLŌ bye-low HĪLŌ high-low MĬLŌ milo SHĪLŌ Shiloh SĪLŌ silo STĪLŌ stylo

IIŌ

BILŌ billow, embillow
 DILŌ armadillo, grenadillo, peccadillo, tabardillo

FILŌ phyllo
GRILŌ Negrillo
KILŌ killow, kilo

PILŌ lapillo, pillow, unpillow RILŌ Amarillo, Murillo, cigarillo, tamarillo

VILŌ pulvillo

WILO weeping willow, willow

ILŌD

BILŌD billowed

PILŌD empillowed, pillowed, unpillowed

ĪLOID

STĪLOID styloid ZĪLOID xyloid

**ILOK** 

(See ILUK)

ĪLON

FĪLON phylon NĪLON nylon PĪLON pylon TRĪLON trylon

ĪLŌS

FĪLŌS filose PĪLŌS pilose

ĪLOT

(See **ĪLET**)

**ILROOM** 

GRILROOM grillroom STILROOM stillroom

ILSĪD

HILSĪD hillside RILSĪD rillside

ILTĒ

GILTĒ guilty
KILTĒ kilty
KWILTĒ quilty
LILTĒ lilty
MILTĒ milty
SILTĒ silty
STILTĒ stilty
TILTĒ tilty

WILTE wilty

### **ILTED**

(See ILT, add -ed where appropriate.)

#### **IITER**

FILTER filter, philter, infilter, ultrafilter
JILTER jilter
KILTER kilter, out-of-kilter
KWILTER quilter, crazy-quilter
LILTER lilter
MILTER milter
STILTER stilter
TILTER tilter

### ILTING

WILTER wilter

HILTING hilting
JILTING jilting
KILTING kilting
KWILTING quilting, crazy-quilting
LILTING lilting
MILTING milting
SILTING silting
STILTING stilting
TILTING overtilting, tilting, tip-tilting,
uptilting
WILTING wilting

# **ILUK**

FILUK fillock HILUK hillock SILUK sillock

## **ĪLUM**

FĪLUM filum, phylum, subphylum HĪLUM hilum HWĪLUM whilom SĪLUM asylum ZĪLUM xvlem

#### ILUM

FILUM fillum RILUM spirillum

## ĪLUS

BĪLUS strobilus

HĪLUS hilus
KĪLUS chylous
PĪLUS Pilus
STIĪLUS monostylus, stylus
(See ĪLES)

#### **ILUS**

BRILUS fibrillous

FILUS aphyllous, phyllous
GRILUS grillos, gryllus, Grillus
JILUS aspergillus, orgillous
KWILUS quisquillous
MILUS camillous
PILUS lapillus
RILUS arrilus
SILUS bacillus
VILUS favillous, pulvillus, villous, villus

## **ILYA**

(See IL'I.A)

#### **ILYAR**

BILYAR atrabiliar
MILYAR familiar, overfamiliar, unfamiliar,
SILYAR domiciliar, conciliar
ZILYAR auxiliar
(See IL'I.AR)

### **IIYARD**

BILYARD billiard MILYARD milliard STILYARD steelyard

## **ILYARDZ**

BILYARDZ billiards MILYARDZ milliards

#### **ILYENS**

BRILYENS brilliance SILYENS dissilience, consilience, transilience **ZILYENS** resilience (See **IL'I.ENS**)

### **ILYENT**

BRILYENT brilliant
SILYENT dissilient, consilient, transilient
ZILYENT resilient
(See IL'I.ENT)

#### **ILYUN**

BILYUN billion, troubillion DILYUN mandillion, modillion DRILYUN drillion JILYUN gillion, jillion KWILYUN quisguillian MILYUN million, vermilion NILYUN nonillion, penillion PILYUN pillion RILYUN carillon, quadrillion SILYUN decillion, Sicilian SKILYUN skillion STILYUN stillion TILYUN dactylion, cotillion, quintillion, octillion, postillion, centillion, septillion, sextillion TRILYUN trillion VILYUN oyster villian, pavilion, civilian ZILYUN bazillion, kazillion, zillion (See IL'I.AN)

#### ILYUS

**BILYUS** atrabilious, bilious (See **IL'I.US**)

### ĪMA

FĪMA phyma LĪMA lima, Lima, tellima PĪMA arapaima RĪMA rima SĪMA cyma, sima TRĪMA trima

## **IMAJ**

(See IMIJ)

ĪMAKS

**ĪMAKS** IMAX KLĪMAKS climax LĪMAKS limax

ĪMAI.

KĪMAL isocheimal KRĪMAL isocrymal PRĪMAL primal **RĪMAL** rimal

SHTRĪMAL shtreimel

IMAL.

(See **IMEL**)

ĪMAN

(See **ĪMEN**)

ĪMĀT

(See **ĪMIT**)

**IMBA** 

RIMBA marimba SIMBA simba

**IMBAL** 

(See IMBL)

**IMBER** 

LIMBER limber, unlimber TIMBER timber, timbre, retimber

**IMBERD** 

LIMBERD limbered, unlimbered TIMBERD timbered, untimbered **IMBL** 

BIMBL bimbil FIMBL fimble GIMBL gimbal, gimble NIMBL nimble

SIMBL cymbal, simbil, symbol, clavi-

cvmbal

THIMBL thimble THRIMBL thrimble TIMBL tymbal, tymbale WIMBL wimble

**IMBŌ** 

BIMBŌ bimbo HIMBO himbo KIMBŌ akimbo, kimbo LIMBO limbo

**IMBREL** 

HWIMBREL whimbrel TIMBREL timbrel

**IMBUS** 

LIMBUS limbus, limbous NIMBUS nimbus, cumulo nimbus

ĪMĒ

BLĪMĒ blimy, Gawblimy, cor blimy

GRĪMĒ grimy KRĪMĒ crimy LĪMĒ limey,limy PRĪMĒ primy RĪMĒ rhymy, rimy SLĪMĒ beslimy, slimy STĪMĒ stymie TĪMĒ old-timey, thymy

IMĒ

 $IM\bar{E}$  immie DIMĒ dhimmie GIMĒ gimmie, gimme HWIME whimmy **IIMĒ** jimmy

LIME limby SHIME shimmy **SWIMĒ** swimmy ZIMĒ zimme, zimmy

**IMEKS** 

STMEKS cimex TĪMEKS Timex

**ĪMEL** 

(See **ĪMAL**)

**IMEL** 

GIMEL gimel, gimmal HIMEL Himmel KIMEL kümmel

THE DANGEROUS YEARS

I'm aware a Midlife crisis Isn't rare among men's vices. To defy a Fading id-life Some men try a Mid-life mid-wife.

**IMEN** 

HĪMEN hymen, Hymen LĪMEN limen SĪMEN simple Simon TIMEN timon, Timon

**IMEN** 

SIMEN persimmon WIMEN women

ĪMER

CHĪMER chimer

**DĪMER** dimer, nickel-and-dimer

**GRĪMER** begrimer

KLĪMER climber, stair-climber

LĪMER sublimer, limer

MĪMER mimer

PRIMER primer

**RĪMER** rhymer, rimer

**TĪMER** full-timer, old-timer, autotimer, part-timer, timer, timor, two-timer

TRIMER trimer

### **IMER**

IMER immer

**BRIMER** brimmer

**DIMER** dimmer

GIMER gimmer

GLIMER aglimmer, glimmer

**GRIMER** grimmer

HIMER hymner

KRIMER krimmer

LIMER limmer

NIMER nimmer

PRIMER primer, primmer

RIMER rimmer

SHIMER ashimmer, shimmer

SIMER asimmer, simmer

**SKIMER** hydroskimmer, skimmer

**SLIMER** slimmer

**SWIMER** nonswimmer, swimmer

TRIMER trimmer

## **IMIJ**

IMIJ after-image, image

**SKRIMIJ** scrimmage

## ĪMIK

**KĪMIK** isocheimic

**RĪMIK** rhymic

THĪMIK thymic

**TĪMIK** hypothymic, catathymic,

thymic

**ZĪMIK** zymic

#### **IMIK**

BIMIK cherubimic GIMIK gimmick

KIMIK alchimic, cacochymic

MIMIK mimic, pantomimic, zoömimic

**NIMIK** acronymic, eponymic, homonymic, matronymic, netonymic,

metronymic, patronymic, synonymic,

pseudonymic, toponymic

THIMIK lipothymic

TIMIK etymic

ZIMIK azymic, symic

#### **IMIKS**

(See IMIK, add -s where appropriate.)

## **ĪMING**

CHĪMING chiming

GRĪMING begriming, griming

KLĪMING climbing

MĪMING miming

PRĪMING priming, pump-priming

**RĪMING** rhyming, riming

SLĪMING sliming

TĪMING timing, two-timing

#### **IMING**

**BRIMING** brimming

**DIMING** dimming

LIMING limbing

**SKIMING** skimming

**SLIMING** slimming

**SWIMING** swimming

TRIMING retrimming, trimming

## ĪMISH

CHĪMISH chimish

**RĪMISH** rhymish

TĪMISH timish

**IMISH** 

 $DIMISH \ \mathsf{dimmish}$ 

GRIMISH grimmish

PRIMISH primmish

**SLIMISH** slimmish

TRIMISH trimmish

### ĪMIST

**RĪMIST** rhymist

TĪMIST timist

(See **IM**, add -st where appropriate.)

## **ĪMIT**

KLĪMIT acclimate, climate

PRĪMIT primate

## ĪMLĒ

LĪMLĒ sublimely

PRĪMLĒ primely

TĪMLĒ timely, untimely

### **IML**

(See IMEL)

## **IMLĒ**

DIMLE dimly

GRIMLE grimly

PRIMLE primly

SLIMLE slimly

TRIMLE trimly

### **IMLES**

(See **ĪM**, add -less where appropriate.)

### **IMLES**

(See **IM**, add *-less* where appropriate.)

### **IMNAL**

HIMNAL hymnal KRIMNAL criminal

SIMNAL simnel

**IMNER** 

HIMNER hymner

LIMNER limner

**IMNES** 

**LĪMNES** sublimeness PRĪMNES primeness

**IMNES** 

**DIMNES** dimness **GRIMNES** grimness PRIMNES primness **SLIMNES** slimness TRIMNES trimness

**ĪMON** 

(See **ĪMAN**)

**IMON** 

(See IMEN)

ĪMŌS

**RĪMŌS** rimose **SĪMŌS** cymose

**IMPĒ** 

IMPĒ impi, impy KRIMPĒ crimpy SHRIMPĒ shrimpy SKIMPĒ skimpy **SKRIMPĒ** scrimpy WIMPĒ wimpy, Wimpy

**IMPER** 

**GIMPER** gimper **HWIMPER** whimper KRIMPER crimper LIMPER limper SHRIMPER shrimper SIMPER simper **SKIMPER** skimper **SKRIMPER** scrimper

**IMPING** 

(See IMP, add -ing where appropriate.)

**IMPISH** 

(See **IMP**, add *-ish* where appropriate.)

**ĪMPIT** 

LĪMPIT limepit **SLĪMPIT** slimepit

IMPL.

DIMPL dimple KRIMPL crimple PIMPL pimple RIMPL rimple SIMPL simple

WIMPL bewimple, wimple

**IMPLĒ** 

DIMPLE dimply KRIMPLE crimply LIMPLE limply PIMPLE pimply RIMPLE rimply SIMPLE simply

**IMPLEKS** 

**IMPLEKS** implex **SIMPLEKS** simplex

**IMPLER** 

(See **IMPL**, add -er where appropriate.)

**IMPLING** 

**DIMPLING** dimpling KRIMPLING crimpling PIMPLING pimpling RIMPLING rimpling

ĪMUS

PRĪMUS primus **RĪMUS** rimous SĪMUS cymous, simous THĪMUS thymus TĪMUS timeous, untimeous

**IMZĒ** 

FLIMZĒ flimsv WHIMZE whimsy MIMZĒ mimsey **SLIMZĒ** slimsy

ĪNA

CHĪNA China, Indochina JĪNA angina, vagina KĪNA trichina LĪNA Carolina, Catalina, North Carolina, salina, South Carolina MĪNA mina, myna, mynah RĪNA farina, globigerina, Catarrhina, casuarina, Platyrrhina SĪNA glucina, piscina

INA

BINA binna MINA meminna PINA pinna

ĪNAKS

PĪNAKS pinax THRĪNAKS Thrinax

ĪNAL.

**BĪNAL** binal **DĪNAL** paludinal FINAL final, quarterfinal, semifinal JĪNAL anginal, vaginal

KLĪNAL acclinal, anticlinal, clinal, declinal, isoclinal, cataclinal, periclinal, svnclinal

KRĪNAL endocrinal, crinal

KWĪNAL equinal
NĪNAL caninal

RĪNAL prorhinal, rhinal SĪNAL officinal, piscinal, sinal SPĪNAL cerebrospinal, spinal

TĪNAL matutinal, serotinal

TRĪNAL trinal

VĪNAL polyvinyl, vinal, vinyl

## ĪNĀT

BĪNĀT binate KWĪNĀT quinate SPĪNĀT spinate

## INĀT

INĀT innate PINĀT pinnate

### **INCHER**

**PINCHER** penny-pincher, pincher (See **INCH**, add *-er* where appropriate.)

#### **INCHING**

**INCHING** inching

FLINCHING flinching, unflinching

KLINCHING clinching LYNCHING lynching

**PINCHING** pinching, penny-pinching **SINCHING** cinching, uncinching

### **INCHPIN**

LINCHPIN linchpin PINCHPIN pinchpin

## INDĒ

INDĒ indie, Indy HINDĒ Hindi PINDĒ pindy SHINDĒ shindy SINDĒ Sindhi WINDĒ windy

## **INDED**

**BLĪNDED** blinded, self-blinded, snowblinded

MĪNDED A alike-minded, B bloody-minded, D double-minded, E earthly-minded, earthy-minded, even-minded, evil-minded, F fair-minded, feebleminded, FL fleshly-minded, FR free-minded, H high-minded, K carnal-minded, L like-minded, light-minded, lofty-minded, low-minded, M minded, N narrow-minded, P public-minded, R reminded, S simple-minded, single-minded, sober-minded, ST strong-minded, TR travel-minded, W weak-minded, worldly-minded

RĪNDED rinded WĪNDED winded

#### **INDED**

BRINDED brinded
SINDED abscinded, exscinded,
interscinded, rescinded, scinded,
sinded

**WINDED** long-winded, short-winded, winded

## ĪNDER

BLĪNDER blinder
FĪNDER faultfinder, finder, pathfinder, rangefinder, viewfinder, waterfinder
GRĪNDER grinder, organ-grinder
HĪNDER hinder
KĪNDER kinder, unkinder
MĪNDER minder, reminder
WĪNDER rewinder, sidewinder, stem-

**BĪNDER** binder, bookbinder, spellbinder

#### **INDER**

winder, winder

DINDER dinder
FLINDER flinder
HINDER hinder
LINDER linder
PINDER pinder, Pindar
SINDER rescinder, cinder

TINDER tinder WINDER winder

### **INDIK**

INDIK indic SINDIC syndic

### **INDING**

**BĪNDING** binding, bookbinding, inbinding, unbinding, upbinding (See **ĪND**, add *-ing* where appropriate.)

### **INDL**

BINDL bindle
BRINDL brindle
DINDL dindle
DWINDL dwindle
FINDL findal
KINDL enkindle, kindle, rekindle
RINDL rindle
SPINDL spindle
SWINDL swindle

#### **INDLD**

(See INDL, add -d where appropriate.)

# ĪNDLĒ

BLĪNDLĒ blindly, purblindly KĪNDLĒ kindly, unkindly

## **INDLER**

BRINDLER brindler DWINDLER dwindler KINDLER kindler SPINDLER spindler SWINDLER swindler

## **INDLES**

(See **IND**, add *-less* where appropriate.)

#### **INDLING**

(See INDL, add -ing where appropriate.)

## **INDNES**

BLĪNDNES blindness, color blindness, night blindness, purblindness, sandblindness, semiblindness, snow blindness KĪNDNES kindness, loving kindness, unkindness

## INDŌ

LINDŌ lindo
RINDŌ tamarindo
WINDŌ french window, shop window,
window

### **INDRIFT**

**SPINDRIFT** spindrift **WINDRIFT** windrift

## ĪNĒ

BRĪNĒ briny
HĪNĒ heinie
HWĪNĒ whiney
LĪNĒ liney, outliney
MĪNĒ miny
PĪNĒ piny
SHĪNĒ moonshiny, shiny, sunshiny,
starshiny
SĪNĒ sine
SPĪNĒ spiny
TĪNĒ tiny
TWĪNĒ twiny
VĪNĒ viny
WĪNĒ winy

## INĒ

BLINĒ blinny
BRINĒ brinny
CHINĒ chinny
FINĒ finny
GINĒ guinea, New Guinea
GRINĒ grinny

HINĒ hinny
HWINĒ whinny
JINĒ ginny, jinni
LINĒ linhay
MINĒ ignominy, mini
NINĒ ninny, pickaninny
PINĒ pinny
PLINĒ Pliny
SHINĒ shinny
SINĒ cine
SKINĒ skinny
SKWINĒ squinny
SPINĒ spinney
TINĒ tinny
VINĒ vinny

## **INER**

**BĪNER** combiner

**DĪNER** diner, condigner

FINER definer, finer, confiner, refiner

**HWĪNER** whiner KLĪNER incliner, recliner LĪNER A aquiliner, airliner, aligner, FR freightliner, H headliner, I eyeliner, I jetliner, L liner, M maligner, O outliner, P penny-a-liner, STR streamliner, Y underliner, Wone-liner MINER miner, minor, underminer NĪNER benigner, forty-niner, saturniner PĪNER opiner, piner, repiner, supiner SHĪNER shiner SHRĪNER Shriner **SĪNER** assigner, designer, consigner, cosigner, countersigner, resigner, signer TWINER entwiner, twiner, intertwiner, untwiner VĪNER diviner, pulviner, viner WĪNER winer **ZĪNER** designer, resigner

#### **INER**

INER iner
DINER after-dinner, before-dinnner,
dinner
FINER finner
GINER aginner, beginner
GRINER grinner
JINER ginner
PINER pinner

SHINER shinner
SINER sinner
SKINER muleskinner, skinner
SPINER spinner
THINER thinner
TINER tinner
TWINER twinner
WINER breadwinner, winner

### ĪNES

DRĪNES dryness
FĪNES finis
GĪNES wise-guyness
HĪNES highness
PĪNES apple-pieness, humble-pieness
SHĪNES shyness
SLĪNES slyness
SPRĪNES spryness
(See ĪNUS.)

### **INET**

INET innit
LINET linnet
MINET light-minute, minute
PINET pinnet
SPINET spinet

#### **INFLIK**

SINFLIK sin-flick SKINFLIK skin-flick

#### INFUL

SINFUL sinful SKINFUL skinful

#### **INGBANG**

BINGBANG bingbang JINGBANG jingbang

## **INGBŌLT**

KINGBŌLT kingbolt RINGBŌLT ringbolt, wringbolt

## INGĒ

BINGĒ bingy
DINGĒ dinghy
KLINGĒ clinghy
PINGĒ pingy
RINGĒ ringy
SINGĒ singy
SPRINGĒ stringy
STRINGĒ stringy
STRINGĒ stringy
SWINGĒ swingy
WINGĒ wingy

#### **INGER**

ZINGE zingy

BLINGER blinger
BRINGER bringer, fire bringer, news
bringer
DINGER dinger, humdinger
FLINGER flinger
HWINGER whinger
KLINGER clinger
PINGER pinger
RINGER bell ringer, clothes-wringer,
ringer, wringer
SINGER ballad singer, blues singer, folksinger jazz singer, choir singer masters-

singer, jazz singer, choir singer, mastersinger, minnesinger, Meistersinger, opera singer, punk singer, rock singer, singer SLINGER gunslinger, hashslinger, inkslinger, mudslinger, slinger, unslinger

SPRINGER klipspringer, springer

STINGER stinger

STRINGER first-stinger, second-stringer, stringer

**SWINGER** swinger

WINGER left-winger, right-winger, winger

ZINGER zinger

## **INGGA**

HINGGA anhinga RINGGA alcheringa, churinga, syringa TINGGA cotinga

# INGGĒ

BINGGĒ bingey, binghy, bingy DINGGĒ dinghy

### **INGGER**

FINGGER finger, fishfinger, forefinger, index finger, ladyfinger LINGGER linger, malinger

### **INGGERD**

FINGGERD fingered, light-fingered, rosy-fingered, web-fingered LINGGERD lingered, malingered

#### INGGL

INGGL ingle BINGGL bingle **DINGGL** dingle, swing-dingle JINGGL jingal, jingle KRINGGL cringle, Kriss Kringle LINGGL lingel, lingle MINGGL immingle, intermingle, commingle, mingle PINGGL pingle PRINGGL pringle SHINGGL reshingle, shingle SINGGL single, surcingle SPRINGGL espringal, springal SWINGGL swingle TINGGL tingle TRINGGL tringle

#### **INGGLD**

TWINGGL twingle

DINGGLD dingled
JINGGLD jingled
MINGGLD immingled, intermingled,
commingled, mingled
SHINGGLD shingled
SINGGLD singled
SWINGGLD swingled
TINGGLD tingled

#### INGGLĒ

DINGGLĒ dingly JINGGLĒ jingly MINGGLĒ mingly SHINGGLĒ shingly SINGGLĒ tingly TINGGLĒ tingly

#### **INGGLER**

JINGGLER jingler
MINGGLER intermingler, commingler,
mingler
PINGGLER pingler
SHINGGLER shingler
TINGGLER tingler

#### **INGGLING**

(See **INGGL**, drop -*e* and add -*ing* where appropriate.)

## **INGGLISH**

INGGLISH English TINGGLISH tinglish YINGGLISH Yinglish

### INGGŌ

BINGGŌ bingo
DINGGŌ dingo, Mandingo
GRINGGŌ gringo
JINGGŌ jingo
LINGGŌ lingo
MINGGŌ flamingo, Santo Domingo
RINGGŌ eryngo, Ringo
STINGGŌ stingo

#### INGING

**SINGING** singing, scat-singing (See **ING**, add *-ing* where appropriate.)

#### **INGKCHER**

LINGKCHER lincture, pollincture SINGKCHER encincture, cincture, uncincture TINGKCHER tincture, untincture

#### **INGKCHERD**

SINGKCHERD encinctured, cinctured, uncinctured
TINGCHERD tinctured, untinctured

## **INGKĒ**

INGKĒ inky
BLINGKĒ blinky
CHINGKĒ chinky
DINGKĒ dinkey, dinky

HINGKĒ hinky
KINGKĒ kinky
LINGKĒ lingky
MINGKĒ minky
PINGKĒ pinky
SINGKĒ Helsinki, sinky
SLINGKĒ slinky
STINGKĒ stinky
TWINGKĒ Twinkie

### **INGKER**

WINGKE winky

ZINGKĒ zinky

INGKER inker
BLINGKER blinker
DRINGKER drinker
JINGKER jinker
KLINGKER clinker
LINGKER enlinker, linker
PINGKER pinker
PLINGKER plinker
PRINGKER prinker
RINGKER rinker
SHRINGKER beadshrinker

SHRINGKER headshrinker, shrinker SINGKER sinker

SINGKER sinker SKINGKER skinker SLINGKER slinker STINGKER stinker SWINGKER swinker

**THINGKER** bethinker, freethinker, thinker

TINGKER tinker

WINGKER hoodwinker, tiddledywinker, winker

### **INGKERD**

BLINGKERD blinkard, blinkered
TINGKERD tinkered

# **INGKĪD**

BLINGKĪD blink-eyed PINGKĪD pink-eyed

# **INGKIJ**

LINGKIJ linkage SHRINGKIJ shrinkage SINGKIJ sinkage

### **INGKING**

(See **INGK**, add -ing where appropriate.)

### **INGKL**

INGKL inkle
KINGKL kinkle
KRINGKL crinkle
RINGKL unwrinkle, wrinkle
SPRINGKL besprinkle, sprinkle
STRINGKL strinkle
TINGKL tinkle
TWINGKL twinkle
WINGKL periwinkle, Rip Van Winkle,
winkle

### INGKLĒ

KRINGKLĒ crinkly PINGKLĒ pinkly RINGKLĒ wrinkly TINGKLĒ tinkly TWINGKLĒ twinkly

### **INGKLER**

INGKLER inkler RINGKLER wrinkler SPRINGKLER sprinkler STRINGKLER strinkler TINGKLER tinkler TWINGKLER twinkler

#### **INGKLING**

(See INGKL, add -ing where appropriate.)

# INGKŌ

CHINGKŌ pachinko GINGKŌ gingko PINGKŌ pinko

## INGTLĒ

SINGTLĒ succinctly
TINGTLĒ distinctly, indistinctly

#### CENTRIPETAL—CENTRIFUGAL

Centripetal force pulls an object toward the center of a circular path; centrifugal force pulls it away.

As planet gyres about its sun, Or cock about his hen, 'Round thee my revolutions run, And 'round and 'round again.

And yet as force centripetal
Draws heart to waiting heart,
A counter-force centrifugal
Keeps pulling us apart.

The push and pull go on and on, We never grasp the nettle. I fear we two shall ne'er be one Centrifugalipetal.

## **INGKTNES**

SINGTNES succinctness
TINGTNES distinctness, indistinctness

# **INGKTŪR**

(See INGKCHER)

# INGKTŪRD

(See INGKCHERD)

#### **INGKUS**

RINGKUS Ornithorhynchus, ornithorhyncous, Oxyrhynchus, oxyrhyncous
SINGKUS scincous
ZINGKUS zincous

#### **INGKWENS**

**LINGKWENS** delinquence, relinquence **PINGKWENS** propinquence

#### **INGKWENT**

LINGKWENT delinquent, relinquent PINGKWENT propinquent

## **INGKWISH**

LINGKWISH relinquish VINGKWISH vinquish

### INGLĒ

(See ING, add -ly where appropriate.)

## **INGLES**

(See ING, add -less where appropriate.)

### **INGLET**

DINGLET dinglet KINGLET kinglet RINGLET ringlet SPRINGLET springlet WINGLET winglet

### **INGLING**

KINGLING kingling RINGLING Ringling WINGLING wingling

### **INGTĪM**

RINGTĪM ringtime SPRINGTĪM springtime

### ĪNIK

KĪNIK kinic
PĪNIK pinic
TĪNIK neoteinic
VĪNIK vinic

#### **INIK**

**BINIK** albinic, Jacobinic, rabbinic **DINIK** dinic, Odinic

FINIK delphinic, finick, Finnic

KINIK kinic

**KLINIK** clinic, apopemptoclinic, isoclinic, clinic, monoclinic, polyclinic, triclinic

KRINIK endocrinic, encrinic

KWINIK quinic

LINIK pollinic, porcelainic

MINIK Brahminic, fulminic, histaminic

PINIK pinic

RINIK mandarinic

SINIK phylocynic, cynic, Sinic, succinic,

TINIK adiactinic, actinic, diactinic,

hematinic, narcotinic, nicotinic, platinic

VINIK vinic

## **ĪNING**

(See **IN**, add -ing where appropriate.)

### INING

**WINING** breadwinning, winning (See **IN**, add *-ning* where appropriate.)

#### INIS

FINIS finis
PINIS pinnace

#### **INISH**

FINISH finish, Finnish, refinish MINISH diminish THINISH thinnish TINISH tinnish

#### **INIST**

**BINIST** Jacobinist **LINIST** violinist, zeppelinist
(See **IN**, add *-est* or *-ist* where appropriate.)

## ĪNĪT

FĪNĪT finite
KRĪNĪT crinite
TWĪNĪT twi-night

## INIĒ

DINJĒ dingy FRINJĒ fringy KRINJĒ cringy MINJĒ mingy STINJĒ stingy TWINJĒ twingey

## **INJENS**

PINJENS impingence STRINJENS astringence, stringence TINJENS contingence

## **INJENT**

FINJENT fingent
FRINJENT fringent, refringent
MINJENT retromingent
PINJENT impingent
RINJENT ringent
STRINJENT stringent
TINJENT attingent, contingent, tingent
TRINJENT astringent, constringent,
restringent

# INJER

INJER injure
FRINJER fringer, infringer
HINJER hinger
JINJER ginger
KRINJER cringer
PINJER impinger
SINJER singer
SPRINJER springer
SWINJER swinger
TINJER tinger
TWINJER twinger

# **INJING**

(See INJ, add -ing where appropriate.)

# **INJLES**

(See INJ, add -less where appropriate.)

## **INJMENT**

FRINGJMENT infringement
HINJMENT hingement, unhingement
PINJMENT impingement
STRINJMENT perstringement
TRINJMENT astringement

## ĪNKLAD

PĪNKLAD pine-clad VĪNKLAD vine-clad

## **INKROUND**

PĪNKROUND pine-crowned VĪNKROUND vine-crowned

## **INLAND**

INLAND inland FINLAND Finland VINLAND Vinland

## ĪNLĒ

DĪNLĒ condignly
FĪNLĒ finely, superfinely
LĪNLĒ aquilinely, malignly
NĪNLĒ benignly, caninely, saturninely, unbenignly
PĪNLĒ supinely
VĪNLĒ divinely

## INLĒ

INLĒ inly
THINLĒ thinly
TWINLĒ twinly

# **ĪNLES**

(See **IN**, add -less where appropriate.)

# **INLES**

(See **IN**, add *-less* where appropriate.)

### **INMENT**

FĪNMENT confinement, refinement
LĪNMENT alignment, interlinement,
malignment, realignment
SHRĪNMENT enshrinement
SĪNMENT assignment, consignment
TWĪNMENT entwinement,
intertwinement

**ZĪNMENT** designment, resignment

## **INNES**

DĪNNES condignness
FĪNNES fineness, superfineness
LĪNNES salineness
NĪNNES benignness
PĪNNES supineness
VĪNNES divineness

### **INNES**

INNES inness, genuineness
KINNES akinness
LINNES masculineness
NINNES feminineness
THINNES thinness, withinness
TWINNES twinness

### ĪNŌ

BĪNŌ albino, sabino FĪNŌ damfino RĪNŌ rhino TĪNŌ Taino WĪNŌ wino

#### INŌ

MINŌ minnow, top minnow WINŌ winnow

### **INSER**

MINSER mincer
PINSER pincer
RINSER rinser
VINSER convincer
WINSER wincer

#### **INSING**

(See INS, add -ing where appropriate.)

## INSKĒ

INSKĒ buttinsky LINSKĒ kolinsky MINSKĒ Minsky WINSKĒ Lewinski

## **INSTER**

MINSTER minster, Axminster,
Westminster
SPINSTER spinster

## **INTAJ**

(See INTIJ)

### **INTAL**

(See INTL)

#### INTĒ

FLINTĒ flinty
GLINTĒ glinty
LINTĒ lintie, linty
MINTĒ minty
SHINTĒ shinty
SINTĒ teosinte
SKWINTĒ squinty
SPLINTĒ splinty
TINTĒ tinty

#### INTED

**TINTED** rainbow-tinted, rosy-tinted, tinted (See **INT**, add *-ed* where appropriate.)

#### INTER

INTER inter
DINTER dinter

FLINTER flinter **GLINTER** glinter HINTER hinter LINTER linter MINTER minter PINTER Pinter PRINTER printer, imprinter, teleprinter SINTER sinter **SKWINTER** squinter **SPLINTER** splinter **SPRINTER** sprinter STINTER stinter TINTER aquatinter, mezzotinter, tinter TWINTER twinter VINTER vinter WINTER mid-winter, overwinter, winter

# **INTHIK**

**RINTHIK** labyrinthic **SINTHIK** absinthic

## **INTHIN**

BINTHIN terebinthine RINTHIN labyrinthine SINTHIN absinthine, hyacinthine

## INTĪD

FLINTĪD flint-eyed SKWINTĪD squint-eyed

# INTIJ

MINTIJ mintage SPLINTIJ splintage TINTIJ tintage VINTIJ vintage

## **INTING**

(See INT, add -ing where appropriate.)

## INTL

JINTL Septuagintal, trigintal KWINTAL quintal

LINTL lintel, lintle
PINTL pintle
SINTL scintle
SKINTL skintle
WINTL wintle

## INTŌ

PINTŌ pinto SHINTŌ Shinto TINTŌ mezzotinto

## INTRĒ

SPINTRĒ spintry VINTRĒ vintry WINTRĒ wintry (See IN'TER.Ē)

## INŪ

FINŪ finew SINŪ sinew, unsinew TINŪ discontinue, continue

## INŪD

FINŪD finewed
SINŪD sinewed, unsinewed
TINŪD discontinued, continued

## ĪNUS

**BĪNUS** binous

BRĪNUS gambrinous
DĪNUS dinus
FĪNUS delphinus
KĪNUS echinus, matroclinous,
monoclinous
KLĪNUS patroclinus
KWĪNUS Aquinas
LĪNUS botulinus, linous, salinous

PĪNUS Pinus RĪNUS dirhinous, mesorhinous, platyrhinous

SĪNUS sinus, incinus
SPĪNUS spinous
TĪNUS laurustinus

MĪNUS minus

**VĪNUS** pulvinus, vinous (See **ĪNES**)

### INYAL

INYAL original (See IN'I.AL)

## **INYUN**

JINYUN Carthaginian, Virginian
MINYUN dominion, mignon, minion,
minyan
PINYUN opinion pignon pinion pin

**PINYUN** opinion, pignon, pinion, pinyon (See **IN'I.AN**)

## **INYUND**

MINYUND dominioned, minioned PINYUND opinioned, pinioned, selfopinioned

## INZĒ

KWINZĒ quinsy LINZĒ linsey

# ĪŌ

ĪŌ Io

BĪŌ bio

HĪŌ heigh-ho, Ohio

KLĪŌ Clio

# ĪOL

(See **ĪAL**)

# ĪON

(See IAN)

# ĪOR

(See **ĪER**)

## ĪOT

(See **ĪET**)

## **ĪOUT**

**BĪOUT** buy-out **TRĪOUT** tryout

## ĪPA

NĪPA nipa PĪPA pipa RĪPA ripa STĪPA Stipa

# **IPAJ**

(See IPIJ)

## ĪPAL.

(See **ĪPL**)

### **IPANT**

FLIPANT flippant TRIPANT trippant

## ĪPĒ

GRĪPĒ gripy PĪPĒ pipy STRĪPĒ stripy SWĪPĒ swipy

**TĪPĒ** antitypy, daguerreotypy, phonotypy, chromotypy, polytypy

# IPĒ

CHIPĒ chippy
DIPĒ dippy
DRIPĒ drippy
GRIPĒ grippy
HIPĒ hippie, hippy
KLIPĒ klippe
LIPĒ lippy

NIPĒ nippy, Aganippe
PIPĒ pippy
SHIPĒ shippy
SIPĒ Mississippi
SLIPĒ slippy
SNIPĒ snippy
THIPĒ Xanthippe
TIPĒ tippy, Xanthippe
TRIPĒ trippy
YIPĒ yippee, yippie, yippy

## ĪPED

ZIPĒ zippy

**BĪPED** biped **PĪPED** parallelepiped **STRĪPED** striped

## **ĪPEND**

**RĪPEND** ripened **STĪPEND** stipend

GRĪPER griper

## **ĪPER**

HĪPER hyper
KĪPER Kuiper
PĪPER bagpiper, piper, sandpiper
RĪPER riper
SNĪPER sniper
STRĪPER striper
SWĪPER sideswiper, swiper
TĪPER daguerreotyper, electrotyper, linotyper, monotyper, stereotyper, typer
VĪPER Russell's viper, viper
WĪPER windshield wiper, wiper, Ypres

#### **IPER**

CHIPER chipper
DIPER Big Dipper, dipper, hipper-dipper
DRIPER dripper
FLIPER flipper
FRIPER fripper
GIPER gipper
GRIPER gripper
HIPER hipper
HWIPER horsewhipper, whipper
JIPER gypper

KIPER kipper, Yom Kippur KLIPER clipper KWIPER quipper LIPER lipper NIPER gallinipper, nipper RIPER Jack the Ripper, ripper SHIPER shipper SIPER sipper **SKIPER** mudskipper, skipper SLIPER lady's-slipper, slipper **SNIPER** snipper STRIPER outstripper, stripper **SWIPER** swipper TIPER tipper TRIPER daytripper, tripper YIPER yipper

### **IPERD**

**ZIPER** zipper

KIPERD kippered SKIPERD skippered SLIPERD slippered

## **IPET**

HWIPET whippet
LIPET microlipet
PIPET pipit
RIPET rippet
SIPET incipit, sippet
SKIPET skippet
SNIPET shippet
TIPET tippet
TRIPET trippet

## **IPHOP**

HIPHOP hip-hop
TRIPHOP trip-hop

# IPIJ

CHIPIJ chippage KIPIJ kippage KWIPIJ equipage SKRIPIJ scrippage SLIPIJ slippage STRIPIJ strippage

### **IPIK**

DIPIK adipic HIPIK hippic LIPIK philippic

**TIPIK** A atypic, D daguerreotypic, E electrotypic, F phenotypic, phonotypic, H heterotypic, holotypic, homeotypic, homotypic, I idiotypic, J genotypic, M monotypic, P polytypic, ST stenotypic, stereotypic, T typic

## ĪPING

**PĪPING** Peiping (See **ĪP**, add -*ing* where appropriate.)

## **IPING**

(See IP, add -ing where appropriate.)

### **IPISH**

GRIPISH grippish HIPISH hippish KWIPISH quippish SNIPISH snippish

# **IPJAK**

**HWIPJAK** whipjack **SKIPJAK** skipjack

## ĪPL

RĪPL ripal SĪPL disciple STĪPL stipel

TIPL archetypal, ectypal, prototypal, typal

## **IPL**

FIPL fipple
GRIPL gripple
KRIPL becripple, cripple
NIPL nipple

PIPL pipple
RIPL ripple

SIPL participle, sipple STIPL stipple SWIPL swiple, swipple THRIPL thripple TIPL tipple TRIPL triple

## **IPLĒ**

KRIPLĒ cripply RIPLĒ ripply STIPLĒ stipply TRIPLĒ triply

### **IPLER**

(See IPL, add -r where appropriate.)

# **ĪPLES**

(See **ĪP**, add -less where appropriate.)

### **IPLES**

(See IP, add -less where appropriate.)

### **IPLET**

CHIPLET chiplet
LIPLET liplet
RIPLET ripplet
SIPLET siplet
STRIPLET striplet
TIPLET tiplet
TRIPLET triplet

#### **IPLING**

KIPLING Kipling STRIPLING stripling (See IPL, add -ing where appropriate.)

#### **IPMENT**

GRIPMENT gripment KWIPMENT equipment SHIPMENT shipment, transshipment

## ĪPŌ

HĪPŌ hypo TĪPŌ typo

#### IPŌ

HIPŌ hippo JIPŌ gippo LIPŌ filippo SHIPŌ shippo

#### **IPOF**

RIPOF ripoff TIPOF tipoff

#### **IPON**

JIPON gipon NIPON Nippon SHIPON shippon SLIPON slip-on

## **IPSĒ**

IPSĒ ipse
DIPSĒ dipsey, dipsie, dipsy
HIPSĒ hipsy
JIPSĒ gypsy
KIPSĒ Poughkeepsie
TIPSĒ tipsy

### **IPSHUN**

JIPSHUN Egyptian
NIPSHUN conniption
KRIPSHUN A ascription, D description, I inscription, K conscription, PR
prescription, proscription, R rescription,
S circumscription, subscription, superscription, SK scription, T teletranscription, TR transcription

#### **IPSIS**

KRIPSIS krypsis LIPSIS ellipsis STIPSIS stypsis TRIPSIS tripsis

## **IPSTER**

HWIPSTER whipster KWIPSTER quipster TIPSTER tipster

## **IPSTIK**

DIPSTIK dipstick LIPSTIK lipstick

### **IPTIK**

DIPTIK diptych
GLIPTIK anaglyptic, glyptic
KLIPTIK ecliptic
KRIPTIK holocryptic, cryptic, procryptic
LIPTIK apocalyptic, elliptic, iatroliptic,
polyptych
STIPTIK hypostyptic, styptic
TRIPTIK triptych

## **IPUS**

HIPUS Eohippus, Epihippus, hippus, Protohippus, Proterohippus LIPUS philippus

# ĪRA

ĪRA eyra
BĪRA beira
DĪRA daira
JĪRA hegira, spirogyra
LĪRA Lyra
MĪRA almirah, palmyra
TĪRA hetaera, tayra

# ÎRA

ÎRA era DÎRA Madeira GÎRA gerah HÎRA Hera LÎRA galera, lira MÎRA chimera PÎRA lempira SHÎRA asherah SÎRA phylloxera, sera SKLÎRA sclera TÎRA hetaera, rangatira (See IRA)

#### **IRA**

LIRA tirra-lira SIRA sirrah WIRA wirra (See ÎRA)

## ĪRAL

JĪRAL gyral, polygyral
KĪRAL achiral, allochiral, chiral
PĪRAL papyral
SPĪRAL spiral
STĪRAL styryl
TĪRAL retiral
VĪRAL viral

## ÎRAL

ÎRAL eral
FÎRAL feral, hemispheral
JÎRAL vicegeral
SFÎRAL spheral
SÎRAL ceral
SKLÎRAL scleral
(See AREL, ERIL)

# ĪRANT

JĪRANT gyrant
KWĪRANT enquirent
PĪRANT aspirant, expirant, conspirant,
spirant
TĪRANT archtyrant, tyrant

**VĪRANT** sempivirent, virent

## ĪRĀT

ĪRĀT irate JĪRĀT agyrate, dextrogyrate, gyrate, sinistrogyrate, circumgyrate

## ĪRĒ

ĪRĒ eyrie, Dies Irae
DĪRĒ dairi
KĪRĒ kairi
KWĪRĒ acquiry, enquiry, inquiry
MĪRĒ miry
NĪRĒ praemunire, venire
SKWĪRĒ squiry
SPĪRĒ expiree, expiry, perspiry, spiry
WĪRĒ wiry
(See I'ER.Ē)

# ÎRĒ

ÎRĒ aerie, eerie, eery, Erie, eyrie BÎRĒ beerv BLÎRĒ bleary CHÎRĒ cheery DÎRĒ dearie, deary **DRÎRĒ** dreary, Dundreary **IÎRĒ** jeery KÎRĒ bokmakierie, harakiri, keiri, kiri, kvrie KWÎRĒ query LÎRĒ whigmaleery, leary, leery PÎRĒ peri RÎRĒ miserere SÎRĒ seri, siri SFÎRĒ sphery SMÎRĒ smeary **SNÎRĒ** sneery THÎRĒ metatheory, theory **SPÎRĒ** speary TÎRĒ hetaerae, teary **VÎRĒ** veery

# ÎRĒD

YÎRĒ cavaliere

KWÎRĒD queried WÎRĒD unwearied, war-wearid, wearied, world-wearied

WÎRĒ aweary, forweary, life-weary, over-

weary, weary, world-weary

#### IREL

SIREL Cyril SKWIREL squirrel VIREL virile ĪRĒM

BĪRĒM bireme TRĪRĒM trireme

ĪRĒN

ĪRĒN irene, *Irene*KĪRĒN kairine, kyrine
PĪRĒN pyrene
SKWĪRĒN squireen
STĪRĒN polystyrene, styrene

ĪREN

(See **ĪRUN**)

ÎRENS

**FÎRENS** interference

**HÎRENS** adherence, incoherence, inherence, coherence

KLÎRENS clearance

**PÎRENS** appearance, disappearance, non-appearance, reappearance

RÎRENS arrearance VÎRENS perseverance

**IRENT** 

(See **ĪRANT**)

ÎRENT

HÎRENT adherent, inadherent, incoherent, inherent, coherent
JÎRENT gerent, vicegerent
KWÎRENT querent

ĪRER

**VÎRENT** perseverant

(See **ĪR**, add -er where appropriate.)

ÎRER

(See **ÎR**, add -er where appropriate.)

ÎRES

PÎRES peeress SÎRES seeress

ÎRĒZ

DÎRĒZ dearies
DRÎRĒZ dundrearies
HÎRĒZ heres
KWÎRWĒZ queries
SÎRĒZ Ceres, mini-series, series, World

Series **WÎRĒZ**, wearies

**ĪRFUL** 

ĪRFUL irefulDĪRFUL direfulZĪRFUL desireful

ÎRFUL

ÎRFUL earful

CHÎRFUL cheerful, uncheerful FÎRFUL fearful, unfearful SNÎRFUL sneerful TÎRFUL tearful

ĪRID

ĪRID irid
MĪRID mormyrid
VĪRID sempervirid, virid
ZĪRID xyrid

ÎRĪD

BLÎRĪD blear-eyed KLÎRĪD clear-eyed TÎRĪD tear-eyed

**IRID** 

IRID irid VIRID virid ÎRIJ

KLÎRIJ clearage PÎRIJ peerage, pierage RÎRIJ arrearage STÎRIJ steerage

ĪRIK

NĪRIK oneiric PĪRIK epeiric

**IRIK** 

**JIRIK** argyric, photogyric, gyric, panegyric, spagyric

LIRIK lyric

PIRIK diapiric, empiric, Pyrrhic, vampiric

TIRIK butyric, satiric, satyric

ZIRIK xeric (See ERIK)

IRIL

(See IREL)

**ĪRING** 

(See **ĪR**, add -ing where appropriate.)

ÎRING

**BÎRING** Bering

(See **ÎR**, add -ing where appropriate.)

ĪRIS

**ĪRIS** iris **SĪRIS** Osiris, Cyrus

(See **ĪRUS**)

ĪRISH

ĪRISH Irish

SKWĪRISH squirish

## ĪRIST

ĪRIST irised JĪRIST gyrist, magirist LĪRIST lyrist

### **IRIST**

JIRIST panegyrist LIRIST lyrist

## **IRIT**

MIRIT Meerut SPIRIT spirit TIRIT tirrit

## ĪRLĒ

**DĪRLĒ** direly **SKWĪRLĒ** squirely **TĪRLĒ** entirely

#### ON THE HERMIT CRAB

The hermit crab lives safely curled Inside the shell that is his world. If you expose him to the sky, He moans, "I faint!"; he groans, "I die!"

Next day you'll find him doing well Inside some other hermit shell. (Come back, dear; I am frailer absolutely than the hermit crab.)

# ÎRLĒ

CHÎRLĒ cheerly
DÎRLĒ dearly
DRÎRLĒ drearly
KLÎRLĒ clearly
KWÎRLĒ queerly
LÎRLĒ cavalierly
MÎRLĒ merely
NÎRLĒ insincerely, sincerely
TÎRLĒ austerely
VÎRLĒ severely

YÎRLĒ yearly

## **ĪRLES**

(See **ĪR**, add -less where appropriate.)

## ÎRLES

(See ÎR, add -less where appropriate.)

## **IRLING**

HĪRLING hireling SKWĪRLING squireling

## ÎRLING

SHÎRLING shearling STÎRLING steerling YÎRLING yearling

## ĪRMAN

FĪRMAN fireman NĪRMAN venireman

## **IRMENT**

KWĪRMENT acquirement, requirement MĪRMENT bemirement TĪRMENT attirement, retirement

# ÎRMENT

**DÎRMENT** endearment **SÎRMENT** cerement

## **IRNES**

**DĪRNES** direness **TĪRNES** entireness

# ÎRNES

DÎRNES dearness KLÎRNES clearness KWÎRNES queerness NÎRNES nearness **SÎRNES** sincereness **TÎRNES** austereness **VÎRNES** severeness

## ĪRŌ

BĪRŌ biro
JĪRŌ giro, gyro, autogyro
KĪRŌ Cairo, chirho
PĪRŌ pyro
TĪRŌ tyro
VĪRŌ enviro

# ÎRŌ

HÎRŌ anti-hero, hero, superhero KÎRŌ chirho LÎRŌ lillibullero NÎRŌ Nero, Pinero, Rio de Janeiro RÎRŌ riroriro

SÎRŌ cero ZÎRŌ absolute zero, above zero, below zero, subzero, zero

# ĪRŌD

**BĪRŌD** byroad **HĪRŌD** highroad

# ÎROID

SFÎROID spheroid STÎROID steroid THÎROID theroid TÎROID pteroid VÎROID viroid

# **IRŌS**

JĪRŌS gyrose VĪRŌS virose

# ÎRSER

**FÎRSER** fiercer **PÎRSER** ear-piercer, piercer **ĪRSUM** 

ĪRSUM iresome TĪRSUM tiresome ZĪRSUM desiresome

ĪRUN

ĪRUN iron
BĪRUN Byron
KĪRUN Chiron
SĪRUN lepidosiren, siren
VĪRUN environ, viron

**IRUP** 

CHIRUP chirrup SIRUP syrup STIRUP stirrup

ĪRUS

JĪRUS gyrus
PĪRUS apyrous, Epirus, papyrus
SĪRUS Cyrus
SPĪRUS spirous
VĪRUS ultravirus, virous, virus

ÎRUS

SÎRUS serous SKLÎRUS sclerous

**IRUS** 

BIRUS byrrus SIRUS cirrhous, cirrus SKIRUS scirrhus

**IRWERKS** 

FĪRWERKS fireworks
WĪRWERKS wireworks

ÎRZMAN

STÎRZMAN steersman TÎRZMAN frontiersman, privateersman ĪSA

BĪSA beisa DĪSA dhaisa MĪSA Meissa

**ISA** 

BRISA vibrissa MISA Missa RISA paterissa SISA abscissa TISA mantissa

ĪSĀL

**SKĪSĀL** skysail **TRĪSĀL** trysail (See also **ĪSL**)

ĪSĒ

ĪSĒ icy DĪSĒ dicey, dicy NĪSĒ Nisei, nisi PRĪSĒ pricey RĪSĒ ricy SPĪSĒ spicy VĪSĒ vice

ISĒ

HISĒ hissy KISĒ kissy MISĒ missi, missy NISĒ nisse PRISĒ prissy SISĒ sissy

**ISEN** 

(See ISIN, ISON)

**ISENS** 

**HISENS** dehiscence, indehiscence **NISENS** reminiscence

PISENS resipiscence TISENS fatiscence

VISENS obliviscence, reviviscence

**ISENT** 

HISENT dehiscent, indehiscent
NISENT reminiscent
PISENT resipiscent
TISENT fatiscent
VISENT obliviscent, reviviscent

ĪSER

ĪSER deicer, icer
DĪSER dicer
FĪSER sacrificer, self-sacrificer

GĪSER geyser NĪSER nicer PRĪSER pricer RĪSER ricer

SĪSER conciser, preciser, cicer, Cicer SLĪSER meat-slicer, potato-slicer, vegetable-slicer, slicer

SPĪSER spicer

SPLĪSER resplicer, splicer

TĪSER enticer

**ISER** 

HISER dehiscer, hisser KISER kissar, kisser

MISER dismisser, misser, remisser

NISER reminiscer PISER pisser

**ISEZ** 

**MISEZ** misses, missus, Mrs. (See **IS**, add -s or -es where appropriate.)

**ĪSFUL** 

LĪSFUL lice-full
TĪSFUL enticeful
RĪSFUL rice-full
VĪSFUL deviceful

#### **ISFUL**

BLISFUL blissful, unblissful MISFUL remissful

#### **ISHA**

LISHA militia, euphelicia MISHA comitia STISHA interstitia

#### ISHAL

**DISHAL** extrajudicial, judicial nonjudicial, prejudicial, unjudicial

FISHAL artificial, beneficial, edificial, official, sacrificial, superficial, unartificial, unofficial, veneficial

LISHAL gentilitial, natalitial, policial MISHAL comitial, postcomitial

NISHAL initial, tribunicial STISHAL interstitial, solstitial

TISHAL accrementitial, recrementitial, iusticial

TRISHAL altricial VISHAL novitial ZISHAL exitial

#### **ISHAN**

(See ISHUN)

#### **ISHĒ**

BISHĒ Mitsubishi
DISHĒ dishy
FISHĒ fishy
RISHĒ maharishi, rishi
SKWISHĒ squishy
SWISHĒ swishy
VISHĒ vichy, Vichy

### **ISHENS**

FISHENS deficience, efficience, insufficience, maleficience, proficience, selfsufficience

NISHENS omniscience SPISHENS perspicience, prospicience

#### **ISHENT**

**FISHENT** B beneficient, D deficient, E efficient, I indeficient, inefficient, insufficient, K calorificient, coefficient, M maleficient, P perficient, PR proficient, S self-sufficient, sufficient

JISHENT objicient LISHENT volitient NISHENT omniscient VISHENT parviscient

#### **ISHER**

DISHER disher FISHER fisher, fissure, kingfisher SWISHER swisher WISHER ill-wisher, well-wisher, wisher

### **ISHFUL**

DISHFUL dishful WISHFUL wishful

#### **ISHING**

DISHING dishing
FISHING fishing
HWISHING whishing
SKWISHING squishing
SWISHING swishing
WISHING ill-wishing, well-wishing,
wishing

### **ISHOO**

ISHOO issue
DISHOO Mogadishu
FISHOO fichu
TISHOO tissue

#### **ISHUN**

**ISHUN** exspuition, fruition, intuition, coition, circuition, tuition

**BISHUN** adhibition, ambition, exhibition, imbibition, inhibition, prohibition, ratihabition, redhibition

BRISHUN Hebrician, rubrician

**DISHUN** A addition, D dedition, deperdition, E edition, expedition, extradition, erudition, K condition, O audition, P perdition, PR precondition, R reddition, recondition, rendition, S sedition, subaudition, superaddition, TR tradition, V vendition

**FISHUN** binary fission, fission, nuclear fission

JISHUN logician, magician
LISHUN abolition, demolition, ebullition,
Galician, coalition, nolition, Paulician,
rebullition, volition

**MISHUN** A admission, academician, D demission, dismission, E expromission, emission, I immission, insubmission, intermission, intromission, irremission, K commission, M manumission, mission, O obdormition, omission, P permission, R readmission, remission, S submission, TR transmission, V vomition

NISHUN A abannition, admonition, affinition, agglutinition, ammunition, D definition, E exinanition, epinicion, F Phoenician, I ignition, illinition, inanition, inition, K cognition, KL clinician, M mechanician, monition, munition, N neoplatonician, P pyrotechnician, PR precognition, premonition, premunition, R recognition, reunition, S submonition, T technician, TR tribunitian

PISHUN suspicion
PRISHUN Priscian
RISHUN apparition, deperition, futurition, ligurition, micturition, parturition,

preterition, rhetorician, vomiturition SISHUN abscission, scission, transition STISHUN superstition

TISHUN A aglutition, accrementition, acoustician, arithmetician, B bipartition, beautician, D dedentition, deglutition, dentition, departition, diagnostician, dialectition, dietitian, E equipartition, esthetician, GL glutition, H hydrostatician, K competition, cosmetician, L logistician, M magnetition, mathematician, mortician, O optician, P partition, petition, politician, PR practition, ST statistician, T tactician, Titian, TH theoretician, TR tralatition, tripartition

TRISHUN attrition, detrition, electrician, geometrician, geriatrician, contrition, malnutrition, metrician, nutrition, obstetrician, patrician, pediatrician

**ZISHUN** *A* acquisition, apposition, *D* deacquisition, decomposition, deposition, disposition, disquisition, *E* exposition, *F* physician, *I* imposition, indisposition, inquisition, interposition, *J* juxtaposition, *K* composition, contraposition, *M* malposition, metaphysician, missionary position, musician, *O* opposition, *P* position, *PR* predisposition, preposition, presupposition, proposition, *R* requisition, reposition, *S* superposition, supposition, *TR* transposition, transition (See **IS'I.AN**)

### **ISHUNZ**

**TISHUNZ** antiscians (See **ISHUN**, add -*s* where appropriate.)

### **ISHUS**

BISHUS ambitious BRISHUS lubricious

**DISHUS** expeditious, indicious, injudicious, judicious, seditious, spadiceous

**FISHUS** beneficious, inofficious, officious, veneficious

JISHUS flagitious

LISHUS delicious, gentilitious, malicious, mollitious, natalitious, pulicious, satellitious, cilicious, siliceous

MISHUS pumiceous, vermicious NISHUS pernicious, puniceous

PISHUS inauspicious, auspicious, propitious, suspicious, unpropitious, unsuspicious

PLISHUS multiplicious PRISHUS capricious

**RISHUS** avaricious, lateritious, Mauritius, piperitious, sericeous

STISHUS superstitious

**TISHUS** A addititious, adjectitious, adscititious, adventitious, arreptitious, ascititious, ascriptitious, D deglutitious, E exititious, F factitious, fictitious, I irreptitious, O obreptitious, PR profectitious, R repetitious, S secretitious,

subdititious, supposititious, surreptitious, ST stillatitious, TR tralatitious

**TRISHUS** meretricious, nutritious, obstetricious

VISHUS novitious, vicious ZISHUS suppositious

### **ISIK**

LISIK silicic
NISIK anisic
TISIK masticic

#### ISIL

(See ISL)

### ĪSIN

LĪSIN lysin

**MĪSIN** erythromycin, puromycin, terramycin, tetramycin

**RĪSIN** ricin (See **ĪSON**)

### ĪSING

**ĪSING** icing **DĪSING** dicing

FĪSING sacrificing, self-sacrificing, suf-

ficing

PRĪSING pricing

**RĪSING** ricing

**SLĪSING** slicing

SPISING spicing

SPLĪSING splicing

TĪSING enticing, ticing

**VĪSING** vising

#### **ISING**

**DISING** prejudicing

HISING dehiscing, hissing

KISING kissing

MISING dismissing, missing

NISING reminiscing

PISING pissing

## ĪSIS

ĪSIS Isis

**DĪSIS** misapodysis

**FĪSIS** physis

KRĪSIS energy crisis, epicrisis, identity

crisis, crisis, midlife crisis

LĪSIS lysis

NĪSIS Dionysus, nisus

TĪSUS phthisis

## **ISIT**

LISIT elicit, illicit, licit, solicit
PLISIT explicit, implicit, inexplicit

### ĪSIV

LĪSIV collisive

**RĪSIV** derisive

SĪSIV decisive, indecisive, incisive

TRĪSIV cicatrisive VĪSIV divisive

#### ISIV

FISIV fissive

**MISIV** A admissive, D demissive, dismissive, E emissive, I intermissive, irremissive, K commissive, M missive, N non-submissive, O omissive, P permissive, PR promissive, R remissive, S submissive, TR transmissive, U unsubmissive

#### **ISKAL**

DISKAL discal FISKAL fiscal FRISKAL friscal LISKAL obeliscal

## **ISKĀT**

FISKĀT confiscate PISKĀT expiscate VISKĀT inviscate ISKĒ

FRISKĒ frisky

HWISKĒ Bourbon whiskey, grain whiskey, whiskey, whisky, Irish whiskey,
Canadian whiskey, malt whiskey, rye
whiskey, Scotch whiskey

PISKĒ pisky RISKĒ risky

**ISKER** 

BRISKER brisker FRISKER frisker

HWISKER bewhisker, whisker

RISKER risker

**ISKET** 

BISKET biscuit, dog biscuit

BRISKET brisket
FISKET confiscate
FRISKET frisket
TISKET tisket
WISKET wisket

**ISKFUL** 

FRISKFUL friskful RISKFUL riskful

**ISKIN** 

GRISKIN griskin HWISKIN whiskin SISKIN Franciscan, siskin

**ISKING** 

BRISKING brisking FRISKING frisking HWISKING whisking RISKING risking

**ISKIT** 

(See ISKET)

ISKŌ

BISKŌ Nabisco
DISKŌ disco
FRISKŌ frisco, Frisco
KRISKŌ Crisco
SISKŌ San Francisco, cisco

**ISKUS** 

BISKUS hibiscus
DISKUS discous, discus
FISKUS fiscus

KISKUS trohiscus

**KWISKUS** quiscos, quisquous **NISKUS** lemniscus, meniscus

SISKUS abaciscus THISKUS calathiscus TISKUS lentiscus VISKUS viscous, viscus

ĪSL

DĪSL paradisal SKĪSL skys'l TRĪSL trys'l (See ĪSĀL)

**ISL** 

BISL abyssal BRISL bristle FISL fissile GRISL gristle

**HWISL** whistle, penny whistle, police whistle, wolf whistle

KISL kissel

MISL dismissal, heat-seeking missile, cacomistle, cruise missile, missal, missile, mistle

NISL Nissl PISL epistle RISL rissel, rissle

SISL dickcissle, scissel, scissile, sisal, sistle

THISL thistle

ĪSLĒ

**NĪSLĒ** nicely, overnicely **SĪSLĒ** concisely, precisely

ISLĒ

BRISLĒ bristly GRISLĒ gristly THISLĒ thistly

**ISLER** 

(See ISL, add -er where appropriate.)

**ĪSLES** 

(See **ĪS**, add -less where appropriate.)

**ISLING** 

**BRISLING** brisling, bristling **HWISLING** whistling

**ĪSMAN** 

ĪSMAN iceman
DĪSMAN diceman
VĪSMAN viceman, viseman

**ISMENT** 

**FĪSMENT** self-sufficement, sufficement

TĪSMENT enticement

**ISMUS** 

ISMUS isthmus KRISMUS Christmas TRISMUS trismus

**ISN** 

GLISN glisten KRISN christen LISN lissen, listen NISN Nisan SISN abscisin TISN datiscin VISN viscin

FISTED fisted, hard-fisted, iron-fisted, close-fisted, tight-fisted, two-fisted

## **ISNES**

**NĪSNES** niceness, overniceness **SĪSNES** conciseness, preciseness

#### **ISNES**

MISNES remissness
THISNES thisness

### **ISNING**

GLISNING glistening KRISNING christening LISNING listening

#### **ISNZ**

**LISNZ** lissens, listens (See **ISN**, add -*s* where appropriate.)

### **ISOM**

(See ISUM)

## **ĪSON**

BĪSON bison GRĪSON grison HĪSON hyson VĪSON vison (See ĪSIN)

## **ISPĒ**

KRISPĒ crispy LISPĒ lispy WISPĒ wispy

### **ISPER**

HWISPER stage whisper, whisper KRISPER crisper LISPER lisper RISPER risper WISPER wisper

#### **ISPING**

(See ISP, add -ing where appropriate.)

### **ISTA**

KRISTA crista LISTA ballista NISTA genista RISTA arista VISTA Buena Vista, vista

### **ISTAL**

BRISTAL Bristol
DISTAL distal
KRISTAL crystal
LISTAL listel
MISTAL mistal
PISTAL pistil, pistol, pocket pistol, water
pistol
SISTAL cystal
VISTAL vistal

#### **ISTAN**

**DRISTAN** Dristan **TRISTAN** Tristan

#### **ISTANS**

DISTANS distance, equidistance, outdistance
SISTANS assistance, assistants, inconsis-

**SISTANS** assistance, assistants, inconsistence, insistence, consistence, persistence, subsistence

**ZISTANS** desistance, existence, inexistence, coexistence, nonexistence, non-resistance, persistence, pre-existence, resistance, unresistance

#### **ISTANT**

SISTANT assistant, inconsistent, insistent, consistent, persistent, subsistent
ZISTANT existent, inexistent, coexistent, nonexistent, nonresistant, persistent, preexistent, resistant, unresistant

DISTANT distant, equidistant

#### **ISTED**

LISTED blacklisted, enlisted, white-listed, listed, relisted, unlisted

MISTED misted

RISTED limp-wristed, strong-wristed, wristed, thick-wristed, thin-wristed, weak-wristed

SISTED assisted, encysted, insisted, consisted, cysted, subsisted, unassisted

TRISTED trysted

TWISTED entwisted, intertwisted, twisted, untwisted

VISTED vistaed

ZISTED desisted, existed, persisted, preexisted, resisted

## ISTĒN

LISTĒN Philistine PRISTĒN pristine SISTĒN cystine, Sistine THISTĒN amethystine (Also ISTĪN)

#### **ISTENS**

(See ISTANS)

#### **ISTENT**

(See ISTANT)

## **ĪSTER**

HĪSTER heister
MĪSTER meister, schlockmeister, spinmeister
SHĪSTER shyster

## **ISTER**

ISTER Istar
BISTER bister, bistre
BLISTER blister, water blister
GLISTER glister
JISTER agistor, magister

KLISTER clyster
LISTER enlister, lister
MISTER mister, Mr.
RISTER limp-wrister, varistor
SISTER assister, foster-sister, half-sister, insister, sister, sob-sister, subsister

**TWISTER** intertwister, tongue-twister, twister, untwister

**ZISTER** exister, nonresister, passive resister, persister, resister, xyster

#### **ISTFUL**

FISTFUL fistful LISTFUL listful MISTFUL mistful WISTFUL wistful

#### **ISTIK**

ISTIK A altruistic, atheistic, D deistic, E egoistic, epideistic, H Hebraistic, J jingoistic, Judaistic, K casuistic, M monotheistic, P pantheistic, polytheistic, T Taoistic, TH theistic, TR tritheistic

**BRISTIK** hubristic

**DISTIK** aphrodistic, Buddhistic, distich, methodistic, sadistic, Talmudistic

**FISTIK** philosophistic, fistic, sophistic

**GWISTIK** linguistic

**HISTIK** Elohistic

JISTIK A aphlogistic, antiphlogistic, B bibliopegistic, D dialogistic, dyslogistic, E epilogistic, phlogistic, L logistic, N neologistic, P paleologistic, S syllogistic, synergistic, SFR sphragistic, Y eulogistic

**KISTIK** anarchistic, ekistic, catechistic, masochistic, sadomasochistic

KRISTIK paleocrystic

LISTIK A annalistic, anomalistic, B ballistic, bibliopolistic, D dualistic, E electroballistic, evangelistic, F familistic, fatalistic, phenomenalistic, formalistic, feudalistic, I idealistic, imperialistic, individualistic, J journalistic, K cabalistic, cameralistic, cannibalistic, capitalistic, commercialistic, communalistic, curialistic, L liberalistic, M materialistic, monopolistic, moralistic, N nationalistic, naturalistic, nihilistic, nominalistic, novelistic, P parallelistic, pluralistic, pugilistic, R rationalistic, realistic, ritualistic,

royalistic, *S* sensationalistic, sensualistic, symbolistic, sciolistic, socialistic, somnambulistic, surrealistic, *SP* spiritualistic, *ST* stylistic, *U* universalistic, *V* vitalistic

**MISTIK** alchemistic, animistic, hemistich, intermistic, mystic, optimistic, pessimistic, euphemistic

NISTIK A agonistic, achronistic, anachronistic, antagonistic, F feuillitonistic, H hedonistic, Hellenistic, humanistic, I illuministic, impressionistic, Impressionistic, K Calvinistic, canonistic, communistic, L Latinistic, M mechanistic, modernistic, monistic, P post-impressionistic, R Romanistic, S synchronistic, SH chauvinistic, Y eudemonistic, unionistic

**PISTIK** philanthropistic, papistic, pistic **PLISTIK** simplistic

**RISTIK** *A* adiaphoristic, aphoristic, allegoristic, aoristic, behavioristic, *E* eristic, *F* formularistic, futuristic, *FL* floristic, *H* humoristic, heuristic, *J* juristic, *K* characteristic, *M* meristic, *P* polaristic, poristic, puristic, *S* solaristic, *T* terroristic, touristic, *V* voyeuristic, *Y* euhemeristic, eucharistic

**SHISTIK** fetishistic, schistic **SISTIK** cystic, solecistic

**TISTIK** A absolutistic, anabaptistic, artistic, B baptistic, E egotistic, F filiopietistic, H hypnotistic, I inartistic, KR chromatistic, KW quietistic, O autistic, P pietistic, R romantistic, ST statistic

**TRISTIK** belletristic, patristic, tristich **VISTIK** atavistic, Jehovistic, relativistic

#### **ISTIKS**

JISTIKS sphragistics
KISTIKS ekistics
(See ISTIK, add -s where appropriate.)

### ISTĪN

(See ISTEN)

## **ISTL**

(See ISTAL)

### **ISTLES**

LISTLES listless
MISTLES mistless
TWISTLES twistless
ZISTLES resistless

## **ISTMENT**

JISTMENT agistment LISTMENT enlistment

### **ISTOID**

HISTOID histoid SISTOID cystoid

### ISTOL

(See ISTAL)

### **ISTRAL**

MISTRAL mistral NISTRAL sinistral

### **ISTRŌ**

BISTRŌ bistro
DISTRŌ distro

#### **ISTUS**

HISTUS anhistous SHISTUS schistous SISTUS rock-cistus, cistus THISTUS acathistus ZISTUS xystus

### ISŪ

(See ISHOO)

#### **ISUM**

BLISUM blissom KRISUM crissum LISUM alyssum, lissom, lissome MISSUM fideicommissum

## ĪSUS

(See **ĪSIS**)

### **ISUS**

BISUS byssus SISUS narcissus

## ĪTA

LĪTA amalaita RĪTA baryta VĪTA vita

## **ITA**

LITA lytta
PITA pitta
SHITA shittah
VITA vitta

## ĪTAL

DĪTAL dital
FĪTAL microphytal
KWĪTAL requital
SĪTAL cital, parasital, recital
TĪTAL disentitle, entitle, mistitle, subtitle, title
TRĪTAL detrital
VĪTAL vital

## **ITAL**

(See ITL)

### **ITANS**

KWITANS acquittance, quittance
MITANS admittance, omittance, permittance, remittance, transmittance
PITANS pittance

## ĪTĒ

BLĪTĒ blighty
DĪTĒ Aphrodite
FLĪTĒ flighty
HWĪTĒ whitey, whity
LĪTĒ pendente lite
MĪTĒ almighty, God almighty, mighty,
mity
NĪTĒ nightie, Venite
RĪTĒ all righty
TRĪTĒ Amphitrite
VĪTĒ aqua vitae, arbor vitae, lignum vitae,
vitae

## ITĒ

CHITE chitty DITĒ banditti, ditty, poditti FLITE flitty GRITE gritty, nitty-gritty KITE kitty MITĒ committee, subcommittee, Walter Mittv NITE nitty PITE pity, self-pity PRITE pretty SHITE shitty SITE inner city, intercity, city SKITE skitty SLITE slitty SMRITĒ smriti TITE titty TWITE twitty WITE wittee, witty

BITĒ ambitty, bitty, itty-bitty

## ĪTED

BĪTED bighted
BLĪTED blighted
DĪTED bedighted, dighted, dited, indicted, undighted
FLĪTED eagle-flighted
FRĪTED affrighted, frighted, unaffrighted, unfrighted
HWĪTED whited
KVĪTED requited, unrequited

KWITED requited, unrequited

LĪTED alighted, delighted, candlelighted,
lighted, relighted, unlighted

MĪTED dynamited

**NĪTED** beknighted, benighted, ignited, knighted, nighted, reunited, unbenighted, unknighted, united

**PLĪTED** plighted, trothplighted, unplighted

**RĪTĒD** copyrighted, righted, unrighted **SĪTĒD** *E* eagle-sighted, excited, *F* farsighted, foresighted, *I* incited, *KL* clear-sighted, *KW* quick-sighted, *L* long-sighted, *N* nearsighted, *O* overexcited, oversighted, *R* recited, *S* second-sighted, cited, sighted, sited, *SH* sharpsighted, short-sighted, *U* unsighted

SLĪTED slighted, unslighted
SPĪTED despited, spited
TRĪTED attrited, detrited
VĪTED invited, reinvited, uninvited

## ITĒD

DITĒD dittied
PITĒD pitied
SITĒD citied, uncitied

### **ITED**

BITED bitted, rebitted, unbitted
FITED befitted, fitted, misfitted, counterfeited, outfitted, refitted, unfitted
FLITED flitted, reflitted
GRITED gritted, regritted
KWITED acquitted, quitted, reacquitted, requitted, unacquitted

MITED admitted, demitted, emitted, committed, compromitted, manumitted, omitted, permitted, recommitted, remitted, transmitted, submitted

**NITED** interknitted, knitted, reknitted, unknitted

PITED pitted

TWITED twitted, retwitted

WITED A after-witted, BL blunt-witted, D dimwitted, dullwitted, F fat-witted, H half-witted, KW quick-witted, L lean-witted, N nimble-witted, O outwitted, R ready-witted, S subtle-witted, SH sharp-witted, short-witted, U under-witted, W witted

## ĪTEM

ĪTEM item
BLĪTEM Blitum

**NĪTEM** ad infinitum **SĪTEM** quaesitum

## ĪTEN

BRĪTEN brighten, Brighton FRĪTEN frighten **HĪTEN** heighten HWĪTEN whiten **KĪTEN** chitin, chiton KRĪTON Admirable Crichton LĪTEN enlighten, lighten, reenlighten **RĪTEN** righten SĪTEN cyton **TĪTEN** tighten, Titan

#### **ITEN**

TRĪTEN triton, Triton

BRITEN Britain, Briton, Great Britain KITEN kitten, sex kitten LITEN litten MITEN mitten RITEN handwritten, written, typewritten, underwritten, unwritten SMITEN heart-smitten, conscience-smitten, smitten, sun-smitten, terror-smitten, unsmitten

BITEN bitten, flea-bitten, fly-bitten, frost-

bitten, hunger-bitten, weather-bitten

## ĪTER

WITAN witan

**ĪTER** iter BĪTER backbiter, biter **BLĪTER** blighter FITER bullfighter, fighter, gunfighter, prizefighter KĪTER check kiter, kiter LĪTER gaslighter, Gauleiter, lamplighter,

lighter, moonlighter MĪTER bemitre, miter, mitre, unmiter, unmitre

NĪTER igniter, niter, all-nighter **RĪTER** ghostwriter, copywriter, writer, scriptwriter, songwriter, telewriter, typewriter, underwriter

STTER exciter, excitor, sighter

TĪTER titer

#### **ITER**

BITER bitter, embitter CHITER chitter FITER befitter, benefitter, fitter, counterfeiter, outfitter, pipe fitter, refitter FLITER flitter FRITER fritter GITER go-gitter

**GLITER** glitter HITER base-hitter, hitter, pinch-hitter **HWITER** whitter

**IITER** jitter KRITER critter

KWITER acquitter, quitter, quittor

LITER litter

MITER admitter, emitter, committer, manumitter, omitter, permitter, recommitter, remitter, transmitter

NITER knitter PITER pitter RITER ritter

SITER baby-sitter, house-sitter, outsitter,

SKITER skitter **SLITER** slitter SPITER spitter

SPLITER lip-splitter, rail-splitter, splitter

TITER titter

TWITER atwitter, twitter WITTER outwitter

## **ITERN**

BITERN bittern FLITERN flittern GITERN gittern SITERN cittern

## ĪTĒZ.

HWĪTĒZ tighty-whities NĪTĒZ nighties RĪTĒZ sorites (See **ĪTĒ**, add -ies where appropriate.)

## ĪTFUL

FRĪTFUL frightful LĪTFUL delightful MĪTFUL mightful

RĪTFUL rightful SPĪTFUL despiteful, spiteful SPRĪTFUL sprightful

#### **ITFUL**

FITFUL fitful WITFUL witful

## ĪTHĒ

(TH as in then)

LĪTHĒ lithv **SLĪTHĒ** slithy

## ITHĒ

(TH as in thin)

PITHE pithy PRITHE prithee SMITHE smithy STITHE stithy

WITHE twigwithy, withy, withy

## **ĪTHER**

(TH as in then)

**ĪTHER** either **BLĪTHER** blither NĪTHER neither **RĪTHER** writher TĪTHER tither

### **ITHER**

(TH as in then)

**BLITHER** blither **DITHER** dither HITHER behither, hither, come-hither HWITHER anywhither, whither, nowhither, somewhither LITHER lither

NITHER nither **SLITHER** slither **SWITHER** swither THITHER thither TITHER tither

WITHER wither ZITHER zither

#### **ITHERD**

(See ITHER, add -ed where appropriate.)

#### **ITHERZ**

**WITHERZ** withers (See **ITHER**, add -s where appropriate.)

## **ĪTHFUL**

(TH as in thin)

BLĪTHFUL blitheful LĪTHFUL litheful

#### **ITHIK**

(TH as in thin)

LITHIK archaeolithic, eolithic, lithic, megalithic, microlithic, monolithic, neolithic, Paleolithic, trilithic

**MITHIK** mythic, polymythic **NITHIK** philornithic, ornithic

## **ĪTHING**

(TH as in then)

NĪTHING nithing RĪTHING writhing SĪTHING scything TĪTHING tithing TRĪTHING trithing

# ĪTHLĒ

(TH as in then)

BLĪTHLĒ blithely LĪTHLĒ lithely

# **ĪTHNES**

(TH as in then)

BLĪTHNES blitheness LĪTHNES litheness

#### **ĪTHSUM**

(TH as in then)

**BLĪTHSUM** blithesome **LĪTHSUM** lithesome

## **ITIK**

ITIK Jesuitic, Sinaitic
BITIK phlebitic, Jacobitic, cenobitic,

**DITIK** aphroditic, hermaphroditic, jaditic, troglodytic

**FITIK** anthropomorphitic, eophytic, epiphytic, graphitic, holophytic, mephitic, necrophytic, neophytic, xerophytic, zoophytic

FRITIK nephritic

**GRITIK** Negritic

JITIK laryngitic, meningitic

**KITIK** bronchitic, conchitic, rachitic, trachitic

**KLITIK** anaclitic, enclitic, heteroclitic, proclitic, euclitic

**KRÎTIK** diacritic, hypercritic, hypocritic, critic, oneirocritic

LITIK A acrolitic, actinolitic, analytic,
B bacteriolytic, biolytic, D dialytic, E
electrolytic, GR granulitic, H hydrolytic,
I Israelitic, K catalytic, L lytic, N nummulitic, O oolitic, P paralytic, S scialytic,
syphilitic, sympatholytic, psychoanalytic,
SF spherulitic, T tonsillitic, toxophillitic,
TH theodolitic, thermolytic, V variolitic,
Z zeolitic

**MITIK** A Adamitic, anti-Semitic, D dynamitic, dolomitic, E eremitic, H Hamitic, I Islamitic, P palmitic, PR pre-Adamitic, protosemitic, S Semitic, ST stalagmitic

NITIK aconitic, ammonitic, granitic, lenitic, lignitic, sagenitic, selenitic, syenitic, Sinitic, Titanitic, tympanitic, uranitic

RITIK diphtheritic, ferritic, phosphoritic, Cabiritic, margaritic, meteoritic, Nazaritic, neritic, pyritic, pleuritic, porphyritic, sybaritic, Ugaritic

SHITIK Cushitic

**SITIK** anthracitic, erythrocitic, felsitic, lymphocytic, parasitic, semiparasitic

SKRITIK Sanskritic

THRITIK arthritic, osteoarthritic
TITIK hematitic, stalactitic, steatitic,

strontitic stalactitic, steatitic

TRITIK dentritic

VITIK gingivitic, Levitic

## ĪTING

**BĪTING** backbiting, biting **RĪTING** handwriting

(See **ĪT**, add -ing where appropriate.)

## **ITING**

FITING fitting, pipefitting, steamfitting
HITING hard-hitting, pinch-hitting
MITING remitting, unremitting
SPLITING hair-splitting, rail-splitting,
splitting

**WITING** unwitting, witting (See **IT**, add *-ing* where appropriate.)

## ĪTIS

ĪTIS fasciitis, ileitis, ophryitis, osteitis, uveitis

**BĪTIS** phlebitis

**DĪTIS** endocarditis, carditis, mastoiditis, pericarditis, thyroiditis

**FĪTIS** mephitis, typhitis

FRĪTIS nephritis

JĪTIS pharyngitis, laryngitis, meningitis, salpingitis

KĪTIS bronchitis, rachitis, trachitis
LĪTIS D diverticulitis, E encephalitis,
H hyalitis, K colitis, My myelitis, O
osteomyelitis, P pyelitis, poliomyelitis, S
cellulitis, SP spondylitis, T tonsillitis, V
valvulitis, Y utriculitis, uvulitis

MĪTIS mitis, ophthalmitis

**NĪTIS** adenitis, colonitis, pneumonitis, peritonitis, rhinitis, splenitis, vaginitis

**RĪTIS** arteritis, blepharitis, enteritis, gastroenteritis, iritis, neuritis, ovaritis, scleritis

**SĪTIS** appendicitis, bursitis, fibrositis, glossitis, sinusitis

THRĪTIS arthritis, osteoarthritis, urethritis

TĪTIS dermatitis, hepatitis, keratitis, mastitis, otitis, parotitis, prostatitis, cystitis

TRĪTIS gastritis, metritis

**VĪTIS** gingivitis, conjunctivitis, synovitis, vulvitis (etc.)

(See **ĪTUS**)

## ĪTISH

(See **ĪT**, add *-ish* where appropriate.)

### **ITISH**

BRITISH British SKITISH skittish

(See **IT**, add *-ish* where appropriate.)

## ĪTIV

**DĪTIV** expeditive SĪTIV excitive **TĪTIV** appetitive TRĪTIV attritive

## ĪTL

(See **ĪTAL**)

#### ITL

ITL it'll

**BRITL** brittle, peanut brittle

GRITL grittle

**HWITL** whittle

KITL kittle

KWITL acquittal

LITL belittle, Chicken Little, little

MITL committal, noncommittal, remittal, transmittal

NITL knittle

**SKITL** skittle

**SPITL** lickspittle, spital, spittle

TITL tittle

VITL victual

WITL wittol

## ĪTLĒ

BRĪTLĒ brightly **DĪTLĒ** eruditelv HWĪTLĒ whitely LĪTLĒ impolitely, lightly, politely NĪTLĒ fortnightly, knightly, nightly, unknightly

RĪTLĒ forthrightly, rightly, uprightly **SĪTLĒ** sightly, unsightly

SLĪTLĒ slightly SPRĪTLĒ sprightly TĪTLĒ tightly

 $TR\bar{I}TL\bar{E}$  contritely, tritely

#### REQUIESCAT IN PACE

When reading the obits, I frequently

"Well, there is another one out of the wav"-

Referring to one of those clods who

To second my sociological views,

Or one of those bleary-eyed, dim-witted blokes

Who yawn in the midst of my favorite jokes.

Or who squeeze through the door first, when I was ahead;

The world is improved when such people are dead.

(I know, when I'm obited, some folks will say,

"Well, there is another one out of the way.")

# ITLĒ

(See **IT**, add -*ly* where appropriate.)

#### **ITLER**

BRITLER brittler HITLER Hitler **HWITLER** whittler **SKITLER** skitler LITLER belittler, littler TITLER tittler VITLER victualler

#### **ĪTLES**

(See **ĪT**, add *-less* where appropriate.)

#### ITLES

(See **IT**, add *-less* where appropriate.)

#### **ITLING**

**CHITLING** chitling **HWITLING** whittling KITLING kitling LITLING belittling TITLING titling, tittling VITLING victualing WITLING witling

#### ITLZ

SKITLZ skittles VITLZ victuals (See ITL, add -s where appropriate.)

#### **ITMAN**

HWITMAN Whitman PITMAN pitman, Pitman TITMAN titman

### **ITMENT**

**DĪTMENT** indictment, reindictment FRĪTMENT affrightment, frightment STTMENT excitement, incitement **VĪTMENT** invitement

#### **ITMENT**

FITMENT fitment, refitment KWITMENT acquitment MITMENT commitment, remitment

#### ĪTN

(See **ĪTEN**)

**ITN** 

(See ITEN)

ITNĒ

HWITNĒ Mount Whitney JITNĒ jitney LITNĒ litany WITNĒ witney (See IT'AN.Ē)

ĪTNER

BRÏTNER brightener
FRÏTNER frightener
HÏTNER heightener
HWÏTNER whitener
LÏTNER enlightener, lightener

**ĪTNES** 

(See **ĪT**, add -ness where appropriate.)

**ITNES** 

FITNES fitness, unfitness WITNES eyewitness, witness

**ĪTNING** 

LĪTNING chain lightning, enlightening, white lightning, lightening, lightning, sheet lightning, streak lightning (See ĪTEN, add -ing where appropriate.)

ITOL

(See ITL)

ĪTON

(See **ĪTEN**)

ĪTRĀT

NĪTRĀT nitrate TĪTRĀT titrate **ITRIK** 

SITRIK citric VITRIK vitric

ITSĒ

BITSĒ itsy bitsy DITSĒ ditzy GLITSĒ glitsy RITSĒ ritzy SKITSĒ schizzy

ĪTUM

(See **ĪTEM**)

**ITUP** 

SITUP sit-up TITUP tittup

ĪTUS

JĪTUS vagitus
KLĪTUS Heraclitus, Polyclitus
LĪTUS litus
NĪTUS tinnitus
RĪTUS pruritis, ritus
SĪTUS situs
TRĪTUS attritus, detritus
VĪTUS St. Vitus

ĪUN

(See TTIS)

(See **ĪAN**)

ĪUP

FRĪUP fry-up TĪUP tieup

ĪUS

(See **ĪAS**)

ĪVA

ĪVA iva DĪVA daiva, Godiva LĪVA saliva TĪVA conjunctiva VĪVA viva

ĪVAL

JĪVAL ogival
KĪVAL archival
LĪVAL salival
NĪVAL nival
PRĪVAL deprival

**RĪVAL** arrival, corrival, nonarrival, outrival, rival, unrival

THĪVAL thivel

TĪVAL adjectival, aestival, estival, imperatival, genitival, conjunctival, nominatival, relatival

VĪVAL revival, survival

**ĪVANS** 

NĪVANS connivance RĪVANS arrivance TRĪVANS contrivance VĪVANS survivance

**ĪVANT** 

NĪVANT connivant RĪVANT arrivant TRĪVANT contrivant VĪVANT survivant

ĪVĒ

ĪVĒ ivy, poison ivy JĪVĒ jivy SKĪVĒ skivie STĪVĒ stivy

IVĒ

BIVĒ bivvy CHIVĒ chivvy DIVĒ dividivi, divvy GIVĒ givey LIVĒ Livy PRIVĒ privy SIVĒ civvy SKIVĒ skivvy TIVĒ tantivy, tivy

## **IVĒD**

CHIVĒD chivvied DIVĒD divvied

#### **IVEL**

DRIVEL drivel
FRIVEL frivol
RIVEL rivel
SHRIVEL shrivel
SIVEL civil, uncivil
SNIVEL snivel
SWIVEL swivel

## ĪVEN

ĪVEN Ivan DĪVEN divan LĪVEN enliven, liven

**SKRIVEN** scriven

STRIVEN striven

THRIVEN thriven

LĪVER aliver, liver, livor

**NĪVER** conniver

## **IVEN**

DRIVEN driven, overdriven, rain-driven, snow-driven, storm-driven, underdriven, weather-driven, wind-driven GIVEN forgiven, given, unforgiven RIVEN riven SHRIVEN shriven, unshriven

# ĪVER

DĪVER deep-sea diver, diver, helldiver,
pearl diver, scuba diver
DRĪVER driver, co-driver, screwdriver,
slave driver
FĪVER fiver
HĪVER hiver
JĪVER jiver

PRĪVER depriver
RĪVER arriver, deriver, river
SHRĪVER shriver
SKĪVER skiver
SLĪVER sliver
STĪVER striver
STRĪVER striver
THRĪVER thriver
TRĪVER contriver
VĪVER reviver, survivor

#### **IVER**

FLIVER flivver
GIVER forgiver, giver, Indian giver, lifegiver, lawgiver, misgiver
KWIVER aquiver, quiver
LIVER deliver, free-liver, liver, outliver
RIVER downriver, river, upriver
SHIVER shiver
SIVER siever
SKIVER skiver
SLIVER sliver
STIVER stiver
TIVER tiver
YIVER viver

#### **IVERD**

FLIVERD flivvered

KWIVERD quivered
LIVERD delivered, white-livered, lilylivered, livered, pale-livered, undelivered,
yellow-livered
SHIVERD shivered
SKIVERD skivered
SLIVERD slivered

#### **IVET**

DIVET divot
GRIVET grivet
PIVET pivot
PRIVET privet
RIVET rivet, unrivet
SIVET civet
TRIVET trivet

### IVID

LIVID livid VIVID vivid

#### **IVIL**

(See IVEL)

## **ĪVING**

(See **ĪV**, add -ing where appropriate.)

#### **IVING**

GIVING forgiving, giving, life-giving, law-giving, misgiving, thanksgiving, Thanksgiving, unforgiving
LIVING everliving, living, outliving, reliving, unliving
SIVING sieving

## ĪVL

(See **ĪVAL**)

#### **IVLING**

(See IVEL, add -ing where appropriate.)

## **ĪVMENT**

PRĪVMENT deprivement VĪVMENT revivement

#### IVOL

(See IVEL)

## **IVOT**

(See IVET)

#### ĪVUS

DĪVUS divus
KLĪVUS acclivous, declivous, clivus,
proclivous
LĪVUS salivous
VĪVUS redivivus

#### **IVYAL**

(See IV'I.AL)

## ĪWĀ

BĪWĀ byway FLĪWĀ flyway HĪWĀ highway SKĪWĀ skyway

## ĪZA

BĪZA beisa LĪZA Eliza, Liza RĪZA coryza

## ĪZAL

(See **ĪZL**)

## **IZARD**

IZARD izard, izzard, A to izzard
BLIZARD blizzard
GIZARD gizzard
LIZARD lizard, lounge lizard, sofa lizard
SIZARD scissored, sizzard
VIZARD visored, vizard

## **IZBĒ**

FRIZBĒ Frisbee
THIZBĒ Thisbe

WIZARD wizard

## IZĒ.

BIZĒ busy
DIZĒ dizzy
FIZĒ fizzy
FRIZĒ frizzy
KWIZĒ quizzy
LIZĒ busy Lizzie, Lizzie, tin lizzie

MIZĒ mizzy NIZĒ nizy TIZĒ tizzy

## **IZĒD**

BIZĒD busied, unbusied DIZĒD dizzied

#### **IZEM**

(See IZM)

## **IZEN**

(See **ĪZON**)

#### **IZEN**

DIZEN bedizen, dizen
HIZEN his'n
JIZEN jizzen
MIZEN mizzen
PRIZEN imprison, prison, reimprison
RIZEN arisen, re-arisen, risen, unrisen

## **ĪZER**

TIZEN ptisan WIZEN wizen

izer

GĪZER geyser, disguiser

JĪZER apologizer, eulogizer

KĪZER catechiser, Kaiser

LĪZER A analyzer, BR Breathalyzer, D

demoralizer, dialyser, F equalizer, elisor

DĪZER aggrandizer, gormandizer, liquid-

**IZER** A analyzer, BR Breathalyzer, D demoralizer, dialyser, E equalizer, elisor, F fertilizer, I idolizer, J generalizer, M monopolizer, moralizer, N neutralizer, P papalizer, paralyzer, S symbolizer, civilizer, ST stabilizer, sterilizer, T tantalizer, totalizer, TR tranquilizer, V vitalizer, yocalizer

**MĪZER** atomizer, economizer, epitomizer, miser, remiser, surmiser

**NĪZER** FR fraternizer, H harmonizer, humanizer, K canonizer, L lionizer, M modernizer, moisturizer, O organizer, P patronizer, S sermonizer, synchronizer, solemnizer, SK scrutinizer, W womanizer

**PRĪZER** appriser, enterpriser, prizer, surpriser

**RĪZER** deodorizer, extemporizer, highriser, cauterizer, mesmerizer, authorizer,

pulverizer, riser, temporizer, terrorizer, theorizer

**SĪZER** assiser, exerciser, exorciser, incisor, capsizer, synthesizer, sizar, sizer

THĪZER nonsympathizer, sympathizer TĪZER advertiser, appetizer, baptizer, chastiser, magnetizer

**VĪZER** advisor, devisor, divisor, supervisor, visor

### **IZER**

FIZER fizzer
FRIZER befrizzer, frizzer
HWIZER whizzer
KWIZER quizzer
SIZER scissor
VIZER visor

## **IZERD**

(See IZARD)

### **IZHUN**

subrision

FRIZHUN Frisian
LIZHUN allision, elision, Elysian, illision,
collision, prodelision
PRIZHUN misprision
RIZHUN derision, irrision, Parisian,

**SIZHUN** *A* abscission, *D* decision, *E* excision, *I* imprecision, indecision, incision, *K* concision, *O* occision, *PR* precisian, precision, *R* recision, rescission, *S* circumcision, scission

**VIZHUN** *D* division, *E* envision, *O* audiovision, *PR* prevision, provision, *R* revision, *S* subdivision, supervision, *ST* stereovision, *T* television, tunnel vision, *V* vision, *XX*-ray vision, *Y* Eurovision (See **IZ'I.AN**)

#### **IZIK**

DIZIK paradisic
FIZIK biophysic, physic, hydrophysic,
geophysic, metaphysic, zoophysic
JIZIK jizzick
TIZIK phthisic

#### **IZIKS**

**FIZIKS** physics, metaphysics, paraphysics (See **IZIK**, add -*s* where appropriate.)

## **ĪZING**

(See **ĪZ**, add -ing where appropriate.)

#### IZING

FRIZING frizzing
KWIZING quizzing
ZIZING zizzing

## **IZIT**

**KWIZIT** exquisite **VIZIT** revisit, visit

### ĪZL

ĪZL izle
DĪZL paradisal
MĪZL surmisal

**PRĪZAL** apprisal, apprizal, comprisal, reprisal, surprisal

**RĪZL** arrhizal

SĪZL insizal, capsizal, sisal, sizal

VĪZL advisal, revisal

#### **IZL**

CHIZL chisel, enchisel

DRIZL drizzle
FIZL fizzle
FRIZL frizzle
GRIZL grizzle
KRIZL crizzle
MIZL mizzle
PIZL pizzle

SWIZL rumswizzle, swizzle

TWIZL twizzle

SIZL sizzle

## **IZLD**

(See **IZL**, add -*d* or *ed* where appropriate.)

#### 17LĒ

CHIZLĒ chiselly
DRIZLĒ drizzly
FRIZLĒ frizzly
GRIZLĒ grisly, grizzly
MIZLĒ misly, mizzly
SIZLĒ sizzly

#### **IZLER**

CHIZLER chiseler FRIZLER frizzler GRIZLER grizzler

#### **IZLING**

**KWIZLING** quisling (See **IZL**, add *-ing* where appropriate.)

#### **IZMA**

LIZMA melisma RIZMA charisma

## **IZMAL**

**BIZMAL** abysmal, Pepto-Bismol, strabysmal

DIZMAL dismal
KIZMAL catechismal
KLIZMAL cataclysmal
KRIZMAL chrismal
LIZMAL embolismal
PRIZMAL prismal
RIZMAL aneurismal
SIZMAL paroxysmal
TIZMAL baptismal, rheumatismal

#### **ĪZMAN**

PRĪZMAN prizeman SĪZMAN exciseman

## **IZMENT**

**CHĪZMENT** disenfranchisement, disfranchisement, enfranchisement, franchisement

DĪZMENT aggrandizement
PRĪZMENT apprizement
SĪZMENT assizement

TĪZMENT advertisement, baptizement VĪZMENT advisement

#### **IZMIK**

KLIZMIK cataclysmic, clysmic LIZMIK embolismic RIZMIK aphorismic, algorismic SIZMIK paroxysmic TRIZMIK trismic

#### **IZMUS**

BIZMUS strabismus
NIZMUS vaginismus
SIZMUS accismus, hircismus
TIZMUS tarantismus
TRIZMUS trismus

## ĪZŌ

**RĪZŌ** Valparaiso **VĪZŌ** aviso, improviso, proviso

## ĪZON

BĪZON bison
DĪZON bedizen, dizen
GRĪZON greisen, grison
LĪZON Kyrie eleison, spiegeleisen
PĪZON pizen
RĪZON horizon

## ĪZOR

(See **ĪZER**)

# ŌΑ

**ÕA** *Iowa* **BÕA** balboa, Balboa, boa, jerboa **DÕA** Shenandoah **GÕA** goa, Goa **LÕA** aloha, Ioa, Kanaloa **MÕA** moa, Samoa

NŌA noa, Genoa, quinoa, Noah

PŌA leipoa PRŌA proa SHŌA Shoah STŌA stoa

TŌA Krakatoa, toatoa

**ZÕA** Anthozoa, entozoa, epizoa, Hydrozoa, Metazoa, microzoa, protozoa, spermatozoa, Sporozoa

# ŌAJ

(See **ŌIJ**)

## ŌAN

ŌAN coan KŌAN cowan LŌAN lowan MŌAN Samoan NŌAN dipnoan, Minoan RŌAN rowan

ZŌAN bryozoan, hydrozoan, protozoan

## ŌBA

**BŌBA** boba

DŌBA cordoba
GŌBA dagoba
HŌBA jojoba, cohoba
KŌBA koba
RŌBA algarroba, araroba, arroba, bonaroba
SŌBA soba
TŌBA Manitoba

#### ÔBAK

DRÔBAK drawback KLÔBAK clawback

## ŌBAL

(See **ŌBL**)

## ŌBĀT

GLŌBĀT globate, conglobate KRŌBĀT crowbait LŌBĀT bilobate, lobate, trilobate PRŌBĀT probate

## ŌBĒ

ŌBĒ obi, Obie DŌBĒ adobe, dhobi, dobee, dobie GLŌBĒ globy

GŌBĒ Gobi, goby RŌBĒ Nairobi TŌBĒ toby, Toby

## ÔBĒ

BÔBĒ bawbee DÔBĒ dauby GÔBĒ gauby

**BLOBĒ** blobby

### **OBĒ**

BOBĒ bobby

DOBĒ dobby

GLOBĒ globby

GOBĒ gobby

HOBĒ hobby

KOBĒ cobby

LOBĒ lobby

MOBĒ mobby

NOBĒ knobby, nobby

POBĒ pobby

SKOBĒ scobby

SNOBĒ snobby

(See ÄBĒ)

#### **ŌBER**

LÖBER lobar
MÖBER amobyr
PRÖBER prober
RÖBER disrober, enrober, rober, robur
SÖBER sober
TÖBER October

## ÔBER

**DÔBER** bedauber, dauber **KÔBER** Micawber

#### **OBER**

BLOBER blobber
JOBER jobber, stockjobber
KLOBER clobber
KOBER clobber
LOBER lobber
NOBER knobber
ROBER robber
SLOBER beslobber, slobber

SIOBER beslobber, slobber SNOBER snobber SOBER sobber SWOBER swabber THROBER throbber

## **OBET**

GOBET gobbet HOBET hobbit PROBET probit

## ŌBIK

ŌBIK niobic
FŌBIK aerophobic, agorophobic, acrophobic, phobic, phobophobic, photophobic, hydrophobic, claustrophobic, necrophobic, xenophobic (For more words ending in *-phobic*, see FŌ'BI.A and change *-a* to *-ic*.)
KRŌBIK microbic
RŌBIK aerobic, neurobic

# OBIK

OBIK niobic
STROBIK strobic

STRŌBIK strobic

# **ŌBIKS**

**RŌBIKS** aerobics (See **ŌBIK**, add -s where appropriate.)

# ŌBIL

(See **ŌBL**)

#### **OBIN**

BOBIN bobbin
DOBIN dobbin
GROBIN graben
ROBIN cock robin, ragged ro

**ROBIN** cock robin, ragged robin, robbin, robin, round robin, wake robin

## **ŌBING**

GLŌBING englobing, globing
RŌBING disrobing, enrobing, robing,
unrobing
PRŌBING probing

PROBING probing

## **OBING**

BOBING bobbing
JOBING jobbing
KOBING cobbing
LOBING lobbing
MOBING mobbing
NOBING hobnobbing
ROBING robbing
SNOBING snobbing
SOBING sobbing
THROBING throbbing

#### **OBISH**

BOBISH bobbish
MOBISH mobbish
NOBISH nobbish
SKWOBISH squabbish
SLOBISH slobbish
SNOBISH snobbish

#### **OBIT**

(See OBET)

## ŌBL

GLŌBL global KŌBL coble KRŌBL microbal LŌBL lobal MŌBL mobile, upwardly mobile, upward-mobile **NŌBL** Chernobyl, ennoble, Grenoble, ignoble, noble, unnoble

PRŌBL probal TŌBL Cristobal

## ÔBL

**BÔBL** bauble (See **OBL**)

### **OBL**

GOBL gobble
HOBL hobble
KOBL cobble, coble
NOBL nobble
SKWOBL squabble
WOBL wabble, wobble
(See ÄBL)

#### **OBLĒ**

OBLĒ obley GOBLĒ gobbly HOBLĒ hobbly SKWOBLĒ squabbly WOBLĒ wabbly, wobbly, Wobbly

#### **OBLER**

**GOBLER** gobbler, turkey gobbler **KOBLER** blackberry cobbler, cobbler, peach cobbler (See **OBL**, add -r where appropriate.)

#### **OBLING**

(See OBL, add -ing where appropriate.)

### ŌBŌ

ŌBŌ oboe BŌBŌ bobo DŌBŌ adobo HŌBŌ hobo KŌBŌ kobo LŌBŌ lobo ZŌBŌ zobo

## ŌBOI

ŌBOI hautboy DŌBOI doughboy HŌBOI hautboy

## ÔBŌNZ

JÔBŌNZ jawbones SÔBŌNZ sawbones

## **ŌBOT**

KŌBOT cobot RŌBOT robot

## **ŌBRA**

DŌBRA dobra KŌBRA cobra

#### **OBSON**

DOBSON dobson JOBSON hobson-jobson

### **OBSTER**

LOBSTER lobster MOBSTER mobster

## **OBŪL**

GLOBŪL globule LOBŪL lobule

## **ŌBUS**

ŌBUS obus GLŌBUS globous KŌBUS jacobus

## **OCHA**

GOCHA gotcha KOCHA focaccia

## ŌCHĒ

LŌCHĒ veloce

VŌCHĒ sotto voce, viva voce

## **OCHĒ**

BOCHĒ bocce
BLOCHĒ blotchy
BOCHĒ botchy
KROCHĒ crotchy
NOCHĒ notchy
SKOCHĒ Scotchy
SPLOCHĒ splotchy
VOCHĒ sotto voce, viva voce
(See ÄCHĒ)

## **ŌCHER**

BRŌCHER broacher
KLŌCHER cloture
KŌCHER coacher, stage-coacher
KRŌCHER encroacher
PŌCHER poacher
PRŌCHER approacher, reproacher

# **ÔCHER**

**BÔCHER** debaucher **WÔCHER** night watcher, watcher

## **OCHER**

BLOCHER blotcher
BOCHER botcher
NOCHER notcher, top-notcher
SKOCHER hopscotcher
SPLOCHER splotcher
SWOCHER swatcher
WOCHER bird-watcher, weight-watcher, watcher

#### **OCHET**

KLOCHET clochette KROCHET crotchet ROCHET rochet

## **ŌCHING**

(See **ÖCH**, add -ing where appropriate.)

## **ÔCHING**

**BÔCHING** debauching **WÔCHING** watching

#### **OCHING**

BLOCHING blotching
BOCHING botching
HOCHING hotching
KROCHING crotching
NOCHING notching
POCHING hotchpotching

### **OCHMAN**

SKOCHMAN Scotchman WOCHMAN watchman

## **ŌCHMENT**

KRŌCHMENT encroachment PRŌCHMENT approachment

# ŌDA

ŌDA oda
GŌDA pagoda
KŌDA coda
SKŌDA Skoda
SŌDA baking soda, bourbon and soda, brandy and soda, whiskey and soda, ice-cream soda, scotch and soda (etc.), salsoda, soda

# ŌDAL

(See **ŌDL**)

# **ÔDAL**

(See **ÔDL**)

#### **ODAL**

(See ODL)

## ŌDĒ

ÖDĒ O.D.

BŌDĒ bodhi
GŌDĒ wally-gowdy
LŌDĒ petalody
NŌDĒ staminody
PŌDĒ polypody
RŌDĒ Rhody, roadie
TŌDĒ toady, tody
WŌDĒ woady

## ÔDĒ

BÔĐĒ bawdy DÔĐĒ dawdy GÔĐĒ gaudy LÔĐĒ cum laude, Lawdy, magna cum laude, summa cum laude

## ODĒ

BODĒ afterbody, antibody, body, busy-body, disembody, dogsbody, embody, anybody, everybody, nobody, somebody, underbody, widebody
 DODĒ hoddy-doddy
 HODĒ hoddy

KLODĒ cloddy NODĒ noddy, tomnoddy PODĒ poddy RODĒ roddy SHODĒ shoddy SKWODĒ squaddy SODĒ soddy TODĒ toddy

 $WOD\bar{E}$  Irrawaddy, waddy, wadi (See  $\ddot{A}D\bar{E}$ )

# ŌDED

(See **ŌD**, add -*d* or -*ed* where appropriate.)

## **ODĒD**

BODĒD able-bodied, bodied, disembodied, embodied, unbodied, unembodied TODĒD toddied, well-toddied

## ÔDED

FRÔDED defrauded LÔDED belauded, lauded, unlauded PLÔDED applauded, unapplauded RÔDED marauded

#### **ODED**

(See OD, add -ed where appropriate.)

## ŌDEL

(See **ŌDL**)

## **ŌDEN**

ÖDEN Odin BÖDEN boden, foreboden WÖDEN Wodin

## **ODEN**

HODEN hodden

LODEN bin Laden
SODEN sodden, water-sodden
TRODEN downtrodden, trodden,
untrodden

# **ŌDENT**

PLŌDENT explodent
RŌDENT corrodent, erodent, rodent

# ŌDER

ÖDER malodor, Oder, odor BÖDER boder, foreboder GÖDER goader

KŌDER decoder, coder, uncoder, vocoder

LŌDER loader, muzzle-loader, reloader, unloader

PLŌDER exploder

RŌDER eroder, corroder, roader WŌDER woader

### ÔDER

BRÔDER broader FRÔDER defrauder LÔDER belauder, lauder PLÔDER applauder RÔDER marauder SÔDER sawder, soft sawder

#### **ODER**

ODER odder
DODER dodder
FODER fodder, cannon fodder
KODER Cape Codder, codder, khaddar
NODER nodder
PLODER plodder
PODER podder
PRODER prodder
SODER desolder, sodder, solder

#### **ODERD**

DODERD doddard GODERD Goddard FODERD foddered SODERD soldered

#### **ODES**

**BODES** bodice **GODES** demigoddess, goddess

#### **ODEST**

ODEST oddest
BODEST bodiced
MODEST immodest, modest

## ŌDIK

ŌDIK odic NŌDIK palinodic

## **ODIK**

ODIK antiperiodic, aperiodic, hydriodic, iodic, geodic, odic, periodic, euodic

KODIK sarcodic LODIK melodic

**MODIK** antispasmodic, psalmodic, spasmodic

**NODIK** anodic, hellanodic, palinodic, synodic, threnodic

PODIK dipodic, epodic, podic, tripodic

RODIK parodic

**SODIK** episodic, exodic, kinesodic, rhapsodic

THODIK cathodic, methodic

## **ŌDING**

(See **ŌD**, add -ing where appropriate.)

## ÔDING

FRÔDING defrauding LÔDING belauding, lauding, relauding PLÔDING applauding, reapplauding

#### **ODING**

NODING nid-nodding, nodding PLODDING plodding

#### **ODIS**

(See ODES)

# ŌDISH

MŌDISH modish TŌDISH toadish

#### **ODISH**

ODISH oddish
GODISH goddish
KLODISH cloddish
KODISH coddish, kaddish
PODISH poddish

## **ŌDIST**

ÖDIST odist KÖDIST codist MÖDIST modist NÖDIST palinodist

## ÔDIT

**ÔDIT** audit **PLÔDIT** plaudit

## ŌDL

ŌDL odal
 MŌDL modal
 NŌDL binodal, internodal, nodal, trinodal
 YŌDL vodel

## ÔDL

DÔDL dawdle
KÔDL bicaudal, caudal, caudle, longicaudal

### **ODL**

BRODL broddle
DODL doddle
KODL coddle, mollycoddle
MODL model, remodel, role model
NODL niddle-noddle, noddle, synodal
TODL toddle
WODL waddle
(See ÄDL)

# **ODLĒ**

ODLĒ oddly GODLĒ godly, ungodly TODLĒ toddly, untoddly (See ÄDLĒ)

# **ODLER**

KODLER coddler, mollycoddler MODLER modeler

TODLER toddler

(See  $\ddot{\mathbf{A}}\mathbf{DL}$ ,  $\mathbf{ODL}$ , add -r where appropriate.)

## **ODLING**

GODLING godling
KODLING coddling, codling,
mollycoddling
TODLING toddling

## **ODMAN**

ODMAN oddman DODMAN dodman HODMAN hodman

## ŌDŌ

DŌDŌ dodo MŌDŌ Quasimodo, quomodo

## **ŌDOR**

(See **ŌDER**)

## **ŌDOUN**

BLŌDOUN blowdown GŌDOUN godown HŌDOUN hoedown LŌDOUN lowdown SHŌDOUN showdown SLŌDOUN slowdown STŌDOUN stowdown

## ÔDRĒ

BÔDRĒ bawdry NÔDRĒ minauderie TÔDRĒ tawdry

# **ŌDSTER**

GŌDSTER goadster RŌDSTER roadster

## ŌDSTŌN

LŌDSTŌN loadstone, lodestone TŌDSTŌN toadstone

## **ODŪL**

MODŪL module NODŪL nodule

## ŌDUS

MŌDUS modus NŌDUS nodous, nodus

#### MOSES INFANTI

She took for him an ark of bulrushes, and daubed it with slime and with pitch, and put the child therein; and she laid it in the flags by the river's brink.

—Exodus 2:3

Among the flags did Moses lie, Cradled in akaakai, While a hippopotamus Made a borborygmic fuss.

# ŌĒ

BLŌĒ blowy
BŌĒ bowie, Bowie
DŌĒ doughy
GLŌĒ glowly
HŌĒ pahoehoe
PŌĒ poë, poi
RŌĒ rowy
SHŌĒ showy
SNŌĒ snowy
TŌĒ towy, towhee
VŌĒ evoe, evohe

# ÔĒ

FLÔĒ flawy JÔĒ jawy STRÔĒ strawy THÔĒ thawy YÔĒ yawy (See OI)

## ŌEM

BŌEM jeroboam FLŌEM phloem PŌEM mythopoem, poem PRŌEM proem

## ŌER

ÖER o'er, owerBLÖER blower, glass blower, whistleblower, snow blowerGLÖER glower

**GŌER** churchgoer, foregoer, goer, concertgoer, moviegoer, outgoer, playgoer, racegoer, undergoer

**GRŌER** flower grower, grower, wine grower (etc.)

**HŌER** hoer

KRŌER cockcrower, crower

LŌER lower

MŌER lawn mower, mower NŌER foreknower, knower

**RŌER** rower

SHŌER foreshower, shower

SLŌER slower SŌER sewer, sower STŌER bestower, stower THRŌER overthrower, thrower TŌER tower

## ÔER

**SÔER** sawer

TÔER tawer

ÔER awer, overawer
DRÔER drawer, wire drawer, withdrawer
FÔER guffawer
JÔER jawer
KLÔER clawer
KÔER cawer
NÔER gnawer
PÔER pawer
RÔER rawer

#### ŌERD

FRŌERD froward LŌERD lowered TŌERD toward, untoward

## ŌFA

SŌFA sofa TRŌFA jatropha

## ÔFAL

(See ÔFL)

#### ŌFĒ

ŌFĒ oafy SŌFĒ sophy

STRŌFĒ monostrophe, strophe

TRŌFĒ trophy

## **OFĒ**

KOFĒ coffee SPOFĒ spoffy TOFĒ toffee

#### **OFEN**

(See OFN)

#### **ŌFER**

ÖFER Ophir GÖFER gaufre, gofer, gopher LÖFER loafer, penny-loafer SHÖFER chauffeur

#### **OFER**

OFER offer
DOFER doffer
GOFER goffer
KOFER coffer, cougher
PROFER proffer
SKOFER scoffer

#### **OFET**

**PROFET** archprophet, for-profit, nonprofit, profit, prophet, weather prophet **SOFET** soffit

#### **OFIK**

OFIK ophic

**SOFIK** philosophic, theophilosophic, theosophic

**STROFIK** anostrophic, antistrophic, apostrophic, geostrophic, catastrophic, strophic

**TROFIK** atrophic, hypertrophic, heterotrophic, oligotrophic, autotrophic, protrophic, trophic, eutrophic

## ÔFIN

(See **ÔFN**)

#### **OFING**

OFING offing DOFING doffing GOFING golfing KOFING coughing SKOFING scoffing

#### ŌFISH

ŌFISH oafish BLŌFISH blowfish

# **ÔFISH**

KRÔFISH crawfish SÔFISH sawfish SKWÔFISH squawfish

## **OFISH**

**OFISH** offish, standoffish **SPOFISH** spoffish

## **OFIT**

(See **OFET**)

ÔFL

**ÔFL** god-awful, awful, offal **LÔFL** lawful, unlawful

**OFL** 

KOFL coffle TOFL pantoffle WOFL waffle (See ÄFL)

ÔFN

**DÔFN** dauphin (See **OFN**)

**OFN** 

OFN often BOFN boffin KOFN encoffin, coffin SOFN soften (See ÔFN)

**OFNER** 

OFNER oftener SOFNER softener (See OF'EN.ER)

**ŌFOOT** 

KRŌFOOT crowfoot SLŌFOOT slow-foot

**OFTĒ** 

LOFTĒ lofty, toplofty SOFTĒ softy

**OFTER** 

KROFTER crofter LOFTER lofter SOFTER softer

ŌFUL

BLŌFUL blowful DŌFUL doughful RŌFUL roeful WŌFUL woeful

ÔFUL

(See **ÔFL**)

ŌGA

ŌGA Tioga RŌGA daroga, Ticonderoga SNŌGA snoga

TŌGA conestoga, Saratoga, toga

YŌGA yoga

ŌGAN

BRŌGAN brogan
DŌGAN Dogon
HŌGAN hogan
LŌGAN logan
MŌGAN Hogen-Mogen
RŌGAN rogan
SLŌGAN slogan
TRŌGAN trogon

**OGAN** 

BOGAN toboggan GOGAN goggan LOGAN loggin MOGAN moggan, pogamoggan

NOGAN noggin

**OGBOUND** 

FOGBOUND fogbound SMOGBOUND smogbound

ŌGĒ

BŌGĒ bogey, bogie DŌGĒ dogie, judogi FŌGĒ fogey, old fogey HŌGĒ hoagie, hoagy LŌGĒ killogie, logy PŌGĒ pogy STŌGĒ stogie, stogy

VŌGĒ voguey YŌGĒ yogi

**OGĒ** 

BOGĒ boggy DOGĒ doggy FOGĒ foggy FROGĒ froggy

GOGĒ demagogy, pedagogy

SOGĒ soggy

(See **OG**, add -y where appropriate.)

**OGEN** 

(See OGAN)

ŌGER

(See **ŌGR**)

ÔGER

ÔGER auger, augur MÔGER mauger NÔGER inaugur SÔGER sauger

**OGER** 

BLOGER blogger DOGER dogger FLOGER flogger

FOGER befogger, pettifogger HOGER hogger, whole-hogger, road-

hogger

JOGER jogger

KLOGER clogger

KOGER cogger

LOGER dialoguer, epiloguer, cataloguer, logger, monologuer, epiloguer

SLOGER slogger TOGER togger **OGIN** 

(See OGAN)

**OGING** 

(See OG, add -ing where appropriate.)

ŌGISH

RŌGISH roguish VŌGISH voguish

**OGISH** 

DOGISH doggish FROGISH froggish HOGISH hoggish WOGISH woggish

ŌGL

ŌGL ogle BŌGL bogle FŌGL fogle MŌGL mogul

**OGL** 

BOGL boggle
DOGL boondoggle
GOGL goggle, jargoggle, synagogal

JOGL joggle KOGL coggle SWOGL hornswoggle TOGL toggle WOGL woggle

**OGLER** 

BOGLER boggler
DOGLER boondoggler
GOGLER goggler
JOGLER joggler
SWOGLER hornswoggler

**OGLING** 

(See OGL, add -ing where appropriate.)

ŌGŌ

GŌGŌ a-go-go, go-go LŌGŌ logo, Logo MŌGŌ mogo NŌGŌ no-go PŌGŌ pogo, Pogo TŌGŌ Togo ZŌGŌ zogo

ŌGR

ÖGR ogre DRÖGR drogher

ŌGRAM

FÖGRAM fogram PRÖGRAM deprogram, program, reprogram

**ŌGRES** 

ŌGRES ogress PRŌGRES progress

**OGRŌL** 

BLOGRŌL blogroll LOGRŌL log roll

**OGTROT** 

DOGTROT dogtrot HOGTROT hogtrot JOGTROT jogtrot

OGWOOD

BOGWOOD bogwood DOGWOOD dogwood LOGWOOD logwood

ŌНŌ

ŌHŌ oho BŌHŌ boho KŌHŌ coho MŌHŌ moho, mojo RŌHŌ coroho SŌHŌ Soho

**OIA** 

GOIA Goya HOIA hoya KWOIA Sequoia NOIA dianoia, palinoia, paranoia SOIA soya

**OIAL** 

LOIAL disloyal, loyal ROIAL chapel royal, penny-royal, royal, surroyal, viceroyal (See OIL)

**OIANS** 

BOIANS buoyance, flamboyance JOIANS joyance NOIANS annoyance TOIANS chatoyance VOIANS clairvoyance, prevoyance

**OIANT** 

OIANT buoyant, flamboyant
DOIANT ondoyant
MOIANT larmoyant
NOIANT annoyant
TOIANT chatoyant
VOIANT clairvoyant, prevoyant

OIDAL

OIDAL botryoidal LOIDAL poloidal (See OID, add -al where appropriate.)

**OIDER** 

BROIDER broider, embroider
MOIDER moider
VOIDER avoider, voider

#### **OIDIK**

PLOIDIK diploidic ROIDIK spheroidic

#### **OIEM**

GOIEM goyim
TNOIEM tnoyim

## **OIER**

OIER oyer
BOIER boyar, boyer
FOIER foyer
JOIER enjoyer
KOIER decoyer, coir, coyer
LOIER caloyer
NOIER annoyer
PLOIER deployer, employer, self-employer
STROIER destroyer, self-destroyer
TOIER toyer
(See OYER)

## OIIJ

BOIIJ buoyage LOIIJ alloyage VOIIJ voyage

## **ŌING**

**FRŌING** to-and-froing (See **Ō**, add *-ing* where appropriate.)

## **OIING**

BOIING buoying
JOIING joying, enjoying
KLOIING cloying
KOIING coying, decoying
LOIING alloying
NOIING annoying
PLOIING deploying, employing, ploying,
self-employing
STROIING destroying
TOIING toying
VOIING envoying, convoying

#### **OIISH**

BOIISH boyish JOIISH joyish KOIISH coyish TOIISH toyish

## ŌIJ

FLŌIJ flowage STŌIJ stowage TŌII towage

#### ŌIK

KŌIK anechoic, echoic

KRŌIK amphicroic, dichroic,
melanochroic, pleochroic,
xanthochroic

NŌIK dipnoic
PLŌIK diploic
RŌIK heroic, mock-heroic, unheroic
STŌIK stoic
TRŌIK Troic

ZÕIK A azoic, B benzoic, E entozoic, Eozoic, epizoic, H hylozoic, hypnozoic, holozoic, KR cryptozoic, M Mesozoic, N Neozoic, P Paleozoic, polyzoic, PR protozoic, S saprozoic, Cenozoic

# ŌIKS

**RÕIKS** heroics **ZÕIKS** phthisozoics (See **ÕIK**, add -s where appropriate.)

# **OILĒ**

OILĒ oily
DOILĒ doily
KOILĒ coyly
NOILĒ noily
ROILĒ roily

## **OILER**

OILER oiler BOILER boiler

BROILER broiler, embroiler

FOILER foiler, tin-foiler

KOILER coiler, recoiler, uncoiler

MOILER moiler ROILER roiler SOILER soiler

SPOILER despoiler, spoiler

TOILER toiler

#### **OILET**

OILET oillet
TOILET toilet

## **OILING**

(See OIL, add -ing where appropriate.)

## **OILMENT**

BROILMENT embroilment KOILMENT recoilment SPOILMENT despoilment TOILMENT entoilment

### **OILSUM**

ROILSUM roilsome TOILSUM toilsome

#### **OIMAN**

HOIMAN hoyman KOIMAN decoyman TOIMAN toyman

#### **OIMENT**

JOIMENT enjoyment
KLOIMENT cloyment
PLOIMENT deployment, employment,
ployment, unemployment

#### **OINDER**

JOINDER joinder, misjoinder, nonjoinder, rejoinder
POINDER poinder

## **OINER**

GOINER zigeuner

**JOINER** enjoiner, joiner, conjoiner, rejoiner

KOINER coiner

LOINER purloiner

## ŌING

OING ohing, owing

**BLŌING** blowing, mind-blowing **GŌING** easygoing, going, sea-going,

thoroughgoing

(See **Ō**, add -ing where appropriate.)

# ÔING

**SHÔING** wappenschawing (See **Ô**, add *-ing* where appropriate.)

## **OINING**

(See OIN, add -ing where appropriate.)

#### **OINTED**

(See **OINT**, add -ed where appropriate.)

#### **OINTER**

JOINTER disjointer, jointer

NOINTER anointer

**POINTER** appointer, disappointer, pointer

#### **OINTING**

(See OINT, add -ing where appropriate.)

## **OINTLES**

JOINTLES jointless POINTLES pointless

#### **OINTMENT**

OINTMENT ointment
JOINTMENT disjointment
NOINTMENT anointment
POINTMENT appointment, disappointment, reappointment

#### **OISER**

CHOISER choicer
JOISER rejoicer
VOISER invoicer, voicer

### ŌISH

(See  $\bar{\mathbf{O}}$ , add -ish where appropriate.)

#### **OISING**

JOISING rejoicing, unrejoicing VOISING invoicing, unvoicing, voicing

## **OISLES**

(See OIS, add -less where appropriate.)

## **OISTĒ**

FOISTĒ foisty
MOISTĒ moisty

#### **OISTER**

OISTER oyster, pearl oyster
DOISTER Ralph Roister Doister
FOISTER foister
HOISTER hoister
KLOISTER encloister, cloister,
uncloister

MOISTER moister ROISTER roister

#### **OISTING**

FOISTING foisting HOISTING hoisting JOISTING joisting

#### **OISTREL**

KOISTREL coistrel, coystrel KLOISTREL cloistral

#### **OISUM**

KLOISUM cloysome NOISUM noisome TOISUM toysome

### ŌΙΤ

**KŌIT** inchoate **PŌIT** poet

### OITĒ

KOITĒ dacoity
OITĒ hoity-toity

#### **OITED**

DOITED doited
KWOITED quoited
PLOITED exploited, unexploited

#### **OITER**

DROITER adroiter
GOITER goiter
KWOITER quoiter
LOITER loiter
NOITER reconnoiter, reconnoitre
PLOITER exploiter

#### **OITRER**

LOITRER loiterer NOITRER reconnoiter (See OIT'ER.ER)

### **OITRING**

LOITRING loitering
NOITRING reconnoitering
(See OIT'ER.ING)

#### **OIUS**

JOIUS joyous NOIUS annoyous

## **OIZĒ**

BOIZĒ Boise NOIZĒ noisy

#### **OIZER**

HOIZER Tannhäuser NOIZER noiser POIZER poiser

#### **OIZING**

NOIZING noising POIZING poising

#### **OIZUN**

FOIZUN foison NOIZUN Illinoisan POIZUN empoison, poison TOIZUN toison

# ŌJĒ

ŌJĒ ogee
 GŌJĒ agoge, anagoge, androgogy, apagoge, epagoge, isagoge, mystegogy, paragoge, pedagogy, xenagogy
 SHŌJĒ shoji

# OJĒ

DOJĒ dodgy GOJĒ androgogy, demagogy, pedagogy POJĒ podgy STOJĒ stody

# **OJER**

BOJER bodger DOJER dodger KOJER codger LOJER dislodger, lodger POJER podger ROJER roger, Roger STOJER stodger

# ŌJEZ

(See **ŌJ**, add -es where appropriate.)

GOJIK A agogic, anagogic, apagogic, D

demagogic, E epagogic, H hypnagogic,

## **OJIK**

I isagogic, My mystagogic, P paragogic, pedagogic, S sialagogic, psychagogic LOJIK A aerologic, agrologic, acrologic, anthropologic, archaeologic, astrologic, CH choplogic, dialogic, E entomologic, epilogic, ethnologic, ethologic, etymologic, F philologic, physiologic, phytologic, phonologic, photologic, FR phraseologic, H hagiologic, hydrologic, hierologic, hypnologic, histologic, homologic, horologic, I ideologic, icthyologic, J geologic, K catalogic, cosmologic, curiologic, KR chronologic, L lexicologic, lithologic, logic, M martyrologic, metalogic, meteorologic, mycologic, micrologic, mineralogic, myologic, mythologic, morphologic, N necrologic, neologic, gnomologic, O ophiologic, ontologic, P paralogic, pathologic, penologic, S sarcologic, psychologic, cytologic, sociologic, T toxicologic, tautologic, TH theologic, TR tropologic, Ueulogic, Z zymologic, zoologic

# **OJING**

DOJING dodging LOJING dislodging, lodging

# ŌJŌ

DŌJŌ do-jo JŌJŌ Jo-jo MŌJŌ mojo

## ŌJOB

SNŌJOB snow-job

# OJOOL

(See ODŪL)

# ŌJUN

TRŌJUN Trojan YŌJUN yojan

## ŌKĀ

ŌKĀ O.K., okay KRŌKĀ croquet RŌKĀ roquet TŌKĀ Tokay

## ŌKA

ŌKA oca, oka, Oka, carioca, tapioca
BŌKA boca, curiboca
CHŌKA choca
FŌKA phoca
KŌKA coca, jocoque
LŌKA loka
MŌKA mocha
PŌKA polka, mishpocheh
SLŌKA sloka
STŌKA stocah
TRŌKA troca, trocha

## **OKA**

BOKA bocca CHOKA choca KWOKA quokka ROKA rocca

# ŌKĀK

HŌKĀK hoecake NŌKĀK nocake

#### ŌKAL

**LŌKAL** lo-cal **NŌKAL** no-cal (See **ŌKL**)

#### **OKBOKS**

LOKBOKS lockbox SKWOKBOKS squawk box

## ŌKĒ

ŌKĒ oaky, Okie
CHŌKĒ choky
DŌKĒ okey-dokey
HŌKĒ hokey
JŌKĒ joky
KŌKĒ jocoqui, coky, coqui
KRŌKĒ croaky

KRŌKĒ croaky LŌKĒ Loki, loci

MŌKĒ moki, Moki, moky, Moqui

NŌKĒ enoki

POKE hokey-pokey, poky, slowpoky

RŌKĒ roky SŌKĒ soaky

TRŌKĒ ditrochee, troche, trochee

SMŌKĒ smoky YŌKĒ yoky, yolky

# ÔKĒ

BÔKĒ balky
CHÔKĒ chalky
GÔKĒ gawky
HÔKĒ hawky
PÔKĒ pawky
SKWÔKĒ squawky
STÔKĒ stalky

TÔKĒ talkie, talky, walky-talky WÔKĒ Milwaukee, walkie

## OKĒ

BLOKĒ blocky
FLOKĒ flocky
HOKĒ field hockey, hockey, ice hockey
JOKĒ disc jockey, jockey, outjockey
KOKĒ cocky
KROKĒ crocky

LOKĒ lochy, locky
POKĒ pocky
ROKĒ rocky
SHLOKĒ schlocky
STOKĒ stocky
WOKĒ Jabberwocky
(See ĀKĒ)

#### ŌKEN

ÖKEN oaken, ryokan BÖKEN Hoboken BRÖKEN broken, heartbroken, housebroken, unbroken SÖKEN soaken

SPÖKEN B bespoken, F fair-spoken, fine-spoken, forespoken, FR free-spoken, O outspoken, PL plainspoken, S softspoken, SH short-spoken, SM smoothspoken, SP spoken, TR true-spoken, U unspoken, W well-spoken

TŌKEN betoken, foretoken, token WŌKEN awoken, woken

## ŌKER

ÖKER mediocre, ochre

BRÖKER broker, pawnbroker, power broker, stockbroker

CHÖKER choker

HÖKER hoker

JÖKER joker

KLÖKER cloaker, uncloaker

KÖKER coker

KRÖKER croaker

PÖKER poker

SMÖKER nonsmoker, smoker SÖKER soaker STÖKER stoker STRÖKER stroker

**RŌKER** roker

VÕKER evoker, invoker, convoker, provoker, revoker

YŌKER yoker

# ÔKER

BÔKER balker CHÔKER chalker GÔKER gawker HÔKER hawker, jayhawker, tomahawker KÔKER calker, cawker, caulker SKWÔKER squawker STÔKER deer-stalker, stalker TÔKER talker WÔKER floorwalker, jaywalker, nightwalker, shopwalker, streetpwalker, street-

#### **OKER**

walker, walker

OKER ocker
BLOKER beta-blocker, blocker
CHOKER choker
DOKER docker
FLOKER flocker
FOKER flocker
FOKER flocker, Fokker
HOKER hocker, hougher
JOKER jocker
KLOKER clocker
KOKER cocker
KOKER cocker
KOKER betty Crocker
LOKER locker
MOKER mocker
NOKER knocker
ROKER patent rocker, rocker

SHOKER penny shocker, shilling shocker, shocker
SMOKER smocker

SMOKER smocker SOKER soccer, socker STOKER stocker

#### **OKERZ**

**BOKERZ** knickerbockers (See **OKER**, add -*s* where appropriate.)

#### **OKET**

BROKET brocket

DOKET docket

KOKET cocket

KROKET crocket, Davy Crockett

LOKET locket

POKET air pocket, hip-pocket, impocket, pickpocket, pocket, vest-pocket, watch-pocket

ROKET retrorocket, rocket, skyrocket, space-rocket

SOKET socket SPROKET sprocket

#### **OKHED**

BLOKHED blockhead SHOKHED shockhead

# ŌKIJ

BRŌKIJ brokage CHŌKIJ chokage KLŌKIJ cloakage SŌKIJ soakage

## **OKIJ**

BROKIJ brockage DOKIJ dockage LOKIJ lockage SOKIJ socage

## ŌKING

(See **ŌK**, add -ing where appropriate.)

## ÔKING

(See ÔK, add -ing where appropriate.)

## **OKING**

**BOKING** bocking **STOKING** bluestocking, stocking (See **OK**, add *-ing* where appropriate.)

# ÔKISH

BÔKISH balkish CHÔKISH chalkish HÔKISH hawkish MÔKISH mawkish

## **OKISH**

BLOKISH blockish KOKISH cockish, peacockish MOKISH mockish STOKISH stockish

#### ŌKL

BŌKL bocal
DŌKL okle-dokle
FŌKL bifocal, focal, phocal, hyperfocal
LŌKL collocal, local, matrilocal, neolocal,
patrilocal, uxorilocal
SŌKL socle
TRŌKL trochal

VŌKL bivocal, *equivocal*, multivocal, vocal YŌKL jokul, yokel

### **OKL**

BROKL brockle
KOKL cockle, coccal, streptoccal
SOKL socle
STROKL strockle

## **ŌKLES**

(See **ŌK**, add -less where appropriate.)

## **OKLET**

FLOKLET flocklet LOKLET locklet SOKLET socklet

#### **OKLING**

FLOKLING flockling KOKLING cockling ROKLING rockling

#### OKNĒ

KOKNĒ cockney LOKNĒ lock-knee PROKNĒ Procne

#### ŌKŌ

ŌKŌ con fuoco
FŌKŌ loco-foco
GŌKŌ ngoko
KŌKŌ barococo, cocoa, cocoa, koko, rococo
LŌKŌ loco, Popoloco

MŌKŌ moko, moko-moko

NŌKŌ Orinoco
PŌKŌ poco, poco-a-poco
RŌKŌ baroco
SMŌKŌ smoko
SŌKŌ soco
TŌKŌ toco
TRŌKŌ troco

### OKŌ

JOKŌ Jocko ROKŌ Morocco, sirocco SOKŌ socko YOKŌ yocco (See ÄKŌ)

#### **OKOUT**

LOKOUT lockout
NOKOUT knockout

#### **OKSA**

DOKSA chionodoxa KOKSA coxa MOKSA moxa NOKSA noxa TOKSA toxa

#### **OKSAL**

DOKSAL paradoxal KOKSAL coxal NOKSAL noxal

### **OKSĒ**

OKSĒ deoxy, oxy
BOKSĒ boxy
DOKSĒ doxy, doxie, heterodoxy, cacodoxy, orthodoxy, paradoxy
DROKSĒ hydroxy
FOKSĒ foxy
LOKSĒ Biloxi
MOKSĒ moxie, Moxie
POKSĒ poxy
PROKSĒ proxy
ROKSĒ roxy, Roxy
ZOKSĒ desoxy

**OKSEN** 

(See OKSN)

**ŌKSER** 

HŌKSER hoaxer KŌKSER coaxer

**OKSER** 

OKSER oxer BOKSER boxer

DOKSER philodoxer, paradoxer

FOKSER foxer SOKSER bobbysoxer

**OKSĪD** 

**OKSĪD** ox-eyed, oxide, peroxide **FOKSĪD** fox-eyed

**OKSIK** 

KOKSIK streptococcic, gonococcic

POKSIK hypoxic

TOKSIK nontoxic, radiotoxic, toxic

**OKSIKS** 

KOKSIKS coccix

TOKSIKS antitoxics, toxics

**OKSIN** 

(See OKSN)

ŌKSING

HŌKSING hoaxing KŌKSING coaxing

OKSING

**BOKSING** boxing, shadowboxing

FOKSING foxing

ŌKSMAN

SPŌKSMAN spokesman STRŌKSMAN strokesman

**OKSN** 

OKSN oxen, dioxin, myoxine

KOKSN coxswain SOKSN mixoxene

TOKSN antitoxin, tocsin, toxin

ŌKSTER

FÖKSTER folkster JÖKSTER jokester

**OKTER** 

**DOKTER** doctor

KOKTER decocter, concocter PROKTER proctor

**OKTIL** 

OKTIL trioctile KOKTIL coctile

**OKTIV** 

**OKTIV** octave

KOKTIV decoctive, concoctive

ŌKUM

ŌKUM oakum HŌKUM hokum LŌKUM locum

KŌKUM kokam, kokum SLŌKUM slowcome

**OKUP** 

KOKUP cockup LOKUP lockup MOKUP mock-up ŌKUS

FŌKUS focus, soft-focus, unfocus HŌKUS hocus, Hohokus

KRŌKUS crocus LŌKUS locus PŌKUS hocus-pocus TŌKUS tokis, tokus

ÔKUS

BÔKUS Baucis GLÔKUS glaucous KÔKUS caucus RÔKUS raucous

**OKUS** 

FLOKUS floccus

**KOKUS** echinococcus, pneumococcus, staphylococcus, streptococcus

LOKUS lochus

ŌKUST

FŌKUST focussed, unfocussed

LŌKUST honey locust, locust, seven-year

locust, sweet locust **PŌKUST** hocus-pocussed

ŌLA

**ŌLA** bresaola, gayola, gladiola, crayola, Moviola, Osceola, payola, scagliola, viola

BŌLA bola, bowla, ebola, carambola

DŌLA gondola, mandola

FŌLA boffola

GŌLA Angola, drugola, gola, plugola

KŌLA Coca-Cola, cola, Cola, kola,

Pensacola, Pepsi-cola **MŌLA** Mola, pimola

NOLA granola, canola, pianola

RŌLA pyrola, Savonarola

SKŌLA schola SŌLA sola STŌLA stola

TŌLA ayatollah, tola TRŌLA Victrola

YŌLA scagliola

**ZŌLA** Gorgonzola, Mazola, shnozzola, Zola

## **OLA**

OLA olla
HOLA holla
ROLA corolla
TOLA ayatollah
WOLA chuckwalla, wallah, walla-walla,
Walla Walla

## **ŌLAND**

LŌLAND lowland RŌLAND Roland

## ŌLAR

(See **ŌLER**)

#### **OLARD**

BOLARD bollard
HOLARD hollered
KOLARD collard, collared
LOLARD Lollard
POLARD pollard
SKOLARD scholared

# ÔLBOI

BÔLBOI ballboy HÔLBOI hallboy KÔLBOI callboy TÔLBOI tallboy

## ŌLDĒ

ÖLDĒ oldy, golden-oldy FÖLDĒ foldy GÖLDĒ goldy MÕLDĒ moldy

## ŌLDED

(See **OLD**, add *-ed* where appropriate.)

#### ŌLDEN

ÖLDEN olden
BÖLDEN embolden
GÖLDEN golden
HÖLDEN beholden, holden,
misbeholden, withholden
SÖLDEN soldan

#### ŌLDER

ÖLDER older
BÖLDER bolder, boulder
FÖLDER bill folder, enfolder, folder, infolder, interfolder, manifolder, refolder, unfolder
HÖLDER B beholder, bond-holder, bottle-holder, FR freeholder, G gas-holder, H hand-holder, holder, householder, K candleholder, copyholder, L landholder, leaseholder, SH shareholder, SL slaveholder, SM smallholder, ST stadholder, stockholder, T ticket holder, U upholder, W withholder

KÖLDER colder
MÖLDER molder, moulder
PÖLDER polder
SHÖLDER cold-shoulder, shoulder
SKÖLDER scolder
SMÖLDER smolder, smoulder

## ÔLDER

**ÔLDER** alder **BÔLDER** balder, Balder **SKÔLDER** scalder

# ŌLDERD

BŌLDERD bouldered
MŌLDERD moldered, mouldered
SHŌLDERD broad-shouldered, narrow-shouldered, round-shouldered,
square-shouldered, shouldered, stoopshouldered, wide-shouldered
SMŌLDERD smoldered, smouldered

## **ŌLDING**

**FŌLDING** enfolding, folding, interfolding

**HŌLDING** *B* beholding, bond-holding, bottle-holding, *FR* freeholding, *H* hand-holding, holding, *L* landholding, leaseholding, *SH* shareholding, *SL* slaveholding, *ST* stock-holding, *U* upholding, *W* withholding

MŌLDING molding SKŌLDING scolding

## ÔLDING

**BÔLDING** balding **SKÔLDING** scalding

## **ŌLDISH**

ÖLDISH oldish BÖLDISH boldish KÖLDISH coldish MÖLDISH moldish

## **ŌLDLĒ**

ÖLDLĒ oldly BÖLDLĒ boldly KÖLDLĒ coldly

## **ŌLDMENT**

FŌLDMENT enfoldment HŌLDMENT withholdment

## **ŌLDNES**

BŌLDNES boldness

KŌLDNES coldness, stone-coldness

RŌLDNES enrolledness, unenrolledness

SŌLDNES low-souledness, highsouledness

**TRŌLDNES** controlledness, uncontrolledness

# ÔLDRUN

KÔLDRUN cauldron PÔLDRUN pauldron

## ŌLĒ

ŌLĒ aioli, Ole, ravioli BŌLĒ Stromboli, bolly, bowly DRŌLĒ drolly

FÖLE foaly
GÖLE goalie

HŌLĒ holey, holy, wholly, maholi, unholy KŌLĒ caracoli, choli, coaly, coley, coly

LŌLĒ lowly

MŌLĒ guacamole, molely, moly NŌLĒ anole, cannoli, knolly, pinole

PŌLĒ poly, rolypoly RŌLĒ rolly SHŌLĒ shoaly, sho'ly

SKRŌLĒ scrolly
SLŌLĒ slowly

SŌLĒ posole, rissole, solely, soli

STRŌLĒ strolly

# ÔLĒ

ÔLĒ awly
BRÔLĒ brawly
DRÔLĒ drawly
GÔLĒ gally
HWÔLĒ whally
KÔLĒ crawly
MÔLĒ mauley
RÔLĒ rawly
SKRÔLĒ scrawly
SKRÔLĒ scrawly
SKWÔLĒ squally
SPRÔLĒ sprawly
(See ÄLĒ)

# OLĒ

BOLĒ Bali

DOLĒ Dali, dolly

FOLĒ folly

GOLĒ golly

HOLĒ holly

JOLĒ jolly

KOLĒ collie, colly, melancholy

LOLĒ loblolly, trollylolly

MOLĒ molle

POLĒ poly

ROLĒ rolley

TROLĒ Toonerville trolley, trolley

VOLĒ volley

(See ĀLĒ)

## **OLĒD**

DOLĒD dollied JOLĒD jollied KOLĒD collied VOLĒD volleyed, vollied

#### ŌLEM

DŌLEM idolum GŌLEM golem SŌLEM solum

#### **OLEM**

KOLEM column SLOLEM slalom SOLEM solemn YOLEM Malayalam

## **ŌLEN**

DÕLEN eidolon KÕLEN colon, semicolon SÕLEN solen, solon, Solon STÕLEN stolen, stollen, stolon SWÕLEN swollen, unswollen

# ÔLEN

(See ÔLIN)

## **ŌLENT**

ÖLENT olent

DÖLENT dolent, condolent

VÖLENT non-volent, volent

## ŌLER

ÖLER olor
BÖLER bolar, bowler
DÖLER doler, dolor, condoler
DRÖLER droller
FÖLER foaler
GÖLER goaler, two-goaler,
one-goaler
HÖLER holer, wholer, potholer

#### IDYL FOR MY IDLE IDOL

My idol!—your idle
Tears drown my poor heart;
Why bridle, when bridal
Delights I'd impart?
Think not from your side'll
I sidle, my pet;
This idyl that died'll
Abide a bit yet.
All loving is tidal;
The tide'll go slack—
Yet after you've cried, 'll
Come billowing back.

JŌLER cajoler KŌLER coaler MŌLER molar, premolar

NÖLER knoller

PÕLER multipolar, polar, poler, poller, circumpolar, transpolar, unipolar

**RÖLER** enroller, high-roller, Holy Roller, lush-roller, pill-roller, roadroller, roller, steamroller, unroller, uproller

SHŌLER shoaler SKRŌLER scroller SŌLER consoler, lunisolar, solar, soler STRŌLER stroller TŌLER extoller, toller

**TRÖLER** comptroller, controller,

patroller, troller **VÖLER** volar

# ÔLER

**BÔLER** baseballer, basketballer, baller, bawler, footballer, highballer, volleyballer BRÔLER brawler DRÔLER drawler FÔLER faller **HÔLER** hauler, overhauler KÔLER hog caller, caller, train caller KRÔLER crawler, pub-crawler MÔLER bemauler, mauler SKRÔLER scrawler SKWÔLER squaller SMÔLER smaller SPRÔLER sprawler STÔLER forestaller, staller THRÔLER enthraller TÔLER taller

TRÔLER trawler

WÔLER caterwauler, potwaller

**YÔLER** yawler

#### **OLER**

DOLER dollar, dolor, petrodollar, rix-

dollar, Eurodollar

HOLER holler

KOLER blue-collar, white-collar, choler,

collar

LOLER loller

SKOLER scholar

**SKWOLER** squalor

**SOLER** soller

TOLER extoller

#### **OLERD**

(See OLARD)

## **ÔLES**

**ÔLES** aweless

FLÔLES flawless

JÔLES jawless

**KLÔLES** clawless

KÔLES cawless

LÔLES lawless

**MÔLES** mawless

PÔLES pawless

SÔLES sawless

STRÔLES strawless

#### **OLET**

KOLET collet

SWOLET swallet

WOLET wallet

(See ALET)

### **OLĒZ**

FOLEZ follies

JOLEZ jollies

(See OLE, change -y to -ies where

appropriate.)

#### ŌLFUL

BŌLFUL bowlful DŌLFUL doleful

SŌLFUL soulful

## **ŌLHOUS**

PŌLHOUS pollhouse TŌLHOUS tollhouse

#### **OLID**

OLID olid

**SKWOLID** squalid **SOLID** semi-solid, solid

STOLID stolid

## ŌLĪF

LŌLĪF low-life PRŌLĪF pro-life

# ÔLIJ

HÔLIJ hallage, haulage

NÔLIJ naulage STÔLIJ stallage

\_\_\_\_

## OLIJ

KOLIJ college, community college, state

college

**NOLIJ** acknowledge, foreknowledge, knowledge, self-knowledge

## ÔLIK

**ÔLIK** aulic, interaulic **DRÔLIK** hydraulic **GÔLIK** Gaulic

## **OLIK**

OLIK Aeolic, Eolic, variolic, vitriolic BOLIK anabolic, diabolic, embolic, hyperbolic, carbolic, catabolic, metabolic,

parabolic, symbolic

FROLIK frolic

GOLIK hypergolic, Mongolic

HOLIK alcoholic, workaholic

KOLIC bucolic, echolic, colic, melan-

cholic, retrocollic

POLIK bibliopolic, epipolic

ROLIK rollick

TOLIK apostolic, diastolic, epistolic, sys-

tolic, vicar-apostolic

TROLIK petrolic

## ÔLIN

**ÔLIN** all-in

FÔLIN downfallen, fallen, crestfallen,

fall-in

**KÔLIN** cauline, call-in

PÔLIN Pauline, tarpaulin

## ŌLING

(See OL, add -ing where appropriate.)

# ÔLING

(See **ÔL**, add -ing where appropriate.)

## **OLING**

**DOLING** baby-dolling

KOLING caracolling, colling

LOLING loblolling, lolling

#### OLIS

FOLIS follis

KOLIS torticollis

POLIS polis

SOLIS solace

**WOLIS** Cornwallis

**ZOLIS** Gonzalez

## ŌLISH

DRŌLISH drollish PŌLISH Polish

**SŌLISH** soulish

TRŌLISH trollish

ÔLISH

GÔLISH Gaulish SKWÔLISH squallish SMÔLISH smallish TÔLISH tallish

**OLISH** 

BOLISH abolish
DOLISH dollish
LOLISH lollish
MOLISH demolish, mollish
POLISH polish

**OLISHT** 

BOLISHT abolished, reabolished, unabolished MOLISHT demolished, redemolished, undemolished POLISHT polished, repolished, silver-polished, unpolished

ÔLKAN

BÔLKAN Balkan FÔLKAN falcon

ÔLLES

(See **ÔL**, add *-less* where appropriate.)

**ŌLMAN** 

KŌLMAN coalman TŌLMAN tollman

**ŌLMENT** 

DÖLMENT condolement JÖLMENT cajolement RÖLMENT enrollment TRÖLMENT controlment

**ÔLMENT** 

PÔLMENT appallment, epaulement STÔLMENT installment

THRÔLMENT disenthrallment, enthrallment

**ŌLNES** 

DRŌLNES drollness HŌLNES wholeness SŌLNES soleness

ÔLNES

**ÔLNES** allness **SMÔLNES** smallness **TÔLNES** tallness

ŌLŌ

ŌLŌ criollo
BŌLŌ bolo, bolo-bolo
CHŌLŌ cholo
GŌLŌ golo
KŌLŌ kolo, yakolo
LŌLŌ palolo
PŌLŌ Marco Polo, polo
RŌLŌ barolo
SŌLŌ solo
STŌLŌ stolo

OLŌ

FOLŌ follow HOLŌ hollo, hollow POLŌ Apollo SWOLŌ swallow WOLŌ wallow, hogwallow (See ÂLŌ)

ŌLOK

MŌLOK Moloch RŌLOK rowlock

**OLOK** 

(See **OLUK**)

ŌLON

(See **ŌLEN**)

**OLOP** 

(See OLUP)

**ŌLOR** 

(See **ŌLER**)

ÔLSER

FÔLSER falser WÔLSER waltzer

**ŌLSTER** 

**BÖLSTER** bolster **HÖLSTER** holster, reholster, reupholster, unholster, upholster

ŌLSUM

**DŌLSUM** dolesome **HŌLSUM** wholesome, unwholesome

ÔLTA

MÔLTA Malta VÔLTA Volta YÔLTA Yalta

ÔLTĒ

FÔLTĒ faulty MÔLTĒ malty SÔLTĒ salty VÔLTĒ vaulty

ŌLTED

(See **ŌLT**, add *-ed* where appropriate.)

ÔLTED

(See **ÔLT**, add *-ed* where appropriate.)

**ŌLTER** 

**BÖLTER** bolter, unbolter **JÖLTER** jolter

**KÖLTER** colter MÖLTER molter VÖLTER revolter

ÔLTER

**ÔLTER** altar, alter, unalter **BRÔLTER** Gibraltar

FÔLTER defaulter, falter, faulter, foot-fauler

HÔLTER halter, unhalter, waghalter

MÔLTER malter PÔLTER palter SMÔLTER smalter

**SÔLTER** assaulter, psalter, salter

VÔLTER vaulter **ZÔLTER** exalter

ÔLTERN

**ÔLTERN** altern, subaltern SÔITERN saltern

**OLTIJ** 

**BŌLTIJ** boltage **VÕLTIJ** voltage

ÔLTIJ

FÔLTIJ faultage MÔLTIJ maltage VÔLTIJ vaultage

ÔLTIK

**BÔLTIK** Baltic, cobaltic FÔLTIK asphaltic **SÔLTIK** basaltic STÔLTIK peristaltic TÔLTIK cystaltic

ŌLTING

**BŌLTING** bolting, unbolting JOLTING jolting

**KŌLTING** colting **MŌLTING** molting **VŌLTING** revolting

ÔLTING

FÔLTING defaulting, faulting

**HÔLTING** halting **MÔLTING** malting

SÔLTING assaulting, salting

VÔLTING vaulting **ZÔLTING** exalting

ŌLTISH

**DÖLTISH** doltish KŌLTISH coltish

**ÔLTLES** 

FÔLTLES faultless **MÔLTLES** maltless **SÔLTLES** saltless

ÔLTSER

(See **ÔLSER**)

**OLUK** 

LOLUK lollock POLUK pollack, pollock

ŌLUM

(See **ŌLEM**)

**OLUP** 

**DOLUP** dollop GOLUP gollop JOLUP jollop KOLUP collop LOLUP lollop POLUP polyp

**SKOLUP** escallop, escalop, scallop,

scollop

TROLUP trollop

WOLUP codswallop, wallop

**OLUPT** 

(See **OLUP**, add -ed where appropriate.)

ŌLUS

**ŌLUS** gladiolus

**BŌLUS** bolus, holus-bolus DOLUS dolous, dolus, subdolous

**SŌLUS** solus

**OLVENT** 

SOLVENT insolvent, solvent, absolvent

VOLVENT evolvent

**ZOLVENT** dissolvent, resolvent

**OLVER** 

**SOLVER** absolver, solver

VOLVER devolver, evolver, involver,

revolver

**ZOLVER** dissolver, resolver

OLVING

SOLVING absolving, dissolving, resolving, solving

**VOLVING** devolving, evolving, intervolving, involving, obvolving, revolving,

circumvolving

**ZOLVING** dissolving, exolving, resolving

ÔLWĀ

ÔLWĀ alway **HÔLWĀ** hallway KRÔLWĀ crawlway

ÔLWĀZ.

**ÔLWĀZ** always **HÔLWĀZ** hallways KRÔLWĀZ crawlways

#### **OLYUM**

KOLYUM colyum VOLYUM volume RŌMAN Roman SHŌMAN showman YŌMAN yeoman POMĒ pommy TOMĒ tommy (See ÄMĒ)

## ŌMA

ŌMA angioma, glioma, myoma, osteoma
 BŌMA aboma
 BRŌMA broma, firbroma, theobroma
 GŌMA agoma, zygoma
 HŌMA Oklahoma
 KŌMA glaucoma, coma, sarcoma, Tacoma, trachoma
 LŌMA aloma, encephaloma, condyloma, loma, myeloma, papilloma, Point Loma, spiloma
 NGŌMA ngoma
 NŌMA adenoma, carcinoma, noma
 PLŌMA diploma

RÕMA aroma, atheroma, Roma, scleroma SÕMA prosoma, soma STÕMA stoma STRÕMA stroma THÕMA xanthoma TÕMA phytoma, hematoma, scotoma

## ÔMA

KÔMA cauma TRÔMA trauma

ZŌMA rhizoma

PŌMA lipoma

## **OMA**

KOMA comma MOMA mama, mamma, momma SOMA zyxomma

# ŌMAL

BRŌMAL bromal
DŌMAL domal
SŌMAL prosomal, somal
STRŌMAL stromal

# ŌMAN

**BŌMAN** bowman **FŌMAN** foeman

## **OMBĀ**

BOMBĀ Bombay POMBĀ pombe

#### **OMBA**

BOMBA zambomba DOMBA domba LOMBA calomba POMBA pombe TROMBA tromba

#### **OMBAT**

KOMBAT combat WOMBAT wombat

## **OMBĒ**

DOMBĒ Dombey ZOMBĒ zombie

## **OMBER**

OMBER omber, ombre SKOMBER scomber SOMBER somber

## ŌMĒ

OMĒ Cleome
 DOMĒ domy
 FOMĒ foamy
 HOMĒ homey, homy
 KROMĒ photochromy, heliochromy, metallochromy, monochromy, polychromy, stereochromy
 LOMĒ loamy, lomi-lomi, Salome
 ROMĒ roamy

#### OMĒ.

KOMĒ Commie MOMĒ mommy

#### **OMEL**

POMEL pommel TROMEL trommel

## **ŌMEN**

ÖMEN omen
 BÖMEN bowmen
 DÖMEN abdomen
 FÖMEN foemen
 LÖMEN lowmen
 NÖMEN agnomen, cognomen, gnomon, nomen, praenomen
 SHÖMEN showmen

# ŌMENT

YŌMEN yeomen

FÖMENT foment
LÖMENT loment
MÖMENT moment
STÖMENT bestowment

**ŌMER** Omar, omer

# **ŌMER**

GÖMER gomer, Gomer
HÖMER homer, Homer
KÖMER beachcomber, comber, wool
comber
NÖMER misnomer
RÖMER roamer
VÖMER yomer

## **OMER**

**BOMER** bomber **KOMER** dot-commer **POMER** palmer

#### **OMET**

DOMET domett
GROMET grommet

HOMET Mahomet KOMET comet VOMET vomit

## **OMIJ**

HOMIJ homage POMIJ pommage

## **ŌMIK**

ŌMIK ohmic, proteomic
BRŌMIK bromic, hydrobromic, theobromic

DŌMIK domic

KRŌMIK achromic, bathochromic, dichromic, heliochromic, hypsochromic, chromic, monochromic, polychromic, stereochromic

NŌMIK genomic, gnomic, metabonomic

#### **OMIK**

OMIK Suomic

**BROMIK** antibromic, hydrobromic, theobromic

DOMIK oecodomic

**DROMIK** dromic, exodromic, hippodromic, loxodromic, orthodromic, palindromic, paradromic, syndromic

**KOMIK** acersecomic, encomic, heroicomic, comic, quasi-comic, seriocomic, tragicomic

KROMIK achromic, bathochromic, dichromic, heliochromic, hypsochromic, monochromic, polychromic, stereochromic, xanthochromic

MOMIK cinnamomic

NOMIK A agronomic, astronomic, B bionomic, D dinomic, Deuteronomic, E economic, ennomic, F physiognomic, phoronomic, G gastronomic, I isonomic, K chironomic, M metronomic, N gnomic, nomic, O autonomic, P pathognomic, pyrognomic, PL plutonomic, S socioeconomic, T taxonomic, U uneconomic

PROMIK promic SOMIK acersomic

**TOMIK** *A* anatomic, atomic, *D* dermatomic, diatomic, dystomic, *E* entomic,

epitomic, *F* phantomic, *I* interatomic, intraatomic, *M* microtomic, monatomic, *O* orthatomic, *P* pentomic, *S* subatomic, *ST* stereotomic, *T* tesseratomic, *TR* triatomic

VOMIK vomic

### **ŌMIKS**

JŌMIKS genomics NŌMIKS metabonomics PRŌMIKS proteomics

### **OMIKS**

KOMIKS comics
NOMIKS agronomics, bionomics, economics, Nixonomics, Reaganomics
(See OMIK, add -s where appropriate.)

## **ŌMING**

ÖMING Wyoming
DÖMING doming
FÖMING foaming
GLÖMING gloaming
HÖMING homing
KÖMING beachcombing, haircombing,

honeycombing, coxcombing, coaming, combing, wool combing

KRŌMING chroming LŌMING loaming RŌMING roaming

#### **OMIS**

DOMIS Nostradamus PROMIS promise SHOMIS shammes TOMIS doubting Thomas

## **ŌMISH**

DŌMISH domish FŌMISH foamish LŌMISH loamish NŌMISH gnomish RŌMISH Romish TŌMISH tomish

#### **ŌMLES**

(See **ŌM**, add -less where appropriate.)

#### **ŌMLET**

**DŌMLET** domelet **HŌMLET** homelet **TŌMLET** tomelet

#### ŌMŌ

DŌMŌ domo, majordomo
DWÔMŌ duomo
HŌMŌ ecce homo, homo
KŌMŌ Lake Como
KRŌMŌ chromo
MŌMŌ momo
PŌMŌ Pomo
PRŌMŌ promo
RŌMŌ Oromo
SLŌMŌ slo-mo

#### **OMPĒ**

POMPĒ Pompey ROMPĒ rompy SKOMPĒ scampi SWOMPĒ swampy

#### **OMPISH**

ROMPISH rompish SWOMPISH swampish

#### **OMPUS**

POMPUS pompous
WOMPUS gallywampus, catawampus,
wampus

## **ŌMUS**

DŌMUS domus KRŌMUS chromous MŌMUS momus SŌMUS disomus

## ŌNA

ŌNA ona

BŌNA bona, carbona DRŌNA madrona IŌNA Jonah

KŌNA kona, cinchona

KRŌNA krona

LŌNA Barcelona, Bellona, bologna MŌNA Desdemona, kimono, mona,

Pomona

NŌNA annona RŌNA corona, Verona

SŌNA persona TŌNA Daytona TRŌNA trona

ZŌNA Arizona, canzona, zona

# ÔNA

FÔNA avifauna, fauna, piscifauna SÔNA sauna

## **ŌNAD**

GŌNAD gonad MŌNAD monad

## **ŌNAL**

BŌNAL subumbonal
FŌNAL phonal
KLŌNAL clonal
KRŌNAL chronal
RŌNAL coronal
THRŌNAL thronal
TŌNAL atonal, tonal
ZŌNAL polyzonal, zonal

# ŌNANT

(See **ŌNENT**)

# ŌNĀT

DŌNĀT donate FŌNĀT phonate PRŌNĀT pronate ZŌNĀT zonate

## ÔNCHĒ

HÔNCHĒ haunchy KRÔNCHĒ craunchy PÔNCHĒ paunchy RÔNCHĒ raunchy

## ÔNCHEZ

(See **ÔNCH**, add -es where appropriate.)

## **ÔNCHING**

HÔNCHING haunching KRÔNCHING craunching LÔNCHING launching STÔNCHING staunching

## **ONCHŌ**

HONCHŌ honcho PONCHŌ poncho (See ÄNCHŌ)

## **ONDA**

FONDA Fonda
HONDA honda, Honda
KONDA anaconda, *La Gioconda*,
Golconda
NONDA nonda
ZONDA zonda

#### ONDED

(See ÄNDA)

BONDED bonded, unbonded SKONDED absconded SPONDED desponded, corresponded, responded

## **ŌNDEF**

**STŌNDEF** stone-deaf **TŌNDEF** tone-deaf

#### ONDEL

(See ONDL)

### **ONDENS**

SKONDENS abscondence SPONDENS despondence, correspondence, respondence

#### **ONDENT**

FRONDENT frondent SPONDENT despondent, correspondent, correspondent, respondent

## ÔNDER

LÔNDER launder MÔNDER maunder

## **ONDER**

BLONDER blonder
BONDER bonder
FONDER fonder
KONDER hypochonder, condor
PONDER ponder, transponder
SKONDER absconder
SPONDER desponder, coresponder, corresponder, responder
YONDER yonder
(See ÄNDER)

# **ONDIJ**

**BONDIJ** bondage, vagabondage **FRONDIJ** frondage

#### **ONDING**

ONDING onding
BONDING bonding, female-bonding,
male-bonding, pair-bonding
SKONDING absconding
SPONDING desponding, corresponding,
responding

#### ONDL

FONDL fondle RONDL rondel, rondle

## **ONDLĒ**

BLONDLĒ blondly
FONDLĒ fondly, overfondly

#### **ONDNES**

**BLONDNES** blondness, blondeness **FONDNES** fondness

## ONDŌ

HONDŌ Hondo KONDŌ condo MONDŌ mondo RONDŌ rondeau, rondo TONDŌ tondo (See ÄNDŌ)

BŌNĒ bony, Zamboni

## ŌNĒ

DŌNĒ Bodoni, chalcedony
DRŌNĒ drony, padrone
FŌNĒ phony, lamprophony, euphony
GŌNĒ gony, kongoni
KŌNĒ Berlusconi, cony, Marconi
KRŌNĒ crony
LŌNĒ abalone, baloney, bologna, globaloney, cannelloni, polony, provolone

MONE agrimony, acrimony, alimony, antimony, querimony, matrimony, palimony, parsimony, patrimony, sanctimony, ceremony, spumone, testimony

NŌNĒ noni PŌNĒ compony, pony PŌNĒ chitarrana large

**RŌNĒ** chitarrone, lazzaroni, macaroni, cicerone

SHŌNĒ Shoshone STŌNĒ stony STRŌNĒ minestrone

 $T\bar{O}N\bar{E}$  panettone, rigatoni, tony, tortoni

YŌNĒ yoni, zabaglione ZŌNĒ calzone, canzone

# ÔNĒ

ÔNĒ awny
BRÔNĒ brawny
DÔNĒ dawny
FÔNĒ fawny
LÔNĒ lawny
PÔNĒ pawnee
PRÔNĒ prawny
SKRÔNĒ scrawny
SÔNĒ sawney
SWÔNĒ Suwanee, Swanee
TÔNĒ mulligatawny, orange-tawny,
Punxsutawney, tawny
YÔNĒ yawny

#### ONĒ

BONĒ bonnie, bonny
GONĒ paizogony
JONĒ Johnny
RONĒ gironny, gyronny
SWONĒ Swanee, swanny
WONĒ Sewanee
YONĒ yonnie
ZONĒ mezonny
(See ÄNE)

## **ŌNENT**

interponent, component, opponent, ponent, proponent
SŌNENT intersonant, rhonisonant, sonant, supersonant
TŌNENT tonant

**PONENT** deponent, exponent, imponent,

#### **ÖNER**

PŌNER postponer

ÖNER landowner, co-owner, non-owner, owner, part-owner, shipowner

BÖNER boner

DÖNER donor, condoner

DRÖNER droner

FÖNER phoner, telephoner

GRÖNER groaner, grunt-and-groaner

HÖNER honer

LÖNER loaner, loner

MÖNER bemoaner, moaner

STŌNER stoner

THRŌNER dethroner, enthroner TŌNER atoner, intoner, toner

## ÔNER

ÔNER awner BRÔNER brawner FÔNER fawner GÔNER goner PÔNER pawner SPÔNER spawner YÔNER yawner

#### **ONER**

ONER dishonor, honor, Scout's honor,
Your Honor
GONER goner
KONER aleconner, conner
ZONER hizzoner

#### **ONERD**

ONERD honored
DONERD donnered

#### **ŌNES**

LŌNES lowness SLŌNES slowness

#### **ONET**

BONET bluebonnet, bonnet, graybonnet, unbonnet SONET sonnet

#### **ONGER**

LONGER longer, prolonger PRONGER pronger RONGER wronger STRONGER stronger TONGER tonger

## **ONGFUL**

RONGFUL wrongful SONGFUL songful THRONGFUL throngful

#### **ONGGA**

BONGGA bonga
DONGGA donga
KONGGA conga
TONGGA ashtanga, Batonga, tonga,
Tonga
WONGGA wonga, wonga-wonga

## **ONGGER**

KONGGER conger LONGGER longer STRONGER stronger

## **ONGHÔRN**

LONGHÔRN longhorn PRONGHÔRN pronghorn

## **ONGING**

DONGING ding-donging, donging FONGING underfonging LONGING belonging, longing, prolonging PONGING ponging

PONGING ponging
RONGING wronging
THRONGING thronging

## **ONGISH**

LONGISH longish RONGISH wrongish STRONGISH strongish

## **ONGKA**

KONGKA concha TONGKA tanka

#### ONGKĒ

DONGKĒ donkey HONGKĒ honkie, honky KONGKĒ conky TONGKĒ honkytonky WONGKĒ wonky

#### **ONGKER**

HONGKER honker KONGKER conker, conquer, reconquer

#### **ONGKERS**

BONGKERZ bonkers HONKERZ honkers YONKERZ Yonkers

#### **ONGKUS**

BRONGKUS bronchus RONGKUS rhonchus

## **ONGLĒ**

LONGLĒ longly RONGLĒ wrongly STRONGLĒ strongly

#### ONGNES

LONGNES longness
RONGNES wrongness

# ŌNIJ

DRŌNIJ dronage NŌNIJ nonage RŌNIJ chaperonage TRŌNIJ tronage

#### **ONIK**

ONIK A amphictyonic, avionic, B bionic, E embryonic, F Pharaonic, G gallionic, ganglionic, H histrionic, I interganglionic, ionic, K chameleonic, N Napoleonic, nucleonic, O Olympionic, P paeonic, pantheonic, T talionic, TH thermionic, thionic, Z zoonic

**BONIK** bubonic, ebonic, carbonic, Sorbonic

**BRONIK** vibronic

**DONIK** Adonic, algedonic, anhedonic, hedonic, Chalcedonic, chelidonic, mastodonic, sardonic

DRONIK hydronic

FONIK *A* antiphonic, aphonic, *B* baryphonic, *D* diaphonic, dodecaphonic, *F* phonic, photophonic, *H* homophonic, *K* cacophonic, cataphonic, colophonic, *KW* quadraphonic, *M* megaphonic, megalophonic, microphonic, monophonic, *P* polyphonic, *R* radiophonic, *S* psaphonic, saxophonic, siphonic, symphonic, *ST* stentorophonic, stereophonic, *T* telephonic, typhonic, *U* euphonic, *Z* xylophonic

GONIK agonic, glottogonic, isogonic, jargonic, geogonic, cosmogonic, polygonic, schizogonic, theogonic, trigonic

KLONIK anticyclonic, cyclonic, clonic KONIK aconic, aniconic, draconic, iconic, conic, laconic, obconic, polyconic, Tychonic, zirconic

**KRONIK** acronic, anachronic, diachronic, chronic, monochronic, synchronic

LONIK Babylonic, episilonic, colonic MONIK A ammonic, anharmonic, B daemonic, demonic, E enharmonic, etymonic, F philharmonic, H harmonic, hegemonic, N mnemonic, gnomonic, nonharmonic, pneumonic, P pathognomonic, pulmonic, S sermonic, cinnamonic, Solomonic, U eudaemonic

NONIK canonic, nonic

PONIK hydroponic, Japonic, geoponic

RONIK Aaronic, Byronic, ironic, macaronic, moronic, Neronic, Pyrrhonic,

stentoronic

**SONIK** freemasonic, imsonic, infrasonic, masonic, parsonic, sonic, subsonic, supersonic, transonic, ultrasonic

**THONIK** benthonic, Brythonic, gnathonic, pythonic, chthonic

**TONIK** *A* architectonic, atonic, *D* diatonic, *E* electrotonic, epitonic, *F* phototonic, *H* hematonic, hypertonic, hypotonic, Housatonic, *I* isotonic, *KR* crotonic, *M* Metonic, Miltonic, monotonic, *N* neoplatonic, neuratonic, *O* orthotonic,

*P* paratonic, pentatonic, polytonic, *PL* planktonic, platonic, plutonic, *PR* protonic, *S* semitonic, syntonic, subtonic, supertonic, *STR* stratonic, *T* tectonic, tonic, Teutonic

**TRONIK** electronic, microelectronic, sheltronic, cistronic, spintronic, technetronic

VONIK Slavonic
YONIK yonic
ZONIK ozonic, zonic

### **ONIKS**

**ONIKS** avionics, bionics, histrionics, cryonics, nucleonics, onyx, thermionics,

**BONIKS** ebonics

**DONIKS** hedonics, chalcedonyx, sardonyx

FONIKS phonics, quadphronics

KONIKS conics

LONIKS Megalonyx

MONIKS harmonics, mnemonics, gnomonics, eudaemonics

**PONIKS** hydroponics, geoponics **SONIKS** supersonics, ultrasonics

TONIKS tectonics

**TRONIKS** electronics, microelectronics, sheltronics, spintronics

(See **ONIK**, add -s where appropriate.)

# **ŌNING**

**BÖNING** boning, jawboning (See **ÖN**, add *-ing* where appropriate.)

# ÔNING

ÔNING awning DÔNING dawning FÔNING fawning PÔNING pawning SPÔNING spawning YÔNING yawning

#### **ONING**

**DONING** donning **KONING** conning

#### ŌNISH

DRŌNISH dronish KŌNISH conish LŌNISH Babylonish STŌNISH stonish

#### **ONISH**

DONISH donnish
MONISH admonish, monish, premonish
STONISH stonish
TONISH astonish, tonish, tonnish
WONISH wannish

## ONJĒ

KONJĒ congee PONJĒ pongee

## **ONKŌR**

ONKŌR encore NONKŌR noncore

## ŌNLĒ

ŌNLĒ eyes-only, only, one-and-only LŌNLĒ alonely, lonely PRŌNLĒ pronely

## **ŌNLES**

(See **ŌN**, add -less where appropriate.)

## **ŌNMENT**

ÖNMENT disownment

DÖNMENT condonement

PÖNMENT postponement

THRÖNMENT dethronement,
enthronement

TÖNMENT atonement, intonement

#### **ŌNNES**

ŌNNES ownness LŌNNES aloneness, loneness NŌNNES knownness, unknownness PRŌNNES proneness

## ŌNŌ

FŌNŌ fono, phono MŌNŌ kakemono, kimono, makimono NŌNŌ no-no

#### ONŌ

MONŌ mono TONŌ tonneau (See ÄNŌ)

### **ONSL**

KONSL consul, proconsul, vice-consul SPONSL responsal, sponsal TONSL tonsil

#### **ONSOR**

SPONSOR sponsor
TONSOR chirotonsor, tonsor

#### ONTAL

ONTAL ontal
DONTAL periodontal
FONTAL fontal
FRONTAL frontal
KWONTAL quantal
PONTAL pontal
RONTAL gerontal
ZONTAL horizontal

# ÔNTĒ

FLÔNTĒ flaunty HÔNTĒ haunty JÔNTĒ jaunty MÔNTĒ Del Monte VÔNTĒ vaunty

## ÔNTED

**DÔNTED** daunted, undaunted **FLÔNTED** flaunted

**HÔNTED** haunted JÔNTED jaunted TÔNTED taunted **VÔNTED** vaunted

ÔNTER

**ONTIF** 

ONTIJ

PONTIF pontiff

YONTIF yontif

**WÔNTED** help wanted, unwanted, wanted

(See **ÔNT**, add -er where appropriate.)

ÔNTLES

DÔNTLES dauntless **WÔNTLES** wantless

JÔNTING jaunting

**TÔNTING** taunting

**VÔNTING** vaunting

**WÔNTING** wanting

ONTŌ

KONTO conto PRONTŌ pronto RONTO Toronto TONTO Tonto

PONTIJ pontage ONTON WONTIJ wantage

ONTIK **ONTIK** Anacreontic DONTIK mastodontic, odontic, orth-

odontic, periodontic KONTIK archontic KWONTIK quantic PONTIK pontic RONTIK gerontic

ONTĪN

KONTIN dracontine PONTIN Hellespontine, pontine, cispontine, transpontine

ONTIN

KONTIN dracontine PONTIN Hellespontine, pontine, cispontine, transpontine TONTIN tontine

ÔNTING

**DÔNTING** daunting, undaunting FLÔNTING flaunting

FRONTON fronton WONTON wanton, wonton

**ONTUS** 

**DONTUS** microdontous **HONTUS** Pocahontas

ŌNUS

**ŌNUS** onus **BŌNUS** bonus LŌNUS colonus KŌNUS conus TŌNUS tonus

ONZŌ

BONZO Bonzo GONZŌ gonzo

 $\overline{OOA}$ 

HOOA lehua LOOA Kahlúa, ulua (See ŪA)

**OOAL** 

(See OOEL, UAL)

OOAN

(See OOIN)

**OOANS** 

CHOOANS eschewance (See ŪANS)

**OOANT** 

(See OOENT)

**OOBA** 

IOOBA iuba POOBA pooh-bah ROOBA Aruba, Simarouba SKOOBA scuba SOOBA subah, tsuba TOOBA saxtuba, tuba (See **ŪBA**)

OOBÂL

SKROOBÂL screwball (See **ŪBÂL**)

**OOBAL** 

JOOBAL Jubal (See **ŪBAL**)

**OOBĒ** 

BOOBE booby DOOBE do-bee IOOBĒ jube LOOBE looby  $N\overline{OO}B\overline{E}$  newbie ROOBE ruby (See **ŪBĒ**)

## **OOBER**

GOOBER goober KOOBER Khubur ZOOBER zubr (See ÜBER)

## **OOBĒZ**

BOOBĒZ boobies LOOBĒZ loobies ROOBĒZ rubies (See ŪBĒZ)

## **OOBIK**

**ROOBIK** cherubic, Rubic (See **ŪBIK**)

## **OOBING**

**LOOBING** lubing (See **ŪBING**)

## **OOBIT**

 $T\overline{OOBIT}$  two-bit (See  $\overline{UBIT}$ )

## **OOBL**

JOOBL Jubal ROOBL ruble TOOBL tubal (See ŪBL)

# **OOBRIK**

LOOBRIK lubric ROOBRIK rubric

# **OOCHĒ**

DŌOCHĒ Il Duce, Carducci GŌOCHĒ Gucci HŌOCHĒ Chattahoochee, hoochie KŌOCHĒ hootchy-kootchy, coochie LŌOCHĒ Baluchi MOOCHĒ mamamouchi NOOCHĒ penuche, penuchi POOCHĒ Mapuchi, poochy, Vespucci SMOOCHĒ smoochy

### **OOCHER**

MOOCHER moocher SMOOCHER smoocher SPOOCHER spoucher (See ÜCHER)

## **OODA**

BOODA Buddha JOODA Judah KOODA barracuda, picuda MOODA remuda (See ŪDA)

#### **OODA**

KOODA coulda SHOODA shoulda WOODA woulda

## **OODAL**

(See OODL)

## **O**ODĒ

BOODĒ boodie
BROODĒ broody
GOODĒ wally-goudy
HOODĒ yehudi, Yehudi
MOODĒ almude, moody
(See ŪDĒ)

#### OODĒ

GOODĒ goode, goody, goody-goody HOODĒ hoody, hoodie WOODĒ woody

## **OODED**

(See  $\overline{\mathbf{OOD}}$ ,  $\bar{\mathbf{UD}}$ , add -ed where appropriate.)

#### OODED

HOODED hooded

WOODED dense-wooded, greenwooded, copse-wooded, red-wooded,
thick-wooded, well-wooded (etc.),
wooded

## **OODENS**

**PROODENS** jurisprudence, prudence (See **OODENT**, **ŪDENT**, add -s or change -t to -ce where appropriate.)

## **OODENT**

KLOODENT concludent, occludent
PROODENT imprudent, jurisprudent,
prudent
STOODENT student
(See ŪDENT)

## **OODER**

BROODER brooder
KLOODER excluder, includer, concluder
KROODER cruder
ROODER ruder
SHROODER shrewder
TOODER two-door, Tudor
TROODER detruder, extruder, intruder, protruder

#### **OODER**

GOODER do-gooder HOODER hooder

# **OODIK**

(See ŪDIK)

# **OODING**

BROODING brooding
KLOODING excluding, including, concluding, occluding, precluding, secluding

**LOODING** alluding, deluding, eluding, colluding

**TROODING** detruding, extruding, intruding, protruding, retruding, subtruding

**ZOODING** exuding (See **ŪDER**)

#### **OODING**

GOODING do-gooding HOODING hooding

POODING Indian pudding, pudding

## **OODISH**

DOODISH dudish
MOODISH moodish
PROODISH prudish
ROODISH rudish
(See ŪDISH)

#### **OODISH**

GOODISH goodish HOODISH hoodish WOODISH woodish

## **OODIST**

BOODIST Buddhist PROODIST prudist (See ŪDIST)

## OODL

BOODL boodle, caboodle
DOODL doodle, flapdoodle, fopdoodle,
whangdoodle, cadoodle, wingdoodle,
Yankee Doodle

KOODL coodle
KROODL croodle
LOODL paludal

 $N\overline{O}DL$  canoodle, noodle

POODL poodle ROODL roodle SOODL soodle STROODL strudel

(See **ŪDL**)

## **OODLĒ**

KROODLĒ crudely PROODLĒ prudely ROODLĒ rudely SHROODLĒ shrewdly (See ŪDLĒ)

#### OODLZ

**OODLZ** oodles (See **OODL**, add -s where appropriate.)

## **OODMAN**

GOODMAN goodman HOODMAN hoodman WOODMAN woodman

## **OODNES**

KROODNES crudeness LOODNES lewdness ROODNES rudeness SHROODNES shrewdness (See ŪDNES)

### ŌŌDŌ

BOODÓ barbudo, budo JOODÓ judo KOODÓ picudo SKOODÓ escudo, scudo (See ŪDŌ)

# $\overline{OO}D\overline{OO}$

HOODOO hoodoo POODOO pudu TOODOO to-do VOODOO voodoo

# **O**ŌĒ

BLOOĒ blooie, bluey
BOOĒ bambui, bowie, buoy, Drambuie
CHOOĒ chewy

FLOOĒ flooey, fluey, kerflooey
FOOĒ fooey, pfui, phooey
GLOOĒ gluey
GOOĒ gooey
HOOĒ hooey, hui
KOOĒ cooee
LOOĒ Louie, Louis
SKROOĒ screwy
SOOĒ chop suey

 $oxed{TOOE}$  ratatouille, tattooey, tui (See  $oxed{UE}$ )

## **OOEL**

CHŌŒL eschewal
DOŒL dual, duel
GRŌŒL gruel
JŌŒL bejewel, jewel
KRŌŒL accrual, crewel, cruel
SHŌŒL shewel
(See ŪAL)

## **OOEN**

(See OOIN)

## **OOENT**

FLOOENT fluent, confluent, perfluent LOOENT eluent SOOENT pursuant, suant TROOENT truant

## **OOER**

BLOOER bluer
BROOER brewer
CHOOER chewer, eschewer
DOOER dewar, doer, evildoer, misdoer, outdoer, overdoer, wrongdoer, undoer
GLOOER gluer, ungluer
KOOER cooer
KROOER cruer
NOOER canoer, revenuer
POOER pooh-pooher, shampooer
ROOER ruer
SHOOER shoer
SOOER pursuer, sewer, suer
SKROOER screwer
STROOER strewer

TOOER tattooer TROOER truer WOOER wooer (See ÜER)

## **OOERD**

**LOOERD** leeward (See **ŪERD**)

## **OOET**

BLOOET bluet CHOOET chewet KROOET cruet MOOET Moet SOOET suet TOOET intuit

## ŌOF

BLŌOF blow-off FLŌOF flow-off SHŌOF show-off

## **OOFA**

BOOFA buffa CHOOFA chufa GOOFA gufa LOOFA catalufa, loofa STOOFA stufa TOOFA tufa

# <del>O</del>OFĒ

OOFE oofy
GOOFE goofy
ROOFE roofie, roofy
SPOOFE spoofy
WOOFE woofy

# **OOFER**

GOOFER goofer LOOFER aloofer ROOFER roofer SPOOFER spoofer TOOFER twofer WOOFER woofer

## **OOFING**

GOOFING goofing
PROOFING bulletproofing, waterproofing, weatherproofing
ROOFING composition roofing, roofing, cedar roofing, shake roofing, shingle roofing
SPOOFING spoofing
WOOFING woofing

## **OOFLES**

GOOFLES goofless
HOOFLES hoofless
PROOFLES proofless
ROOFLES roofless
SPOOFLES spoofless
WOOFLES woofless

## **OOFUS**

DOOFUS doofus
GOOFUS goofus
ROOFUS hirsutorufous, rufous

## **OOGA**

FOOGA fuga LOOGA beluga MOOGA mooga NOOGA Chattanooga ROOGA ruga YOOGA yuga

# **OOGAL**

(See OOGL)

# **O**OGĒ

BOOGĒ boogey POOGĒ poogye WOOGĒ boogie-woogie

#### **OOGER**

KOOGER cougar LOOGER Luger SNOOGER snooger

### **OOGER**

BOOGER booger SHOOGER beet sugar, brown sugar, cane sugar, maple sugar, spun sugar, sugar

## **OOGL**

FROOGL Froogle, frugal, unfrugal GOOGL Barney Google, Google, guggal JOOGL jugal, conjugal (See ŪGL)

## **OOID**

BLOOĪD blue-eyed TROOĪD true-eyed (See ŪĪD)

# **OOID**

DROOID druid FLOOID fluid, semifluid, superfluid

# **OOIJ**

BROOIJ brewage SOOIJ sewage (See ŪIJ)

#### **OOIK**

LOOIK toluic (See ŪIK)

# **OOIN**

BROOIN Bruin LOOIN punaluan **SOOIN** auruin, ruin **SOOIN** sewen (See **OOAN**)

## **OOING**

(See  $\overline{OO}$ ,  $\overline{U}$ , add -ing where appropriate.)

## **OOISH**

BLOOISH blueish GLOOISH glueish JOOISH Jewish SHROOISH shrewish TROOISH trueish (See ŪISH)

## **OOIST**

NOOIST canoeist (See **ŪIST**)

# **O**OJĒ

BOOJĒ bougie FOOJĒ fugie, fuji, Mt. Fuji ROOJĒ rougy, rugae SOOJĒ suji

# **OOKA**

**BOOKA** cambuca, sambouka

DOOKA Paducah
FOOKA Juan de Fuca

LOOKA felucca, melaleuca, noctiluca, palooka

NOOKA manuka, nucha POOKA pooka

ROOKA farruca, garookuh, verruca

TOOKA festuca, fistuca, katuka ZOOKA bazooka

(See ŪKA)

# **OOKA**

HOOKA hookah LOOKA felucca

### **OOKAL**

KOOKAL coucal (See ŪKAL)

### **OOKAN**

TOOKAN toucan (See ŪKAN)

## **OOKĒ**

BOOKĒ kabuki
FLOOKĒ fluky
KOOKĒ kooky
ROOKĒ snooky
SOOKĒ sookie
SPOOKĒ spooky
ZOOKĒ bouzouki, Suzuki

There is a Greek word *synathroesmus* which means "the piling up of adjectives." This is the way it works:

#### THE SYNATHROESMIC CAT

O mangy cat, O scruffy cat,
O one-eyed, bobtailed, toughy cat—
You're fleas and meows from foot
to head,

You mouse-destructive quadruped!

At times you are a lazy sort, A dozing, lackadaisy sort, A sleep-all-day-upon-the-bed-With-paws-upended quadruped;

A give-the-sofa-leg-a-swipe, Rub-up-against-the-pantleg type; But still, dear cat, when all is said, A worth-the-bother quadruped.

## OOKĒ

BOOKĒ bookie, booky
BROOKĒ brooky
HOOKĒ hookey, hooky
KOOKĒ cookie, cooky, sugar cooky
LOOKĒ looky

NOOKĒ nooky ROOKĒ rookie, rooky

## **OOKER**

FLOOKER fluker LOOKER involucre, lucre SNOOKER snooker (See ÜKER)

#### **OOKER**

BOOKER booker
HOOKER hooker
CHOOKER chukar
KOOKER electric cooker, fireless cooker, cooker, pressure cooker
LOOKER bad-looker, good-looker, land-looker, looker, onlooker, overlooker
ROOKER rooker
STOOKER stooker

## **OOKING**

BOOKING booking, overbooking,
rebooking, underbooking
BROOKING brooking
HOOKING hooking, unhooking
KOOKING cooking, overcooking, undercooking
LOOKING bad-looking, good-looking,
ill-looking, looking, onlooking, over-looking, well-looking

#### **OOKISH**

BOOKISH bookish HOOKISH hookish KOOKISH cookish KROOKISH crookish NOOKISH rookish

#### OOKLET

BOOKLET booklet BROOKLET brooklet NOOKLET nooklet **OOKOO** 

KOOKOO kavakuku, coocoo, kuku POOKOO seppuku

TOOKOO seppuku
TOOKOO kotukuku

**OOKUP** 

HOOKUP hookup LOOKUP lookup

**OOKUS** 

(See ŪKUS)

OOKT

(See OOK, add -ed where appropriate.)

**OOLA** 

**BOOLA** Ashtabula, bamboula, boola, boola-boola, tabbouleh

boola-boola, tabboola BROOLA zebrula DOOLA doula GOOLA goolah HOOLA hula-hula JOOLA joola KOOLA Bellacoola

MOOLA moola SOOLA Missoula

(See **ŪLA**)

<del>O</del>OLĒ

OOLE oolly

BLOOLE bluely BOOLE booly

CHOOLE patchouli DROOLE drooly

HOOLE gilhooley

**KOOLĒ** douroucouli, Grand Coolee, coulee, coolie, coolly

ROOLE unruly

SKOOLE high-schooly, schoolie, schooly

STOOLĒ stoolie THOOLĒ Thule TOOLĒ Thule

TROOLE truly, untruly, yours truly

YOOLĒ guayule (See ŪLĒ)

**OOLĒ** 

BOOLĒ bully CHOOLĒ patchouli FOOLĒ fully MOOLĒ mulley POOLĒ puli, pulley

WOOLE woolly

**OOLĒD** 

BOOLĒD bullied POOLĒD pullied

**OOLER** 

DROOLER drooler
FOOLER fooler

 $\overline{KOOLER}$  cooler, water cooler, wine

cooler

POOLER pooler ROOLER ruler SPOOLER spooler

TOOLER retooler, tooler

(See **ŪLER**)

**OOLER** 

**BOOLER** buller **FOOLER** fuller

POOLER puller, wire puller

**OOLES** 

JOOLES Jewless KLOOLES clueless SKROOLES screwless

(See  $\overline{\mathbf{U}}$ ,  $\overline{\mathbf{OO}}$ , add -less where appropriate.)

OOLET

BOOLET bullet, magic bullet

KOOLET culett
POOLET pullet

**OOLING** 

DROOLING drooling FOOLING fooling

KOOLING cooling, recooling

POOLING pooling

**ROOLING** misruling, overruling, ruling

SKOOLING schooling SPOOLING spooling STOOLING stooling TOOLING retooling, tooling

(See **ŪLING**)

**OOLING** 

**BOOLING** bulling

POOLING pulling, wire-puling

**OOLIP** 

JOOLIP julep, mint julep

TOOLIP tulip (See ŪLIP)

**OOLISH** 

FOOLISH foolish, pound-foolish, tom-

toolish

GOOLISH ghoulish KOOLISH coolish SKOOLISH schoolish

(See ŪLISH)

**OOLISH** 

BOOLISH bullish FOOLISH fullish WOOLISH woolish

**OOLLES** 

(See OOL, add -less where appropriate.)

 $\overline{OOLOO}$ 

OOLOO ulu HOOLOO hulu

LOOLOO Honolulu, Lulu, lulu

SOOLOO Sulu ZOOLOO Zulu

## **OOMA**

DOOMA Duma
ROOMA empyreuma
SOOMA satsuma
ZOOMA mazuma, Montezuma
(See ŪMA)

## **OOMAL**

BROOMAL brumal TOOMAL tombal

# WHY THINKING IS ITS OWN WORST ENEMY

How dangerous it is to *think!*To think too much may make you *know;* 

To know too much may make you drink;

To drink too much may make you *throw* 

All thought of thinking down the sink.
How dangerous it is to think!

# **OOMĒ**

BLOOMĒ bloomy
BOOMĒ boomy
BROOMĒ broomy
DOOMĒ doomy
GLOOMĒ gloomy
GROOMĒ groomy
LOOMĒ halloumi
PLOOMĒ plumy
ROOMĒ rheumy, roomy
(See ŪMĒ)

# **OOMEN**

FLOOMEN flumen KROOMEN crewmen NOOMEN numen ROOMEN rumen, cerumen (See ÜMEN)

### **OOMENT**

BROOMENT imbruement CHOOMENT eschewment KROOMENT accruement (See ŪMENT)

## **OOMER**

BLOOMER bloomer, late-bloomer
BOOMER baby-boomer, boomer,
schuss-boomer
DOOMER doomer
GROOMER animal groomer, dog groomer, groomer, hair groomer, cat groomer
PLOOMER plumer
ROOMER roomer, rumor
SHROOMER shroomer
STOOMER stumor
TOOMER entomber, tumor
(See ŪMER)

## **OOMERD**

BLOOMERD bloomered ROOMERD rumored (See ÜMERD)

# **OOMI**

DOOMIJ doomage PLOOMIJ plumage ROOMIJ roomage (See ŪMIJ)

# **OOMIK**

 $T\overline{OO}MIK$  tombic (See  $\bar{U}MIK$ )

# **OOMING**

(See  $\overline{\mathbf{OOM}}$ ,  $\overline{\mathbf{UM}}$ , add -ing where appropriate.)

# **OOMKĒ**

KOOMKĒ koomkie ROOMKĒ room key

## **OOMLES**

(See OOM, UM, add -less where appropriate.)

## $\overline{OOMOO}$

OOMOO umu
MOOMOO muumuu, mumu

### **OOMUS**

BROOMUS brumous GROOMUS grumous KOOMUS kumiss PLOOMUS plumous (See ŪMUS)

## **OOMZMAN**

DOOMZMAN doomsman GROOMZMAN groomsman

## **OONA**

BOONA bhuna
GOONA guna
HOONA kahuna
KOONA lacuna, vicuna
LOONA luna, Luna, mezzaluna
POONA puna
ROONA koruna
TOONA Altoona, tuna
ZOONA mizuna
(See ŪNA)

## **OONAL**

GOONAL lagoonal JOONAL jejunal (See ŪNAL)

# **OONĒ**

KLOONĒ Cluny LOONĒ loony MOONĒ Moonie, moony, Sakyamuni SPOONĒ spoony SWOONĒ swoony TOONĒ festoony (See ŪNĒ)

### **OONER**

GOONER dragooner
KROONER crooner
LOONER ballooner, extralunar, interlunar, lunar, novilunar, plenilunar, semilunar, circumlunar, cislunar, sublunar, translunar

MOONER honeymooner, mooner
POONER harpooner, lampooner
PROONER pruner
ROONER marooner, runer
SKOONER schooner
SOONER sooner
SPOONER spooner
SWOONER swooner
(See ÜNER)

## **OONES**

BLOONES blueness TROONES trueness (See ŪNES)

# **OONEZ**

BOONEZ boonies LOONEZ loonies MOONEZ Moonies

## **OONFUL**

LOONFUL balloonful
ROONFUL runeful
SPOONFUL spoonful, tablespoonful,
teaspoonful
TOONFUL tuneful
(See ŪNFUL)

# **OONIK**

ROONIK runic TOONIK tunic (See ŪNIK)

### **OONING**

KROONING crooning
LOONING ballooning
MOONING mooning
NOONING mooning
POONING harpooning, lampooning
PROONING pruning
SOONING bassooning
SPOONING spooning
SWOONING swooning
TOONING cartooning, tuning
(See ŪNING)

## **OONISH**

(See OON, UN, add -ish where appropriate.)

## **OONIST**

DOONIST rigadoonist
JOONIST jejunest
LOONIST balloonist
POONIST harpoonist
SOONIST bassoonist
TOONIST cartoonist, opportunist
(See ÜNIST)

# **OONIZM**

FOONIZM buffoonism TROONIZM poltroonism (See ŪNIZM)

## **OONLES**

BLOONLES doubloonless
BOONLES baboonless, boonless
DOONLES bridoonless, doonless,
rigadoonless
DROONLES gadroonless, quadroonless
FOONLES buffoonless, typhoonless
GOONLESS dragonless, goonless,
lagoonless
JOOLES Juneless
KOONLES barracoonless, cacoonless,
cocoonless, coonless, raccoonless, rock-

oonless, tycoonless
LOONLES balloonless, galloonless,
pantaloonless, saloonless, shalloonless,
Walloonless

MOONLES honeymoonless, moonless NOONLES noonless POONLES harpoonless, lampoonless,

**ROONLES** floroonless, macaroonless, octoroonless, runeless, seroonless, vinegarroonless

SHOONLES shoonless SKOONLES scoonless

**SOONLES** bassoonless, gossoonless, monsoonless

**SPOONLES** spoonless, tablespoonless, teaspoonless

TOONLES altunless, frigatoonless, cartoonless, coquetoonless, musketoonless, pontoonless, platoonless, ratoonless, spittoonless, spontoonless, toonless

TROONLES quintroonless, patroonless, poltroonless (See ŪNLES)

# **OONLĪT**

MOONLIT moonlight NOONLIT noonlight

### **OONLIT**

 $\begin{array}{ll} \textbf{MOONLIT} & \text{moonlit} \\ \textbf{NOONLIT} & \text{noonlit} \end{array}$ 

# **OONNES**

**JOONNES** jejuneness, Juneness (See **ŪNNES**)

# **OONO**

OONO Numero Uno, uno
BROONO Bruno
GOONO Gounod
JOONO Juneau, Juno
TOONO Montuno
(See ŪNO)

# **OONUM**

OONUM e pluribus unum JOONUM jejunum

## **OOON**

GLOOON gluon LOOON lauan MOOON muon

## **OOPA**

LOOPA chalupa ROOPA rupa, kamarupa SOOPA supa STOOPA stupa TOOPA ketupa (See ŪPA)

## **OOPĒ**

DROOPĒ droopy
GOOPĒ goopy
GROOPĒ groupie
HWOOPĒ whoopy
KROOPĒ croupy
LOOPĒ Guadalupe, loopy
ROOPĒ rupee
SKOOPĒ scoopy
SNOOPĒ snoopy
SOOPĒ stoopy
STOOPĒ stoopy
SWOOPĒ swoopy
(See ŪPĒ)

# **OOPER**

(See **ŪPER**)

**BLOOPER** blooper **DOOPER** super-duper DROOPER drooper **GROOPER** grouper **HOOPER** hooper HWOOPER whooper KOOPER cooper, recouper **KROOPER** crouper LOOPER looper, loop-the-looper SKOOPER pooper-scooper, scooper **SNOOPER** snooper **SOOPER** peasouper, souper, super **STOOPER** stooper, stupor **SWOOPER** swooper TROOPER mosstrooper, paratrooper, stormtrooper, trooper, trouper

### **OOPING**

(See  $\overline{OOP}$ ,  $\overline{UP}$ , add -ing where appropriate.)

## **OOPISH**

DROOPISH droopish GROOPISH groupish KROOPISH croupish LOOPISH loopish SKOOPISH scoopish SNOOPISH stoopish STOOPISH stoopish SWOOPISH swoopish

## **OOPL**

DOOPL duple, subduple
DROOPL drupel, quadruple
SKROOPL scruple
TOOPL quintuple, octuple, centuple,
septuple, sextuple
(See UPL)

## **OOPLET**

DROOPLET drupelet, quadruplet
HOOPLET hooplet
LOOPLET looplet
TOOPLET quintuplet, octuplet,
septuplet, sextuplet

# **OOPMENT**

GROOPMENT aggroupment, groupment, regroupment KOOPMENT recoupment

## **OOPON**

JOOPON jupon KOOPON coupon YOOPON yupon (See ÜPON)

# **OORA**

BOORA tamboura JOORA jura KOORA cura LOORA lura
POORA tempura
ROORA tambaroora
SHOORA fissura, flexura
TOORA acciaccatura, appoggiatura,
coloratura, scordatura, tarsiatura,
territura, velatura, vettura, villegiatura
ZHOORA caesura
(See ŪRA)

### **OORA**

BOORA kookaburra DOORA madura JOORA Jura PLOORA pleura SOORA asura, sura, surrah ZHOORA caesura

### **OORAL**

JOORAL jural KROORAL bicrural, crural PLOORAL pleural, plural ROORAL rural SHOORAL commisural

# **OORANS**

(See **ŪRANS**)

#### **OORAT**

JOORAT jurat SOORAT surat

## **OORĒ**

BROORĒ brewery DOORĒ tandoori HOORĒ houri JOORĒ Jewry POORE potpourri (See ŪRĒ)

### OORĒ

**FLOORĒ** fleury, counterfleury **JOORĒ** de jure, grand jury, jury, petit

jury

LOORĒ lurry MOORĒ moory POORĒ potpourri ZOORĒ Missouri (See URĒ)

## **OORENS**

(See URENS)

### **OORENT**

JOORENT adjurant, jurant
SHOORENT assurant, insurant, reassurant
(See URENT)

### **OORER**

MOORER moorer, unmoorer POORER poorer TOORER detourer, tourer (See URER)

## **OOREST**

(See OORIST)

## **OORING**

CHOORING maturing
DOORING enduring, perenduring,
perduring
LOORING alluring
(See ŪRING)

### **OORING**

CHOORING caricaturing, maturing MOORING mooring, unmooring TOORING detouring, maturing, touring (See URING)

### **OORISH**

CHOORISH amateurish, maturish (See ÜRISH)

### **OORISH**

BOORISH boorish CHOORISH maturish DOORISH dourish MOORISH Moorish (See URISH)

#### **OORISHT**

(See URISHT)

#### **OORIST**

CHOORIST caricaturist
DOORIST dourest
JOORIST jurist
POORIST poorest
TOORIST Intourist, tourist
(See ŪRIST)

## OORLĒ

DOORLĒ dourly CHOORLĒ maturely POORLĒ poorly SHOORLĒ surely (See URLĒ)

#### **OORMENT**

JOORMENT abjurement, conjurement LOORMENT allurement NOORMENT manurement (See URMENT)

### **OORNES**

DOORNES dourness POORNES poorness SHOORNES cocksureness

### **OORŌ**

DOORŌ duro, maduro SKOORŌ chiaroscuro TROORŌ Truro (See URŌ)

### OORTĒ

SHOORTĒ cocksurety, surety (See URTĒ)

## **OORUP**

(See URUP)

### **OORUS**

KROORUS macrurous (See URUS)

## **OOSA**

DOOSA medusa, Medusa
LOOSA lallapaloosa, Tuscaloosa
POOSA Tallapoosa
ROOSA babirusa
SOOSA Sousa
THOOSA arethusa, Arethusa
TOOSA tuza
(See ŪSA)

## **OOSAL**

KLOOSAL occlusal NOOSAL hypotenusal (See ŪSL)

## **OOSĒ**

DOOSĒ acey-deucy, Duce, Il Duce GOOSĒ goosy JOOSĒ juicy MOOSĒ moosey SLOOSĒ sluicy SPROOSĒ sprucey TOOSĒ watusi (See ŪSĒ)

# **OOSENS**

(See **ŪSENS**)

# **OOSENT**

(See **ŪSENT**)

## **OOSER**

GOOSER gooser JOOSER juicer LOOSER looser SLOOSER sluicer SPROOSER sprucer STROOSER abstruser (See ÜSER)

## **OOSFUL**

GOOSFUL gooseful JOOSFUL juiceful SNOOSFUL snooseful (See ŪSFUL)

## **OOSHAL**

DOOSHAL fiducial KROOSHAL crucial (See ŪSHAL)

## **OOSHED**

GOOSHED goosehead JOOSHED juicehead MOOSHED moosehead

### **OOSHER**

BOOSHER busher
POOSHER pedal-pusher, pen-pusher,
pusher

# **OOSHING**

**DOOSHING** douching **ROOSHING** rouching, ruching

# **OOSHUN**

DOOSHUN caducean
FOOSHUN Confucian
KROOSHUN crucian, Rosicrucian
LOOSHUN A ablution, absolution,
Aleutian, D devolution, dilution, dissolution, E evolution, I involution, irresolu-

tion, K convolution, counterrevolution, O obvolution, P pollution, R resolution, revolution, S self-pollution, circumvolution, solution, T Tuscaloosian, TH thermopollution, V volution

ROOSHUN Rooshan
TOOSHUN destitution, institution,
constitution, prostitution, restitution,
substitution
(See ŪSHUN)

## **OOSIK**

GLOOSIK glucic (See ŪSIK)

## **OOSING**

LOOSING loosing, unloosing SPROOSING sprucing (See US, OOS, add -ing where appropriate.)

## **OOSIS**

KOOSIS presbycousis KROOSIS anacrusis (See ŪSIS)

## **OOSIV**

KLŌŌSIV exclusive, inclusive, inconvulsive, conclusive, reclusive, seclusive LOŌSIV allusive, delusive, elusive, illusive, collusive TRŌŌSIV inobtrusive, intrusive, obtrusive, unobtrusive (See ŪSIV)

# **OOSKĒ**

BROOSKĒ brewski ROOSKĒ Russki

# **OOSLĒ**

LOOSLĒ loosely STROOSLĒ abstrusely (See ŪSLĒ)

## **OOSLES**

GOOSLES gooseless JOOSLES juiceless MOOSLES mooseless SLOOSLES sluiceless (See ŪSLES)

### **OOSNES**

KLŌOSNES recluseness LŌOSNES looseness SPRŌOSNES spruceness STRŌOSNES abstruseness (See ŪSNES)

## **OOSO**

HOOSŌ whoso KROOSŌ Robinson Crusoe ROOSŌ Caruso, Rousseau TROOSŌ trousseau

## **OOSTER**

BOOSTER booster BROOSTER brewster JOOSTER jouster ROOSTER rooster

# **OOSUM**

GROOSUM gruesome TOOSUM twosome

# **OOTA**

KOOTA barracouta, macuta LOOTA valuta TOOTA battuta (See ŪTA)

# **OOTANT**

**LOOTANT** pollutant (See **ŪTANT**)

## **OOTĒ**

**BOOTE** bootee, booty, Djibouti, freebooty

FOOTE clafoutis FLOOTE fluty

FROOTE fruity, tutti-frutti

GOOTĒ agouti
KOOTĒ cootie
KLOOTĒ clootie
MOOTĒ gomuti
POOTĒ pampootee, putti

**ROOTE** panipootee, put

SOOTE sooty SNOOTE snooty

TOOTE sweet patootie, tutti

 $(\text{See }\bar{\boldsymbol{U}}\boldsymbol{T}\boldsymbol{\bar{E}})$ 

## **OOTED**

**BOOTED** jackbooted (See **ŪT**, **OOT**, add *-ed* where appropriate.)

## **OOTED**

FOOTED B barefooted, big-footed,
D dog-footed, duck-footed, F footed,
four-footed, FL flat-footed, K catfooted, KL claw-footed, cloven-footed,
club-footed, L lame-footed, left-footed,
light-footed, N nimble-footed, P pussyfooted, S six-footed, SH sure-footed,
SPL splay-footed, SW swift-footed,
T two-footed, W web-footed, wingfooted, one-footed (etc.)

SOOTED sooted

# **OOTEN**

(See OOTN)

# **OOTER**

BOOTER booter, freebooter
BROOTER bruiter
FLOOTER fluter
FOOTER fouter, foutre
FROOTER fruiter
HOOTER hooter
JOOTER coadjutor

KOOTER accoutre, cooter KROOTER recruiter

LOOTER diluter, looter, luter, polluter, saluter

MOOTER mooter NOOTER neuter

**ROOTER** rooter, router, uprooter **SHOOTER** beanshooter, deershooter,

duckshooter, crapshooter, parachuter, peashooter, sharpshooter, shooter, chuter, skeetshooter, troubleshooter

SKOOTER scooter

**SOOTER** cloak-and-suiter, souter, suiter, suiter,

**TOOTER** astutor, institutor, constitutor, prostitutor, protutor, restitutor, ring-tailed tooter, substitutor, tooter, tutor

(See **ŪTER**)

#### **OOTER**

FOOTER first-footer, footer, four-footer, pussyfooter, six-footer, two-footer, web-footer (etc.)

**POOTER** down-putter, putter, shotputter

### **OOTHER**

(TH as in then)

**SOOTHER** soother **SMOOTHER** smoother

## **OOTHER**

(TH as in thin)

**KOOTHER** couther, uncouther **LOOTHER** Luther

# **OOTHFUL**

(TH as in thin)

ROOTHFUL ruthful
TOOTHFUL toothful
TROOTHFUL truthful, untruthful
YOOTHFUL youthful

### **OOTHING**

(TH as in then)

SMOOTHING smoothing SOOTHING soothing TOOTHING toothing

## **OOTHLES**

(TH as in thin)

ROOTHLES ruthless SOOTHLES soothless TOOTHLES toothless TROOTHLES truthless YOOTHLES youthless

## **OOTHSUM**

(TH as in thin)

TOOTHSUM toothsome YOOTHSUM youthsome

# **OOTIJ**

FROOTIJ fruitage ROOTIJ rootage (See ŪTIJ)

### **OOTIK**

LOOTIK probouleutic

NOOTIK digoneutic, hermeneutic, ichneutic

ROOTIK toreutic

(See ŪTIK)

## **OOTING**

**LOOTING** highfaluting (See **OOT**, add -*ing* where appropriate.)

### **OOTING**

FOOTING footing, pussyfooting POOTING putting, shot-putting SOOTING sooting

## **OOTISH**

BROOTISH brutish JOOTISH Jutish SOOTISH sootish

# **OOTIST**

FLOOTIST flutist
FROOTIST fruitist
LOOTIST absolutist, lutist
SHOOTIST parachutist, chutist, shootist
SOOTIST pharmaceutist
(See ŪTIST)

## **OOTIV**

FROOTIV fruitive JOOTIV coadjutive (See ŪTIV)

## **OOTIZM**

**BROOTIZM** brutism **LOOTIZM** absolutism (See **ŪTIZM**)

# **OOTL**

BROOTL brutal
FOOTL footle
KROOTL recruital
ROOTL rootle, rutile
TOOTL tootle
(See ŪTL)

# **OOTLĒ**

BROOTLĒ brutely
KOOTLĒ Xiuhtecutli
LOOTLĒ absolutely, dissolutely,
convolutely, posilutely, resolutely
(See ŪTLĒ)

# **OOTLES**

**BOOTLES** bootless **FROOTLES** fruitless

**ROOETLES** rootless (See **ŪTLES**)

## **OOTLING**

FOOTLING footling
TOOTLING tootling

## **OOTMENT**

**BROOTMENT** imbrutement **KROOTMENT** recruitment (See **ŪTMENT**)

### **OOTN**

GLOOTN gluten, glutin LOOTN highfalutin' ROOTN rutin TOOTN rootin'-tootin' (See ŪTN, OOTON)

# **OOTNES**

BROOTNES bruteness LOOTNES absoluteness, dissoluteness (See ŪTNES)

# <del>O</del>TO

OOTO prosciutto
BOOTO marabuto
LOOTO assoluto, risoluto
NOOTO ritenuto, sostenuto,
tenuto
PLOOTO Pluto
SKROOTO scruto
TOOTO tutto

# **OOTON**

BOOTON bouton KROOTON crouton MOOTON mouton (See OOTN, ŪTN)

### **OOTSE**

TOOTSE tootsy
WOOTSE tootsy-wootsy
(See OOTSE)

### **OOTSĒ**

FOOTSĒ footsie WOOTSĒ tootsie-wootsie

## **OOTUM**

 ${f ROOTUM}$  verutum (See  ${f \bar{U}TUM}$ )

# **OOTUP**

SHOOTUP shoot-up SOOTUP suit-up

## **OOTUS**

**BROOTUS** Brutus (See **ŪTUS**)

# **OOVAL**

MOOVAL removal
PROOVAL approval, disapproval, disproval, reproval

# **OOVĒ**

GROOVĒ groovy MOOVĒ movie

# **OOVEN**

HOOVEN hooven
PROOVEN disproven, proven, unproven

# **OOVER**

GROOVER groover
HOOVER Hoover, hoover

KOOVER Vancouver
LOOVER louver, louvre, Louvre
MOOVER mover, people, mover, remover
NOOVER maneuver
PROOVER approver, disapprover,
disprover, improver, prover, reprover

## **OOVING**

(See  $\overline{OOV}$ , add -ing where appropriate.)

# **OOVMENT**

MOOVMENT movement, women's movement

**PROOVMENT** approvement, disprovement, improvement

## **OOYA**

HOOYA Huia LOOYA alleluia, hallelujah

## **OOZA**

LOOZA lallapalooza SOOZA Sousa THOOZA arethusa TOOZA tuza

# **O**OZĒ

OOZĒ oozy, Uzi
BLOOZĒ bluesy
BOOZĒ boozy, bousy
CHOOZĒ choosy
DOOZĒ drusy
FLOOZĒ floozy
KOOZĒ floozy
KOOZĒ pacuzzi
NOOZĒ newsy
SHMOOZĒ schmoozy
SNOOZĒ woozy
TOOZĒ Watusi
WOOZĒ woozy

# **OOZEL**

(See OOZL)

### **OOZER**

OOZER oozer
BOOZER boozer
BROOZER bruizer
CHOOZER chooser
KROOZER cruiser
LOOZER loser, palouser
SHMOOZER schmoozer
SNOOZER snoozer
ROOZER peruser
(See ÜZER)

## **OOZHUN**

**KLOOZHUN** exclusion, inclusion, interclusion, conclusion, malocclusion, occlusion, preclusion, reinclusion, reclusion, reocclusion, seclusion

LOOZHUN allusion, delusion, disillusion, elusion, illusion, collusion, prolusion, self-delusion

STROOZHUN abstrusion
THOOZHUN Malthusian
TOOZHUN pertusion
TROOZHUN detrusion, extrusion,
intrusion, obtrusion, protrusion, retrusion, trusian
(See ŪZHUN)

# **OOZL**

OOZL ouzel
BOOZL bamboozle
FOOZL foozle, gumfoozle
ROOZL perusal
SNOOZL snoozle
(See UZAL)

# **O**OZLER

BOOZLER bamboozler FOOZLER foozler GOOZLER gougoozler

# **OOZMAN**

TRŌOZMAN trewsman (See ŪZMAN)

## ŌΡΑ

ŌPA opah
CHŌPA chopa
DŌPA L-dopa, Ropa Dopa, methyldopa
KŌPA Bacopa, copa
RŌPA Europa
SKŌPA scopa

## **OPA**

(See ÄPA)

## **ŌPAL**

(See **ŌPL**)

# ŌPĒ

DŌPĒ dopey HŌPĒ hopi KŌPĒ pericope MŌPĒ mopy RŌPĒ ropy SLŌPĒ slopy SŌPĒ soapy TŌPĒ topee, topi

CHOPE choppy

SLOPE sloppy

SOPĒ soppy STROPĒ stroppy

# OPĒ

DROPĒ droppy
FLOPĒ flippety-floppy, flip-floppy,
floppy
HOPĒ hoppy
KLOPĒ clip-cloppy, clippety-cloppy,
cloppy
KOPĒ copy, phenocopy, photocopy,
microcopy, recopy
KROPĒ croppy
LOPĒ loppy, jalopy
MOPĒ moppy
PLOPĒ ploppy
POPĒ ploppy
POPĒ ploppy

## **ŌPER**

**DÖPER** doper

GRŌPER groper
HŌPER hoper
KŌPER coper
LŌPER eloper, interloper, landloper, loper
MŌPER moper
RŌPER jump-roper, roper
SLŌPER sloper
SŌPER soft-soaper, soaper, sopor
STŌPER stoper

# ÔPER

TÖPER toper

PÔPER pauper SKÔPER scauper YÔPER yawper

### **OPER**

BOPER bopper, teeny-bopper, weeny-bopper
CHOPER chopper, meat-chopper, veg-

etable chopper

DOPER dopper, Dopper

DROPER dropper, eavesdropper, eyedropper

**FLOPER** flip-flopper, flippety-flopper, flopper

HOPER froghopper, grasshopper, hedgehopper, hopper, clodhopper, table-hopper, treehopper

**HWOPER** whopper

**KLOPER** clip-clopper, clippety-clopper, clopper

KOPER copper

**KROPER** come a cropper, cropper, sharecropper

LOPER lopper MOPER mopper PLOPER plopper

POPER finger-popper, corn-popper, popper

PROPER improper, proper, propper

**SHOPER** shopper, window-shopper

SLOPER slopper SOPER sopper

STOPER stopper

**STROPER** stropper **SWOPER** swapper

TOPER overtopper, tiptopper, topper

#### **OPET**

LOPET loppet MOPET moppet POPET poppet

## **OPHED**

DROPHED drophead HOPHED hophead MOPHED mophead

# **OPIJ**

MOPIJ moppage
PROPIJ proppage
STOPIJ estoppage, stoppage

**ŌPIK** Ethiopic, myopic

## **ŌPIK**

PLŌPIK diplopic
TŌPIK isotopic
TRŌPIK entropic, heliotropic, lipotropic, xenotropic

### **OPIK**

OPIK boöpic, Ethiopic, myopic, presbyopic

DROPIK hydropic

KLOPIK cyclopic

KOPIK acopic, syncopic

LOPIK nyctalopic

NOPIK canopic, sinopic

PLOPIK diplopic

SKOPIK A aeroscopic, aposcopic

SKOPIK A aeroscopic, aposcopic, arthoscopic, D dichroscopic, deuteroscopic, E electroscopic, F photoscopic, FL fluoroscopic, G galvanoscopic, H hagioscopic, helioscopic, hydroscopic, hygroscopic, horoscopic, J geoscopic, gyroscopic, K kaleidoscopic, L laryngoscopic, lychnoscopic, M macroscopic, metoscopic, microscopic, N necroscopic, noöscopic, O orthoscopic, autoscopic, P pantascopic, periscopic, polyscopic, poroscopic, R rheoscopic, SK scopic, SP spectroscopic, ST stereoscopic, stethoscopic, STR stroboscopic, T telescopic, TH thermoscopic

**SOPIK** Aesopic, dolichroprosopic, prosopic

THROPIK anthropic, philanthropic, lycanthropic, misanthropic, neoanthropic, paleanthropic, psilanthropic, theanthropic, theophilanthropic, therianthropic

**TOPIK** atopic, ectopic, entopic, photopic, heterotopic, isotopic, metopic, polytopic, radioisotopic, scotopic, topic

**TROPIK** A allotropic, aerotropic, atropic, D dexiotropic, diatropic, E exotropic, F phototropic, H heliotropic, heterotropic, hydrotropic, I idiotropic, inotropic, isentropic, isotropic, J geotropic, M monotropic, N nyctitropic, neurotropic, O orthotropic, autotropic, P polytropic, S syntropic, subtropic, ST stenotropic, TH thixotropic, TR tropic, V vagotropic, Y eurytropic

## **ŌPING**

ÖPING oping, reoping
DÖPING doping
GRÖPING groping
HÖPING hoping
KÖPING coping
LÖPING eloping, interloping, loping
MÖPING moping
PÖPING dispoping, poping, unpoping
RÖPING roping
SLÖPING sloping
SÖPING soft-soaping, soaping

#### **OPING**

(See OP, add -ping where appropriate.)

## **ŌPISH**

MŌPISH mopish PŌPISH popish TŌPISH taupish

### **OPISH**

FOPISH foppish POPISH poppish, soda poppish SHOPISH shoppish ŌPL

**ŌPL** opal, periople **KŌPL** copal

**NŌPL** Adrianople, Constantinople, nopal,

sinople

PRŌPL isopropyl, propyl

**OPL** 

HOPL hopple KOPL copple POPL popple

STOPL estoppel, stopple THROPL thropple TOPL overtopple, topple

**ŌPLES** 

(See **OP**, add -less where appropriate.)

**OPLIN** 

JOPLIN Joplin POPLIN poplin

**OPLING** 

FOPLING fopling HOPLING hoppling STOPLING stoppling

TOPLING overtoppling, toppling

**OPLĪT** 

HOPLĪT hoplite STOPLĪT stoplight

**OPOUT** 

DROPOUT dropout KOPOUT cop-out POPOUT pop-out

**OPSĒ** 

DROPSĒ dropsy FLOPSĒ Flopsy LOPSĒ lopsy MOPSĒ Mopsy POPSĒ popsy TOPSĒ Topsy

**OPSHUN** 

OPSHUN option
DOPSHUN adoption, readoption

**OPSIS** 

**OPSIS** caryopsis, coreopsis, stereopsis

KOPSIS lycopsis LOPSIS ampelopsis NOPSIS synopsis TOPSIS thanatopsis

**OPTED** 

OPTED co-opted, opted
DOPTED adopted, readopted, unadopted

**OPTER** 

OPTER diopter, co-opter, opter
DOPTER adopter
KOPTER phenicopter, helicopter, copter
THOPTER ornithopter, orthopter

**OPTIK** 

OPTIK optic KOPTIC Coptic NOPTIK synoptic THOPTIK orthoptic TOPTIK autoptic

**OPTIV** 

**OPTIV** co-optive, optive **DOPTIV** adoptive

ŌPUS

ŌPUS opusGŌPUS lagopous, LagopusMŌPUS mopus

NŌPUS Canopus RŌPUS pyropus

ŌRĀ

KŌRĀ kore LŌRĀ con dolore MŌRĀ con amore, Moray NYŌRĀ signore TORĀ improvisatore, cacciatore VŌRĀ devoré

**ORĀ** 

FORĀ foray MORĀ Moray

ŌRA

**ŌRA** ora **BŌRA** bombora, bora, Bora Bora, rasbora **DŌRA** Andorra, bandora, dumb Dora,

Eudora, fedora, Floradora, maquiladora, Pandora, rhodora

FLŌRA flora, Passiflora GŌRA angora HŌRA hora

KŌRA kora MŌRA mora, Gomorrah, camorra,

Cremora

NŌRA menorah

NYŌRA señora, signora

RŌRA aurora, Tuscarora

SŌRA Masora, sora

SPŌRA cyclospora

TŌRA tora, torah, totora

YŌRA señora, signora

ÔRA

ÔRA aura SÔRA chamaesaura

**ORA** 

ORA orra
DORA Andorra
GORA begorra
MORA Gomorra, gomorrah
SORA sorra

## **ŌRAKS**

BŌRAKS borax STŌRAKS storax THŌRAKS thorax

## **ŌRAL**

ŌRAL aboral, oral
FLŌRAL floral, trifloral
GŌRAL goral
HŌRAL horal
KLŌRAL chloral
KŌRAL chloral
KŌRAL choral, coral
PŌRAL poral
RŌRAL auroral, peroral, roral, sororal
THŌRAL thoral
TŌRAL electoral

# ÔRAL

**ÔRAL** binaural, monaural, aural **LÔRAL** laurel **SÔRAL** saurel

## **ORAL**

FORAL forel
KWORAL quarrel
MORAL amoral, Balmoral, immoral,
moral, unmoral
SORAL sorrel

### **ORAN**

LORAN loran SPORAN sporran (See OREN)

# **ŌRANT**

**SŌRANT** soarant **VŌRANT** devorant, vorant

## **ORANT**

(See ORENT)

## ŌRĀT

ŌRĀT orate
BŌRĀT borate
FLŌRĀT biflorate, deflorate, florate
FŌRĀT biforate
KLŌRĀT chlorate, perchlorate

# ÔRĀT

**ÔRĀT** inaurate **STÔRĀT** instaurate

# ÔRBĒ

ÔRBĒ orby KÔRBĒ corby

## **ÔRBEL**

**ÔRBEL** orbell **KÔRBEL** corbel, corbeil (See **ÔRBL**)

# **ÔRBING**

**ÔRBING** orbing **SÔRBING** absorbing, reabsorbing, resorbing

# ÔRBL

**WÔRBL** warble (See **ÔRBEL**)

# **ÔRCHER**

SKÔRCHER scorcher TÔRCHER torcher, torture

# **ÔRCHERD**

ORCHERD orchard
TORCHERD tortured, retortured,
untortured

## ÔRCHING

SKÔRCHING scorching TÔRCHING torching

## ÔRCHUN

FÔRCHUN bad fortune, befortune, enfortune, fortune, good fortune, misfortune PÔRCHUN importune

## ÔRDAN

(See **ÔRDEN**)

## ÔRDANT

KÔRDANT accordant, disaccordant, discordant, inaccordant, concordant MÔRDANT mordant, mordent

## ŌRDED

BŌRDED boarded FŌRDED afforded, forded HŌRDED hoarded SŌRDED sworded

# ÔRDED

KÔRDED accorded, chorded, corded, recorded, unrecorded
LÔRDED belorded, lorded, unlorded
SÔRDED sordid, sworded
SWÔRDED swarded
WÔRDED awarded, rewarded, unrewarded, warded

# ÔRDEN

JÔRDEN Jordan KÔRDEN cordon WÔRDEN game warden, prison warden, warden

# **ÔRDENT**

(See **ÔRDANT**)

### ŌRDER

**BŌRDER** bed-and-boarder, boarder, star boarder

FÖRDER afforder, forder HÖRDER hoarder SÖRDER sworder

## ÔRDER

**ÔRDER** disorder, law and order, money order, order, overorder, reorder, short order, suborder, tall order, underorder, underorder

**BÔRDER** border, emborder **KÔRDER** accorder, chorder, corder, recorder

SÔRDER sordor

WÔRDER awarder, rewarder, warder

# ÔRDERD

**ÔRDERD** ordered, overordered, reordered, short-ordered, unordered **BÔRDERD** bordered, embordered

# ÔRDFUL

KÔRDFUL discordful WÔRDFUL awardful

# ÔRDIJ

BÔRDIJ boardage, bordage KÔRDIJ cordage WÔRDIJ wardage

# ŌRDING

**BŌRDING** beaver-boarding, boarding, weatherboarding **FŌRDING** affording, fording

HŌRDING hoarding SŌRDING swording (See ÔRDING)

# ÔRDING

**KÔRDING** according, cording, chording, recording

LÔRDING lording, milording, overlording WŌRDING awarding, rewarding, unrewarding, warding (See ŌRDING)

## ÔRDSHIP

LÔRDSHIP lordship WÔRDSHIP wardship

## ŌRĒ

ŌRĒ a fortiori, a posteriori, a priori, mag-

giore, oary, ory **BŌRĒ** mbori

DŌRĒ dory, hunky-dory

FLŌRĒ flory, counterflory

**GLŌRĒ** glory, Old Glory, vainglory **GŌRĒ** allegory, amphigory, phantasmagory, gory, category, tautegory

HŌRĒ hoary, whory KŌRĒ kore, kori LŌRĒ lory, pilori

MŌRĒ con amore, memento mori, more, pro patria mori, viola d'amore

NYŌRĒ signore PŌRĒ pory RŌRĒ furore SHŌRĒ shory SNŌRĒ snory

SŌRĒ dimissory, Montessori, promissory

**SPŌRĒ** apospory

STŌRĒ basement story, blindstory, clerestory, multistory, short story, sob story, story

**TŌRĒ** A abbreviatory, abjuratory, absolutory, additory, adhortatory, adjuratory, admonitory, adulatory, advocatory, affirmatory, acclamatory, acceleratory, accusatory, aleatory, alleviatory, amatory, ambagitory, ambulatory, amendatory, annotatory, annunciatory, anticipatory, appellatory, applicatory, appreciatory, approbatory, aratory, articulatory, aspiratory, asseveratory, assimilatory, B bibitory, D damnatory, deambulatory, dedicatory, defamatory, dehortatory, declamatory, declaratory, decretory, deletory, delineatory, demonstratory, denunciatory, depilatory, depository, deprecatory, depreciatory, depredatory, derogatory, desquatory, desultory,

designatory, dictatory, dilatory, disapprobatory, discriminatory, dispensatory, distillatory, divinatory, donatory, dormitory, E edificatory, educatory, exaggeratory, exhibitory, exhortatory, ejaculatory, execratory, executory, exclamatory, excretory, exculpatory, excusatory, expiatory, expiratory, explanatory, expletory, explicatory, exploratory, expository, expostulatory, expurgatory, excitatory, extenuatory, exterminatory, equivocatory, elucidatory, emancipatory, emasculatory, emendatory, emigratory, emulatory, enunciatory, F feretory, flagellatory, phonatory, feudatory, fulminatory, fumatory, fumitory, funambulatory, FR frigeratory, G gustatory, GL gladiatory, GR gradatory, grallatory, gratulatory, H habilitory, hallucinatory, hortatory, I Il Trovatore, immigratory, imperatory, imprecatory, improvisatory, improvvisatore, indicatory, inflammatory, informatory, inhibitory, initiatory, incantatory incriminatory, incubatory, inculpatory, inspiratory, interlocutory, interrogatory, inventory, investigatory, invitatory, invocatory, involutory, / jaculatory, gestatory, gesticulatory, gyratory, judicatory, juratory, K cachinnatory, calculatory, calumniatory, castigatory, commandatory, commendatory, comminatory, communicatory, compellatory, compensatory, competitory, compulsatory, condemnatory, condolatory, confabulatory, confirmatory, confiscatory, congratulatory, consecratory, conservatory, conciliatory, consolatory, constellatory, consultatory, contributory, corroboratory, cosignatory, cubatory, culpatory, curatory, KR crematory, criminatory, crinitory, chrismatory, L laboratory, lachrymatory, lacrimatory, lavatory, libatory, liberatory, libratory, laudatory, lucubratory, M mandatory, manducatory, manipulatory, masticatory, mediatory, migratory, minatory, monitory, mundatory, mutatory, N narratory, natatory, negatory, negotiatory, nugatory, O objurgatory, obligatory, observatory, auditory, offertory, auxiliatory, olitory, oratory, oscillatory, osculatory, auscultatory, P palliatory, parlatory, pacificatory, pellitory, perambulatory, peremptory, perfumatory, perspiratory, piscatory, postulatory, potatory, pulsatory, punitory,

purgatory, purificatory, PL placatory, plauditory, PR preambulatory, predatory, predicatory, prefatory, premonitory, preparatory, preservatory, probatory, profanatory, prohibitory, proclamatory, procrastinatory, procuratory, promonitory, pronunciatory, propitiatory, R radiatory, raspatory, reformatory, refrigeratory, refutatory, regulatory, regeneratory, recognitory, recommendatory, reconciliatory, recriminatory, requisitory, remuneratory, remourtratory, repertory, repository, reprobatory, reptatory, reciprocatory, respiratory, restoratory, retaliatory, retardatory, retributory, revelatory, reverberatory, revocatory, rogatory, rotatory, S sacrificatory, salutatory, salutatory, salvatory, sanatory, sensificatory, certificatory, sibilitory, signatory, significatory, simulatory, circulatory, circumambulatory, circumgyratory, circumlocutory, circumrotatory, citatory, sublimatory, sudatory, supererogatory, suppletory, supplicatory, suppository, sussultatory, SP speculatory, ST statutory, sternutatory, storey, story, T terminatory, territory, tory, TR transitory, transmigratory, transpiratory, transudatory, U undulatory, usurpatory, V vacillatory, viaggiatory, vehiculatory, vesicatory, vibratory, vindicatory, vomitory

YŌRĒ signore ZŌRĒ zori

# ÔRĒ

LÔRĒ Annie, Laurie, outlawry SKÔRĒ scaurie SÔRĒ saury TÔRĒ Alpha Centauri, centaury

# **ORĒ**

KORĒ corrie KWORĒ quarry LORĒ lorry SORĒ sorry

# ÔREL

(See **ÔRAL**)

### **OREL**

(See ORAL)

#### **OREN**

DOREN Salvadoran
FLOREN florin
FOREN foreign
SPOREN cyclosporine, sporran
WOREN rabbit warren, warren

## **ÔRENS**

**HÔRENS** abhorrence **LÔRENS** St. Lawrence (See **ORENS**)

#### **ORENS**

FLORENS Florence TORENS torrents WORENS warrants (See ÔRENS)

### **ORENT**

HORENT abhorrent
TORENT torrent
WORENT death warrant, search warrant

# ŌRER

**BŌRER** borer, woodborer **DÖRER** adorer FLÖRER floorer GÖRER gorer **HÖRER** horror KÖRER decorer, encorer, corer **NŌRER** ignorer PLORER deplorer, explorer, implorer PŌRER outpourer, porer, pourer SHNÖRER schnorrer SHŌRER shorer SKÖRER scorer SNÖRER snorer SÖRER outsoarer, soarer, sorer STŌRER restorer, storer (See **ÔRER**)

### ÔRER

HÔRER abhorrer WÔRER warrer (See ŌRER)

#### **OREST**

FOREST afforest, deforest, enforest, forest

KOREST chorused

SOREST sorest
(See ŌR, add -est where appropriate.)

# ŌRĒZ

**MŌRĒZ** mores (See **ŌRĒ**, add -s or change -y to -ies where appropriate.)

## ÔRFIK

**ÔRFIK** Orphic **MÔRFIK** A allomorphic, amorphic, anthropomorphic, B biomorphic, D dimorphic, dysmorphic, deuteromorphic, E ephemeromorphic, endomorphic, exomorphic, ectomorphic, endomorphic, H heteromorphic, holomorphic, I idiomorphic, ichthyomorphic, isomorphic, J geomorphic, Mmesomorphic, metamorphic, mnemomorphic, monomorphic, morphic, O ophiomorphic, automorphic, P pantamorphic, paramorphic, polymorphic, PR protomorphic, S pseudomorphic, T tauromorphic, TH theomorphic, theriomorphic, theromorphic, TR trimorphic, Z zygomorphic, zoomorphic

# ÔRFING

DWÔRFING dwarfing HWÔRFING wharfing

# **ÔRFIST**

HWÔRFIST wharfist MÔRFIST anthropomorphist (Substitute -ist for concluding -ic in appropriate words under **ÔRFIK.**)

## **ÔRFIZM**

(Substitute -ism for concluding -ic in appropriate words under **ORFIK.**)

# ÔRGAN

 ÔRGAN barrel organ, biorgan, organ
 DÔRGAN idorgan
 GÔRGAN Demogorgon, gorgon, Gorgon
 MÔRGAN morgan, morgen

## **ÔRHOUS**

HÔRHOUS whorehouse STÔRHOUS storehouse

## ŌRĪD

BŌRĪD boride
 FŌRĪD four-eyed
 KLŌRĪD bichloride, dichloride, hydrochloride, chloride, perchloride, tetrachloride, trichloride
 SŌRĪD sore-eyed

# ÔRID

**SÔRID** labrosaurid, mosasaurid **TÔRID** centaurid, Taurid (See **ORID**)

#### ORID

FLORID florid FORID forehead HORID horrid TORID torrid (See ÔRID)

# ŌRIJ

ŌRIJ oarage BŌRIJ borage FŌRIJ forage PŌRIJ porridge SHŌRIJ shorage STŌRIJ storage (See ORIJ)

## ORIJ

KORIJ corrige PORIJ porridge (See ŌRII)

## ÔRIK

ÔRIK auric TÔRIK androtauric, tauric

## ŌRIK

BŌRIK boric
DŌRIK elydoric
KLŌRIK chloric
LŌRIK folkloric, peloric
RŌRIK roric
(See ORIK)

ORIK fluoric, meteoric, theoric

**DORIK** Doric, elydoric, sudoric

FORIK amphoric, epiphoric, phosphoric,

#### ORIK

camphoric, cataphoric, metaphoric,
pyrophoric, prophoric, semaphoric, symphoric, euphoric, zoophoric

GORIK allegoric, amphigoric, phantasmagoric, goric, categoric, paregoric,
Pythagoric

KLORIK chloric, hydrochloric, perchloric

KORIK enchoric, choric

LORIK caloric, peloric, pyloric

MORIK Armoric, sophomoric

SPORIK zoosporic

THORIK plethoric, thelyphthoric

TORIK aleatoric, diatoric, historic, oratoric, pictoric, prehistoric, rhetoric, toric,

unhistoric
YORIK Yorick
(See ŌRIK)

### **ŌRIKS**

**ŌRIKS** oryx (See **ŌRIK**, add -s where appropriate.)

#### **ORIKS**

**ORIKS** oryx (See **ORIK**, add -s where appropriate.)

### **ORIN**

(See OREN)

## **ŌRING**

**ORING** oaring

BŌRING boring
DŌRING adoring
FLŌRING flooring
GŌRING goring
HŌRING whoring
KŌRING decoring, encoring, coring
NŌRING ignoring
PLŌRING deploring, exploring, imploring
RŌRING roaring
SHNŌRING schnorring
SHŌRING shoring
SKŌRING scoring
SNŌRING snoring
SŌRING outsoaring, soaring
STŌRING restoring, storing

# ÔRING

HÔRING abhorring WÔRING warring

### ŌRIS

KLŌRIS chloris LŌRIS loris TŌRIS cantoris (See ORIS, ŌRUS, ŌRUS)

#### ORIS

ORIS orris
DORIS doch-an-dorris

HORIS Horace (See **ŌRIS**, **ŌRUS**)

**ORIST** 

FLORIST florist
FORIST afforest, deforest, disafforest,
forest, reafforest, reinforest
KORIST chorist

ÔRJAL

**KÔRJAL** cordial (See **ÔR'DI.AL**)

ÔRJĒ

ÔRJĒ orgy KÔRJĒ corgi PÔRJĒ Georgy Porgy STÔRJĒ storge

ÔRJER

ÔRJER ordure BÔRJER bordure FÔRJER forger GÔRJER gorger, disgorger

ÔRJING

FÔRJING forging GÔRJING gorging, disgorging

ÔRKĒ

(See **ÔRK**, add -y where appropriate.)

ORKED

**ORKED** cryptorchid, monorchid, orchid **FORKED** forked

ÔRKER

**ÔRKER** kwashiorkor **FÔRKER** forker

KÔRKER corker PÔRKER porker

**YÔRKER** New Yorker, yorker

ÔRKING

FÔRKING forking
KÔRKING corking, uncorking
YÔRKING yorking

ÔRKUS

ÔRKUS orchis DÔRKUS Dorcas NÔRKUS anorcous

ÔRLĒ

SHÔRLĒ schorly WÔRLĒ warly

ÔRLES

(See **ÔR**, add -less where approriate.)

ŌRLOK

ŌRLOK oarlock FŌRLOK forelock (See ÔRLOK)

ÔRLOK

**WÔRLOK** warlock (See **ŌRLOK**)

ÔRMAL

FÔRMAL formal, informal, conformal, uniformal

KÔRMAL cormel

**NÔRMAL** abnormal, anormal, lognormal, normal, paranormal, subnormal, supernormal

ŌRMAN

(See **ÔRMEN**)

ÔRMANS

(See **ÔRMENS**)

ÔRMANT

DÔRMANT dormant
FÔRMANT formant, informant, conformant, performant
(See ŌRMENT)

**ŌRMAT** 

DŌRMAT doormat FLŌRMAT floormat

ÔRMAT

DÔRMAT doormat FLÔRMAT floormat FÔRMAT format

ÔRMĒ

DÔRMĒ dormie, dormy
FÔRMĒ forme, formy, conformy, uniformy
HÔRMĒ horme
STÔRME stormy
SWÔRMĒ swarmy
WÔRMĒ warmy

**ŌRMEN** 

DŌRMEN doorman, doormen FLŌRMEN floorman, floormen FŌRMEN foreman, foremen KŌRMEN corpsman, corpsmen MŌRMEN Mormon SHŌRMEN longshoreman, longshoremen STŌRMAN storeman, storemen

**ÔRMENS** 

**DÔRMENS** dormance **FÔRMENS** conformance, performance

### **ŌRMENT**

DŌRMENT adorement
NŌRMENT ignorement
PLŌRMENT deplorement, explorement,
implorement
STŌRMENT restorement
TŌRMENT torment

## ÔRMER

(See **ÔRMANT**)

**ÔRMER** ormer **WÔRMER** bedwarmer, benchwarmer, footwarmer, warmer (See **ÔRM**, add -er where appropriate.)

# ÔRMING

(See **ÔRM**, add *-ing* where appropriate.)

# **ÔRMIST**

FÔRMIST conformist, nonconformist, reformist, uniformist

WÔRMIST lukewarmest, warmest

# ÔRML

(See **ÔRMAL**)

# ÔRMLĒ

FÔRMLĒ uniformly WÔRMLĒ warmly

# **ÔRMLES**

(See **ÔRM**, add *-less* where appropriate.)

# ÔRMOUTH

**SÔRMOUTH** sore-mouth **WÔRMOUTH** warmouth

### ÔRMUS

FÔRMUS multiformous KÔRMUS cormous, cormus NÔRMUS abnormous, enormous, ginormous, Panormus

## ÔRNĒ

HÔRNĒ horny KÔRNĒ corny SKÔRNE scorny THÔRNĒ thorny

## ÔRNER

BÔRNER suborner
DÔRNER adorner
HÔRNER horner, Little Jack Horner
KÔRNER chimney, corner, catercorner,
cattycorner, kittycorner, corner
MÔrner mourner
SKÔRNER bescorner, scorner
SÔRNER sorner
WÔRNER forewarner, warner

# ÔRNET

HÔRNET hornet KÔRNET cornet

# ÔRNFUL

MÔRNFUL mournful SKÔRNFUL scornful

# **ÔRNING**

**BÔRNING** aborning (See **ÔRN**, add -*ing* where appropriate.)

# ÔRNIS

 ÔRNIS Aepyornis, Archaeornis, ornis, Heliornis, Ichthyornis
 KÔRNIS cornice
 NÔRNIS Dinornis
 TÔRNIS Gastornis, Notornis

### ÔRNISH

HÔRNISH hornish KÔRNISH Cornish THÔRNISH thornish

## **ÔRNLES**

(See **ÔRN**, add *-less* where appropriate.)

# ŌRŌ

ŌRŌ oro
BŌRŌ Boro
LŌRŌ loro
MŌRŌ moro, Moro
PŌRŌ Poro
SŌRŌ aposoro
TŌRŌ toro, torotoro

# **ORŌ**

BORŌ borrow
MORŌ amorrow, good morrow, morro,
morrow, tomorrow
SORŌ seeksorrow, sorrow, Zorro

## ŌRON

BŌRON boron MŌRON moron, oxymoron

# ÔRŌS

PÔRŌS porose TÔRŌS torose

# ÔRPER

SKÔRPER scorper TÔRPER torpor WÔRPER warper

# ÔRSĒ

GÔRSĒ gorsy HÔRSĒ horsy

## **ÔRSEL**

(See **ÔRSL**)

## **ŌRSEN**

**HŌRSEN** hoarsen, whoreson **KŌRSEN** coarsen

## **ŌRSER**

HÖRSER hoarser KÖRSER coarser, courser, discourser

# ÔRSER

DÔRSER endorser FÔRSER enforcer, focer, reinforcer HÔRSER horser, unhorser VÔRSER divorcer

## **ŌRSFUL**

**ZŌRSFUL** resourceful, unresourceful (See **ÔRSFUL**)

# ÔRSFUL

FÔRSFUL forceful, unforceful MÔRSFUL remorseful, unremorseful (See ŌRSFUL)

# ÔRSHUN

BÔRSHUN abortion, antiabortion, pro-abortion
PÔRSHUN apportion, disproportion, portion, preportion, proportion
SÔRSHUN consortion
TÔRSHUN contortion, detortion, distortion, extorsion, extortion, intorsion,

# ÔRSING

retorsion, torsion

(See **ÔRS**, add -ing where appropriate.)

### **ŌRSIV**

KŌRSIV discoursive (See ÔRSIV)

# ÔRSIV

FÔRSIV enforcive TÔRSIV extorsive, contorsive, torsive (See ŌRSIV)

## ÔRSL

DÔRSL dorsal
MÔRSL morsel
NÔRSL norsel
SÔRSL ensorcell, ensorcel
TÔRSL torcel, torsal
TRÔRSL dextrorsal, sinistrorsal

# HOW ABOUT YOU AND ME ALLITERATING?

"Alliteration's artful aid"—
That is what the poet said:
"Sing a song of silliness";
"King and queen and court caress";
"Babes blow bubbles in a box";
"Seagulls sing when sewing socks";
"Down the drain the donkeys dive";
"Lions leap on lambs alive."
See? You needn't be a great
Genius to alliterate.

# **ŌRSLĒ**

HŌRSLĒ hoarsely KŌRSLĒ coarsely

# **ÔRSLES**

(See **ÔRS**, add *-less* where appropriate.)

# ÔRSMAN

HÔRSMAN horseman, lighthorseman NÔRSMAN Norseman

### ÔRSMENT

DÔRSMENT endorsement
FÔRSMENT deforcement, enforcement,
forcement, reinforcement
VÔRSMENT divorcement

## **ÔRSMĒT**

FÔRSMĒT forcemeat HÔRSMĒT horsemeat

## **ŌRSNES**

HŌRSNES hoarseness KŌRSNES coarseness

# ÔRSŌ

DÔRSŌ dorso KÔRSŌ corso TÔRSŌ torso

## **ŌRSUM**

FORSUM foursome (See ÔRSUM)

# ÔRSUM

**DÔRSUM** dorsum (See **ŌRSUM**)

# ÔRTA

ÔRTA aorta KWÔRTA sesquiquarta TÔRTA torta

# ÔRTAL

(See **ÔRTL**)

# **ÔRTANS**

(See **ÔRTENS**)

## ÔRTĒ

DÔRTĒ dorty

FÔRTĒ forte, forty, pianoforte

PÔRTĒ porty SHÔRTĒ shorty

SNÔRTĒ snorty

SÔRTĒ sortie, resorty

SPÔRTĒ sporty SWÔRTĒ swarty WÔRTĒ warty

## ÔRTED

(See **ÔRT**, add -ed where appropriate.)

## **ÔRTEKS**

**GÔRTEKS** Gore-Tex **KÔRTEKS** cortex, neocortex

VÔRTEKS vortex

# ÔRTEN

CHÔRTEN chorten KWÔRTEN quartan SHÔRTEN foreshorten, shorten

# ÔRTENS

PÔRTENS importance, comportance, transportance, supportance
SÔRTENS sortance

# ÔRTER

**BÔRTER** aborter **HÔRTER** dehorter

KÔRTER escorter, courter

**KWÔRTER** forequarter, hindquarter, quarter, last quarter, weather-quarter

MÔRTER mortar

**PÔRTER** disporter, exporter, importer, colporteur, porter, reporter, supporter, transporter

SHÔRTER shorter

SNÔRTER ripsnorter, snorter

**SÔRTER** assorter, kicksorter, consorter, resorter, sorter, wool sorter (etc.)

SPÔRTER sporter

SWÔRTER swarter THWÔRTER thwarter

TÔRTER detorter, distorter, extorter,

contorter, retorter **ZÔRTER** exhorter

### **ÔRTERZ**

**KWÔRTERZ** fall quarters, headquarters, quarters, spring quarters, summer quarters, winter quarters

(See **ÔRTER**, add -s where appropriate.)

## **ŌRTGĪD**

PŌRTGĪD port guide (See ÔRTGĪD)

# ÔRTIGĪD

KÔRTGĪD court guide (See ŌRTGĪD)

# ŌRTIJ

PŌRTIJ portage (See ÔRTIJ)

# ÔRTIJ

SHÔRTIJ shortage (See ŌRTIJ)

# ÔRTING

(See **ÔRT**, add -ing where appropriate.)

# **ÔRTIS**

FÔRTIS fortis
MÔRTIS mortice, mortise
TÔRTIS tortoise

### ÔRTIV

ÔRTIV ortive
 BÔRTIV abortive
 PÔRTIV nonsupportive, supportive, transportive, unsupportive
 SPÔRTIV disportive, sportive, transportive
 TÔRTIV distortive, extortive, contortive, retortive, tortive

## ÔRTL

ÔRTL aortal
CHÔRTL chortle
HWÔRTL whortle
MÔRTL immortal, mortal
PÔRTL portal, transportal
SÔRTL sortal
VÔRTL vortal

# **ŌRTLĒ**

KŌRTLĒ courtly, uncourtly PŌRTLĒ portly (See ÔRTLĒ)

# ÔRTLĒ

SHÔRTLĒ shortly (See ŌRTLĒ)

# **ÔRTLING**

CHÔRTLING chortling MÔRTLING mortling

# **ÔRTMENT**

KÔRTMENT escortment
PÔRTMENT deportment, disportment,
comportment, transportment
SÔRTMENT assortment, consortment,
sortment

# **ÔRTNES**

SWÔRTNES swartness THWÔRTNES thwartness

## **ÔRTRES**

FÔRTRES fortress MÔRTRES mortress PÔRTRES portress

# ÔRTŪRD

(See **ÔRCHERD**)

## **ŌRUM**

ÖRUM variorum
FÖRUM forum
JÖRUM jorum
KÖRUM decorum, indecorum
KWÖRUM quorum
LÖRUM ad valorem, cockalorum
NÖRUM pons asinorum
SNÖRUM snipsnapsnorum
SPÖRUM Pittosporum
TÖRUM sanctum sanctorum, schola
cantorum

# ÔRUM

**ÔRUM** aurum (See **ŌRUM**)

FLŌRUS tubuliflorous

# ŌRUS

HŌRUS Horus
KLŌRUS chlorous
KŌRUS decorous, indecorous, corous, chorus
LŌRUS pelorus, pylorus
NŌRUS canorous, sonorous
PŌRUS imporous, porous
SŌRUS sorus
TŌRUS torus

# ÔRUS

ÔRUS aurous LÔRUS laurus SKÔRUS scaurous

(See **ŌRIS**, **ORIS**, **ÔRUS**)

## **SÔRUS** B Brontosaurus, D Dolichosaurus,

H Hadrosaurus, I Ichthyosaurus,
 L Labrosaurus, M Megalosaurus,
 Mixosaurus, Mosasaurus, PL Plesiosaurus,
 PR protorosaurus, T Teleosaurus,
 Tyrannosaurus, TH thesaurus
 TÔRUS Centaurus, Taurus
 (See ŌRIS, ORIS, ŌRUS)

## ÔRWERD

**FÔRWERD** foreword, forward, henceforward, straightforward, thenceforward **NÔRWERD** nr'ward

### ŌSA

**ŌSA** curiosa, virtuosa

DŌSA dosa GŌSA margosa KŌSA mucosa MŌSA Formosa, mimosa, samosa PŌSA mariposa RŌSA Via Dolorosa, serosa VŌSA anorexia nervosa

### **OSA**

OSA Ossa FOSA fossa GLOSA glossa GOSA Saragossa ROSA Barbarossa

#### **OSAL**

(See OSL)

#### **OSBAK**

HOSBAK hossback MOSBAK mossback TOSBAK tossback

## ÔSĒ

GÔSĒ gawsie SÔSĒ saucy

### **OSĒ**

BOSĒ bossy
DROSĒ drossy
FLOSĒ flossy
GLOSĒ glossy
LOSĒ lossy
MOSĒ mossie, mossy
POSĒ in posse, posse
PROSĒ prossie
TOSĒ tossy

## **ŌSENT**

DŌSENT docent NŌSENT nocent

## **ŌSER**

DÖSER doser
GRÖSER engrosser, greengrocer, grocer
KLÖSER closer
KÖSER jocoser
RÖSER moroser

## ÔSER

CHÔSER Chaucer HÔSER hawser SÔSER saucer (See OSER)

#### **OSER**

BOSER bosser, embosser
DOSER dosser
GLOSER glosser
JOSER josser
KROSER crosser
ROSER rosser
TOSER tosser
(See ÔSER)

### **OSET**

BOSET bosset
KOSET cosset
POSET posset, sack posset
TOSET tossut

### ŌSHA

ŌSHA Beotia, OSHA SHŌSHA sogoshosha SKŌSHA Nova Scotia, Scotia

## **OSHĒ**

JOSHĒ joshy SKWORSHĒ squashy SLOSHĒ sloshy SWOSHĒ swashy TOSHĒ toshy WOSHĒ washy, wishy-washy

## **ŌSHER**

GÖSHER gaucher KLÖSHER clocher KÖSHER kosher

## **OSHER**

BOSHER bosher
JOSHER josher
KOSHER cosher
POSHER posher
SKWOSHER squasher
SLOSHER slosher
SWOSHER swasher
TOSHER tosher
WOSHER dishwasher, whitewasher,
washer

## **OSHING**

**WOSHING** dishwashing, whitewashing, washing
(See **OSH**, add -*ing* where appropriate.)

#### ŌSHUN

ÖSHUN Boeotion, ocean DÖSHUN braggadocian GÖSHUN Goshen GRÖSHUN groschen KÖSHUN nicotian LÖSHUN lotion MŌSHUN Brownian motion, demotion, emotion, commotion, locomotion, motion, promotion, remotion NŌSHUN notion, prenotion PŌSHUN potion

VŌSHUN devotion, indevotion,

### ÔSHUN

**KÔSHUN** caution (See **OSHUN**)

self-devotion

#### **OSHUN**

FORSHUN defossion (See ÔSHUN)

### **ŌSHUS**

DŌSHUS supercalifragilisticexpialidocious

KŌSHUS precocious

PŌSHUS nepotious

RŌSHUS ferocious

# ÔSIJ

GÔSIJ gaussage SÔSIJ sausage (See OSIJ)

STŌSHUS stotious

TRŌSHUS atrocious

# **OSIJ**

BOSIJ bossage FOSIJ fossage (See ÔSIJ)

#### OSIK

FOSIK fossick GLOSIK glossic LOSIK molossic NOSIK polynosic (See ÔSIK)

### ÔSIK

NOSIK banausic (See OSIK)

#### OSIL

(See OSL)

## **ŌSING**

**DŌSING** dosing **GRŌSING** engrossing, grossing

#### **OSING**

KROSING children, crossing, deer crossing, grade crossing, cattle crossing, crossing, railroad crossing (See OS, add -ing where appropriate.)

## ŌSIS

**ŌSIS** A abiosis, anabiosis, anastomosis, antibiosis, apotheosis, B biosis, E enantiosis, endometriosis, H heliosis, I ichthyosis, K coccideosis, M meiosis, miosis, mononucleosis, N pneumonoultramicroscopicsilicovolcanoconiosis, N necrobiosis, pneumoconiosis, O orthobiosis, P parabiosis, pyosis, poliosis, S semiosis, symbiosis, SK scoliosis

BŌSIS thrombosis
DŌSIS lordosis
DRŌSIS ischidrosis, cacidrosis,
kakidrosis, maschalephildrosis,
podobromhydrosis

FŌSIS anamorphosis, gomphosis, morphosis

FRÒSIS nephrosis
GŌSIS rhigosis, zygosis
KŌSIS metempsychosis, narcosis, sarcosis, psittacosis, psychosis
KRŌSIS phalacrosis, necrosis

LÕSIS ankylosis, dacrygelosis, diverticulosis, furunculosis, helosis, melosis, pediculosis, psilosis, tuberculosis

**MŌSIS** endosmosis, exosmosis, cagamosis, limosis, osmosis, patharmosis, zymosis

**NŌSIS** A asteriognosis, avitaminosis, D diagnosis, H hallucinosis, hypervitaminosis, hypnosis, hyssinosis, J geognosis, K kenosis, L lagnosis, loganamnosis, K carcinosis, P perigrinosis, pollinosis, N gnosis, S cyanosis, ST stenosis, stereognosis, T telegnosis, TR trichinosis

**PLŌSIS** anadiplosis, epanadiplosis **PŌSIS** adiposis, hypotyposis

**RŌSIS** *A* amaurosis, arteriosclerosis, atherosclerosis, *FL* phlabosclerosis, *H* heterosis, *K* chorosis, *M* morosis, *N* neurosis, *P* pyrosis, *S* cirrhosis, scirrhosis, sorosis, *SK* sclerosis, *T* tephrosis, *Z* xerosis

THŌSIS diorthosis, epanorthosis
TŌSIS A apoptosis, D dermatosis, E epidermophytosis, H halitosis, hematosis,
I gestosis, K kinetosis, M metasomatosis, metemptosis, metensomatosis,
myxomatosis, O otosis, P paraptosis, PR
proemptosis, proctoptosis, S cittosis, T teratosis, ptosis

# **ŌSIV**

**PLŌSIV** explosive, implosive, inexplosive, plosive

**RŌSIV** erosive, corrosive

### **OSL**

OSL ossal

DOSL docile, dosel, dossal, dossil

FOSL fossil

GLOSL glossal, hypoglossal

JOSL jostle

LOSL colossal

POSL apostle

THROSL throstle

TOSL tossel

WOSL wassail

# ŌSLĒ

BŌSLĒ verbosely GRŌSLĒ grossly

KLŌSLĒ closely

KŌSLĒ bellicosely, jocosely

**RŌSLĒ** morosely

#### **OSLER**

OSLER ostler HOSLER hostler JOSLER jostler

### **ŌSNES**

BŌSNES verboseness
GRŌSNES grossness
KLŌSNES closeness
KŌSNES bellicoseness, jocoseness
RŌSNES moroseness
TŌSNES ventoseness

## ŌSŌ

ŌSŌ arioso, furioso, grandioso, gracioso, capriccioso, curioso, Mafioso, virtuoso

LŌSŌ tremoloso

MŌSŌ animoso, lacrimoso, mosso

PŌSŌ pomposo

RŌSŌ amoroso, doloroso, corozo, oloroso, penseroso

SŌSŌ soso, so-so

TŌSŌ maestoso, strepitoso

TRŌSŌ nitroso

### **OSTA**

HOSTA Hosta KOSTA costa, subcosta

#### ŌSTAL

KŌSTAL bicoastal, intercoastal, intracoastal, coastal PŌSTAL postal

#### **OSTAL**

(See OSTEL)

# **OSTĀT**

KOSTĀT costate, quadricostate, laticostate POSTĀT apostate PROSTĀT prostate

### **OSTĒ**

FROSTĒ frosty
PROSTĒ prostie

### **ŌSTED**

BŌSTED boasted
GŌSTED ghosted
HŌSTED hosted
KŌSTED coasted
PŌSTED composted, posted, riposted,
unposted
RŌSTED roasted, unroasted

TOSTED toasted, untoasted

## ÔSTED

**ZÔSTED** exhausted (See **OSTED**)

### **OSTED**

FROSTED defrosted, frosted KOSTED accosted (See ÔSTED)

#### **OSTEL**

HOSTEL hostel, hostile
KOSTEL infracostal, intercostal, costal,
Pentacostal, supracostal
POSTEL postil
ROSTEL rostel

### **OSTEN**

**BOSTEN** Boston **KOSTEN** costean

# **ŌSTER**

BÖSTER boaster
GÖSTER ghoster
KÖSTER coaster, roller coaster
PÖSTER four-poster, poster, riposter,
wall poster
RÖSTER roaster

THRŌSTER throwster TŌSTER toaster

# ÔSTER

**ZÔSTER** exhauster (See **OSTER**)

## **OSTER**

FOSTER foster

FROSTER defroster, froster
GLOSTER Gloucester
GOSTER snollygoster
KOSTER accoster, coster, pentecoster
NOSTER paternoster, Pater Noster
POSTER imposter
ROSTER roster
ZOSTER zoster

### **OSTERD**

(See **ÔSTER**)

FOSTERD fostered KOSTERD costard

# **ŌSTHOUS**

ŌSTHOUS oasthouse GŌSTHOUS ghosthouse PŌSTHOUS posthouse

# ÔSTIK

KÔSTIK encaustic, diacaustic, catacaustic, caustic
LÔSTIK apolaustic

#### **OSTIK**

OSTIK eteostic
KOSTIK pentacostic
KROSTIK acrostic, paracrostic,
pentacrostic

**NOSTIK** agnostic, diagnostic, geognostic, metagnostic, gnostic, prognostic

### **OSTIL**

(See OSTEL)

## **ŌSTING**

BŌSTING boasting
GŌSTING ghosting
HŌSTING hosting
KŌSTING coasting
PŌSTING posting, riposting
RŌSTING roasting
TŌSTING toasting

## ÔSTING

**ZÔSTING** exhausting (See **OSTING**)

### **OSTING**

FROSTING defrosting, frosting KOSTING accosting, costing (See ÔSTING)

# ÔSTIV, OSTIV

KOSTIV costive ZÔSTIV exhaustive, inexhaustive

# ŌSTLĒ

GŌSTLĒ ghostly HŌSTLĒ hostly MŌSTLE mostly

# **ŌSTMARK**

ŌSTMARK ostmark PŌSTMARK postmark

# ÔSTRAL

ÔSTRAL austral KLÔSTRAL claustral PLÔSTRAL plaustral

#### **OSTRAL**

KOSTRAL costrel
NOSTRAL nostril
ROSTRAL lamellirostral, longirostral,
rostral

## **OSTRĀT**

PROSTRĀT postrate
ROSTRĀT brevirostrate, erostrate,
hemirostrate, rostrate

### **OSTRUM**

LOSTRUM colostrum NOSTRUM nostrum ROSTRUM rostrum

### **OSUM**

OSOM awesome
BLOSUM apple blossom, blossom,
cherry blossom, emblossom, fruit
blossom, quince blossom, orange
blossom, peach blossom, pear blossom
(etc.), reblossom
GLOSUM odontoglossum
POSUM opossum, possum, water
opossum

#### OSUS

LOSUS colossus, molossus NOSUS Knossos (See OS, add -es for imperfect rhyme where appropriate.)

### ŌTA

ŌTA iota, biota, ruote
DŌTA anecdota
BŌTA bota
FLŌTA flota
KŌTA Dakota, North Dakota, South Dakota
KWŌTA quota, non-quota
LŌTA lota, lotah, pelota
NŌTA nota

PŌTA sapota RŌTA rota

SŌTA Minnesota, Sarasota

TŌTA tota YŌTA Toyota

## **OTA**

OTA oughtta
GOTA gotta
KOTA cotta, ricotta, terra-cotta
KROTA chrotta
LOTA lotta
POTA pottah

## ŌTAL

(See **ŌTL**)

## **OTAL**

(See OTL)

## **ŌTANT**

**FLŌTANT** flotant **PŌTANT** *impotent*, counterpotent,
potent, prepotent

# ŌTĀT

NŌTĀT *annotate*, denotate, notate RŌTĀT rotate

## ŌTĒ

ŌTĒ oaty
BLŌTĒ bloaty
DŌTĒ dhoti, doty
FLŌTĒ floaty
GŌTĒ goaty
HŌTĒ Don Quixote
LŌTĒ melote
RŌTĒ roti
THRŌTĒ throaty
YŌTĒ coyote, peyote

## ÔTĒ

HÔTĒ haughty LÔTĒ philauty NÔTĒ naughty

## **OTĒ**

**BLOTĒ** blotty DOTE dotty GROTE grotty HOTE hottie KLOTE clotty KOTĒ biscotti, cotty, manicotti **NOTĒ** Menotti, knotty PLOTE plotty POTE potty SHOTE shotty SKOTE Scottie, Scotty **SNOTĒ** snotty SPOTE spotty TOTE totty **ZLOTĒ** zloty (See ÄTĒ)

## ŌTED

**ŌTED** oated

**BLOTED** bloated

**DŌTED** doted, anecdoted

FLŌTED floated, refloated **GLŌTED** gloated **GŌTED** goated KŌTED frock-coated, coated, morning-coated, party-coated, petticoated, sugar-coated **KWŌTED** quoted, misquoted, MŌTED demoted, moated, moted, promoted NŌTED denoted, connoted, noted, THRŌTED deep-throated, dry-throated, full-throated, honey-throated, redthroated, ruby-throated, swan-throated, throated, vellow-throated TŌTED toted VŌTED devoted, self-devoted, undevoted, voted

**BŌTED** boated, sailboated, steamboated

## ÔTED

NÔTED juggernauted THÔTED merry-thoughted, sad-thoughted

#### **OTED**

OTED cheviotted **BLOTED** blotted, reblotted, unblotted DOTED dotted, redotted, undotted JOTED jotted, rejotted, unjotted KLOTED clotted, reclotted, unclotted KOTED boycotted, wainscotted LOTED alotted, misalloted, realotted, unalotted NOTED knotted, reknotted, unknotted PLOTED complotted, plotted, replotted, unplotted POTED potted, repotted, unpotted ROTED carotid, parotid, rotted SKWOTED squatted, resquatted SLOTED slotted, reslotted, unslotted SNOTED resnotted, unsnotted SOTED besotted, sotted, unsotted **SPOTED** respotted, spotted, unspotted STOTED stotted SWOTED reswatted, swatted, unswatted TOTED retotted, totted, untotted TROTED dogtrotted, foxtrotted, jogtrotted, trotted, turkey-trotted VOTED gavotted YOTED vachted

### ŌTEN

(See **ŌTN**)

#### **OTEN**

GOTEN B begotten, F first-begotten, forgotten, G gotten, H hard-gotten, I ill-gotten, M misbegotten, misgotten, U unbegotten, unforgotten, ungotten GROTEN Groton
KOTEN guncotton, cotto

ROTEN guncotton, cotton
ROTEN rotten
SHOTEN shotten

## **ŌTENT**

(See **ŌTANT**)

## **ŌTER**

**ŌTER** oater

**MŌTER** *B* bimotor, *D* demoter, *H* hydromotor, *L* locomotor, *M* magnetomotor, motor, *P* pulmotor, *PR* promoter, *R* remoter, rotomotor, *S* psychomotor, *TR* trimotor, *V* vasomotor

RŌTER rotor SKŌTER scoter

(See **ŌT**, add -er where appropriate.)

## ÔTER

**ÔTER** oughter

**DÔTER** daughter, goddaughter, granddaughter, stepdaughter

KÔTER cauter

**SLÔTER** manslaughter, slaughter

**WÔTER** backwater, breakwater, dishwater, firewater, fizzwater, fresh water, giggle water, limewater, milk-and-water, rosewater, soda water, salt water, shearwater, water, zimmenwater

### **OTER**

OTER otter

**BLOTER** blotter

DOTER dotter

HOTER hotter

JOTER jotter KLOTER clotter

KOTER cotter

NOTER knotter, unknotter

**PLOTER** complotter, plotter, underplotter, unplotter

POTER potter

ROTER garotter, rotter

SHOTER shotter

**SKWOTER** squatter

**SPOTER** spotter

STOTER stotter

**SWOTER** swatter

TOTER totter

TROTER bogtrotter, globetrotter, prom-

trotter, trotter

YOTER yachter

 $(See~ \ddot{\textbf{A}} \textbf{T} \textbf{E} \textbf{R})$ 

## **ŌTERD**

**DŌTERD** dotard **GŌTERD** goatherd

**MŌTERD** motored

## **ŌTEST**

MŌTEST remotest PRŌTEST protest

### **OTHĒ**

(TH as in thin)

BOTHĒ bothy FROTHĒ frothy MOTHĒ mothy SWOTHĒ swathy

# ÔTHER

(TH as in thin)

**ÔTHER** author (See **OTHER**, **TH** as in *thin*)

#### **OTHER**

(TH as in thin)

FROTHER frother MOTHER mother

(See OTHER, TH as in thin)

### **OTHER**

(TH as in then)

BOTHER bother FOTHER fother POTHER pother (See ÄTHER)

## **ŌTHING**

(TH as in then)

CLŌTHING clothing LŌTHING loathing TRŌTHING betrothing

#### OTID

(See OTED)

# ŌTIJ

**BŌTIJ** boatage

**DŌTIJ** anecdotage, dotage, sacerdotage **FLŌTIJ** floatage, flotage

## OTII

KLOTIJ clottage KOTIJ cottage PLOTIJ plottage POTIJ pottage WOTIJ wattage

# ŌTIK

ŌTIK otic

FŌTIK aphotic, photic, dysphotic

LŌTIK lotic RŌTIK parotic

# ÔTIK

**NÔTIK** astronautic, cosmonautic (See **OTIK**)

#### **OTIK**

OTIK A abiotic, alleotic, amphibiotic, amniotic, antibiotic, antipatriotic, B biotic, E enzootic, epizootic, H halobiotic, I idiotic, ichthyotic, iscariotic, K chaotic, catabiotic, M macrobiotic, microbiotic, meiotic, N nebulochaotic, O otic, P patriotic, periotic, PR

probiotic, S semiotic, symbiotic, Z zootic, zoosemiotic

**BOTIK** robotic, sybotic, thrombotic **DOTIK** anecdotic, lordotic, peridotic

**DROTIK** hidrotic

FOTIK kyphotic, morphotic

**GLOTIK** diglottic, epiglottic, glottic, polyglottic

**GOTIK** argotic, dizygotic, indigotic, legotic, zygotic

KOTIK dichotic, helcotic, mycotic, narcotic, postpsychotic, prepsychotic, psychotic

**KROTIK** acrotic, anacrotic, dicrotic, catacrotic, monocrotic, necrotic, polycrotic, tricrotic

KWOTIK aquatic

**LOTIK** ankylotic, epulotic, culottic, Nilotic, sans-culottic, psilottic

MOTIK demotic, endosmotic, exosmotic, enzymotic, osmotic, thermotic, seismotic, zymotic

NOTIK A agrypnotic, acapnotic, B binotic, H henotic, hypnotic, Huguenotic, K kenotic, M melanotic, monotic, N neurohypnotic, O autohypnotic, P pycnotic, posthypnotic, S cyanotic, ST stenotic, Z zoonotic

**POTIK** despotic, nepotic, thalpotic **ROTIK** A amphierotic, E erotik, KL
chlorotic, N neurotic, O oneirotic, P
parotic, pyrotic, porotic, R rhinocerotic,
S cerotic, psychoneurotic, cirrhotic, SK
sclerotic, Z xerotic

SOTIK exotic, creosotic, quixotic, loxotic THOTIK orthotic, xanthotic TOTIK anaptotic, antimitotic, aptotic, asymptotic, entotic

**ZOTIK** azotic, exotic, rhizotic

### **OTIKS**

**BOTIKS** robotics (See **OTIK**, add -s where appropriate.)

# ŌTING

**BLŌTING** bloating **BŌTING** boating, sail-boating

**DŌTING** doting

**FLŌTING** floating, refloating

GLŌTING gloating

KŌTING coating, sugar-coating
KWŌTING quoting, misquoting
MŌTING demoting, promoting

NŌTING denoting, connoting, noting

TŌTING toting

**VŌTING** devoting, voting

## ŌTISH

ŌTISH oatish BŌTISH boatish DŌTISH dotish GŌTISH goatish

### **OTISH**

HOTISH hottish SHOTISH schottische SKOTISH Scottish SOTISH sottish

## **ŌTIST**

DÕTIST anecdotist
NÕTIST noticed, unnoticed
PRÕTIST protist
SKÕTIST Scotist
VÕTIST votist

### ŌTIV

FLŌTIV floative
MŌTIV electromotive, emotive, locomotive, motive, promotive
NŌTIV denotive, connotive
VŌTIV votive

### ŌTL

DŌTL anecdotal, antidotal, dotal, extradotal, sacerdotal
 FŌTL faustenil
 NŌTL notal
 RŌTL rotal, sclerotal
 TŌTL grand total, subtotal, sumtotal, teetotal, total

#### OTL

OTL Quetzalcoatl

BOTL bluebottle, bottle, greenbottle
DOTL dottle
GLOTL epiglottal, glottal
HWOTL Nahuatl
KOTL acocotl
KROTL crottle
LOTL axolotl
MOTL mottle
POTL pottle
ROTL rotl
THROTL throttle
TOTL Aristotle, tottle
TWOTL twattle
WOTL wattle

## **OTLĒ**

HOTLĒ hotly
MOTLĒ motley

### **OTLER**

BOTLER bottler
MOTLER mottler
THROTLER throttler
TOTLER tottler
TWOTLER twattler
WOTLER wattler

### **ŌTLES**

(See **ŌT**, add -less where appropriate.)

# **ÔTLES**

**NÔTLES** aeronautless, argonautless, astronautless, dreadnoughtless, hydronautless, juggernautless, cosmonautless

SLÔTLES onslaughtless THÔTLES thoughtless

### **OTLES**

(See **OT**, add *-less* where appropriate.)

**OTLING** 

(See OTL, add -ing where appropriate.)

ŌTMAN

**BŌTMAN** boatman GŌTMAN goatman

**ŌTMENT** 

**MŌTMENT** demotement, promotement **NŌTMENT** denotement **VŌTMENT** devotement

**OTMENT** 

LOTMENT allotment **SOTMENT** besotment

ŌTN

ŌTN oaten KRŌTN crotin, croton PRŌTN proton

ŌTŌ

FŌTŌ photo, telephoto KŌTŌ koto MŌTŌ con moto, Mr. Moto **RŌTŌ** roto

TŌTŌ in toto VŌTŌ divoto, ex voto

OTŌ

OTO otto, Otto **BLOTŌ** blotto DOTO ridotto GOTŌ fagotto GROTŌ grotto JOTŌ jotto

KOTŌ biscotto, staccato

LOTO lotto

MOTO motto POTŌ potto SOTŌ risotto WOTŌ Watteau (See ÄTŌ)

ŌTON

(See **ŌTN**)

OTSĒ

NOTSĒ Nazi ROTSĒ paparazzi, ROTC TOTSE hotsy-totsy YOTSĒ Yahtzee

**OTSMAN** 

SKOTSMAN Scotsman YOTSMAN yachtsman

ŌTUM

KWŌTUM quotum NŌTUM notum, pronotum **SKRŌTUM** scrotum **TŌTUM** factotum, teetotum, totem, totum

ŌTUS

**ŌTUS** otis **BRŌTUS** brotus **KRŌTUS** macrotous LŌTUS lotus MŌTUS amotus NŌTUS gymnotus, Notus, notice PŌTUS POTUS **SKŌTUS** Duns Scotus

**OUAN** 

GOUAN gowan ROUAN rowan, rowen **OUANS** 

LOUANS allowance, disallowance **VOUANS** avowance, disavowance

**OUARD** 

KOUARD coward (See **OUER**, add -ed where appropriate.)

**OUCHĒ** 

GROUCHE grouchy KROUCHE crouchy POUCHE pouchy SLOUCHE slouchy

**OUCHER** 

GROUCHER groucher KOUCHER coucher KROUCHER croucher POUCHER poucher **SLOUCHER** sloucher VOUCHER avoucher, voucher

OUCHING

(See OUCH, add -ing where appropriate.)

OUDA

GOUDA gouda HOUDA howdah

OUDĒ

OUDĒ Audi  $\mathbf{DOUD}\mathbf{\bar{E}}$  apple-pan dowdy, dowdy, pandowdy, rowdy-dowdy

GOUDE Goudy HOUDE howdie, howdy KLOUDE cloudy, uncloudy

KROUDE crowdy

LOUDE cum laude, magna cum laude, summa cum laude

PROUDE proudy

ROUDE rowdy SHROUDE shroudy TOUDE towdy

#### **OUDED**

KLOUDED beclouded, enclouded, interclouded, clouded, overclouded, reclouded, thunderclouded, unclouded

KROUDED crowded, overcrowded SHROUDED beshrouded, disenshrouded, enshrouded, reshrouded, shrouded, unshrouded

### **OUDER**

CHOUDER clam chowder, chowder

KROUDER crowder

LOUDER louder

POUDER baking powder, bepowder, face powder, gunpowder, powder, Seidlitz powder

PROUDER prouder

## **OUDING**

**KLOUDING** beclouding, clouding, unclouding

**KROUDING** crowding, overcrowding SHROUDING enshrouding, shrouding

STROUDING strouding

#### **OUDISH**

LOUDISH loudish PROUDISH proudish

### **OUDLĒ**

LOUDLE loudly PROUDLE proudly

#### **OUDNES**

LOUDNES loudness PROUDNESS proudness

### OUĒ

DOUE dowie KOUE cowy WOUE wowie ZOUE zowy

### **OUEL**

**BOUEL** bowel, disembowel, embowel

DOUEL dowel

**HOUEL** howel

KOUEL cowal

NOUEL nowel

ROUEL rowel TOUEL towel

TROUEL trowel

VOUEL avowal, disavowal, semivowel,

vowel (See OUL)

### MAY I INTRODUCE ALISTOR CHANCELLAIR?

When announcers announce John Chancellor, Why do they pronounce The name they announce As if it rhymed with or? I'd think he'd prefer Ur.

They don't rhyme Alistair Cooke with air. Alistair, sir,

They end with ur,

And I should say

He likes it that way.

Now if Chancellor Were spelled Chancellair,

And if Alistair

Were spelled Alistor,

Which would rhyme with ur,

And which with or?

Or would one rhyme with air?

You say you don't care?

Well, just you try to stand up in a

crowd

And say this verse right-off the

cuff-out loud.

#### **OUER**

**BOUER** bower, embower, imbower **DOUER** dower, endower

FLOUER B beflower, bloodflower, D

dayflower, deflower, E enflower, F fameflower, fanflower, flower, G gillyflower, GR grapeflower, K cauliflower, coneflower, cornflower, lampflower, M Mayflower, mistflower, moonflower, P passion flower, S safflower, sunflower, SH shoeflower, T tongueflower, W wall-

flower, windflower (etc.)

**GLOUER** glower

KOUER cower

LOUER allower, lower

PLOUER plougher, plower

POUER empower, electric power, flower power, horsepower, candlepower, manpower, overpower, power, steam power, student power, superpower, waterpower

ROUER rower

SHOUER shower, thundershower

TOUER beacontower, churchtower, fire tower, overtower, tower, watchtower

VOUER avower, disavower, vower

WOUER wower (See OUR)

#### **OUHAND**

KOUHAND cowhand PLOUHAND plowhand

### **OUHOUS**

**BOUHOUS** Bauhaus **CHOUHOUS** chowhouse

#### OUING

WOUING bowwowing YOUING meowing (See OU, add -ing where appropriate.)

## **OULĒ**

OULE owly FOULE foully GROULE growly HOULE haole

JOULĒ jowly SKOULĒ scowly

### **OULER**

OULER owler FOULER fouler, fowler GROULER growler HOULER howler PROULER prowler SKOULER scowler YOULER yowler

### **OULET**

OULET owlet HOULET howlet ROULET rowlet

#### **OULING**

OULING owling
FOULING befouling, fouling, fowling
GROULING growling
HOULING howling
KOULING cowling
PROULING prowling
SKOULING scowling

#### **OULISH**

OULISH owlish FOULISH foulish GROULISH growlish

#### **OUMENT**

DOUMENT endowment LOUMENT allowment, disallowment VOUMENT avowment, disavowment

#### **OUNDED**

(See OUND, add -ed where appropriate.)

#### **OUNDER**

**BOUNDER** bounder, rebounder **FLOUNDER** flounder

**FOUNDER** dumfounder, founder, iron founder, confounder, profounder, type founder

HOUNDER hounder

**POUNDER** expounder, four-pounder, hundred-pounder (etc.), impounder, compounder, pounder, propounder

 $\label{eq:rounder} ROUNDER \ \ rounder, surrounder$ 

SOUNDER sounder STOUNDER astounder ZOUNDER resounder

## **OUNDIJ**

GROUNDIJ groundage
POUNDIJ impoundage, poundage
SOUNDIJ soundage

## **OUNDING**

**BOUNDING** abounding, bounding **SOUNDING** big-sounding, deep-sounding, evil-sounding, high-sounding, low-sounding (etc.), sounding (See **OUND**, add *-ing* where appropriate.)

## **OUNDLĒ**

FOUNDLĒ profoundly
ROUNDLĒ roundly
SOUNDLĒ soundly, unsoundly

#### **OUNDLES**

BOUNDLES boundless
GROUNDLES groundless
SOUNDLES soundless

### **OUNDLING**

FOUNDLING foundling GROUNDLING groundling

## **OUNDMĒL**

GROUNDMĒL groundmeal STOUNDMĒL stoundmeal

#### **OUNDNES**

FOUNDNES profoundness ROUNDNES roundness SOUNDNES soundness, unsoundness

### **OUNĒ**

BROUNĒ brownie, browny DOUNĒ downy FROUNĒ frowny KLOUNĒ clowny TOUNĒ towny

### **OUNER**

BROUNER browner

DOUNER downer, sundowner

DROUNER drowner

FROUNER frowner

KROUNER crowner

TOUNER downtowner, out-of-tower, towner, uptowner

#### **OUNING**

BROUNING browning, Browning,
embrowning
DOUNING downing
DROUNING drowning
FROUNING frowning
GOUNING gowning
KLOUNING clowning
KROUNING crowning, encrowning
NOUNING renowning

#### **OUNISH**

(See OUN, add -ish where appropriate.)

# **OUNJER**

LOUNJER lounger SKROUNJER scrounger

# **OUNJING**

LOUNJING lounging SKROUNJING scrounging

### **OUNLES**

**DOUNLES** downless **GOUNLES** gownless **KLOUNLES** clownless **KROUNLES** crownless TOUNLES townless

#### **OUNSER**

**BOUNSER** bouncer FLOUNSER flouncer NOUNSER announcer, denouncer, pronouncer, renouncer POUNSER pouncer TROUNSER trouncer

#### **OUNSING**

(See OUNS, add -ing where appropriate.)

## **OUNTĒ**

**BOUNTĒ** bounty KOUNTE county, viscounty MOUNTE Mountie

#### **OUNTED**

(See **OUNT**, add -ed where appropriate.)

#### **OUNTER**

KOUNTER accounter, discounter, encounter, counter, reencounter, recounter MOUNTER mounter, remounter, surmounter

#### **OUNTIN**

FOUNTIN fountain MOUNTIN catamountain, cat o' mountain, man-mountain, mountain

#### OUNTING

KOUNTING accounting, discounting, counting, miscounting, recounting

MOUNTING amounting, dismounting, mounting, remounting, surmounting

#### **OUNWERD**

**DOUNWERD** downward TOUNWERD townward

#### **OUNZMAN**

CHOURE chowry

GOUNZMAN gownsman TOUNZMAN townsman

### OURĒ

DOURĒ dowry FLOURE floury, flowery HOURĒ houri KOURĒ kauri, cowrie, cowry LOURE loury, lowery MOURĒ Maori VOURE avowry (See OU'ER.Ē)

#### OURER

FLOURER deflowerer

LOURER lourer, lowerer **SKOURER** scourer **SOURER** sourer **VOURER** devourer (See **OUER**, add -er where appropriate.)

## **OURING**

**SKOURING** bescouring, off-scouring, scouring (See OUR, OUER, add -ing where appropriate.)

## **OURLĒ**

OURLE half-hourly, quarter-hourly, hourly DOURLE dourly SOURLE sourly

#### **OURNES**

**DOURNES** dourness **SOURNES** sourness

## **OUSBRĒCH**

HOUSBRECH housebreach SPOUSBRĒCH spousebreach

#### **OUSING**

**BLOUSING** blousing **DOUSING** dousing MOUSING mousing **SOUSING** sousing

### **OUSTED**

**OUSTED** ousted **JOUSTED** jousted ROUSTED rousted

### **OUSTER**

**OUSTER** ouster **IOUSTER** jouster **ROUSTER** rouster

#### **OUSTING**

(See OUST, add -ing where appropriate.)

# OUTĒ

DOUTE doughty **DROUTĒ** droughty GOUTE gouty GROUTE grouty LOUTE louty POUTE pouty SNOUTE snouty SPOUTE spouty TOUTE touty TROUTE trouty

#### OUTED

**DOUTED** doubted FLOUTED flouted

GROUTED grouted
KLOUTED clouted
NOUTED knouted
POUTED pouted
ROUTED derouted, routed
SHOUTED shouted
SKOUTED scouted
SMOUTED smouted
SNOUTED snouted
SPOUTED spouted
SPROUTED resprouted, sprouted

SPROUTED resprouted, sprouted TOUTED touted

## **OUTER**

OUTER down-and-outer, far-outer, in-and-outer, out-and-outer, outer
BOUTER bouter
DOUTER doubter, nondoubter
FLOUTER flouter
GROUTER grouter
JOUTER jowter
KLOUTER clouter
KROUTER sauerkrauter
NOUTER knouter
POUTER pouter

POUTER pouter
ROUTER shouter
SHOUTER shouter
SKOUTER scouter
SPOUTER sprouter
SPROUTER stouter
TOUTER touter
TROUTER trouter
VOUTER devouter

# **OUTING**

(See OUT, add -ing where appropriate.)

# **OUTISH**

OUTISH outish LOUTISH loutish STOUTISH stoutish

# **OUTLĒ**

**STOUTLĒ** stoutly **VOUTLĒ** devoutly

### **OUTNES**

STOUTNES stoutness VOUTNES devoutness

### **OUWOU**

BOUWOU bowwow
POUWOU powwow
WOUWOU wou-wou, wow-wow

#### **OUZAL**

(See OUZL)

## **OUZĒ**

BLOUZĒ blousy, blowzy
BOUZĒ bousy
DROUZĒ drowsy
FROUZĒ frowsy, frowzy
GROUZĒ grousy
HOUZĒ housy
LOUZĒ lousy
MOUZĒ mousy
SPOUZĒ spousy

### **OUZEL**

(See OUZL)

#### **OUZER**

**BOUZER** bouser, bowser

BROUZER browser
DOUZER douser, dowser
HOUZER houser
MOUZER Mauser, mouser
POUZER espouser
ROUZER arouser, carouser, rouser
SHNOUZER schnauzer
TOUZER towser
TROUZER trouser
WOUZER wowser
YOUZER yowzer

## **OUZERZ**

**TROUZERZ** trousers (See **OUZER**, add -s where appropriate.)

## **OUZIJ**

HOUZIJ housage SPOUZIJ espousage, spousage

### **OUZING**

(See OUZ, add -ing where appropriate.)

#### **OUZL**

OUZL ousel, ouzel
HOUZL housal, housel
POUZL espousal
SPOUZL spousal
ROUZL arousal, carousal
TOUZL tousle

## **OUZLD**

HOUZLD houselled, unhouselled TOUZLD tousled, untousled

## ŌVA

ŌVA ova
HŌVA Jehovah
KŌVA Markova
LŌVA Pavlova
NŌVA ars nova, bossa nova, Casanova, nova, supernova, Villanova
RŌVA korova

# ŌVĒ

CHŌVĒ anchovy GRŌVĒ grovy

#### **OVEL**

GROVEL grovel HOVEL hovel NOVEL novel (See UVEL)

## **ŌVEN**

HŌVEN hoven
KLŌVEN cloven, uncloven

**WŌVEN** interwoven, inwoven, rewoven, woven

## **ŌVER**

**ÔVER** *CH* changeover, *FL* flashover, flyover, flopover, *H* half-seas-over, hangover, *KR* crossover, *L* leftover, *M* moreover, *O* over, *P* Passover, pullover, pushover, *R* wrapover, runover, *SL* sleepover, slipover, *ST* stopover, *T* turnover, *W* walkover

**DŌVER** Andover, Dover **DRŌVER** drover

**KLŌVER** four-leaf clover, in clover, clover, sweet clover

NÖVER Hanover PLÖVER plover RÖVER rover, sea rover STÖVER stover TRÖVER trover

## **ŌVERT**

**ŌVERT** overt **KŌVERT** feme covert, covert

# **ŌVERZ**

**TŌVERZ** estovers, leftovers (See **ŌVER**, add -s where appropriate.)

# ŌVĪN

 $ar{O}Var{I}N$  ovine  $Bar{O}Var{I}N$  bovine

# **ŌVING**

KŌVING coving RŌVING roving SHRŌVING shroving STŌVING stoving

# ŌVŌ

ŌVŌ ab ovo NŌVŌ de novo PRŌVŌ provost

## **ŌYER**

ÖYER oyer BÖYER bowyer

## ÔYER

BÔYER buoyer LÔYER lawyer, delawyer SÔYER sawyer, topsawyer (See OIER)

# ŌYŌ

FRŌYŌ fro-yo YŌYŌ yo-yo

## ŌΖΑ

ŌZA gyoza KŌZA mucosa NŌZA Spinoza PŌZA Mariposa RŌZA rosa, subrosa

# **ŌZAL**

(See **ŌZEL**)

# ÔZAL

KLÔZAL clausal KÔZAL causal PÔZAL pausal

# ŌZAL

PÓZAL deposal, disposal, interposal, opposal, presupposal, reposal, supposal, transposal RÓZAL rosal

# ŌZĒ

DŌZĒ dozy FŌZĒ fozy KŌZĒ egg cozy, cosy, cozy, tea cozy

MŌZĒ mosey NŌZĒ nosy PŌZĒ posy PRŌZĒ prosy RŌZĒ rosy

TŌZĒ tosy, tozee, tozie

## ÔZĒ

GÔZĒ gauzy KÔZĒ causey LÔZĒ lawsie

## ŌZĒD

PŌZĒD posied RŌZĒD rosied

## **ŌZEL**

LŌZEL losel
PŌZEL deposal, disposal, opposal,
proposal, supposal, transposal

# ŌZEN

CHŌZEN chosen, forechosen FRŌZEN frozen HŌZEN hosen RŌZEN rosen SKWŌZEN squozen

# **ŌZER**

DÖZER bulldozer, dozer
GLÖZER glozer
HÖZER hoser
KLÖZER discloser, encloser, forecloser, incloser, closer, uncloser
NÖZER noser

**PÓZER** *D* decomposer, deposer, disposer, *E* exposer, *I* imposer, interposer, *J* juxtaposer, *K* composer, *O* opposer, *P* poser, *PR* predisposer, presupposer, proposer, *R* reimposer, reposer, *S* superimposer, supposer, *TR* transposer PRŌZER proser RŌZER roser

# ÔZER

HÔZER hawser KÔZER first causer, causer PÔZER pauser

# **OZET**

(See OZIT)

## **ŌZHA**

BRŌZHA ambrosia LŌZHA celosia MŌZHA afrormosia NŌZHA agnosia (See Ō'ZI.A)

# **ŌZHER**

ÖZHER osier
 HÖZHER hosier
 KLÖZHER disclosure, enclosure, foreclosure, inclosure, closure
 KRÖZHER crosier
 PÖZHER discomposure, disposure, expo-

**POZHER** discomposure, disposure, exposure, composure, superimposure (See **Ö'ZI.ER**)

# ŌZHUN

KLŌZHUN eclosion KŌZHUN icosian PLŌZHUN applosion, explosion, implosion, plosion RŌZHUN erosion, corrosion

# **ŌZING**

(See **ŌZ**, add -ing where appropriate.)

# ÔZING

**KÔZING** causing **PÔZING** pausing

#### **OZIT**

KLOZIT closet
POZIT deposit, interposit, juxtaposit,
composite, oviposit, posit, reposit

### **OZL**

BOZL Basel
MOZL schlimazel
NOZL nozzle
SHNOZL schnozzle
SNOZL snozzle
SOZL sozzle

## **OZMIK**

OZMIK aosmic, osmic
DOZMIK endosmic
KOZMIK cosmic, macrocosmic, microcosmic, neocosmic

## **ŌZON**

**BŌZON** boson **PŌZON** retrotransposon, transposon

# ŌZŪR

(See **ŌZHER**)

## ŪΑ

**SKŪA** skua **SŪA** Apologia Pro Vita Sua **TŪA** atua (See **ŌŌA**)

**DŪAL** dual, duel, subdual

## ŪAL

FŪAL fuel, refuel, synfuel
HŪAL hwyl
NŪAL newel, renewal, urban renewal
SŪAL pursual
TŪAL tewel
VŪAL reviewal
(See OOEL)

## ŪANS

NŪANS renewance, nuance SŪANS pursuance (See OOANS)

## **ŪANT**

**FLŪANT** fluent, perfluent **SŪANT** pursuant, suant (See **ŌŌENT**)

## **ŪARD**

(See **ŪERD**)

## ŪBA

JŪBA Juba, jubbah KŪBA Cuba SŪBA subah, tsuba TŪBA saxtuba, tuba (See OOBA)

# ŪBÂL

KŪBÂL cue-ball (See OOBÂL)

# **ŪBAL**

KŪBAL cubal TŪBAL tubal (See OOBAL)

# ŪBĒ

KŪBĒ cuby NŪBĒ newbie (See OOBĒ)

# **UBĒ**

BUBĒ bubby CHUBĒ chubby FUBĒ fubby GRUBĒ grubby HUBĒ hubby KLUBĒ clubby KUBĒ cubby
NUBĒ knubby, nubby
RUBĒ Rabi, Rubbee
SHRUBĒ shrubby
SKRUBĒ scrubby
SLUBĒ slubby
STUBĒ stubby
TUBĒ tubby

# **ŪBER**

KŪBER Khubur, cuber SŪBER suber TŪBER tubar, tuber (See OOBER)

### **UBER**

BLUBER blubber
DRUBER drubber
DUBER dubber, redubber
FLUBER flubber
GLUBER glubber
GRUBER grubber, money-grubber
HUBER hubber
KLUBER clubber
LUBER landlubber, lubber
RUBER India rubber, rubber
SKRUBER scrubber
SLUBER slubber
SNUBER snubber
STUBER stubber
TUBER tubber

### **UBERD**

BLUBERD blubbered
HUBERD Mother Hubbard
KUBERD cupboard
RUBERD rubbered

# ŪBĒZ

PŪBĒZ pubes (See OOBĒZ)

# ŪBIJ

KŪBIJ cubage TŪBIJ tubage

## ŪBIK

KŪBIK cubic PŪBIK pubic (See OOBIK)

### **UBIN**

DUBIN dubbin NUBIN nubbin

## **ŪBING**

KŪBING cubing TŪBING tubing (See OOBING)

### **UBING**

(See UB, add -ing where appropriate.)

## **UBISH**

GRUBISH grubbish KLUBISH clubbish KUBISH cubbish RUBISH rubbish SHRUBISH shrubbish SNUBISH snubbish

## ŪBIT

**KŪBIT** cubit (See **OOBIT**)

### ŪBL.

KŪBL cubal TŪBL tubal (See OOBL)

#### **UBL**

BUBL bubble, hubble-bubble
DUBL daily double, double, redouble,
subdouble
HUBL hubble

NUBL nubble RUBL rubble STUBL stubble TRUBL trouble

### **UBLD**

BUBLD bubbled
DUBLD doubled, redoubled
STUBLD stubbled
TRUBLD troubled

## **UBLĒ**

BUBLĒ bubbly
DUBLĒ doubly
HUBLĒ hubbly
NUBLĒ knubbly, nubbly
RUBLĒ rubbly
STRUBLĒ strubbly
STUBLĒ strubbly

## **ŪBLET**

KŪBLET cubelet TŪBLET tubelet

#### **UBLER**

**RUBLER** rubbler (See **UBL**, add -*r* where appropriate.)

## **UBLET**

DUBLET doublet KUBLET cublet SUBLET sublet

#### **UBLING**

(See UBL, add -ing where appropriate.)

#### **UBLZ**

FUBLZ mubble-fubbles (See UBL, add -s where appropriate.)

## **ŪBRIK**

(See OOBRIK)

## **UBSTĀK**

GRUBSTĀK grubstake KLUBSTĀK club steak

## ŪCHĒ

(See OOCHE)

## **UCHĒ**

DUCHĒ archduchy, duchy KLUCHĒ clutchy SMUCHĒ smutchy TUCHĒ touchy

## **ŪCHER**

BLŪCHER blucher FŪCHER future PŪCHER puture SŪCHER suture (See OOCHER)

## **UCHER**

DUCHER Dutcher
HUCHER hutcher
KLUCHER cluther
RUCHER rutcher
SKUCHER scutcher
SMUCHER smutcher
TUCHER retoucher, toucher

# **UCHING**

(See UCH, add -ing where appropriate.)

# ŪDA

MŪDA Bermuda (See OODA)

### ŪDAL

(See ŪDL, OODL)

## ŪDĒ

FŪDĒ feudee, feudy MŪDĒ almude NŪDĒ nudie (See OODĒ)

## UDĒ

BLUDĒ bloody
BUDĒ bloody, anybody, everybody,
nobody, somebody
DUDĒ duddie, fuddy-duddy
KRUDĒ cruddy
KUDĒ cuddy
MUDĒ muddy
NUDĒ nuddy
PUDĒ puddy
RUDĒ ruddy
SKUDĒ scuddy
STUDĒ brown study, quick study,
microstudy, overstudy, self-study, study, understudy
SUDĒ soapsuddy

## **ŪDED**

(See  $\bar{\mathbf{U}}\mathbf{D}$ ,  $\overline{\mathbf{OOD}}$ , add -*d*, -*ed* where appropriate.)

# UDĒD

BLUDĒD bloodied
MUDĒD muddied
RUDĒD ruddied
STUDĒD overstudied, studied, understudied, unstudied

#### **UDED**

**STUDED** star-studded (See **UD**, add *-ed* where appropriate.)

# **ŪDENS**

(See OODENS)

### **ŪDENT**

**STŪDENT** student (See **OODENT**)

## **ŪDER**

LÜDER alluder, deluder, eluder, lewder NÜDER denuder, nuder SÜDER sudor TÜDER Tudor (See OODER)

## **UDER**

UDER udder
CHUDER chador, chudder
DUDER dudder
FLUDER flooder
JUDER judder
MUDER mudder
PUDER pudder
RUDER rudder
SHUDER shudder
SKUDER scudder
SUDER sudder

# **UDIJ**

BUDIJ buddage FLUDIJ floodage

# ŪDIK

LŪDIK paludic PŪDIK antipudic, pudic

### ŪDING

FŪDING feuding
NŪDING denuding
SŪDING exuding, transuding
ZŪDING exuding
(See OOD, add -ing where appropriate.)

## **UDING**

BLUDING blooding BUDING budding

FLUDING flooding
KUDING cudding
MUDING mudding
RUDING rudding
SKUDING scudding
SPUDING spudding

STUDING bestudding, studding,

unstudding
SUDING sudding
THUDING thudding

# **ŪDISH**

**DŪDISH** dudish **NŪDISH** nudish (See **OODISH**)

# **ŪDIST**

FŪDIST feudist NŪDIST nudist (See OODIST)

# ŪDL

ŪDL udal, kiyoodle FŪDL feudal LŪDL paludal (See ŌODL)

#### UDL

BUDL buddle
FUDL befuddle, fuddle
HUDL huddle
KUDL cuddle
MUDL bemuddle, muddle

NUDL nuddle
PUDL puddle
RUDL ruddle
SKUDL scuddle
STUDL studdle

# UDLD

(See **UDL**, add -ed where appropriate.)

# **ŪDLĒ**

LŪDLĒ lewdly NŪDLĒ nudely (See OODLĒ)

# **UDLĒ**

FUDLĒ fuddly KUDLĒ cuddly PUDLĒ puddly

### **UDLER**

FUDLER befuddler, fuddler
HUDLER huddler
KUDLER cuddler
MUDLER muddler
PUDLER puddler

#### **UDLING**

(See UDL, add -ing where appropriate.)

# ŪDNES

LŪDNES lewdness NŪDNES nudeness (See OODNES)

#### ŪDŌ

JŪDŌ judo SKŪDŌ escudo SŪDŌ pseudo TŪDŌ testudo, consuetudo (See ŌŌDŌ)

# ŪDŌŌ

(See OODOO)

# **UDUK**

PUDUK puddock RUDUK ruddock

# ŪĒ

 $oldsymbol{Dar{U}ar{E}}$  bedewy, dewy, Dewey, mildewy  $oldsymbol{STar{U}ar{E}}$  stewy  $oldsymbol{THar{U}ar{E}}$  thewy (See  $oldsymbol{OO}ar{E}$ )

# ŪEL

(See UAL, OOEL)

# ŪER

ŪER ewer
DŪER subduer
FŪER fewer
HŪER hewer
NŪER newer, renewer
SŪER ensuer, pursuer, sewer, suer
VŪER interviewer, viewer
(See OOER)

# **ŪERD**

SŪERD sewered SKŪERD skewered STŪERD steward (See OŌERD)

# ŪET

(See OOET)

# ŪFA

(See OOFA)

# ŪFĒ

(See OOFE)

# UFĒ

BLUFĒ bluffy
BUFĒ buffy
CHUFĒ chuffy

FLUFĒ fluffy
FUFĒ fuffy
GUFĒ guffy
HUFĒ huffy
KUFĒ cuffy
PLUFĒ pluffy
PUFĒ roughie, ruffy
SKRUFĒ scruffy
SLUFĒ sloughy
SNUFĒ snuffy
STUFĒ stuffy

UFEN

TUFE toughy

(See **UFIN**)

ŪFER \_

(See **OOFER**)

UFER
BLUFER bluffer
BUFER buffer
CHUFER chuffer
DUFER duffer
FLUFER fluffer
GRUFER gruffer
GUFER guffer
HUFER huffer
KUFER cuffer
LUFER luffer
MUFER muffer

PLUFER pluffer
PUFER puffer
RUFER rougher, ruffer
SKUFER scuffer
SLUFER slougher, sluffer
SNUFER snuffer

STUFER stocking-stuffer, stuffer

SUFER suffer TUFER tougher

**UFET** 

BUFET buffet FUFET fuffit

MUFET Little Miss Muffet

TUFET tuffet

**UFIN** 

**BUFEN** buffin **GUFEN** guffin

MUFEN muffin, ragamuffin

PUFEN puffin

RUFEN mumruffin, roughen

TUFEN toughen

**ŪFING** 

(See OOFING)

**UFING** 

(See UF, add -ing where appropriate.)

**UFISH** 

(See UF, add -ish where appropriate.)

**UFIT** 

(See UFET)

UFL

BUFL buffle
DUFL duffle
FUFL fuffle, kerfuffle
HWUFL whuffle

MUFL bemuffle, muffle, unmuffle

RUFL ruffle, unruffle

SHUFL double shuffle, reshuffle, shuffle

SKUFL scuffle SNUFL snuffle TRUFL truffle

**UFLD** 

(See **UFL**, add -*d* where appropriate.)

**UFLĒ** 

BLUFLĒ bluffly
GRUFLĒ gruffly
MUFLĒ muffly
RUFLĒ rougly, ruffly
SKUFLĒ scuffly
SNUFLĒ snuffly
TRUFLĒ truffly
TUFLĒ toughly

**UFLER** 

MUFLER muffler RUFLER ruffler SHUFLER shuffler SKUFLER scuffler SNUFLER snuffler

**UFLING** 

(See UFL, add -ing where appropriate.)

**UFNES** 

(See UF, add -ness where appropriate.)

UFTĒ

MUFTĒ mufti TUFTĒ tufty

ŪFUS

(See OOFUS)

ŪGA

(See OOGA)

ŪGAL

(See  $\bar{\mathbf{U}}\mathbf{G}\mathbf{L}$ )

ŪGAR

 $(See\ \overline{\mathbf{OOGER}})$ 

# ŪGĒ

(See OOGE)

# **UGĒ**

BUGĒ buggy
DRUGĒ druggie
FUGĒ fuggy
LUGĒ luggie, luggy
MUGĒ muggy
PLUGĒ pluggy
PUGĒ pluggy
PUGĒ ruggy
RUGĒ ruggy
SHUGĒ sluggy
THUGĒ thuggee
VUGĒ vuggy

# ŪGER

(See OOGER)

# **UGER**

BUGER bugger
CHUGER chugger
DRUGER drugger
HUGER hugger
LUGER luggar, lugger
MUGER huggermugger, cuggermugger,
mugger
NUGER nugger
PLUGER plugger
PUGER plugger
RUGER rugger
SHRUGER shrugger

#### **UGET**

DRUGET drugget MUGET mugget NUGET nugget

**SLUGER** slugger

SMUGER smugger

**SNUGER** snugger

TUGER tugger

#### **UGING**

(See **UG**, add -ing where appropriate.)

### **UGISH**

(See UG, add -ish where appropriate.)

### ŪGL

**BŪGL** bugle **FŪGL** febrifugal, fugal, fugle, vermifugal (See **OOGL**)

### **UGL**

GUGL guggle
JUGL juggle
MUGL muggle
PUGL puggle
SMUGL smuggle
SNUGL snuggle
STRUGL death struggle, struggle

#### UGLĒ

UGLĒ plug-ugly, ugli, ugly GUGLĒ guggly JUGLĒ juggly SMUGLĒ smugly SNUGLĒ snugly STRUGLĒ struggly

# **ŪGLER**

**BŪGLER** bugler **FŪGLER** fugler

#### **UGLER**

JUGLER juggler SMUGLER smuggler SNUGLER snuggler STRUGLER struggler

### **UGLING**

(See UGL, add -ing where appropriate.)

#### **UGNES**

SMUGNES smugness SNUGNES snugness

# ŪĪD

**SKŪĪD** skew-eyed (See **OOĪD**)

# ŪIJ

**SŪIJ** sewage (See **OOIJ**)

# ŪIK

**BŪIK** Buick (See **OOIK**)

# **ŪING**

(See  $\overline{\mathbf{U}}$ ,  $\overline{\mathbf{OO}}$ , add -ing where appropriate.)

# ŪISH

 $N\overline{U}ISH$  newish (See  $\overline{OO}ISH$ )

# **ŪIST**

**VŪIST** revuist, reviewist (See **OOIST**)

# ŪJĒ

(See OOJE)

# UJĒ

FUJĒ fudgy PUJĒ pudgy SLUJĒ sludgy SMUJĒ smudgy

# **UJER**

BUJER budger
DRUJER drudger
FUJER fudger

GRUJER begrudger, grudger

**JUJER** adjudger, forejudger, judger, misjudger, prejudger, rejudger

NUJER nudger SLUJER sludger SMUJER smudger TRUJER trudger

# **UJING**

(See UJ, add -ing where appropriate.)

# **UJUN**

BLUJUN bludgeon
DUJUN dudgeon, humdudgeon
GUJUN gudgeon
MUJUN curmudgeon
TRUJUN trudgeon

# ŪKA

(See OOKA)

# **UKA**

BUKA bucca CHUKA chukka LUKA felucca PUKA pucka, pukka YUKA yuca, yucca

# ŪKAL

DŪKAL archducal, ducal LŪKAL noctilucal NŪKAL nucal, nuchal TŪKAL pentateuchal (See OŌKAL)

# ŪKAN

**LŪKAN** antelucan (See **OOKAN**)

# ŪKĒ

(See OOKE)

# UKĒ

BUKĒ buckie, bucky
DUKĒ ducky
KLUKĒ clucky
LUKĒ lucky, unlucky
MUKĒ mucky
PLUKĒ plucky
SUKĒ sucky
TRUKĒ truckie
TUKĒ Kentucky, tucky
YUKĒ yucky

### ŪKER

ŪKER euchre BŪKER rebuker PŪKER puker (See OOKER)

# **UKER**

BUKER bucker
CHUKER chucker, chukker, chukar
DUKER ducker
KLUKER clucker
MUKER mucker
PLUKER plucker
PUKER pucker
SHUKER clam-shucker, oyster-shucker, shucker
SUKER bloodsucker, goatsucker, honey-sucker, all-day sucker, sapsucker, seer-

sucker, windsucker, succor, sucker

# UKET

TRUKER trucker

TUKER tucker

BUKET bucket, gutbucket, milk bucket, water bucket MUKET mucket

TUKET Nantucket, Pawtucket, tucket

# UKIJ

PLUKIJ pluckage SUKIJ suckage TRUKIJ truckage

### ŪKING

**BŪKING** rebuking **PŪKING** puking

### **UKING**

(See UK, add -ing where appropriate.)

### **UKISH**

BUKISH buckish MUKISH muckish PUKISH puckish

#### **UKL**

BRUKL bruckle
BUKL buccal, buckle, parbuckle, swashbuckle, turnbuckle, unbuckle
CHUKL chuckle
HUKL huckle
MUKL muckle
NUKL knuckle
SUKL honeysuckle, suckle

TRUKL truckle
YUKL yukkel

#### HOBSON'S CHOICE

Feeling sick?
Take your pick:
Anemia—
Leukemia—
Toxemia—
Uremia—
All ways of dying
Worth trying.

#### UKLD

TRUKLD truckled

BUKLD buckled, swashbuckled, unbuckled
CHUKLD chuckled
KUKLD cuckold
NUKLD knuckled
SUKLD suckled

#### **UKLER**

BUKLER buckler, swashbuckler CHUKLER chuckler NUKLER knuckler SUKLER suckler TRUKLER truckler

### **UKLES**

(See UK, add -less where appropriate.)

### **UKLING**

**DUKLING** duckling, ugly duckling **SUKLING** suckling (See **UKL**, change *-e* to *-ing* where appropriate.)

#### **UKOLD**

(See UKLD)

### **UKSĒ**

DRUKSĒ druxy LUKSĒ Biloxi MUKSĒ mucksy PUKSĒ pucksy, puxy

### **UKSHUN**

**DUKSHUN** A abduction, adduction, D deduction, duction, E eduction, eroduction, I induction, introduction, K conduction, L lavoduction, M manuduction, mass production, N nonconduction, O obduction, overproduction, PR production, R reduction, reproduction, S seduction, subduction, superinduction, TR traduction, transduction, U underproduction

**FLUKSHUN** affluxion, defluxion, effluxion, fluxion, influxion, solifluction

RUKSHUN ruction

STRUKSHUN destruction, instruction, construction, misconstruction, obstruction, reconstruction, self-destruction, substruction, superstruction

**SUKSHUN** suction

#### **UKSUM**

BUKSUM buxom LUKSUM lucksome

#### **UKTANS**

**DUKTANS** inductance, conductance **LUKTANS** reluctance

### **UKTANT**

**DUKTANT** reductant **LUKTANT** reluctant **RUKTANT** eructant

#### **UKTER**

**DUKTER** abducter, adductor, ductor, eductor, inductor, introductor, conductor, manuductor, nonconductor, producter, semiconductor

**STRUKTER** destructor, instructor, constructor, obstructor, reconstructor

#### **UKTED**

(See **UKT**, add -ed where appropriate.)

#### UKTING

(See UKT, add -ing where appropriate.)

#### **UKTIV**

**DUKTIV** A adductive, D deductive, I inductive, introductive, K conductive, counterproductive, M manuductive, N nonconductive, O overproductive, PR productive, R reductive, reconductive, reproductive, S seductive, superinductive, TR traductive, U underproductive

**STRUKTIV** destructive, instructive, constructive, obstructive, reconstructive, self-destructive, superstructive

#### **UKTOR**

(See UKTER)

#### **UKTRES**

**DUKTRES** abductress, introductress, conductress, seductress **STRUKTRES** instructress

### ŪKUS

DŪKUS caducous FŪKUS fucous, fucus LŪKUS leucous, noctilucous MŪKUS mucous, mucus

#### **UKUS**

MUKUS mukkus RUKUS ruckus SUKUS exsuccus, succus

### ŪLA

**ŪLA** ula **GŪLA** gula

(See **OOLA**)

#### ULA

DULA medulla
GULA Gullah
KULA cuculla
MULA mullah
NULA nullah, nullanulla
PULA ampulla
SULA sulla, Sulla

# **ULCHER**

**KULCHER** A agriculture, aquaculture, apiculture, arboriculture, aviculture, B boviculture, domiculture, FL floriculture, H horticulture, I inculture, K counterculture, culture, M mariculture, monoculture, P pisciculture, pomiculture, puericulture, S self-culture, sericulture, sylviculture, ST stirpiculture, T terraculture, V vegeculture, viniculture, viticulture

MULCHER mulcher, multure
PULCHER sepulture
VULCHER vulture

# ŪLĒ

DŪLĒ duly, iconoduly, unduly

GŪLĒ guly MŪLĒ muley

NŪLĒ newly THŪLĒ Thule, Ultima Thule

(See OOLE)

# ULĒ

DULE dully

GULE gully, hully-gully

HULE hully

KULE cully

 $MUL\bar{\underline{E}}_{\underline{\phantom{I}}} \text{ mulley}$ 

**SKULĒ** skully

SULE sully

# ULĒD

**GULED** gullied

SULED sullied, unsullied

### **ULEN**

MULEN mullein, mullen

SULEN sullen

### **ŪLER**

 $K\bar{U}LER$  ridiculer

MÜLER mewler

PŪLER puler

(See OOLER)

### **ULER**

DULER duller, medullar

**GULER** guller

**HULER** dehuller, huller

KRULER cruller

KULER discolor, color, culler, mis-

color, multicolor, recolor, rose-color, Technicolor, tricolor, versicolor, water-

color

LULER luller

MULER muller

NULER annuller

PULER ampuller SKULER sculler

### **ULERD**

**DULERD** dullard

**KULERD** *D* discolored, *E* every-colored, *H* high-colored, *K* colored, *M* many-colored, multicolored, *O* overcolored, *P* particolored, party-colored, peach-colored, *R* recolored, rosy-colored, *SK* sky-colored, *U* uncolored, *W* wine-colored (etc.)

### **ŪLES**

**BŪLES** Thrasybulus

(See **Ū**, **OO**, **ŪL**, **OOL**, add *-less* where appropriate.)

#### ULET

GULET gullet

KULET cullet

MULET mullet, surmullet

#### ULFER

GULFER engulfer SULFER sulfur

#### ULGAR

(See ULGER)

### ULGĀT

**ULGĀT** promulgate

**VULGĀT** divulgate, evulgate, pervulgate, vulgate

#### **ULGER**

BULGER Bulgar

 $FULGER \ \, {\it fulgor}$ 

VULGER vulgar

# **ULIJ**

ULIJ ullage

GULIJ gullage KULIJ cullage

SULIJ sullage

### ŪLING

FÜLING fueling

**KŪLING** ridiculing

MŪLING mewling, muling

PŪLING puling

(See OOLING)

# **ULING**

(See UL, add -ing where appropriate.)

# ŪLIP

TŪLIP tulip (See OOLIP)

# **ŪLISH**

MŪLISH mulish PŪLISH pulish (See OOLISH)

#### ULISH

DULISH dullish GULISH gullish

# **ULJENS**

**DULJENS** indulgence, self-indulgence **FULJENS** affulgence, effulgence, reful-

gence

**VULJENS** divulgence

# **ULJENT**

DULJENT indulgent, self-indulgent

**FULJENT** effulgent, fulgent, profulgent, refulgent, circumfulgent

MULJENT emulgent

**ULJER** 

BULJER bulger DULJER indulger MULJER promulger VULJER divulger

**ULIMENT** 

DULJMENT indulgement VULJMENT divulgement

**ULKĀT** 

KULKĀT inculcate SULKĀT sulcate, trisulcate

ULKĒ

BULKĒ bulky HULKĒ hulky SKULKĒ skulky SULKĒ sulky

**ULKER** 

BULKER bulker HULKER hulker SKULKER skulker SULKER sulker

**ULKING** 

(See ULK, add -ing where appropriate.)

ULŌ

HULŌ hullo NULŌ nullo

ULPĒ

GULPĒ gulpy PULPĒ pulpy **ULPER** 

GULPER gulper PULPER pulper SKULPER sculper

**ULSER** 

ULSER ulcer
PULSER expulser, pulsar, repulser

**ULSHUN** 

ULSHUN ultion
MULSHUN demulsion, emulsion
PULSHUN appulsion, expulsion, impulsion, compulsion, lateropulsion, propulsion, pulsion, repulsion
VULSHUN avulsion, divulsion, evulsion,

convulsion, revulsion

**ULSING** 

**PULSING** expulsing, pulsing, repulsing **VULSING** convulsing

**ULSIV** 

MULSIV emulsive
PULSIV appulsive, expulsive, impulsive,
compulsive, propulsive, pulsive, repulsive
VULSIV divulsive, convulsive, revulsive

**ULSTER** 

ULSTER Ulster HULSTER hulster

**ULTANT** 

**SULTANT** insultant, consultant **ZULTANT** exultant, resultant

**ULTED** 

KULTED occulted PULTED catapulted

**SULTED** insulted, consulted **ZULTED** exulted, resulted

**ULTER** 

(See ULT, add -er where appropriate.)

**ULTING** 

KULTING occulting
PULTING catapulting
SULTING insulting, consulting
ZULTING exulting, resulting

**ULTIV** 

KULTIV occultive
SULTIV consultive
ZULTIV exultive, resultive

**ULTNES** 

**DULTNES** adultness **KULTNES** occultness

ULTRĒ

SULTRĒ sultry (See UL'TER.Ē)

ULTŪR

(See ULCHER)

ŪLŪ

(See OOLOO)

**ULVER** 

HULVER hulver KULVER culver

**ULYUN** 

GULYUN slubberdegullion, slumgullion KULYUN cullion

MULYUN mullion RULYUN rullion SKULYUN scullion

# ŪMA

ŪMA Yuma
NŪMA pneuma
PŪMA puma
(See ŌŌMA)

# **ŪMAL**

(See OOMAL)

# **ŪMAN**

(See **ŪMEN**)

# **ŪMĀT**

HŪMĀT exhumate, inhumate PŪMĀT despumate

# **UMBA**

BLUMBA blumba
DUMBA dumba
LUMBA calumba, Columba
RUMBA rumba

#### UMBEL

(See UMBL)

#### **UMBER**

UMBER umber
KLUMBER clumber
KUMBER disencumber, encumber,
cucumber, cumber, unencumber
LUMBER lumbar, lumber
NUMBER number, outnumber, renumber
SLUMBER slumber

#### **UMBERD**

(See UMBER, add -ed where appropriate.)

### **UMBIK**

LUMBIK columbic PLUMBIK plumbic

#### **UMBL**

UMBL umble, umble
BUMBL bumble
DRUMBL drumble
FUMBL fumble
GRUMBL grumble
HUMBL humble
JUMBL bejumble, jumble
KRUMBL crumble
MUMBL mumble
NUMBL numble
RUMBL rumble
SKUMBL scumble
STUMBL stumble
TUMBL tumble

# **UMBLD**

(See **UMBL**, add -d where appropriate.)

### **UMBLĒ**

(See **UMBL**, change -*e* to -*y* where appropriate.)

#### UMBLER

(See UMBL, add -r where appropriate.)

#### **UMBLING**

BUMBLING bumbling
DRUMBLING drumbling
FUMBLING fumbling
GRUMBLING grumbling
HUMBLING humbling

JUMBLING jumbling KRUMBLING crumbling MUMBLING mumbling RUMBLING rumbling SKUMBLING scumbling STUMBLING stumbling TUMBLING tumbling

### **UMBLZ**

UMBLZ umbles
NUMBLZ numbles
(See UMBL, add -s where appropriate.)

# **UMBŌ**

UMBŌ umbo
DUMBŌ dumbo
GUMBŌ gumbo
JUMBŌ jumbo, Jumbo, mumbojumbo
LUMBŌ columbo
PUMBŌ pumbo

#### **UMBRA**

UMBRA umbra NUMBRA penumbra

#### UMBRAL.

UMBRAL umbral
DUMBRAL adumbral
NUMBRAL penumbral
TUMBRAL tumbrel

# **UMBRĀT**

UMBRĀT inumbrate, obumbrate

DUMBRĀT adumbrate

#### **UMBREL**

UMBREL umbral
DUMBREL adumbral
NUMBREL penumbral
TUMBREL tumbrel

#### **UMBRUS**

UMBRUS umbrous KUMBRUS cumbrous NUMBRUS penumbrous SLUMBRUS slumbrous

#### **UMBUS**

PLUMBUS plumbous LUMBUS Columbus

# ŪMĒ

FŪMĒ fumy, perfumy SPŪMĒ spumy (See OOMĒ)

# **UMĒ**

CHUMĒ chummy
DUMĒ double dummy, dummy
GLUMĒ glummy
GUMĒ gummy
KRUMĒ crumby, crummie
LUMĒ Lord lumme, lummy
MUMĒ mummy
PLUMĒ plummy
RUMĒ auction rummy, English rummy,

four-hand rummy, Java rummy, gin rummy, Michigan rummy, rummy, Word Rummy

SKRUMĒ scrummy

SKUMĒ scummy SLUMĒ slummy THRUMĒ thrummy THUMĒ thumby TUMĒ tummy YUMĒ yummy

#### UMEL

GRUMEL grummel
HUMEL hummel
PUMEL bepummel, pommel, pummel
TRUMEL trummel

# ŪMEN

ŪMEN Yuman
BŪMEN albumen, albumin

**GŪMEN** energumen, hegumen, legumen, legumin, *tegumen* 

HŪMEN human, inhuman, nonhuman, preterhuman, protohuman, superhuman, ultrahuman

KŪMEN acumen, catechumen NŪMEN ichneumon, numen TŪMEN bitumen (See OOMEN)

### **ŪMENT**

BŪMENT imbuement
DŪMENT induement, subduement
NŪMENT renewment
(See OOMENT)

### **ŪMER**

FÜMER fumer, perfumer

HÜMER bad humor, black humor, good
humor, humor, ill-humor, sick humor

LÜMER illumer

SÜMER assumer, consumer, prosumer

TÜMER costumer

ZÜMER presumer, resumer

(See OOMER)

### **UMER**

**BUMER** bummer DRUMER drummer **DUMER** dumber **GLUMER** glummer **GRUMER** grummer **GUMER** gummer **HUMER** hummer KUMER incomer, comer, cummer, latecomer, newcomer, succumber MUMER mummer NUMER number PLUMER plumber, plummer RUMER rummer **SKRUMER** scrummer **SKUMER** scummer **SLUMER** slummer STRUMER banjo-strummer, strummer **SUMER** midsummer, summer THRUMER thrummer

### **ŪMERD**

HŪMERD bad-humored, foul-humored, good-humored, humored, ill-humored TŪMERD tumored (See OOMERD)

#### **UMET**

GRUMET grummet
PLUMET plummet
SUMET consummate, summit

### ŪMID

FŪMID fumid HŪMID humid TŪMID tumid

# ŪMIJ

 $F\overline{U}MIJ$  fumage (See  $\overline{OOMIJ}$ )

# **UMIJ**

CHUMIJ chummage PLUMIJ plumbage RUMIJ rummage SKRUMIJ scrummage SUMIJ summage

### ŪMIK

HŪMIK humic KŪMIK cumic TŪMIK costumic (See ŌOMIK)

#### **UMING**

**FRUMING** to-and-froming (See **UM**, add *-ing* where appropriate.)

# **UMKWÄT**

KUMKWÄT cumquat PLUMKWÄT plumquat

THUMER thumber

# **UMLĒ**

CHUMLĒ Cholmondesley DUMLĒ dumbly GLUMLĒ glumly KUMLĒ comely, uncomely

MUMLĒ mumly NUMLĒ numbly PLUMLĒ plumbly RUMLĒ rumly

**SUMLĒ** frolicsomely, humorsomely, cumbersomely, troublesomely

# **ŪMLES**

FŪMLES fumeless, perfumeless GŪMLES legumeless NŪMLES neumeless SPŪMLES spumeless

### **UMNAL**

LUMNAL columnal TUMNAL autumnal

### **UMNES**

(See UM, add -ness where appropriate.)

### **UMOK**

(See UMUK)

#### **UMOKS**

(See UMUKS)

#### ŪMOR

(See **ŪMER**)

### **UMPAS**

(See UMPUS)

### **UMPĒ**

BUMPĒ bumpy CHUMPĒ chumpy

**DUMPĒ** dumpy FRUMPĒ frumpy GRUMPĒ grumpy HUMPE humpy JUMPĒ jumpy KLUMPE clumpy KRUMPĒ crumpy LUMPĒ lumpy MUMPE mumpy PLUMPE plumpy RUMPE rumpy SKRUMPĒ scrumpy **SLUMPĒ** slumpy STUMPĒ stumpy THUMPE thumpy YUMPĒ Yumpy

# **UMPER**

BUMPER bumper
DUMPER dumper
FLUMPER flumper
FRUMPER frumper
GLUMPER glumper
GRUMPER grumper
HUMPER humper
JUMPER broad-jumpe

KLUMPER clumper

KRUMPER crumper

**JUMPER** broad-jumper, high-jumper, jumper, counter-jumper

LUMPER lumper
MUMPER mumper
PLUMPER plumper
RUMPER rumper, Rumper
SLUMPER slumper

STUMPER stumper SUMPER sumper

**THUMPER** bethumper, Bible thumper, thumper, tub-thumper

**TRUMPER** no-trumper, over-trumper, trumper

TUMPER tumper

#### **UMPERZ**

**PLUMPERZ** plumpers (See **UMPER**, add -s where appropriate.)

#### UMPET

KRUMPET crumpet STRUMPET strumpet TRUMPET trumpet

# **UMPIJ**

PUMPIJ pumpage STUMPIJ stumpage

#### **UMPING**

**THUMPING** tub-thumping (See **UMP**, add *-ing* where appropriate.)

### **UMPISH**

(See **UMP**, add -ish where appropriate.)

# **UMPKIN**

BUMPKIN bumpkin LUMPKIN lumpkin PUMPKIN pumpkin

#### **UMPL**

KRUMPL crumple
RUMPL rumple, unrumple

#### **UMPLING**

DUMPLING dumpling
KRUMPLING crumpling
RUMPLING rumpling, unrumpling

### **UMPSHUN**

GUMPSHUN gumption, rumgumption SUMPSHUN assumption, consumption, presumption, resumption, subsumption, transumption

### **UMPSHUS**

BUMPSHUS bumptious GUMPSHUS gumptious SKRUMPSHUS scrumptious

# **UMPTIV**

SUMPTIV assumptive, consumptive, subsumptive
ZUMPTIV presumptive, resumptive

#### **UMPUS**

KUMPUS astrocompass, encompass, gyrocompass, compass
RUMPUS rumpus

### **UMUK**

DRUMUK drummock HUMUK hummock STUMUK stomach

### **UMUKS**

FLUMUKS flummox GLUMUKS glommox HUMUKS hummocks LUMUKS lummox STUMUKS stomachs

# ŪMUS

DŪMUS dumous FŪMUS fumous HŪMUS humous, humus, posthumous SPŪMUS spumous (See OOMUS)

#### **UMZĒ**

KLUMZĒ clumsy MUMZĒ mummsy, mumsie

# ŪNA

ŪNA Una
KŪNA lacuna, vicuna
PŪNA puna
TŪNA Fortuna, tuna
(See ŌŌNA)

# ŪNAL

BŪNAL tribunal DŪNAL dunal KŪNAL lacunal MŪNAL communal (See OONAL)

### UNCHĒ

BUNCHĒ bunchy
HUNCHĒ hunchy
KRUNCHĒ crunchy
MUNCHĒ munchy
PUNCHĒ punchy
SKRUNCHĒ scrunchie, scrunchy

### **UNCHER**

**PUNCHER** cowpuncher, puncher (See **UNCH**, add *-er* where appropriate.)

# UNCHĒZ

KRUNCHĒZ Crunchies MUNCHĒZ Munchies

### UNCHING

BRUNCHING brunching
BUNCHING bunching
HUNCHING hunching
KRUNCHING crunching
LUNCHING lunching
MUNCHING munching
SKRUNCHING scrunching

### **UNCHUN**

BRUNCHUN bruncheon LUNCHUN luncheon NUNCHUN nuncheon PUNCHUN puncheon SKUNCHUN scuncheon TRUNCHUN truncheon

# **UNDĀ**

HUNDĀ Hyundai MUNDĀ Monday SUNDĀ Sunday

#### UNDA

BUNDA floribunda MUNDA barramunda, osmunda TUNDA rotunda

### **UNDANS**

BUNDANS abundance, overabundance, superabundance
DUNDANS redundance

#### **UNDANT**

BUNDANT abundant, overabundant, superabundant

DUNDANT redundant

# UNDĒ

UNDĒ aliunde, undy
BUNDĒ bundy
FUNDĒ fundi, Fundy
GRUNDĒ Mrs. Grundy
GUNDĒ gundi, salmagundi, Salmagundi
MUNDĒ coatimundi, Monday
SUNDĒ Whitsunday, Sunday

#### **UNDED**

UNDED undead
BUNDED bunded
FUNDED funded, refunded
TUNDED retunded, rotunded

### **UNDER**

UNDER down-under, hereunder, thereunder, under
BLUNDER blunder
BUNDER bunder
CHUNDER chunder
DUNDER dunder
FUNDER funder, refunder
PLUNDER plunder
SUNDER asunder, sunder
THUNDER enthunder, thunder
TUNDER rotunder
WUNDER wonder

# UNDL

BUNDL bundle, unbundle MUNDL mundil, mundle RUNDL rundle TRUNDL trundle

### **UNDLD**

BUNDLD bundled, unbundled TRUNDLD trundled

### **UNDLER**

BUNDLER bundler TRUNDLER trundler

### **UNDLING**

**BUNDLING** bundling, unbundling **TRUNDLING** trundling

# **UNDŌ**

**FUNDŌ** basso profundo **KUNDŌ** secundo

### **UNDRUS**

THUNDRUS thundrous WUNDRUS wondrous

# ŪNĒ

ŪNĒ uni
DŪNĒ duny
MŪNĒ muni
PŪNĒ puisne, puny
TŪNĒ tuny
(See OONĒ)

### UNĒ

BUNĒ bunny
DUNĒ dunny
FUNĒ do-funny, funny
GUNĒ gunny
HUNĒ honey, wild honey
KUNĒ cunny
MUNĒ agrimony, acrimony, alimony, antimony, baldmoney, front money, matrimony, money, parsimony, patrimony, sanctimony, ceremony, testimony
PUNĒ punny

RUNĒ runny SUNĒ sonny,

SUNĒ sonny, Sunni, sunny, unsunny

TUNE tunny

# UNĒD

HUNĒD honeyed MUNĒD monied

#### UNEL

FUNEL funnel
GUNEL gun'l, gunnel, gunwale
RUNEL runnel
TRUNEL trunnel

### **ŪNER**

TUNEL tunnel

KŪNER lacunar
MŪNER communer, cassumunar
PŪNER expugner, impugner
TŪNER attuner, importuner, piano tuner,

tuner (See **OONER**)

**DUNER** dunner

# **UNER**

GUNER gunner
KUNER cunner
PUNER punner
RUNER forerunner, frontrunner,
gunrunner, outrunner, overrunner,
roadrunner, rumrunner, runner
SHUNER shunner
SKUNER scunner
STUNER stunner

TUNER tonner, tunner, two-tonner,

one-tonner (etc.) **WUNER** oner

#### ŪNES

FŪNES fewness NŪNES newness (See OONES)

#### UNET

DUNET whodunit
PUNET punnet
RUNET runnet

### ŪNFUL

TŪNFUL tuneful (See OONFUL)

### **UNGER**

BUNGER bunger LUNGER lunger TUNGER tonguer

### **UNGGER**

**HUNGGER** enhunger, hunger **MUNGGER** B balladmonger, barbermonger, boroughmonger, F fashionmonger, fellmonger, fishmonger, G gossipmonger, H whoremonger, I ironmonger, K costermonger, M meritmonger, monger, SK scandalmonger, scaremonger, W witmonger, warmonger

YUNGGER younger

### **UNGGL**

BUNGGL bungle FUNGGL fungal JUNGGL jungle PUNGGL pungle

#### **UNGGUS**

DUNGGUS mundungus FUNGGUS fungus, smellfungus MUNGGUS humongous

### **UNGKARD**

(See UNGKERD)

# **UNGKĀT**

RUNGKĀT averruncate
TRUNGKĀT detruncate, truncate

#### UNGKCHER

JUNKCHER juncture, conjuncture
PUNKCHER acupuncture, quackupuncture, puncture

### UNGKĒ

CHUNGKĒ chunky
FLUNGKĒ flunky
FUNGKĒ funky
GUNGKĒ gunky
HUNGKĒ hunky
JUNGKĒ junkie, junky
MUNGKĒ grease monkey, monkey, powder monkey, spider monkey (etc.)

PUNGKĒ morpunkee, punkie, punky SKUNGKĒ skunky

SKUNGKE skunky SPUNGKE spunky

#### **UNGKEN**

DUNGKEN Duncan
DRUNGKEN drunken
PUNGKEN punkin
SHRUNGKEN shrunken
SUNGKEN sunken

### **UNGKER**

BLUNGKER blunker
BUNGKER Archie Bunker, bunker,
kennebunker, mossbunker
DRUNGKER drunker
DUNGKER dunker
FLUNGKER flunker
FUNGKER funker
HUNGKER hunker
JUNGKER junker
KLUNGKER clunker
LUNGKER spelunker
PUNGKER punker
TUNGKER punker
TUNGKER tunker
YUNGKER younker, Junker

#### **UNGKERD**

BLUNGKERD blunkered BUNGKERD bunkered DRUNGKERD drunkard DUNGKERD blunkered HUNGKERD blunkered

### **UNGKET**

JUNGKET junket TUNGKET tunket

#### UNGKISH

DRUNGKISH drunkish LUNGKISH lunkish MUNGKISH monkish PUNGKISH punkish SKUNGKISH skunkish SPUNGKISH spunkish

#### UNGKL

UNGKL septiuncle, uncle
BUNGKL carbuncle
DUNGKL peduncle
MUNGKL homuncle, sermuncle
NUNGKL nuncle
RUNGKL furuncle, caruncle
TRUNGKL truncal

### UNGKŌ

UNGKŌ unco BUNGKŌ bunko JUNGKŌ junco, junko PUNGKŌ punko

### **UNGKUS**

DUNGKUS aduncous HUNGKUS dohunkus JUNGKUS juncous

#### UNGKSHUN

**UNGKSHUN** extreme unction, inunction, unction

**FUNGKSHUN** defunction, dysfunction, function, malfunction

JUNGKSHUN adjunction, disjunction, injunction, interjunction, junction, conjunction, rejunction, sejunction, subjunction

**PUNGKSHUN** expunction, interpunction, compunction, punction

#### **UNGKSHUS**

UNGKSHUS unctious
BUNGKSHUS rambunctious
PUNGKSHUS compunctious

#### UNGKTIV

JUNGKTIV abjunctive, adjunctive, disjunctive, conjunctive, subjunctive PUNGKTIV compunctive

# **UNGKTŪR**

(See UNGKCHER)

# **UNGSTER**

TUNGSTER tonguester YUNGSTER youngster

# **UNII**

DUNIJ dunnage GUNIJ gunnage PUNIJ punnage TUNIJ tonnage

# ŪNIK

MŪNIK Munich PŪNIK Punic TŪNIK tunic (See OONIK)

# **ŪNING**

MŪNING communing
TŪNING attuning, importuning,
retuning, tuning
(See OONING)

#### UNING

DUNING dunning
FUNING funning
GUNING gunning
KUNING cunning
PUNING punning
RUNING gunrunning, outrunning,
overrunning, rumrunning, running
SHUNING shunning
STUNING stunning
SUNING sunning
TUNING tunning

**UNISH** 

BUNISH bunnish HUNISH hunnish, Hunnish

NUNISH nunnish
PUNISH punish, punnish

ŪNIST

**TŪNIST** opportunist (See **OONIST**)

ŪNIZM

TŪNIZM opportunism (See OONIZM)

UNJĒ

BUNJĒ bungee GRUNJĒ grungy PLUNJĒ plungy SPUNJĒ spongy

**UNJER** 

BLUNJER blunger GRUNJER grunger KUNJER conjure LUNJER lunger PLUNJER plunger SPUNJER expunger, sponger

UNJING

BLUNJING blunging LUNJING lunging PLUNJING plunging SPUNJING expunging, sponging

ŪNLES

**TŪNLES** tuneless (See **OONLES**)

**UNLES** 

PUNLES punless RUNLES runless SUNLES sonless, sunless ŪNLĪT

(See OONLĪT)

**ŪNLIT** 

(See OONLIT)

**ŪNNES** 

TŪNNES inopportuneness, opportuneness

(See OONNES)

ŪNŌ

**ŪNŌ** unau, you-know, UNO (See **ŌŌNŌ**)

**UNSHAL** 

UNSHAL uncial KUNSHAL quincuncial NUNSHAL internuncial, pronuncial

**UNSTER** 

GUNSTER gunster MUNSTER muenster PUNSTER punster

UNTA

BUNTA marabunta JUNTA junta PUNTA punta

**UNTAL** 

(See UNTL)

UNTĒ

PUNTĒ punty RUNTĒ runty STUNTĒ stunty WUNTĒ wuntee UNTED

**WUNTED** unwonted, wonted (See **UNT**, add *-ed* where appropriate.)

**UNTER** 

BLUNTER blunter
BUNTER bunter
CHUNTER chunter
FRUNTER affronter, fronter, confronter
GRUNTER grunter
HUNTER fortune hunter, headhunter,
hunter, lion hunter, scalp hunter (etc.)
PUNTER punter

PUNTER punter SHUNTER shunter STUNTER stunter

**UNTING** 

BLUNTING blunting
BUNTING bunting, red bunting, snow
bunting, yellow bunting
FRUNTING affronting, fronting, con-

fronting

GRUNTING grunting
HUNTING brush-hunting, fortune hunting, head-hunting, hunting, lion-hunting, scalp-hunting
PUNTING punting
SHUNTING shunting
STUNTING stunting

UNTL

BUNTL balibuntal, buntal
FRUNTL frontal, full-frontal, confrontal,
prefrontal
GRUNTL disgruntle, gruntle

PUNTL disgruntle, gruntle PUNTL contrapuntal, puntal

**UNTLES** 

(See UNT, add -less where appropriate.)

ŪNUM

(See OONUM)

# ŪNYUN

ŪNYUN disunion, labor union, company union, nonunion, reunion, trade union, union

**MŪNYUN** excommunion, intercommunion, communion

### UNYUN

UNYUN onion, wild onion
BUNYUN bunion, John Bunyan
GRUNYUN grunion
RUNYUN ronion, ronyon
TRUNYUN trunnion

# ŪΡΑ

PŪPA pupa STŪPA stupa (See OOPA)

### **UPANS**

**UPANS** come-uppance **THRUPANS** thruppence

# ŪPĒ

 $\mathbf{K}\mathbf{\bar{U}}\mathbf{P}\mathbf{\bar{E}}$  kewpy (See  $\mathbf{OOP}\mathbf{\bar{E}}$ )

# UPĒ

GUPĒ guppy
KUPĒ hiccoughy, hiccupy, cuppy

BUPĒ buppie

PUPĒ bumblepuppy, hushpuppy, puppy

YUPĒ Yuppy

# ŪPER

DŪPER duper, super-duper STŪPER stupor SŪPER super (See OOPER)

### **UPER**

UPER stand-upper, upper KRUPER crupper KUPER cupper, kupper SKUPER scupper SUPER supper YUPER yupper

### **UPET**

MUPET muppet
PUPET puppet
SKUPET scuppet

### **ŪPID**

KŪPID cupid LŪPID Lupid STŪPID stupid

# **UPING**

UPING swan-upping

**KUPING** hiccoughing, hiccuping, cupping

SUPPING supping TUPPING tupping

# **ŪPISH**

(See OOPISH)

#### **UPISH**

UPISH uppish KUPISH cuppish PUPISH puppish

#### ŪPL

KŪPL cupel PŪPL pupal, pupil (See OOPL)

#### **UPL**

KUPL decouple, couple, recouple, uncouple
SUPL supple

#### UPLER

**KUPLER** coupler, recoupler, uncoupler **SUPLER** suppler

# **UPLET**

KUPLET couplet, cuplet
RUPLET quadruplet
TUPLET quintuplet, sextuplet, septuplet

# **ŪPMENT**

(See OOPMENT)

# **ŪPON**

**ŪPON** yupon (See **ŌŌPON**)

# ŪRA

LŪRA lura SKŪRA camera obscura TŪRA datura, coloratura, Ventura

VŪRA bravura ZŪRA caesura (See OORA)

# **ŪRAL**

ŪRAL Ural

DŪRAL dural, subdural

KŪRAL sinecural

LŪRAL lural, tellural

MŪRAL antemural, extramural,

intermural, intramural, mural **NŪRAL** adneural, interneural, neural

PŪRAL hypural SŪRAL sural **URAL** 

(See OORAL)

**ŪRANS** 

ŪRANS durance, endurance, perdurance KŪRANS procurance LŪRANS allurance

**ŪRANT** 

DŪRANT durant, endurant, perdurant KŪRANT procurant LŪRANT allurant SKŪRANT obscurant

**URANT** 

(See URENT)

ŪRĀT

KŪRĀT curate PŪRĀT purpurate

**URBAL** 

(See URBL)

**URBAN** 

(See URBN)

URBĀT

SURBĀT acerbate TURBĀT perturbate

**URBĒ** 

URBĒ herby
BLURBĒ blurby
DURBĒ derby, Derby
HURBĒ herby
VURBĒ verby

**URBER** 

BLURBER blurber
BURBER Berber
KURBER curber
PURBER superber
TURBER disturber, perturber

**URBET** 

BURBOT burbot SHURBOT sherbet TURBOT turbit, turbot

**URBING** 

URBING herbing
BLURBING blurbing
HURBING herbing
KURBING curbing
TURBING disturbing
VURBING verbing

**URBIT** 

(See URBET)

**URBL** 

URBL herbal BURBL burble HURBL herbal JURBL gerbil, jirble

VURBL biverbal, nonverbal, preverbal, verbal

**URBN** 

URBN interurban, urban BURBN Bourbon, suburban TURBN turban, turbine

**URBOT** 

(See URBET)

**URCHANT** 

MURCHANT merchant PURCHANT perchant

URCHĒ

BURCHĒ birchy CHURCHĒ churchy LURCHĒ lurchy SMURCHĒ smirchy

**URCHEN** 

URCHEN urchin
BURCHEN birchen

**URCHER** 

BURCHER bircher
CHURCHER churcher
LURCHER lurcher
NURCHER nurture
PURCHER percher
SMURCHER besmircher, smircher
SURCHER researcher, searcher

**URCHING** 

(See URCH, add -ing where appropriate.)

**URCHLES** 

(See URCH, add -less where appropriate.)

URDBOOK

BURDBOOK bird book HURDBOOK herdbook WURDBOOK wordbook

**URDĒ** 

BURDĒ birdy
GURDĒ hurdy-gurdy
KURDĒ curdy
PURDĒ purdy
STURDĒ sturdy
WURDĒ wordy

**URDED** 

(See **URD**, add -ed where appropriate.)

#### **URDEN**

BURDEN burden, disburden, overburden, reburden, unburden
GURDEN guerdon
LURDEN lurdan
VURDEN verdin

### **URDER**

BURDER birder
GURDER engirder, girder
HURDER goat-herder, herder, sheepherder
MURDER murder, first-degree murder (etc.), self-murder
SURDER absurder
THURDER thirder
WURDER worder

#### URDING

BURDING birding
GURDING engirding, girding
HURDING herding
WURDING miswording, rewording,
wording

# **URDL**

FURDL furdel, furdle
GURDL begirdle, engirdle, girdle
HURDL hurdle
KURDL curdle

### URDLĒ

KURDLĒ curdly SURDLĒ absurdly THURDLĒ thirdly

### **URDZMAN**

HURDZMAN herdsman WURDZMAN wordsman

### ŪRĒ

FŪRĒ fury KŪRĒ curie, Curie (See OORĒ)

# URĒ

BLURE blurry BURE burry DURĒ durrie, durry FLURE flurry, snow flurry **FURĒ** firry, furry GURE ghurry, gurry HURE hurry **HWURĒ** whirry KURĒ curry LURE lurry MURE murrey PURE purry SKURĒ hurry-scurry, scurry SLURE slurry SPURE spurry SURE surrey WURE worry (See OORE)

# **URĒD**

FLURĒD flurried, unflurried HURĒD hurried, unhurried KURĒD curried, uncurried SKURĒD scurried WURĒD unworried, worried

#### **UREL**

BUREL burrel
FUREL deferral, referral
MUREL demurral
RUREL rural
SKWUREL squirrel
STUREL bestirral

#### **URENS**

FURENS transference
KURENS incurrence, intercurrence, concurrence, nonconcurrence, occurrence, recurrence
SHURENS assurance, health insurance, insurance, life insurance (etc.), reassurance, reinsurance

TURENS deterrence, nondeterrence

#### URENT

**KURENT** decurrent, intercurrent, concurrent, crosscurrent, currant, current, recurrent, undercurrent

MURENT demurrent SURENT susurrant TURENT deterrent

### **ŪRER**

ÜRER inurer
DÜRER Dürer, durer, endurer
FÜRER Fuehrer, furor
KÜRER curer
MÜRER immurer
NÜRER manurer
PÜRER purer
SKÜRER obscurer
TÜRER immaturer, maturer

# **URER**

**BLURER** blurrer FURER deferrer, inferrer, conferrer, preferrer, transferrer JURER abjurer, adjurer, grand juror, juror, petty juror, trial juror KURER incurrer, concurrer LURER allurer, lurer MURER demurrer PURER purrer SHURER assurer, ensurer, insurer, reassurer, reinsurer, shirrer, surer SLURER slurrer SPURER spurrer STURER bestirrer, stirrer TURER deterrer, interrer VURER averrer (See OORER)

#### URFĒ

MURFĒ murphy SKURFĒ scurfy SURFĒ surfy TURFĒ turfy

### **URFING**

**SKURFING** skurfing **SURFING** surfing, windsurfing

# **URGAL**

(See URGL)

# **URGĀT**

JURGĀT objurgate PURGĀT expurgate VURGĀT virgate

#### **URGL**

URGL ergal
BURGL burgle
GURGL gurgle
TURGL tergal
VURGL virgal

### **URGLER**

BURGLER burglar GURGLER gurgler

# **URGŌ**

URGŌ ergo VURGŌ Virgo

# **URGUS**

URGUS demiurgus PURGUS Walpurgis TURGUS thaumaturgus

# URIJ

KURIJ discourage, encourage, courage MURIJ demurrage STURIJ stirrage

# ŪRIK

ŪRIK uric
DŪRIK thermoduric
FŪRIK hydrosulphuric, sulphuric
KŪRIK mercuric
LŪRIK hydrotelluric, telluric
NŪRIK aneuric, neuric
PŪRIK purpuric
SŪRIK caesuric
ZŪRIK caesuric

#### **URIK**

PLURIK pleuric (See ŪRIK)

# ŪRIN

ŪRIN urine
FŪRIN furan
NŪRIN neurine

# ŪRING

ÜRING inuring
DÜRING during, enduring, perduring, perenduring
FÜRING coiffuring
KÜRING curing, manicuring, pedicuring, procuring, securing
LÜRING alluring, luring
MÜRING immuring, muring
NÜRING manuring
SKÜRING obscuring
TÜRING caricaturing, maturing

### **URING**

(See OORING, OORING)

**BLURING** blurring BURING birring, burring CHURING chirring, churring FURING befurring, furring, inferring, conferring, preferring, referring, transferring **HWURING** whirring JURING abjuring, adjuring, conjuring KURING incurring, concurring, occurring, recurring, sepulchering MURING demurring **NURING** manuring SHURING assuring, insuring, reinsuring, shirring **SLURING** slurring **SMURING** smurring **SPURING** spurring STURING administering, bestirring, restirring, stirring, unstirring

# ŪRISH

MŪRISH demurish PŪRISH purish SKŪRISH obscurish TŪRISH amateurish, maturish (See OORISH)

# **URISH**

BURISH burrish
FLURISH flourish
KURISH currish
NURISH nourish, overnourish, undernourish
PURISH poorish, purrish
TURISH amateurish, maturish
(See OORISH)

# **URISHT**

FLURISHT flourished
NURISHT nourished, overnourished,
undernourished

# ŪRIST

JŪRIST jurist
KŪRIST manicurist, sinecurist
SKŪRIST chiaroscurist
PŪRIST purist
TŪRIST caricaturist
(See OORIST)

# **ŪRIZM**

PŪRIZM purism (See URIZM)

# **URIZM**

TURIZM tourism (See ŪRIZM)

# URJĒ

URJĒ aciurgy, periergy, theurgy DURJĒ dirgie, dirgy KLURJĒ clergy

TURING deterring, disinterring, interring

**SURING** sirring

**VURING** averring

KRURJĒ micrurgy LURJĒ metallurgy

MURJĒ chemurgy, zymurgy

SURJĒ surgy

TURJĒ dramaturgy, thaumaturgy

# **URJENS**

URJENS urgence
MURJENS emergence, mergence,
submergence
SURJENS insurgence, resurgence
TURJENS detergence
VURJENS divergence, convergence,

# **URJENT**

vergence

URJENT urgent
MURJENT emergent, mergent,
submergent
SPLURJENT splurgent
STURJENT abstergent
SURJENT assurgent, insurgent, resurgent
TURJENT detergent
VURJENT divergent, convergent,

# **URJER**

vergent

URJER urger
BURJER berger
MURJER emerger, merger, submerger
PURJER perjure, purger
SKURJER scourger
SPLURJER splurger
VURJER diverger, converger, verdure,
verger

# URJIK

URJIK demiurgic, exoergic, endoergic, theurgic
LURJIK allergic, metallurgic
NURJIK adrenurgic, anergic, cholinergic, serotonergic, synergic
RURJIK chirurgic
SURJIK lysurgic

**TURJIK** dramaturgic, liturgic, thaumaturgic

# **URJING**

(See URJ, add -ing where appropriate.)

# **URJIST**

LURJIST metallurgist
TURJIST dramaturgist, thaumaturgist

# **URJMENT**

MURJMENT submergement
VURJMENT divergement, convergement

# **URJUN**

BURJUN burgeon GURJUN gurjun STURJUN sturgeon SURJUN neurosurgeon, surgeon VURJUN extra-virgin, virgin

# **URKA**

BURKA burka CHURKA charkha FURKA furca GURKA Gurkha MURKA amurca SURKA circa ZURKA mazurka

# URKAL

(See URKL)

# URKĒ

JURKĒ herky-jerky, jerky
KURKĒ Albuquerque
KWURKĒ quirky
LURKĒ lurky, Turkey-lurkey
MURKĒ murky
PURKĒ perky
SHURKĒ shirky
SMURKĒ smirky
TURKĒ turkey, Turkey

#### URKER

BURKER burker
JURKER jerker, jerquer, soda jerker,
tearjerker
KURKER kirker
LURKER lurker
PURKER coffee-perker, perker
SHURKER shirker
SMURKER smirker
WURKER guessworker, hard worker,

WURKER guessworker, hard worker, migrant worker, nonworker, outworker, pieceworker, wonder worker, worker

#### URKIN

FURKIN firkin GURKIN gherkin JURKIN jerkin MURKIN merkin PURKIN perkin

#### URKING

**WURKING** guessworking, hardworking, nonworking, pieceworking, wonder working, working
(See **URK**, add *-ing* where appropriate.)

### **URKISH**

JURKISH jerkish KLURKISH clerkish KWURKISH quirkish PURKISH perkish TURKISH Turkish

#### URKL

SURKL encircle, excircle, heterocercal, homocercal, inner circle, semicircle, cercle, circle TURKL turkle VURKL novercal

# URKLĒ

BURKLĒ Berkeley KLURKLĒ clerkly SURKLĒ circly

#### **URKMAN**

TURKMAN Turkman WURKMAN workman

#### URKSUM

URKSUM irksome KWURKSUM quirksome MURKSUM murksome

#### URKUS

FURKUS bifurcous MURKUS amurcous SURKUS cercus, circus

### ŪRLĒ

KŪRLĒ securely
MŪRLĒ demurely
PŪRLĒ impurely, purely
SKŪRLĒ obscurely

TŪRLĒ immaturely, maturely, prematurely

# **URLĒ**

 $URL\bar{E}\_early$ 

BURLE burley, burly, hurly-burly

CHURLĒ churly
DURLĒ dourly
FURLĒ ferly

 $\overline{GURLE}$  girlie, girly, gurly

HURLĒ hurley HWURLĒ whirly KURLĒ curly MURLĒ murly NURLĒ knurly

PURLE pearly, pirlie, poorly

SHURLĒ surely SURLĒ surly SWURLĒ swirly TWURLĒ twirly WURLĒ wurley (See OORLĒ)

#### **URLER**

BURLER birler, burler FURLER furler

HURLER hurler
HWURLER whirler
KURLER curler
PURLER pearler, purler
SKURLER skirler
SWURLER swirler
TWURLER twirler

### **URLET**

BURLET burlet
PURLET pearlet
SPURLET spurlet
STURLET sterlet

# **URLIN**

KURLIN carline
MURLIN merlin, Merlin, murlin
PURLIN pearlin, purlin

#### **URLING**

BURLING birling, burling
FURLING furling
HWURLING whirling
KURLING hair-curling, curling
PURLING pearling, purling
SKURLING skirling
SPURLING sperling
SWURLING swirling
TWURLING twirling

#### URLISH

CHURLISH churlish GURLISH girlish PURLISH pearlish

### **URLOIN**

PURLOIN purloin SURLOIN sirloin

#### URLŪ

KURLŪ curlew PURLŪ purlieu

#### **URMA**

BURMA Burma
DURMA derma, pachyderma, xeroderma
FURMA terra firma
SURMA syrma

#### URMAL.

**DURMAL** dermal, epidermal, hypodermal, pachydermal, taxidermal, transdermal

THURMAL diathermal, hydrothermal, isogeothermal, isothermal, geothermal, synthermal, thermal

# **URMAN**

URMAN ermine

BURMAN Burman
FURMAN firman
JURMAN german, German, germon,
cousin-german
MURMAN merman, mermen
SURMAN sermon
TURMAN determine, redetermine, termen, termin, termon
VURMAN vermin

# URMĒ

DURMĒ taxidermy
FURMĒ Fermi
JURMĒ germy
SKWURMĒ squirmy
SPURMĒ spermy
THURMĒ aluminothermy, diathermy,
radiothermy
WURMĒ wormy

#### URMEN

(See URMAN)

# **ŪRMENT**

**ŪRMENT** inurement **KŪRMENT** procurement, securement **LŪRMENT** allurement

MŪRMENT immurement SKŪRMENT obscurement

### **URMENT**

RURMENT affirmant, deferment, ferment, preferment, referment

TURMENT determent, disinterment, interment

**VURMENT** averment (See **OORMENT**)

### **URMER**

**FURMER** affirmer, firmer, infirmer, confirmer

MURMER bemurmur, murmur
SKWURMER squirmer
TUPMER fore towner account some

**TURMER** first-termer, second-termer (etc.), termer, termor

WURMER wormer

# **URMĒZ**

HURMĒZ Hermes KURMĒZ kermes

#### **URMIK**

**DURMIK** dermic, endermic, epidermic, hydrodermic, hypodermic, clerodermic, pachydermic, taxidermic

SPURMIK spermic

THURMIK adiathermic, diathermic, exothermic, endothermic, photothermic, isogeothermic, geothermic, thermic, euthermic

#### **URMIN**

(See URMAN)

#### **URMIND**

URMIND ermined
TURMIND determined, undetermined
VURMIND vermined

#### URMING

FURMING affirming, firming, confirming
JURMING germing
SKWURMING squirming
TURMING terming
WURMING worming

# **URMIS**

(See URMUS)

### **URMISH**

SKURMISH skirmish WURMISH wormish

#### **URMIT**

HURMIT hermit
PURMIT permit
THURMIT Thermit

### URMLĒ

FURMLĒ firmly, infirmly TURMLĒ termly

#### URMON

(See URMAN)

### **URMUS**

endodermis, epidermis, hypodermis, malacodermous
HURMUS hirmos
KURMUS kermes, kermis
NURMUS inermous
SPURMUS spermous
THURMUS Thermos
VURMUS vermis

**DURMUS** dermis, exodermis,

#### URNA

BURNA taberna DURNA Dharna FURNA parapherna SMURNA Smyrna STURNA Sterna

### **URNAL**

URNAL diurnal, hodiernal, semidiurnal, terdiurnal, urnal

**BURNAL** hibernal

FURNAL infernal, paraphernal

JURNAL journal

KURNAL colonel, kernel

 $\boldsymbol{PURNAL} \ \ supernal$ 

STURNAL asternal, sternal

THURNAL cothurnal

**TURNAL** *D* diuturnal, *E* eternal, external, *FR* fraternal, *H* hesternal, *I* internal, *K* coeternal, *M* maternal, *N* nocturnal, *P* paternal, *S* sempiternal

VURNAL avernal, cavernal, vernal

# URNĒ

URNĒ enurny

BURNĒ byrnie, burny, burny-burny

FURNĒ ferny GURNĒ gurney JURNĒ journey PURNĒ pirnie

TURNE attorney, tourney

### **URNENT**

SURNENT secernent TURNENT alternant VURNENT vernant

### **URNER**

URNER earner
BURNER back burner, bookburner, bra
burner, burner, four-burner, front burner, gas-burner, hay-burner, oil-burner,
two-burner

CHURNER churner JURNER adjourner LURNER learner PURNER pirner SPURNER spurner STURNER sterner SURNER discerner

TURNER overturner, page-turner, return-

er, turner

YURNER yearner ZURNER discerner

**ŪRNES** 

**KŪRNES** insecureness, secureness

MŪRNES demureness

**SKŪRNES** obscureness

**URNES** 

**CHURNES** matureness

FURNES furnace

PURNES poorness

**SHURNES** cocksurness, sureness

THURNES cothurnus

(See URNNES)

**URNEST** 

URNEST earnest

(See **URN**, add -est)

URNING

URNING earning

LURNING book-learning, learning

(See URN, add -ing where appropriate.)

**URNISH** 

BURNISH burnish, reburnish

FURNISH furnish, refurnish

**URNISHT** 

(See **URNISH**, add -ed where appropriate.)

**URNIT** 

TURNIT alternate, biternate, quaternate,

subaltenate, ternate

THURNIT cothurnate

**URNMENT** 

**JURNMENT** adjournment, sojourment **SURNMENT** discernment, concernment,

secernment

TURNMENT attornment, internment

**ZURNMENT** discernment

**URNNES** 

STURNNES sternness

TURNNES taciturness

(See URNES)

URNŌ

FURNŌ inferno

JURNŌ journo

LURNŌ Salerno

PURNŌ Pernod

STURNŌ sterno, Sterno

**URNUM** 

BURNUM alburnum, laburnum, vibur-

num

STURNUM episternum, sternum, xiphi-

sternum

**URNUS** 

THURNUS cothurnus

**VURNUS** Avernus

ŪRŌ

ŪRŌ euro

**BŪRŌ** bureau, Politbureo

SKŪRŌ chiarascuro

URŌ

**BURŌ** borough, burro, burrow, interborough, Marlboro, rotten borough

FURO furrow

THURŌ thorough, unthorough

(See OORŌ)

UROR

(See URER)

URPĒ

URPĒ irpe

BURPĒ Burpee, burpy

CHURPE chirpy

SLURPĒ slurpy

**URPER** 

BURPER burper

CHURPER chirper

PURPER hyperper

SLURPER slurper

**SURPER** usurper **ZURPER** usurper

URPĒZ

BURPĒZ Burpee's

HURPĒZ herpes

STURPEZ per stirpes, stirpes

URPING

(See URP, add -ing where appropriate.)

URPL

**HURPL** hirple

KURPL curple

PURPL purple

**URSA** 

URSA ursa

BURSA bursa

JURSA djersa

VURSA vice-versa

**URSAL** 

(See URSL)

#### **URSANT**

KURSANT recursant

VURSANT aversant, conversant, multiversant, versant

### URSĒ

BURSE bersy HURSĒ hirci

 $MURS\bar{E}$  gramercy, mercy

NURSE nursy PURSĒ pursy SURSĒ Circe

VURSĒ arsey-versey, controversy

### **URSER**

URSER coercer

BURSER bursar, disburser, reimburser

HURSER hearser, rehearser

KURSER accurser, antecursor, curser, cursor, precursor

MURSER amercer, immerser, commercer,

mercer

NURSER nurser

PURSER disperser, purser

**SPURSER** intersperser

**VURSER** converser, perverser, reverser,

traverser, verser, versor

WURSER worser

### URSET

TURSET tercet **VURSET** verset

#### URSHA

URSHA inertia PURSHA Persia

TURSHA sesquitertia, tertia

#### **URSHAL**

URSHAL inertial

MURSHAL commercial, noncommercial, uncommercial

TURSHAL sesquitertial, tertial VURSHAL controversial

#### **URSHUN**

URSHUN coercion

KURSHUN discursion, excursion, incursion, recursion

MURSHUN emersion, immersion, mersion, submersion

PURSHUN apertion, aspersion, disper-

sion, Persian SPURSHUN aspersion, inspersion, inter-

spersion

STURSHUN abstertion

SURSHUN assertion, disconcertion, insertion, intersertion, concertion, lacertian, self-assertion

TURSHUN extersion, nasturtion, sesquitertian, Cistercian, tersion, tertian

**VURSHUN** A animadversion, aversion, B bioconversion, D diversion, E extroversion, eversion, I introversion, inversion, K contraversion, controversion, conversion, O obversion, P perversion, R retroversion, reversion, S circumversion, subversion, V version

ZURSHUN desertion, exertion

# URSĪN

URSĪN urcine HURSIN hircine

#### URSING

(See URS, add -ing where appropriate.)

#### URSIV

**URSIV** coercive

KURSIV decursive, discursive, excursive, incursive, cursive, precursive, recursive

MURSIV immersive

PURSIV aspersive, dispersive

STURSIV abstersive

**VURSIV** aversive, perversive, subversive

### **URSL**

URSL ursal

BURSL birsle, bursal HURSL hirsel, rehearsal

KURSL cursal, succursal

MURSL demersal NURSL nursle

PURSL aspersal, dispersal SPURSL interspersal

TURSL tercel

VURSL quaquaversal, partiversal, reversal, transversal, versal, universal

# URSLĒ

TURSLE tersely

VURSLE adversely, aversely, diversely, inversely, conversely, obversely, perversely, reversely, transversely

### URSMENT

BURSMENT disbursement, imbursement, reimbursement

MURSMENT amercement

# "CLUCK. CLUCK!" SAID THE CHICKENS

Charles Dickens was caught by the Devil

Stealing the Devil's chickens. "What the dickens!" said the Devil. "What the Devil!" said Charles Dickens.

### **URSN**

URSN urson

PURSN chairperson, mediaperson, nonperson, newsperson, person, spokesperson, unperson

#### URSNES

TURSNES terseness

**VURSNES** adverseness, averseness, diverseness, inverseness, converseness, obverseness, perverseness, transverseness

#### URSŌ

KURSŌ concurso VURSŌ reverso, verso

#### **URSON**

(See URSN)

### **URSTED**

BURSTED bursted THURSTED thirsted WURSTED worsted

#### **URSTER**

BURSTER burster FURSTER America Firster, firster THURSTER thirster WURSTER worster

### **URSTING**

BURSTING bursting THURSTING thirsting WURSTING worsting

#### **URSUS**

URSUS ursus
KURSUS excursus, concursus, cursus
LURSUS melursus
THURSUS thyrsus
VURSUS adversus, conversus, transversus,
versus

#### URTAL

(See URTL)

#### **URTAN**

(See URTN)

### URTĒ

CHURTĒ cherty
DURTĒ dirty, down and dirty
FLURTĒ flirty
KWURTĒ QWERTY
MURTĒ Trimurti

PURTĒ purty SHURTĒ shirty SKWURTĒ squirty SPURTĒ spurty SURTĒ certie THURTĒ thirty

### **URTED**

**SHURTED** blackshirted, brownshirted, shirted, unshirted
(See **URT**, add -ed where appropriate.)

#### URTER

FLURTER flirter
FURTER frankfurter
HURTER hurter
KURTER curter
PURTER perter
SHURTER blackshirter, brownshirter
(etc.)
SKURTER skirter
SKWURTER squirter
SPURTER spurter
STURTER stertor
SURTER asserter, disconcerter, inserter, concerter, preconcerter

**VURTER** adverter, animadverter, averter, diverter, everter, evertor, inverter, converter, perverter, reverter, subverter

ZURTER deserter, exerter

# **URTHĒ**

(TH as in thin)

**URTHĒ** earthy **BURTHĒ** birthy
(See **URTHĒ**, **TH** as in *then*.)

### URTHĒ

(TH as in then)

**WURTHĒ** noteworthy, praiseworthy, seaworthy, trustworthy, worthy, unworthy

(See URTHE, TH as in thin.)

#### **URTHEN**

(TH as in thin)

URTHEN earthen
BURTHEN burthen, disburthen,
unburthen

# **URTHFUL**

(TH as in thin)

MURTHFUL mirthful WURTHFUL worthful

### **URTHLES**

URTHLES earthless BURTHLES birthless GURTHLES girthless MURTHLES mirthless WURTHLES worthless

# **URTIN**

(See URTN)

### **URTING**

(See URT, add -ing where appropriate.)

#### URTIV

FURTIV furtive
SURTIV assertive, insertive, self-assertive
VURTIV divertive, extrovertive, introvertive, invertive, convertive, revertive
ZURTIV exertive

#### URTL

FURTL fertile, infertile
HURTL hurtle
HWURTL whortle
KURTL kirtle, curtal
MURTL myrtle
SPURTL spurtle
SURTL consertal
TURTL turtle

**URTLĒ** 

URTLĒ inertly KURTLĒ curtly LURTLĒ alertly

PURTLE expertly, inexpertly, pertly

TURTLE turtly

**URTLES** 

SHURTLES shirtless SKURTLES skirtless SKWURTLES squirtless SPURTLES spurtless

**URTN** 

BURTN burton

KURTN encurtain, iron curtain, curtain

SURTN certain, uncertain

**URTNES** 

URTNES inertness
KURTNES curtness
LURTNES alertness
PURTNES expertness, enexpertness, peartness, pertness

PYURTNES peartness

**URTUM** 

FURTUM furtum
SURTUM assertum, sertum

**URUP** 

CHURUP chirrup STURUP stirrup YURUP Europe (See OORUP)

**URUS** 

CHURUS churrus DURUS Honduras

**KURUS** dolichurus, mercurous **NURUS** anurous, coenurus

SURUS susurrous
TURUS Arcturus
WURUS wurrus
YURUS anurous, urus

(See OORUS)

**URVA** 

URVA urva FURVA conferva NURVA Minerva, Nerva YURVA contrayerva

**URVAL** 

(See URVL)

**URVANT** 

(See URVENT)

**URVĀT** 

**KURVĀT** incurvate, curvate, curvet, recurvate

**NURVĀT** enervate, innervate, trinervate **SURVĀT** acervate

URVĒ

KURVĒ curvy NURVĒ nervy SKURVĒ scurvy TURVĒ topsy-turvy

**URVENS** 

FURVENS fervence

**SURVENS** inobservance, observance, servants, unobservance

**URVENT** 

FURVENT fervent

KURVENT curvant, recurvant

**SURVENT** bondservant, conservant, eyeservant, maidservant, manservant,

**ZURVENT** inobservant, observant, unobservant

**URVER** 

FURVER fervor

NURVER nerver, unnerver

SURVER conserver, server, time-server

**SWURVER** swerver

**ZURVER** deserver, game preserver, life preserver, observer, preserver, reserver

**URVET** 

KURVET curvet VURVET vervet

**URVIL** 

(See URVL)

URVĪN

NURVĪN nervine SURVĪN cervine

**URVIN** 

NURVIN nervine SURVIN cervine

**URVING** 

KURVING incurving, curving, outcurving NURVING nerving, unnerving SURVING conserving, serving, time-serving SWURVING swerving, unswerving ZURVING deserving, observing, preserv-

ing, reserving, undeserving, unobserving

**URVL** 

CHURVL chervil FURVL conferval NURVL adnerval, nerval SURVL acerval, serval, servile VURVL vervel

### **URVLES**

DURVLES hors d'oeuvreless
KURVLES curveless
NURVLES nerveless
VURVLES verveless

#### **URVUS**

FURVUS confervous
KURVUS curvous, recurvous
NURVUS nervous, unnervous
SURVUS disservice, in-service, self-service,
service

### URZĒ

FURZĒ furzy JURZĒ jersey, Jersey, New Jersey KURZĒ kersey

# **URZHUN**

KURZHUN discursion, excursion, incursion
PURZHUN Persian
SPURZHUN aspersion, interspersion, dispersion
TURZHUN extersion

**VURZHUN** *A* animadversion, aversion, *D* deorsumversion, diversion, *E* extroversion, eversion, *I* introversion, inversion, *K* conversion, *O* obversion, *P* perversion, *R* retroversion, *V* version

# ŪSA

DŪSA medusa, Medusa FŪSA subsemifusa MŪSA Musa (See OOSA)

# ŪSAL

(See OOSAL)

### **USCHUN**

USCHUN inustion, ustion
BUSCHUN combustion, moxibustion
DUSCHUN adustion
FUSCHUN fustian

# ŪSĒ

BŪSĒ Debussy DŪSĒ acey-deucy (See OOSĒ)

# **USĒ**

FUSĒ fussy, overfussy GUSĒ gussie HUSĒ henhussy, hussy MUSĒ mussy PUSĒ pussy

# **ŪSENS**

LŪSENS lucence, noctilucence, tralucence, translucence NŪSENS nuisance

#### **ŪSENT**

DÜSENT abducent, adducent, conducent, producent, reducent, traducent LÜSENT interlucent, lucent, noctilucent, nonlucent, radiolucent, relucent, tralucent, translucent, unlucent

# ŪSER

DÜSER adducer, deducer, inducer, introducer, conducer, producer, reducer, reproducer, seducer, traducer (See OOSER)

#### **USER**

BUSER busser
FUSER fusser
KUSER cusser, discusser, percussor
MUSER musser

PLUSER nonplusser TRUSER trusser

#### **USET**

GUSET gusset RUSET russet

# **ŪSFUL**

ŪSFUL unuseful, useful (See OOSFUL)

### **USHA**

PRUSHA Prussia RUSHA Russia

# **ŪSHAL**

DŪSHAL fiducial NŪSHAL minutial PŪSHAL preputial (See OOSHAL)

# USHĒ

BLUSHĒ blushy
BRUSHĒ brushy
GUSHĒ gushy
LUSHĒ lushy
MUSHĒ mushy
PLUSHĒ plushy
RUSHĒ rushy
SLUSHĒ slushy
THRUSHĒ thrushy
TUSHĒ tushy

#### **USHER**

USHER usher
BLUSHER blusher
BRUSHER brusher
FLUSHER flusher, four-flusher
GUSHER gusher
HUSHER husher
KRUSHER crusher
LUSHER lusher

MUSHER musher PLUSHER plusher RUSHER rusher SHUSHER shusher

#### USHING

**FLUSHING** flushing, four-flushing **RUSHING** onrushing, rushing (See **USH**, add *-ing* where appropriate.)

# ŪSHUN

**BŪSHUN** attribution, distribution, contribution, redistribution, retribution

FŪSHUN Confucian GŪSHUN redargution

**KŪSHUN** A allocution, E execution, electrocution, elocution, I insecution, interlocution, K collocution, L locution, P persecution, PR prosecution, S circumlocution, V ventrilocution

NŪSHUN diminution, imminution, comminution

PŪSHUN Lilliputian

TŪSHUN destitution, institution, constitution, prostitution, restitution, substitution

(See OOSHUN)

# **USHUN**

HUSHUN hushion
KUSHUN discussion, incussion, concussion, percussion, recussion, repercussion, succusian

**PRUSHUN** prushun, Prussian **RUSHUN** Russian

# ŪSID

DŪSID deuced LŪSID lucid, pellucid, translucid MŪSID mucid

# ŪSIJ

**ŪSIJ** disusage, misusage, usage **BŪSIJ** abusage

### ŪSIK

FŪSIK fucic
JŪSIK ageusic, parageusic
KŪSIK anacusic
MŪSIK mucic
(See OOSIK)

### ŪSING

(See  $\overline{U}S$ ,  $\overline{OO}S$ , add -ing where appropriate.)

### **USING**

BUSING busing, bussing
FUSING fussing

**KUSING** discussing, concussing, cussing, percussing

MUSING mussing
PLUSING nonplussing
TRUSING trussing, untrussing

### ŪSIS

NŪSIS prosneusis PŪSIS therapeusis TŪSIS pertusis (See OOSIS)

### ŪSIV

BŪSIV abusive
DŪSIV deducive, educive, inconducive, inducive, conducive, seducive
FŪSIV diffusive, effusive, infusive, confusive, perfusive, transfusive
LŪSIV allusive, dellusive, elusive, illusive, collusive
TŪSIV contusive
(See OOSIV)

### **USIV**

JUSIV jussive
KUSIV discussive, concussive, percussive,
repercussive, succussive
TUSIV antitussive, tussive

#### **USKAN**

BUSKAN buskin
DUSKAN dusken
LUSKAN molluscan
RUSKAN ruskin, Ruskin
TRUSKAN Etruscan
TUSKAN Tuscan

# **USKĀT**

FUSKĀT infuscate, obfuscate RUSKĀT coruscate

# **USKĒ**

BUSKĒ busky
DUSKĒ dusky
HUSKĒ husky
MUSKĒ musky
RUSKĒ rusky, Rusky

#### USKER

BUSKER busker HUSKER husker, cornhusker TUSKER tusker

#### USKET

BUSKET busket MUSKET musket

# **USKIN**

(See USKAN)

#### **USKING**

BUSKING busking
DUSKING dusking
HUSKING husking, cornhusking
TUSKING tusking

#### USKŪL

JUSKŪL majuscule KUSKŪL ulcuscule

NUSKŪL minuscule

PUSKŪL crepuscule, opuscule

### **USKUS**

FUSKUS fuscous KUSKUS khuskhus MUSKUS muscous

# ŪSL

**DŪSL** medusal **NŪSL** hypotenusal (See **OŌSAL**)

#### **USL**

BUSL arbuscle, bustle
DUSL duscle
HUSL hustle
JUSL jussel, justle
KUSL ulcuscle
MUSL muscle, mussel
PUSL corpuscle, crepuscle, opuscle
RUSL rustle
TRUSL trussell

# ŪSLĒ

 $F\bar{U}SL\bar{E}$  diffusely, profusely (See  $OOSL\bar{E}$ )

TUSL pertussal, tussal, tussle

# **USLĒ**

MUSLĒ muscley RUSLĒ rustly THUSLĒ thusly

#### **USLER**

BUSLER bustler HUSLER hustler RUSLER rustler TUSLER tussler

# **ŪSLES**

**ŪSLES** useless (See **OOSLES**)

#### USLING

(See USL, add -ing where appropriate.)

# **ŪSNES**

FŪSNES diffuseness, profuseness TŪSNES obtuseness (See OOSNES)

# ŪSŌ

(See OOSO)

### **USTA**

GUSTA Augusta HUSTA hasta KRUSTA lincrusta

### **USTARD**

(See USTERD)

# **USTĒ**

BUSTĒ busty
DUSTĒ dusty
FUSTĒ fusty
GUSTĒ gusty
KRUSTĒ crusty
LUSTĒ lusty
MUSTĒ mustee, musty
RUSTĒ rusty
TRUSTĒ trusty, trustee

#### **USTED**

BUSTED busted, combusted
DUSTED bedusted, dusted
GUSTED disgusted, gusted
JUSTED adjusted, coadjusted, misadjusted, readjusted
LUSTED lusted
RUSTED rusted
TRUSTED distrusted, entrusted, mistrusted, trusted

#### **USTER**

BLUSTER bluster
BUSTER blockbuster, broncobuster,
buster, filibuster, combustor, robuster,
trustbuster

DUSTER duster, knuckleduster
FLUSTER fluster
JUSTER adjuster, juster, coadjuster,
readjuster

KLUSTER cluster
LUSTER lackluster, luster
MUSTER muster
RUSTER ruster
THRUSTER thruster
TRUSTER distruster, mistruster,
truster

# **USTERD**

BLUSTERD blustered
BUSTERD bustard
FLUSTERD beflustered, flustered
KLUSTERD clustered, unclustered
KUSTERD custard
LUSTERD lustered
MUSTERD mustard, mustered
RUSTERD rustred

#### **USTFUL**

GUSTFUL disgustful, gustful
LUSTFUL lustful
RUSTFUL rustful
THRUSTFUL thrustful
TRUSTFUL distrustful, mistrustful,
trustful

### **USTIK**

BUSTIK bustic FUSTIK fustic KRUSTIK anacrustic RUSTIK rustic

# **USTIN**

DUSTIN Dustin GUSTIN Augustan IUSTIN Justin **USTING** 

BUSTING busting DUSTING dusting

GUSTING disgusting, gusting

JUSTING adjusting, coadjusting, malad-

justing, readjusting

KRUSTING encrusting, crusting

LUSTING lusting
RUSTING rusting
THRUSTING thrusting

TRUSTING distrusting, entrusting, mis-

trusting, trusting

**USTINGZ** 

**HUSTINGZ** hustings

(See USTING, add -s where appropriate.)

**USTIS** 

GUSTIS Augustus

JUSTIS justice, Justus

**USTIV** 

**BUSTIV** combustive **IUSTIV** adjustive

**USTLĒ** 

BUSTLĒ robustly GUSTLĒ augustly JUSTLĒ justly

**USTMENT** 

JUSTMENT adjustment, maladjustment,

readjustment

KRUSTMENT encrustment TRUSTMENT entrustment

**USTNES** 

BUSTNES robustness
GUSTNES augustness
JUSTNES justness, unjustness

**USTŌ** 

BUSTŌ basso robusto, robusto

GUSTŌ gusto

**USTRAL** 

KUSTRAL lacustral LUSTRAL lustral, palustral

USTRĀT

FRUSTRĀT frustrate LUSTRĀT illustrate, lustrate,

perlustrate

**USTRIN** 

KUSTRIN interlacustrine,

lacustrine

LUSTRIN palustrine

**USTRUM** 

FLUSTRUM flustrum

**USTRUS** 

BLUSTRUS blustrous
LUSTRUS illustrous, lacklustrous,

lustrous

**USTUS** 

(See USTIS)

**ŪSUM** 

(See OOSUM)

ŪTA

LŪTA aluta (See OOTA) **UTA** 

GUTA gutta KUTA Calcutta

**ŪTANT** 

FŪTANT confutant

MŪTANT commutant, mutant

NŪTANT nutant PŪTANT disputant (See OOTANT)

ŪTAL

(See ŪTL)

**UTAL** 

(See UTL)

ŪTĀT

MŪTĀT immutate, mutate
NŪTĀT circumnutate, nutate

SKŪTĀT scutate

ŪTĒ

BŪTĒ beauty DŪTĒ duty KŪTĒ cutie

 $(See \ \overline{\mathbf{OOTE}})$ 

UTĒ

BUTE butty

CHUTĒ chuttie GUTĒ gutty JUTĒ jutty KUTĒ cutty

NUTĒ nutty
PUTĒ puttee, putty
RUTĒ rutty

SKUTĒ scutty
SLUTĒ slutty
SMUTĒ smutty
SUTĒ suttee

TUTĒ tutty YUTĒ yati

# ŪTED

 $F\bar{U}TED$  confuted, refuted

**KŪTED** electrocuted, executed, persecuted, prosecuted

**LŪTED** diluted, convoluted, polluted, revoluted, saluted, voluted

**MŪTED** commuted, muted, permuted, transmuted

NŪTED comminuted, cornuted
PŪTED deputed, disputed, imputed,
computed, putid, supputed

(See **OOT**, add *-ed* where appropriate.)

### **UTED**

(See UT, add -ed or -ted where appropriate.)

# ŪTEN

(See **ŪTN**)

#### UTEN

(See UTN)

### **ŪTER**

FÜTER confuter, refuter
KÜTER acuter, executor, electrocuter,
collucutor, cuter, persecutor, prosecutor
MÜTER commuter, muter, permuter,

transmuter

NŪTER minuter, neuter
PŪTER deputer, digital computer,
disputer, imputer, computer, microcomputer, pewter
(See OOTER)

# UTER

UTER utter
BUTER abutter, bread-and-butter, butter,
peanut butter, rebutter, surrebutter

FLUTER flutter GLUTER glutter GUTER gutter
HWUTER whutter
KLUTER clutter

**KUTER** daisycutter, cutter, leafcutter, meatcutter, pilot cutter, stonecutter, woodcutter

MUTER mutter
NUTER nutter
PUTER putter

RUTER rutter, swartrutter

SHUTER shutter SKUTER scutter

SPLUTER splutter SPUTER sputter STRUTER strutter STUTER strutter

SUTER sutter

### **ŪTERD**

NŪTERD neutered TŪTERD tutored

### **UTERD**

(See **UTER**, add -ed where appropriate.)

# **ŪTHER**

(See OOTHER)

#### **UTHER**

(TH as in then)

UTHER other

**BRUTHER** brother, charter, brother, foster, brother, half brother, lodge brother, stepbrother

#### ONLY ONE DRINK AT A TIME, PLEASE

A nimiety of gin Sows ebriety and sin; In respectable society This is viewed as impropriety; The man of sagacity Refrains from bibacity. **MUTHER** den mother, foremother, foster mother, godmother, grandmother, mother, stepmother

NUTHER another, one another

SMUTHER smother TUTHER t'other WUTHER wuther

#### **UTHERZ**

**DRUTHERZ** druthers (See **UTHER**, add -s where appropriate.)

# **ŪTHFUL**

(See OOTHFUL)

# **ŪTHING**

(See OOTHING)

# **ŪTHLES**

(See OOTHLES)

# **ŪTHSUM**

(See OOTHSUM)

# ŪTIJ

MŪTIJ mutage PŪTIJ putage SKŪTIJ scutage (See OOTIJ)

# ŪTIK

ŪTIK halieutic, maieutic
BŪTIK antiscorbutic, scorbutic
DŪTIK paideutic, propaedeutic
LŪTIK probouleutic
MŪTIK mutic
NŪTIK digoneutic, hermeneutic, ichneutic

**PŪTIK** radiotherapeutic, therapeutic **SŪTIK** pharmaceutic

TŪTIK emphyteutic ZŪTIK diazeutic (See OOTIK)

# **ŪTIKS**

(See **ŪTIK**, add -s where appropriate.)

# ŪTIL

(See **ŪTL**)

# **ŪTING**

(See  $\overline{\mathbf{U}}\mathbf{T}$ ,  $\overline{\mathbf{OOT}}$ , add -ing where appropriate.)

# **ŪTISH**

(See OOTISH)

# **UTISH**

NUTISH nuttish RUTISH ruttish SLUTISH sluttish

# **ŪTIST**

NŪTIST hermeneutist PŪTIST therapeutist SŪTIST pharmaceutist (See OOTIST)

# ŪTIV

BŪTIV retributive
KŪTIV persecutive
LŪTIV evolutive, convolutive, resolutive
TŪTIV constitutive, restitutive,
substitutive
(See OŌTIV)

# **ŪTIZM**

MŪTIZM mutism (See OOTIZM)

### ŪTL

ŪTL Kwakiutl, utile, inutile
BŪTL butyl
FŪTL futile, refutal
SŪTL sutile
(See OOTL)

### **UTL**

BUTL abuttal, buttle, prebuttal, rebuttal, surrebuttal
GUTL guttle
KUTL cuttle
RUTL ruttle
SHUTL shuttle, space shuttle
SKUTL scuttle
SUTL subtle, suttle, unsubtle

# ŪTLĒ

KŪTLĒ acutely, cutely
MŪTLĒ mutely
NŪTLĒ minutely
TŪTLĒ astutely
(See OOTLĒ)

### **UTLER**

BUTLER butler
KUTLER cutler, cuttler
SKUTLER scuttler
SUTLER subtler, sutler

# **ŪTLES**

**PŪTLES** reputeless (See **OOTLES**)

# **UTLET**

KUTLET cutlet
NUTLET nutlet

# **ŪTLING**

(See OOTLING)

#### **UTLING**

BUTLING buttling GUTLING gutling, guttling SKUTLING scuttling SUTLING sutling

# **ŪTMENT**

 $\begin{array}{c} F\bar{U}TMENT \ \ confutement \\ (See \ \overline{OO}TMENT) \end{array}$ 

# ŪTN

KŪTN cutin TŪTN Teuton (See ŌŌTN, ŌŌTON)

# **UTN**

UTN ughten
BUTN bachelor button, belly button,
bluebutton, button, unbutton
GLUTN glutton
MUTN mutton

# **ŪTNES**

KŪTNES acuteness, cuteness
MŪTNES muteness
NŪTNES minuteness
SŪTNES hirsuteness
TŪTNES astuteness
(See OOTNES)

# **UTNING**

BUTNING buttoning HUTNING huttoning

# ŪTŌ

(See OOTO)

# **ŪTRIKS**

**KŪTRIKS** persecutrix **TŪTRIKS** tutrix

ŪTSĒ

**KŪTSĒ** cutesie (See **OOTSĒ**)

**UTUK** 

BUTUK buttock, quakebuttock FUTUK futtock

ŪTUM

SKŪTUM scutum SPŪTUM sputum (See OOTUM)

ŪTŪR

(See **ŪCHER**)

**ŪTUS** 

 $K\bar{U}TUS$  gyascutus (See OOTUS)

ŪVAL

(See OOVAL)

ŪVĒ

(See OOVE)

**UVĒ** 

**DUVĒ** dovey, lovey-dovey **KUVĒ** covey

LUVE lovey

**UVEL** 

GRUVEL grovel HUVEL hovel SHUVEL shovel SKUVEL scovel (See OVEL) **ŪVEN** 

(See OOVEN)

**UVEN** 

UVEN oven
KUVEN coven
SLUVEN sloven

**ŪVER** 

(See OOVER)

**UVER** 

GLUVER glover
HUVER hover, windhover
KUVER discover, hardcover, cover,
recover, rediscover, softcover, tablecover,
undercover, uncover

LUVER lover, animal lover (etc.)
PLUVER plover

SHUVER shover

**ŪVING** 

(See **OOV**, add -ing where appropriate.)

**UVING** 

GLUVING gloving, ungloving LUVING loving, animal loving (etc.) SHUVING shoving

ŪVMENT

(See OOVMENT)

ŪYA

(See OOYA)

ŪZA

MŪZA musa TŪZA tuza (See OOZA) **ŪZAL** 

FŪZAL fusel, refusal, rumtifusel KŪZAL accusal, excusal MŪZAL musal (See ŌŌZL)

**ŪZANS** 

**ŪZANS** misusance, unsance **KŪZANS** recusance

**UZARD** 

UZARD uzzard BUZARD buzzard HUZARD huzzard

ŪZĒ

(See  $\overline{OO}Z\overline{E}$ )

UZĒ

BUZĒ buzzy FUZĒ fuzzy GUZĒ fuzzy-guzzy HUZĒ hussy

MUZĒ muzzy, tuzzymuzzy

SKUZĒ skuzzy

**WUZĒ** fuzzy-wuzzy, Fuzzy-Wuzzy, wuzzy

**UZEN** 

(See UZN)

**UZENS** 

DUZENS dozens KUZENZ cousins

**ŪZER** 

**ŪZER** misuser, nonuser, user **BŪZER** abuser

FÜZER diffuser, fuser, infuser, interfuser, confuser, refuser, suffuser, transfuser

**KŪZER** accuser, excuser MŪZER amuser, muser (See OOZER)

### **UZER**

BUZER buzzer FUZER fuzzer NUZER nuzzer

# **ŪZHUN**

**BŪZHUN** abusion

**FŪZHUN** A affusion, D diffusion, E effusion, F fusion, I infusion, interfusion, Kconfusion, P perfusion, PR profusion, R refusion, S circumfusion, suffusion, TR transfusion

TŪZHUN extusion, contusion, pertusion (See OOZHUN)

# **ŪZING**

(See  $\overline{U}Z$ ,  $\overline{OO}Z$ , add -ing where appropriate.)

### **UZING**

**BUZING** buzzing FUZING fuzzing MUZING muzzing

# **ŪZIV**

**KŪZIV** accusive MŪZIV amusive, unamusive

# ŪZL

(See  $\overline{OO}ZL$ ,  $\overline{U}ZAL$ )

#### **UZL**

BUZL buzzle FUZL fuzzle GUZL guzzle

MUZL bemuzzle, muzzle, unmuzzle NUZL nuzzle

PUZL Chinese puzzle, jigsaw puzzle, crossword puzzle, monkey puzzle, puzzle, word puzzle

# **UZLĒ**

(See UZL, add -y where appropriate.)

# **ŪZLER**

(See OOZLER)

#### **UZLER**

GUZLER gas guzzler, guzzler MUZLER muzzler

NUZLER nuzzler

PUZLER puzzler, word puzzler

# **UZLING**

(See UZL, add -ing where appropriate.)

# **ŪZMAN**

NŪZMAN newsman (See OOZMAN)

# **ŪZMENT**

**KŪZMENT** accusement **MŪZMENT** amusement

### **UZN**

DUZN dozen KUZN catercousin, quatercousin, cousin, cozen

#### **UZNT**

DUZNT doesn't WUZNT wasn't

# Triple Rhymes

(Words accented on the syllable before the next-to-the-last syllable, or, in a few cases, on one or more syllables before *that*. They are also called dactylic rhymes.)

Ā'A.BL

FR'Ā.BL defrayable

**PĀ'A.BL** impayable, payable, prepayable, repayable, unpayable

PLĀ'A.BL playable, unplayable PRĀ'A.BL prayable, unprayable SĀ'A.BL sayable, unsayable

SLĀ'A.BL slayable SPĀ'A.BL spayable

SWĀ'A.BL swayable, unswayable

TRĀ'A.BL portrayable, unportrayable
VĀ'A.BL conveyable, surveyable, unconveyable, unsurveyable

WĀ'A.BL weighable, unweighable

# AB'A.RET

KAB'A.RET cabaret TAB'A.RET tabaret

### AB'A.BL

GRAB'A.BL grabbable JAB'A.BL jabbable NAB'A.BL nabbable STAB'A.BL stabbable TAB'A.BL tabbable

### AB'A.SIS

NAB'A.SIS anabasis RAB'A.SIS parabasis TAB'A.SIS catabasis, metabasis

# **Ā'BER.ING**

LĀ'BER.ING belaboring, laboring NĀ'BER.ING neighboring TĀ'BER.ING taboring

# Ā'BER.ER

LĀ'BER.ER laborer TĀ'BER.ER taberer

# Ā'BI.A

LĀ'BI.A labia RĀ'BI.A Arabia, Bessarabia SWĀ'BI.A Swabia TRĀ'BI.A trabea

# Ā'BI.AN

FĀ'BI.AN Fabian
GĀ'BI.AN gabion
RĀ'BI.AN Arabian, Sorabian
SĀ'BI.AN Sabian
SWĀ'BI.AN Swabian

# AB'ID.NES

RAB'ID.NES rabidness TAB'ID.NES tabidness

#### AB'I.ER

BLAB'I.ER blabbier FLAB'I.ER flabbier GAB'I.ER gabbier GRAB'I.ER grabbier KRAB'I.ER crabbier SHAB'I.ER shabbier SKAB'I.ER scabbier

# AB'I.FĪ

**LAB'I.FĪ** dissyllabify, labefy, syllabify **TAB'I.FĪ** tabefy

#### AB'I.KAL

LAB'I.KAL monosyllabical, multisyllabical, polysyllabical, syllabical
RAB'I.KAL Arabical

#### AB'I.LĒ

BLAB'I.LĒ blabbily FLAB'I.LĒ flabbily GAB'I.LĒ gabbily KRAB'I.LĒ crabbily LAB'I.LĒ ballabile SKAB'I.LĒ scabbily

# AB'I.NES

(See **AB'Ē**, add -ness where appropriate.)

### AB'IT.Ē

BAB'IT.Ē babbitty RAB'IT.Ē rabbity

### **AB'IT.ING**

BAB'IT.ING babbitting
HAB'IT.ING habiting, inhabiting,
cohabiting
RAB'IT.ING rabbiting

# AB'I.TŪD

HAB'I.TŪD habitude TAB'I.TŪD tabitude

### AB'L.MENT

BAB'L.MENT babblement
BRAB'L.MENT brabblement
DAB'L.MENT drabblement
DRAB'L.MENT grabblement
GAB'L.MENT grabblement
GRAB'L.MENT rabblement
RAB'L.MENT rabblement
SKAB'L.MENT scrabblement
SKRAB'L.MENT scrabblement

# Ā'BL.NES

Ā'BL.NES ableness SĀ'BL.NES sableness STĀ'BL.NES stableness, unstableness

#### AB'LLER

(See **ABLĒ**, change *-y* and add *-er* where appropriate.)

# AB'O.LA

KAB'O.LA kabbalah RAB'O.LA parabola, sporabala TAB'O.LA Metabola

### AB'O.LĪZ

RAB'O.LĪZ parabolize TAB'O.LĪZ metabolize

### AB'O.LIZM

AB'O.LIZM diabolism
NAB'O.LIZM anabolism
TAB'O.LIZM catabolism, metabolism

### AB'Ū.LA

FAB'Ū.LA fabula NAB'Ū.LA incunabula TAB'Ū.LA tabula

# AB'Ū.LAR

FAB'Ū.LAR fabular, confabular NAB'Ū.LAR incunabular, cunabular, tintinnabular PAB'Ū.LAR pabular TAB'Ū.LAR acetabular, tabular

# AB'Ū.I.ĀT

FAB'Ū.LĀT fabulate, confabulate NAB'Ū.LĀT tintinnabulate TAB'Ū.LĀT tabulate

# AB'Ū.LIST

FAB'Ū.LIST fabulist KAB'Ū.LIST vocabulist NAB'Ū.LIST incunabulist, tintinnabulist

# AB'Ū.LUM

NAB'Ū.LUM incunabulum, tintinnabulum PAB'Ū.LUM pabulum TAB'Ū.LUM acetabulum

# AB'Ū.LUS

FAB'Ū.LUS fabulous NAB'Ū.LUS tintinnabulous PAB'Ū.LUS pabulous SAB'Ū.LUS sabulous TAB'Ū.LUS fantabulous

#### ACH'A.BL

BACH'A.BL batchable
HACH'A.BL hatchable, crosshatchable,
unhatchable
KACH'A.BL catchable, uncatchable
LACH'A.BL latchable, unlatchable

LACH'A.BL latchable, unlatchable
MACH'A.BL immatchable, matchable,
rematchable, unmatchable
PACH'A BL dispatchable, parchable

**PACH'A.BL** dispatchable, patchable, repatchable, unpatchable

SKRACH'A.BL scratchable, unscratchable SNACH'A.BL snatchable, unsnatchable THACH'A.BL thatchable, unthatchable

### ACH'E.LA

MACH'E.LA comatula SKACH'E.LA scatula SPACH'E.LA spatula

# ACH'ER.Ē

HACH'ER.Ē hatchery PACH'ER.Ē patchery

# **ACH'I.NES**

(See ACH, add -iness where appropriate.)

# ACH'OO.LĀT

**GRACH'OO.LĀT** gratulate, congratulate **SPACH'OO.LĀT** spatulate

# ACH'OOR.ĀT

MACH'OOR.ĀT maturate SACH'OOR.ĀT polyunsaturate, saturate, supersaturate

# Ā'DA.BL

BRĀ'DA.BL braidable, unbraidable, upbraidable
GRĀ'DA.BL biodegradable, degradable,

gradable, undegradable, ungradable

SHĀ'DA.BL shadable, unshadable

SWĀ'DA.BL dissuadable, persuadable, undissuadable, unpersuadable
TRĀ'DA.BL retradable, tradable, untradable

VĀ'DA.BL evadable, invadable WĀ'DA.BL unwadable, wadable

# Ā'DED.LĒ

FĀ'DED.LĒ fadedly GRĀ'DED.LĒ degradedly JĀ'DED.LĒ jadedly

# Ā'DED.NES

(See AD, add -edness where appropriate.)

# Ā'DI.A

KĀ'DI.A Acadia, Arcadia LĀ'DI.A Palladia STĀ'DI.A stadia

# Ā'DI.AL

RĀ'DI.AL multiradial, radial, uniradial STĀ'DI.AL interstadial, stadial

# Ā'DI.AN

BĀ'DI.AN Barbadian
DĀ'DI.AN Trinidadian
KĀ'DI.AN Acadian, Arcadian, Orcadian, circadian
LĀ'DI.AN palladian
MĀ'DI.AN gammadion, nomadian
NĀ'DI.AN Canadian, Grenadian
RĀ'DI.AN radian, steradian

# Ā'DI.ANT

GRĀ'DI.ANT gradient RĀ'DI.ANT irradiant, radiant

# Ā'DING.LĒ

FĀ'DING.LĒ fadingly GRĀ'DING.LĒ degradingly VĀ'DING.LĒ pervadingly

#### AD'ISH.NES

BAD'ISH.NES baddishness FAD'ISH.NES faddishness KAD'ISH.NES caddishness MAD'ISH.NES maddishness SAD'ISH.NES saddishness

#### AD'I.SON

AD'I.SON Addison MAD'I.SON Madison RAD'I.SON Raddison

#### AD'I.TIV

AD'I.TIV additive TRAD'I.TIV traditive

#### Ā'DLUM

LĀ'DI.UM caladium, palladium NĀ'DI.UM vanadium RĀ'DI.UM radium STĀ'DI.UM stadium VĀ'DI.UM vadium

## Ā'DI.US

GLĀ'DI.US gladius RĀ'DI.US adradius, hyporadius, radius

### AF'I.A

GRAF'I.A agraphia, dysgraphia, mogigraphia, paragraphia, strephographia MAF'I.A maffia, mafia RAF'I.A raffia SAF'I.A asaphia TAF'I.A tafia

## AF'I.KAL

**GRAF'I.KAL** A anthropographical, B bibliographical, biogeographical, biogeographical, D diagraphical, E electrocardiographical, epigraphical,

ethnographical, F physiographical, phytographical, photographical, GL glossographical GR graphical J geographical, K calligraphical, cartographical, cosmographical, L lexigraphical, lexicographical, D autobiographical, autographical, orthographical, D paleographical, paleontographical, paragraphical, pornographical, D prerylographical, pornographical, D prerylographical, telegraphical, typographical, topographical, D zoographical, zoogeographical

RAF'I.KAL seraphical TAF'I.KAL epitaphical

#### AF'L.MENT

BAF'L.MENT bafflement
RAF'L.MENT rafflement
SKRAF'L.MENT scrafflement
SNAF'L.MENT snafflement

#### AFT'A.BL

(See AFT, add -able where appropriate.)

## AF'TI.LĒ

DRAF'TI.LĒ draftily, draughtily KRAF'TI.LĒ craftily

#### AFT'LES.LĒ

DRAFT'LES.LĒ draftlessly GRAFT'LES.LĒ graftlessly KRAFT'LES.LĒ craftlessly SHAFT'LES.LĒ shaftlessly

#### AG'A.BL

BAG'A.BL baggable
DRAG'A.BL draggable
FLAG'A.BL flaggable
FRAG'A.BL gaggable
GAG'A.BL gaggable
JAG'A.BL naggable
NAG'A.BL naggable
RAG'A.BL saggable
SAG'A.BL saggable

SHAG'A.BL shaggable SKAG'A.BL scaggable SNAG'A.BL snaggable TAG'A.BL taggable WAG'A.BL waggable

#### AG'ED.LĒ

JAG'ED.LĒ jaggedly RAG'ED.LĒ raggedly SKRAG'ED.LĒ scraggedly

#### AG'ED.NES

JAG'ED.NES jaggedness KRAG'ED.NES craggedness RAG'ED.NES raggedness SKRAG'ED.NES scraggedness

### AG'ER.Ē

FAG'ER.Ē faggery JAG'ER.Ē jaggery LAG'ER.Ē inlagary RAG'ER.Ē raggery STAG'ER.Ē staggery SWAG'ER.Ē swaggery WAG'ER.Ē waggery ZAG'ER.Ē zig-zaggery

#### AG'ER.ER

STAG'ER.ER staggerer SWAG'ER.ER swaggerer

#### AG'ER.ING

STAG'ER.ING staggering SWAG'ER.ING swaggering

#### AG'LLĒ

BAG'I.LĒ baggily KRAG'I.LĒ craggily NAG'I.LĒ naggily RAG'I.LĒ raggily SHAG'I.LĒ shaggily SKRAG'I.LĒ scraggily

#### AG'I.NES

BAG'I.NES bagginess
BRAG'I.NES bragginess
FLAG'I.NES flagginess
KRAG'I.NES cragginess
NAG'I.NES knagginess, nagginess
SHAG'I.NES shagginess
SKRAG'I.NES scragginess

### AG'ISH.LĒ

BRAG'ISH.LĒ braggishly HAG'ISH.LĒ haggishly NAG'ISH.LĒ naggishly WAG'ISH.LĒ waggishly

#### AG'ON.AL

AG'ON.AL agonal, diagonal, preagonal, triagonal
SAG'ON.AL hexagonal
TAG'ON.AL heptagonal, octagonal, pentagonal
TRAG'ON.AL tetragonal

## AG'O.NIST

AG'O.NIST agonist, deuteragonist TAG'O.NIST antagonist, protagonist, tritagonist

# AG'O.NĪZ

AG'O.NĪZ agonize
TAG'O.NĪZ antagonize

# AG'O.TĒ

FAG'O.TĒ faggoty, fagoty MAG'O.TĒ maggoty

# Ā'GRAN.SĒ

FLĀ'GRAN.SĒ flagrancy FRĀ'GRAN.SĒ fragrancy VĀ'GRAN.SĒ vagrancy

## Ā'I.KAL

BRĀ'I.KAL algebraical, Hebraical
DĀ'I.KAL Judaical
KĀ'I.KAL alcaical, archaical, trochaical
LĀ'I.KAL formulaical, laical
MĀ'I.KAL Aramaical, Ptolemaical
PĀ'I.KAL apotropaical
ZĀ'I.KAL pharisaical, Mosaical,
paradisaical

## Ä'ING.LĒ

Ä'ING.LĒ ahingly, oh-and-ahingly
BÄ'ING.LĒ baaingly, bahingly
BLÄ'ING.LĒ blahingly, blah-blahingly

## Ā'I.TĒ

GĀ'I.TĒ gaiety LĀ'I.TĒ laity

# Ā'JA.BL

GĀ'JA.BL engageable, gaugeable STĀ'JA.BL stageable, unstageable SWĀ'JA.BL assuageable

# AJ'ER.Ē

NAJ'ER.Ē menagerie TAJ'ER.Ē potagerie

# Ā'JI.A

FĀ'JI.A aphagia, aerophagia, dysphagia, gamophagia, kreatophagia, omophagia, autophagia, pagophagia, polyphagia, chthonophagia

HĀ'JI.A hagia NĀ'JI.A Panagia RĀ'JI.A menorrhagia, metrorrhagia

# Ā'JI.AN

LĀ'JI.AN archipelagian, pelagian MĀ'JI.AN magian

## AJ'I.KAL

MAJ'I.KAL magical, theomagical TRAJ'I.KAL tragical

# Ā'JI.LĒ

KĀ'JI.LĒ cagily STĀ'JI.LĒ stagily

## AJ'IL.NES

AJ'IL.NES agileness FRAJ'IL.NES fragileness

# AJ'I.NAL

MAJ'I.NAL imaginal PAJ'I.NAL paginal VAJ'I.NAL vaginal

# AJ'I.NÂR.Ē

**KWAJ'I.NÂR.Ē** quinquagenary **MAJ'I.NÂR.Ē** imaginary

# AJ'I.NAT

MAJ'I.NĀT imaginate
PAJ'I.NĀT paginate
SAJ'I.NĀT saginate
VAJ'I.NĀT evaginate, invaginate, vaginate

# AJ'I.NUS

AJ'I.NUS oleaginous
BAJ'I.NUS lumbaginous
LAJ'I.NUS cartilaginous, mucilaginous
RAJ'I.NUS farraginous, voraginous
VAJ'I.NUS favaginous

# AJ'I.Ō

AJ'I.Ō agio DAJ'I.Ō adagio VAJ'I.Ō Caravaggio

# AJ'I.TĀT

AJ'I.TĀT agitate SAJ'I.TĀT sagittate

# Ā'JUS.LĒ

BRĀ'JUS.LĒ umbrageously
PĀ'JUS.LĒ rampageously
RĀ'JUS.LĒ courageously, outrageously
TĀ'JUS.LĒ advantageously, disadvantageously, contagiously

## Ā'KA.BL

Ä'KA.BL acheable
 BRĀ'KA.BL breakable, unbreakable
 PĀ'KA.BL impacable, pacable
 PLĀ'KA.BL implacable, placable
 SHĀ'KA.BL shakable, unshakable
 SLĀ'KA.BL slakable, unslakable
 TĀ'KA.BL mistakable, takable, undertakable, unmistakable
 WĀ'KA.BL awakable, wakable

## AK'A.NAL

AK'A.NAL diaconal BAK'A.NAL bacchanal

# Ā'KĀ.TED

PLĀ'KĀ.TED placated, unplacated VĀ'KĀ.TED revacated, unvacated, vacated

# AK'A.TŌ.RĒ

NAK'A.TŌ.RĒ kincknackatory PLAK'A.TŌ.RĒ placatory

# Ā'KA.WĀ

BRĀ'KA.WĀ breakaway TĀ'KA.WĀ takeaway

### AK'CHER.ING

FAK'CHER.ING manufacturing FRAK'CHER.ING fracturing, refracturing

## AK'CHOO.AL

AK'CHOO.AL actual
FAK'CHOO.AL factual
PAK'CHOO.AL impactual
TAK'CHOO.AL contractual
TRAK'CHOO.AL contractual

### AK'EN.ING

**BLAK'EN.ING** blackening **SLAK'EN.ING** slackening

## Ā'KER.Ē

BĀ'KER.Ē bakery FĀ'KER.Ē fakery, fakiry KWĀ'KER.Ē quakery, Quakery RĀ'KER.Ē rakery SNĀ'KER.Ē snakery TĀ'KER.Ē undertakery

# AK'ER.Ē

HAK'ER.Ē hackery JAK'ER.Ē hijackery KRAK'ER.Ē jimcrackery KWAK'ER.Ē quackery NAK'ER.Ē knackery, knick-knackery SNAK'ER.Ē snackery THAK'ER.Ē Thackeray

## AK'ER.EL

KAK'ER.EL cackerel MAK'ER.EL mackerel

# Ā'KER.IZM

FĀ'KER.IZM fakirism KWĀ'KER.IZM Quakerism SHĀ'KER.IZM Shakerism

## AK'ER.OO

JAK'ER.OO Jackaroo, jackeroo SMAK'ER.OO smackeroo

#### AK'ET.ED

BRAK'ET.ED bracketed JAK'ET.ED jacketed PAK'ET.ED packeted PLAK'ET.ED placketed RAK'ET.ED racketed

#### **AK'ET.ING**

(See AKET, add -ing where appropriate.)

## Ā'KI.A

MĀ'KI.A naumachia TRĀ'KI.A Batrachia, trachea

## Ā'KI.AL

BRĀ'KI.AL brachial RĀ'KI.AL rachial TRĀ'KI.AL trachial

# Ā'KI.AN

Ä'KI.AN Noachian

LÄ'KI.AN selachian

MÄ'KI.AN tauromachian

STÄ'KI.AN eustachian

TRÄ'KI.AN batrachian, trachean

### AK'I.NĀT

KAK'I.NĀT cacchinate MAK'I.NĀT machinate

# Ā'KI.NES

FĀ'KI.NES fakiness FLĀ'KI.NES flakiness KWĀ'KI.NES quakiness

### *IN CASE ANYONE* SHOULD ESK YOU

A stomach pump's required to rescue A sheep that's eaten too much fescue.

SHĀ'KI.NES shakiness SNĀ'KI.NES snakiness

#### **AK'I.NES**

HAK'I.NES hackiness HWAK'I.NES whackiness KRAK'I.NES gimcrackiness TAK'I.NES tackiness WAK'I.NES wackiness

#### AK'ISH.NES

BLAK'ISH.NES blackishness BRAK'ISH.NES brackishness KWAK'ISH.NES quakishness NAK'ISH.NES knackishness SLAK'ISH.NES slackishness

## AK'Ō.NĪT

AK'Ō.NĪT aconite TAK'Ō.NĪT taconite

# AK'RI.TĒ

AK'RI.TĒ acrity LAK'RI.TĒ alacrity

# AK'RŌ.DONT

AK'RŌ.DONT acrodont
MAK'RO.DONT macrodont

#### AK'RO.NIZM

NAK'RO.NIZM anachronism RAK'RO.NIZM parachronism TAK'RO.NIZM metachronism

#### AK'SA.BL

**LAK'SA.BL** relaxable, unrelaxable **TAK'SA.BL** taxable, untaxable

#### AK'SHUN.AL

(See **AK'SHUN**, add -al where appropriate.)

#### AK'SA.BL

AK'SA.BL axable TAK'SA.BL taxable

#### **AK'SHUS.NES**

FAK'SHUS.NES factiousness FRAK'SHUS.NES fractiousness

#### AK'SI.A

PRAK'SI.A apraxia, dyspraxia, echopraxia RAK'SI.A ataraxia TAK'SI.A ataxia

#### AK'SI.AL

AK'SI.AL axial, biaxial, coaxial BAK'SI.AL abaxial

#### AK'TA.BL

AK'TA.BL actable, enactable, reactable, transactable

DAK'TA.BL redactable

FAK'TA.BL olfactible

**FRAK'TA.BL** infractible, irrefractable, refractable

PAK'TA.BL impactable, compactible STRAK'TA.BL abstractable, distractible TAK'TA.BL intactable, contactable, tactable

**TRAK'TA.BL** abstractable, attractable, detractible, distractible, extractible, intractable, contractable, protractable, retractable, tractable

#### AK'TED.NES

PAK'TED.NES impactedness STRAK'TED.NES abstractedness TRAK'TED.NES distractedness, contractedness, protractedness

### AK'TER.Ē

AK'TER.Ē enactory
FAK'TER.Ē benefactory, dissatisfactory, factory, calefactory, malefactory, manufactory,

olfactory, satisfactory, unsatisfactory

FRAK'TER.Ē refractory

LAK'TER.Ē lactary, phylactery

TRAK'TER.Ē detractory, tractory

#### AK'TLAL

BRAK'TI.AL bracteal LAK'TI.AL lacteal

### AK'TI.KAL

DAK'TI.KAL didactical
LAK'TI.KAL prophylactical, stalactical
PRAK'TI.KAL impractical, practical,
unpractical
TAK'TI.KAL syntactical, tactical

## **AK'TIV.NES**

(See AK'TIV, add -ness where appropriate.)

# AK'TŪ.AL

(See AK'CHOO.AL)

# AK'TŪR.ING

(See AK'CHER.ING)

# AK'Ū.ĀT

AK'Ū.ĀT acuate VAK'Ū.ĀT evacuate, invacuate

## AK'Ū.LA

BAK'Ū.LA bacula DRAK'Ū.LA Dracula FAK'Ū.LA facula MAK'Ū.LA macula TAK'Ū.LA tentacula

#### AK'Ū.LAR

AK'Ū.LAR piacular NAK'Ū.LAR supernacular, tabernacular, vernacular RAK'Ū.LAR oracular

TAK'Ū.LAR ante-jentacular, jentacular, post-jentacular, spectacular, sustentacular, tentacular

## AK'Ū.LĀT

**JAK'Ū.LĀT** ejaculate, interjaculate, MAK'Ū.LĀT bimaculate, immaculate,

maculate SAK'Ū.LĀT sacculate TAK'Ū.LĀT tentaculate

## AK'Ū.LUM

AK'Ū.LUM biaculum BAK'Ū.LUM baculum NAK'Ū.LUM hibernaculum TAK'Ū.LUM tentaculum

# AK'Ū.LUS

BAK'Ū.LUS abaculus, baculus NAK'Ū.LUS coenaculous, vernaculous RAK'Ū.LUS meraculous, miraculous, oraculous SAK'Ū.LUS sacculus

# AK'Ū.PUNGK'CHER

AK'Ū.PUNGK.CHER acupuncture KWAK'Ū.PUNGK.CHER

quackupuncture

#### AK'WI.US

AK'WI.US aqueous BAK'WI.US subaqueous RAK'WI.US terraqueous

## Ā'LA.BL

BĀ'LA.BL bailable HĀ'LA.BL exhalable, inhalable JĀ'LA.BL jailable, unjailable MĀ'LA.BL mailable, unmailable NĀ'LA.BL nailable, unnailable SĀ'LA.BL assailable, wholesalable, sailable,

salable, unassailable, unsalable, unsailable SKĀ'LA.BL scaleable, unscaleable

TĀ'LA.BL retailable TRĀ'LA.BL trailable, untrailable VĀ'LA.BL available, unavailable

## Ā'LER.Ē

Ā'LER.Ē alary, subalary NĀ'LER.Ē nailery RĀ'LER.Ē raillerv

## AL'ER.Ē

AL'ER.Ē alary, subalary, subalary GAL'ER.E gallery KAL'ER.Ē intercalary, calorie, kilocalorie SAL'ER.Ē salary VAL'ER.Ē vallary

# AL'ER.JĒ

AL'ER.IĒ allergy TAL'ER.JE metallury

### AL'ET.ED

BAL'ET.ED balloted VAL'ET.ED valeted

# Ā'LI.A

Ā'LI.A marsupialia DĀ'LI.A dahlia, idalia, vedalia FĀ'LI.A Westphalia

GĀ'LI.A acromegalia, galea, regalia

KĀ'LI.A Lupercalia

LĀ'LI.A echolalia, eschrolalia, glossolalia, idiolalia, corpralalia, mogilalia, palilalia, paralalia, pseudolalia

MĀ'LI.A mammalia

NĀ'LI.A bacchanalia, marginalia, paraphernalia, saturnalia, terminalia

PĀ'LI.A palea RĀ'LI.A Psoralea SĀ'LI.A sponsalia

SKĀ'LI.A tragomaschalia

TĀ'LI.A Arctalia, genitalia, tachylalia TRĀ'LI.A Australia, penetralia, Centralia

ZĀ'LI.A azalea (See AL'YA)

## Ā'LI.AN

Ā'LI.AN alien, marsupialian DĀ'LI.AN Daedalian, hippopotomonstrosesquipedalian, sesquipedalian

GĀ'LI.AN Phigalian, regalian

KĀ'LI.AN Deucalion

MĀ'LI.AN phantasmalian, mammalian, Pygmalion, tatterdemalion

NĀ'LI.AN bacchanalian, saturnalian, tenaillon, tobacconalian

PĀ'LI.AN episcopalian, Episcopalian, saranapalian

RĀ'LI.AN paralian

SĀ'LI.AN Messalian, universalian TRĀLI.AN Australian, Centralian

(See AL'YAN)

# AL'I.ANS

DAL'I.ANS dalliance RAL'I.ANS ralliance VAL'I.ANS valiance ZAL'LANS mesalliance

# Ā'LI.AS

Ā'LLAS alias BĀ'LLAS Sibelius

## **AL'IAS**

GAL'IAS galleass PAL'IAS palliasse

### AL'I.ĀT

GAL'I.ĀT galeate
MAL'I.ĀT maleate, malleate
PAL'I.ĀT palliate
TAL'I.ĀT retaliate, talliate

## AL'I.A.TŌ'RĒ

AL'I.A.TŌ'RĒ aleatory
TAL'I.A.TŌ'RĒ retaliatory

## AL'ID.LĒ

KAL'ID.LĒ callidly PAL'ID.LĒ pallidly VAL'ID.LĒ invalidly, validly

#### AL'ID.NES

KAL'ID.NES callidness
PAL'ID.NES impallidness, pallidness
VAL'ID.NES invalidness, validness

### AL'I.ER

DAL'I.ER dallier RAL'I.ER rallier SAL'I.ER sallier TAL'I.ER tallier

### AL'I.FĪ

**KAL'I.FĪ** alkalify, calefy **SAL'I.FĪ** salify

### AL'I.ING

DAL'I.ING dallying RAL'I.ING rallying SAL'I.ING sallying TAL'I.ING tallying

# AL'IK.LĒ

GAL'IK.LĒ Gallicly KAL'IK.LĒ vocalicly

TAL'IK.LE metallicly, smart-alecly

### AL'I.MŌ.NĒ

AL'I.MŌ.NĒ alimony PAL'I.MŌ.NĒ palimony

## Ā'LI.NES

Ā'LI.NES ailiness DĀ'LI.NES dailiness SKĀ'LI.NES scaliness

#### AL'I.PED

AL'I.PED aliped TAL'I.PED taliped

#### AL'I.POT

GAL'I.POT galipot, gallipot TAL'I.POT talipot

#### AL'I.SIS

**AL'I.SIS** dialysis, electrodialysis, hemodialysis

NAL'I.SIS analysis, electroanalysis, phyloanalysis, cryptanalysis, metanalysis, microanalysis, psychoanalysis, urinalysis

RAL'I.SIS paralysis TAL'I.SIS catalysis

### AL'I.SUN

AL'I.SUN alison MAL'I.SUN malison

## AL'I.TĒ

AL'I.TĒ A actuality, artificiality, B bestiality, D duality, E effectuality, exterritoriality, extraterritoriality, essentiality, ethereality, eventuality, F filiality, GR graduality, H heterosexuality, hypersexuality, hyposexuality, indeviduality, immateriality, impartiality, individuality, ineffectuality, inconsequentiality, intellectuality, J geniality, joviality, K collegiality, colloquiality, commerciality,

confidentiality, congeniality, connubiality, consequentiality, conceptuality, consubstantiality, conviviality, cordiality, corporeality, curiality, *L* lineality, *M* materiality, mutuality, *O* officiality, *P* parochiality, partiality, perenniality, potentiality, punctuality, *PR* primordiality, proverbiality, provinciality, prudentiality, *R* reality, *S* sexuality, sequentiality, sensuality, seriality, circumstantiality, sociality, substantiality, pseudomutuality, superficiality, *SP* spatiality, speciality, spirituality, *T* territoriality, *TR* triality, triviality, *U* unreality, unusuality, *V* veniality, virtuality, visuality

BAL'I.TE verbality

DAL'I.TĒ àlàmodality, bipedality, feudality, modality, pedality, sesquipedality, sodality

GAL'I.TĒ egality, frugality, illegality, conjugality, legality, prodigality, regality

GRAL'I.TĒ integrality

KAL'I.TĒ B Biblicality, F fantasticality, farcicality, HW whimsicality, I illogicality, impracticality, inimicality, intrinssicality, K comicality, cosmicality, KL classicality, clericality, L laicality, logicality, locality, N nonsensicality, PR pragmaticality, practicality, R radicality, rascality, reciprocality, T technicality, topicality, TH theatricality, theoreticality, V verticality, vocality

LAL'I.TE molality

MAL'I.TĒ abnormality, animality, formality, informality, normality, subnormality

NAL'I.TĒ A atonality, B banality, D devotionality, E exceptionality, externality, F feminality, finality, I impersonality, intentionality, internality, irrationality, K carnality, commonality, conditionality, constitutionality, conventionality, KL clonality, KR criminality, M meridionality, mesnality, N nationality, notionality, O originality, P penality, personality, polytonality, PR proportionality, R rationality, S sectionality, septentrionality, signality, T tonality, TR traditionality, U unconventionality, V venality, vernality, Z zonality

PAL'I.TĒ municipality, principality
RAL'I.TĒ A amorality, E ephemerality,
G gutturality, I immorality, J generality,
K collaterality, conjecturality, corporality, L laterality, liberality, literality, M

morality, N naturality, P pastorality, PL plurality, PR preternaturality, R rurality, S severality, supernaturality, SP spirality, T temporality

**SAL'I.TĒ** commensality, orthodoxality, universality

**TAL'I.TĒ** A accidentality, BR brutality, E elementality, F fatality, fundamentality, FR frontality, H horizontality, hospitality, I immortality, inhospitality, instrumentality, M mentality, mortality, N natality, O occidentality, orientality, S sentimentality, T totality, TR transcendentality, V vegetality, vitality

THAL'I.TĒ lethality

**TRAL'I.TĒ** dextrality, magistrality, neutrality, centrality, spectrality

**VAL'I.TĒ** coevality, rivality **ZAL'I.TĒ** causality, nasality

# Ā'LI.UM

GĀ'LI.UM Galium KĀ'LI.UM kalium TRĀ'LI.UM penetralium

#### AL'I.UM

AL'I.UM allium
BAL'I.UM ecballium
GAL'I.UM gallium
PAL'I.UM pallium
THAL'I.UM prothallium, thallium
VAL'I.UM Valium

# Ā'LI.US

(See A'LI.AS)

# AL'JI.A

**AL'JI.A** analgia, fibromyalgia, hemialgia, cardialgia, myalgia

FAL'JI.A cephalgia FRAL'JI.A nephralgia KAL'JI.A psychalgia

LAL'JI.A cephalalgia RAL'JI.A neuralgia

SAL'JI.A coxalgia, ombrosalgia

TAL'JI.A dentalgia, nostalgia, odontalgia, otalgia, proctalgia, rectalgia
THRAL'JI.A arthralgia

TRAL'JI.A gastralgia, metralgia ZAL'JI.A causalgia

#### AL'MI.A

KAL'MI.A kalmia THAL'MI.A ophthalmia, xerothalmia

#### AL'O.ER

FAL'O.ER fallower HAL'O.ER hallower KAL'O.ER callower SHAL'O.ER shallower TAL'O.ER tallower

## ÄL'O.ER

SWÄL'O.ER swallower WÄL'O.ER wallower (See OL'O.ER)

## AL'O.ING

(See **AL'Ō**, add -ing where appropriate.)

## ÄL'O.ING

SWÄL'O.ING swallowing WÄL'O.ING wallowing (See OL'O.ING)

## AL'O.ISH

FAL'O.ISH fallowish SAL'O.ISH sallowish SHAL'O.ISH shallowish TAL'O.ISH tallowish

# AL'O.JĒ

AL'O.JĒ genealogy, genethlialogy, nealogy BAL'O.JĒ pyroballogy DAL'O.JĒ dontepedalogy MAL'O.JĒ mammalogy NAL'O.JĒ analogy

RAL'O.JĒ mineralogy, oralogy, paralogy

TAL'O.JĒ crustalogy TRAL'O.JĒ tetralogy

## **AL'O.JIST**

AL'O.JIST dialogist, genealogist
KAL'O.JIST Decalogist
MAL'O.JIST mammalogist
NAL'O.JIST analogist
RAL'O.JIST mineralogist, paralogist

# AL'O.JĪZ

AL'O.JĪZ dialogize, genealogize NAL'O.JĪZ analogize RAL'O.JĪZ mineralogize, paralogize

# AL'O.JIZM

AL'O.JIZM alogism, dialogism NAL'O.JIZM analogism RAL'O.JIZM paralogism

## **AL'O.NES**

(See AL'Ō, add -ness where appropriate.)

## **AL'UP.ER**

GAL'UP.ER galloper KAL'UP.ER escalloper SKAL'UP.ER scalloper

# ÄL'UP.ER

(See **OLUP**, add -er where appropriate.)

# AL'UP.ING

GAL'UP.ING galloping KAL'UP.ING escalloping SKAL'UP.ING scalloping

## Ē'VAL'Ū.ĀT

Ē'VAL'Ū.ĀT evaluate DĒ'VAL'Ū.ĀT devaluate RĒ'VAL'Ū.ĀT revaluate

#### ĀL'YEN.IZM

ĀL'YEN.IZM alienism

DĀL'YEN.IZM sesquipedalianism

NĀL'YEN.IZM bacchanalianism,

saturnalianism

PĀL'YEN.IZM episcopalianism SĀL'YEN.IZM universalianism

#### AL'YUN.ISH

DAL'YUN.ISH medallionish SKAL'YUN.ISH rapscallionish, scallionish STAL'YUN.ISH stallionish

### Ā'MA.BL

BLĀ'MA.BL blamable, unblamable
FRĀ'MA.BL framable, unframable
KLĀ'MA.BL claimable, irreclaimable,
reclaimable, unreclaimable
NĀ'MA.BL namable, unnamable
TĀ'MA.BL ramable, unnamable

# AM'A.NĒ

**SKAM'A.NĒ** scammony **TAM'A.NĒ** Tammany

# AM'ER.Ē

GRAM'ER.Ē gramarye MAM'ER.Ē mammary YAM'ER.Ē yammery

## AM'A.TIST

**DRAM'A.TIST** dramatist, melodramatist

**GRAM'A.TIST** anagrammatist, diagrammatist, epigrammatist, grammatist, hierogrammatist, lipogrammatist

## AM'A.TIV

AM'A.TIV amative KLAM'A.TIV exclamative

## AM'A.TĪZ

DRAM'A.TĪZ dramatize GRAM'A.TĪZ anagrammatize, diagrammatize, epigrammatize

### AM'A.TŌ'RĒ

AM'A.TŌ'RĒ amatory
FAM'A.TŌ'RĒ defamatory
FLAM'A.TŌ'RĒ inflammatory
KLAM'A.TŌ'RĒ declamatory, exclamatory, proclamatory

## AM'BŪ.LANT

AM'BŪ.LANT ambulant, deambulant, circumambulent
NAM'BŪ.LANT funambulant, somnam-

bulant **AM'BŪ.LANT** 

RAM'BŪ.LANT perambulant TAM'BŪ.LANT noctambulant

# AM'BŪ.LĀT

AM'BŪ.LĀT ambulate, deambulate
MAM'BŪ.LĀT circumambulate
NAM'BŪ.LĀT funambulate,
somnambulate
RAM'BŪ.LĀT perambulate
TAM'BŪ.LĀT noctambulate

# AM'BŪ.LIST

AM'BŪ.LIST ambulist, deambulist, circumambulist, perambulist
NAM'BŪ.LIST funambulist, somnambulist
TAM'BŪ.LIST noctambulist

#### AM'BŪ.LIZM

AM'BŪ.LIZM ambulism, deambulism, perambulism, circumambulism NAM'BŪ.LIZM funambulism, somnambulism TAM'BŪ.LIZM nocrambulism

#### AM'ER.AL

KAM'ER.AL bicameral, decameral, cameral, unicameral
SAM'ER.AL hexameral
TAM'ER.AL pentameral

#### AM'ER.ER

HAM'ER.ER hammerer KLAM'ER.ER clamorer STAM'ER.ER stammerer YAM'ER.ER yammerer

#### AM'ER.ING

(See AM'ER.ER, change -er to -ing.)

#### AM'ER.UN

KAM'ER.UN decameron SAM'ER.UN hexameron TAM'ER.UN heptameron

## AM'ER.US

AM'ER.US amorous
GLAM'ER.US glamorous, unglamorous
KAM'ER.US decamerous
KLAM'ER.US clamorous
MAM'ER.US nummamorous
SAM'ER.US hexamerous
TAM'ER.US heptamerous
TRAM'ER.US tetramerous

### AM'E.ZON

AM'E.ZON amazon GLAM'E.ZON glamazon

### **ĀM'FUL.NES**

ĀM'FUL.NES aimfulness BLĀM'FUL.NES blamefulness GĀM'FUL.NES gamefulness SHĀM'FUL.NES shamefulness

### Ā'MI.A

DĀ'MI.A macadamia LĀ'MI.A lamia NĀ'MI.A adynamia TĀ'MI.A Mesopotamia ZĀ'MI.A zamia. Zamia

#### AM'I.KAL

AM'I.KAL amical NAM'I.KAL dynamical SAM'I.KAL balsamical

## ÄM'I.LĒ

BÄM'I.LĒ balmily PÄM'I.LĒ palmily

## AM'I.NA

LAM'I.NA lamina RAM'I.NA foramina STAM'I.NA stamina

### AM'I.NĀT

AM'I.NĀT aminate, deaminate
LAM'I.NĀT delaminate, interlaminate,
laminate
RAM'I.NĀT foraminate
STAM'I.NĀT staminate
TAM'I.NĀT decontaminate, contaminate

#### AM'I.NES

HAM'I.NES hamminess
JAM'I.NES jamminess
KLAM'I.NES clamminess

## ÄM'ISH.LĒ

KÄM'ISH.LĒ calmishly KWÄM'ISH.LĒ qualmishly

## ÄM'IS.TRĒ

PÄM'IS.TRĒ palmistry SÄM'IS.TRĒ psalmistry

### AM'I.TĒ

AM'I.TĒ amity LAM'I.TĒ calamity

#### AM'I.TER

AM'I.TER diameter, pluviameter, viameter

NAM'I.TER dynameter

RAM'I.TER parameter, peirameter

SAM'I.TER hexameter

TAM'I.TER heptameter, octameter, pentameter, voltameter

TRAM'I.TER tetrameter

# **ĀM'LES.NES**

(See AM, add -lessness where appropriate.)

# AM'O.NĒ

(See AM'A.NĒ)

### AM'O.NIZM

MAM'O.NIZM mammonism SHAM'O.NIZM shamanism

#### AM'OR.US

(See AM'ER.US)

#### AM'PER.ER

HAM'PER.ER hamperer PAM'PER.ER pamperer

SKAM'PER.ER scamperer TAM'PER.ER tamperer

### **AM'PER.ING**

HAM'PER.ING hampering PAM'PER.ING pampering SKAM'PER.ING scampering TAM'PER.ING tampering

### AM'PI.LĒ

KRAM'PI.LĒ crampily VAM'PI.LĒ vampily

#### AM'PI.UN

CHAM'PI.UN champion KAM'PI.UN campion LAM'PI.UN lampion PAM'PI.UN pampean RAM'PI.UN rampion TAM'PI.UN tampion

## AM'Ū.LUS

FAM'Ū.LUS famulus HAM'Ū.LUS hamulus RAM'Ū.LUS ramulous, ramulus

# Ā'NA.BL

(See **ĀN**, add -able where appropriate.)

# Ā'NA.BLĒ

(See **ĀN**, add -ably where appropriate.)

### AN'A.BL

BAN'A.BL bannable
HAN'A.BL Hannibal
KAN'A.BL cannable, cannibal
MAN'A.BL mannable
PAN'A.BL pannable
SAN'A.BL insanable, sanable
TAN'A.BL tannable

### AN'A.KL

(See AN'I.KL)

### AN'A.LĪZ

AN'A.LĪZ analyze CHAN'A.LĪZ channelize KAN'A.LĪZ canalize

### AN'BER.Ē

BAN'BER.Ē Banbury KRAN'BER.Ē cranberry

#### AN'DA.BL

**MAN'DA.BL** mandible (See **AND**, add *-able* where appropriate.)

### AN'DA.LĪZ

SKAN'DA.LĪZ scandalize VAN'DA.LĪZ vandalize

## AN'DED.LĒ

HAN'DED.LĒ backhandedly, highhandedly, openhandedly, underhandedly
KAN'DED.LĒ candidly

### AN'DED.NES

BAN'DED.NES bandedness
BRAN'DED.NES brandedness
HAN'DED.NES left-handedness,
off-handedness, right-handedness,
underhandedness
KAN'DED.NES candidness

#### AN'DER.ER

AN'DER.ER meanderer LAN'DER.ER philanderer PAN'DER.ER panderer SLAN'DER.ER slanderer

LAN'DED.NES landedness

## ÄN'DER.ER

SKWÄN'DER.ER squanderer WÄN'DER.ER wanderer (See ON'DER.ER)

#### AN'DER.ING

AN'DER.ING meandering LAN'DER.ING philandering PAN'DER.ING pandering SLAN'DER.ING slandering

## ÄN'DER.ING

SKWÄN'DER.ING squandering WÄN'DER.ING wandering (See ON'DER.ING)

#### AN'DER.US

PAN'DER.US panderous SLAN'DER.US slanderous

#### AN'DI.ER

BAN'DI.ER bandier
DAN'DI.ER dandier
HAN'DI.ER handier, unhandier
RAN'DI.ER randier
SAN'DI.ER sandier

## AN'DI.FĪ

DAN'DI.FĪ dandify KAN'DI.FĪ candify

#### AN'DI.IZM

DAN'DI.IZM dandyism RAN'DI.IZM randyism SHAN'DI.IZM Tristram Shandyism

#### AN'DI.LĒ

BAN'DI.LĒ bandily DAN'DI.LĒ dandily

HAN'DI.LE handily, unhandily

RAN'DI.LĒ randily SAN'DI.LĒ sandily

#### AN'DI.NES

(See AN'DE, add -ness where appropriate.)

### AN'DING.LĒ

MAN'DING.LĒ demandingly, commandingly STAN'DING.LĒ outstandingly, understandingly

#### AN'DING.NES

MAN'DING.NES demandingnes, commandingness STAN'DING.NES outstandingness, understandingness

## AN'DISH.ING

BLAN'DISH.ING blandishing BRAN'DISH.ING brandishing

#### AN'DISH.MENT

BLAN'DISH.MENT blandishment BRAN'DISH.MENT brandishment

#### AN'EL.ING

CHAN'EL.ING channeling FLAN'EL.ING flanneling PAN'EL.ING paneling

# AN'EL.ĪZ

(See AN'EL.IZ)

# AN'Ē.MĀ

AN'Ē.MĀ anime FAN'Ē.MĀ Fannie Mae

## Ā'NER.Ē

GRĀ'NER.Ē granary KĀ'NER.Ē chicanery

### AN'ER.Ē

CHAN'ER.Ē channery GRAN'ER.Ē granary KAN'ER.Ē cannery PAN'ER.Ē panary STAN'ER.Ē stannary TAN'ER.Ē charlatanery, tannery

### AN'ER.ET

BAN'ER.ET banneret LAN'ER.ET lanneret

### AN'E.TER'Ē

(See AN'I.TER'E)

## ĀN'FUL.Ē

BĀN'FUL.Ē banefully
DĀN'FUL.Ē disdainfully
GĀN'FUL.Ē gainfully, ungainfully
PĀN'FUL.Ē painfully

# **ĀN'FUL.NES**

DĀN'FUL.NES disdainfulness GĀN'FUL.NES gainfulness, ungainfulness PĀN'FUL.NES painfulness

# ANG'GLING.LĒ

(See ANGGL, add -ingly where appropriate.)

## ANG'GL.SUM

ANG'GL.SUM anglesome DANG'GL.SUM danglesome JANG'GL.SUM janglesome RANG'GL.SUM wranglesome TANG'GL.SUM tanglesome

## ANG'GŪ.LAR

ANG'GŪ.LAR angular, triangular RANG'GŪ.LAR quadrangular SLANG'GŪ.LAR slangular TANG'GŪ.LAR octangular, pentangular, rectangular

### ANG'GŪ.LĀT

ANG'GŪ.LĀT angulate, triangulate STRANG'GŪ.LĀT strangulate

### ANG'I.LĒ

BANG'I.LĒ bangily KLANG'I.LĒ clangily SLANG'I.LĒ slangily TANG'I.LĒ tangily TWANG'I.LĒ twangily

## ANG'ING.LĒ

(See ANG, add -ingly where appropriate.)

## ANG'KER.ER

ANG'KER.ER anchorer, reanchorer HANG'KER.ER hankerer

### AN ACRYOLOGIC TREATISE ON GRAMMAR

Don't tell *me* no grammatic rules:
Hey, man, I get on good enough.
I don't talk like no powder puff,
But ladies looks at me and drools,
And feels my chest in swimming pools—
Talk ain't no match for he-man stuff.
Don't tell *me* no grammatic rules:
Hey, man, I get on good enough.

Man, when did junk you learns in schools
Help anyone when times gets tough?
I thumbs my nose; I calls your bluff.
I leaves that sissy stuff to fools.
Don't tell *me* no grammatic rules.

### ANG'KER.ING

ANG'KER.ING anchoring, reanchoring HANG'KER.ING hankering KANG'KER.ING cankering

#### ANG'KER.US

HANG'KER.US hankerous
KANG'KER.US cankerous
TANG'KER.US cantankerous

## Ā'NI.A

Ā'NI.A Lithuania, euania
BĀ'NI.A Albania
DĀ'NI.A succedanea
FĀ'NI.A menophania
KĀ'NI.A misocainia
KRĀ'NI.A hycrania, Ukrainia
LĀ'NI.A hyclanea

MĀ'NI.A A ablutomania, amania, adromania, Anglomania B Beatlemania, bibliomania, BR bruxomania, D dacnomania, decalcomania, demomania, dinomania, dipsomania, discomania, doromania, DR drapetomania, dromomania, E egomania, ecomania, eleutheromania, empleomania, entheomania, erotographomania, erotomania, F phagomania, phaneromania, FL florimania, FR Francomania, G Gallomania, gamomania, H habromania, hydromania, hippomania, I Italomania, J Germanomania, K callomania, catapedamania, choreomania, KL klazomania, kleptomania, clinomania, L logomania, M mania megalomania, melomania, metromania, misomania, mythomania, monomania, N nymphomania, nosomania, nostomania, nothosomania, O oniomania, onomatomania, opsomania, orchestromania, P pyromania, potichomania, potomania, PL planomania, R Rumania, Russomania, S sebastomania, sophomania, pseudomania, T Tasmania, tomomania, TH theomania, thanatomania, TR trichotillomania, Z xenomania

(See Appendix D for additional words ending in *-mania*.)

RĀ'NI.A Pomerania, Urania

SĀ'NI.A dysania

TĀ'NI.A Aquitania, castanea, collectanea, Lusitania, Mauretania, Ruritania, Titania, Tripolitania

**VĀ'NI.A** Pennsylvania, Sylvania, Transylvania

ZĀ'NI.A gazania

### Ā'NI.AL

KRĀ'NI.AL acranial, intracranial, cranial MĀ'NI.AL domanial, demesnial RĀ'NI.AL geranial, subterraneal TĀ'NI.AL cutaneal, subcutaneal

## Ā'NI.AN

BĀ'NI.AN Albanian
DĀ'NI.AN Jordanian
KĀ'NI.AN volcanian, vulcanian
KRĀ'NI.AN Ukrainian
MĀ'NI.AN Alemanian, Panamanian,
Rumanian, Tasmanian
RĀ'NI.AN extemporanean, Iranian,
contemporanean, Mediterranean,
Pomeranian, circumforanean, subterranean, terranean, Turanian, Uranian
TĀ'NI.AN castanean, castanian
VĀ'NI.AN Pennsylvanian, Transylvanian

Ā'NI.AN Lithuanian, cyanean

### AN'I.EST

KAN'I.EST canniest, uncanniest KLAN'I.EST clanniest

# AN'I.FĪ

MAN'I.FĪ humanify SAN'I.FĪ insanify, sanify

#### AN'I.KIN

KAN'I.KIN cannikin MAN'I.KIN manikin, mannequin PAN'I.KIN pannikin

#### AN'I.KL

GAN'I.KL organical
KAN'I.KL mechanical
MAN'I.KL Brahmanical, manacle
PAN'I.KL panicle
RAN'I.KL tyrannical
SAN'I.KL sanicle
TAN'I.KL botanical, charlatanical,
puritanical
VAN'I.KL galvanical

### **AN'I.MUS**

AN'I.MUS animus, exanimous, flexanimous LAN'I.MUS pusillanimous NAN'I.MUS magnanimous, unanimous TAN'I.MUS multanimous

## Ā'NI.NES

BRĀ'NI.NES braininess GRĀ'NI.NES graininess RĀ'NI.NES raininess VĀ'NI.NES veininess

## **AN'I.NES**

KAN'I.NES canniness KLAN'I.NES clanniness

# Ā'NING.LĒ

PLĀ'NING.LĒ complainingly, uncomplainingly TĀ'NING.LĒ entertainingly

### AN'ISH.ING

BAN'ISH.ING banishing PLAN'ISH.ING planishing VAN'ISH.ING vanishing

#### AN'ISH.MENT

BAN'ISH.MENT banishment VAN'ISH.MENT evanishment, vanishment

#### AN'IS.TER

BAN'IS.TER banister, bannister GAN'IS.TER ganister KAN'IS.TER canister

## AN'I.TĒ

AN'I.TĒ Christianity, inanity
BAN'I.TĒ inurbanity, urbanity
DAN'I.TĒ mundanity
FAN'I.TĒ profanity
GAN'I.TĒ inorganity, organity, paganity
KAN'I.TĒ volcanity
MAN'I.TĒ aldermanity, gigmanity, humanity, immanity, inhumanity, yahoomanity
RAN'I.TĒ subterranity
SAN'I.TĒ insanity, sanity
VAN'I.TĒ vanity

## AN'I.TER.Ē

PLAN'I.TER.Ē planetary SAN'I.TER.Ē sanitary, unsanitary

# Ā'NI.UM

DĀ'NI.UM succedaneum, suppedaneum
 KRĀ'NI.UM endocranium, cranium, pericranium
 LĀ'NI.UM Herculaneum
 MĀ'NI.UM germanium
 RĀ'NI.UM actinouranium, geranium, uranium
 TĀ'NI.UM titanium, unobtainium

# Ā'NĻUS

Ā'NI.US cyaneous
BRĀ'NI.US membraneous
DĀ'NI.US antecedaneous, succedaneous
KĀ'NI.US calcaneus, siccaneous, supervacaneous
LĀ'NI.US miscellaneous porcellaneous

**LĀ'NI.US** miscellaneous, porcellaneous, subtegulaneous

RĀ'NI.US A araneous, E extemporaneous, exterraneous, extraforaneous, F foraneous, K contemporaneous, M Mediterraneous, S circumforaneous, subterraneous, T temporaneous, terraneous

**TĀ'NI.US** D dissentaneous, I instantaneous, K castaneous, coetaneous, consectaneous, consentaneous, cutaneous, M momentaneous, P percutaneous, PR proletaneous, S simultaneous, subcutaneous, SP spontaneous

TRĀ'NI.US extraneous, frustraneous

# ĀN'JA.BL

CHĀN'JA.BL changeable, exchangeable, interchangeable, unchangeable RĀN'JA.BL arrangeable, derangeable, rearrangeable

# AN'JE.LIST

AN'IE.LIST autoangelist VAN'JE.LIST evangelist

# AN'JEN.SĒ

PLAN'JEN.SĒ plangency TAN'JEN.SE tangency

# AN'JI.A

DRAN'JI.A hydrangea KAN'JI.A cangia SPRAN'JI.A sprangia

# AN'JI.BL

FRAN'JI.BL frangible, infrangible, irrefrangible, refrangible TAN'JI.BL intangible, tangible

# ĀN'JI.NES

MĀN'JI.NES manginess **RĀN'JI.NES** ranginess

## AN'O.GRAF

AN'O.GRAF pianograph KAN'O.GRAF mechanograph VAN'O.GRAF galvanograph

#### AN'O.GRAM

AN'O.GRAM anagram NAN'O.GRAM nanogram PLAN'O.GRAM planogram

### AN'O.SKŌP

FAN'O.SKŌP diaphanoscope VAN'O.SKOP galvanoscope

### AN'SLLĒ

CHAN'SI.LE chancily DAN'SI.LE dancily FAN'SI.LE fancily PRAN'SI.LE prancily

### AN'SING.LĒ

DAN'SING.LE dancingly GLAN'SING.LE glancingly PRAN'SING.LE prancingly TRAN'SING.LE entrancingly, trancingly

#### **AN'SIV.NES**

PAN'SIV.NES expansiveness, inexpansiveness VAN'SIV.NES advanciveness

### AN'SUM.ER

HAN'SUM.ER handsomer RAN'SUM.ER ransomer

## AN'SUM.EST

HAN'SUM.EST handsomest RAN'SUM.EST ransomest

# ĀN'TA.BL

KWĀN'TA.BL acquaintable PĀN'TA.BL paintable TĀN'TA.BL taintable

#### AN'TA.BL

CHAN'TA.BL chantable, disenchantable, enchantable, unchantable, unenchantable GRAN'TA.BL grantable, ungrantable KAN'TA.BL decantable, cantable, recantable, undecantable, uncantable, unrecantable

PLAN'TA.BL implantable, plantable, supplantable, transplantable, unplantable, untransplantable SLAN'TA.BL slantable, unslantable

## AN'TE.LŌP

AN'TE.LŌP antelope KAN'TE.LŌP cantaloupe

### AN'TER.ER

BAN'TER.ER banterer KAN'TER.ER canterer

#### AN'TER.ING

BAN'TER.ING bantering KAN'TER.ING cantering

## AN'THRO.PĒ

AN'THRO.PE boanthropy, physianthropy, galeanthropy, cyanthropy, theanthropy, zoanthropy KAN'THRO.PĒ lycanthropy

LAN'THRO.PE aphilanthropy, philanthropy, psilanthropy, theophilanthropy PAN'THRO.PE apanthropy

SAN'THRO.PE misanthropy ZAN'THRO.PĒ misanthropy

#### AN'THRO.PIST

AN'THRO.PIST theanthropist LAN'THRO.PIST philanthropist, psilanthropist, theophilanthropist SAN'THRO.PIST misanthropist ZAN'THRO.PIST misanthropist (See AN'THRO.PE, change -y to -ist where appropriate.)

#### AN'THRO.PIZM

AN'THRO.PIZM physianthropism, theantropism, zoanthropism KAN'THRO.PIZM lycanthropism LAN'THRO.PIZM aphilanthropism, philanthropism, psilanthropism, theophilanthropism

SAN'THRO.PIZM misanthropism ZAN'THRO.PIZM misanthropism

### AN'TIK.LĒ

AN'TIK.LĒ anticly DAN'TIK.LĒ pedantically FRAN'TIK.LĒ frantically GAN'TIK.LĒ gigantically MAN'TIK.LĒ romanticly

### AN'TIK.NES

AN'TIK.NES anticness DAN'TIK.NES pedanticness FRAN'TIK.NES franticness MAN'TIK.NES romanticness

## AN'TI.LĒ

BAN'TI.LĒ bantily RAN'TI.LĒ rantily SKAN'TI.LĒ scantily SLAN'TI.LĒ slantily

# AN'TING.LĒ

CHAN'TING.LĒ enchantingly KAN'TING.LĒ cantingly PAN'TING.LĒ pantingly RAN'TINGL.LĒ rantingly SLAN'TINGL.LĒ slantingly

# AN'TI.SĪD

FAN'TI.SĪD infanticide GAN'TI.SĪD giganticide

# AN'Ū.AL

 $AN'\bar{U}.AL$  annual, biannual, semiannual  $MAN'\bar{U}.AL$  manual

### AN'Ū.LA

GRAN'Ū.LA granular KAN'Ū.LA cannula PAN'Ū.LA campanula PLAN'Ū.LA planula RAN'Ū.LA ranula

## AN'Ū.LAR

AN'Ū.LAR annular, penannular GRAN'Ū.LAR granular KAN'Ū.LAR cannular PAN'Ū.LAR campanular RAN'Ū.LAR ranular

## AN'Ū.LĀT

AN'Ū.LĀT annulate GRAN'Ū.LĀT granulate KAN'Ū.LĀT cannulate PAN'Ū.LĀT campanulate

#### AN'Ū.LET

AN'Ū.LET annulet, annulate GRAN'Ū.LET granulet

## Ā'PA.BL

DRĀ'PA.BL drapable

KĀ'PA.BL escapable, incapable, inescapable, capable, unescapable, uncapable
PĀ'PA.BL papable
RĀ'PA.BL rapable
SHĀ'PA.BL reshapable, shapable
SKRĀ'PA.BL scrapable
TĀ'PA.BL tapable

## AP'A.BL

FLAP'A.BL flappable, unflappable
MAP'A.BL mappable, unmappable
RAP'A.BL rappable, wrappable,
unrappable, unwrappable
SAP'A.BL sappable, unsappable
SNAP'A.BL snappable, unsnappable
STRAP'A.BL strappable, unstrappable

TAP'A.BL tappable, untrappable TRAP'A.BL trappable, untrappable ZAP'A.BL zappable, unzappable

### AP'A.THĒ

AP'A.THĒ apathy
PRAP'A.THĒ naprapathy

#### AP'CHER.ING

KAP'CHER.ING capturing, recapturing RAP'CHER.ING enrapturing, rapturing

# Ā'PER.Ē

Ā'PER.Ē apery
DRĀ'PER.Ē drapery
GRĀ'PER.Ē grapery
JĀ'PER.Ē japery
KĀ'PER.Ē capery
NĀ'PER.Ē napery
PĀ'PER.Ē papery
VĀ'PER.Ē vapory

# Ā'PER.ER

KĀ'PER.ER caperer NĀ'PER.ER naperer PĀ'PER.ER paperer TĀ'PER.ER taperer VĀ'PER.ER vaporer

# **Ā'PER.ING**

KĀ'PER.ING capering PĀ'PER.ING papering TĀ'PER.ING tapering VĀ'PER.ING vaporing

## AP'ID.LĒ

RAP'ID.LĒ rapidly SAP'ID.LĒ sapidly VAP'ID.LĒ vapidly

#### AP'ID.NES

RAP'ID.NES rapidness SAP'ID.NES sapidness VAP'ID.NES vapidness

#### AP'I.DUS

AP'I.DUS sciapodous LAP'I.DUS lapidous

## Ā'PI.ER

NĀ'PI.ER Napier RĀ'PI.ER rapier

### AP'I.ER

GAP'I.ER gappier HAP'I.ER happier, unhappier KRAP'I.ER crappier NAP'I.ER nappier SAP'I.ER sappier SKRAP'I.ER scrappier SNAP'I.ER snappier

## AP'I.LĒ

GAP'I.LĒ gappily HAP'I.LĒ happily KRAP'I.LĒ crappily SAP'I.LĒ sappily SKRAP'I.LĒ scrappily SNAP'I.LĒ snappily

## AP'I.NES

(See APE, add-ness where appropriate.)

# ÄP'I.TĒ

(See OP'I.TĒ)

### AP'O.LIS

**AP'O.LIS** Minneapolis **NAP'O.LIS** Annapolis, Indianapolis

TAP'O.LIS pentapolis TRAP'O.LIS tetrapolis

## ÂR'A.BL

ÂR'A.BL airable, unairable
 BÂR'A.BL bearable, unbearable
 DÂR'A.BL darable, undarable
 KLÂR'A.BL declarable, undeclarable
 PÂR'A.BL pairable, repairable, unpairable, unparable, unrepairable
 SHÂR'A.BL sharable, unsharable
 SKÂR'A.BL scarable, unscarable
 SKWÂR'A.BL squarable, unsquarable
 SPÂR'A.BL sparable, unsparable
 SWÂR'A.BL swearable
 TÂR'A.BL tearable, untearable
 WÂR'A.BL unwearable, wearable
 (See ER'I.BL)

### AR'A.BL

AR'A.BL arable NAR'A.BL inennarable PAR'A.BL parable SPAR'A.BL sparable

#### AR'A.GON

AR'A.GON Aragon PAR'A.GON paragon TAR'A.GON tarragon

#### AR'A.GRAF

BAR'A.GRAF barograph PAR'A.GRAF paragraph

# AR'ANT.LĒ

AR'ANT.LĒ arrantly
PAR'ANT.LĒ apparently, transparently

## AR'AS.ING

BAR'AS.ING disembarrassing, embarrassing HAR'AS.ING harassing

#### AR'AS.MENT

BAR'AS.MENT embarrassment, disembarrassment
HAR'AS.MENT harassment

#### AR'A.TIV

KLAR'A.TIV declarative
NAR'A.TIV narrative
PAR'A.TIV comparative, preparative,
reparative

#### AR'A.TER

AR'A.TER aerator BAR'A.TER barrator NAR'A.TER narrator

## AR'A.TŌ.RĒ

KLAR'A.TŌ.RĒ declaratory PAR'A.TŌ.RĒ preparatory

## ÄR'BER.ING

BÄR'BER.ING barbering HÄR'BER.ING harboring

# ÄR'DEN.ING

GÄR'DEN.ING gardening HÄR'DEN.ING hardening PÄR'DEN.ING pardoning

# ÄR'DI.A

GÄR'DI.A LaGuardia KÄR'DI.A bradycardia, megalocardia, tachycardia LÄR'DI.A gaillardia

# ÄR'DI.AN

GÄR'DI.AN guardian KÄR'DI.AN pericardian WÄR'DI.AN Edwardian

## ÄR'DI.LĒ

HÄR'DI.LĒ foolhardily, hardily TÄR'DI.LĒ tardily

## ÄRD'DLNES

HÄR'DLNES foolhardiness, hardiness TÄR'DI.NES tardiness

#### AR'EL.ING

BAR'EL.ING barreling, pork-barreling, caroling KAR'EL.ING caroling

PAR'EL.ING appareling

## AR'E.NĪT

AR'E.NĪT arenite MAR'E.NĪT Maronite

## AR'ENT.LĒ

(See AR'ANT.LE)

# ÂR'FUL.Ē

DÂR'FUL.Ē darefully KÂR'FUL.Ē carefully, uncarefully SPÂR'FUL.Ē despairfully PRÂR'FUL.Ē prayerfully, unprayerfully

# ÂR'FUL, NES

KÂR'FUL.NES carefulness, uncarefulness PRÂR'FUL.NES prayerfulness SPÂR'FUL.NES sparefulness WÂR'FUL.NES awarefulness, warefulness

# ÂR'I.A

ÂR'I.A area, aria, miliaria, topiaria BÂR'I.A herbaria CHÂR'I.A acharya GÂR'I.A Bulgaria JÂR'I.A ajaria KÂR'I.A araucaria, Balkaria, Icaria, persicaria, cercaria, urticaria

KWÂR'I.A aquaria

LÂR'I.A adularia, alfilaria, Caria, filaria, Hilaria, malaria, radiolaria, solaria, talaria

MÂR'I.A Samaria

NÂR'I.A laminaria, planaria, ranaria, sanguinaria

PÂR'I.A pariah

RÂR'I.A honoraria, cineraria

SÂR'I.A adversaria

TÂR'I.A dataria, digitaria, cataria, planetaria, wistaria

VÂR'I.A Bavaria, varia

(See ER'I.A)

## ÂR'I.AL

ÂR'I.AL actuarial, aerial, areal, Ariel,

diarial, estuarial

DÂR'I.AL calendarial

KÂR'I.AL vicarial

LÂR'I.AL antimalarial, malarial

NÂR'I.AL narial

PÂR'I.AL puparial, riparial

SÂR'I.AL adversarial, bursarial, glossarial, commissarial

TÂR'I.AL nectarial, notarial, secretarial, sectarial

VÂR'I.AL ovarial

## ÂR'I.AN

ÂR'I.AN apiarian, Arian, Aryan, bestiarian, Briarean, diarian, estuarian,

sententiarian

BÂR'I.AN barbarian

BRÂR'I.AN librarian

DÂR'I.AN abecedarian, Abecedarian, Darien, lapidarian, cnidarian, stipendarian, ultracrepidarian

FÂR'I.AN Rastafarian

GÂR'I.AN Bulgarian, gregarian,

Hungarian, vulgarian

GRÂR'I.AN agrarian

KÂR'I.AN Icarian, sicarian, suburbicarian KWÂR'I.AN antiquarian, aquarian,

ubiguarian

LÂR'I.AN atrabilarian, aularian, nihilar-

ian, sertularian, telarian

MÂR'I.AN grammarian

**NÂR'I.AN** A adessenarian, altitudinarian, Apollinarian, attitudinarian, D discipli-

narian, doctrinarian, KW quadragenarian, quinquagenarian, L latitudinarian, lunarian, lupanarian, M millenarian, miscellenarian, N nonagenarian, O octogenarian, P pornogenarian, PL planarian, platitudinarian, plenitudinarian, PR predestinarian, R rectitudinarian, S seminarian, centenarian, sexagenarian, septimanarian, septuagenarian, solitudinarian, superseptuagenarian, V valetudinarian, veterinarian

PÂR'I.AN Parian, riparian

RÂR'I.AN orarian

SÂR'I.AN infralapsarian, necessarian, janissarian, postlapsarian, prelapsarian, supralapsarian

TÂR'I.AN A alphabetarian, anecdotarian, antidisestablishmentarian, antisabbitarian, antitrinitarian, D dietarian, E egalitarian, experimentarian, equalitarian, F futilitarian, FR fruitarian, H humanitarian, K communitarian, L libertarian, limitarian, N necessitarian, nectarian, noli-mi-tangerietarian, nonsectarian, O authoritarian, P parliamentarian, PR proletarian, R Rotarian, S sabbatarian, sacramentarian, sanitarian, sectarian, societarian, T totalitarian, TR tractarian, trinitarian, V vegetarian, Y ubiquitarian, unitarian, utilitarian

VÂR'I.AN Bayarian, oyarian **ZÂR'I.AN** janizarian, rosarian, Caesarian

# ÂR'I.ANT

(See ÂR'I.ENT)

# ÂR'I.ĀT

KÂR'I.ĀT vicariate VÂR'I.ĀT variate

# ÂR'I.AT

CHÂR'I.AT chariot KÂR'I.AT Iscariot LÂR'LAT lariat, salariat SÂR'I.AT commissariat

TÂR'I.AT commentariat, proletariat,

prothonotariat, secretariat

## ÂR'I.ENT

PÂR'I.ENT omniparient
TRÂR'I.ENT contrarient
VÂR'I.ENT bivariant, invariant,
covariant, variant

# ÂR'I.ER

ÂR'I.ER airier
CHÂR'I.ER charier
GLÂR'I.ER glarier
HÂR'I.ER hairier
SKÂR'I.ER scarier
VÂR'I.ER varier
WÂR'I.ER warier

#### AR'I.ER

BAR'I.ER barrier
FAR'I.ER farrier
HAR'I.ER harrier
KAR'I.ER carrier, miscarrier
MAR'I.ER intermarrier, marrier, remarrier
PAR'I.ER parrier
TAR'I.ER rarrier

# ÂR'I.EST

(See **ÂRĒ**, change -y to -iest where appropriate.)

# ÂR'I.FĪ

ÂR'I.FĪ aerify (See ER'I.FĪ)

# AR'I.FĪ

KAR'I.FĪ saccharify KLAR'I.FĪ clarify SKAR'I.FĪ scarify

# ÂR'I.FÔRM

ÂR'I.FÔRM aeriform, scalariform NÂR'I.FÔRM nariform VÂR'I.FÔRM variform

#### AR'I.ING

HAR'I.ING harrying
KAR'I.ING carrying, miscarrying
MAR'I.ING intermarrying, marrying
PAR'I.ING parrying
TAR'I.ING tarrying

## ÂR'I.LĒ

ÂR'I.LĒ airily
CHÂR'I.LĒ charily
HÂR'I.LĒ bairily
NÂR'I.LĒ sanguinarily
RÂR'I.LĒ temporarily
SKÂR'I.LĒ scarily
STÂR'I.LĒ starily
TÂR'I.LĒ momentarily, salutarily,
sedentarily, solitarily, voluntarily
WÂR'I.LĒ warily
(See ER'I.LĒ)

### AR'I.NĀT

KAR'I.NĀT carinate MAR'I.NĀT marinate PAR'I.NĀT perennate

# ÂR'I.NES

ÂR'I.NES airiness, tumultuariness
CHÂR'I.NES chariness
GLÂR'I.NES glariness
HÂR'I.NES hairiness
NÂR'I.NES sanguinariness
RÂR'I.NES temporariness
TÂR'I.NES momentariness, salutariness, sedentariness, solitariness, ubiquitariness, voluntariness
TPÂR'I.NES sakituariness contrariness

TRÂR'I.NES arbitrariness, contrariness WÂR'I.NES wariness

# ÄR'I.NES

STÄR'I.NES starriness TÄR'I.NES tarriness

# ÂR'ING.LĒ

BÂR'ING.LĒ forbearingly BLÂR'INGL.LĒ blaringly

DÂR'ING.LĒ daringly FLÂR'ING.LĒ flaringly GLÂR'ING.LĒ glaringly KÂR'ING.LĒ caringly SPÂR'ING.LĒ sparingly STÂR'ING.LĒ tearingly TÂR'ING.LĒ tearingly WÂR'ING.LĒ wearingly

# ÂR'I.Ō

NÂR'I.Ō scenario SÂR'I.Ō impresario THÂR'I.Ō lothario, Lothario

## ÂR'I.ON

FÂR'I.ON orpharion MÂR'I.ON Marion (See ÎR'I.AN)

### AR'I.ON

KAR'I.ON carrion KLAR'I.ON clarion MAR'I.ON Marion (See ÎR'I.AN)

# ÂR'I.OT

(See ÂR'I.AT)

# ÂR'ISH.LĒ

BÂR'ISH.LĒ bearishly GÂR'ISH.LĒ garishly

# ÂR'ISH.NES

BÂR'ISH.NES bearishness GÂR'ISH.NES garishness

### AR'I.SUN

GAR'I.SUN garrison
PAR'I.SUN caparison, comparison,
parison
WAR'I.SUN warison

## ÂR'I.TĒ

NÂR'I.TĒ debonairity RÂR'I.TĒ rarity (See ER'I.TĒ)

### AR'I.TĒ

AR'I.TĒ familiarity, curvilinearity, multicollinearity, peculiarity, rectilinearity, unfamiliarity

BAR'I.TĒ barbarity

CHAR'I.TE charity, uncharity

DAR'I.TE solidarity

GAR'I.TĒ vagarity, vulgarity

KLAR'I.TĒ clarity

LAR'I.TĒ A angularity, D dissimilarity,
GL glandularity, globularity, GR granularity, H hilarity, I insularity, irregularity,
J jocularity, K capillarity, consularity,
L lunularity, M modularity, molarity,
molecularity, muscularity, N nodularity,
O orbicularity, P particularity, perpendicularity, piacularity, polarity, popularity, pupilarity, R regularity, rectangularity,
S secularity, similarity, singularity, circularity, SP spatularity, ST stellularity, T
titularity, TR triangularity, U unpopularity, V vascularity, vernacularity

PAR'I.TĒ disparity, fissiparity, imparity, gemniparity, multiparity, omniparity, oviparity, parity, viviparity

PLAR'I.TĒ exemplarity (See ER'I.TĒ)

# AR'I.TŌ.RĒ

KLAR'I.TŌ.RĒ declaratory PAR'I.TŌ.RĒ preparatory

# ÂR'I.UM

**ÂR'I.UM** glaciarium, polyzoarium **BÂR'I.UM** barium, herbarium, columbarium, verbarium

**DÂR'I.UM** caldarium, sudarium, tepidarium, viridarium

KRÂR'I.UM sacrarium KWÂR'I.UM aquarium LÂR'I.UM solarium, velarium MÂR'I.UM fumarium, samarium NÂR'I.UM oceanarium, ranarium, sabbulonarium

PÂR'I.UM puparium

RÂR'I.UM honorarium, cinerarium, terrarium

terrarium

SÂR'I.UM leprosarium

TÂR'I.UM armamentarium, insectarium, cometarium lactarium, planetarium, sanitarium, termitarium

**VÂR'I.UM** aquivarium, vivarium

ZÂR'I.UM rosarium

#### AR'I.UN

(See AR'I.ON)

## ÂR'I.US

ÂR'I.US Briareus
BÂR'I.US cibarious
FÂR'I.US bifarious, multifarious, nefarious, omnifarious
GÂR'I.US gregarious, vagarious

**GARTIOS** gregarious, vagarious **KÂR'I.US** Icarius, calcareous, carious, precarious, sicarious, vicarious

KWÂR'I.US Aquarius

LÂR'I.US atribilarious, hilarious, malarious

MÂR'I.US Marius

**NÂR'I.US** arenarious, denarius, quadragenarious, senarius, testudinarious, valetudinarious

PÂR'I.US riparious, viparious RÂR'I.US honorarious, temerarious

SÂR'I.US confessarius

SKÂR'I.US scarious

TÂR'I.US acetarious, fimetarious, frumentarious, lutarious, nectarious, octarius, Sagittarius, setarious, tartareous

TRÂR'I.US arbitrarious, contrarious VÂR'I.US various, Stradivarius

# ÄR'KĀ.IST

ÄR'KĀ.IST archaist PÄR'KĀ.IST parquatist

# ÄR'KET.RĒ

MÄR'KET.RĒ marketry PÄR'KET.RĒ parquetry

### ÄR'KI.AN

RÄR'KI.AN Petrarchian TÄR'KI.AN aristarchian

## ÄR'KI.KAL

ÄR'KI.KAL anarchical, archical NÄR'KI.KAL monarchical RÄR'KI.KAL hierarchical, tetrarchical

## ÄR'LA.TAN

SHÄR'LA.TAN charlatan TÄR'LA.TAN tarlatan

## ÄR'MA.BL

ÄR'MA.BL armable, forearmable, disarmable, rearmable, unarmable
 CHÄR'MA.BL charmable, uncharmable
 FÄR'MA.BL farmable, unfarmable
 HÄR'MA.BL alarmable, unharmable

# ÄR'MER.Ē

ÄR'MER.Ē armory DÄR'MER.Ē gendarmerie

# ÄR'MING.LĒ

ÄR'MING.LĒ disarmingly CHÄR'MING.LĒ charmingly HÄR'MING.LĒ harmingly LÄR'MING.LĒ alarmingly

# ÄR'MOR.Ē

(See ÄR'MER.Ē)

# ÄR'NISH.ER

GÄR'NISH.ER garnisher TÄR'NISH.ER tarnisher VÄR'NISH.ER varnisher

## ÄR'NISH.ING

GÄR'NISH.ING garnishing TÄR'NISH.ING tarnishing VÄR'NISH.ING varnishing

## AR'O.Ē

AR'O.Ē arrowy BAR'O.Ē barrowy MAR'O.Ē marrowy SPAR'O.Ē sparrowy YAR'O.Ē yarrowy

### AR'O.ER

BAR'O.ER barrower, wheelbarrower FAR'O.ER farrower HAR'O.ER harrower NAR'O.ER narrower

#### AR'O.GRAF

(See AR'A.GRAF)

### AR'O.ING

AR'O.ING arrowing
BAR'O.ING barrowing, wheelbarrowing
FAR'O.ING farrowing
HAR'O.ING harrowing
NAR'O.ING narrowing

# AR'O.NĪT

(See AR'E.NĪT)

# AR'OT.ING

GAR'OT.ING garroting PAR'OT.ING parroting

# ÄR'SE.NĒ

LÄR'SE.NĒ larceny PÄR'SE.NĒ coparceny

## ÄR'SE.NER

LÄR'SE.NER larcener
PÄR'SE.NER coparcener, parcener

# ÄR'SHAL.IZM

MÄR'SHAL.IZM martialism PÄR'SHAL.IZM partialism

### ÄR'TED.NES

HÄR'TED.NES BL blackheartedness, F falseheartedness, fickle-heartedness, frank-heartedness, free-heartedness, H hard-heartedness, K kind-heartedness, L light-heartedness, O open-heartedness, S soft-heartedness, T tender-heartedness, W warm-heartedness

PÄR'TED.NES departedness, partedness

# ÄR'TER.Ē

ÄR'TER.Ē artery BÄR'TER.Ē bartery MÄR'TER.Ē martyry

# ÄR'TER.ER

BÄR'TER.ER barterer CHÄR'TER.ER charterer

# ÄR'TER.ING

BÄR'TER.ING bartering CHÄR'TER.ING chartering GÄR'TER.ING garter-ring MÄR'TER.ING martyring

# ÄR'TI.KL

ÄR'TI.KL article PÄR'TI.KL particle

# ÄR'TI.ZAN

ÄR'TI.ZAN artisan BÄR'TI.ZAN bartizan PÄR'TI.ZAN bipartisan, partisan

### ÄRT'LES.LĒ

ÄRT'LES.LĒ artlessly HÄRT'LES.LĒ heartlessly

## ÄRT'LES.NES

ÄRT'LES.NES artlessness
HÄRT'LES.NES heartlessness

### ĀS'A.BL

BĀS'A.BL abasable, basable, debasable CHĀS'A.BL chasable FĀS'A.BL defaceable, effaceable, faceable, ineffaceable

GRĀS'A.BL disgraceable LĀS'A.BL enlaceable, laceable PĀS'A.BL paceable

PLĀS'A.BL displaceable, emplaceable, irreplaceable, misplaceable, placeable, replaceable

RĀS'A.BL erasable, unerasable SPĀS'A.BL spaceable SWĀS'A.BL persuasible, suasible, unpersuasible

TRĀS'A.BL retraceable, traceable, untraceable

VĀS'A.BL evasible

## AS'A.BL

**KLAS'A.BL** declassable, classable, outclassable

MAS'A.BL amassable, massable
NAS'A.BL innascible, renascible
PAS'A.BL bypassable, impassable,
passable, passible, surpassable,
unsurpassable

RAS'A.BL irascible

SAS'A.BL sassable, unsassable

# AS'A.BLĒ

KLAS'A.BLĒ classably, unclassably PAS'A.BLĒ passably, impassably, surpassably, unpassably, unsurpassably RAS'A.BLĒ irascibly

### AS'E.LĀT

AS'E.LĀT acylate SFAS'E.LĀT sphacelate VAS'E.LĀT vacillate

## Ā'SEN.SĒ

JĀ'SEN.SĒ adjacency, interjacency PLĀ'SEN.SĒ complacency

### AS'E.RĀT

AS'E.RĀT acerate
LAS'E.RĀT lacerate
MAS'E.RĀT emacerate, macerate

## Ā'SE.RĒ

BRĀ'SE.RĒ bracery, embracery
TRĀ'SE.RĒ tracery

# Ā'SHAL.Ē

FĀ'SHAL.Ē facially GLĀ'SHAL.Ē glacially RĀ'SHAL.Ē racially

## ASH'E.RĒ

ASH'E.RĒ ashery DASH'E.RĒ haberdashery FASH'E.RĒ fashery HASH'E.RĒ hashery SASH'E.RĒ sashery TRASH'E.RĒ trashery

# Ā'SHI.A

Ā'SHI.A Asia
BĀ'SHI.A sabbatia
GRĀ'SHI.A ex gratia
KĀ'SHI.A acacia
LĀ'SHI.A Galatia, osteomalacia, solatia
MĀ'SHI.A Dalmatia
RĀ'SHI.A Eurasia, Laurasia
SĀ'SHI.A Alsatia
TĀ'SHI.A cetacea, crustacea
(See Ā'SHA, Ā'ZHA)

#### ASH'I.A

FASH'I.A fascia KASH'I.A cassia, Circassia NAS'I.A Parnassia

## Ā'SHI.AL

BĀ'SHI.AL abbatial
FĀ'SHI.AL facial
GLĀ'SHI.AL glacial, postglacial,
preglacial, subglacial
LĀ'SHI.AL palatial
MĀ'SHI.AL primatial
RĀ'SHI.AL multiracial, racial
SPĀ'SHI.AL interspatial, spatial
TĀ'SHI.AL mystacial
(See Ā'SHAL)

## Ā'SHI.AN

Ā'SHI.AN Asian, Australasian
HĀ'SHI.AN Haitian
LĀ'SHI.AN Galatian
NĀ'SHI.AN Athanasian
RĀ'SHI.AN Eurasian
SĀ'SHI.AN Alsatian
STĀ'SHI.AN Eustachian
THRĀ'SHI.AN Thracian
(See Ā'ZI.AN, Ā'SHUN, Ā'ZHUN)

#### ASH'I.AN

KASH'I.AN Circassian NASH'I.AN Parnassian (See ASH'UN)

# Ā'SHI.ĀT

GĀ'SHI.ĀT sagatiate
GLĀ'SHI.ĀT glaciate
GRĀ'SHI.ĀT ingratiate
MĀ'SHI.ĀT emaciate
PĀ'SHI.ĀT expatiate
SĀ'SHI.ĀT insatiate, satiate
SPĀ'SHI.ĀT spaciate
(See Ā'SI.ĀT)

#### ASH'I.ER

ASH'I.ER ashier DASH'I.ER dashier FLASH'I.ER flashier HASH'I.ER hashier PLASH'I.ER plashier SPLASH'I.ER splashier TRASH'I.ER trashier

## Ā'SHI.Ō

LĀ'SHI.Ō fellatio, Nova Constellatio RĀ'SHI.Ō Horatio, ratio

### Ā'SHUN.AL

Ā'SHUN.AL associational, aviational, ideational, creational, mediational, radiational, recreational, transubstantiational, variational

BĀ'SHUN.AL incubational, probational BRĀ'SHUN.AL vibrational DĀ'SHUN.AL gradational GĀ'SHUN.AL interrogational, congregational, conjugational

**GRĀ'SHUN.AL** emigrational, immigrational

**KĀ'SHUN.AL** educational, convocational, vocational

KWĀ'SHUN.AL equational
LĀ'SHUN.AL relational, revelational,
translational

MĀ'SHUN.AL informational
NĀ'SHUN.AL denominational, inclinational, combinational, terminational
PĀ'SHUN.AL occupational

RĀ'SHUN.AL inspirational, gyrational, commemorational, operational, respirational

**SĀ'SHUN.AL** compensational, condensational, conversational, sensational

STĀ'SHUN.AL stational

TĀ'SHUN.AL deputational, dissertational, gravitational, imitational, quotational, presentational, representational, rotational, salutational

VĀ'SHUN.AL amotivational, derivational, conservational, motivational, observational

(See **ĀSHUN**, add -al where appropriate.)

#### ASH'UN.AL

**NASH'UN.AL** international, multinational, national, supranational

PASH'UN.AL passional RASH'UN.AL irrational, rational

#### ASH'UN.AL.IST

NASH'UN.AL.IST nationalist RASH'UN.AL.IST rationalist

### ASH'UN.AL.ĪZ

NASH'UN.AL.ĪZ denationalize, internationalize, nationalize RASH'UN.AL.ĪZ rationalize

## Ā'SHUN.ER

BĀ'SHUN.ER probationer, reprobationer
DĀ'SHUN.ER foundationer
KĀ'SHUN.ER summer vacationer, vacationer, winter vacationer
LĀ'SHUN.ER oblationer
RĀ'SHUN.ER rationer, restorationer
STĀ'SHUN.ER stationer

# Ā'SHUN.ING

(See ASHUN, add -ing where appropriate.)

### **ASH'UN.ING**

**FASH'UN.ING** fashioning, refashioning **PASH'UN.ING** compassioning

# Ā'SHUN.IST

Ā'SHUN.IST irradiationist, creationist, rationist, re-creationist, repudiationist

DĀ'SHUN.IST foundationist

FLĀ'SHUN.IST deflationist, inflationist

GRĀ'SHUN.IST emigrationist, immigrationist

KĀ'SHUN.IST educationist convoca-

**KĀ'SHUN.IST** educationist, convocationist, vacationist

**LĀ'SHUN.IST** annihilationist, isolationist, neoisolationist

MĀ'SHUN.IST cremationist PĀ'SHUN.IST emancipationist

**RĀ'SHUN.IST** degenerationist, federationist, inspirationist, moderationist, reparationist, restorationist, tolerationist

SĀ'SHUN.IST annexationist,

conversationist

TĀ'SHUN.IST annotationist, imitationist, transmutationist

VÄ'SHUN.IST innovationist, salvationist ZÄ'SHUN.IST causationist, colonizationist (See Ä'SHUN, add -ist where appropriate.)

## **Ā'SHUN.LES**

(See ASHUN, add -less where appropriate.)

## Ā'SHUS.LĒ

DĀ'SHUS.LĒ audaciously, edaciously, mendaciously, mordaciously, predaciously
 GĀ'SHUS.LĒ fugaciously, sagaciously
 GRĀ'SHUS.LĒ graciously, ungraciously
 KĀ'SHUS.LĒ efficaciously, inefficaciously, perspicaciously

KWĀ'SHUS.LĒ loquaciously LĀ'SHUS.LĒ fallaciously, salaciously MĀ'SHUS.LĒ contumaciously NĀ'SHUS.LĒ minaciously, pertinaciously, pugnaciously, tenaciously

PĀ'SHUS.LĒ capaciously, rapaciously RĀ'SHUS.LĒ veraciously, voraciously SĀ'SHUS.LĒ vexatiously

SPĀ'SHUS.LĒ spaciously

TĀ'SHUS.LĒ disputatiously, flirtatiously, ostentatiously

**VĀ'SHUS.LĒ** curvaceously, vivaciously (See **ĀSHUS**, add *-ly* where appropriate.)

# Ā'SHUS.NES

(See A'SHUS, add -ness where appropriate.)

# Ā'SI.ĀT

KĀ'SI.ĀT caseate (See Ā'SHI.ĀT)

### AS'I.FĪ

GAS'I.FĪ gasify
KLAS'I.FĪ declassify, classify, reclassify
PAS'I.FĪ pacify, repacify

#### AS'I.KL

FAS'I.KL fascicle KLAS'I.KL classical, neoclassical, nonclassical

## AS'I.LĀT

(See AS'E.LĀT)

### AS'I.NĀT

BAS'I.NĀT abacinate FAS'I.NĀT fascinate RAS'I.NĀT deracinate SAS'I.NĀT assassinate

#### **Ā'SLNES**

LĀ'SI.NES laciness RĀ'SI.NES raciness SPĀ'SI.NES spaciness

#### AS'I.NES

BRAS'I.NES brassiness GAS'I.NES gassiness GLAS'I.NES glassiness GRAS'I.NES grassiness KLAS'I.NES classiness MAS'I.NES massiness SAS'I.NES sassiness

**BAS'I.TĒ** bibacity, urbacity

## AS'I.TĒ

VAS'I.TĒ vivacity

DAS'I.TĒ audacity, edacity, mendacity, mordacity
GAS'I.TĒ fugacity, sagacity
KAS'I.TĒ dicacity, perspicacity, pervicacity, procacity
KWAS'I.TĒ loquacity, sequacity
LAS'I.TĒ bellacity, salacity
MAS'I.TĒ emacity, contumacity
NAS'I.TĒ minacity, pertinacity, pugnacity, saponacity, tenacity
PAS'I.TĒ incapacity, capacity, opacity, rapacity
RAS'I.TĒ feracity, veracity, voracity

#### AS'I.TUS

AS'I.TUS acetus, acetous TAS'I.TUS Tacitus

## AS'IV.LĒ

MAS'IV.LĒ massively, PAS'IV.LĒ impassively, passively

### Ā'SIV.NES

BRĀ'SIV.NES abrasiveness SWĀ'SIV.NES assuasiveness, dissuasiveness, persuasiveness, suasiveness VĀ'SIV.NES evasiveness, invasiveness, pervasiveness

### **AS'IV.NES**

MAS'IV.NES massiveness
PAS'IV.NES impassiveness, passiveness

## AS'PE.RĀT

**AS'PE.RĀT** asperate, aspirate **ZAS'PE.RĀT** exasperate

# AS'PING.LĒ

GAS'PING.LĒ gaspingly GRAS'PING.LĒ graspingly RAS'PING.LĒ raspingly

# AS'TAR.DĒ

BAS'TAR.DĒ bastardy DAS'TAR.DĒ dastardy

### AS'TA.SIS

AS'TA.SIS diastasis
TAS'TA.SIS metastasis

# AS'TER.Ē

KAS'TER.Ē dicastery
MAS'TER.Ē mastery, self-mastery

#### AS'TER.ING

FAS'TER.ING philophastering
MAS'TER.ING mastering, overmastering
PAS'TER.ING pastoring
PLAS'TER.ING beplastering, plastering
TAS'TER.ING poetastering

### AS'TER.SHIP

MAS'TER.SHIP mastership PAS'TER.SHIP pastorship

### ĀST'FUL,Ē

TĀST'FUL.Ē distastefully, tastefully WĀST'FUL.Ē wastefully

## AS'TI.GĀT

FAS'TI.GĀT fastigate KAS'TI.GĀT castigate

### AS'TI.KAL

AS'TI.KAL ecclesiastical, encomiastical, enthusiastical LAS'TI.KAL elastical NAS'TI.KAL gymnastical, monastical TAS'TI.KAL fantastical

# AS'TI.KĀT

LAS'TI.KĀT elasticate, scholasticate
MAS'TI.KĀT masticate

# AS'TIK.LĒ

AS'TIK.LĒ ecclesiastic'ly, encomiastic'ly, enthusiastic'ly
BAS'TIK.LĒ bombastic'ly
DRAS'TIK.LĒ drastic'ly
KAS'TIK.LĒ sarcastic'ly
LAS'TIK.LĒ elastic'ly, scholastic'ly
NAS'TIK.LĒ gymnastic'ly, monastic'ly
PLAS'TIK.LĒ plasticly
TAS'TIK.LĒ fantasticly

### ĀS'TI.LĒ

HĀS'TI.LĒ hastily PĀS'TI.LĒ pastily TĀS'TI.LĒ tastily

## AS'TI.LĒ

GAS'TI.LĒ ghastily NAS'TI.LĒ nastily

#### AS'TI.SIZM

AS'TI.SIZM ecclesiasticism, orgiasticism
BRAS'TI.SIZM Hudibrasticism
KLAS'TI.SIZM iconoclasticism
LAS'TI.SIZM scholasticism
NAS'TI.SIZM monasticism
PLAS'TI.SIZM plasticism
TAS'TI.SIZM fantasticism

### AS'TRI.AN

**AS'TRI.AN** Zoroastrian **BAS'TRI.AN** alabastrian

## AS'TRO.FĒ

AS'TRO.FĒ diastrophe NAS'TRO.FĒ anastrophe, epanastrophe TAS'TRO.FĒ catastrophe

# Ā'TA.BL

**Ā'TA.BL** abbreviatable (See **ĀT,** add *-able* where appropriate.)

#### AT'A.BL

AT'A.BL get-at-able, come-at-able, unget-at-able, uncome-at-able
BAT'A.BL battable, combatable, unbattable, uncombatable
HAT'A.BL hattable, unhattable
MAT'A.BL biocompatible, impatible, incompatible, compatible, pattable, unpattable, unpattable, unpattable, unpattable, unpattable, unpattable, unpattable, unpattable, unpattable, unpattable

RAT'A.BL rattable VAT'A.BL vattable

## Ā'TAL.Ē

 $F\bar{A}'TAL.\bar{E}$  fatally  $N\bar{A}'TAL.\bar{E}$  natally, postnatally, prenatally

### AT'E.LĪT

MAT'E.LĪT stromatalite SAT'E.LĪT satellite, subsatellite STRAT'E.LĪT stratellite

### AT'EN.ING

BAT'EN.ING battening
FAT'EN.ING fattening, unfattening
FLAT'EN.ING flattening

### AT'E.NĀT

(See AT'I.NĀT)

# Ā'TEN.SĒ

BLĀ'TEN.SĒ blatancy LĀ'TEN.SĒ latency PĀ'TEN.SĒ patency

#### AT'ER.AN

KAT'ER.AN cateran LAT'ER.AN Lateran

## AT'E.RĒ

BAT'E.RĒ battery CHAT'E.RĒ chattery FLAT'E.RĒ flattery HAT'E.RĒ battery KAT'E.RĒ cattery SHAT'E.RĒ scattery SKAT'E.RĒ slattery TAT'E.RĒ tattery

#### AT'ER.ER

BAT'ER.ER batterer
BLAT'ER.ER blatterer
CHAT'ER.ER chatterer
FLAT'ER.ER flatterer
KLAT'ER.ER clatterer
PAT'ER.ER patterer
SHAT'ER.ER shatterer
SKAT'ER.ER scatterer
SMAT'ER.ER smatterer
SPAT'ER.ER bespatterer, spatterer
SPLAT'ER.ER splatterer

## AT'ER.ĒZ

**FRAT'ER.ĒZ** frateries (See **AT'ER.Ē**, change *-y* to *-ies* where appropriate.)

#### FOR PLANETS FORSAKEN

For planets forsaken;
For galaxies lorn;
For youth from me taken—
Forever I mourn.

For sin unforgiven;
For passion forborne;
For heart from me riven—
Forever I mourn.

For life without leaven;
For duty forsworn;
For forfeiting heaven—
Forever I mourn

# Ā'TER.FA.MĒL.YUS

MĀ'TER.FA.MĒL.YUS materfamilias PĀ'TER.FA.MĒL.YUS paterfamilias

#### AT'ER.ING

(See AT'ER, add -ing where appropriate.)

#### AT'FOOT.ED

FAT'FOOT.ED fat-footed FLAT'FOOT.ED flat-footed

KAT'FOOT.ED cat-footed RAT'FOOT.ED rat-footed

## ĀT'FUL.Ē

FĀT'FUL.Ē fatefully GRĀT'FUL.Ē gratefully, ungratefully HĀT'FUL.Ē hatefully

### ATH'ER.ER

(TH as in then)

BLATH'ER.ER blatherer
GATH'ER.ER forgatherer, gatherer,
ingatherer, tax gatherer, toll gatherer,
upgatherer, woolgatherer
LATH'ER.ER lather
SLATH'ER.ER slatherer

### ATH'ER.ING

(TH as in then)

BLATH'ER.ING blathering
GATH'ER.ING forgathering, gathering,
ingathering, woolgathering
LATH'ER.ING lathering
SLATH'ER.ING slathering

### ATH'E.SIS

(TH as in thin)

ATH'E.SIS diathesis RATH'E.SIS parathesis TATH'E.SIS metathesis

#### ATH'I.KAL

(TH as in thin)

MATH'I.KAL philomathical, chrestomathical PATH'I.KAL anthropopathical, idiopathical

#### AT'I.BL

(See AT'A.BL)

## ÄT'I.ER

SKWÄT'I.ER squattier SWÄT'I.ER swattier YÄT'I.ER yachtier (See OT'I.ER)

### AT'I.FĪ

AT'I.FĪ beatify
GRAT'I.FĪ gratify
RAT'I.FĪ ratify
STRAT'I.FĪ interstratify, stratify

#### AT'I.KA

AT'I.KA Attica, sciatica JAT'I.KA Jataka MAT'I.KA dalmatica PAT'I.KA hepatica (See ÄTIKA)

## Ä'TI.KA

**JÄ'TI.KA** Jatika (See **AT'I.KA**)

#### AT'I.KAL

AT'I.KAL sciatical, viatical
BAT'I.KAL abbatical, acrobatical, sabbatical

FAT'I.KAL emphatical

KRAT'I.KAL aristocratical, bureaucratical, democratical, idiosyncratical, autocratical, Socratical

**KWAT'I.KAL** aquatical, semiaquatical, subaquatical

LAT'I.KAL prelatical

MAT'I.KAL A acroamatical, axiomatical, anagrammatical, anathematical, anidiomatical, apophthegmatical, asthmatical, D diplomatical, dogmatical, DR dramatical, E emblematical, enigmatical, epigrammatical, F phantasmatical, GR grammatical, H hebdomatical, I idiomatical, KL climatical, M mathematical, N numismatical, O automatical, PR pragmatical, primatical, prismatical, problematical, S schismatical, symptomatical,

systematical, somatical, SP spasmatical, U ungrammatical, unsystematical

NAT'I.KAL fanatical PAT'I.KAL dapatical

**RAT'I.KAL** erratical, hieratical, leviratical, operatical, piratical, separatical

STAT'I.KAL aerostatical, apostatical, ecstatical, hydrostatical, hypostatical, statical

VAT'I.KAL vatical

(See **AT'IK**, add -al where appropriate.)

#### AT'I.NA

PAT'I.NA patina PLAT'I.NA platina

#### AT'I.NĀT

KAT'I.NĀT catenate, concatenate LAT'I.NĀT gelatinate, Latinate, Palatinate PAT'I.NĀT patinate

## Ā'TI.NES

SLĀ'TI.NES slatiness WĀ'TI.NES weightiness

#### AT'I.NES

BAT'I.NES battiness CHAT'I.NES chattiness FAT'I.NES fattiness KAT'I.NES cattiness NAT'I.NES nattiness RAT'I.NES rattiness

# ÄT'I.NES

SKWÄT'I.NES squattiness SWÄT'I.NES swattiness YÄT'I.NES yachtiness (See OT'I.NES)

# Ā'TING.LĒ

(See **ĀT**, add -*ingly* where appropriate.)

#### AT'IN.ĪZ

LAT'IN.ĪZ gelatinize, Latinize PLAT'IN.ĪZ platinize RAT'IN.ĪZ keratinize

#### AT'I.NUS

LAT'I.NUS gelatinous PLAT'I.NUS platinous

### AT'I.SĪZ

AT'I.SĪZ Atticize
MAT'I.SĪZ emblematicize, grammaticize
NAT'I.SĪZ fanaticize

#### AT'I.SIZM

AT'I.SIZM Asiaticism
MAT'I.SIZM grammaticism, pragmaticism
NAT'I.SIZM fanaticism

### AT'I.TŪD

AT'I.TŪD attitude, beatitude GRAT'I.TŪD gratitude, ingratitude LAT'I.TŪD latitude PLAT'I.TŪD platitude

### AT'I.TŪ'DI.NĪZ

AT'I.TŪ'DI.NĪZ attitudinize PLAT'I.TŪ'DI.NĪZ platitudinize

## Ā'TIV.LĒ

Ā'TIV.LĒ insinuatively, creatively, uncreatively

KĀ'TIV.LĒ implicatively, incommunicatively, multiplicatively, predicatively, significatively

LĀ'TĪV.LĒ accumulatively, emulatively, gesticulatively, cumulatively, legislatively, manipulatively

NĀ'TTV.LĒ determinatively, imaginatively, germinatively, natively, opinionatively, terminatively

PĀ'TIV.LĒ anticipatively, participatively

RĀ'TTV.LĒ alliteratively, decoratively, invigoratively, commemoratively, commiseratively, cooperatively, corroboratively, operatively, reiteratively, vituperatively

TĀ'TTV.LĒ dubitatively, hesitatively, imitatively, indubitatively, cogitatively, qualitatively, quantitatively, meditatively, authoritatively

**TRĀ'TIV.LĒ** administratively (See **ĀTIV,** add *-ly* where appropriate.)

# Ā'TIV.NES

(See A'TIV, add -ness where appropriate.)

### AT'L.MENT

BAT'L.MENT battlement, embattlement PRAT'L.MENT prattlement TAT'L.MENT tattlement

## AT'O.MĒ

AT'O.MĒ atomy NAT'O.MĒ anatomy RAT'O.MĒ tesseratomy

## AT'O.MIST

AT'O.MIST atomist, diatomist NAT'O.MIST anatomist

# AT'O.MĪZ

AT'O.MĪZ atomize
NAT'O.MĪZ anatomize

# AT'O.MIZM

AT'O.MIZM atomism NAT'O.MIZM anatomism

## AT'O.MUS

AT'O.MUS diatomous RAT'O.MUS paratomous

## Ā'TO.RĒ

KRĀ'TO.RĒ obsecratory LĀ'TO.RĒ recapitulatory NĀ'TO.RĒ ratiocinatory

## Ā'TRI.AL

Ā'TRI.AL atrial PĀ'TRI.AL patrial

### AT'RI.KAL

AT'RI.KAL iatrical, psychiatrical, theatrical LAT'RI.KAL idolatrical MAT'RI.KAL matrical

## AT'RI.MŌ.NĒ

MAT'RI.MŌ.NĒ matrimony PAT'RI.MŌ.NĒ patrimony

## AT'RI.SĪD

FRAT'RI.SĪD fratricide MAT'RI.SĪD matricide PAT'RI.SĪD patricide

# Ā'TRON.AL

MĀ'TRON.AL matronal PĀ'TRON.AL patronal

# Ā'TRON.IJ

MĀ'TRON.IJ matronage PĀ'TRON.IJ patronage

# Ā'TRO.NĪZ

MĀ'TRO.NĪZ matronize PĀ'TRO.NĪZ patronize

# AT'Ū.LĀT

(See ACH'OO.LĀT)

## AT'Ū.RĀT

(See ACH'OO.RĀT)

## Ā'VA.BL

LĀ'VA.BL lavable
PĀ'VA.BL pavable, repavable, unpavable
SĀ'VA.BL savable, unsavable
SHĀ'VA.BL shavable, unshavable
WĀ'VA.BL unwaivable, unwavable,
waivable, wavable

## AV'A.JER

 $(See \ \textbf{AV'I.JER})$ 

#### AV'EL.ER

GAV'EL.ER gaveler GRAV'EL.ER graveler KAV'EL.ER caviler RAV'EL.ER raveler, unraveler TRAV'EL.ER traveler

## AV'E.LIN

JAV'E.LIN javelin RAV'E.LIN ravelin

#### AV'EL, ING

(See AVEL, add -ing where appropriate.)

# **AV'E.LINZ**

**NAV'E.LINZ** manavelins (See **AV'E.LIN**, add -s where appropriate.)

#### AV'EN.DER

CHAV'EN.DER chavender LAV'EN.DER lavender

# Ā'VE.RĒ

BRĀ'VE.RĒ bravery FLĀ'VE.RĒ flavory GRĀ'VE.RĒ gravery KWĀ'VE.RĒ quavery NĀ'VE.RĒ knavery SĀ'VE.RĒ savory, unsavory SLĀ'VE.RĒ antislavery, pro-slavery,

**WĀ'VE.RĒ** wavery

## Ā'VER.ER

FÄ'VER.ER favorer FLÄ'VER.ER flavorer HÄ'VER.ER haverer KWÄ'VER.ER quaverer LÄ'VER.ER laverer SÄ'VER.ER savorer WÄ'VER.ER waverer

# Ā'VER.ING

(See A'VER.ER, change -er to -ing.)

### AV'ER.ING

HAV'ER.ING havering KLAV'ER.ING clavering LAV'ER.ING palavering

# Ā'VER.US

FĀ'VER.US flavorous FLĀ'VER.US flavorous KWĀ'VER.US quaverous SĀ'VER.US savorous

## AV'ER.US

DAV'ER.US cadaverous PAV'ER.US papaverous

# Ā'VI.A

DĀ'VI.A Moldavia GRĀ'VI.A Belgravia NĀ'VI.A ignavia, Scandinavia RĀ'VI.A Moravia TĀ'VI.A Batavia, Octavia

### Ā'VI.AL

GĀ'VI.AL gavial KLĀ'VI.AL clavial

# Ā'VI.AN

Ä'VI.AN avian
GRÄ'VI.AN Belgravian
KLÄ'VI.AN subclavian
NÄ'VI.AN Scandinavian
RÄ'VI.AN Moravian
SHÄ'VI.AN Shavian
TÄ'VI.AN Batavian. Octavian

### Ā'VI.ER

KLĀ'VI.ER clavier WĀ'VI.ER wavier

## AV'I.JER

KLAV'I.JER claviger RAV'I.JER ravager SAV'I.JER savager SKAV'I.JER scavager

# AV'IJ.ING

RAV'IJ.ING ravaging SAV'IJ.ING savaging SKAV'IJ.ING scavaging

### AV'ISH.ER

LAV'ISH.ER lavisher RAV'ISH.ER enravisher, ravisher

## AV'ISH.ING

LAV'ISH.ING lavishing RAV'ISH.ING enravishing, ravishing

## AV'ISH.MENT

LAV'ISH.MENT lavishment RAV'ISH.MENT enravishment, ravishment

### **Ā'VISH.NES**

NĀ'VISH.NES knavishness SLĀ'VISH.NES slavishness

### **AV'ISH.NES**

LAV'ISH.NES lavishness SLAV'ISH.NES Slavishness

### AV'I.TĒ

GRAV'I.TĒ gravity
KAV'I.TĒ cavity, concavity
PRAV'I.TĒ depravity, pravity
SWAV'I.TĒ suavity

## Ā'ZA.BL

FRĀ'ZA.BL phrasable, unphrasable
GRĀ'ZA.BL grazable, ungrazable
PRĀ'ZA.BL appraisable, praisable,
unappraisable, unpraisable
RĀ'ZA.BL raisable, unraisable
SWĀ'ZA.BL persuasible, suasible,
unpersuasible

# AZ'A.RĒN

MAZ'A.RĒN mazarine NAZ'A.RĒN Nazarene

# Ā'ZI.A

(See ASHA, AZHA)

Ā'ZI.A Asia
BĀ'ZI.A abasia
FĀ'ZI.A aphasia, paraphasia
FRĀ'ZI.A paraphrasia, tachyphrasia
GĀ'ZI.A ergasia
KĀ'ZI.A Caucasia, sicchasia
KRĀ'ZI.A dyscrasia
LĀ'ZI.A onlochalasia, Australasia
MĀ'ZI.A paronomasia, prosonomasia
NĀ'ZI.A athanasia, gymnasia, euthanasia
PĀ'ZI.A Aspasia
PLĀ'ZI.A Laurasia, Eurasia
STĀ'ZI.A Anastasia, astasia, hemostasia
TĀ'ZI.A fantasia

Ā'ZI.AL

BĀ'ZI.AL basial NĀ'ZI.AL gymnasial

Ā'ZI.AN

Ā'ZI.AN Asian KĀ'ZI.AN Caucasian LĀ'ZI.AN Australasian. Rabelasian

NĀ'ZI.AN Athanasian RĀ'ZI.AN Eurasian

(See  $\bar{\mathbf{A}}$ 'SHUN,  $\bar{\mathbf{A}}$ 'ZHUN,  $\bar{\mathbf{A}}$ 'SHI.AN)

Ā'ZI.LĒ

HĀ'ZI.LĒ hazily KRĀ'ZI.LĒ crazily LĀ'ZI.LĒ lazily

Ā'ZI.NES

HĀ'ZI.NES haziness KRĀ'ZI.NES craziness LĀ'ZI.NES laziness MĀ'ZI.NES maziness

Ā'ZING.LĒ

BLĀ'ZING.LĒ blazingly DĀ'ZING.LĒ dazingly GĀ'ZING.LĒ gazingly MĀ'ZING.LĒ amazingly

AZ'L.MENT

DAZ'L.MENT bedazzlement, dazzlement FRAZ'L.MENT frazzlement

AZ'Ū.RĪT

AZ'Ū.RĪT azurite LAZ'Ū.RĪT lazurite

Ē'A.BL

FĒ'A.BL feeable FLĒ'A.BL fleeable FRE'A.BL freeable

GRĒ'A.BL agreeable, disagreeable KRĒ'A.BL decreeable, undecreeable MĒ'A.BL irremeable, meable,

remeable

**RĒ'A.BL** reable

SĒ'A.BL seeable, unseeable SKĒ'A.BL skiable, unskiable TRĒ'A.BL treeable

Ē'A.LĒ

DĒ'A.LĒ ideally LĒ'A.LĒ leally RĒ'A.LĒ really

Ē'A.LIST

**DĒ'A.LIST** idealist **RĒ'A.LIST** realist, surrealist

Ē'A.LĪZ

DĒ'A.LĪZ idealize KRĒ'A.LĪZ creolize RĒ'A.LĪZ realize

Ē'A.LIZM

DĒ'A.LIZM idealism
RĒ'A.LIZM realism, surrealism

Ē'AL.TĒ

FĒ'AL.TĒ fealty LĒ'AL.TĒ lealty RĒ'AL.TĒ realty

Ē'A.NIZM

BĒ'A.NIZM plebeianism
KĒ'A.NIZM Manicheanism
PĒ'A.NIZM paeanism
RĒ'A.NIZM epicureanism,
Pythagoreanism

SĒ'A.NIZM Laodiceanism

EB'I.ER

BLEB'I.ER blebbier
NEB'I.ER nebbier
WEB'I.ER cobwebbier webbier

EB'I.EST

BLEB'I.EST blebbiest
NEB'I.EST nebbiest
WEB'I.EST cobwebbiest, webbiest

EB'RI.TĒ

EB'RI.TĒ muliebrity LEB'RI.TĒ celebrity NEB'RI.TĒ tenebrity

Ē'BRI.US

**Ē'BRI.US** ebrious, inebrious **NĒ'BRI.US** funebrious, tenebrious

EB'Ū.TÄNT

DEB'Ū.TÄNT debutant, debutante, subdebutante LEB'Ū.TÄNT celebutante

Ē'CHA.BL

BLĒ'CHA.BL bleachable
PĒ'CHA.BL impeachable, unimpeachable
PRĒ'CHA.BL preachable, unpreachable
RĒ'CHA.BL reachable, unreachable
TĒ'CHA.BL teachable, unteachable

ECH'A.BL

ECH'A.BL etchable, unetchable FECH'A.BL fetchable, unfetchable SKECH'A.BL sketchable, unsketchable STRECH'A.BL stretchable, unstretchable

ECH'E.RĒ

LECH'E.RĒ lechery TRECH'E.RĒ treachery

#### **ECH'ER.US**

LECH'ER.US lecherous
TRECH'ER.US treacherous

## ĒCH'I.FĪ

PRĒCH'I.FĪ preachify SPĒCH'I.FĪ speechify

### **Ē'CHI.NES**

PĒ'CHI.NES peachiness PRĒ'CHI.NES preachiness SKRĒ'CHI.NES screechiness

### **ECH'I.NES**

SKECH'I.NES sketchiness STRECH'I.NES stretchiness TECH'I.NES tetchiness

#### Ē'DA.BI.

DĒ'DA.BL deedable
FĒ'DA.BL feedable
HĒ'DA.BL heedable
LĒ'DA.BL leadable, unleadable
NĒ'DA.BL kneadable, unkneadable
PĒ'DA.BL impedible
PLĒ'DA.BL pleadable, unpleadable
RĒ'DA.BL readable, unreadable
SĒ'DA.BL exceedable, seedable, supersedable, unexceedable, unseedable
WĒ'DA.BL unweedable

### ED'A.BL

(See ED'I.BL)

### ED'A.LĒ

(See ED'I.LĒ)

#### ED'EN.ING

DED'EN.ING deadening LED'EN.ING leadening RED'EN.ING reddening

### **Ē'DER.SHIP**

LĒ'DER.SHIP leadership RĒ'DER.SHIP readership

### ĒD'FULÆ

HĒD'FUL.Ē heedfully, unheedfully NĒD'FUL.Ē needfully, unneedfully

#### **ĒD'FUL.NES**

HĒD'FUL.NES heedfulness, unheedfulness NĒD'FUL.NES needfulness, unneedfulness

## Ē'DI.A

MĒ'DI.A intermedia, comedia, media, print media, multimedia
 PĒ'DI.A encyclopedia, pharmacopedia, fissipedia, hypnopedia, lassipedia, misopedia, cyclopedia
 SĒ'DI.A acedia, epicedia

## Ē'DI.AL

MĒ'DI.AL admedial, intermedial, irremedial, comedial, medial, remedial PĒ'DI.AL pedial PRĒ'DI.AL praedial SĒ'DI.AL epicedial

## Ē'DI.AN

JĒ'DI.AN tragedian
MĒ'DI.AN Archimedean, comedian,
median
SĒ'DI.AN picedian
PĒ'DI.AN encyclopedian

# Ē'DI.A

MĒ'DI.A media, multimedia PĒ'DI.A encyclopedia, hypnopedia, cyclopedia RĒ'DI.A redia SĒ'DI.A acedia

#### ED'I.BL

ED'I.BL edible, inedible
BED'I.BL beddable, unbeddable
DRED'I.BL dreadable
KRED'I.BL incredible, credible
PED'I.BL impedible

#### Ē'DI.ENS

BĒ'DI.ENS disobedience, obedience
 GRĒ'DI.ENS ingredients
 PĒ'DI.ENS expedience, expedients, inexpedience

### **Ē'DI.ENT**

BĒ'DI.ENT disobedient, obedient
 GRĒ'DI.ENT digredient, ingredient
 MĒ'DI.ENT mediant, submediant
 PĒ'DI.ENT expedient, impedient, inexpedient

## Ē'DI.ER

BĒ'DI.ER beadier GRĒ'DI.ER greedier NĒ'DI.ER needier RĒ'DI.ER reedier SĒ'DI.ER seedier SPĒ'DI.ER speedier WĒ'DI.ER weedier

### ED'I.ER

BRED'I.ER breadier
HED'I.ER headier
RED'I.ER readier, unreadier
SHRED'I.ER shreddier
SPRED'I.ER spreadier
STED'I.ER steadier, unsteadier
THRED'I.ER threadier

#### ED'LING

ED'I.ING eddying RED'I.ING readying STED'I.ING steadying

#### ED'I.KAL

(See ED'I.KL)

#### **ED'I.KANT**

DED'I.KANT dedicant MED'I.KANT medicant PRED'I.KANT predicant

### ED'I.KĀT

DED'I.KĀT dedicate, rededicate
MED'I.KĀT medicate, remedicate
PRED'I.KĀT predicate, depredicate

#### ED'I.KL

MED'I.KL medical, pre-medical PED'I.KL pedicle

## Ē'DI.LĒ

BĒ'DI.LĒ beadily GRĒ'DI.LĒ greedily NĒ'DI.LĒ needily RĒ'DI.LĒ reedily SĒ'DI.LĒ seedily SPĒ'DI.LĒ speedily WĒ'DI.LĒ weedily

# ED'I.LĒ

DED'I.LĒ logodaedaly HED'I.LĒ headily RED'I.LĒ readily, unreadily STED'I.LĒ steadily, unsteadily

## **ED'I.MENT**

PED'I.MENT impediment, pediment SED'I.MENT sediment

# **Ē'DI.NES**

(See **ĒDĒ**, add -ness where appropriate.)

#### ED'I.NES

**SED'I.NES** mucediness (See **EDĒ**, add *-ness* where appropriate.)

### Ē'DING.LĒ

HĒ'DING.LĒ heedingly, unheedingly LĒ'DING.LĒ leadingly, misleadingly PLĒ'DING.LĒ pleadingly SĒ'DING.LĒ exceedingly

#### **ED'I.NUS**

BED'I.NUS rubedinous GWED'I.NUS pinguedinous SED'I.NUS mucediness TRED'I.NUS putredinous

## ED'I.TĒ

BED'I.TĒ rubedity RED'I.TĒ heredity

#### ED'I.TED

ED'I.TED edited, unedited
KRED'I.TED accredited, discredited,
credited, miscredited, unaccredited,
undiscredited

#### ED'I.TER

ED'I.TER editor, executive, editor, managing editor, city editor, subeditor (etc.)
KRED'I.TER creditor

#### **ED'I.TING**

ED'I.TING editing KRED'I.TING accrediting, discrediting, crediting, miscrediting

#### ED'I.TIV

KRED'I.TIV creditive PED'I.TIV impeditive

RED'I.TIV redditive SED'I.TIV sedative

#### ED'I.TOR

(See ED'I.TER)

### Ē'DI.UM

MĒ'DI.UM intermedium, medium
PĒ'DI.UM cypripedium, Cypripedium
RĒ'DI.UM soredium, uredium
SĒ'DI.UM epicedium
TĒ'DI.UM tedium

#### Ē'DI.US

MĒ'DI.US gluteus medius, intermedious, medious TĒ'DI.US tedious

## **ĒD'LES.LĒ**

HĒD'LES.LĒ heedlessly KRĒD'LES.LĒ creedlessly NĒD'LES.LĒ needlessly

## **ED'LES.NES**

HĒD'LES.NES heedlessness NĒD'LES.NES needlessness

# ED'Ū.LUS

KRED'Ū.LUS incredulous, credulous SED'Ū.LUS sedulous, unsedulous

#### EF'ER.ENS

DEF'ER.ENS deference PREF'ER.ENS preference REF'ER.ENS cross-reference, reference

#### EF'ER.ENT

EF'ER.ENT efferent DEF'ER.ENT deferent

PREF'ER.ENT preferent REF'ER.ENT referent

### Ē'FI.NES

BĒ'FI.NES beefiness LĒ'FI.NES leafiness RĒ'FI.NES reefiness

#### **EF'I.SENS**

LEF'I.SENS maleficence NEF'I.SENS beneficence

### **EF'I.SENT**

LEF'I.SENT maleficent NEF'I.SENT beneficent

### EG'A.BL

BEG'A.BL beggable PEG'A.BL peggable

## Ē'GALĒ

LĒ'GAL.Ē illegally, legally RĒ'GAL.Ē regally

# EG'A.LITH

MEG'A.LITH megalith REG'A.LITH regolith

# Ē'GA.LIZM

LĒ'GA.LIZM legalism RĒ'GA.LIZM regalism

# **Ē'GAL.NES**

LĒ'GAL.NES legalness, illegalness RĒ'GAL.NES regalness

# EG'E.RĒ

EG'E.RĒ eggery BEG'E.RĒ beggary GREG'E.RĒ Gregory

## **Ē'GER.LĒ**

**Ē'GER.LĒ** eagerly, overeagerly, uneagerly **MĒ'GER.LĒ** meagerly

### **Ē'GER.NES**

Ē'GER.NES eagerness, overeagerness, uneagerness
MĒ'GER.NES meagerness

#### EG'LNES

EG'I.NES egginess
DREG'I.NES dregginess
LEG'I.NES legginess

#### EG'NAN.SĒ

PREG'NAN.SĒ pregnancy REG'NAN.SĒ regnancy

### EG'Ū.LAR

REG'Ū.LAR irregular, regular TEG'Ū.LAR tegular

## Ē'I.FĪ

**DĒ'I.FĪ** deify **RĒ'I.FĪ** reify

# Ē'I.TĒ

**BĒ'I.TĒ** plebeity

BLĒ'I.TĒ tableity
DĒ'I.TĒ deity, hermaphrodeity
LĒ'I.TĒ velleity
NĒ'I.TĒ D diathermaneity, E extraneity, erogeneity, F femineity, H heterogeneity, homogeneity, I instantaneity, K contemporaneity, M momentaneity, O omneity, P personeity, S simultaneity, SP spontaneity

RĒ'I.TĒ incorporeity, corporeity
SĒ'I.TĒ aseity, gaseity, haecceity, ipseity, perseity, seity

TĒ'I.TĒ multeity

## EJ'A.BL

EJ'A.BL edgeable, unedgeable
DREJ'A.BL dredgeable, undredgeable
HEJ'A.BL hedgeable, unhedgeable
KEJ'A.BL kedgeable, unkedgeable
LEJ'A.BL allegeable, illegible, legible
PLEJ'A.BL pledgeable, unpledgeable
WEJ'A.BL unwedgeable, wedgeable

# Ē'JI.A

LĒ'JI.A aquilegia
PLĒ'JI.A diplegia, hemiplegia, quadriplegia, cycloplegia
RĒ'JI.A aqua regia

# Ē'JI.AN

FWĒ'JI.AN Fuegian LĒ'JI.AN collegian WĒ'JI.AN Norwegian, sou'wegian (See EJUN)

# EJ'I.O

FEJ'I.O solfeggio PEJ'I.O arpeggio

# Ē'JUS.LĒ

GRĒ'JUS.LĒ egregiously LĒ'JUS.LĒ sacrilegiously

# **Ē'JUS.NES**

GRĒ'JUS.NES egregiousness LĒ'IUS.NES sacrilegiousness

### Ē'KA.BL

**LĒ'KA.BL** leakable, unleakable **SPĒ'KA.BL** speakable, unspeakable

#### EK'A.BL

CHEK'A.BL checkable, unchekable PEK'A.BL impeccable, peccable SEK'A.BL inseccable

#### EK'A.NAL

**DEK'A.NAL** decanal **SEK'A.NAL** Seconal

#### EK'CHER.AL

JEK'CHER.AL conjectural TEK'CHER.AL architectural

#### EK'CHER.ER

JEK'CHER.ER conjecturer LEK'CHER.ER lecturer

### EK'CHOO.AL

FEK'CHŌO.AL effectual, ineffectual, prefectual

LEK'CHŌO.AL anti-intellectual, intellectual, lectual, nonintellectual, unintellectual

PEK'CHŌO.AL aspectual

# Ē'KI.LĒ

BĒ'KI.LĒ beakily CHĒ'KI.LĒ cheekily KRĒ'KI.LĒ creakily LĒ'KI.LĒ leakily SKWĒ'KI.LĒ squeakily SLĒ'KI.LĒ sleekily SNĒ'KI.LĒ sneakily

## Ē'KI.NES

(See **ĒKĒ**, add -ness where appropriate.)

# Ē'KISH.NES

FRĒ'KISH.NES freakishness SNĒ'KISH.NES sneakishness (See ĒK, add -ishness where appropriate.)

# EK'LI.NĀT

**DEK'LI.NĀT** declinate **REK'LI.NĀT** reclinate

### EK'OND.LĒ

(See EK'UND.LĒ)

#### **EK'ON.ING**

(See EK'UN.ING)

#### EK'RE.MENT

**DEK'RE.MENT** decrement **REK'RE.MENT** recrement

#### EK'SA.BL

(See EK'SI.BL)

#### EK'SA.GON

FLEK'SA.GON flexagon HEK'SA.GON hexagon

### EK'SED.LĒ

PLEK'SED.LĒ perplexedly
VEK'SED.LĒ convexedly, vexedly

#### EK'SHOO.AL

FEK'SHOO.AL effectual, ineffectual
LEK'SHOO.AL intellectual
PEK'SHOO.AL aspectual
SEK'SHOO.AL asexual, bisexual, heterosexual, homosexual, metrosexual, pansexual, retrosexual, sexual, transexual, unisexual

#### **EK'SHUN.AL**

FEK'SHUN.AL affectional

FLEK'SHUN.AL flectional, inflectional, reflectional, reflexional

JEK'SHUN.AL interjectional, objectional, projectional

LEK'SHUN.AL collectional

NEK'SHUN.AL connectional

PLEK'SHUN.AL complexional

REK'SHUN.AL directional, insurrectional, correctional, resurrectional
SEK'SHUN.AL bisectional, dissectional, intersectional, resectional, sectional, vivisectional

TEK'SHUN.AL protectional VEK'SHUN.AL convectional

#### **EK'SHUN.ER**

FEK'SHUN.ER confectioner, perfectioner

JEK'SHUN.ER interjectioner, objectioner, projectioner

REK'SHUN.ER correctioner

#### **EK'SHUN.IST**

FEK'SHUN.IST perfectionist
JEK'SHUN.IST projectionist
REK'SHUN.IST insurrectionist, resurrectionist
SEK'SHUN.IST antivivisectionist, vivi-

**SEK'SHUN.IST** antivivisectionist, vivi sectionist

TEK'SHUN.IST antiprotectionist, protectionist

### EK'SHU.NĪZ

REK'SHU.NĪZ insurrectionize, resurrectionize
SEK'SHU.NĪZ sectionize

#### EK'SI.A

KEK'SI.A cachexia
LEK'SI.A alexia, dyslexia, paralexia
NEK'SI.A pleonexia
PEK'SI.A lipopexia
REK'SI.A anorexia, orthorexia, parorexia,
pyrexia
SEK'SI.A aprosexia

#### EK'SLBL

FLEK'SI.BL flexible, inflexible, reflexible NEK'SI.BL annexable VEK'SI.BL vexable

#### EK'SI.KAL

**DEK'SI.KAL** indexical **LEK'SI.KAL** lexical **REK'SI.KAL** pyrexical

### EK'SI.TĒ

FLEK'SI.TĒ reflexity
PLEK'SI.TĒ duplexity, intercomplexity,
complexity, perplexity
VEK'SI.TĒ convexity

#### **EK'SIV.NES**

FLEK'SIV.NES reflexiveness PLEK'SIV.NES perplexiveness

### EK'TA.BL

(See EK'TI.BL)

#### **EK'TA.SIS**

**EK'TA.SIS** bronchiectasis **LEK'TA.SIS** atalectasis

#### EK'TED.LĒ

FEK'TED.LĒ affectedly, disaffectedly, infectedly, unaffectedly
FLEK'TED.LĒ reflectedly
GLEK'TED.LĒ neglectedly
LEK'TED.LĒ electedly, collectedly, recollectedly, selectedly
NEK'TED.LĒ disconnectedly, connectedly
SPEK'TED.LĒ expectedly, respectedly, suspectedly, unexpectedly, unsuspectedly
TEK'TED.LĒ protectedly, unprotectedly

#### **EK'TED.NES**

(See EKT, add -edness where appropriate.)

#### EK'TE.RAL

FEK'TE.RAL prefectoral LEK'TE.RAL electoral

PEK'TE.RAL pectoral REK'TE.RAL directoral, rectoral SEK'TE.RAL sectoral SPEK'TE.RAL inspectoral TEK'TE.RAL protectoral

### EK'TER.ĀT

**PEK'TER.ĀT** expectorate (See **EK'TER.IT**)

#### EK'TE.RĒ

FEK'TE.RĒ refectory, confectory

JEK'TE.RĒ interjectory, trajectory

NEK'TE.RĒ nectary

REK'TE.RĒ directory, correctory, rectory

SEK'TE.RĒ sectary

TEK'TE.RĒ protectory

#### EK'TER.IT

LEK'TER.IT electorate
REK'TER.IT directorate, rectorate
SPEK'TER.IT inspectorate
TEK'TER.IT protectorate
(See EK'TER.ĀT)

#### EKT'FUL.Ē

GLEKT'FUL.Ē neglectfully SPEKT'FUL.Ē disrespectfully, respectfully, unrespectfully

#### **EKT'FUL.NES**

GLEKT'FUL.NES neglectfulness SPEKT'FUL.NES disrespectfulness, respectfulness, suspectfulness, unrespectfulness, unsuspectfulness

#### EK'TI.BL

effectible, indefectible, infectible, perfectible, unaffectible

FLEK'TI.BL deflectible, reflectible

JEK'TI.BL objectable, rejectable, subjectable, unrejectable

FEK'TI.BL affectible, defectible,

LEK'TI.BL delectable, indelectable, collectable, uncollectable
NEK'TI.BL connectible, unconnectible
SPEK'TI.BL expectable, respectable, sus-

pectible, unrespectable, unsusceptible SEK'TI.BL dissectible, undissectible TEK'TI.BL detectable, undetectable

### EK'TI.FĪ

**JEK'TI.FĪ** objectify, subjectify **REK'TI.FĪ** rectify

#### EK'TI.KL

LEK'TI.KL dialectical PLEK'TI.KL apoplectical SPEK'TI.KL spectacle

## EK'TING.LĒ

FEK'TING.LĒ affectingly FLEK'TING.LĒ reflectingly JEK'TING.LĒ objectingly

## EK'TI.TOOD

**NEK'TI.TOOD** senectitude **REK'TI.TOOD** rectitude

#### **EK'TI.VIST**

JEK'TI.VIST objectivist LEK'TI.VIST collectivist

# EK'TIV.LĒ

(See EKTIV, add -ly where appropriate.)

## **EK'TIV.NES**

(See **EKTIV**, add -ness where appropriate.)

### EK'TO.MĒ

**DEK'TO.MĒ** appendectomy, omphalectomy, orchidectomy

LEK'TO.MĒ tonsillectomy, umbilectomy
PEK'TO.MĒ lipectomy, lumpectomy
REK'TO.MĒ hysterectomy, laparohysteroalpingoophorectomy
SEK'TO.MĒ vasectomy
TEK'TO.MĒ mastectomy

## EK'TO.RĒ

(See EK'TE.RĒ)

# EK'TŪ.AL

(See EK'CHOO.AL)

### **EK'TUR.ER**

(See EK'CHER.ER)

## EK'Ū.LAR

LEK'Ü.LAR molecular, vallecular PEK'Ü.LAR vulpecular SEK'Ü.LAR secular SPEK'Ü.LAR specular

# EK'Ū.LĀT

PEK'Ū.LĀT peculate SPEK'Ū.LĀT speculate

# EK'Ū.LUM

SEK'Ū.LUM seculum SPEK'Ū.LUM speculum

# EK'UND.LĒ

FEK'ŪND.LĒ fecundly SEK'UND.LĒ secondly

## **EK'UN.ING**

BEK'UN.ING beckoning
REK'UN.ING dead-reckoning, reckoning

### EK'Ū.TIV

SEK'Ū.TIV consecutive, subsecutive, unconsecutive ZEK'Ū.TIV executive

### Ē'KWEN.SĒ

FRĒ'KWEN.SĒ frequency, infrequency SĒ'KWEN.SĒ sequency

### ĒL'A.BL

DĒL'A.BL dealable, undealable
FĒL'A.BL feelable, unfeelable
HĒL'A.BL healable, unhealable
JĒL'A.BL congealable, uncongealable
NĒL'A.BL annealable
PĒL'A.BL appealable, pealable, peelable, repealable, unpeelable, unrepealable
RĒL'A.BL reelable
SĒL'A.BL concealable, sealable, unconcealable, unsealable

## EL'A.BL

BEL'A.BL bellable

DEL'A.BL delible, indelible

FEL'A.BL fellable
JEL'A.BL ingelable, gelable, jellable,
unjellable
KWEL'A.BL quellable, unquellable
PEL'A.BL expellable, compellable
SPEL'A.BL spellable, unspellable
TEL'A.BL foretellable, tellable, untellable

#### **EL'A.NUS**

FEL'A.NUS felonous
MEL'A.NUS leucomelanous, melanous,
xanthomelanous

## EL'A.TIN

JEL'A.TIN gelatin SKEL'A.TIN skeleton

## EL'A.TIV

**PEL'A.TIV** appellative, compellative **REL'A.TIV** irrelative, correlative, relative

### EL'E.GĀT

DEL'E.GĀT delegate REL'E.GĀT relegate, religate

## ĒL'ER.Ē

SĒL'ER.Ē sealery TWĒL'ER.Ē Tuileries

### EL'ER.Ē

HEL'ER.Ē hellery SEL'ER.Ē celery, cellary STEL'ER.Ē stellary

## EL'ET.Ē

**DEL'ET.Ē** fidelity, infidelity **PEL'ET.Ē** pellety

## EL'FISH.LĒ

EL'FISH.LĒ elfishly SEL'FISH.LĒ selfishly, unselfishly

#### **EL'FISH.NES**

EL'FISH.NES elfishness SEL'FISH.NES selfishness, unselfishness

# Ē'LI.A

Ē'LI.A syringomyelia BĒ'LI.A lobelia DĒ'LI.A grindelia, Cordelia MĒ'LI.A phocomelia, camellia (See ĒLYA)

# Ē'LI.AN

Ē'LI.AN Ismailian, Raelian
 BĒ'LI.AN abelian
 DĒ'LI.AN Delian, Mendelian
 FĒ'LI.AN aphelion, Mephistophelian
 HĒ'LI.AN anthelion, Helion, parhelion, perihelion

MĒ'LI.AN chameleon NĒ'LI.AN carnelian, Cornelian PĒ'LI.AN Pelion SĒ'LI.AN Caelian TĒ'LI.AN Aristotelian THĒ'LI.AN anthelion

#### EL'I.AN

EL'I.AN Pantagruelian, pantagruelion JEL'I.AN evangelian SKEL'I.AN tetraskelion VEL'I.AN Machiavelian, Machiavellian WEL'I.AN Boswellian, Cromwellian (See ELYUN)

### EL'I.BL

(See EL'A.BL)

## EL'I.FÔRM

KEL'I.FÔRM cheliform STEL'I.FÔRM stelliform

## **EL'I.ING**

BEL'I.ING bellying JEL'I.ING jellying

### EL'I.KAL

BEL'I.KAL bellical
HEL'I.KAL helical
JEL'I.KAL angelical, evangelical
PEL'I.KAL pellicle

# EL'ING.LĒ

KWEL'ING.LĒ quellingly PEL'ING.LĒ compellingly TEL'ING.LĒ tellingly WEL'ING.LĒ wellingly

### **EL'ISH.ING**

BEL'ISH.ING embellishing REL'ISH.ING relishing

#### **EL'ISH.MENT**

BEL'ISH.MENT embellishment
REL'ISH.MENT relishment

#### **ĒLI.US**

BĒLI.US Sibelius HĒLI.US Helios MĒLI.US contumelious RĒLI.US Aurelius

### EL'O.DĒ

JEL'O.DĒ hypogelody MEL'O.DĒ melody

### EL'O.Ē

BEL'O.Ē bellowy MEL'O.Ē mellowy YEL'O.Ē yellowy

### EL'O.ER

BEL'O.ER bellower CHEL'O.ER celloer MEL'O.ER mellower YEL'O.ER yellower

## EL'O.ING

(See  $\mathbf{EL\bar{O}}\text{, } \text{add --} \textit{ing} \text{ where appropriate.})$ 

## EL'O.NĒ

FEL'O.NĒ felony MEL'O.NĒ melony SEL'O.NĒ miscellany

### EL'O.NUS

FEL'O.NUS felonous

MEL'O.NUS leucomelanous, melanous,
xanthomelanous

### EL'TER.Ē

SHEL'TER.Ē sheltery SMEL'TER.Ē smeltery SWEL'TER.Ē sweltery

### **EL'TER.ER**

SHEL'TER.ER shelterer SMEL'TER.ER smelterer SWEL'TER.ER swelterer WEL'TER.ER welterer

### **EL'TER.ING**

SHEL'TER.ING sheltering SWEL'TER.ING sweltering WEL'TER.ING weltering

### **EL'THI.ER**

HEL'THI.ER healthier STEL'THI.ER stealthier WEL'THI.ER wealthier

### EL'THLEST

HEL'THI.EST healthiest STEL'THI.EST stealthiest WEL'THI.EST wealthiest

# EL'THI.LĒ

HEL'THI.LĒ healthily STEL'THI.LĒ stealthily WEL'THI.LĒ wealthily

# EL'Ū.LAR

SEL'Ū.LAR intercellular, cellular, unicellular STEL'Ū.LAR interstellular, stellular

## EL'US.LĒ

JEL'US.LĒ jealously, unjealously
ZEL'US.LĒ overzealously, unzealously,
zealously

## Ē'MA.BL

(See **ĒM**, add -able where appropriate.)

## EM'A.NĒ

(See EM'O.NĒ)

## **Ē'MA.TIST**

SKĒ'MA.TIST schematist THĒ'MA.TIST thematist

#### EM'A.TIST

BLEM'A.TIST emblematist REM'A.TIST theorematist

### EM'BER.ISH

EM'BER.ISH emberish
SEM'BER.ISH Decemberish
TEM'BER.ISH Septemberish
VEM'BER.ISH Novemberish

## EM'ER.A

FEM'ER.A ephemera, femora REM'ER.A remora

#### EM'ER.AL

FEM'ER.AL ephemeral, femerell, femoral HEM'ER.AL hemeral, trihemeral NEM'ER.AL nemoral

#### **ĒM'ER.E**

DRĒM'ER.Ē dreamery KRĒM'ER.Ē creamery

#### EM'ER.Ē

EM'ER.Ē emery JEM'ER.Ē gemmery MEM'ER.Ē memory

#### EM'E.SIS

EM'E.SIS emesis NEM'E.SIS nemesis

### Ē'MI.A

Ē'MI.A pyemia
DĒ'MI.A academia
HĒ'MI.A Bohemia
FĒ'MI.A coprophemia
KĒ'MI.A ischemia, leukemia
LĒ'MI.A bulimia, paraphilemia
NĒ'MI.A anemia
PRĒ'MI.A sapremia

RĒ'MI.A bacteremia, diarhemia, paroemia, uremiaSĒ'MI.A anoxemia, hyperglycemia, hypo-

SE'MI.A anoxemia, hyperglycemia, hypoglycemia, septicemia, toxemia THĒ'MI.A schizothemia

## Ē'MI.AL

Ē'MI.AL proemial

DĒ'MI.AL academial, endemial, vindemial

GRĒ'MI.AL gremial

NĒ'MI.AL cnemial

PRĒ'MI.AL premial

**RĒ'MI.AL** paroemial, uremial

## Ē'MI.AN

DĒ'MI.AN academian HĒ'MI.AN Bohemian

# Ē'MI.ER

BĒ'MI.ER beamier DRĒ'MI.ER dreamier GLĒ'MI.ER gleamier KRĒ'MI.ER creamier PRĒ'MI.ER premier STĒ'MI.ER steamier

#### EM'I.KAL

**DEM'I.KAL** academical, endemical, epidemical, pandemical

KEM'I.KAL alchemical, electrochemical, photochemical, chemical LEM'I.KAL polemical

## Ē'MLLĒ

BĒ'MI.LĒ beamily DRĒ'MI.LĒ dreamily GLĒ'MI.LĒ gleamily KRĒ'MI.LĒ creamily STĒ'MI.LĒ steamily

## EM'I.NAL

FEM'I.NAL feminal JEM'I.NAL bigeminal, geminal, tergeminal SEM'I.NAL seminal

### EM'I.NĀT

FEM'I.NĀT effeminate, feminate
JEM'I.NĀT ingeminate, geminate,
tergeminate
SEM'I.NĀT disseminate, inseminate,
seminate

## Ē'MI.NES

(See EME, add -ness where appropriate.)

# **Ē'MING.LĒ**

(See **ĒM**, add -ingly where appropriate.)

# EM'I.PED

REM'I.PED remiped SEM'I.PED semiped

## EM'I.TĒ

**SEM'I.TĒ** Yosemite **TREM'I.TĒ** extremity

# Ē'MI.UM

PRĒ'MI.UM premium, proemium SĒ'MI.UM gelsemium

### EM'NI.FĪ

**DEM'NI.FĪ** indemnify **LEM'NI.FĪ** solemnify

#### EM'NLTĒ

**DEM'NI.TĒ** indemnity **LEM'NI.TĒ** solemnity

### EM'O.NĒ

JEM'O.NĒ bigeminy, hegemony LEM'O.NĒ lemony

LEM U.NE lemony

 $NEM'O.N\bar{E}$  anemone, pantanemone

**SEM'O.NĒ** Gethsemane **YEM'O.NĒ** Yemeni

## **EM'ON.STRĀT**

**DEM'ON.STRĀT** demonstrate **REM'ON.STRĀT** remonstrate

## EM'PE.RĒ

EM'PE.RĒ empery STEM'PE.RĒ extempore TEM'PE.RĒ tempery, tempore

### EM'PER.ER

EM'PER.ER emperor TEM'PER.ER temperer

# EMP'TE.RĒ

**DEMP'TE.RĒ** redemptory **REMP'TE.RĒ** peremptory

# EM'Ū.LENT

EM'Ū.LENT emulant
TEM'Ū.LENT temulent
TREM'Ū.LENT tremulant, tremulent

## EM'Ū.LUS

EM'Ū.LUS emulous TREM'Ū.LUS tremulous

#### Ē'NA.BL

GLĒ'NA.BL gleanable, ungleanable
LĒ'NA.BL leanable
MĒ'NA.BL amenable, meanable,
unamenable
VĒ'NA.BL convenable, uncovenable

#### EN'A.BL

MEN'A.BL amenable PEN'A.BL pennable REN'A.BL renable

TEN'A.BL tenable, untenable

# ĒN'ĀJ.ER

SKRĒN'ĀJ.ER screenager TĒN'ĀJ.ER teenager TWĒN'ĀJ.ER tweenager

## EN'A.RĒ

(See EN'E.RE)

#### EN'A.TER

JEN'A.TER genitor, primogenitor, progenitor SEN'A.TER senator

## EN'CHER.Ē

(See EN'SHER.Ē)

## EN'CHOO.AL

SEN'CHŌO.AL accentual, percentual VEN'CHŌO.AL adventual, eventual, conventual

# EN'CHOO.ĀT

SEN'CHOO.ĀT accentuate VEN'CHOO.ĀT eventuate

#### EN'DA.BL

EN'DA.BL endable
BEN'DA.BL bendable, unbendable
FEN'DA.BL defendable, undefendable
HEN'DA.BL comprehendible
LEN'DA.BL lendable, unlendable
MEN'DA.BL amendable, emendable,
commendable, mendable, recommendable, unamendable, unemendable, uncommendable, unrecommendable

**PEN'DA.BL** appendable, dependable, impendable, pendable, suspendable

REN'DA.BL rendable

SEN'DA.BL accendible, ascendible

TEN'DA.BL extendable

VEN'DA.BL vendible, invendible

# EN'DEN.SĒ

PEN'DEN.SĒ appendency, dependency, impendency, independency, interdependency, pendency

SEN'DEN.SĒ ascendancy, transcendency SPLEN'DEN.SĒ resplendency, splendency

**TEN'DEN.SĒ** ambitendency, attendency, intendency, countertendency, superintendency, tendency

#### **EN'DER.ER**

JEN'DER.ER engenderer, genderer REN'DER.ER renderer, surrenderer SLEN'DER.ER slenderer TEN'DER.ER tenderer

#### **EN'DER.EST**

SLEN'DER.EST slenderest TEN'DER.EST tenderest

#### **EN'DER.ING**

**JEN'DER.ING** engendering, gendering **REN'DER.ING** rendering, surrendering

## **EN'DER.LĒ**

SLEN'DER.LĒ slenderly TEN'DER.LĒ tenderly

#### **EN'DER.NES**

SLEN'DER.NES slenderness TEN'DER.NES tenderness

#### EN'DI.A.RĒ

**PEN'DI.A.RĒ** stipendiary **SEN'DI.A.RĒ** incendiary

#### **EN'DI.US**

PEN'DI.US dispendious, compendious SEN'DI.US incendious

## END'LES.LĒ

END'LES.LĒ endlessly BEND'LES.LĒ bendlessly BLEND'LES.LĒ blendlessly FREND'LES.LĒ friendlessly

#### **END'LES.NES**

(See END, add -lessness where appropriate.)

# EN'DUS.LĒ

MEN'DUS.LĒ tremendously PEN'DUS.LĒ stupendously REN'DUS.LĒ horrendously

#### **EN'DUS.NES**

MEN'DUS.NES tremendousness
PEN'DUS.NES stupendousness
REN'DUS.NES horrendousness

# EN'ER.Ā.SHUN

JEN'ER.Ā.SHUN ingeneration, generation, progeneration, regeneration TEN'ER.Ā.SHUN inteneration

VEN'ER.Ā.SHUN veneration

## EN'E.RĀT

JEN'E.RĀT degenerate, ingenerate, generate, progenerate, regenerate
TEN'E.RĀT intenerate
VEN'E.RĀT venerate

## Ē'NE.RĒ

BĒ'NE.RĒ beanery
DĒ'NE.RĒ deanery, denary, duodenary
GRĒ'NE.RĒ greenery
PLĒ'NE.RĒ plenary
SĒ'NE.RĒ scenery, senary
SHĒ'NE.RĒ machinery
TĒ'NE.RĒ bicentenary, quartecentenary,
quincentenary, centenary

## EN'ER.Ē

DEN'ER.Ē denary
HEN'ER.Ē hennery
PLEN'ER.Ē plenary
SEN'ER.Ē decenary, decennary, senery
TEN'ER.Ē bicentenary, quatercentenary, quincentenary, sexcentenary, centenary, septennary
VEN'ER.Ē venery

#### EN'ER.IS

JEN'ER.IS sui generis VEN'ER.IS mons veneris

#### EN'E.SĒ

HEN'E.SĒ Hennessy TEN'E.SĒ Tennessee

#### **EN'E.SIS**

**JEN'E.SIS** A abiogenesis, agenesis, anthropogenesis, B biogenesis, E ectogenesis, epigenesis, F phylogenesis, photogenesis, H hematogenesis, heterogenesis, hylogenesis, histogenesis, homogenesis, I iatrogenesis, J genesis, K catagenesis, M metagenesis, monogenesis, morphogenesis, N neogenesis, O ontogenesis, oogenesis, organogenesis, osteogenesis, P

palingenesis, pangenesis, paragenesis, parthenogenesis, pathogenesis, pyrogenesis, polygenesis, *R* regenesis, *S* psychogenesis, *SP* spermatogenesis, sporogenesis, *Y* eugenesis, *Z* xenogenesis, zoogenesis **REN'E.SIS** parenesis

#### **EN'E.TING**

JEN'E.TING jenneting REN'E.TING renneting

#### **ENG'THEN.ING**

LENG'THEN.ING lengthening STRENG'THEN.ING strengthening

## Ē'NI.A

DĒ'NI.A anadenia, gardenia DRĒ'NI.A hypoadrenia FRĒ'NI.A A aphilophrenia, azygophrenia, H hebephrenia, K castrophrenia, L lypophrenia, M malneirophrenia, N nosocomephrenia, O oligophrenia, PR presbyophrenia, SK schizophrenia, ST strataphrenia, Yeuniophrenia MĒ'NI.Ā Armenia, catamenia, neomenia PĒ'NI.A leucopenia, neutropenia, sarcopenia SĒ'NI.A eucaenia, sarracenia STHE'NI.A sthenia TĒ'NI.A taenia THĒ'NI.A asthenia, phonasthenia, myasthenia, neurasthenia, Parthenia, psychasthenia VĒ'NI.A Slovenia ZĒ'NI.A xenia (See **ĒNYA**)

#### EN'I.A

DREN'I.A quadrennia LEN'I.A millennia SEN'I.A decennia

#### Ē'NI.AL

JĒ'NI.AL homogeneal, genial, congenial, primigenial, primogenial, uncongenial MĒ'NI.AL demesnial, menial SPLĒ'NI.AL splenial TĒ'NI.AL taenial VĒ'NI.AL venial ZĒ'NI.AL xenial (See ĒNYAL)

#### EN'I.AL

EN'I.AL biennial, triennial
KWEN'I.AL quinquennial
LEN'I.AL millennial
REN'I.AL perennial, plurennial,
quadrennial
SEN'I.AL decennial, duodecennial,
quindecennial, tricennial, vicennial
TEN'I.AL bicentennial, quincentennial,
quotennial, octennial, centennial, septennial, tercentennial, tricentennial

## Ē'NI.AN

(See ENYAL)

FĒ'NI.AN Fenian LĒ'NI.AN Hellenian, selenian MĒ'NI.AN Armenian, neomenian RĒ'NI.AN sirenian, Cyrenian THĒ'NI.AN Athenian, Ruthenian

## Ē'NI.ENS

LĒ'NI.ENS lenience

VĒ'NI.ENS advenience, inconvenience, intervenience, introvenience, convenience, prevenience, supervenience

(See ĒNYENS)

## **Ē'NI.ENT**

LĒ'NI.ENT lenient, unlenient
VĒ'NI.ENT advenient, inconvenient,
intervenient, introvenient, convenient,
prevenient
(See ĒNYENT)

# Ē'NI.ER

PLĒ'NI.ER plenier SHĒ'NI.ER sheenier SPLĒ'NI.ER spleenier TĒ'NI.ER teenier WĒ'NI.ER teeny-weenier, weenier (See ĒN'YER)

#### **EN'I.FORM**

**PEN'I.FORM** bipenniform, penniform **TEN'I.FORM** antenniform

#### EN'I.KAL

EN'I.KAL hygienical
LEN'I.KAL galenical
MEN'I.KAL ecumenical, catechumenical
REN'I.KAL sirenical
SEN'I.KAL arsenical, scenical

#### **EN'I.SEN**

FEN'I.SEN guaifenesin TEN'I.SEN Tennyson VEN'I.SEN venison

## EN'I.TĒ

LEN'I.TĒ lenity
MEN'I.TĒ amenity
REN'I.TĒ serenity, terrenity
SEN'I.TĒ obscenity

# EN'I.TEN.SĒ

**PEN'I.TEN.SĒ** penitency **REN'I.TEN.SĒ** renitency

## **EN'I.TENT**

PEN'I.TENT penitent REN'I.TENT renitent

#### **EN'I.TIV**

JEN'I.TIV genitive, primogenitive, progenitive LEN'I.TIV lenitive SPLEN'I.TIV splenitive

#### EN'I.TŪD

LEN'I.TŪD lenitude PLEN'I.TŪD plenitude REN'I.TŪD serenitude

## Ē'NI.UM

LĒ'NI.UM selenium, solenium
MĒ'NI.UM hymenium
RĒ'NI.UM rhenium
SĒ'NI.UM postscenium, proscenium
THĒ'NI.UM calisthenium, ruthenium
ZĒ'NI.UM yenium

#### EN'I.UM

EN'I.UM biennium, triennium KWEN'I.UM quinquennium LEN'I.UM millennium REN'I.UM quadrennium SEN'I.UM decennium, sexennium TEN'I.UM septennium

## Ē'NLUS

Ē'NI.US aeneous
JĒ'NI.US extrageneous, heterogeneous, homogeneous, genius, nitrogeneous, primigeneous
LĒ'NI.US selenious
MĒ'NI.US pergameneous
SĒ'NI.US arsenious
SPLĒ'NI.US splenius
(See ĒNYUS)

#### EN'I.ZEN

BEN'I.ZEN benison DEN'I.ZEN denizen, endenizen VEN'I.ZEN venison

# **Ē'NO.KRIST**

FĒ'NO.KRIST phenocryst ZĒ'NO.KRIST xenocryst

# Ē'NO.TĪP

FĒ'NO.TĪP phenotype JĒ'NO.TĪP genotype

#### EN'SA.BL

DEN'SA.BL incondensable, condensable FEN'SA.BL defensible, indefensible HEN'SA.BL apprehensible, deprehensible, incomprehensible, irreprehensible, comprehensible, reprehensible

PEN'SA.BL dispensable, indispensable, suspensible

SEN'SA.BL insensible, sensible, subsensible TEN'SA.BL distensible, extensible, inostensible, ostensible, tensible

#### **EN'SA.TIV**

(See EN'SI.TIV)

#### EN'SE.RĒ

**DEN'SE.RĒ** condensery FEN'SE.RE defensory **HEN'SE.RĒ** prehensory, reprehensory PEN'SE.RĒ dispensary, suspensory SEN'SE.RĒ extrasensory, incensory, sen-

sory, somatosensory TEN'SE.RE ostensory

#### EN'SHE.RĒ

EN'SHE.RE obedientiary DEN'SHE.RE redentiary, residentiary LEN'SHE.RE silentiary

TEN'SHE.RE penitentiary, plenipotentiary, sententiary (See ÂRĒ)

# EN'SHLĀT

REN'SHI.ĀT differentiate SEN'SHI.ĀT essentiate, licentiate TEN'SHI.ĀT potentiate

#### EN'SHOO.AL

MEN'SHOO.AL mensual, trimensual SEN'SHOO.AL consensual, censual, sensual

#### EN'SHUN.A.BL

MEN'SHUN.A.BL mentionable, unmentionable PEN'SHUN.A.BL pensionable, unpensionable

#### **EN'SHUN.AL**

MEN'SHUN.AL dimensional, hypertridimensional

SEN'SHUN.AL ascensional, descensional STEN'SHUN.AL extensional TEN'SHUN.AL attentional, intentional, contentional, unintentional

VEN'SHUN.AL conventional, preventional, unconventional

## EN'SHUN.ER

MEN'SHUN.ER mentioner PEN'SHUN.ER pensioner VEN'SHUN.ER conventioner

## EN'SHUN.ING

MEN'SHUN.ING mentioning PEN'SHUN.ING pensioning TEN'SHUN.ING tensioning

#### **EN'SHUN.IST**

SEN'SHUN.IST ascenscionist. descenscionist, recensionist TEN'SHUN.IST extensionist VEN'SHUN.IST conventionist, preventionist

#### COMPARATIVE AFFECTION

A Quad, I'm told, is a quadrillion British Thermal Units, each Of which is equal to ten million Ergs. To use poetic speech, I put my love for you above a Quad, And yours for me below an Erg, by God

#### **EN'SHUS.NES**

(See ENSHUS, add -ness.)

#### EN'SI.BL

(See EN'SA.BL)

## EN'SI.BLĒ

FEN'SI.BLE defensibly

HEN'SI.BLE incomprehensibly, comprehensibly, reprehensibly

SEN'SI.BLE insensibly, sensibly STEN'SI.BLE ostensibly

# EN'SI.FĪ

DEN'SI.FI densify SEN'SI.FI sensify TEN'SI.FI intensify

#### EN'SI.KAL

REN'SI.KAL forensical SEN'SI.KAL nonsensical

# EN'SI.TĒ

DEN'SI.TĒ density, condensity MEN'SI.TE immensity PEN'SI.TE propensity TEN'SI.TE attensity, intensity, tensity

#### **EN'SI.TIV**

**DEN'SI.TIV** condensative PEN'SI.TIV dispensative, compensative, pensative SEN'SI.TIV photosensitive, hypersensi-

tive, insensitive, radiosensitive, sensitive TEN'SI.TIV intensative

## EN'SIV.LĒ

(See ENSIV, add -ly.)

#### **EN'SIV.NES**

(See ENSIV, add -ness.)

## ENS'LES.LĒ

FENS'LES.LĒ defenselessly, indefenselessly, inoffenselessly, offenselessly SENS'LES.LĒ senselessly TENS'LES.LĒ tenselessly

#### **ENS'LES.NES**

(See ENSLES, add -ness.)

#### EN'SO.RĒ

(See EN'SE.RĒ)

#### EN'TA.BL

KWEN'TA.BL frequentable
MEN'TA.BL fermentable, lamentable
PEN'TA.BL repentable
REN'TA.BL rentable
TEN'TA.BL contentable, tentable
VEN'TA.BL inventible, preventable,
unpreventable
ZEN'TA.BL presentable, representable,
unpresentable

## EN'TA.BLĒ

(See EN'TA.BL, change -e to -y.)

#### EN'TA.KL

DEN'TA.KL dentical, denticle, identical PEN'TA.KL pentacle TEN'TA.KL tentacle THEN'TA.KL authentical VEN'TA.KL conventical, conventicle

# EN'TAL.Ē

EN'TAL.Ē orientally
DEN'TAL.Ē accidentally, incidentally, occidentally, transcendentally

**MEN'TAL.Ē** A alimentally, D detrimentally, developmentally, E experimentally, elementally, F fundamentally, FR fragmentally, G governmentally, I instrumentally, K complimentally, M mentally, momentally, monumentally, O ornamentally, P pigmentally, R regimentally, R segmentally, sentimentally, supplementally, R temperamentally

**NEN'TAL.Ē** continentally **REN'TAL.Ē** parentally

#### **EN'TAL.IST**

EN'TAL.IST Orientalist

DEN'TAL.IST Occidentalist, transcendentalist

MEN'TAL.IST experimentalist, environmentalist, fundamentalist, instrumentalist, mentalist, sentimentalist

## EN'TAL.ĪZ

EN'TAL.ĪZ orientalize
DEN'TAL.ĪZ occidentalize
MEN'TAL.ĪZ departmentalize, compartmentalize, experimentalize, mentalize, sentimentalize

NEN'TAL.ĪZ continentalize

#### **EN'TAL.IZM**

EN'TAL.IZM Orientalism
DEN'TAL.IZM accidentalism,
Occidentalism, transcendentalism
MEN'TAL.IZM elementalism, environmentalism, fundamentalism, mentalism,
sentimentalism

#### **EN'TAL.NES**

(See ENTAL, add -ness where appropriate.)

## **EN'TA.TIV**

**TEN'TA.TIV** pretentative, sustentative (See **ENT**, add *-ative* where appropriate.)

#### EN'TED.LĒ

 $\begin{array}{ll} \textbf{DEN'TED.L} \bar{\textbf{E}} & \text{unprecedentedly} \\ \textbf{KWEN'TED.L} \bar{\textbf{E}} & \text{frequentedly, unfrequentedly} \end{array}$ 

MEN'TED.LĒ dementedly, lamentedly, tormentedly, unlamentedly

#### **EN'TED.NES**

(See ENT, add -edness where appropriate.)

## **EN'TER.ĀT**

LEN'TER.ĀT coelenterate TEN'TER.ĀT extenterate

## **EN'TER.ING**

EN'TER.ING entering, re-entering SEN'TER.ING centering, recentering, self-centering

# EN'TER.Ē

**DEN'TER.Ē** accidentary, dentary **MEN'TER.Ē** A alimentary, D documentary, E elementary, emolumentary, F filamentary, FR fragmentary, I instrumentary, integumentary, K complementary, complimentary, M mockumentary, P parliamentary, pigmentary, R rudimentary, S sacramentary, sedimentary, segmentary, supplementary, T tegumentary, testamentary, U uncomplimentary, unparliamentary

SEN'TER.Ē placentary

## **EN'TER.ON**

EN'TER.ON archenteron, enteron SEN'TER.ON mesenteron

# ENT'FUL.Ē

VENT'FUL.Ē eventfully, inventfully, uneventfully ZENT'FUL.Ē resentfully, unresentfully **ENT'FUL.NES** 

(See ENTFUL, add -ness)

**EN'THE.SIS** 

**PET'THE.SIS** epenthesis **REN'THE.SIS** parenthesis

EN'TI.KL

(See EN'TA.KL)

EN'TI.KŪL

DEN'TI.KŪL denticule LEN'TI.KŪL lenticule

**EN'TI.MENT** 

SEN'TI.MENT sentiment ZEN'TI.MENT presentiment

**EN'TI.NAL** 

**DEN'TI.NAL** dentinal **SEN'TI.NAL** sentinel

**EN'TING.LĒ** 

LEN'TING.LĒ relentingly, unrelentingly
MEN'TING.LĒ augmentingly,
tormentingly

PEN'TING.LE repentingly, unrepentingly

SEN'TING.LÉ assentingly, dissentingly, consentingly

EN'TI.TĒ

**EN'TI.TĒ** entity, nonentity **DEN'TI.TĒ** identity

EN'TIV.LĒ

TEN'TIV.LĒ attentively, retentively VEN'TIV.LĒ inventively, preventively ZEN'TIV.LĒ presentively

**EN'TIV.NES** 

(See ENTIV, add -ness where appropriate.)

**EN'TL.NES** 

(See ENTAL, add -ness where appropriate.)

EN'TRAL.Ē

SEN'TRAL.Ē centrally, subcentrally
VEN'TRAL.Ē dorsoventrally,
ventrally

**EN'TRI.KL** 

SEN'TRI.KL eccentrical, concentrical, centrical

VEN'TRI.KL ventricle

EN'TŪ.AL

(See EN'CHOO.AL)

EN'TŪ.ĀT

(See EN'CHOO.AT)

EN'TUS.LĒ

MEN'TUS.LĒ momentously TEN'TUS.LĒ portentously

**EN'TUS.NES** 

MEN'TUS.NES momentousness TEN'TUS.NES portentousness

Ē'NUN.SI.ĀT

Ē'NUN.SI.ĀT enunciate DĒ'NUN.SI.ĀT denunciate EN'Ū.US

JEN'Ū.US disingenuous, ingenuous STREN'Ū.US strenuous TEN'Ū.US tenuous, tenuis

**ĒN'YEN.SĒ** 

LĒN'YEN.SĒ leniency

VĒN'YEN.SĒ adveniency, inconveniency, interveniency, introveniency, conveniency, superveniency

**ĒN'YENT.LĒ** 

(See  $\bar{\mathbf{E}}\mathbf{N}\mathbf{Y}\mathbf{E}\mathbf{N}\mathbf{T}$ , add - $\mathit{ly}$  where appropriate.)

Ē'O.FĪT

JĒ'O.FĪT geophyte NĒ'O.FĪT neophyte

Ē'O.KRAT

RĒ'O.KRAT rheocrat
THĒ'O.KRAT theocrat

Ē'O.LA

BĒ'O.LA rubeola RĒ'O.LA areola VĒ'O.LA alveola, foveola ZĒ'O.LA roseola

Ē'O.LUS

LĒ'O.LUS malleolus, nucleolus VĒ'O.LUS alveolus

EP'A.RĀT

REP'A.RĀT reparate SEP'A.RĀT separate

EP'ER.US

LEP'ER.US leperous
STREP'ER.US obstreperous, streperous

# EP'I.DŌT

EP'I.DŌT epidote LEP'I.DŌT lepidote

# Ē'PI.LĒ

KRĒ'PI.LĒ creepily SLĒ'PI.LĒ sleepily WĒ'PI.LĒ weepily

# **Ē'PI.NES**

KRĒ'PI.NES creepiness SLĒ'PI.NES sleepiness WĒ'PI.NESS weepiness

#### **EP'I.TANT**

KREP'I.TANT crepitant STREP'I.TANT strepitant

## EP'SI.A

BLEP'SI.A ablepsia, chionablepsia, monoblepsia, opsablepsia PEP'SI.A apepsia, dyspepsia, eupepsia

#### EP'TI.KL

LEP'TI.KL sylleptical
SEP'TI.KL antiseptical, aseptical,
conceptacle, receptacle, septical
SKEP'TI.KL skeptical, unskeptical

#### ER'A.FIM

SER'A.FIM seraphim TER'A.FIM teraphim

#### ER'A.KLĒZ

ER'A.KLĒZ Heracles PER'A.KLĒZ Pericles

#### ER'AN.SĒ

ER'AN.SĒ errancy, inerrancy BER'AN.SĒ aberrancy

## ER'E.MŌ.NĒ

KWER'E.MŌ.NĒ querimony SER'E.MŌ.NĒ ceremony

#### ER'ET.ED

FER'ET.ED ferreted
HER'ET.ED disherited, disinherited,
inherited, uninherited
HWER'ET.ED wherreted
MER'ET.ED demerited, emerited,
merited

#### ER'ET.ER

(See ERET, add -er where appropriate.)

#### **ER'ET.ING**

(See ERET, add -ing where appropriate.)

# ĒR'I.A

(See ÎR'I.A)

#### ER'I.A

FER'I.A Feria KER'I.A Keria NER'I.A spaneria PER'I.A Hesperia STER'I.A hysteria (See ÂR'I.A)

#### ĒR'I.AD

(See ÎR'I.AD)

## ĒR'LAL

(See ÎR'I.AL)

## **ĒR'I.A.LIST**

(See ÎR'I.A.LIST)

#### **ĒR'I.A.LIZM**

(See ÎR'I.A.LIZM)

# ĒR'I.AN

(See ÎR'I.AN)

#### ER'I.BL

ER'I.BL errable, inerrable
TER'I.BL terrible
(See ÂR'A.BL)

# ĒR'I.ER

(See ÎR'I.ER)

## ER'I.ER

BER'I.ER berrier, burier FER'I.ER ferrier MER'I.ER merrier TER'I.ER terrier

#### ER'I.FĪ

SFER'I.FĪ spherify
TER'I.FĪ esterify, terrify
VER'I.FĪ verify
(See ÂR'I.FĪ)

#### **ER'I.ING**

BER'I.ING berrying, burying, blackberrying, blueberrying, huckleberrying, cranberrying, strawberrying (etc.)
FER'I.ING ferrying

FER'I.ING ferrying
HWER'I.ING wherrying
SER'I.ING serrying

## ER'I.KA

ER'I.KA erica MER'I.KA America ER'I.KAL

FER'I.KAL atmospherical KLER'I.KAL anticlerical, clerical, pro-clerical

MER'I.KAL Homerical, chimerical, mesmerical, numerical NER'I.KAL generical

SER'I.KAL rhinocerical

**SFER'I.KAL** heliospherical, hemispherical, spherical, sphericle

**TER'I.KAL** exoterical, esoterical, phylacterical, hysterical, climacterical

**ER'I.KAN** 

JER'I.KAN jerrican MER'I.KAN American

ĒR'I.LĒ

(See ÎR'I.LĒ)

ER'I.LĒ

MER'I.LĒ merrily VER'I.LĒ verily (See ÂR'I.LĒ)

**ER'I.MAN** 

FER'I.MAN ferryman HWER'I.MAN wherryman MER'I.MAN merryman

**ER'I.MENT** 

MER'I.MENT merriment PER'I.MENT experiment SER'I.MENT cerement

ĒR'I.NES

(See **ÎRĒ**, add -ness where appropriate.)

**ĒR'ING.LĒ** 

(See ÎR'ING.LĒ)

ĒR'I.Ō

 $(See~\boldsymbol{\hat{I}R'I.\bar{O}})$ 

**ER'ISH.ING** 

CHER'ISH.ING cherishing PER'ISH.ING perishing, unperishing

ER'I.TA.BL

HER'I.TA.BL heritable, inheritable VER'I.TA.BL veritable

ER'I.TĒ

FER'I.TE ferity

JER'I.TĒ legerity
LER'I.TĒ celerity
MER'I.TĒ temerity
PER'I.TĒ asperity, prosperity
SER'I.TĒ insincerity, procerity, sincerity
TER'I.TĒ alterity, ambidexterity, dexterity, indexterity, austerity, posterity

**VER'I.TĒ** severity, verity (See **ÂR'I.TĒ**)

ER'IT.ED

(See ER'ET.ED)

**ER'I.TIV** 

**PER'I.TIV** aperitive, imperative **TER'I.TIV** preteritive

ER'I.TŌ.RĒ

FER'I.TŌ.RĒ feretory TER'I.TŌ.RĒ territory

ĒR'I.UM

(See ÎR'I.UM)

ĒR'I.US

(See ÎR'I.US)

**ĒR'LES.NES** 

(See ÎR'LES.NES)

ER'O.GĀT

DER'O.GĀT derogate RER'O.GĀT supererogate TER'O.GĀT interrogate

ER'O.POD

TER'O.POD pteropod THER'O.POD theropod

ER'UP.ON

HWER'UP.ON whereupon THER'UP.ON thereupon

Ē'SA.BL

(See **ĒS**, add -able where appropriate.)

ES'A.BL

(See ES'I.BL)

**ES'CHER.AL** 

JES'CHER.AL gestural VES'CHER.AL vestural

ES'CHOO.US

ES'CHOO.US estuous PES'CHOO.US tempestuous SES'CHOO.US incestuous

Ē'SEN.SĒ

**DĒ'SEN.SĒ** decency, indecency **RĒ'SEN.SĒ** recency

ES'EN.SĒ

**ES'EN.SĒ** acquiescency, quiescency **BES'EN.SĒ** erubescency, pubescency

 $DES'EN.S\bar{E}$  incandescency, recrudescency

JES'EN.SĒ turgescency KRES'EN.SĒ excrescency KWES'EN.SĒ liquescency

**LES'EN.SĒ** adolescency, alkalescency, incalescency, convalescency

RES'EN.SĒ efflorescency
SES'EN.SĒ acescency
TES'EN.SĒ delitescency

VES'EN.SE defervescency, effervescency

# **Ē'SENT.LĒ**

**DĒ'SENT.LĒ** decently, indecently **RĒ'SENT.LĒ** recently

## ES'ER.Ē

 $\pmb{FES'ER.\bar{E}} \ \ confessary, \ professory$ 

PES'ER.Ē pessary

**SES'ER.Ē** accessory, intercessory, concessory, successary

**ZES'ER.Ē** possessory

# ES'FUL.Ē

BLES'FUL.Ē blessfully STRES'FUL.Ē distressfully, stressfully SES'FUL.Ē successfully, unsuccessfully

## **ESH'EN.ER**

FRESH'EN.ER freshener SESH'EN.ER accessioner

# Ē'SHI.A

LĒ'SHI.A silesia, Silesia, kerdomeletia NĒ'SHI.A magnesia, Polynesia PĒ'SHI.A alopecia VĒ'SHI.A Helvetia (See ĒSHA, ĒZHA)

# **Ē'SHI.AN**

**GRĒ'SHI.AN** Grecian **LĒ'SHI.AN** Silesian

NĒ'SHI.AN internecian, Peloponnesian,

Venetian

**TĒ'SHI.AN** Epictetian **VĒ'SHI.AN** Helvetian (See **ĒSHUN**)

#### **ESH'I.ENS**

(See ESHENS)

## **ESH'I.ENT**

NESH'I.ENT nescient PRESH'I.ENT prescient (See ESHENT)

#### **ESH'I.NES**

FLESH'I.NES fleshiness MESH'I.NES meshiness

## Ē'SHI.UM

DRĒ'SHI.UM androecium NĒ'SHI.UM gynoecium, technetium TĒ'SHI.UM lutecium, lutetium

#### ESH'UN.AL

FESH'UN.AL confessional, professional, semiprofessional, unprofessional GRESH'UN.AL digressional, congressional

GRESH'UN.AL digressional, congressional, progressional, transgressional
KRESH'UN.AL discretional

PRESH'UN.AL expressional, impressional, compressional

SESH'UN.AL accessional, intercessional, processional, recessional, retrocessional, sessional, successional

ZESH'UN.AL possessional

#### **ESH'UN.IST**

FESH'UN.IST confessionist
GRESH'UN.IST progressionist, retrogressionist

**PRESH'UN.IST** expressionist, impressionist, Impressionist

SESH'UN.IST concessionist, processionist, retrocessionist, secessionist
ZESH'UN.IST possessionist

## **Ē'SHUS.NES**

SĒ'SHUS.NES facetiousness SPĒ'SHUS.NES speciousness

#### ES'I.BL

DES'I.BL decibel

**DRES'I.BL** dressable, redressible, undressable, unredressible

GES'I.BL guessable, unguessable

GRES'I.BL gressible, transgressible

KRES'I.BL concrescible

**PRES'I.BL** D depressile, E expressible, I impressible, incompressible, inexpressible, insuppressible, irrepressible, K compressible, PR pressable, R repressable, S suppressible

RES'I.BL caressable

**SES'I.BL** accessible, assessable, immarcescible, inaccessible, incessable, concessible, marcescible, unassessable

TES'I.BL fermentescible

TRES'I.BL imputrescible, putrescible, vitrescible

**VES'I.BL** effervescible, ineffervescible **ZES'I.BL** possessable, unpossessable (See **ES**, add *-able* or *-ible* where appropriate.)

## ES'I.BLĒ

(See **ES'I.BL**, replace -*e* with -*y*; see **ES**, add -*ably* or -*ibly* where appropriate.)

## Ē'SLER

FLĒ'SI.ER fleecier GRĒ'SI.ER greasier KRĒ'SI.ER creasier

#### ES'I.KA

JES'I.KA Jessica VES'I.KA vesica ES'I.KANT

**DES'I.KANT** desiccant **VES'I.KANT** vesicant

ES'I.KĀT

DES'I.KĀT desiccate VES'I.KĀT vesicate

ES'I.MAL

DES'I.MAL decimal, duodecimal, hexadecimal

JES'I.MAL quadragesimal, quinquagesimal, nonagesimal, septuagesimal, sexagesimal, trigesimal, vigesimal

LES'I.MAL millesimal

TES'I.MAL infinitesimal, centesimal

ES'I.MEN

**DES'I.MEN** quartodeciman **SPES'I.MEN** specimen

Ē'SING.LĒ

**KRĒ'SING.LĒ** decreasingly, increasingly **SĒ'SING.LĒ** unceasingly

ES'ING.LĒ

PRES'ING.LĒ depressingly, pressingly RES'ING.LĒ caressingly TRES'ING.LĒ distressingly ZES'ING.LĒ prepossessingly

ES'I.TĒ

BES'I.TĒ obesity SES'I.TĒ necessity, cecity

ES'IV.LĒ

GRES'IV.LĒ aggressively, disgressively, progressively, regressively, transgressively PRES'IV.LĒ depressively, expressively, impressively, oppressively, repressively

SES'IV.LĒ excessively, successively ZES'IV.LĒ possessively

**ES'IV.NES** 

(See ESIV, add -ness where appropriate.)

ES'TA.BL

(See ES'TI.BL)

**ES'TA.MENT** 

TES'TA.MENT testament VES'TA.MENT vestiment

**ES'TER.ING** 

FES'TER.ING festering KWES'TER.ING sequestering PES'TER.ING pestering WES'TER.ING westering

ES'TER.LĒ

MES'TER.LĒ semesterly WES'TER.LĒ westerly

EST'FUL.Ē

KWEST'FUL.Ē questfully REST'FUL.Ē restfully ZEST'FUL.Ē zestfully

ES'TI.AL

(See ESCHAL)

ES'TI.BL

JES'TI.BL digestible, indigestible, congestible, suggestible
MES'TI.BL comestible
TES'TI.BL detestable, incontestable, intestable, contestable, testable, untestable

VES'TI.BL divestible

ES'TI.KL

JES'TI.KL majestical KRES'TI.KL catachrestical PES'TI.KL anapestical TES'TI.KL testicle

ES'TI.MĀT

ES'TI.MÃT estimate, overestimate, underestimate

GES'TI.MĀT guesstimate

ES'TI.NAL

**DES'TI.NAL** destinal, predestinal **TES'TI.NAL** intestinal

ES'TI.NĀT

**DES'TI.NĀT** predestinate **FES'TI.NĀT** festinate

**ĒS'TI.NES** 

**RĒS'TI.NES** reastiness **YĒS'TI.NES** yeastiness

**ES'TI.NES** 

RES'TI.NES restiness TES'TI.NES testiness

ES'TING.LĒ

JES'TING.LĒ jestingly
RES'TING.LĒ interestingly,
uninterestingly
TES'TING.LĒ protestingly, testingly

ES'TIV.LĒ

FES'TIV.LĒ festively JES'TIV.LĒ suggestively RES'TIV.LĒ restively

#### ES'TIV.NES

FES'TIV.NES festiveness JES'TIV.NES suggestiveness RES'TIV.NES restiveness

## **EST'LLNES**

BĒST'LI.NES beastliness PRĒST'LI.NES priestliness

## EST'Ō.VERZ

EST'Ō.VERZ estovers
REST'Ō.VERZ rest-overs

#### ES'TRLAL

DES'TRI.AL pedestrial
MES'TRI.AL bimestrial, decimestrial,
trimestrial
RES'TRI.AL extraterrestrial,
superterrestrial, terrestrial

## ES'TRI.AN

DES'TRI.AN pedestrian KWES'TRI.AN equestrian LES'TRI.AN palestrian PES'TRI.AN campestrian, rupestrian VES'TRI.AN sylvestrian

#### **ES'TRI.US**

**DES'TRI.US** pedestrious **RES'TRI.US** terrestrious

# ES'TŪ.RAL

(See ES'CHER.AL)

# ES'TŪ.US

(See ES'CHOO.US)

#### ĒT'A.BL

BĒT'A.BL beatable, unbeatable
CHĒT'A.BL cheatable, escheatable,
uncheatable
FĒT'A.BL defeatable, undefeatable
HĒT'A.BL heatable, preheatable,
reheatable, unheatable
LĒT'A.BL deletable, undeletable
PĒT'A.BL repeatable, unrepeatable
SĒT'A.BL seatable, unseatable
TRĒT'A.BL entreatable, treatable,
unentreatable, untereatable

ĒT'A.BL eatable, uneatable

#### ET'A.BL

GET'A.BL begettable, forgettable,
gettable, unforgettable, ungettable
HWET'A.BL whettable
LET'A.BL lettable
NET'A.BL bayonettable, nettable
PET'A.BL pettable
SET'A.BL settable, unsettable, unupsettable, upsettable

# ET'A.BLĒ

**GET'A.BLĒ** forgettably, unforgettably **GRET'A.BLĒ** regrettably

# ET'A.LĪN

(also -LIN)

MET'A.LĪN metalline PET'A.LĪN petaline

## ET'AL.IZM

MET'AL.IZM bimetallism, monometallism PET'AL.IZM petalism

#### ET'A.LOID

MET'A.LOID metalloid PET'A.LOID petalloid

#### ET'A.NĒ

BET'A.NĒ betony TET'A.NĒ tetany

#### ET'ED.LĒ

FĒT'ED.LĒ defeatedly, undefeatedly HĒT'ED.LĒ heatedly PĒT'ED.LĒ repeatedly

## ET'ER.Ē

KRET'ER.Ē secretory

PLET'ER.Ē depletory, completory, repletory

## **Ē'TER.ING**

MĒ'TER.ING metering PĒ'TER.ING petering

#### ET'ER.ING

BET'ER.ING bettering FET'ER.ING fettering LET'ER.ING lettering

#### ET'ER.IT

PRET'ER.IT preterit, preterite VET'ER.IT inveterate

# ET'FUL.Ē

FRET'FUL.Ē fretfully GET'FUL.Ē forgetfully GRET'FUL.Ē regretfully

#### **ET'FUL.NES**

FRET'FUL.NES fretfulness GET'FUL.NES forgetfulness GRET'FUL.NES regretfulness

#### ETH'A.NOL

ETH'A.NOL ethanol METH'A.NOL methanol

## ETH'ER.Ē

(TH as in then)

FETH'ER.Ē feathery HETH'ER.Ē heathery LETH'ER.Ē leathery TETH'ER.Ē tethery WETH'ER.Ē weathery

#### ETH'ER.ING

(TH as in then)

FETH'ER.ING feathering
LETH'ER.ING leathering
TETH'ER.ING tethering, untethering
WETH'ER.ING weathering

#### ETH'I.KAL

ETH'I.KAL ethical, nonethical, unethical LETH'I.KAL alethical

# ETH'I.LĀT

ETH'I.LĀT ethylate METH'I.LĀT methylate

# ETH'LES.LĒ

(TH as in thin)

BRETH'LES.LĒ breathlessly DETH'LES.LĒ deathlessly

#### ETH'LES.NES

(TH as in thin)

BRETH'LES.NES breathlessness DETH'LES.NES deathlessness

#### ET'I.KAL

ET'I.KAL dianoetical, noetical, poetical, unpoetical

**BET'I.KAL** alphabetical, analphabetical, diabetical

DET'I.KAL syndetical FET'I.KAL prophetical

**JET'I.KAL** apologetical, exegetical, energetical

KET'I.KAL catachetical KRET'I.KAL syncretical

LET'I.KAL athletical, homiletical
MET'I.KAL arithmetical, emetical, hermetical, cosmetical, mismetical

**NET'I.KAL** antimagnetical, isomagnetical, genetical, magnetical, planetical, thermomagnetical, threnetical

**RET'I.KAL** anchoretical, diaphoretical, diuretical, emporetical, heretical, theoretical

SET'I.KAL ascetical

**TET'I.KAL** dietetical, peripatetical **THET'I.KAL** *A* antipathetical, antithetical, apathetical, *E* aesthetical, epithetical, *F* photosynthetical, *H* hyperthetical, hypothetical, *M* metathetical, *N* nomothetical, *P* parenthetical, pathetical, polysynthetical, *S* synthetical, *TH* thetical

#### ET'I.KET

ET'I.KET etiquette
NET'I.KET Connecticut, netiquette

## ET'I.KŪL

ET'I.KŪL poeticule RET'I.KŪL reticule

# ĒT'I.NES

MĒT'I.NES meatiness PĒT'I.NES peatiness SLĒT'I.NES sleetiness

#### ET'I.NES

JET'I.NES jettiness
PET'I.NES pettiness
SWET'I.NES sweatiness

## ET'IN.Ū

**DET'IN.**Ū detinue **RET'IN.**Ū retinue

# ET'ISH.LĒ

KET'ISH.LĒ coquettishly PET'ISH.LĒ pettishly

#### ET'ISH.NES

**KET'ISH.NES** coquettishness **PET'ISH.NES** pettishness

#### ET'I.SIZM

LET'I.SIZM athleticism
NET'I.SIZM phoneticism
SET'I.SIZM asceticism
TET'I.SIZM peripateticism
THET'I.SIZM aestheticism

#### ET'I.TIV

PET'I.TIV competitive, noncompetitive, repetitive, uncompetitive
VET'I.TIV vetitive

#### ET'L.SUM

MET'L.SUM mettlesome NET'L.SUM nettlesome

# ET'RI.FĪ

MET'RI.FĪ metrify PET'RI.FĪ petrify

#### ET'RI.KAL

**MET'RI.KAL** A alkalimetrical, asymmetrical, B barometrical, bisymmetrical, D diametrical, dynametrical, GR graphometrical, H hexametrical, heptometrical, horometrical, I isometrical, isoperi-

metrical, *J* geometrical, *K* kilometrical, *KL* clinometrical, *KR* craniometrical, chronometrical, *M* metrical, *P* pedometrical, perimetrical, *PL* planimetrical, pluviometrical, *S* symmetrical, *ST* stichometrical, *TR* trigonometrical, *U* unsymmetrical

STET'RI.KAL obstetrical

## **ĒV'A.BL**

CHĒV'A.BL achievable, unachievable GRĒV'A.BL grievable HĒV'A.BL heavable, unheavable KLĒV'A.BL cleavable, uncleavable LĒV'A.BL believable, relievable, unbelievable, unrelievable

SEV'A.BL deceivable, imperceivable, inconceivable, conceivable, perceivable, receivable. undeceivable

# **ĒV'A.BLĒ**

(See **EV'A.BL**, add -y where appropriate.)

#### EV'A.LIN

EV'A.LIN Evalyn SHEV'A.LIN chevaline

#### EV'EL.ER

BEV'EL.ER beveler
DEV'EL.ER bedeviler, deviler
LEV'EL.ER leveler
REV'EL.ER reveler
SHEV'EL.ER disheveler, sheveler

EV'EL,ING

(See EVEL, add -ing where appropriate.)

#### EV'EL.IZM

**DEV'EL.IZM** devilism **LEV'EL.IZM** levelism

#### **EV'EL.MENT**

**DEV'EL.MENT** bedevilment, devilment **SHEV'EL.MENT** dishevelment, shevelment

REV'EL.MENT revelment

#### EV'EL.RĒ

**DEV'EL.RĒ** devilry **REV'EL.RĒ** revelry

# EV'ER.ĀT

LEV'ER.ĀT levirate SEV'ER.ĀT asseverate

### EV'ER.Ē

EV'ER.Ē every REV'ER.Ē reverie

#### EV'ER.ENS

**REV'ER.ENS** irreverence, reverence **SEV'ER.ENS** disseverance, severance

#### EV'ER.ER

DEV'ER.ER endeavorer KLEV'ER.ER cleverer LEV'ER.ER leverer SEV'ER.ER severer

#### EV'ER.EST

**EV'ER.EST** Everest **KLEV'ER.EST** cleverest (See **EVER**, add *-est* where appropriate for archaic verbs.)

## EV'ER.IJ

**BEV'ER.IJ** beverage **LEV'ER.IJ** leverage

#### EV'ER.ING

**DEV'ER.ING** endeavoring **LEV'ER.ING** levering **SEV'ER.ING** severing

## EV'ER.MŌR

EV'ER.MŌR evermore NEV'ER.MŌR nevermore

# Ē'VI.ĀT

BRĒ'VI.ĀT abbreviate DĒ'VI.ĀT deviate LĒ'VI.ĀT alleviate

# Ē'VISH.LĒ

PĒ'VISH.LĒ peevishly
THĒ'VISH.LĒ thievishly

# Ē'VISH.NES

PĒ'VISH.NES peevishness THĒ'VISH.NES thievishness

# EV'I.TĒ

BREV'I.TĒ brevity JEV'I.TĒ longevity LEV'I.TĒ levity

# Ē'VI.US

CHĒ'VI.US mischievous DĒ'VI.US devious PRĒ'VI.US previous

#### **EV'O.LENS**

LEV'O.LENS malevolence NEV'O.LENS benevolence PREV'O.LENS prevalence

#### EV'O.LENT

LEV'O.LENT malevolent NEV'O.LENT benevolent PREV'O.LENT prevalent

#### EV'O.LUS

LEV'O.LUS malevolous NEV'O.LUS benevolous

# EV'O.LŪT

EV'O.LŪT evolute DEV'O.LŪT devolute REV'O.LŪT revolute

#### Ē'ZA.BL

**FĒ'ZA.BL** defeasible, feasible, indefeasible, infeasible

FRĒ'ZA.BL freezable HĒ'ZA.BL cohesible

PĒ'ZA.BL appeasible, inappeasable, unappeasable

**SĒ'ZA.BL** seizable **SKWĒ'ZA.BL** squeezable

# EZ'AN.TRĒ

FEZ'AN.TRĒ pheasantry
PEZ'AN.TRĒ peasantry
PLEZ'AN.TRĒ pleasantry

#### EZH'ER.ER

MEZH'ER.ER measurer PLEZH'ER.ER pleasurer TREZH'ER.ER treasurer

#### EZH'ER.ING

MEZH'ER.ING measuring PLEZH'ER.ING pleasuring TREZH'ER.ING treasuring

#### EZH'ER.LES

MEZH'ER.LES measureless PLEZH'ER.LES pleasureless TREZH'ER.LES treasureless

#### Ē'ZHI.A

(See **Ē'ZI.A**)

### Ē'ZHI.AN

(See **ĒZHUN**)

## Ē'ZI.A

BĒ'ZI.A framboesia, Zambesia DĒ'ZI.A Rhodesia FRĒ'ZI.A freesia, oxyosphresia JĒ'ZI.A analgesia, hyperthermalgesia KLĒ'ZI.A ecclesia

LĒ'ZI.A ecclesia LĒ'ZI.A silesia, Silesia MĒ'ZI.A iatromisia

NĒ'ZI.A amnesia, hyperkinesia, hypermnesia, Indonesia, magnesia, neomnesia, paleomnesia, paramnesia, pseudomnesia, Timicia

PĒ'ZI.A trapezia RĒ'ZI.A parrhesia

THĒ'ZI.A akathesia, anesthesia, esthesia, hyperesthesia, hypesthesia, kinesthesia, cryptesthesia, oxyesthesia, radiesthesia, synesthesia, telesthesia, thermanesthesia, thermesthesia, zonesthesia

(See **ĒZHA**)

#### Ē'ZI.AN

FĒ'ZI.AN Ephesian KLĒ'ZI.AN ecclesian PĒ'ZI.AN trapezian TĒ'ZI.AN Artesian, etesian, Cartesian (See ĒZHUN)

# Ē'ZI.BL

(See E'ZA.BL)

#### EZ'I.DENT

**PREZ'I.DENT** president, vice-president **REZ'I.DENT** resident, non-resident

## Ē'ZI.ER

Ē'ZI.ER easier, uneasier BRĒ'ZI.ER breezier CHĒ'ZI.ER cheesier GRĒ'ZI.ER greasier HWĒ'ZI.ER wheezier KWĒ'ZI.ER queasier SLĒ'ZI.ER sleazier SNĒ'ZI.ER sneezier

# Ē'ZLLĒ

Ē'ZI.LĒ easily, uneasily
BRĒ'ZI.LĒ breezily
CHĒ'ZI.LĒ cheesily
GRĒ'ZI.LĒ greasily
HWĒ'ZI.LĒ wheezily
KWĒ'ZI.LĒ queasily
SLĒ'ZI.LĒ sleazily
SNĒ'ZI.LĒ sneezily

# Ē'ZI.NES

(See **ĒZĒ**, add -ness where appropriate.)

# EZ'ING.LĒ

FREZ'ING.LĒ freezingly
HWEZ'ING.LĒ wheezingly
PEZ'ING.LĒ appeasingly
PLĒZ'ING.LĒ displeasingly, pleasingly
SNĒZ'ING.LĒ sneezingly
TĒZ'ING.LĒ teasingly

#### Ē'ZUN.A.BL

RĒ'ZUN.A.BL reasonable, unreasonable SĒ'ZUN.A.BL seasonable, unseasonable TRĒ'ZUN.A.BL treasonable,

## Ē'ZUN.ER

RĒ'ZUN.ER reasoner SĒ'ZUN.ER seasoner

#### **Ē**'ZUN.ING

**RĒ'ZUN.ING** reasoning, unreasoning **SĒ'ZUN.ING** seasoning

#### Ī'A.BL

Ī'A.BL eyeable

FĪ'A.BL A acidifiable, D diversifiable, E electrifiable, exemplifiable, F falsifiable, fortifiable, I identifiable, J justifiable, KL classifiable, KW qualifiable, L liquefiable, M magnifiable, modifiable, P pacifiable, petrifiable, R rarefiable, rectifiable, S sanctifiable, saponifiable, satisfiable, solidifiable, U unidentifiable, unjustifiable, V verifiable, vitrifiable

FRĪ'A.BL friable
LĪ'A.BL liable, reliable, unreliable
NĪ'A.BL deniable, undeniable
PLĪ'A.BL appliable, impliable, compliable, multipliable, pliable
TRĪ'A.BL triable
VĪ'A.BL viable

# Ī'A.BLĒ

FĪ'A.BLĒ justifiably, unjustifiably LĪ'A.BLĒ liably, reliably, unreliably NĪ'A.BLĒ deniably, undeniably PLĪ'A.BLĒ appliably, compliably, pliably

# Ī'A.DĒZ

DRĪ'A.DĒZ dryades, hamadryades HĪ'A.DĒZ Hyades NĪ'A.DĒZ naiades PLĪ'A.DĒZ Plejades

# Ī'A.GRAM

DĪ'A.GRAM diagram MĪ'A.GRAM electromyogram SKĪ'A.GRAM skiagram VĪ'A.GRAM viagram

## Ī'A.KAL

DĪ'A.KAL dandiacal, encyclopediacal, cardiacal, prosodiacal, zodiacal
DRĪ'A.KAL hypochondriacal
JĪ'A.KAL elegiacal
LĪ'A.KAL heliacal
NĪ'A.KAL bibliomaniacal, demoniacal, dipsomaniacal, kleptomaniacal, maniacal, pyromaniacal, simoniacal
RĪ'A.KAL theriacal

## Ī'A.LIN

HĪ'A.LIN hyaline TĪ'A.LIN ptyalin VĪ'A.LIN violin

ZĪ'A.KAL paradisiacal

# Ī'A.LĪT

HĪ'A.LĪT hyalite KRĪ'A.LĪT cryolite RĪ'A.LĪT rhyolite

# Ī'A.LIZM

MĪ'A.LIZM myalism TĪ'A.LIZM ptyalism

# Ī'A.LOID

HĪ'A.LOID hyaloid STĪ'A.LOID styaloid

# Ī'AN.SĒ

KLĪ'AN.SĒ cliency PLĪ'AN.SĒ compliancy, pliancy RĪ'AN.SĒ riancy

# Ī'ANT.LĒ

FĪ'ANT.LĒ defiantly LĪ'ANT.LĒ reliantly PLĪ'ANT.LĒ compliantly, pliantly, uncompliantly

## Ī'A.RĒ

(See **I'E.RĒ**)

# Ī'A.RIST

**DĪ'A.RIST** diarist **PĪ'A.RIST** Piarist

# Ī'ÄR.KĒ

DĪ'ÄR.KĒ diarchy JĪ'ÄR.KĒ hagiarchy TRĪ'ÄR.KĒ triarchy

**BĪ'A.SIS** amoebiasis

# Ī'A.SIS

DĪ'A.SIS archdiocese, diocese
DRĪ'A.SIS hypochondriasis, mydriasis
FĪ'A.SIS gomphiasis
KĪ'A.SIS psychiasis, trichiasis
MĪ'A.SIS myasis, schistosomiasis, trypanosomiasis
NĪ'A.SIS leishmaniasis, pogoniasis, teniasis
RĪ'A.SIS acariasis, ascariasis, filariasis, satyriasis, psoriasis
THĪ'A.SIS lithiasis
TĪ'A.SIS elephantiasis, odontiasis

# Ī'A.SIZM

ZĪ'A.SIS bilbarziasis

**DRĪ'A.SIZM** hypochondriacism **NĪ'A.SIZM** demoniacism

# Ī'A.SKŌP

BĪ'A.SKŌP bioscope DĪ'A.SKŌP diascope, apidiascope SKĪ'A.SKŌP skiascope

# Ī'A.TER

KĪ'A.TER archiater, psychiater PĪ'A.TER hippiater

## Ī'A.TRĒ

DĪ'A.TRĒ podiatry
KĪ'A.TRĒ antipsychiatry, neuropsychiatry, psychiatry

NĪ'A.TRĒ phoniatry PĪ'A.TRĒ hippiatry

## Ī'A.TRIST

DĪ'A.TRIST podiatrist KĪ'A.TRIST psychiatrist PĪ'A.TRIST hippiatrist

#### ĪB'A.BL

BRĪB'A.BL bribable, unbribable
SKRĪB'A.BL A ascribable, D describable, I indescribable, inscribable, P postscribable, PR prescribable, S circumscribable, subscribable, SK scribable, U undescribable, uninscribable, unscribable

## **IB'ET.ED**

(See **IBET**, add -ed where appropriate.)

#### **IB'ET.ING**

(See IBET, add -ing where appropriate.)

#### IB'ET.IV

(See IBET, add -ive where appropriate.)

#### IB'I.A

FIB'I.A amphibia MIB'I.A Namibia TIB'I.A tibia (See IBYA)

#### IB'I.AL

FIB'I.AL amphibial STIB'I.AL stibial TIB'I.AL tibial

#### IB'I.AN

FIB'I.AN amphibian LIB'I.AN Lybian THIB'I.AN bathybian

#### IB'ING.LĒ

BIB'ING.LĒ bibbingly
FIB'ING.LĒ fibbingly
JIB'ING.LĒ jibbingly
KRIB'ING.LĒ cribbingly
LIB'ING.LĒ ad libbingly
RIB'ING.LĒ ribbingly
SKWIB'ING.LĒ squibbingly

#### **IB'IT.ER**

HIB'IT.ER inhibiter, inhibitor, cohibitor, noninhibitor, prohibiter, prohibitor
ZIB'IT.ER exhibitor, nonexhibitor

#### IB'I.US

FIB'I.US amphibious, triphibious LIB'I.US Polybius STIB'I.US stibious THIB'I.US bathybius

#### IB'Ū.LAR

DIB'Ū.LAR infundibular, mandibular FIB'Ū.LAR fibular STIB'Ū.LAR vestibular

#### ICH'E.RĀT

BICH'E.RĀT barbiturate LICH'E.RĀT liturate TRICH'E.RĀT triturate

#### ICH'E.RĒ

BICH'E.RĒ bitchery
FICH'E.RĒ fitchery
MICH'E.RĒ michery
PICH'E.RĒ pituri
STICH'E.RĒ stitchery
WICH'E.RĒ bewitchery, witchery

## ICH'E.TĒ

TWICH'E.TĒ twitchety WICH'E.TĒ witchetty

## ICH'ING.LĒ

ICH'ING.LĒ itchingly
PICH'ING.LĒ pitchingly
RICH'ING.LĒ enrichingly
SWICH'ING.LĒ switchingly
TWICH'ING.LĒ twitchingly
WICH'ING.LĒ bewitchingly, witchingly

#### **ICH'I.NES**

(See ICHE, add -ness)

## ICH'OO.AL

BICH'OO.AL habitual, obitual, unhabitual RICH'OO.AL ritual SICH'OO.AL situal

# ICH'OO.ĀT

BICH'OO.ĀT habituate SICH'OO.ĀT situate

## ICH'OO.LER

PICH'OO.LER capitular MICH'OO.LER amitular TICH'OO.LER titular

## ĪD'A.BL

GĪD'A.BL guidable, unguidable
HĪD'A.BL hidable
LĪD'A.BL elidable
RĪD'A.BL ridable, unridable
SĪD'A.BL decidable, undecidable
STRĪD'A.BL bestridable
VĪD'A.BL dividable, providable, undividable, unprovidable

#### ID'A.BL

BID'A.BL biddable, forbiddable, rebiddable, unbiddable, unforbiddable
KID'A.BL kiddable, unkiddable

# Ī'DED.LĒ

(See **ĪD**, add -edly where appropriate.)

#### **ID'EN.NES**

BID'EN.NES forbiddenness HID'EN.NES hiddenness

#### ID'I.AL

SID'I.AL presidial TID'I.AL noctidial

#### ID'I.AN

FID'I.AN nullifidian, ophidian, solifidian, ultrafidian

GID'I.AN Gideon
KID'I.AN rachidian

KLID'I.AN Euclidean

LID'I.AN Lydian

MID'I.AN Numidian

NID'I.AN anidian

PID'I.AN taxaspidean

**RID'I.AN** antemeridian, enchiridion, meridian, post-meridian, viridian

SID'I.AN ascidian, obsidian, proboscidean

TID'I.AN quotidian

VID'I.AN Dravidian, Ovidian

# ID'I.ĀT

MID'I.ĀT dimidiate SID'I.ĀT insidiate

# ID'I.FĪ

ID'I.FĪ fluidify
JID'I.FĪ rigidify
LID'I.FĪ solidify
MID'I.FĪ humidify, dehumidify
NID'I.FĪ nidify

PID'I.FĪ lapidify SID'I.FĪ acidify, rancidify

#### ID'I.KAL

ID'I.KAL druidical MID'I.KAL pyramidical RID'I.KAL juridical, veridical SID'I.KAL spurcidical ZID'I.KAL causidical

# ĪD'ING.LĒ

BĪD'ING.LĒ abidingly
CHĪD'ING.LĒ chidingly, unchidingly
FĪD'ING.LĒ confidingly
GĪD'ING.LĒ guidingly, misguidingly
GLĪD'ING.LĒ glidingly
HĪD'ING.LĒ hidingly, unhidingly
SĪD'ING.LĒ sidingly
SLĪD'ING.LĒ slidingly
STRĪD'ING.LĒ stridingly

## **ID'I.NUS**

BID'I.NUS libidinous GWID'I.NUS pinguidinous

ID'I.TĒ fluidity, superfluidity

#### ID'I.OM

(See ID'I.UM)

#### ID'I.TĒ

BID'I.TĒ morbidity, rabidity, turbidity
BRID'I.TĒ hybridity
GWID'I.TĒ pinguidity
JID'I.TĒ algidity, frigidity, rigidity, turgidity
KRID'I.TĒ acridity
KWID'I.TĒ acridity
KWID'I.TĒ quiddity, liquidity
LID'I.TĒ insolidity, invalidity, gelidity, calidity, pallidity, solidity, squalidity, stolidity, validity
MID'I.TĒ humidity, timidity, tumidity
PID'I.TĒ H hispidity, I insipidity, intrepidity, K cupidity, L limpidity, R rapid-

RID'I.TĒ aridity, floridity, torridity, viridity

**SID'I.TĒ** acidity, flaccidity, hyperacidity, hypoacidity, lucidity, marcidity, pellucidity, placidity, rancidity, translucidity, viscidity

TID'I.TĒ putidity
TRID'I.TĒ putridity

VID'I.TĒ avidity, gravidity, lividity, pavidity, vividity

#### ID'I.UM

ID'I.UM idiom, oʻidium, Oʻidium BID'I.UM rubidium FRID'I.UM nephridium KID'I.UM glochidium NID'I.UM gonidium, conidium, ctenidium

RID'I.UM ante meridiem, antheridium, hesperidium, iridium, osmiridium, peridium, post meridiem

SID'I.UM basidium, miracidium, presidium, psidium, cecidium

TRID'I.UM clostridium

## **ID'I.US**

DID'I.US splendidious
FID'I.US ophidious, perfidious, Phidias
HID'I.US hideous
MID'I.US chlamydeous
PID'I.US lapideous
SID'I.US insidious, parricidious, stillicidious
TID'I.US fastidious
VID'I.US invidious

# ID'Ū.AL

(See IJ'OO.AL)

# ID'Ū.ĀT

(See IJ'OO.ĀT)

# ID'Ū.LĀT

(See IJ'OO.LĀT)

torpidity, TR trepidity, V vapidity

ity, S sapidity, ST stupidity, T tepidity,

# ID'Ū.LUS

(See IJ'OO.LUS)

#### ID'U.US

(See IJ'OO.US)

# Ī'EN.SĒ

(See **Ī'AN.SĒ**)

# Ī'E.RĒ

BRĪ'E.RĒ briary, briery DĪ'E.RĒ diary FĪ'E.RĒ fiery FRĪ'E.RĒ friary LĪ'E.RĒ lyery PRĪ'E.RĒ priory (See ĪRĒ)

# Ī'E.TAL

DĪ'E.TAL dietal
HĪ'E.TAL hyetal, isohyetal
RĪ'E.TAL parietal, varietal
SĪ'E.TAL societal

# Ī'E.TĒ

BĪ'E.TĒ dubiety, nullibiety, ubiety
BRĪ'E.TĒ ebriety, inebriety, insobriety,
sobriety
DĪ'E.TĒ mediety
LĪ'E.TĒ filiety
MĪ'E.TĒ nimiety
NĪ'E.TĒ omniety
PĪ'E.TĒ impiety, piety
PRĪ'E.TĒ impropriety, propriety
RĪ'E.TĒ contrariety, luxuriety, notoriety,
variety
SĪ'E.TĒ society

# Ī'ET.ED

TĪ'E.TĒ satiety

**ZĪ'E.TĒ** anxiety

DĪ'ET.ED dieted
KWĪ'ET.ED disquieted, quieted, unquieted
RĪ'ET.ED rioted

# Ī'ET.ER

DĪ'ET.ER dieter KWĪ'ET.ER disquieter, quieter PRĪ'ET.ER proprietor RĪ'ET.ER rioter

## Ī'ET.ING

DĪ'ET.ING dieting
KWĪ'ET.ING disquieting,
quieting
RĪ'ET.ING rioting

# Ī'E.TIST

KWĪ'E.TIST quietist
PĪ'E.TIST pietist
PRĪ'E.TIST proprietist
RĪ'E.TIST varietist
ZĪ'E.TIST anxietist

# Ī'E.TIZM

KWĪ'E.TIZM quietism PĪ'E.TIZM pietism RĪ'E.TIZM varietism

# Ī'FE.NĀT

HĪ'FE.NĀT hyphenate SĪ'FE.NĀT siphonate

# IF'E.NĒ

LIF'E.NĒ polyphony
PIF'E.NĒ epiphany
SIF'E.NĒ oxyphony
TIF'E.NĒ antiphony, tiffany,
Tiffany
TRIF'E.NĒ triphony

# IF'ER.ĀT

LIF'ER.ĀT proliferate SIF'ER.ĀT vociferate

#### IF'ER.US

IF'ER.US oleiferous
BIF'ER.US bulbiferous, herbiferous,
limbiferous, morbiferous, nimbiferous,
nubiferous, plumbiferous
BRIF'ER.US umbriferous
DIF'ER.US acidiferous, diamondiferous,
frondiferous, glandiferous, geodiferous,
splendiferous

GWIF'ER.US sanguiferous
JIF'ER.US frugiferous, tergiferous
KIF'ER.US branchiferous, conchiferous,
zinciferous

KRIF'ER.US lucriferous
KWIF'ER.US aquiferous
LIF'ER.US A aliferous, F favilliferous,
filiferous, foliferous, fossiliferous, GL
glanduliferous, GR granuliferous, K
cheliferous, cauliferous, coraliferous, L
lameliferous, M maculiferous, maliferous, mammaliferous, melliferous, metalliferous, N nickeliferous, P papilliferous,
papuliferous, petroliferous, piliferous,
pistilliferous, PR proliferous, R ramuliferous, S saliferous, celliferous, soboliferous, ST stelliferous, T tentaculiferous,
U umbelliferous, umbraculiferous, V

MIF'ER.US A armiferous, atomiferous, B balsamiferous, F fumiferous, FL flammiferous, J gemmiferous, K coniferous, M mammiferous, P palmiferous, pomiferous, R ramiferous, racemiferous

vasculiferous, veliferous

NIF'ER.US A aluminiferous, antenniferous, B balaniferous, GR graniferous, I igniferous, K carboniferous, coniferous, L laniferous, ligniferous, luminiferous, M membraniferous, O omniferous, ozoniferous, P penniferous, pulmoniferous, PL platiniferous, PR pruniferous, R resiniferous, S saliniferous, somniferous, soniferous, ST stanniferous, stoloniferous, V veneniferous

PIF'ER.US polypiferous, scopiferous RIF'ER.US D doloriferous, F ferriferous, FL floriferous, H hederiferous, K calcariferous, cupriferous, L lauriferous, N nectariferous, O odoriferous, auriferous, P poriferous, R roriferous, S sacchariferous, ceriferous, cirriferous, soporiferous, sudoriferous, T tuberiferous, TH thuriferous, V vaporiferous SIF'ER.US B bacciferous, boraciferous, F furciferous, J gypsiferous, K calciferous, calyciferous, corticiferous, KR cruciferous, KW quartziferous, L lanciferous, laticiferous, luciferous, M muciferous, N nuciferous, O ossiferous, S sensiferous, siliciferous, succiferous, SP spiciferous, V vociferous, Z zucciferous

STRIF'ER.US monstriferous, rostriferous THIF'ER.US lethiferous

**TIF'ER.US** *A* ammonitiferous, argentiferous, *D* diamantiferous, *E* estiferous, *F* fatiferous, *FL* fluctiferous, *FR* fructiferous, *K* chaetiferous, *L* lactiferous, lignitiferous, luctiferous, *M* magnetiferous, margaritiferous, mortiferous, multiferous, *N* noctiferous, *O* oölitiferous, *P* pestiferous, *S* salutiferous, setiferous, *SK* scutiferous

**TRIF'ER.US** astriferous, nitriferous, ostriferous

VIF'ER.US oviferous, valviferous

## IF'I.KAL

NIF'I.KAL magnifical RIF'I.KAL mirifical, saporifical SIF'I.KAL pacifical, specifical TIF'I.KAL beatifical, lactifical, pontifical VIF'I.KAL vivifical

# IF'I.KANT

**DIF'I.KANT** mundificant, nidificant **NIF'I.KANT** insignificant, significant **RIF'I.KANT** sacrificant

# IF'I.KĀT

DIF'I.KĀT nidificate
LIF'I.KĀT improlificate, prolificate
SIF'I.KĀT pacificate
TIF'I.KĀT pontificate, certificate
TRIF'I.KĀT nostrificate

# ĪF'LING.LĒ

TRĪF'LING.LĒ triflingly STĪF'LING.LĒ stiflingly

# IF'LOO.US

GWIF'LOO.US sanguifluous LIF'LOO.US fellifluous, mellifluous

## IF'O.NĒ

(See IF'E.NE)

#### IFT'A.BL

LIFT'A.BL liftable SHIFT'A.BL shiftable SIFT'A.BL siftable

## IF'TI.LĒ

NIF'TI.LĒ niftily SHIF'TI.LĒ shiftily THRIF'TI.LĒ thriftily

#### IF'TI.NES

NIF'TI.NES niftiness SHIF'TI.NES shiftiness THRIF'TI.NES thriftiness

# IFT'LES.LĒ

SHIFT'LES.LĒ shiftlessly SHRIFT'LES.LĒ shriftlessly THRIFT'LES.LĒ thriftlessly

# IF'Ū.GAL

BRIF'Ū.GAL febrifugal MIF'Ū.GAL vermifugal TRIF'Ū.GAL centrifugal

# IF'Ū.GUS

DIF'Ū.GUS nidifugous MIF'Ū.GUS vermifugous NIF'Ū.GUS somnifugous SIF'Ū.GUS lucifugous

## IG'A.MĒ

BIG'A.MĒ bigamy DIG'A.MĒ digamy LIG'A.MĒ polygamy SIG'A.MĒ opsigamy TRIG'A.MĒ trigamy

#### **IG'A.MIST**

BIG'A.MIST bigamist
DIG'A.MIST digamist
LIG'A.MIST polygamist
RIG'A.MIST quadrigamist
SIG'A.MIST opsigamist
TRIG'A.MIST trigamist

### IG'A.MUS

BIG'A.MUS bigamous
DIG'A.MUS digamous, myriadigamous
LIG'A.MUS polygamous
TRIG'A.MUS trigamous

#### IG'ER.Ē

HWIG'ER.Ē whiggery, Whiggery PIG'ER.Ē piggery TRIG'ER.Ē triggery WIG'ER.Ē wiggery

## **IG'ER.US**

RIG'ER.US rigorous VIG'ER.US vigorous

# IG'ET.Ē

BIG'ET.Ē biggety SPIG'ET.Ē spigotty

#### IG'HED'ED.NES

BIG'HED'ED.NES bigheadedness PIG'HED'ED.NES pigheadedness

## **IG'MA.TIST**

NIG'MA.TIST enigmatist STIG'MA.TIST stigmatist

## IG'MA.TĪZ

DIG'MA.TĪZ paradigmatize NIG'MA.TĪZ enigmatize STIG'MA.TĪZ stigmatize

# IG'NAN.SĒ

DIG'NAN.SĒ indignancy LIG'NAN.SĒ malignancy NIG'NAN.SĒ benignancy

## IG'NANT.LĒ

DIG'NANT.LĒ indignantly LIG'NANT.LĒ malignantly NIG'NANT.LĒ benignantly

## IG'NI.FĪ

IG'NI.FĪ ignify
DIG'NI.FĪ dignify, condignify, undignify
LIG'NI.FĪ lignify, malignify
SIG'NI.FĪ presignify, signify

# IG'NI.TĒ

DIG'NI.TĒ dignity, indignity, condignity LIG'NI.TĒ malignity NIG'NI.TĒ benignity

# **IG'NI.US**

IG'NI.US igneous LIG'NI.US ligneous, pyroligneous SIG'NI.US cygneous

# IG'O.NAL

LIG'O.NAL polygonal
TRIG'O.NAL ditrigonal, trigonal

# IG'OR.US

(See IG'ER.US)

## IG'RA.FĒ

KIG'RA.FĒ tachygraphy
LIG'RA.FĒ calligraphy, polygraphy
PIG'RA.FĒ epigraphy, pseudepigraphy
SIG'RA.FĒ lexigraphy, pasigraphy
TIG'RA.FĒ stratigraphy

## IG'Ū.LĀT

FIG'Ū.LĀT figulate LIG'Ū.LĀT ligulate

# IG'Ū.US

BIG'Ū.US ambiguous RIG'Ū.US irriguous TIG'Ū.US contiguous ZIG'Ū.US exiguous

# Ī'ING.LĒ

Ī'ING.LĒ eyeingly
FĪ'ING.LĒ defyingly, gratifyingly,
mystifyingly, satisfyingly
FLĪ'ING.LĒ flyingly
LĪ'ING.LĒ lyingly
PRĪ'ING.LĒ pryingly
SĪ'ING.LĒ sighingly
VĪ'ING.LĒ vyingly

# IJ'E.NUS

rubigenous

DIJ'E.NUS digenous, indigenous

GWIJ'E.NUS sanguigenous

LIJ'E.NUS alkaligenous, fuliginous,
caliginous, cauligenous, coralligenous,
melligenous, nepheligenous, polygenous,
uliginous

BIJ'E.NUS ambigenous, nubigenous,

**NIJ'E.NUS** ignigenous, omnigenous, unigenous

PIJ'E.NUS epigenous

RIJ'E.NUS marigenous, pruriginous, rurigenous, terrigenous SIJ'E.NUS oxygenous

TIJ'E.NUS gelatigenous, lentigenous, montigenous, tentiginous, vertigenous, vortigenous

# IJ'E.RĀT

BIJ'E.RĀT verbigerate FRIJ'E.RĀT refrigerate LIJ'E.RĀT belligerate RIJ'E.RĀT hederigerate

# IJ'ER.ENT

FRIJ'ER.ENT refrigerant LIJ'ER.ENT belligerent RIJ'ER.ENT hederigerent

# IJ'ER.US

DIJ'ER.US pedigerous
LIJ'ER.US aligerous, belligerous, coraligerous, peligerous, veligerous
MIJ'ER.US armigerous, plumigerous
NIJ'ER.US cornigerous, lanigerous, linigerous, pennigerous, spinigerous
PIJ'ER.US palpigerous
RIJ'ER.US immorigerous, morigerous, cirrigerous
SIJ'ER.US discigerous, crucigerous
TIJ'ER.US dentigerous, setigerous
VIJ'ER.US navigerous, ovigerous

# IJ'I.A

BRIJ'I.A Cantabrigia FLIJ'I.A oenophilygia FRIJ'I.A Phrygia JIJ'I.A Ogygia PIJ'I.A pygia, steatopygia TIJ'I.A fastigia

# IJ'I.AN

BRIJ'I.AN Cantabrigian
FRIJ'I.AN Phrygian
JIJ'I.AN Ogygian
PIJ'I.AN Callipygian, steatopygian
RIJ'I.AN acanthopterygian, crossopterygian, malacopterygian
STIJ'I.AN Stygian
TIJ'I.AN vestigian

# IJ'ID.LĒ

FRIJ'ID.LĒ frigidly RIJ'ID.LĒ rigidly

# IJ'ID.NES

FRIJ'ID.NES frigidness RIJ'ID.NES rigidness

# IJ'I.TĒ

DIJ'I.TĒ digiti FIJ'I.TĒ fidgety MIJ'I.TĒ midgety

# IJ'IT.ER

FIJ'IT.ER fidgeter LIJ'I.TER subintelligitur

# IJ'I.UM

FRIJ'I.UM phrygium PIJ'I.UM uropygium RIJ'I.UM pterygium TIJ'I.UM fastigium ZIJ'I.UM syzygium

# IJ'OO.AL

VIJ'OO.AL individual, dividual ZIJ'OO.AL residual

# IJ'OO.ĀT

SIJ'OO.ĀT assiduate VIJ'OO.ĀT individuate

# IJ'OO.LĀT

NIJ'OO.LĀT nidulate SIJ'OO.LĀT acidulate STRIJ'OO.LĀT stridulate

# IJ'OO.LUS

SIJ'OO.LUS acidulous STRIJ'OO.LUS stridulous

# IJ'OO.US

IJ'OO.US druiduous
BIJ'OO.US biduous
SIJ'OO.US assiduous, deciduous, occiduous, prociduous, succiduous
VIJ'OO.US viduous
ZIJ'OO.US residuous

# IJ'US.LĒ

DIJ'US.LĒ prodigiously LIJ'US.LĒ irreligiously, religiously TIJ'US.LĒ litigiously

# IJ'US.NES

DIJ'US.NES prodigiousness LIJ'US.NES religiousness TIJ'US.NES litigiousness, prestigiousness

# ĪK'A.BL

**LĪK'A.BL** dislikable, likable, unlikable **SPĪK'A.BL** spikable, unspikable

## **IK'A.MENT**

MED'IK'A.MENT medicament PRED'IK'A.MENT predicament

## IK'A.TIV

**DIK'A.TIV** abdicative, *applicative*, indicative, *judicative*, predicative, vindicative

FRIK'A.TIV affricative, fricative
NIK'A.TIV communicative
PLIK'A.TIV explicative, multiplicative,
plicative
SIK'A.TIV desiccative, exsistative,

#### IK'A.TRIS

siccative

FRIK'A.TRIS fricatrice SIK'A.TRIS cicatrice

#### IK'EN.ER

KWIK'EN.ER quickener SIK'EN.ER sickener THIK'EN.ER thickener

#### IK'EN.ING

KWIK'EN.ING quickening SIK'EN.ING sickening THIK'EN.ING thickening

## IK'ER.Ē

IK'ER.Ē ikary
CHIK'E.RĒ chicory
HIK'E.RĒ hickory
LIK'E.RĒ lickery, liquory
MIK'E.RĒ mickery
SIK'E.RĒ terpsichore
TRIK'E.RĒ trickery

## **IK'ER.ING**

BIK'ER.ING bickering DIK'ER.ING dickering FLIK'ER.ING flickering SNIK'ER.ING snickering

# IK'ET.Ē

KRIK'ET.Ē crickety NIK'ET.Ē pernickety RIK'ET.Ē rickety SNIK'ET.Ē persnickety THIK'ET.Ē thickety

# **IK'ET.ER**

KRIK'ET.ER cricketer
PIK'ET.ER picketer, picqueter
TIK'ET.ER ticketer

# IK'ET.ING

KRIK'ET.ING cricketing PIK'ET.ING picketing TIK'ET.ING ticketing

## IK'I.LĒ

STIK'I.LĒ stickily TRIK'I.LĒ trickily

#### IK'I.NES

IK'I.NES ickiness STIK'I.NES stickiness TRIK'I.NES trickiness

#### IK'LI.NES

PRIK'LI.NES prickliness SIK'LI.NES sickliness

## **IK'O.LIST**

BIK'O.LIST plebicolist NIK'O.LIST ignicolist RIK'O.LIST agricolist

#### IK'O.LUS

BIK'O.LUS plebicolous, urbicolous
DIK'O.LUS nidicolous
MIK'O.LUS fimicolous, limicolous
NIK'O.LUS arenicolous, Father Nicholas,
sphagnicolous, stagnicolous
PIK'O.LUS sepicolous
RIK'O.LUS agricolous, maricolous, stercoricolous, terricolous

### IK'O.MUS

RIK'O.MUS auricomous VIK'O.MUS flavicomous

SIK'O.LUS saxicolous

VIK'O.LUS silvicolous

# IK'O.PĒ

RIK'O.PĒ pericope WIK'O.PĒ wicopy

## IK'O.RĒ

(See IK'ER.Ē)

## Ī'KRO.MAT.IK

BĪ'KRO.MAT.IK bichromatic DĪ'KRO.MAT.IK dichromatic

#### IK'SA.BL

FIK'SA.BL fixable, unfixable MIK'SA.BL immixable, mixable, unmixable

## IK'SED.LĒ

FIK'SED.LĒ fixedly MIK'SED.LĒ mixedly

#### IK'SHUN.AL

DIK'SHUN.AL benedictional, jurisdictional, contradictional, maledictional
FIK'SHUN.AL fictional, nonfictional
FRIK'SHUN.AL frictional
VIK'SHUN.AL convictional

# IK'SI.TĒ

FIK'SI.TĒ fixity LIK'SI.TĒ prolixity NIK'SI.TĒ phoenixity SIK'SI.TĒ siccity

#### IK'TA.BL

DIK'TA.BL contradictable, predictable, unpredictable
STRIK'TA.BL restrictable, unrestrictable

STRIK'TA.BL restrictable, unrestrictable
VIK'TA.BL convictable, evictable,
unconvictable

## IK'TIV.LĒ

DIK'TIV.LĒ predictively, vindictively FIK'TIV.LĒ fictively FLIK'TIV.LĒ conflictively STRIK'TIV.LĒ constrictively, nonrestrictively, restrictively

#### IK'TIV.NES

DIK'TIV.NES predictiveness, vindictiveness
FIK'TIV.NES fictiveness

FLIK'TIV.NES conflictiveness
STRIK'TIV.NES constrictiveness, nonrestrictiveness, restrictiveness

## IK'TER.Ē

DIK'TER.Ē benedictory, interdictory, contradictory, maledictory, valedictory RIK'TER.Ē serictery VIK'TER.Ē victory

# IK'Ū.LA

BIK'Ū.LA corbicula
DIK'Ū.LA fidicula
NIK'Ū.LA canicula, cunicula
RIK'Ū.LA curricula, auricula
SIK'Ū.LA acicula
TIK'Ū.LA cuticula, reticula, zeticula

# IK'Ū.LANT

TIK'Ū.LANT articulant
TRIK'Ū.LANT matriculant

#### IK'Ū.LAR

**BIK'Ū.LAR** cubicular, orbicular, scobicular

**DIK'Ū.LAR** appendicular, pedicular, perpendicular, radicular

HIK'Ü.LAR extravehicular, vehicular LIK'Ü.LAR follicular, calycular, pellicular MIK'Ü.LAR vermicular

NIK'Ū.LAR adminicular, funicular,

canicular, cunicular **PIK'Ū.LAR** apicular

RIK'Ū.LAR extracurricular, curricular, auricular

**SIK'Ū.LAR** acicular, fascicular, versicular, vesicular

SPIK'Ū.LAR spicular

TIK'Ū.LAR articular, denticular, cuticular, quinquarticular, lenticular, particular, reticular, subcuticular TRIK'Ū.LAR matricular, ventricular VIK'Ū.LAR clavicular, navicular, ovicular

## IK'Ū.LĀT

**BIK'Ū.LĀT** orbiculate, scrobiculate **DIK'Ū.LĀT** pediculate

GWIK'Ū.LĀT unguiculate

MIK'Ū.LĀT vermiculate

NIK'Ū.LĀT geniculate, corniculate, paniculate

RIK'Ū.LĀT auriculate

**SIK'Ū.LĀT** aciculate, fasciculate, vesiculate

SPIK'Ū.LĀT spiculate

**TIK'Ū.LĀT** articulate, disarticulate, gesticulate, particulate, reticulate

TRIK'Ū.LĀT matriculate

# IK'Ū.LIT

**BIK'Ū.LIT** orbiculate, scrobiculate **DIK'Ū.LIT** appendiculate, pediculate

FIK'Ū.LIT forficulate

GWIK'Ū.LIT unguiculate

LIK'Ū.LIT folliculate, canaliculate

MIK'Ū.LIT vermiculate

NIK'Ū.LIT funiculate, geniculate, corniculate, paniculate

PIK'Ū.LIT apiculate

RIK'Ū.LIT auriculate, turriculate

SIK'Ū.LIT aciculate, fasciculate, vesiculate

SPIK'Ū.LIT spiculate

TIK'Ū.LIT articulate, denticulate, inarticulate, monticulate, particulate, reticulate, straticulate

# IK'Ū.LUM

 $BIK'\bar{U}.LUM \ {\it cubiculum}$ 

NIK'Ū.LUM Janiculum, geniculum RIK'Ū.LUM curriculum, periculum

SIK'Ū.LUM aciculum

SPIK'Ū.LUM spiculum

TIK'Ū.LUM reticulum

# IK'Ū.LUS

DIK'Ū.LUS pediculous, pediculus, ridiculous

DRIK'Ū.LUS dendriculous

LIK'Ū.LUS folliculous, calyculous, canaliculus, cauliculous

MIK'Ū.LUS vermiculous

NIK'Ū.LUS funiculus, cuniculous, panniculous

SIK'Ū.LUS fasciculus, vesiculous

TIK'Ū.LUS denticulous, meticulous

TRIK'Ū.LUS ventriculous

## IK'Ū.US

IK'Ū.US proficuous

**SPIK'Ū.US** inconspicuous, conspicuous, perspicuous, transpicuous

#### IK'WI.TĒ

BIK'WI.TE ubiquity

LIK'WI.TE obliquity

NIK'WI.TE iniquity

TIK'WI.TE antiquity

## IK'WI.TUS

BIK'WI.TUS ubiquitous

LIK'WI.TUS obliquitous NIK'WI.TUS iniquitous

ĪL'A.BL

FĪL'A.BL defilable, filable

GĪL'A.BL beguilable

HĪL'A.BL heilable

NĪL'A.BL enislable

**PĪL'A.BL** compilable, pilable, recompilable, repilable, unpilable

RĪL'A.BL rilable

SĪL'A.BL domicilable, ensilable, exilable,

reconcilable, irreconcilable

SPĪL'A.BL spilable

STĪL'A.BL stylable

TĪL'A.BL tilable

VĪL'A.BL revilable

ZĪL'A.BL exilable

#### IL'A.BL

SIL'A.BL henedecasyllable, monosyllable, multisyllable, polysyllable, syllable

(See **IL**, add -able where appropriate.)

## IL'A.BUB

SIL'A.BUB sillabub
TRIL'A.BUB trillibub

# IL'A.JER

(See IL'I.JER)

## Ī'LAN.DER

Ī'LAN.DER islander HĪ'LAN.DER highlander SKĪ'LAN.DER skylander TĪ'LAN.DER Thailander

# **Ī'LAT.ER.AL**

BĪ'LAT,ER.AL bilateral TRĪ'LAT,ER.AL trilateral

# IL'A.TŌ.RĒ

DIL'A.TŌ.RĒ dilatory PIL'A.TŌ.RĒ depilatory

#### IL'E.GRAM

KIL'E.GRAM kilogram MIL'E.GRAM milligram TIL'E.GRAM dactylogram

# IL'E.JENT

(See IL'I.JENT)

# Ī'LER.Ē

**GĪL'ER.Ē** guilery **PĪ'LER.Ē** pilary

TĪ'LER.Ē tilery

#### IL'ER.Ē

FIL'ER.Ē phyllary FRIL'ER.Ē frillery HIL'ER.Ē Hillary
MIL'ER.Ē armillary, mammillary
PIL'ER.Ē capillary, papillary, pillery,
pillory
SIL'ER.Ē ancillary, axillary, codicillary,
cilery, submaxillary
TIL'ER.Ē artillery, distillery, fritillary

#### IL'ET.ED

BIL'ET.ED billeted, unbilleted FIL'ET.ED filleted, unfilleted

#### IL'ET.ING

BIL'ET.ING billeting FIL'ET.ING filleting

## ĪL'FUL.Ē

GĪL'FUL.Ē beguilefully, guilefully WĪL'FUL.Ē wilefully

# IL'FUL.Ē

**SKIL'FUL.Ē** skilfully, unskilfully **WIL'FUL.Ē** wilfully, unwilfully

# **ĪL'FUL.NES**

GĪL'FUL.NES guilefulness WĪL'FUL.NES wilefulness

#### IL'FUL.NES

SKIL'FUL.NES skillfulness, unskillfulness WIL'FUL.NES willfulness

#### IL'I.A

IL'I.A ilia
BIL'I.A imponderabilia, memorabilia,
mirabilia, notabilia, sesibilia
DIL'I.A sedilia

**FIL'I.A** *A* ailurophilia, alcoholophilia, androphilia, Anglophilia, anophilia,

B bibliophilia, F phallophilia, FR Francophilia, G gamophilia, H hemophilia, J Germanophilia, K coprophilia, L lygophilia, M melcryptovestimentaphilia, N necrophilia, O osphresiophilia, P pedophilia, R Russophilia, SP spasmophilia, T taphophilia, U urinophilia, V vulvophilia, Z zoophilia (etc.)

MIL'I.A familia NIL'I.A juvenilia SIL'I.A Brasilia, cilia TIL'I.A adactylia, dactylia

#### IL'I.AD

IL'I.AD Iliad GIL'I.AD Gilead KIL'I.AD chiliad MIL'I.AD milliad

#### IL'I.AL

IL'I.AL ilial
FIL'I.AL filial, grandfilial, unfilial
MIL'I.AL familial

## IL'I.AN

BIL'I.AN perfectabilian
CHIL'I.AN Chilean
DIL'I.AN crocodilian
JIL'I.AN Virgilian
MIL'I.AN Maximilian
PIL'I.AN epyllion
SIL'I.AN caecilian, Sicilian
SKIL'I.AN skillion
TIL'I.AN Castilian, lacertilian, reptilian, vespertilian
VIL'I.AN civilian
ZIL'I.AN Brazilian
(See ILYUN)

# IL'I.AR

BIL'I.AR atrabiliar
MIL'I.AR familiar, unfamiliar
SIL'I.AR domiciliar, conciliar
ZIL'I.AR auxiliar
(See ILYAR)

#### IL'I.ARDZ

(See ILYARDZ)

## IL'I.ER.Ē

(See IL'YER.Ē)

#### IL'I.ĀT

FIL'I.ĀT affiliate, disaffiliate, filiate
MIL'I.ĀT forisfamiliate, humiliate
PIL'I.ĀT pileate
SIL'I.ĀT comiciliate, conciliate,
reconciliate, ciliate

#### IL'I.ENS

BRIL'I.ENS brilliance
SIL'I.ENS dissilience, consilience,
transilience
ZIL'I.ENS resilience
(See ILYENS)

#### IL'I.ENT

BRIL'I.ENT brilliant
SIL'I.ENT dissilient, intersillient,
consilient, transilient
ZIL'I.ENT resilient
(See ILYENT)

#### IL'I.ER

CHIL'I.ER chillier
FRIL'I.ER frillier
HIL'I.ER hillier
KWIL'I.ER quillier
RIL'I.ER rillier
SIL'I.ER sillier
STIL'I.ER stillier
THRIL'I.ER thrillier
TIL'I.ER trillier
TRIL'I.ER trillier
TWIL'I.ER twillier
(See IL'YAR)

#### IL'I.EST

(See IL'I.ER, change -r to -st.)

#### IL'I.FĪ

BIL'I.FĪ nobilify, stabilify HIL'I.FĪ nihilify SIL'I.FĪ fossilify VIL'I.FĪ vilify

# IL'I.FÔRM

FIL'I.FÔRM filiform, phylliform LIL'I.FÔRM liliform NIL'I.FÔRM moniliform PIL'I.FÔRM papilliform SIL'I.FÔRM ypsiliform STIL'I.FÔRM stilliform

# IL'I.JENT

DIL'I.JENT diligent NIL'I.JENT omniligent

# IL'I.JER

PIL'I.JER pillager VIL'I.JER villager

#### IL'I.KAL

BIL'I.KAL umbilical FIL'I.KAL filical SIL'I.KAL basilical, silicle

#### IL'I.KIN

BIL'I.KIN billikin SIL'I.KIN basilican SPIL'I.KIN spilikin, spillikin

#### IL'I.NES

CHIL'I.NES chilliness FIL'I.NES dilliness HIL'I.NES hilliness SIL'I.NES silliness

# Ī'LING.LĒ

GĪ'LING.LĒ beguilingly SMĪ'LING.LĒ smilingly, unsmilingly

# IL'ING.LĒ

CHIL'ING.LĒ chillingly
FIL'ING.LĒ fillingly
KIL'ING.LĒ killingly
THRIL'ING.LĒ trillingly
TRIL'ING.LĒ trillingly
WIL'ING.LĒ unwillingly, willingly

## IL'I.Ō

BIL'I.Ō billyo TIL'I.Ō punctilio VIL'I.Ō pulvilio

# IL'I.SĪD

SIL'I.SĪD silicide STIL'I.SĪD stillicide

# IL'I.TĀT

**BIL'I.TĀT** abilitate, debilitate, habilitate, impossibilitate, nobilitate, rehabilitate, stabilitate

MIL'I.TĀT militate SIL'I.TĀT facilitate, imbecilitate

# IL'I.TĒ

BIL'I.TĒ A ability, absorbability, adaptability, addability, adjustability, admirability, admissibility, adoptability, adorability, advisability, affectibility, agreeability, accendibility, acceptability, accessibility, accountability, acquirability, alienability, amability, amenability, amiability, amicability, admissibility, answerability, appetibility, applicability, approachability, ascendability, assimilability, associability, attainability, attemptability, attractability, availability, avoidability, B biodegradability, BR bribability, CH changeability, chargeability, D damnability, debility, deceptibility, deductibility, defectibility, defensibility, defeatibility, delectability, demisability, demonstrability, deplorability, descendibility, describability, despicability, destructibility, deter-

minability, detestability, desirability, diffusibility, digestibility, dilatability, dirigibility, disability, dispensability, dissolubility, dissolvability, disputability, distensibility, divisibility, docibility, durability, E edibility, educability, effectibility, effervescibility, exchangeability, excitability, exhaustibility, existibility, exorability, expansibility, expressibility, extensibility, equability, eligibility, endurability, enunciability, errability, F fallibility, feasibility, fermentability, formidability, fusibility, FL flammability, flexibility, fluxibility, fluctuability, FR frangibility, friability, G gullibility, governability, H habitability, hereditability, hyperirritability, I ignobility, illability, illegibility, illimitability, imitability, immeability, immeasurability, immiscibility, immobility, immovability, immutability, impalpability, impartibility, impassibility, impeccability, impenetrability, imperdibility, imperfectibility, imperishability, impermeability, imperceptibility, imperturbability, imperviability, implacability, imponderability, impossibility, impracticability, impregnability, impressibility, impressionability, imprescriptibility, improbability, improvability, imputability, inability, inadmissibility, inaccessibility, indefatigability, indefeasibility, indefectibility, indefensibility, indelibility, indemonstrability, indescribability, indestructibility, indigestibility, indiscernibility, indiscerptibility, indescribability, indispensability, indissolubility, indisputability, indestructability, indivisibility, indocibility, inducibility, inedibility, ineffability, ineffervescibility, inexcusability, inexhaustibility, inexorability, inexplicability, inexpressibility, ineligibility, ineradicability, inerrability, inevitability, infallibility, infeasibility, inflexibility, influencibility, infrangibility, infusibility, inhability, inhabitability, inheritability, inimitability, incalculability, incapability, incognitability, incognizability, incognoscibility, incogitability, incombustibility, incommensurability, incommeasurability, incommunicability, incommutability, incomparability, incompatibility, incomprehensibility, incompressibility,

incondensability, inconceivability, incontestability, incontrovertibility, inconvertibility, incorrigibility, incorruptibility, incredibility, inoperability, innumerability, inaudibility, insanability, insatiability, insensibility, inseparability, insurability, inscrutability, insolubility, insociability, instability, insuperability, insurmountability, insusceptibility, intangibility, intelligibility, interchangeability, intractability, invariability, invendibility, invincibility, inviolability, invisibility, invulnerability, irascibility, irredeemability, irredressibility, irreductibility, irreducibility, irreformability, irrefragability, irrefutability, irremissibility, irremovability, irreparability, irrepressibility, irreproachability, irresponsibility, irretrievability, irreversibility, irrevocability, irritability, irresistibility, irresolvability, / generability, justifiability, K calculability, capability, coagulability, cognizability, cognoscibility, cohesibility, collapsibility, combustibility, commensurability, communicability, commutability, comparability, compatibility, comprehensibility, compressibility, computability, condensability, conductability, conformability, confusability, conceivability, contemptibility, contractibility, convertibility, convincibility, corrigibility, corrodibility, corrosibility, corruptibility, culpability, curability, KR credibility, creditability, KW questionability, quotability, L lability, laminability, legibility, liability, laudability, M malleability, manageability, manipulability, marketability, masticability, meliorability, memorability, mensurability, mentionability, measurability, miscibility, mobility, modificability, modificability, movability, mutability, N namability, navigability, negotiability, nobility, notability, knowability, nubility, nullibility, O audibility, alterability, operability, opposability, organizability, ostensibility, P palpability, partibility, passibility, peccability, penetrability, perdurability, perfectibility, perishability, permeability, permissibility, perceptibility, persuasibility, perturbability, ponderability, portability, possibility, potability, punishability, PR practicabil-

ity, predictability, preferability, precipitability, prescriptibility, preventability, probability, producibility, provability, R ratability, readability, redeemability, redressibility, reductibility, reducibility, reflectibility, reformability, refragability, refrangibility, refutability, recognizability, reconcilability, relatability, reliability, remissibility, removability, remunerability, renewability, reparability, repealability, receivability, receptibility, responsibility, retractability, retrievability, reversibility, revocability, resistibility, resolvability, writability, risibility, S salability, salvability, sanability, seducibility, secability, sensibility, censurability, separability, solubility, solvability, sociability, suability, suggestibility, susceptibility, suspensibility, suitability, SKW squeezability, SP sportability, ST stability, SW swayability, T taxability, tamability, tangibility, temptability, tensibility, tolerability, torsibility, TR tractability, transferability, translatability, transmissibility, transmutability, transportability, traceability, U unaccountability, unbelievability, undesirability, unreliability, unsuitability, untranslatability, unutterability, utterability, V vaporability, variability, vegetability, vendibility, venerability, versability, viability, vindicability, vincibility, violability, visibility, vocability, volubility, vulnerability, W wearability, workability

BRIL'I.TĒ febrility

DIL'I.TE crocodility

HIL'I.TE nihility

JIL'I.TĒ agility, fragility

KWIL'I.TE tranquility

MIL'I.TĒ humility, verisimility

**NIL'I.TĒ** anility, feminility, juvenility, senility, vernility

RIL'I.TÉ febrility, neurility, puerility, scur-

rility, sterility, virility **SIL'I.TE** *D* docility, *E* exility, *F* facility,

fossility, FL flexility, GR gracility, I imbecility, indocility, P pensility, PR prehensility, T tensility

TIL'I.TĒ B beautility, D ductility, F fertility, fictility, futility, H hostility, I inductility, infantility, infertility, inutility, J gentility, K contractility, M motility, R retractility, T tactility, tortility,

TR tractility, V versatility, vibratility, volatility, Y utility
VIL'I.TĒ incivility, servility, civility

#### IL'I.UM

IL'I.UM ileum, ilium, Ilium, illium
LIL'I.UM Liliom, Lilium
MIL'I.UM millium
PIL'I.UM pileum
RIL'I.UM beryllium
SIL'I.UM concilium, penicillium, cillium, psyllium
TRIL'I.UM trillium

TRIL'I.UM trillium ZIL'I.UM auxilium

#### IL'I.US

BIL'I.US atrabilious, bilious SIL'I.US supercilious TIL'I.US punctilious

#### IL'KI.ER

MIL'KI.ER milkier SIL'KI.ER silkier

#### IL'KI.EST

MIL'KI.EST milkiest SIL'KI.EST silkiest

# Ī'LO.BĀT

STĪ'LO.BĀT stylobate TRĪ'LO.BĀT trilobate

#### IL'O.Ē

BIL'O.Ē billowy PIL'O.Ē pillowy WIL'O.Ē willowy

# Ī'LO.GRAF

STĪ'LO.GRAF stilograph ZĪ'LO.GRAF xylograph

#### IL'O.ING

BIL'O.ING billowing PIL'O.ING pillowing WIL'O.ING willowing

# IL'O.JĒ

DIL'O.JĒ dilogy KIL'O.JĒ brachylogy LIL'O.JĒ palilogy, polilogy SIL'O.JĒ fossilogy, sylloge TIL'O.JĒ antilogy, festilogy TRIL'O.JĒ trilogy

# IL'O.JĪZ

PIL'O.JĪZ epilogize SIL'O.JĪZ syllogize

# IL'O.JIZM

FIL'O.JIZM amphilogism
PIL'O.JIZM epilogism
SIL'O.JIZM episyllogism, pseudosyllogism, syllogism

# IL'O.KWĒ

DIL'O.KWĒ blandiloquy, grandiloquy
JIL'O.KWĒ longiloquy
LIL'O.KWĒ melliloquy, soliloquy
NIL'O.KWĒ inaniloquy, magniloquy,
pleniloquy, somniloquy, vaniloquy
RIL'O.KWĒ pectoriloquy, veriloquy
SIL'O.KWĒ dulciloquy, flexiloquy, mendaciloquy, pauciloquy
TIL'O.KWĒ antiloquy, dentiloquy, mul

TIL'O.KWĒ antiloquy, dentiloquy, multiloquy, sanctiloquy, stultiloquy, tolutiloquy, trisiloquy

TRIL'O.KWĒ gastriloquy, ventriloquy VIL'O.KWĒ breviloquy, suaviloquy

# **IL'O.KWENS**

(See IL'O.KWE, change -y to -ence.)

# IL'O.KWENT

(See IL'O.KWE, change -y to -ent.)

#### IL'O.KWIST

(See IL'O.KWE, change -y to -ist.)

## IL'O.KWĪZ

(See IL'O.KWE, change -y to -ize.)

## IL'O.KWIZM

(See IL'O.KWE, change -y to -ism.)

## IL'O.KWUS

(See IL'O.KWE, change -y to -ous.)

# IL'YEN.SĒ

BRIL'YEN.SĒ brilliancy SIL'YEN.SĒ transiliency ZIL'YEN.SĒ resiliency

# IL'YER.Ē

BIL'YER.Ē atrabiliary, biliary, nobiliary MIL'YER.Ē miliary SIL'YER.Ē domiciliary, superciliary ZIL'YER.Ē auxiliary

#### IM'A.NUS

DIM'A.NUS pedimanous IIM'A.NUS longimanous

#### IM'A.THĒ

**SIM'A.THĒ** opsimathy **TIM'A.THĒ** timothy, Timothy

# IM'BRI.KĀT

IM'BRI.KĀT imbricate FIM'BRI.KĀT fimbricate

# Ī'ME.NĒ

KRĪ'ME.NĒ crimeny SĪ'ME.NĒ simony

## IM'E.NĒ

JIM'E.NĒ jiminy SIM'E.NĒ simony TIM'E.NĒ antimony

### Ī'MER.Ē

PRĪ'MER.Ē primary RĪ'MER.Ē rhymery

## IM'ER.Ē

GLIM'ER.Ē glimmery SHIM'ER.Ē shimmery SIM'ER.Ē simmery

## IM'ER.ING

GLIM'ER.ING glimmering SHIM'ER.ING shimmering SIM'ER.ING simmering

#### **IM'ER.US**

DIM'ER.US dimerous GLIM'ER.US glimmerous LIM'ER.US polymerous TIM'ER.US trimerous TRIM'ER.US trimerous

#### IM'E.TER

DIM'E.TER acidimeter, dimeter
LIM'E.TER alkalimeter, delimiter, limiter,
polymeter, salimeter
NIM'E.TER planimeter
RIM'E.TER calorimeter, colorimeter,
perimeter, polarimeter, saccharimeter,
solarimeter, vaporimeter

**SIM'E.TER** dasymeter, dousimeter, dosimeter, focimeter, licimeter, pulsimeter, rhysimeter, scimitar, tasimeter, velocimeter, zymosimeter

**TIM'E.TER** altimeter, *centimeter*, voltimeter

TRIM'E.TER trimeter
VIM'E.TER gravimeter, pelvimeter

#### IM'E.TRĒ

**DIM'E.TRĒ** acidimetry, oxidimetry **LIM'E.TRĒ** alkalimetry

NIM'E.TRE planimetry

**RIM'E.TRĒ** dolorimetry, calorimetry, perimetry, polarimetry

SIM'E.TRE asymmetry, dyssemetry,

TIM'E.TRE altimetry

symmetry **THIM'E.TRĒ** bathymetry

#### IM'I.A

LIM'I.A bulimia MIM'I.A hypermimia, paramimia SIM'I.A Simia THIM'I.A parathymia, pikithymia

#### IM'I.AN

DIM'I.AN Endymion PIM'I.AN opimian SIM'I.AN prosimian, simian

## IM'I.KAL

KIM'I.KAL alchymical
MIM'I.KAL mimical, pantomimical
NIM'I.KAL anonymical, homonymical,
inimical, metonymical, patronymical,
toponymical

# IM'IK.RĒ

GIM'IK.RĒ gimmickry
MIM'IK.RĒ mimicry, theriomimicry

# IM'I.NAL

BIM'I.NAL bimanal
JIM'I.NAL regiminal
KRIM'I.NAL criminal
LIM'I.NAL liminal, subliminal
VIM'I.NAL viminal, Viminal

# IM'I.NĀT

KRIM'I.NĀT discriminate, incriminate, indisriminate, criminate, recriminate
LIM'I.NĀT eliminate

#### IM'I.NĒ

BIM'I.NĒ Bimini JIM'I.NĒ jiminy KRIM'I.NĒ criminy LIM'I.NĒ postliminy PIM'I.NĒ nimini-pimini

#### **IM'I.NENT**

IM'I.NENT imminent KRIM'I.NENT discriminant

# **Ī'MI.NES**

GRĪ'MI.NES griminess LĪ'MI.NES liminess RĪ'MI.NES riminess SLĪ'MI.NES sliminess

## **IM'I.NUS**

KRIM'I.NUS criminous LIM'I.NUS moliminous

## IM'I.ON

(See IM'I.AN)

# IM'I.TĀT

IM'I.TĀT imitate LIM'I.TĀT delimitate, limitate

# IM'I.TĒ

DIM'I.TĒ dimity
LIM'I.TĒ limity, ophelimity, sublimity
NIM'I.TĒ anonymity, equanimity, longanimity, magnanimity, parvanimity, pusillanimity, sanctanimity, pseudonymity, synonymity, unanimity
SIM'I.TĒ proximity, simity

# IM'I.TER

(See IM'E.TER)

#### IM'I.TRĒ

(See IM'E.TRE)

## **IM'PER.ER**

HWIM'PER.ER whimperer SIM'PER.ER simperer

#### IM'PER.ING

WHIM'PER.ING whimpering SIM'PER.ING simpering

# IM'Ū.LANT

SIM'Ū.LANT simulant STIM'Ū.LANT stimulant

# IM'Ū.LĀT

SIM'Ū.LĀT assimulate, dissimulate, simulate
STIM'Ū.LĀT stimulate. restimulate

# IM'Ū.LUS

LIM'Ū.LUS limulus STIM'Ū.LUS stimulus

## ĪN'A.BL

FĪN'A.BL definable, finable, indefinable, refinable, unfinable, unrefinable
KLĪN'A.BL declinable, inclinable, indeclinable
LĪN'A.BL linable
MĪN'A.BL minable, unminable
PĪN'A.BL opinable
SĪN'A.BL assignable, consignable, signable
TWĪN'A.BL intertwinable, twinable, untwinable
VĪN'A.BL divinable, undivinable
ZĪN'A.BL designable

BĪN'A.BL combinable, uncombinable

#### IN'A.BL

HIN'A.BL hinnible PIN'A.BL pinnable

SKIN'A.BL skinnable WIN'A.BL winnable

## ĪN'A.BLĒ

KLĪN'A.BLĒ declinably FĪN'A.BLĒ definably, undefinably SĪN'A.BLĒ assignably, unassignably

#### IN'A.KL

BIN'A.KL binnacle, binocle, rabbinical FIN'A.KL finical KLIN'A.KL clinical, synclinical MIN'A.KL adminicle, Brahminical, dominical, cominical, flaminical PIN'A.KL pinnacle SIN'A.KL Sinical, cynical

## Ī'NA.LĒ

BRĪ'NA.LĒ brinily FĪ'NA.LĒ finally HWĪ'NA.LĒ whinily SHĪ'NA.LĒ shinily SPĪ'NA.LĒ spinally TĪ'NA.LĒ tinily

# Ī'NA.RĒ

(See T'NE.RE)

#### IN'A.TIV

(See I'NI.TIV)

## IN'CHING.LE

(See INCH, add -ingly where appropriate.)

# ĪN'DE.RĒ

BĪN'DE.RĒ bindery GRĪN'DE.RĒ grindery

# IN'DER.Ē

SIN'DER.Ē cindery TIN'DER.Ē tindery

## IN'DI.KĀT

IN'DI.KĀT indicate, contraindicate SIN'DI.KĀT syndicate VIN'DI.KĀT vindicate

# IN'Ē.AR

**DRIN'Ē.AR** fourdrinier **LIN'Ē.AR** colinear, linear, rectilinear, trilinear

## IN'E.MA

(See IN'I.MA)

# IN'E.RĀT

SIN'E.RĀT incinerate TIN'E.RĀT itinerate

# Ī'NE.RĒ

BĪ'NE.RĒ binary
FĪ'NE.RĒ finery, refinery
KWĪ'NE.RĒ quinary
MĪ'NE.RĒ minery
PĪ'NE.RĒ alpinery, pinery
SWĪ'NE.RĒ swinery
VĪ'NE.RĒ vinery
WĪ'NE.RĒ winery

# IN'E.VÎR

DIN'E.VÎR indinavir GWIN'E.VÎR Guinevere KWIN'E.VÎR saquinavir

#### ING'GER.ER

FING'GER.ER fingerer LING'GER.ER lingerer, malingerer

#### ING'GER.ING

FING'GER.ING fingering LING'GER.ING lingering, malingering

#### ING'GŪ.LĀT

LING'GŪ.LĀT lingulate SING'GŪ.LĀT cingulate

#### **INGK'A.BL**

DRINGK'A.BL drinkable, undrinkable LINGK'A.BL linkable, unlinkable SHRINGK'A.BL shrinkable, unshrinkable SINGK'A.BL sinkable, unsinkable THINGK'A.BL thinkable, unthinkable WINGK'A.BL winkable

#### **INGK'I.NES**

INGK'I.NES inkiness KINGK'I.NES kinkiness PINGK'I.NES pinkiness SLINGK'I.NES slinkiness

## INGK'ING.LĒ

(See **INGK**, add -ingly where appropriate.)

# INGK'WI.TĒ

JINGK'WI.TĒ longinquity PINGK'WI.TĒ propinquity

#### IN'I.A

IN'I.A inia
BIN'I.A robinia
DIN'I.A anodynia, oneirodynia, pleurodynia, Sardinia
HIN'I.A bauhinia
JIN'I.A albuginea, discalloginia, Virginia
LIN'I.A linea
SIN'I.A Abyssinia, dosinia, Dulcinia, gloxinia, lacinia, vaccinia
TIN'I.A actinia, Nemertinea, tinea
VIN'I.A vinea

#### IN'I.AL

ZIN'I.A zinnia

IN'I.AL inial
FIN'I.AL finial

GWIN'I.AL consanguineal, sanguineal

**LIN'I.AL** interlineal, lineal, matrilineal, patrilineal

MIN'I.AL dominial, gramineal, stamineal

PIN'I.AL pineal

TIN'I.AL pectineal, tineal

VIN'I.AL vineal

#### IN'I.AN

**DIN'I.AN** Sardinian **FIN'I.AN** Delphinian

JIN'I.AN antropophaginian, Carthaginian,

viraginian, Virginian

LIN'I.AN Carolinian, sterquilinian

MIN'I.AN Arminian, Flaminian

RIN'I.AN leptorrhinian, czarinian

SIN'I.AN Abyssinian

**TIN'I.AN** Augustinian, Justinian, Palestinean, serpentinian

WIN'I.AN Darwinian

(See INYUN)

# IN'I.ĀT

LIN'I.ĀT delineate, lineate MIN'I.ĀT miniate PIN'I.ĀT opinionate SIN'I.ĀT laciniate

# Ī'NI.ER

BRĪ'NI.ER brinier SHĪ'NI.ER shinier SPĪ'NI.ER spinier TĪ'NI.ER tinier WĪ'NI.ER winier

#### IN'I.ER

DRIN'I.ER Fourdrinier
FIN'I.ER finnier
LIN'I.ER colinear, bilinear, interlinear, curvilinear, linear, rectilinear, trilinear
SKIN'I.ER skinnier
TIN'I.ER rinnier

# IN'I.FÔRM

MIN'I.FÔRM aluminiform SIN'I.FÔRM laciniform TIN'I.FÔRM actiniform

#### IN'I.KIN

FIN'I.KIN finikin MIN'I.KIN minikin

#### IN'I.KL

(See IN'A.KL)

#### IN'I.MA

MIN'I.MA minima SIN'I.MA cinema

#### IN'I.MENT

LIN'I.MENT liniment
MIN'I.MENT miniment

#### IN'ISH.ER

FIN'ISH.ER finisher MIN'ISH.ER diminisher

#### IN'ISH.ING

FIN'ISH.ING finishing, refinishing MIN'ISH.ING diminishing, undiminishing

#### IN'IS.TER

MIN'IS.TER administer, minister SIN'IS.TER ambisinister, sinister

## **IN'IS.TRAL**

MIN'IS.TRAL ministral SIN'IS.TRAL dextrosinistral, sinistral

## IN'I.TĒ

FIN'I.TĒ affinity, diffinity, finity, infinity,
Infiniti, confinity
GRIN'I.TĒ peregrinity

**GWIN'I.TĒ** exsanguinity, consanguinity, sanguinity

JIN'I.TĒ viraginity, virginity

KWIN'I.TE equinity

LIN'I.TĒ aqualinity, alkalinity, felinity, masculinity, salinity

NIN'I.TĒ asininity, caninity, femininity

RIN'I.TĒ chlorinity

SIN'I.TĒ inconcinnity, concinnity, vicinity

TIN'I.TĒ\_clandestinity, Latinity, satinity

TRIN'I.TĒ trinity

VIN'I.TĒ bovinity, divinity, patavinity

#### IN'I.TIV

BIN'I.TIV combinative
FIN'I.TIV affinitive, definitive, finitive, infinitive
MIN'I.TIV carminitive

## IN'I.UM

FIN'I.UM delphinium
JIN'I.UM virginium
KLIN'I.UM androclinium, triclinium
LIN'I.UM gadolinium, illinium
MIN'I.UM aluminium, dominium,
condominium, minium, postliminium
RIN'I.UM perineum
SIN'I.UM tirocinium
TIN'I.UM actinium, protactinium

## IN'I.US

BIN'I.US rubineous
DIN'I.US testudineous
GWIN'I.US anguineous, consanguineous,
sanguineous
JIN'I.US cartilagineous
MIN'I.US flamineous, fulmineous, gramineous, ignominious, stamineous,
stramineous, vimineous

# IN'JEN.SĒ

FRIN'JEN.SĒ refringency STRIN'JEN.SĒ astringency, constringency, stringency TIN'JEN.SĒ contingency

# IN'JI.LĒ

DIN'JI.LĒ dingily STIN'JI.LĒ stingily

# IN'JI.NES

DIN'JI.NES dinginess STIN'JI.NES stinginess

## IN'LAN.DER

IN'LAN.DER inlander FIN'LAN.DER Finlander

## IN'O.LIN

KRIN'O.LIN crinoline KWIN'O.LIN quinoline

## IN'O.LŌN

KWIN'O.LŌN fluoroquinolone, quinolone SIN'O.LŌN triamcinolone

# Ī'NŌ.MI.AL

BĪ'NŌ.MI.AL binomial TRĪ'NŌ.MI.AL trinomial

# IN'SING.LĒ

MIN'SING.LĒ mincingly VIN'SING.LĒ convincingly

# **IN'TE.GRĀT**

IN'TE.GRĀT disintegrate, integrate, reintegrate

DIN'TE.GRĀT redintegrate

# IN'TER.Ē

PRIN'TER.Ē printery SPLIN'TER.Ē splintery WIN'TER.Ē wintery (See INTRĒ)

#### IN'TER.ING

SPLIN'TER.ING splintering WIN'TER.ING wintering

## IN'THI.AN

**RIN'THI.AN** Corinthian, labyrinthian **SIN'THI.AN** absinthian, hyacinthian

# IN'Ū.ĀT

**SIN'Ū.ĀT** insinuate, sinuate **TIN'Ū.ĀT** continuate

# IN'Ū.IT

IN'Ū.IT Innuit SIN'Ū.IT sinuate

# IN'Ū.US

SIN'Ū.US sinuous
TIN'Ū.US discontinuous, continuous

# Ī'O.FĪT

BRĪ'O.FĪT bryophite KRĪ'O.FĪT cryophite

# Ī'O.JEN

BĪ'O.JEN biogen KRĪ'O.JEN cryogen

# Ī'O.LA

RĪ'O.LA variola VĪ'O.LA *viola*, Viola

# Ī'O.LET

STRĪ'O.LET striolet
TRĪ'O.LET triolet
VĪ'O.LET violet

#### JOGGER, JOG!

Jogger, jog, and runner, run! How I envy you your fun! Agony distorts your face; Yet I know some hidden grace— Some ebullient, inner leaven— Raises you to joggers' heaven.

Jogger, gasping by the road,
Easing lungs of overload,
May I have your name, old scout?
If the leaven should run out—
If you jog off to your Maker—
I will call the undertaker.

# Ī'O.LIN

(See I'A.LIN)

# Ī'O.LIST

SĪ'O.LIST sciolist VĪ'O.LIST violist

# Ī'O.LĪT

(See T'A.LTT)

# Ī'O.LUS

DĪ'O.LUS gladiolus, modiolus, Modiolus RĪ'O.LUS variolous SĪ'O.LUS sciolous

# Ī'O.NĪZ

Ī'O.NĪZ ionize KĪ'O.NĪZ kyanize LĪ'O.NĪZ lionize

# Ī'O.PĒ

BĪ'O.PĒ presbyopy LĪ'O.PĒ calliope MĪ'O.PĒ myopy RĪ'O.PĒ liriope

# Ī'O.SĒN

MĪ'O.SĒN Miocene, post-Miocene PLĪ'O.SĒN Pliocene, post-Pliocene

# Ī'O.SIS

(See T'A.SIS)

# I'O.SKŌP

(See I'A.SKŌP)

#### IP'A.BL

CHIP'A.BL chippable
DIP'A.BL dippable
KLIP'A.BL clippable
NIP'A.BL nippable
PIP'A.BL pippable
RIP'A.BL rippable
SHIP'A.BL shippable
TIP'A.BL tippable

## IP'A.RA

(See IP'A.RUS, change -ous to -a.)

# Ī'PÄR'TĪT

BĪ'PÄR'TĪT bipartite TRĪ'PÄR'TĪT tripartite

#### IP'AR.US

sudoriparous

IP'AR.US deiparous
BIP'AR.US ambiparous, biparous
DIP'AR.US frondiparous
LIP'AR.US gemelliparous, nulliparous,
polyparous
MIP'AR.US gemmiparous, primiparous,
vermiparous
NIP'AR.US criniparous, omniparous,
uniparous
PIP'AR.US opiparous
RIP'AR.US floriparous, pluriparous,

SIP'AR.US fissiparous TIP'AR.US dentiparous, fructiparous, multiparous, sextiparous VIP'AR.US larviparous, oviparous, ovoviparous, viviparous

# IP'A.THĒ

NIP'A.THĒ somnipathy TIP'A.THĒ antipathy

# **IP'A.THIST**

NIP'A.THIST somnipathist TIP'A.THIST antipathist

#### IP'ER.Ē

FLIP'ER.Ē flippery FRIP'ER.Ē frippery SLIP'ER.Ē slippery

## IP'E.TAL

(See IP'I.TAL)

# IP'I.ENT

PIP'I.ENT pipient SIP'I.ENT appercipient, desipient, incipient, insipient, percipient, recipient

# IP'LLĒ

(See IP'O.LE)

## IP'I.NES

(See IPE, add -ness)

# ĪP'ING.LĒ

GRĪP'ING.LĒ gripingly PĪP'ING.LĒ pipingly

#### IP'I.TAL

SIP'I.TAL ancipital, basipetal, bicipital, occipital, cincipetal
TRIP'I.TAL centripetal

## IP'I.TĒ

DIP'I.TĒ serendipity RIP'I.TĒ peripety

#### **IP'LTUS**

DIP'I.TUS serendipitous KRIP'I.TUS lucripetous SIP'I.TUS precipitous

# IP'LI.KĀT

KWIP'LI.KĀT sesquiplicate TRIP'LI.KĀT triplicate

## IP'I.TAL

SIP'I.TAL ancipetal, basipetal, bicipital, occipital, sincipital TRIP'I.TAL centripetal

# IP'O.DĒ

DIP'O.DĒ dipody TRIP'O.DĒ tripody

# IP'O.DĒZ

DIP'O.DĒZ dipodies, Pheidippides RIP'O.DĒZ Euripides TIP'O.DĒZ antipodes

# IP'O.LĒ

LIP'O.LĒ Gallipoli NIP'O.LĒ nippily SNIP'O.LĒ snippily TRIP'O.LĒ Tripoli

# IP'O.TENS

MIP'O.TENS armipotence
NIP'O.TENS ignipotence, omnipotence,
plenipotence

#### IP'O.TENT

IP'O.TENT deipotent
LIP'O.TENT bellipotent
MIP'O.TENT armipotent

NIP'O.TENT ignipotent, omnipotent,

plenipotent

RIP'O.TENT viripotent

TIP'O.TENT cunctipotent, multipotent,

noctipotent

TRIP'O.TENT ventripotent

## **IP'TER.AL**

DIP'TER.AL dipteral MIP'TER.AL hemipteral RIP'TER.AL peripteral

## **IP'TER.US**

DIP'TER.US dipterous RIP'TER.US peripterous TRIP'TER.US tripterous

#### IP'TI.KAL

GLIP'TI.KAL glyptical KLIP'TI.KAL celiptical KRIP'TI.KAL cryptical, procryptical LIP'TI.KAL apocalyptical, elliptical

# IP'Ū.LAR

NIP'Ū.LAR manipular STIP'Ū.LAR stipular

# IP'Ū.LĀT

DIP'Ū.LĀT pedipulate NIP'Ū.LĀT manipulate STIP'Ū.LĀT astipulate, stipulate

# ĪR'A.BL

(See **ĪR**, add -able where appropriate.)

# IR'A.KL

(See IR'I.KL)

## Ī'RA.SĒ

PĪ'RA.SĒ piracy TĪ'RA.SĒ retiracy

## IR'A.SĒ

LIR'A.SĒ deliracy SPIR'A.SĒ conspiracy

# Ī'RĀT.ED

JĪ'RĀT.ED gyrated SPĪ'RĀT.ED spirated

# ÎR'FUL.Ē

CHÎR'FUL.Ē cheerfully FÎR'FUL.Ē fearfully TÎR'FUL.Ē tearfully

# ĪR'FUL.NES

ĪR'FUL.NES irefulness DĪR'FUL.NES direfulness ZĪR'FUL.NES desirefulness

# ÎR'FUL.NES

(See **ÎRFUL**, add -ness where appropriate.)

# ÎR'I.A

ÎR'I.A eria
BÎR'I.A Iberia, Liberia, Siberia
FÎR'I.A feria
JÎR'I.A Algeria, Egeria, Nigeria
MÎR'I.A krameria, cryptomeria, latimeria
PÎR'I.A Hesperia
SÎR'I.A ceria
SKLÎR'I.A scleria
THÎR'I.A diphtheria, gaulthiria
TÎR'I.A acroteria, asteria, bacteria, hysteria, cafeteria, criteria, nitrobacteria, wisteria, washateria

VÎR'I.A echeveria, sanseveria

(See IR'I.A)

#### IR'I.A

FIR'I.A porphyria KIR'I.A Valkyria LIR'I.A Elyria, Illyria SIR'I.A Assyria, Syria STIR'I.A Styria (See ÎR'I.A)

## ÎR'I.AD

PÎR'I.AD period TÎR'I.AD anteriad, posteriad (See IR'I.AD)

#### IR'I.AD

MIR'I.AD myriad NIR'I.AD Nereid (See ÎR'I.AD)

# ÎR'I.AL

ÎR'I.AL aerial

DÎR'I.AL intersiderial, siderial
FÎR'I.AL ferial
JÎR'I.AL managerial
NÎR'I.AL funereal, manereal, venereal
PÎR'I.AL imperial
SÎR'I.AL biserial, rhinocerial, cereal, serial
THÎR'I.AL diphtherial, ethereal, therial
TÎR'I.AL arterial, asterial, bacterial, immaterial, magisterial, material, ministerial, monasterial, presbyterial
ZÎR'I.AL vizerial

# ÎR'I.A.LIST

PÎR'I.A.LIST imperialist THÎR'I.A.LIST etherealist TÎR'I.A.LIST immaterialist, materialist

# ÎR'I.A.LĪZ

SÎR'I.A.LĪZ serialize
TÎR'I.A.LĪZ arterialize, dematerialize,
immaterialize, materialize
THÎR'I.A.LĪZ etherealize

## ÎR'I.A.LIZM

PÎR'I.A.LIZM imperialism THÎR'I.A.LIZM etherealism TÎR'I.A.LIZM immaterialism, materialism

## ÎR'I.AN

ÎR'I.AN aerian, Erian, Pierian
BÎR'I.AN Iberian, Liberian, Siberian
FÎR'I.AN Luciferian
JÎR'I.AN Algerian
LÎR'I.AN allerion, Keplerian, valerian
MÎR'I.AN Cimmerian, Sumerian
NÎR'I.AN Wagnerian
PÎR'I.AN Hesperian, Hyperion, Shakespearean
SÎR'I.AN Chaucerian, Spencerian, Spenserian, tricerion
STÎR'I.AN phalansterian
TÎR'I.AN criterion, Presbyterian, psalterian
THÎR'I.AN philotherian, metatherian,

# IR'I.AN

(See IR'I.AN)

KIR'I.AN Valkyrian SIR'I.AN Assyrian, Syrian (See ÎR'I.AN)

prototherian, eutherian

VÎR'I.AN Hanoverian

ZÎR'LAN mezereon

# ÎR'I.ER

ÎR'I.ER eerier
BÎR'I.ER beerier
BLÎR'I.ER blearier
CHÎR'I.ER cheerier
DRÎR'I.ER drearier
FÎR'I.ER inferior
PÎR'I.ER superior
TÎR'I.ER anterior, exterior, interior, posterior, tearier, ulterior
WÎR'I.ER wearier

# ÎR'I.FÔRM

PÎR'I.FÔRM viperiform SFÎR'I.FÔRM spheriform SÎR'I.FÔRM seriform

#### IR'I.KL

JIR'I.KL panegyrical
LIR'I.KL lyrical
MIR'I.KL miracle
PIR'I.KL empirical, metempirical
SPIR'I.KL spiracle
TIR'I.KL satirical, satyrical

# ÎR'I.LĒ

ÎR'I.LĒ eerily
BÎR'I.LĒ beerily
BLÎR'I.LĒ blearily
CHÎR'I.LĒ cheerily
DRÎR'I.LĒ drearily
TÎR'I.LĒ tearily
WÎR'I.LĒ wearily

## ÎR'I.NES

(See **ÎRĒ**, change -*y* to -*iness* where appropriate.)

# ĪR'ING.LĒ

KWĪR'ING.LĒ inquiringly
MĪR'ING.LĒ admiringly
SPĪR'ING.LĒ aspiringly, inspiringly,
conspiringly
TĪR'ING.LĒ retiringly, tiringly
ZĪR'ING.LĒ desiringly

# ÎR'ING.LĒ

CHÎR'ING.LĒ cheeringly
DÎR'ING.LĒ endearingly
FÎR'ING.LĒ fearingly, unfearingly
JÎR'ING.LĒ jeeringly
NÎR'ING.LĒ domineeringly
PÎR'ING.LĒ peeringly

# ÎR'I.Ō

CHÎR'I.Ō cheerio DÎR'I.Ō deario SÎR'I.Ō serio

# ÎR'I.OR

(See ÎR'I.ER)

#### IR'I.SIST

LIR'I.SIST lyricist
PIR'I.SIST empiricist

#### IR'I.SIZM

LIR'I.SIZM lyricism PIR'I.SIZM empiricism

DÎR'I.UM desiderium

# ÎR'I.UM

FÎR'I.UM atmospherium
PÎR'I.UM imperium, puerperium
SÎR'I.UM cerium
STÎR'I.UM magisterium
TÎR'I.UM acroterium, apodyterium,
bacterium, deuterium, elaterium,
magisterium, ministerium, psalterium
THÎR'I.UM Dinotherium, Megatherium,
Nototherium, Paleotherium,
Titanotherium
ZÎR'I.UM mezereum
(See IR'I.UM)

#### IR'I.UM

LIR'I.UM delirium, collyrium (See ÎR'I.UM)

# ÎR'I.US

**BÎR'I.US** Tiberius

DÎR'I.US siderious
NÎR'I.US cinerious
PÎR'I.US imperious, suspirious
SÎR'I.US jocoserious, ludicroserious,
cereous, cereus, serious
STÎR'I.US stirious
THÎR'I.US ethereous
TÎR'I.US deleterious, mysterious
(See IR'I.US)

#### IR'I.US

LIR'I.US delirious SIR'I.US Sirius (See ÎR'I.US)

# ĪR'LES.LĒ

TĪR'LES.LĒ tirelessly WĪR'LES.LĒ wirelessly

# ÎR'LES.NES

BÎR'LES.NES beerlessness CHÎR'LES.NES cheerlessness FÎR'LES.NES fearlessness PÎR'LES.NES peerlessness

# Ī'RO.NĒ

Ī'RO.NĒ irony JĪ'RO.NĒ gyrony SĪ'RO.NĒ sireny

# IR'OO.ET

PIR'OO.ET pirouette ZHIR'OO.ET girouette

## ĪS'A.BL

PRĪS'A.BL priceable, unpriceable SLĪS'A.BL sliceable, unsliceable SPĪS'A.BL spiceable, unspiceable RĪS'A.BL riceable, unriceable TĪS'A.BL enticeable, unenticeable

#### IS'A.BL

(See IS'I.BL)

## IS'A.BLĒ

(See IS'I.BLĒ)

# IS'CHOO.LA

FIS'CHOO.LA fistula VIS'CHOO.LA Vistula

#### IS'EN.ER

KRIS'EN.ER christener LIS'EN.ER listener

#### IS'EN.ING

GLIS'EN.ING glistening KRIS'EN.ING christening LIS'EN.ING listening

## IS'ER.ĀT

GLIS'ER.ĀT phosphoglycerate VIS'ER.ĀT eviscerate, viscerate (See IS'ER.IT)

#### IS'ER.IT

LIS'ER.IT chelicerate (See IS'ER.ĀT)

## Ī'SE.RĒ

RĪ'SE.RĒ derisory, irrisory SĪ'SE.RĒ decisory, incisory SPĪ'SE.RĒ spicery (See Ī'ZER.Ē)

#### IS'ER.Ē

MIS'ER.Ē admissory, dimissory, dismissory, emissory, remissory
SIS'ER.Ē rescissory

# ISH'AL.Ē

(See **ISHAL**, add -ly where appropriate.)

#### ISH'AL,IZM

**DISH'AL.IZM** judicialism **FISH'AL.IZM** officialism **NISH'AL.IZM** initialism

#### ISH'EN.SĒ

**FISH'EN.SĒ** beneficiency, deficiency, efficiency, inefficiency, insufficiency,

proficiency, self-sufficiency, sufficiency

LISH'EN.SE alliciency

#### ISH'ENT.LĒ

(See **ISHENT**, add -ly where appropriate.)

## ISH'ER.Ē

**DISH'ER.Ē** judiciary **FISH'ER.Ē** beneficiary, officiary **TISH'ER.Ē** justiciary

#### ISH'I.A

DISH'I.A indicia LISH'I.A Galicia MISH'I.A comitia NISH'I.A Phoenicia, Tunisia SISH'I.A apositia, asitia, syssitia TISH'I.A adventitia, noticia

# ISH'I.ĀT

FISH'I.ĀT maleficiate, officiate NISH'I.ĀT initiate PISH'I.ĀT propitiate (See ISH'I.IT)

#### ISH'LENS

(See ISHENS)

#### ISH'I.ENT

(See ISHENT)

#### ISH'I.IT

NISH'I.IT initiate TRISH'I.IT patriciate VISH'I.IT novitiate, vitiate (See ISH'I.ĀT)

#### ISH'UN.AL

ISH'UN.AL intuitional, tuitional BISH'UN.AL exhibitional

DISH'UN.AL additional, conditional, preconditional, traditional, uncondi-

LISH'UN.AL salicional, volitional MISH'UN.AL commissional, missional NISH'UN.AL definitional, recognitional SISH'UN.AL transitional

TISH'UN.AL petitional, repetitional TRISH'UN.AL nutritional

ZISH'UN.AL D depositional, disquisitional, dispositional, E expositional, I impositional, inquisitional, K compositional, P positional, PR prepositional, propositional, S suppositional, TR transitional, transpositional

#### ISH'UN.ER

BISH'UN.ER exhibitioner DISH'UN.ER conditioner, traditioner LISH'UN.ER coalitioner MISH'UN.ER commissioner, missioner

NISH'UN.ER admonitioner RISH'UN.ER parishioner TISH'UN.ER partitioner, petitioner,

practitioner

#### ISH'UN.ING

DISH'UN.ING conditioning, auditioning, reconditioning, traditioning FISH'UN.ING fissioning, refissioning

MISH'UN.ING commissioning, missioning

PISH'UN.ING suspicioning TISH'UN.ING partitioning, petitioning, repetitioning

ZISH'UN.ING positioning, repositioning

#### ISH'UN.IST

BISH'UN.IST exhibitionist, prohibitionist DISH'UN.IST traditionist

LISH'UN.IST abolitionist, coalitionist ZISH'UN.IST oppositionist, requisitionist

# ISH'US.LĒ

(See **ISHUS**, add -ly where appropriate.)

#### ISH'US.NES

(See ISHUS, add -ness where appropriate.)

#### IS'I.BL

KIS'I.BL kissable, unkissable MIS'I.BL A admissible, amissible, D dismissible, I immiscible, incommiscible, irremissable, M miscible, missable, O omissible, P permiscible, permissible, R remissable, TR transmissible, U unpermissable, untransmissible

SIS'I.BL scissible VIS'I.BL obliviscible

#### IS'I.BLĒ

KIS'I.BLE kissably MIS'I.BLE admissibly, permissibly SIS'I.BLE scissibly VIS'I.BLE obliviscibly

## Ī'SLER

Ī'SI.ER icier SPĪ'SI.ER spicier

#### IS'I.ER

KIS'I.ER kissier PRIS'I.ER prissier SIS'I.ER sissier

## Ī'SLKL

Ī'SI.KL icicle BĪ'SI.KL bicycle TRĪ'SI.KL tricycle

#### Ī'SLLĒ

Ī'SI.LĒ icily SPĪ'SI.LĒ spicily

# IS'LLĒ

PRIS'I.LE prissily SIS'I.LE Sicily, sissily

#### IS'I.MŌ

CHIS'I.MŌ dolcissimo LIS'I.MŌ generalissimo NIS'I.MŌ pianissimo TIS'I.MŌ altissimo, fortissimo, prestissimo

#### IS'I.NAL

VIS'I.MŌ bravissimo

DIS'I.NAL fidicinal, medicinal FIS'I.NAL officinal PIS'I.NAL piscinal TIS'I.NAL vaticinal VIS'I.NAL vicinal

## Ī'SI.NES

**Ī'SI.NES** iciness **RĪ'SI.NES** ricevness SPĪ'SI.NES spiciness

# IS'I.PĀT

DIS'I.PĀT dissipate TIS'I.PĀT anticipate, participate

## IS'I.TĒ

IS'I.TE stoicity

BIS'I.TE cubicity, nullibicity BRIS'I.TĒ lubricity, rubricity DIS'I.TE benedicity, immundicity, impudicity, mendicity, periodicity, pudicity, spheroidicity LIS'I.TĒ alcoholicity, evangelicity, felicity,

helicity, infelicity, catholicity, Catholicity, publicity, triplicity

MIS'I.TE atomicity, endemicity

NIS'I.TĒ atonicity, electronicity, canonicity, conicity, tonicity, volcanicity, vulcanicity, unicity

PIS'I.TE hygroscopicity

PLIS'I.TE accomplicity, duplicity, complicity, quadruplicity, multiplicity, simplicity, triplicity

RIS'I.TE historicity, caloricity, sphericity

SIS'I.TĒ basicity, toxicity

**TIS'I.TĒ** A achromaticity, D domesticity, E elasticity, ellipticity, ensynopticity, F facticity, H heteroscedasticity, homoscedasticity, I inelasticity, K causticity, KR chromaticity, M mysticity, O authenticity, autopticity, P pepticity, PL plasticity, R rusticity, S septicity, SP spasticity, ST stypticity, V verticity, vorticity, Y eupepticity

TRIS'I.TĒ egocentricity, eccentricity, electricity, photoelectricity, hydroelectricity, concentricity, centricity, tetricity, thermoelectricity

# IS'IT.LĒ

LIS'IT.LĒ illicitly, licitly
PLIS'IT.LĒ explicitly, implicitly

#### IS'IT.NES

LIS'IT.NES illicitness, licitness
PLIS'IT.NES explicitness, implicitness

## IS'I.TŪD

LIS'I.TŪD solicitude SIS'I.TŪD vicissitude SPIS'I.TŪD spissitude

#### IS'I.TUS

LIS'I.TUS felicitous, solicitous PLIS'I.TUS complicitous

# Ī'SIV.LĒ

RĪ'SIV.LĒ derisively SĪ'SIV.LĒ decisively, incisively, indecisively

# Ī'SIV.NES

RĪ'SIV.NES derisiveness SĪ'SIV.NES decisiveness, indecisiveness, incisiveness

## IS'KI.ER

FRIS'KI.ER friskier RIS'KI.ER riskier

## ISK'I.LĒ

FRISK'I.LĒ friskily RISK'I.LĒ riskily

# IS'Ō.NUS

NIS'Ō.NUS unisonous TIS'Ō.NUS fluctisonous

#### IS'OR.Ē

(See IS'ER.Ē)

#### IS'TEN.SĒ

DIS'TEN.SĒ distancy
SIS'TEN.SĒ inconsistency, insistency,
consistency, persistency, subsistency
ZIS'TEN.SĒ existency, pre-existency

# IS'TENT.LĒ

DIS'TENT.LĒ distantly
SIS'TENT.LĒ inconsistently, insistently,
consistently, persistently, subsistently
ZIS'TENT.LĒ existently, pre-existently

# IS'TER.Ē

BIS'TER.Ē bistoury
BLIS'TER.Ē bistery
DIS'TER.Ē faldistory
HIS'TER.Ē history, prehistory, protohistory, psychohistory
MIS'TER.Ē mystery
SIS'TER.Ē consistory
TIS'TER.Ē baptistery

# IST'FUL.Ē

LIST'FUL.Ē listfully WIST'FUL.Ē wistfully

## IS'TI.KAL

IS'TI.KAL atheistical, deistical, egoistical, casuistical, pantheistical, theistical, euphuistical DIS'TI.KAL methodistical FIS'TI.KAL paragraphistical, sophistical, theosophistical

GWIS'TI.KAL linguistical

JIS'TI.KAL dialogistical, logistical, synergistical, eulogistical

KIS'TI.KAL anarchistical, antanarchistical, catechistical

LIS'TI.KAL anomalistical, cabalistical MIS'TI.KAL alchemistical, hemistichal, chemistical, mystical, euphemistical

NIS'TI.KAL agonistical, antagonistical, Calvinistical, canonistical, synchronistical

PIS'TI.KAL papistical

RIS'TI.KAL aoristical, aphoristical, eristical, hypocoristical, juristical, characteristical, puristical, eucharistical

TIS'TI.KAL artistical, egotistical, pietistical, statistical, syncretistical

THIS'TI.KAL apathistical TRIS'TI.KAL patristical

# IS'TI.KĀT

FIS'TI.KĀT sophisticate
JIS'TI.KĀT dephlogisticate, phlogisticate

#### IS'TI.KUS

DIS'TI.KUS distichous TRIS'TI.KUS tristichous

#### IST'LES.NES

LIST'LES.NES listlessness
ZIST'LES.NES resistlessness

# IS'TOR.Ē

(See IS'TER.E)

## IS'TU.LA

(See IS'CHOO.LA)

# Ī'SUL.FĪD

BĪ'SUL.FĪD bisulphide DĪ'SUL.FĪD disulfide

#### ĪT'A.BL

DĪT'A.BL extraditable, indictable, inditable, unindictable, uninditable

KWĪT'A.BL requitable, unrequitable

LĪT'A.BL lightable, unlightable

NĪT'A.BL ignitable, reunitable, unignitable, unitable, ununitable

RĪT'A.BL writable, unwritable SĪT'A.BL excitable, incitable, recitable, citable, sightable, unexcitable, unincitable, uncitable, unsightable

#### IT'A.BL

FIT'A.BL fittable, unfittable
HIT'A.BL hittable, unhittable
KWIT'A.BL acquittable, quittable, unacquittable

MIT'A.BL admittable, committable, omittable, permittable, submittable, transmittable, unadmittable, unremittable, unsubmittable

NIT'A.BL knittable, unknittable PIT'A.BL pittable

# Ī'TA.BLĒ

DĪ'TA.BLĒ indictably
NĪ'TA.BLĒ unitably
SĪ'TA.BLĒ excitably, unexcitably

# IT'A.LĒ

(See IT'I.LĒ)

# IT'AN.Ē

BRIT'AN.Ē Brittany DIT'AN.Ē dittany KIT'AN.Ē kitteny LIT'AN.Ē litany

# Ī'TA.TIV

KWĪ'TA.TIV requitative
RĪ'TA.TIV writative
SĪ'TA.TIV excitative, incitative, recitative

#### ĪT'EN.ER

BRĪT'EN.ER brightener
FRĪT'EN.ER frightener
HĪT'EN.ER heightener
HWĪT'EN.ER whitener
LĪT'EN.ER enlightener, lightener
(See ÎTNER)

### **Ī'TEN.ING**

(See ITEN, add -ing where appropriate.)

#### IT'ER.AL

BIT'ER.AL presbyteral LIT'ER.AL adlittoral, alliteral, biliteral, illiteral, littoral, triliteral

### IT'ER.ĀT

IT'ER.ĀT iterate, reiterate
LIT'ER.ĀT alliterate, obliterate, transliterate
(See IT'ER.IT)

# IT'ER.Ē

GLIT'ER.Ē glittery JIT'ER.Ē jittery LIT'ER.Ē littery SKIT'ER.Ē skittery TIT'ER.Ē tittery TWIT'ER.Ē twittery

# IT'ER.ER

(See ITER, add -er where appropriate.)

## IT'ER.ING

(See **ITER**, add -ing where appropriate.)

## IT'ER.IT

BIT'ER.IT Presbyterate LIT'ER.IT illiterate, literate (See IT'ER.ĀT)

### ĪT'FUL.Ē

FRĪT'FUL.Ē frightfully LĪT'FUL.Ē delightfully RĪT'FUL.Ē rightfully SPĪT'FUL.Ē spitefully SPRĪT'FUL.Ē sprightfully

## ITH'ER.Ē

DITH'ER.Ē dithery SMITH'ER.Ē smithery WITH'ER.Ē withery

### ITH'ER.ING

BLITH'ER.ING blithering DITH'ER.ING dithering WITH'ER.ING withering

#### ITH'I.A

LITH'I.A lithia SITH'I.A forsythia TITH'I.A hamartithia

## ITH'I.SIS

PITH'I.SIS epithesis TITH'I.SIS antithesis

# ĪTH'SUM.LĒ

(TH as in then)

BLĪTH'SUM.LĒ blithesomely LĪTH'SUM.LĒ lithesomely

## **ĪTH'SUM.NES**

(TH as in them)

BLĪTH'SUM.NES blithesomeness LĪTH'SUM.NES lithesomeness

# Ī'TI.ER

FLĪ'TI.ER flightier MĪ'TI.ER almightier, mightier

#### IT'I.ER

FLIT'I.ER flittier GRIT'I.ER grittier HWIT'I.ER Whittier PRIT'I.ER prettier WIT'I.ER wittier

## IT'I.GĀT

LIT'I.GĀT litigate, vitilitigate MIT'I.GĀT mitigate

## IT'I.KAL

IT'I.KAL Jesuitical
KRIT'I.KAL acritical, diacritical, hypercritical, hypocritical, critical, oneirocritical
LIT'I.KAL analytical, apolitical,
cosmopolitical, metropolitical, political
MIT'I.KAL eremitical, hermitical,
stalagmitical
RIT'I.KAL soritical
SIT'I.KAL stalactitical
TIT'I.KAL tritical

# Ī'TI.LĒ

VIT'I.KAL Levitical

FLĪ'TI.LĒ flightily MĪ'TI.LĒ almightily, mightily SPRĪ'TI.LĒ sprightily

# IT'I.LĒ

IT'I.LĒ Italy
BRIT'I.LĒ brittlely
GRIT'I.LĒ grittily
PRIT'I.LĒ prettily
WIT'I.LĒ wittily

# ĪT'I.NES

(See **ĪTĒ**, add -ness)

# IT'I.NES

(See ITE, add -ness)

## ĪT'ING.LĒ

BĪT'ING.LĒ bitingly BLĪT'ING.LĒ blightingly SĪT'ING.LĒ sightingly SLĪT'ING.LĒ slightingly VĪT'ING.LĒ invitingly

### IT'ING.LĒ

(See **IT**; **ITING**, add *-ingly* or *-ly* where appropriate.)

## IT'I.SĪD

MIT'I.SĪD miticide RIT'I.SĪD pariticide

### IT'I.SĪZ

KRIT'I.SĪZ criticize LIT'I.SĪZ depoliticize, politicize

#### IT'I.SIZM

BRIT'I.SIZM Briticism KRIT'I.SIZM criticism WIT'I.SIZM witticism

# ĪT'LI.NES

NĪT'LI.NES knightliness SĪT'LI.NES sightliness SPRĪT'LI.NES sprightliness

#### IT'L.NES

BRIT'L.NES brittleness LIT'L.NES littleness

## IT'RI.FĪ

NIT'RI.FĪ nitrify VIT'RI.FĪ vitrify

### IT'RI.KA

FIT'RI.KA amphitrica RIT'RI.KA peritricha

#### IT'Ū.AL

(See ICH'OO.AL)

## IT'Ū.LER

(See ICH'OO.LER)

# IT'Ū.RĀT

(See ICH'E.RĀT)

#### ĪV'A.BL

DRĪV'A.BL drivable, undrivable
PRĪV'A.BL deprivable
RĪV'A.BL derivable, underivable
TRĪV'A.BL contrivable, uncontrivable
VĪV'A.BL revivable, survivable,
unrevivable, unsurvivable

## IV'A.BL

**GIV'A.BL** forgivable, givable, unforgivable, ungivable **LIV'A.BL** livable, unlivable

#### IV'A.LENT

BIV'A.LENT ambivalent, bivalent
DIV'A.LENT divalent
KWIV'A.LENT equivalent, quinquivalent
LIV'A.LENT polyvalent
NIV'A.LENT omnivalent, univalent
SIV'A.LENT diversivolent
TIV'A.LENT multivalent, multivolent
TRIV'A.LENT trivalent

# ĪV'AN.SĒ

NĪV'AN.SĒ connivancy TRĪV'AN.SĒ contrivancy VĪV'AN.SĒ survivancy

#### IV'A.TIV

**PRIV'A.TIV** deprivative, privative **RIV'A.TIV** derivative

#### IV'EL.ER

DRIV'EL.ER driveller SIV'EL.ER civiller SNIV'EL.ER sniveller

## Ī'VE,RĒ

Ī'VE.RĒ ivory VĪ'VE.RĒ vivary

# IV'ER.Ē

KWIV'ER.Ē quivery LIV'ER.Ē delivery, livery RIV'ER.Ē rivery SHIV'ER.Ē shivery SLIV'ER.Ē slivery

### IV'ER.ER

LIV'ER.ER deliverer KWIV'ER.ER quiverer SHIV'ER.ER shiverer SLIV'ER.ER sliverer

### IV'ER.ING

(See **IVER**, add -ing where appropriate.)

### IV'ER.US

BIV'ER.US herbivorous
DIV'ER.US frondivorous
FIV'ER.US amphivorous
GWIV'ER.US sanguivorous
JIV'ER.US frugivorous
KWIV'ER.US equivorous
LIV'ER.US mellivorous
MIV'ER.US limivorous, pomivorous,
vermivorous

**NIV'ER.US** graminivorous, granivorous, carnivorous, omnivorous, panivorous, ranivorous, sanguinivorous

PIV'ER.US apivorous, cepivorous SIV'ER.US baccivorous, fucivorous, mucivorous, nucivorous, ossivorous, piscivorous, succivorous TIV'ER.US fructivorous, phytivorous, photivorous, insectivorous, vegetivorous VIV'ER.US ovivorous ZIV'ER.US oryzivorous

### IV'I.A

LIV'I.A Bolivia, Olivia TRIV'I.A trivia

### IV'I.AL

DRIV'I.AL quadrivial LIV'I.AL oblivial SIV'I.AL lixivial TRIV'I.AL trivial VIV'I.AL convivial

## IV'ID.LĒ

LIV'ID.LĒ lividly VIV'ID.LĒ vividly

### IV'ID.NES

LIV'ID.NES lividness VIV'ID.NES vividness

## IV'IL.Ē

**SIV'IL.Ē** civilly, uncivilly **SNIV'IL.Ē** snivelly

# ĪV'ING.LĒ

(See **ĪV**, add -ingly where appropriate.)

# IV'INGL.LĒ

(See IVING, add -ly where appropriate.)

# IV'I.TĒ

**KLIV'I.TĒ** acclivity, declivity, proclivity **PRIV'I.TĒ** privity

SIV'I.TĒ expressivity, emissivity, impassivity, compassivity, passivity, transmissivity
TIV'I.TĒ A absorptivity, activity, F festivity, hyperactivity, I inactivity, inductivity, incogitativity, instinctivity, K captivity, cogitativity, collectivity, conductivity, connectivity, correlativity, causativity,

connectivity, correlativity, causativity, *KR* creativity, *M* motivity, *N* nativity, negativity, *O* objectivity, alternativity, *P* permittivity, perceptivity, positivity, *PR* productivity, *R* radioactivity, reactivity, reflectivity, relativity, reproductivity, receptivity, retroactivity, resistivity *S* selectivity, sensitivity, subjectivity, susceptivity

## IV'I.UM

DRIV'I.UM quadrivium SIV'I.UM lixivium TRIV'I.UM trivium

#### IV'I.US

BIV'I.US bivious
BLIV'I.US oblivious
NIV'I.US niveous
SIV'I.US lascivious, lixivious
TIV'I.US multivious

#### IV'O.KAL

**KWIV'O.KAL** equivocal, unequivocal **NIV'O.KAL** univocal

## IV'O.LĒ

RIV'O.LĒ Rivoli TIV'O.LĒ Tivoli

# Ī'VO.RĒ

 $(See~ \overline{\textbf{I}} \textbf{'VE.R}\overline{\textbf{E}})$ 

## IV'OR.US

(See IV'ER.US)

### ĪZ'A.BL

**NĪZ'A.BL** cognizable, recognizable (See **ĪZ**, add *-able* where appropriate.)

#### IZ'A.BL

**KWIZ'A.BL** acquisible, quizzable, unquizzable

RIZ'A.BL derisible, risible

**VIZ'A.BL** divisible, indivisible, invisible, undivisible, visible

# ĪZ'A.BLĒ

SĪZ'A.BLĒ sizably

VĪZ'A.BLĒ advisably, inadvisably

### ĪZ'ED.LĒ

MĪZ'ED.LĒ surmisedly
VĪZ'ED.LĒ advisedly, improvisedly, pro-

visedly, unadvisedly

## Ī'ZER.Ē

RĪ'ZER.Ē derisory, irrisory
VĪ'ZER.Ē advisory, provisory, revisory, supervisory

# IZ'ER.Ē

KWIZ'ER.Ē quizzery MIZ'ER.Ē misery

## IZH'UN.AL

SIZH'UN.AL transitional, precisional
VIZH'UN.AL divisional, previsional, provisional, revisional, visional

#### IZ'I.AK

**DIZ'I.AK** aphrodisiac **NIZ'I.AK** Dionysiac

#### IZ'I.AN

DIZ'I.AN aphrodisian, paradisian FRIZ'I.AN Frisian LIZ'I.AN Elysian RIZ'I.AN Parisian (See IZHUN)

#### IZ'I.BL

(See IZ'A.BL)

#### IZ'LER

BIZ'I.ER busier DIZ'I.ER dizzier FIZ'I.ER fizzier FRIZ'I.ER frizzier

#### IZ'I.EST

(See IZĒ, change -y to -iest.)

#### IZ'I.KAL

DIZ'I.KAL paradisical
FIZ'I.KAL biophysical, physical, geophysical, cataphysical, metaphysical, psychophysical, zoophysical
KWIZ'I.KAL quizzical
TIZ'I.KAL phthisical

### IZ'I.LĒ

BIZ'I.LĒ busily DIZ'I.LĒ dizzily FIZ'I.LĒ fizzily (See IZLĒ)

#### IZ'I.NES

BIZ'I.NES busyness DIZ'I.NES dizziness FIZ'I.NES fizziness

## **ĪZ'ING.LĒ**

LĪZ'ING.LĒ tantalizingly NĪZ'ING.LĒ agonizingly, scrutinizingly PRĪZ'ING.LĒ apprisingly, enterprisingly, surprisingly, unsurprisingly SPĪZ'ING.LĒ despisingly TĪZ'ING.LĒ appetizingly

## IZ'ING.LĒ

HWIZ'ING.LĒ whizzingly KWIZ'ING.LĒ quizzingly

### IZ'I.TOR

**KWIZ'I.TOR** acquisitor, disquisitor, inquisitor, requisitor **VIZ'I.TOR** visitor

## Ī'ZO.RĒ

(See **Ī'ZE.RĒ**)

## Ō'A.BL

Ō'A.BL owable
BLŌ'A.BL blowable
MŌ'A.BL mowable
NŌ'A.BL knowable, unknowable
RŌ'A.BL rowable
SHŌ'A.BL showable
SLŌ'A.BL slowable
SŌ'A.BL sewable, sowable, unsewable,
unsowable
STŌ'A.BL bestowable, stowable
THRŌ'A.BL trowable, untrowable

# OB'A.BL

PROB'A.BL improbable, probable ROB'A.BL robbable, unrobbable

# Ō'BER.Ē

KRŌ'BER.Ē crowberry SNŌ'BER.Ē snowberry

# ÔB'ER.Ē

DÔB'ER.Ē dauberie STRÔB'ER.Ē strawberry

## OB'ER.Ē

BOB'ER.Ē bobbery

JOB'ER.Ē jobbery, stock-jobbery

KLOB'ER.Ē clobbery NOB'ER.Ē hobnobbery ROB'ER.Ē corroboree, robbery

SLOB'ER.Ē slobbery SNOB'ER.Ē snobbery

#### **OB'ER.ING**

KLOB'ER.ING clobbering SLOB'ER.ING slobbering

## Ō'BI.A

Ō'BI.A obeah

**FŌ'BI.A** A aerophobia, agoraphobia, airphobia, acarophobia, acousticophobia, acrophobia, algophobia, amathophobia, amaxophobia, androphobia, Anglophobia, anemophobia, anthropophobia, anuptaphobia, arachibutyrophobia, asthenophobia, astrophobia, atychiphobia, B bacteriophobia, ballistrophobia, basophobia, batophobia, batrachophobia, benophobia, blennophobia, BR bromidrosiphobia, brontophobia, D dextrophobia, demonphobia, dermatophobia, dikephobia, dysmorphobia, dystychiphobia, domatophobia, doraphobia, DR dromophobia, E ecophobia, enidophobia, enissophobia, enosiophobia, eosophobia, eremophobia, ergasophobia, ergophobia, erythrophobia, erotophobia, F pharmacophobia, fibriphobia, philophobia, phobia, phobophobia, phonophobia, photophobia, FR Francophobia, G Galliphobia, gamophobia, H hagiophobia, hamartiophobia, harpaxophobia, helminthophobia, heresyphobia, hydrophobia, hydrophobophobia, hygrophobia, hyophobia, hypengyophobia, hypnophobia, hodophobia, homichlophobia, homophobia, I iatrophobia, ichthyophobia, / gephyrophobia, geniophobia,

jentaculophobia, gerascophobia, gymnophobia, gynekophobia, K kakorrhaphiophobia, catageophobia, kathisophobia, kenophobia, cherophobia, kinesophobia, kokophobia, coulrophobia, KL climacophobia, clinophobia, claustrophobia, KR chrematophobia, cremnophobia, chronophobia, L lallophobia, levophobia, lygophobia, lilapsophobia, linonophobia, lyssophobia, M maieusiophobia, macrophobia, maniaphobia, mastigophobia, mechanophobia, megalophobia, melissophobia, melophobia, metrophobia, myophobia, mysophobia, mytrophobia, molysmophobia, monophobia, muriphobia, N narensophobia, nebulaphobia, negrophobia, nyctophobia, nosophobia, noysnophobia, novercaphobia, numerophobia, O odynophobia, ophidiophobia, ophthalmophobia, ochlophobia, ombrophobia, onomatophobia, augophobia, optophobia, osmophobia, P paralilipophobia, parthenophobia, pathophobia, pediculophobia, paedophobia, pediophobia, peccatiphobia, peladophobia, peniaphobia, pentheraphobia, pyrophobia, pogonophobia, ponophobia, porphyrophobia, pornophobia, PL placophobia, pluviophobia, PR prosophobia, R rhabdophobia, rhyophobia, rhytiphobia, Russophobia, S selenophobia, cenophobia, sciaphobia, cibophobia, siderodromophobia, syphiliphobia, syngenosophobia, cynophobia, sitophobia, soceraphobia, sociophobia, SK scoleciphobia, scopophobia, scotophobia, SP spectrophobia, ST spermophobia, stasibasiphobia, stasiphobia, stenophobia, stygiophobia, staurophobia, T taphephobia, tapinophobia, technophobia, teleophobia, teratophobia, tobaccophobia, tocophobia, tonitrophobia, topophobia, teutophobia, TH thalassophobia, thanatophobia, theophobia, phthiriophobia, TR traumatophobia, triskaidekaphobia, tropophobia, V verbophobia, verminophobia, Yeuphobia, uranophobia, urethrophobia, Z xanthophobia, zelophobia, xenophobia, zoophobia \*

KŌ'BI.A cobia

#### Ō'BI.AN

GRŌ'BI.AN grobian KRŌ'BI.AN macrobian, microbian NŌ'BI.AN cenobean

#### **OB'I.NET**

BOB'I.NET bobbinet ROB'I.NET robinet

## Ō'BI.UM

Ö'BI.UM niobium RÖ'BI.UM aerobium ZÖ'BI.UM rhizobium

### **OB'O.LUS**

OB'O.LUS obolus KOB'O.LUS discobolus

## OB'Ū.LAR

GLOB'Ū.LAR globular LOB'Ū.LAR lobular

### ŌCH'A.BL

PÕCH'A.BL poachable PRÕCH'A.BL approachable, irreproachable, reproachable, unapproachable

### Ô'DA.BL

Ô'DA.BL audible, inaudible LÔ'DA.BL laudable, unlaudable PLÔ'DA.BL applaudable, plaudable

## Ō'DA.LER

Ö'DA.LER odaller YÖ'DA.LER yodeler

<sup>(\*</sup> For still more phobias, see Appendix D. How many phobias we do have—and to rhyme with them all, just two little words: *obeah*, "a religious belief of African origin involving witchcraft"; and *cobia*—the sergeant fish!)

### **OD'ER.ER**

DOD'ER.ER dodderer FOD'ER.ER fodderer SOD'ER.ER solderer

#### **OD'ER.ING**

DOD'ER.ING doddering FOD'ER.ING foddering SOD'ER.ING soldering

## **OD'ES.EZ**

BOD'ES.EZ bodices GOD'ES.EZ goddesses KOD'ES.EZ codices

### Ō'DI.AK

KŌ'DI.AK Kodiak NŌ'DI.AK nodiak ZŌ'DI.AK zodiac

DŌ'DI.AL cladodial

## Ō'DI.AL

LŌ'DI.AL allodial
NŌ'DI.AL palinodial, threnodial
PŌ'DI.AL monopodial, podial
SŌ'DI.AL episodial, prosodial
TŌ'DI.AL custodial

#### Ō'DI.AN

Ö'DI.AN triodion
 BÖ'DI.AN Cambodian
 LÖ'DI.AN collodion, melodeon, nickelodeon
 RÖ'DI.AN Rhodian

RO'DI.AN Rhodian SŌ'DI.AN prosodian TŌ'DI.AN custodian

# Ô'DI.BL

(See **Ô'DA.BL**)

### OD'I.FĪ

KOD'I.FĪ codify MOD'I.FĪ modify

#### OD'I.KAL

**OD'I.KAL** periodical

KOD'I.KAL codical
MOD'I.KAL spasmodical
NOD'I.KAL monodical, nodical, synodical
SOD'I.KAL episodical, prosodical,
rhapsodical
THOD'I.KAL methodical, unmethodical

### ÔD'I.NES

**BÔD'I.NES** bawdiness **GÔD'I.NES** gaudiness

### Ō'DI.ON

(See O'DI.AN)

## OD'I.TĒ

OD'I.TĒ oddity
KWOD'I.TĒ quoddity
MOD'I.TĒ discommodity, incommodity,
commodity

# Ô'DI.TER

**Ô'DI.TER** auditor **PLÔ'DI.TER** plauditor

# Ō'DI.UM

LÕ'DI.UM allodium
MÕ'DI.UM Imodium, plasmodium
NÕ'DI.UM staminodium
PÕ'DI.UM lycopodium, monopodium,
parapodium, podium, sympodium
RÕ'DI.UM rhodium
SÕ'DI.UM sodium, taxodium

Ō'DI.UM odeum, odium, triodium

#### Ô'DI.US

Ô'DI.US odious
 LÔ'DI.US melodious, unmelodious
 MÔ'DI.US Asmodeus, discommodious, incommodious, commodious, uncommodious

### OD'Ū.LAR

MOD'Ū.LAR modular NOD'Ū.LAR nodular

### OF'A.GA

OF'A.GA zoöphaga KOF'A.GA sarcophaga

#### OF'A.GAL

OF'A.GAL zoöphagal KOF'A.GAL sarcophagal

### OF'A.GAN

OF'A.GAN ichthyophagan, geophagan, ophiophagan, theophagan, zoophagan DROF'A.GAN androphagan KOF'A.GAN batrachophagan, sarcophagan KROF'A.GAN necrophagan LOF'A.GAN hylophagan, xylophagan POF'A.GAN hippophagan PROF'A.GAN saprophagan THOF'A.GAN lithophagan THROF'A.GAN anthrophagan

## **OF'A.GUS**

OF'A.GUS ichthyophagous, geophagous, creophagous, ophiophagous, theophagous, zoophagous
DROF'A.GUS androphagous
GOF'A.GUS oligophagous
KOF'A.GUS batrachophagous, sarcophagous, sarcophagous, sarcophagous, sarcophagous, scolecophagous
KROF'A.GUS necrophagous
LOF'A.GUS hylophagous, xylophagous
POF'A.GUS saprophagous
PROF'A.GUS saprophagous

SOF'A.GUS esophagus
THOF'A.GUS lithophagous
THROF'A.GUS anthrophagous
TOF'A.GUS phytophagous, galactophygous, harpactophagous, pantophagous, scatophagous

# OF'A.JĒ

OF'A.JĒ ichthyophagy, geophagy, ophiophagy, ostreophagy, theophagy, zoophagy

DOF'A.JĒ cardophagy
DROF'A.JĒ androphagy
KOE'A.JĒ barrahanhagy

**KOF'A.JĒ** batrachophagy, mycophagy, onychophagy, sarcophagy

KROF'A.JĒ necrophagy LOF'A.JĒ hylophagy, xylophagy

MOF'A.JĒ omophagy, psomophagy POF'A.JĒ anthropophagy, hippophagy

PROF'A.JE saprophagy

ROF'A.JĒ aerophagy, Heterophagi, xerophagy

SOF'A.JĒ exophagy, opsophagy THOF'A.JĒ lithophagy

TOF'A.JĒ phytophagy, galactophagy, Lotophagi, pantophagy, poltophagy

# OF'A.JIK

(See OF'A.JE, replace -y with -ic)

# **OF'A.JIST**

(See OF'A.JĒ, replace -y with -ist)

# O'FA.NĒ

(See O'FO.NĒ)

#### OF'EN.ER

OF'EN.ER oftener KOF'EN.ER encoffiner, coffiner SOF'EN.ER softener (See OF'TEN.ER)

#### OF'ER.ER

OF'ER.ER offerer GOF'ER.ER gofferer KOF'ER.ER cofferer PROF'ER.ER profferer

### **OF'ER.ING**

OF'ER.ING burnt offering, offering, peace offering GOF'ER.ING goffering KOF'ER.ING coffering PROF'ER.ING proffering

#### **OF'E.RUS**

OF'E.RUS zoophorous, zoophorus
GOF'E.RUS mastigophorous
LOF'E.RUS phyllophorous
NOF'E.RUS adenophorous
ROF'E.RUS pyrophorous
SOF'E.RUS isophorous
TOF'E.RUS galactophorous,
chaetophorous
TROF'E.RUS electrophorous,

#### OF'I.KAL

loutrophoros

SOF'I.KAL philosophical, sophical, theosophical TROF'I.KAL trophical

#### **OF'I.LIST**

OF'I.LIST bibliophilist, zoophilist
KOF'I.LIST Francophilist
MOF'I.LIST nemophilist
NOF'I.LIST oenophilist
ROF'I.LIST peristerophilist

#### OF'I.LIZM

OF'I.LIZM bibliophilism, biophilism KOF'I.LIZM Francophilism KROF'I.LIZM necrophilism

### **OF'I.LUS**

OF'I.LUS heliophilous, Theophilus, zoophilous BROF'I.LUS ombrophilous DOF'I.LUS acidophilus DROF'I.LUS dendrophilous, hydrophilous GROF'I.LUS hygrophelous KOF'I.LUS sarcophilous LOF'I.LUS xylophilous MOF'I.LUS anemophilous, chasmophilous, nemophilous, potamophilous NOF'I.LUS limnophilous POF'I.LUS tropophilous PROF'I.LUS coprophilous, saprophilous ROF'I.LUS xerophilous THOF'I.LUS ornithophilous ZOF'I.LUS mazophilous

### **OF'O.LIST**

NOF'O.LIST cacophonophilist, canopholist SOF'O.LIST chrysopholist

### OF'O.NĒ

OF'O.NĒ radiophany, stereophany, theophany
JOF'O.NĒ laryngophony
KOF'O.NĒ cacophony
KROF'O.NĒ microphony
LOF'O.NĒ colophony, xylophony
MOF'O.NĒ homophony
NOF'O.NĒ monophany, satanophany
PROF'O.NĒ lamprophony
ROF'O.NĒ leterophony
THOF'O.NĒ orthophony
TOF'O.NĒ photophony, Christophony, tautophony

#### **OF'O.NIST**

(See **OF'O.NĒ**, change -y to -ist where appropriate.)

#### **OF'O.NUS**

DROF'O.NUS hydrophanous GROF'O.NUS hygrophanous

KOF'O.NUS cacophonous
LOF'O.NUS megalophonous
MOF'O.NUS homophonous
NOF'O.NUS monophonous
ROF'O.NUS pyrophanous, pyrophonous,
stentorophonous

#### OF'O.RUS

(See OF'ER.US)

#### OF'TEN.ER

OF'TEN.ER oftener SOF'TEN.ER softener (See OF'EN.ER)

# Ô'FUL,Ē

Ô'FUL.Ē awfully LÔ'FUL.Ē lawfully, unlawfully

### ÔFUL NES

**ÔFUL.NES** awfulness **LÔ'FUL.NES** lawfulness, unlawfulness

# OG'A.MĒ

OG'A.MĒ oögamy
DOG'A.MĒ endogamy
FOG'A.MĒ adelphogamy
KOG'A.MĒ dichogamy
MOG'A.MĒ homogamy, plasmogamy

NOG'A.MĒ monogamy

POG'A.ME apogamy

ROG'A.MĒ deuterogamy, heterogamy SOG'A.MĒ anisogamy, exogamy, isogamy,

mixogamy, misogamy **TOG'A.MĒ** autogamy

## **OG'A.MIST**

DOG'A.MIST endogamist
NOG'A.MIST monogamist
ROG'A.MIST deuterogamist
SOG'A.MIST exogamist, misogamist
TOG'A.MIST cryptogamist

#### **OG'A.MUS**

DOG'A.MUS endogamous
MOG'A.MUS homogamous
NOG'A.MUS monogamous
ROG'A.MUS phanerogamous,
heterogamus

SOG'A.MUS exogamous TOG'A.MUS cryptogamous

## OG'ER.Ē

DOG'ER.Ē doggery FOG'ER.Ē pettifoggery FROG'ER.Ē froggery GOG'ER.Ē demagoguery GROG'ER.Ē groggery HOG'ER.Ē hoggery TOG'ER.Ē toggery

#### OG'ER.EL

DOG'ER.EL doggerel HOG'ER.EL hoggerel

# Ō'GI.IZM

**BŌ'GI.IZM** bogeyism **FŌ'GI.IZM** fogeyism

## OG'NO.MĒ

OG'NO.MĒ physiognomy, craniognomy ROG'NO.MĒ chirognomy THOG'NO.MĒ pathognomy

## OG'NO.SĒ

OG'NO.SĒ geognosy KOG'NO.SĒ pharmacognosy

### OG'O.NĒ

OG'O.NĒ bibliogony, physiogony, heroögony, geogony, theogony HOG'O.NĒ mahogany MOG'O.NĒ homogony, cosmogony

NOG'O.NĒ monogony

ROG'O.NĒ heterogony
THOG'O.NĒ mythogony, pathogony

#### **OG'O.NIST**

OG'O.NIST theogonist MOG'O.NIST cosmogonist

#### OG'RA.FĒ

**OG'RA.FĒ** A areography, archaeography, B balneography, bibliography, biography, biogeography, BR brachyography, D dactyliography, E ecclesiography, electrocardiography, F phythogeography, physiography, H hagiography, haliography, heliography, heresiography, historiography, horography, horologiography, I ideography, J geography, K cacography, cardiography, choreography, M myography, N neography, O ophiography, oreography, osteography, autobiography, P paleography, paramiography, R radiography, S semeiography, symbolaeography, sciography, ST stereography, T tacheography, Z zoogeography, zoography

DOG'RA.FĒ celidography, pseudography
DROG'RA.FĒ dendrography, hydrography
FOG'RA.FĒ glyphography, morphography
GOG'RA.FĒ logography
KOG'RA.FĒ discography, pharmacography, phycography, cacography,
calcography, chalcography, lexicography,

psychography, zincography

KROG'RA.FĒ macrography, micrography

LOG'RA.FĒ D dactylography, E encephalography, epistolography, H haplography, hyalography, holography, KR crystallography, chromoxylography, M metallography, P pyelography, S sigillography, sillography, ST stelography, stylography, T pterylography, Z xylography

MOG'RA.FĒ A anemography, D demography, F phantasmography, filmography, H homography, K cosmography, M mammography, microcosmography, mimography, N nomography, pneumography, S psalmography, seismography, T tomography, TH thermography

**NOG'RA.FĒ** *E* ethnography, *F* phonography, *G* galvanography, *H* hymnography, *I* ichnography, iconography,

KR Christianography, chronography, L lichenography, lipsanography, M mechanography, monography, O organography, oceanography, P paleethnography, pornography, PL planography, S scenography, SF sphenography, ST stenography, ST technography, ST technography, ST zenography

POG'RA.FĒ anthropography, phototypography, lipography, prosopography, stereotypography, topography, typography

**PROG'RA.FĒ** reprography

ROG'RA.FĒ H heterography, hierography, horography, K chirography, chorography, M macrography, N neurography, O orography, P papyrography, petrography, pyrography, R rhyparography, S cerography, siderography, T pterography, xerography, xylopyrography

**SOG'RA.FĒ** doxography, hypsography, isography, gypsography, nosography, thalassography

**THOG'RA.FĒ** anthography, ethography, photolithography, chromolithography, lithography, mythography, orthography

TOG'RA.FĒ A astrophotography, D dittography, F phantasmatography, phytography, photography, GL glyptography, H hematography, hyetography, histography, K cartography, chartography, cometography, KL climatography, KR cryptography, chromotography, chromophotography, N numismatography, pneumatography, O adontography, ontography, autography, P paleontography, pantography, Psematography, PL plastography, S sematography, cinematography, SK skeletography, scotography, STR stratography, T telephotography, toreumatography, TH thanatography

TROG'RA.FE petrography

### **OG'RA.FER**

(See **OG'RA.FĒ**, change *-y* to *-er* where appropriate.)

### **OG'RA.FIST**

(See **OG'RA.FĒ**, change *-y* to *-ist* where appropriate.)

#### OI'A.BL

BOI'A.BL buoyable
JOI'A.BL enjoyable
KLOI'A.BL cloyable
KOI'A.BL decoyable
PLOI'A.BL deployable, employable
TOI'A.BL toyable
VOI'A.BL convoyable

#### OI'AL.Ē

LOI'AL.Ē disloyally, loyally ROI'AL.Ē royally

#### **OI'A.LIST**

LOI'A.LIST loyalist ROI'A.LIST royalist

#### OI'A.LIZM

LOI'A.LIZM loyalism ROI'A.LIZM royalism

### OI'AL.TĒ

LOI'AL.TĒ disloyalty, loyalty ROI'AL.TĒ royalty, vice-royalty

### OI'AN.SĒ

BOI'AN.SĒ buoyancy, flamboyancy TOI'AN.SĒ chatoyancy VOI'AN.SĒ clairvoyancy

### OI'ANT.LĒ

BOI'ANT.LĒ buoyantly, flamboyantly VOI'ANT.LĒ clairvoyantly

#### OI'ING.LĒ

KLOI'ING.LĒ cloyingly NOI'ING.LĒ annoyingly TOI'ING.LĒ toyingly

#### Ō'I.KAL

GŌ'I.KAL egoical RŌ'I.KAL heroical STŌ'I.KAL stoical

### Ō'IL,Ē

BLŌ'IL.Ē blowily SHŌ'IL.Ē showily SNŌ'IL.Ē snowily

## OIL'ING.LĒ

(See OIL, add -ingly where appropriate.)

#### OIN'A.BL

JOIN'A.BL disjoinable, joinable KOIN'A.BL coinable, uncoinable

#### Ō'ING.LĒ

FLŌ'ING.LĒ flowingly GLŌ'ING.LĒ glowingly KRŌ'ING.LĒ crowingly NŌ'ING.LĒ knowingly, unknowingly

## OIN'TED.LĒ

JOIN'TED.LĒ disjointedly, jointedly POIN'TED.LĒ pointedly

#### **OIS'TER.ER**

KLOIS'TER.ER cloisterer ROIS'TER.ER roisterer

#### **OIS'TER.ING**

KLOIS'TER.ING cloistering ROIS'TER.ING roistering

#### **OIS'TER.US**

BOIS'TER.US boisterous ROIS'TER.US roisterous

### OI'SUM.LĒ

KLOI'SUM.LĒ cloysomely NOI'SUM.LĒ noisomely TOI'SUM.LĒ toysomely

#### **OI'TER.ER**

LOI'TER.ER loiterer NOI'TER.ER reconnoiterer (See OITRER)

#### **OI'TER.ING**

LOI'TER.ING loitering
NOI'TER.ING reconnoitering
(See OITRING)

# OJ'E.NĒ

OJ'E.NĒ abiogeny, biogeny, embryogeny, geogeny, cryogeny, ontogeny, oögeny, ostogeny, zoögeny

DOJ'E.NĒ pseudogyny

DROJ'E.NĒ androgeny, androgyny LOJ'E.NĒ philogeny, philogyny,

metallogeny

MOJ'E.NĒ homogeny, nomogeny NOJ'E.NĒ ethnogeny, hymenogeny, monogeny, monogyny, spanogyny

POJ'E.NĒ anthropogeny PROJ'E.NĒ progeny

**ROJ'E.NĒ** epeirogeny, erogeny, heterogeny, orogeny

SOJ'E.NĒ misogyny THOJ'E.NĒ pathogeny

TOJ'Ě.NĒ autogeny, photogeny, histogeny, odontogeny, ontogeny, autogeny, protogyny

# OJ'E.NIST

OJ'E.NIST abiogenist, biogenist LOJ'E.NIST philogenist, philogynist NOJ'E.NIST monogenist, monogynist ROJ'E.NIST heterogynist SOJ'E.NIST misogynist

# OJ'E.NĪZ

MOJ'E.NĪZ homogenize TROJ'E.NĪZ nitrogenize

**SOJ'E.NĪZ** lysogenize (See **OJ'E.NĒ**, change *-y* to *-ize* where appropriate.)

## OJ'E.NUS

OJ'E.NUS biogenous, ideogenous, idiogenous, geogenous

**DOJ'E.NUS** endogenous, kedogenous, spodogenous

**DROJ'E.NUS** androgenous, androgynous, hydrogenous

LOJ'E.NUS philogynous

MOJ'E.NUS homogenous, primogenous, thermogenous

NOJ'E.NUS monogenous, monogynous

POJ'E.NUS hypogenous

ROJ'E.NUS heterogenous, pyrogenous SOJ'E.NUS exogenous, isogenous,

misogynous

THOJ'E.NUS lithogenous TROJ'E.NUS nitrogenous

# Ō'JI.A

BŌ'JI.A cambogia LŌ'JI.A apologia

# Ō'JI.AN

BŌ'JI.AN gambogian
LŌ'JI.AN archaelogian, astrologian, philologian, geologian, mythologian, neologian, theologian

# OJ'I.KAL

GOJ'I.KAL anagogical, apagogical, demagogical, synagogical

(See **OL'O.JĒ**, change *-y* to *-ical* where appropriate; see **OJIK**, add *-al* where appropriate.)

# OJ'I.NĒ

(See OJ'E.NĒ)

# OJ'I.NUS

(See OJ'E.NUS)

#### Ō'KA.BL

PŌ'KA.BL pokable

SMŌ'KA.BL smokable, unsmokable VŌ'KA.BL invocable, revokable, vocable

YÖ'KA.BL unyokable, yokable

## Ō'KAL.Ē

FŌ'KAL.Ē focally LŌ'KAL.Ē locally VŌ'KAL.Ē vocally (See ŌK'I.LE)

## Ō'KA.LIST

LŌ'KA.LIST philocalist, localist VŌ'KA.LIST vocalist

## Ō'KA.LĪZ

FŌKA.LĪZ focalize LŌ'KA.LĪZ localize VŌ'KA.LĪZ vocalize

# Ō'KA.LIZM

LŌ'KA.LIZM localism VŌ'KA.LIZM vocalism

# ÔK'A.TIV

**TÔK'A.TIV** talkative (See **OK'A.TIV**)

# **OK'A.TIV**

LOK'A.TIV locative
VOK'A.TIV invocative, provocative,
vocative
(See ÔK'A.TIV)

# Ō'KEN.LĒ

BRŌ'KEN.LĒ brokenly SPŌ'KEN.LĒ outspokenly

## OK'ER.Ē

KROK'ER.Ē crockery MOK'ER.Ē mockerv ROK'ER.Ē rockery **STOK'ER.Ē** Comstockery

## Ō'KLER

Ō'KI.ER oakier CHŌ'KI.ER chokier KRŌ'KI.ER croakier PŌ'KI.ER pokier SMO'KI.ER smokier SO'KI.ER soakier YÖ'KI.ER volkier

## ŌK'LLĒ

HŌK'I.LĒ hokily (See O'KAL.Ē)

### OK'LLĒ

KOK'I.LE cockily STOK'I.LE stockily

# ÔK'LLĒ

CHÔK'I.LĒ chalkily GÔK'I.LĒ gawkily PÔK'I.LĒ pawkily SKWÔK'I.LĒ squawkily STÔK'I.LĒ stalkily

# Ō'KI.NES

(See **ŌKĒ**, add -ness where appropriate.)

# ÔK'I.NES

CHÔK'I.NES chalkiness GÔK'I.NES gawkiness PÔK'I.NES pawkiness SKWÔK'I.NES squawkiness STÔK'I.NES stalkiness TÔK'I.NES talkiness (See OK'I.NES)

#### OK'I.NES

KOK'I.NES cockiness ROK'I.NES rockiness STOK'I.NES stockiness (See ÔK'I.NES)

## Ō'KING.LĒ

CHŌ'KING.LĒ chokingly **JÖ'KING.LĒ** jokingly KRŌ'KING.LĒ croakingly STRO'KING.LE strokingly VO'KING.LE provokingly, unprovokingly

### OK'ING.LĒ

MOK'ING.LE mockingly SHOK'ING.LE shockingly

### OK'LLA

KOK'LLA cochlea TROK'LI.A trochlea

## OK'RA.SĒ

OK'RA.SĒ hagiocracy, idiocracy, neocracy, plousiocracy, theocracy, theocrasy BOK'RA.SĒ mobocracy, snobocracy DOK'RA.SE landocracy DROK'RA.SĒ androcracy GOK'RA.SĒ logocracy HOK'RA.SĒ adhocracy KLOK'RA.SĒ ochlocracy KOK'RA.SĒ gynecocracy, ptococracy LOK'RA.SĒ doulocracy, ochlocracy MOK'RA.SĒ arithmocracy, democracy, cosmocracy, nomocracy, timocracy NOK'RA.SĒ ethnocracy, gynocracy,

juvenocracy, cottonocracy, millionocracy, monocracy, pornocracy, technocracy

POK'RA.SĒ corpocracy, hypocrisy, sho-

ROK'RA.SĒ bureaucracy, hierocracy SOK'RA.SĒ isocracy, chrysocracy, pantisocracy, thalassocracy

 $TOK'RA.S\bar{E}$  A aristocracy, D despotocracy, E ergatocracy, J gerontocracy, K

kakistocracy, KL kleptocracy, M meritocracy, O autocracy, P pedantocracy, PL plantocracy, plutocracy, punditocracy, SKW squattocracy, STR stratocracy, T ptochocracy

VOK'RA.SĒ slavocracy

### **OK'RA.TIZM**

OK'RA.TIZM theocratism MOK'RA.TIZM democratism ROK'RA.TIZM bureaucratism SOK'RA.TIZM Socratism (See OK'RA.SE, change -cv to -tism where appropriate.)

#### **OK'RO.NUS**

NOK'RO.NUS monochronous SOK'RO.NUS isochronous TOK'RO.NUS tautochronous

## OK'SĒ.A

NOK'SĒ.A anoxia POK'SĒ.A hypoxia

#### OK'SI.KAL

DOK'SI.KAL orthodoxical, paradoxical POK'SI.KAL hypoxical TOK'SI.KAL radiotoxical, toxical

## ŌK'SING.LĒ

HŌK'SING.LĒ hoaxingly KŌK'SING.LĒ coaxingly

### **OK'TOR.SHIP**

DOK'TOR.SHIP doctorship PROK'TOR.SHIP proctorship

# OK'Ū.LAR

OK'Ū.LAR ocular IOK'Ū.LAR jocular LOK'Ū.LAR locular NOK'Ū.LAR binocular, monocular, senocular, trinocular VOK'Ū.LAR vocular

## OK'Ū.LĀT

OK'Ū.LĀT exoculate, oculate FLOK'Ū.LĀT flocculate NOK'Ū.LĀT binoculate, inoculate

## OK'Ū.LUS

OK'Ū.LUS oculus
FLOK'Ū.LUS flocculus
LOK'Ū.LUS loculus
NOK'Ū.LUS monoculous, monoculus

## Ō'KUS.ING

FŌ'KUS.ING focusing, focusing HŌ'KUS.ING hocusing, hocussing

# ŌL'A.BL

BŌL'A.BL bowlable, unbowlable
GŌL'A.BL goalable
HŌL'A.BL holable, unholable
JŌL'A.BL cajolable, uncajolable
PŌL'A.BL pollable, unpollable
RŌL'A.BL enrollable, rollable,
unenrollable, unrollable
SŌL'A.BL inconsolable, consolable,
unconsolable
TŌL'A.BL extollable, tollable
TRŌL'A.BL controllable, uncontrollable

# ÔL'A.BL

KÔL'A.BL callable, recallable, uncallable, unrecallable

THRÔL'A.BL enthrallable, unenthrallable

# ŌL'A.BLĒ

(See **ŌL'A.BL**, add -y where appropriate.)

### ŌL'AR.Ē

(See OL'ER.E)

## Ō'LA.RĪZ

PŌ'LA.RĪZ depolarize, polarize SŌ'LA.RĪZ solarize

### **OL'A.TER**

(See **OL'A.TRĒ**, change *-ry* to *-er* where appropriate.)

## **OL'A.TRĒ**

OL'A.TRĒ A angeolatry, archaeolatry, B babyolatry, bibliolatry, E ecclesiolatry, epeolatry, F physiolatry, H hagiolatry, heliolatry, hygiolatry, I idiolatry, ichthyolatry, J geolatry, geniolatry, gynaeolatry, M Mariolatry, O orphiolatry, P patriolatry, TH theolatry, Z zoolatry

BOL'A.TRĒ mobolatry
DOL'A.TRĒ bardolatry, idolatry, lordolatry

GOL'A.TRĒ logolatry KROL'A.TRĒ necrolatry

LOL'A.TRĒ angelolatry, symbololatry
MOL'A.TRĒ cosmolatry
NOL'A.TRĒ demonolatry, iconolatry,
monolatry, onolatry, parthenolatry, cynolatry, thenolatry, uranolatry

POL'A.TRĒ anthropolatry, topolatry ROL'A.TRĒ arborolatry, hierolatry, pyrolatry, staurolatry

THOL'A.TRĒ litholatry
TOL'A.TRĒ grammatolatry, Christolatry,
autolatry, plutolatry, thaumatolatry

TROL'A.TRE astrolatry

#### **OL'A.TRUS**

(See **OL'A-TRĒ**, change *-y* to *-ous* where appropriate.)

## ŌL'DA.BL

FÖL'DA.BL foldable, unfoldable MÖL'DA.BL moldable, unmoldable SKÖL'DA.BL scoldable, unscoldable

#### ŌL'ER.E

BŌL'ER.E bolary
DRŌL'ER.E drollery
JŌL'ER.E cajolery
MŌL'ER.E molary
PŌL'ER.E polary
RŌL'ER.E rigamarolery
SŌL'ER.E solary
VŌL'ER.E volary

## ŌL'FUL.Ē

DŌL'FUL.Ē dolefully SŌL'FUL.Ē soulfully

### Ō'LI.A

BŌ'LI.A strephyosymbolia GŌ'LI.A Mongolia KŌ'LI.A melancholia NŌ'LI.A magnolia SKŌ'LI.A scholia TŌ'LI.A Aetolia, Anatolia

# Ō'LI.AN

Ö'LI.AN Aeolian, Creolian
BÖ'LI.AN metabolian
GÖ'LI.AN Mongolian
KÖ'LI.AN melancholian
MÖ'LI.AN simoleon
PÖ'LI.AN Napoleon
TÖ'LI.AN Aetolian, Anatolian, capitolian

# Ō'LI.Ā'SHUN

**FŌ'LI.Ā'SHUN** defoliation, foliation **SPŌ'LI.Ā'SHUN** despolition, spoliation

# Ō'LI.ĀT

Ö'LI.ÄT oleate
 FÖ'LI.ÄT bifoliate, defoliate, exfoliate, foliate, infoliate
 NÖ'LI.ÄT linoleate
 SPÖ'LI.ÄT spoliate

### OL'ID.LĒ

SKWOL'ID.LĒ squalidly SOL'ID.LĒ solidly STOL'ID.LĒ stolidly

### **OL'ID.NES**

SKWOL'ID.NES squalidness SOL'ID.NES solidness STOL'ID.NES stolidness

#### **OL'I.DUS**

OL'I.DUS olidous SOL'I.DUS solidous, solidus

### Ō'LI.ER

FÖ'LI.ER foliar GRÖ'LI.ER Grolier HÖ'LI.ER holier, unholier LÖ'LI.ER lowlier

## OL'I.FĪ

DOL'I.FĪ idolify
JOL'I.FĪ jollify
KWOL'I.FĪ disqualify, qualify, unqualify
MOL'I.FĪ mollify

# OL'I.FĪD

(See OL'I.FI, change -y to -ied.)

# ÔL'I.FÔRM

KÔL'I.FÔRM cauliform (See OL'I.FÔRM)

# OL'I.FÔRM

BOL'I.FÔRM emboliform KOL'I.FÔRM colliform (See ÔL'I.FÔRM)

### Ô'LI.KL

KÔ'LI.KL caulicle (See OL'I.KL)

### OL'I.KL

BOL'I.KL diabolical, hyperbolical, parabolical, symbolical
FOL'I.KL follicle
POL'I.KL bibliopolical
STOL'I.KL apostolical, diastolical, systolical
THOL'I.KL catholical
(See Ô'LI.KL)

### **OL'IK.SUM**

FROL'IK.SUM frolicsome ROL'IK.SUM rollicksome

### Ō'LI.NES

HŌ'LI.NES holiness, unholiness LŌ'LI.NES lowliness SHŌ'LI.NES shoaliness

# ŌL'ING.LĒ

DŌL'ING.LĒ condolingly JŌL'ING.LĒ cajolingly SŌL'ING.LĒ consolingly TŌL'ING.LĒ extollingly

# ÔL'ING.LĒ

DRÔL'ING.LĒ drawlingly KRÔL'ING.LĒ crawlingly PÔL'ING.LĒ appallingly THRÔL'ING.LĒ enthrallingly

# Ō'LI.Ō

Ö'LI.Ö oleo, olio
BRÖ'LI.Ö imbroglio
FÖ'LI.Ö folio, portfolio
PÖ'LI.Ö polio
RÖ'LI.Ö roleo
VÖ'LI.Ö Malvolio

#### **OL'ISH.ER**

BOL'ISH.ER abolisher MOL'ISH.ER demolisher POL'ISH.ER polisher

### **OL'ISH.ING**

BOL'ISH.ING abolishing MOL'ISH.ING demolishing POL'ISH.ING polishing

### **OL'I.SIS**

OL'I.SIS bacteriolysis, biolysis
DROL'I.SIS hydrolysis
KOL'I.SIS glycolysis
MOL'I.SIS hemolysis, thermolysis
ROL'I.SIS catarolysis, neurolysis
TOL'I.SIS autolysis, histolysis,
pneumatolysis, cytolysis
TROL'I.SIS electrolysis

## OL'I.TĒ

JOL'I.TĒ jollity KWOL'I.TĒ equality, inequality, coequality, quality POL'I.TĒ interpolity, isopolity, polity VOL'I.TĒ frivolity

# Ō'LI.UM

Ö'LI.UM oleum FÖ'LI.UM folium, trifolium NÖ'LI.UM linoleum SKÖ'LI.UM scholium TÖ'LI.UM crystoleum TRÖ'LI.UM petroleum

#### OL'I.WOG

GOL'I.WOG golliwog POL'I.WOG polliwog

# ÔL'KA.NĪZ

**BÔL'KA.NĪZ** Balkanize (See **OL'KA.NĪZ**)

### OL'KA.NĪZ

VOL'KA.NĪZ volcanize (See ÔL'KA.NĪZ)

#### OL'O.ER

FOL'O.ER follower HOL'O.ER holloer, hollower (See ÄL'O.ER)

#### OL'O.GUS

MOL'O.GUS homologous ROL'O.GUS heterologous SOL'O.GUS isologous TOL'O.GUS tautologous

### OL'Ō.ING

FOL'Ō.ING following HOL'Ō.ING holloing, hollowing (See ÄL'O.ING)

## Ō'LO.IST

PŌ'LO.IST poloist SŌ'LO.IST soloist

# OL'O.JĒ

**OL'O.JĒ** A abiology, agriology, agrobiology, acryology, axiology, alethiology, algriology, amphibiology, areology, archaeology, arteriology, astrogeology, astrotheology, atheology, B bacteriology, balneology, bibliology, biology, BR bryology, bromatology, D dactyliology, deltiology, dicaeology, dysteleology, E ecclesiology, exobiology, electrobiology, electrophysiology, embryology, endemiology, entozoology, epidemiology, aesthiology, etiology, F phytophysiology, phytosociology, physiology, FR phraseology, GL glaciology, H hagiology, hamartiology, heliology, heresiology, heroölogy, hygiology, historiology, I ideology, ichthyology, I geology, K caliology, chaology, cardiology, conchiology,

koniology, choreology, KR craniology, cryobiology, L liturgiology, M Mariology, microbiology, microgeology, myology, mommiology, museology, N naology, neology, noölogy, gnosiology, O audiology, ophiology, ology, oölogy, osteology, P palaeology, palaetiology, palaeozoology, pantheology, paroemiology, PR praxiology, protozoology, R radiobiology, radiology, rheology, S semasiology, semeiology, semiology, psychobiology, sophiology, sociobiology, sociology, soteriology, SP speleology, ST stoichiology, storiology, T teleology, testaceology, TH theology, thereology, TS tsiology, V venereology, vermeology, Z zoölogy

BOL'O.JĒ amphibology, phlebology, symbology

**BROL'O.JÉ** ambrology, ombrology, timbrology

DOL'O.JĒ acidology, methodology, monadology, odology, orchidology, paedology, pedology, periodology, podology, pseudology, pteridology, tidology

DROL'O.JĒ dendrology, hydrology
FOL'O.JĒ edaphology, graphology, geomorphology, metamorphology, morphology, nephology, psephology, trophology, ufology

FROL'O.JE nephrology

GOL'O.JĒ algology, bugology, ergology, pharyngology, fungalogy, laryngology, logology, otolaryngology, spongology GROL'O.JĒ agrology, hygrology

KOL'O.JE A acology, archology, E ecology, F pharmacology, phycology, filicology, I idiopsychology, J gynecology, K cacology, codicology, conchology, L lexicology, M malacology, metapsychology, mycology, myrmecology, musicology, O oikology, oncology, autecology, P paleopsychology, parapsychology, S sarcology, psychology, synecology, T ptochology, tocology, toxicology, TR trichology, Y euchology

**KROL'O.JĒ** macrology, micrology, necrology

LOL'O.JÉ A angelology, D dactylology, diabolology, F philology, H haplology, hylology, hoplology, K callology, kalology, P pelology, S syphilology, psylology, T typhlology, V vexilology, Z xylology

**MOL'O.JĒ** A anemology, atomology, D desmology, docimology, E entomology,

enzymology, epistemology, etymology, H hebephalmology, homology, J gemmology, K cosmology, KR chresmology, M miasmology, N gnomology, nomology, pneumology, O ophthalmology, orismology, P paromology, polemology, pomology, potamology, S syndesmology, seismology, SF sphygmology, SP spasmology, spermology, SP thermology, SP spasmology, SP spasmology

NOL'O.JĒ A aphnology, agnology, actinology, arachnology, asthenology, B biocenology, botanology, D demonology, dendrochronology, E eccrinology, emmenology, endochrinology, enology, oenology, ethnology, F phenology, phenomenology, phonology, FR phrenology, G galvanology, H hymenology, hymnology, hypnology, I ichnolithnology, ichnology, iconology, immunology, J geochronology, K campanology, carpology, carcinology, kinology, KR criminology, chronology, KW quinology, L lichenology, limnology, M maternology, mechanology, meconology, menology, menonology, monology, N gnomonology, noseconology, neurypnology, O organology, oceanology, P palaeoethnology, palynology, parthenology, penology, pogonology, punnology, R rhinology, roentgenology, runology, S selenology, synchronology, Sinology, cynology, SPL splanchnology, splenology, T technology, terminology, termonology, tonology, V volcanology, vulcanology, Yuranology, urinology

POL'O.JĒ antapology, anthropology, apology, escapology, hippology, carpology, kompology, paleanthropology, typology, topology, tropology

ROL'O.JĒ A aerology, acarology, arthrology, acyrology, astrometeorology, B barology, D dolorology, E enterology, F pharology, futurology, G gastroenterology, H heterology, hierology, hysterology, horology, I ichorology, K chirology, coprology, chorology, M martyrology, meteorology, morology, N necrology, numerology, neurology, O oneirology, orology, P papyrology, pyrology, ponerology, S serology, T pterology, TH therology, V virology, Y urology

**SOL'O.JĒ** *D* doxology, dosology, *GL* glossology, *J* gypsology, *KR* chrysology,

M misology, N neossology, nosology, O auxology, osmonosology, P paradoxology, parisology, posology, S sexology, psychonosology, T taxology, THR threpsology, Y universology

STROL'O.JĒ astrology, gastrology
THOL'O.JĒ A agathology, anthology,
E ethology, F phytolithology, phytopathology, helminthology, L lithology,
M mythology, N neuropathology, O ornithology, orthology, P pathology, S sexology, psychopathology, TH theomythology

THROL'O.JE arthrology

TOL'O.JĒ A agmatology, agrostology, aretology, aristology, B battology, BR bromatology, brontology, CH chartology, D deontology, dermatology, dialectology, dittology, E Egyptology, emblematology, emetology, enigmatology, environmentology, erotology, eschatology, aesthematology, esthetology, F fetology, philematology, phytology, photology, GL glottology, GR grammatology, H heartology, hematology, herpetology, hyetology, histology, I insectology, I geratology, gerontology, gigantology, K cartology, kymatology, KL climatology, KR cryptology, Christology, chromatology, L leptology, M mantology, melittology, microclimatology, micropalaeontology, N neontology, nostology, pneumatology, numismatology, O odontology, olfactology, onomatology, ontology, oryctology, otology, P palaeophytology, palaeoclimatology, palaeontology, pantology, parasitology, patronomatology, pestology, pyritology, pistology, PL planktology, plutology, PR primatology, proctology, protophytology, R rhematology, rheumatology, S semantology, sematology, cetology, scientology, psicatology, symptomatology, systematology, cytology, sitology, somatology, Sovietology, SK scatology, skeletology, SP spermatology, ST statistology, stomatology, STR stromatology, T tantology, telematology, teratology, ctetology, typtology, tautology, TH thanatology, thermatology, thaumatology, THR thremmatology, Z zoophytology

THROL'O.JE arthrology

TROL'O.JĒ astrology, electrology, gastrology, iatrology, metrology, patrology, petrology

## **OL'O.JER**

**DOL'O.JER** sockdolager (See **OL'O.JĒ**, drop -y, and add -er where appropriate.)

# **OL'O.JIST**

**ROL'O.JIST** moirologist (See **OL'O.JĒ**, drop -*y* and add -*ist* where appropriate.)

# OL'O.JĪZ

**THOL'O.JĪZ** demythologize (See **OL'O.JĒ**, drop -*y* and add *ize* where appropriate.)

#### **OL'OP.ER**

(See OLUP, add -er where appropriate.)

#### OL'OP.ING

(See OLUP, add -ing where appropriate.)

## OL'O.TĪP

HOL'O.TĪP holotype KOL'O.TĪP collotype

### ŌL'STER.ER

BŌL'STER.ER bolsterer HŌ'STER.ER upholsterer

## ÔL'TER.ER

ÔL'TER.ER alterer FÔL'TER.ER falterer HÔL'TER.ER halterer, unhalterer PÔL'TER.ER palterer SÔL'TER.ER psalterer

#### ÔL'TER.ING

ÔL'TER.ING altering, unaltering FÔL'TER.ING faltering, unfaltering HÔL'TER.ING haltering, unhaltering PÔL'TER.ING paltering

### **ÔL'TI.NES**

FÔL'TI.NES faultiness MÔL'TI.NES maltiness SÔL'TI.NES saltiness

## OL'Ū.BL

SOL'Ū.BL dissoluble, indissoluble, insoluble, soluble
VOL'Ū.BL voluble

### OL'Ū.BLĒ

SOL'Ū.BLĒ indissolubly, insolubly, solubly VOL'Ū.BLĒ volubly

## OL'Ū.TIV

SOL'Ū.TIV solutive VOL'Ū.TIV supervolutive, volutive

#### OL'VA.BL

SOL'VA.BL absolvable, insolvable, solvable ZOL'VA.BL dissolvable, indissolvable, resolvable, unresolvable

#### OL'VEN.SĒ

SOL'VEN.SĒ insolvency, solvency VOL'VEN.SĒ revolvency

#### OM'A.KĒ

OM'A.KĒ alectryomachy, batrachomyomachy, duomachy, hieromachy, sciomachy, theomachy GOM'A.KĒ logomachy

KOM'A.KĒ psychomachy

 $NOM'A.K\bar{E}$  iconomachy, monomachy,

naumachy

ROM'A.KĒ pyromachy, centauromachy, tauromachy

TOM'A.KĒ giantomachy WOM'A.KĒ wommacky

### OM'A.THĒ

KOM'A.THĒ pharmacomathy LOM'A.THĒ philomathy SOM'A.THĒ misomathy TOM'A.THĒ chrestomathy

## Ō'MA.TIZM

KRŌ'MA.TIZM achromatism, chromatism PLŌ'MA.TIZM diplomatism

#### OM'E.NA

GOM'E.NA antilegomena, prolegomena NOM'E.NA phenomena POM'E.NA paralipomena

#### OM'E.NAL

(See OM'I.NAL)

#### **OM'E.NON**

(See OM'I.NUN)

#### **OM'E.TER**

OM'E.TER A absorptiometer, aerometer, areometer, B biometer, FL fluviometer, G goniometer, H heliometer, J geometer, K cardiometer, KR craniometer, cryometer, M mileometer, O audiometer, oleometer, oömeter, P potentiometer, PL pluviometer, R radiometer, ST stereometer, SW swingometer, T tacheometer, tensionometer, V variometer, Y eudiometer

BOM'E.TER tribometer

**BROM'E.TER** ombrometer, vibrometer **DOM'E.TER** odometer, pedometer,

speedometer, udometer

**DROM'E.TER** dendrometer, hydrometer **FOM'E.TER** graphometer

**GOM'E.TER** algometer, ergometer, logometer

GROM'E.TER hygrometer

KLOM'E.TER cyclometer

**KOM'E.TER** echometer, oncometer, psychometer, tachometer, trochometer, viscometer

**KROM'E.TER** macrometer, micrometer, psychrometer

LOM'E.TER alcoholometer, bolometer, kilometer, coulometer, oscillometer, cephalometer, sillometer, silometer, scintillometer, psycholometer, stylometer

MOM'E.TER A anemometer, arithmometer, atmometer, D dermometer, dynamometer, E endosmometer, J geothermometer, KR chromometer, O osmometer, P pulmometer, S cymometer, seismometer, TH thermometer, TR tromometer, V volumometer, Z zymometer

NOM'E.TER A actionometer, actinometer, D declinometer, diaphanometer, F phonometer, G galvanometer, H harmonometer, horizonometer, I inclinometer, KL clinometer, KR chronometer, M manometer, micronometer, monometer, N nanometer, O ozonometer, P passionometer, pycnometer, PL planometer, S salinometer, sonometer, SF sphygmomanometer, T tannometer, tonometer, TR trigonometer, V vinometer, volumenometer

**POM'E.TER** hippometer, nauropometer, tropometer

**ROM'E.TER** A accelerometer, aerometer, B barometer, FL fluorometer, H horometer, I interferometer, O orometer, P pyrometer, R respirometer, S saccharometer, SF spherometer, SKL sclerometer, SP spirometer, T tellurometer

**SOM'E.TER** drosometer, gasometer, hypsometer, opisometer, passometer, pulsometer, thalassometer

**THOM'E.TER** bathometer, stethometer **TOM'E.TER** A altometer, CH chartometer, F photometer, H haptometer, hectometer, K chartometer, comptometer, KL climatometer, KR chromatometer, L lactometer, leptometer, M magnetometer, N pneumatometer, O olfactometer, optometer, P pantometer, PL platometer, R refractometer, S sensitometer, cyrtometer, ST stactometer, STR stratometer, TH thanatometer

**TROM'E.TER** astrometer, electrometer, nitrometer, spectrometer

**ZOM'E.TER** applauseometer, horizometer, piezometer

## OM'E.TRĒ

OM'E.TRĒ biometry, historiometry, geometry, craniometry, osteometry, sociometry, stereometry, stoichiometry, tacheometry, zoometry

DOM'E.TRĒ iodometry

FOM'E.TRE morphometry

HOM'E.TRE Mahometry

KOM'E.TRĒ psychometry, stichometry LOM'E.TRĒ allometry, colometry

MOM'E.TRE allometry, colometry

MOM'E.TRE anemometry, anthropo-

mometry, dynamometry, pneumometry

NOM'E.TRĒ chronometry, ozonometry, trigonometry, uranometry, POM'E.TRĒ anthropometry, typometry

ROM'E.TRĒ gyrometry, chorometry SOM'E.TRĒ hypsometry, isometry

THOM'E.TRE hypsometry, isometry

TOM'E.TRĒ photometry, optometry
TROM'E.TRĒ astrometry

(See **OM'E.TER**, change *-er* to *-ry* where appropriate.)

#### Ō'MI.A

KŌ'MI.A acomia, encomia NŌ'MI.A lethonomia TŌ'MI.A ozostomia

### Ō'MI.AL

NŌ'MI.AL binomial, monomial, nomial TŌ'MI.AL tomial

## Ō'MI.ER

DŌ'MI.ER domier FŌ'MI.ER foamier HŌ'MI.ER homier KRŌ'MI.ER chromier LŌ'MI.ER loamier

## OM'I.KAL

DOM'I.KAL domical KOM'I.KAL comical, coxcombical, tragicomical

NOM'I.KAL agronomical, astronomical, economical, gastronomical, iconomachal, metronomical, uneconomical

TOM'I.KAL anatomical, atomical, phantomical, zoötomical

#### OM'I.NAL

DOM'I.NAL abdominal NOM'I.NAL adnominal, binominal, phenomenal, cognominal, nominal, prenominal, pronominal, surnominal

#### **OM'I.NANS**

DOM'I.NANS dominance, predominance, subdominance
PROM'I.NANS prominence

#### **OM'I.NANT**

DOM'I.NANT dominant, predominant, subdominant, superdominant PROM'I.NANT prominent

# OM'I.NĀT

OM'I.NĀT preominate
BOM'I.NĀT abominate
DOM'I.NĀT dominate, predominate
KOM'I.NĀT comminate
NOM'I.NĀT agnominate, denominate,
nominate, prenominate, renominate

## OM'I.NĒ

DOM'I.NĒ dominie GOM'I.NĒ epagomenae HOM'I.NĒ Chicahominy, hominy NOM'I.NĒ nominee, nominy ROM'I.NĒ Romany

#### Ō'MI.NES

DŌ'MI.NES dominess FŌ'MI.NES foaminess HŌ'MI.NES hominess KRŌ'MI.NES chrominess LŌ'MI.NES loaminess

## ŌM'ING.LĒ

FÕM'ING.LĒ foamingly GLŌM'ING.LĒ gloamingly HŌ'MING.LĒ homingly RŌ'MING.LĒ roamingly

#### OM'I.NA

(See OM'E.NA)

### OM'I.NAL

GOM'I.NAL antilegomenal, prolegomenal NOM'I.NAL adnominal, binominal, phenomenal, nominal, prenominal POM'I.NAL paralipomenal

## OM'I.NĀ'SHUN

DOM'I.NAL abdominal

BOM'I.NĀ'SHUN abomination
DOM'I.NĀ'SHUN domination, predomination
KOM'I.NĀ'SHUN commination.

denomination

NOM'I.NĀ'SHUN nomination

### OM'I.NUN

GOM'I.NUN antilegomenon, prolegomenon NOM'I.NUN phenomenon POM'I.NUN paralipomenon

#### **OM'I.NUS**

OM'I.NUS ominous
DOM'I.NUS abdominous, Dominus
GOM'I.NUS prolegomenous
NOM'I.NUS binominous

### Ō'MI.UM

KŌ'MI.UM encomium, gerontocomium, nosocomiumKRŌ'MI.UM ferrochromium, chromiumTŌ'MI.UM prostomium, tomium

## ŌN'A.BL

ŌN'A.BL ownable
BŌN'A.BL bonable
DŌN'A.BL condonable
FŌN'A.BL phonable
HŌN'A.BL honable, unhonable
LŌN'A.BL loanable, unloanable
PŌN'A.BL exponible, unexponable
TŌN'A.BL atonable, tonable, unatonable
ZŌN'A.BL unzonable, zonable

## ON'A.KAL

(See ON'I.KAL)

# ÔN'DER.ER

LÔN'DER.ER launderer MÔN'DER.ER maunderer

### **ON'DER.ER**

PON'DER.ER ponderer (See ÄN'DER.ER)

### ÔN'DER.ING

LÔN'DER.ING laundering MÔN'DER.ING maundering

## **ON'DER.ING**

PON'DER.ING pondering (See ÄN'DER.ING)

#### ON'ER.US

ON'ER.US onerous SON'ER.US sonorous

#### Ō'NI.A

Ö'NI.A bryonia, Ionia
DÖ'NI.A anhedonia, hyperhedonia,
Caledonia, Macedonia, nikhedonia
FÖ'NI.A aphonia, dysphonia, heraphonia,

GŌ'NI.A begonia, Patagonia, pogonia, tecnogonia

HŌ'NI.A mahonia

rhinophonia

KŌ'NI.A aniseikonia, Laconia, zirconia LŌ'NI.A Babylonia, escalonia, Catalonia, paulownia, cephalonia, valonia

MÓ'NI.A ammonia, bronchopneumonia, harmonia, pleuropneumonia, pneumonia, eudemonia

NŌ'NI.A bignonia RŌ'NI.A boronia SŌ'NI.A asonia

TŌ'NI.A boltonia, houstonia, catatonia, claytonia, myotonia

THŌ'NI.A tithonia VŌ'NI.A Livonia, Slavonia

## Ō'NLAL

KŌ'NI.AL aconeal
LŌ'NI.AL colonial, intercolonial
MŌ'NI.AL demonial, harmonial,
matrimonial, monial, patrimonial,
sanctimonial, testimonial
RŌ'NI.AL baronial

### Ō'NI.AN

**Ō'NI.AN** aeonian, eonian, halcyonian, Ionian

DŌ'NI.AN Aberdonian, Caledonian, Macedonian, MyrmidonianFŌ'NI.AN colophonian

GŌ'NI.AN gonion, gorgonian,

Oregonian, Patagonian **KŌ'NI.AN** Baconian, draconian, Franconian, Laconian, shaconian

LŌ'NI.AN Apollonian, Babylonian, Catalonian, chelonian, Thessalonian MŌ'NI.AN demonian, Lacedaemonian

PŌ'NI.AN Lapponian

RŌ'NI.AN Pyrrhonian, Ciceronian

SHŌ'NI.AN Shoshonean

SŌ'NI.AN Jeffersonian, Johnsonian,

Oxonian, Smithsonian

THŌ'NI.AN chthonian

TŌ'NI.AN Estonian, Etonian,

Hambletonian, catachtonian, Miltonian, Newtonian, Plutonian, Washingtonian

VŌ'NI.AN Devonian, favonian, pavonian, Slavonian

ZŌ'NI.AN Amazonian, bezonian

### Ō'NI.ER

BŌ'NI.ER bonier DRŌ'NI.ER dronier PHŌ'NI.ER phonier STŌ'NI.ER stonier TŌ'NI.ER tonier

## ÔN'I.ER

BRÔN'I.ER brawnier TÔN'I.ER tawnier

# ÔN'I.EST

BRÔN'I.EST brawniest
TÔN'I.EST tawniest

## ON'I.FĪ

BON'I.FĪ bonify PON'I.FĪ saponify SON'I.FĪ personify ZON'I.FĪ ozonify

#### ON'I.KA

KON'I.KA Konica LON'I.KA Salonika MON'I.KA harmonica, Santa Monica PON'I.KA japonica RON'I.KA veronica TON'I.KA santonica TRON'I.KA electronica

#### ON'I.KAL

ON'I.KAL histrionical
BON'I.KAL Sorbonical
FON'I.KAL antiphonical, diaphonical,
tautophonical, euphonical
GON'I.KAL cosmogonical
KON'I.KAL aconical, conical, iconical
KRON'I.KAL acronical, acronycal,
antichronical, diachronical, chronicle,
synchronical
LON'I.KAL Babylonical

MON'I.KAL harmonical, monachal, monocle, mnemonical NON'I.KAL canonical, uncanonical

PON'I.KAL geoponical

**SON'I.KAL** thrasonical **TON'I.KAL** architectonical, tonical (See **ONIK**, add *-al* where appropriate.)

# **ON'I.KON**

RON'I.KAL ironical

KRON'I.KON chronicon
MON'I.KON harmonicon

# ON'I.MĒ

LON'I.MĒ poecilonymy
MON'I.MĒ homonymy
NON'I.MĒ synonymy, teknonymy
PON'I.MĒ eponymy, toponymy
TON'I.MĒ metonymy
TRON'I.MĒ patronymy
(See ON'O.MĒ)

#### **ON'I.MIST**

(See ON'O.MIST)

### ON'I.KL

(See ON'I.KAL)

## **ON'I.MUS**

ON'I.MUS onymous, polyonymous, euonymous

DON'I.MUS pseudonymous

LON'I.MUS allonymous
MON'I.MUS homonymous
NON'I.MUS anonymous, synonymous
PON'I.MUS eponymous
RON'I.MUS heteronymous, Hieronymus,

RON'I.MUS heteronymous, Hieronymus, paronymous

TON'I.MUS autonymous (See ON'O.MUS)

### ÔN'ING.LĒ

FÔN'ING.LĒ fawningly YÔN'ING.LĒ yawningly

#### **ON'ISH.ING**

MON'ISH.ING admonishing, monishing, premonishing
STON'ISH.ING astonishing

### **ON'ISH.MENT**

MON'ISH.MENT admonishment, premonishment STON'ISH.MENT astonishment

#### **ON'I.SIZM**

ON'I.SIZM histrionicism DON'I.SIZM sardonicism KON'I.SIZM laconicism TON'I.SIZM Teuronicism

# Ō'NLUM

FÕ'NI.UM euphonium
GŌ'NI.UM agonium, ascogonium, carpogonium, pelargonium, spermogonium, sporogonium

KŌ'NI.UM conium, meconium, synconium, zirconium

LŌ'NI.UM polonium
MŌ'NI.UM ammonium, harmonium,

pandemonium, stramonium, testimonium

SŌ'NI.UM opsonium TŌ'NI.UM plutonium TRŌ'NI.UM positronium

### Ō'NI.US

DÕ'NI.US ideoneous
 FÕ'NI.US symphonious, euphonious
 LÕ'NI.US felonious, Polonius
 MÕ'NI.US A acrimonious, alimonious, H harmonious, I inharmonious, KW querimonious, M matrimonious, P parsimonious, S sanctimonious, ceremonious, U unceremonious, unsanctimonious

**RŌ'NI.US** erroneous **TRŌ'NI.US** Petronius, ultroneous

### ŌN'O.GRAF

FŌN'O.GRAF phonograph RŌN'O.GRAF coronograph TŌN'O.GRAF tonograph

#### ON'O.GRAF

KRON'O.GRAF chronograph MON'O.GRAF monograph RON'O.GRAF coronograph TON'O.GRAF tonograf

## Ō'NO.GRAM

FŌ'NO.GRAM phonogram TŌ'NO.GRAM tonogram

#### ON'O.GRAM

KRON'O.GRAM chronogram MON'O.GRAM monogram SON'O.GRAM sonogram TON'O.GRAM tonogram

#### ON'O.MĒ

ON'O.MĒ polyonomy, theonomy
BON'O.MĒ bonhommie
FON'O.MĒ morphonomy, taphonomy
GRON'O.MĒ agronomy
KON'O.MĒ economy
LON'O.MĒ dactylonomy
MON'O.MĒ homonomy
NON'O.MĒ synonomy
PON'O.MĒ antroponomy

RON'O.MĒ aeronomy, Deuteronomy
SON'O.MĒ isonomy, nosonomy, cytotaxonomy, taxonomy
TON'O.MĒ autonomy
TRON'O.MĒ astronomy, gastronomy,
metronomy
(See ON'I.MĒ)

### ON'O.MER

MON'O.MER monomer STRON'O.MER astronomer TRON'O.MER gastronomer

## **ON'O.MIST**

ON'O.MIST polyonomist
GRON'O.MIST agronomist
KON'O.MIST economist
NON'O.MIST synonymist
PON'O.MIST eponymist
TON'O.MIST autonomist, plutonomist
TRON'O.MIST gastronomist

## ON'O.MĪZ

KON'O.MĪZ economize STRON'O.MĪZ astronomize TON'O.MĪZ autonomize TRON'O.MĪZ gastronomize

#### ON'O.MUS

ON'O.MUS polyonomous
RON'O.MUS heteronomous
SON'O.MUS isonomous, taxonomous
TON'O.MUS autonomous
TRON'O.MUS gastronomous
(See ON'I.MUS)

# ÔNT'ING.LĒ

DÔNT'ING.LĒ dauntingly HÔNT'ING.LĒ tauntingly TÔNT'ING.LĒ tauntingly VÔNT'ING.LĒ vauntingly WÔNT'ING.LĒ wantingly

### ŌN'WOR.THĒ

GRŌN'WOR.THĒ groanworthy LŌN'WOR.THĒ loanworthy MŌN'WOR.THĒ moanworthy

### OO'A.BL

DOO'A.BL doable, subduable, undoable NOO'A.BL renewable, unrenewable SHOO'A.BL shoeable, shooable, unshoeable, unshoeable, unshoeable

**SOO'A.BL** pursuable, suable, unpursuable, unusable

STOO'A.BL stewable, unstewable STROO'A.BL construable, strewable, unconstruable, unstrewable (See Ū'A.BL)

## OO'ANT.LE

FLOO'ANT.LĒ fluently, confluently SOO'ANT.LĒ pursuantly TROO'ANT.LĒ truantly

### OO'BER.ANS

TOO'BER.ANS protuberance ZOO'BER.ANS exuberance

# OO'BER.ANT

TOO'BER.ANT protuberant ZOO'BER.ANT exuberant

# OO'BER.Ē

**BLOO'BER.Ē** blueberry (See **Ū'BER.Ē**)

# **OO'BER.US**

TOO'BER.US protuberous, tuberous
ZOO'BER.US exuberous
(See Ū'BER.US)

# OO'BI.A

NOO'BI.A Nubia ROO'BI.A rubia

### OO'BI.KL

**ROO'BI.KL** cherubical (See **Ū'BI.KL**)

## OO'BI.LĀT

JOO'BI.LĀT jubilate (See Ū'BI.LĀT)

## OO'BI.US

DOO'BI.US dubious ROO'BI.US rubious (See Ū'BI.US)

## OO'BRI.KĀT

LOO'BRI.KĀT lubricate ROO'BRI.KĀT rubricate

## OO'BRI.US

GOO'BRI.US lugubrious LOO'BRI.US insalubrious, salubrious (See Ū'BRI.US)

## OOD'A.BL

KLOOD'A.BL includable, includible, concludable, precludable
LOOD'A.BL eludible, includible

# OO'DEN.SĒ

KLŌO'DEN.SĒ concludency KRŌO'DEN.SĒ recrudency (See Ū'DEN.SĒ)

# OO'DI.A

**HOO'DI.A** hoodia (See **Ū'DI.A**)

# OO'DI.NAL

LOO'DI.NAL paludinal
TOO'DI.NAL altitudinal, aptitudinal,

attitudinal, desuetudinal, consuetudinal, latitudinal, longitudinal, testitudinal (See ŪDL.NAL)

### **OO'DI.NES**

BROO'DI.NES broodiness MOO'DI.NES moodiness

#### OOD'I.NES

GOOD'I.NES goodiness, goodygoodiness WOOD'I.NES woodiness

### OO'DLNĪZ

AT'I.TOO'DI.NIZ attitudinize PLAT'I.TOO'DI.NIZ platitudinize

## **OO'DI.NUS**

LOO'DI.NUS paludinous
TOO'DI.NUS fortitudinous, latitudinous, longitudinous, multitudinous, platitudinous, solicitudinous, vicissitudinous
(See Ū'DI.NUS)

# ŌŌ'DI.Ō

LOO'DI.O preludio STOO'DI.O studio (See U'DI.O)

# OO'DI.TĒ

KROO'DI.TĒ crudity NOO'DI.TĒ nudity ROO'DI.TĒ rudity (See Ū'DI.TĒ)

## OO'DI.UM

LOO'DI.UM postludium, preludium STOO'DI.UM studium (See Ū'DI.UM)

#### OO'DI.US

LOO'DI.US preludious STOO'DI.US studious

#### OO'ELER

DOO'EL.ER dueler GROO'EL.ER grueler JOO'EL.ER jeweler KROO'EL.ER creweler, crueler (See Ü'EL.ER)

## OO'EL.ING

DOO'EL.ING dueling GROO'EL.ING grueling JOO'EL.ING bejewelling, jewelling (See Ü'EL.ING)

### **OO'EL.IST**

DOO'EL.IST duelist KROO'EL.IST crewelist, cruelest

# ŌŌ'EN.SĒ

FLOO'EN.SĒ fluency TROO'EN.SĒ truancy

# OO'ER.Ē

BROO'ER.Ē brewery (See Ū'ER.Ē)

# OO'I.NES

DOO'I.NES dewiness GLOO'I.NES glueyness GOO'I.NES gooiness SKROO'I.NES screwiness

# OO'I.NUS

BROO'I.NUS bruinous PROO'I.NUS pruinous ROO'I.NUS ruinous

### OO'ISH.NES

JOO'ISH.NES Jewishness NOO'ISH.NES newishness SHROO'ISH.NES shrewishness

## OO'I.TĒ

DOO'I.TĒ assiduity
FLOO'I.TĒ superfluity
GROO'I.TĒ incongruity, congruity
KROO'I.TĒ cruety
NOO'I.TĒ annuity, discontinuity,
ingenuity, continuity, tenuity
SOO'I.TĒ suety
TOO'I.TĒ fatuity, fortuity, gratuity,
perpetuity
(See Ū'I.TĒ)

### OO'I.TIV

 $\begin{array}{ll} FR\overline{OO}'I.TIV \ \ \text{fruitive} \\ (\text{See }\bar{U}'I.TIV) \end{array}$ 

## **OO'I.TUS**

(See **Ū'I.TUS**)

# OO'JI.NUS

NOO'JI.NUS lanuginous ROO'JI.NUS aeruginous, ferruginous SOO'JI.NUS salsuginous

# OO'KER.Ē

DOO'KER.Ē dukery, caducary JOO'KER.Ē jookerie SPOO'KER.Ē spookery ZOO'KER.Ē gadzookery

# OOK'ER.Ē

BOOK'ER.Ē bookery KOOK'ER.Ē cookery NOOK'ER.Ē nookery ROO'KER.Ē rookery

#### OO'LI.A

BOO'LI.A abulia, dysbulia, hyperbulia, parabu1ia, sthenobulia THOO'LI.A thulia

## OO'LI.AN

JOO'LI.AN joulean, Julian ROO'LI.AN cerulean (See Ū'LI.AN)

# OO'LI.FÔRM

 $(\text{See } \bar{U}'LI.F\hat{O}RM)$ 

#### **OOL'I.NES**

BOOL'I.NES bulliness WOOL'I.NES wooliness

# OO'LISH.LĒ

FOO'LISH.LĒ foolishly GOO'LISH.LĒ ghoulishly KOO'LISH.LĒ coolishly (See Ŭ'LISH.LĒ)

## **OO'LISH.NES**

FOO'LISH.NES foolishness GOO'LISH.NES ghoulishness KOO'LISH.NES coolishness (See Ü'LISH.NES)

# OOL'ISH.NES

BOOL'ISH.NES bullishness FOOL'ISH.NES fullishness WOOL'ISH.NES woolishness

# Ō'Ö.LĪT

Ō'Ö.LĪT oölite ZŌ'Ö.LĪT zoölite

### OO'LI.TĒ

DOO'LI.TĒ incredulity, credulity, sedulity ROO'LI.TĒ garrulity

### OOM'A.BL

(See OOM, add -able where appropriate.)

#### OO'ME.NAL

(See OO'MI.NAL)

### **OO'MER.AL**

NOO'MER.AL numeral (See Ū'MER.AL)

## OO'MERD.LĒ

ROO'MERD.LĒ rumoredly (See Ū'MERD.LĒ)

# OO'MER.Ē

BLOO'MER.Ē bloomery PLOO'MER.Ē plumery TOO'MER.Ē costumery (See Ū'MER.Ē)

# **OO'MER.US**

NOO'MER.US numerous, innumerous ROO'MER.US rumorous TOO'MER.US tumerous (See Ū'MER.US)

# OO'MI.LĒ

BOO'MI.LĒ boomily GLOO'MI.LĒ gloomily ROO'MI.LĒ rheumily, roomily (See Ū'MI.LĒ)

#### OO'MI.NA

LOO'MI.NA alumina, lumina NOO'MI.NA numina

#### OO'MI.NAL

LOO'MI,NAL luminal, superluminal, voluminal NOO'MI.NAL noumenal ROO'MI.NAL ruminal (See Ū'MI.NAL)

## OO'MI.NANT

LOO'MI.NANT illuminant, luminant ROO'MI.NANT nonruminant, ruminant

## OO'MI.NĀ'SHUN

LOO'MI.NĀ'SHUN illumination ROO'MI.NĀ'SHUN rumination

# OO'MI.NĀT

LOO'MI.NĀT illuminate, luminate ROO'MI.NĀT ferruminate, ruminate (See Ū'MI.NĀT)

## **OO'MI.NES**

BLOO'MI.NES bloominess
GLOO'MI.NES gloominess
PLOO'MI.NES pluminess
ROO'MI.NES rheuminess, roominess
(See Ü'MI.NES)

# OO'MING.LE

(See **OOM**, **ŪM**, add *-ingly* where appropriate.)

# OO'MI.NĪZ

LOO'MI.NĪZ aluminize TOO'MI.NĪZ bituminize (See Ū'MI.NĪZ)

#### OO'MI.NUS

BOO'MI.NUS albuminous
FLOO'MI.NUS fluminous
GOO'MI.NUS leguminous
LOO'MI.NUS aluminous, luminous,
voluminous
NOO'MI.NUS numinous
TOO'MI.NUS bituminous
(See Ū'MI.NUS)

## OO'MŪ.LĀT

 $T\overline{OO}'M\overline{U}.L\overline{A}T$  intumulate, tumulate (See  $\overline{U}'M\overline{U}.L\overline{A}T$ )

### OON'ER.E

FOON'ER.Ē buffoonery KOON'ER.Ē cocoonery LOON'ER.Ē lunary, pantaloonery, plenilunary, sublunary TOON'ER.Ē festoonery TROON'ER.Ē poltroonery

# OO'NI.FORM

LOO'NI.FORM luniform ROO'NI.FORM runiform (See Ü'NI.FORM)

# OO'NI.KL

(See **Ū'NI.KL**)

# OO'NI.LĒ

LOO'NI.LĒ loonily MOO'NI.LĒ moonily SPOO'NI.LĒ spoonily SWOO'NI.LĒ swoonily

# OO'NISH.LĒ

FOO'NISH.LĒ buffoonishly TROO'NISH.LĒ poltroonishly

## OO'NI.TĒ

JOO'NI.TĒ jejunity (See Ū'NI.TĒ)

## OO'PA.BL

 $K\overline{OO}'PA.BL$  recoupable, unrecoupable (See  $\bar{U}'PA.BL$ )

# OO'PE.RĀT

KOO'PE.RĀT recuperate TOO'PE.RĀT vituperate

# OO'PER.Ē

DOO'PER.Ē dupery KOO'PER.Ē coopery

## OO'PI.AL

ROO'PI.AL rupial SOO'PI.AL marsupial TROO'PI.AL troopial, troupial

# OO'PI.ER

DROO'PI.ER droopier KROO'PI.ER croupier LOO'PI.ER loopier SOO'PI.ER soupier

# OOP'ING.LĒ

DROOP'ING.LĒ droopingly
HWOOP'ING.LĒ whoopingly
LOOP'ING.LĒ loopingly
SKOOP'ING.LĒ scoopingly
SNOOP'ING.LĒ stoopingly
STOOP'ING.LĒ stoopingly
SWOOP'ING.LĒ troopingly
TROOP'ING.LĒ troopingly

# OOP'LI.KĀT

DOOP'LI.KAT duplicate, reduplicate DROOP'LI.KAT quadruplicate

TOOP'LI.KĀT contortuplicate, centuplicate (See Ū'PLI.KĀT)

## OO'PŪ.LUS

LOO'PŪ.LUS lupulus SKROO'PŪ.LUS scrupulous, unscrupulous

## OOR'A.BLĒ

**DOOR'A.BLĒ** durably, endurably, unendurably (See UR'A.BLĒ)

## OOR'A.LĒ

PLOOR'A.LĒ plurally MYOOR'A.LĒ murally ROOR'A.LĒ rurally

## **OOR'A.LIST**

PLOOR'A.LIST pluralist ROOR'A.LIST ruralist (See Ū'RA.LIST)

# OOR'A.LĪZ

PLOOR'A.LĪZ pluralize ROOR'A.LĪZ ruralize

# OOR'A.LIZM

PLOOR'A.LIZM pluralism ROOR'A.LIZM ruralism

# OOR'A.TIV

DOOR'A.TIV durative, indurative TOOR'A.TIV maturative (See ŪR'A.TIV)

# OOR'I.A

CHOOR'I.A Manchuria NOOR'I.A anuria TROOR'I.A Etruria

### OOR'I.AL

OOR'I.AL oorial, urial (See Ū'RI.AL)

### OOR'I.AN

CHOOR'I.AN Manchurian
DOOR'I.AN Durian
GOOR'I.AN Ben-Gurion, pagurian
KOOR'I.AN decurion
LOOR'I.AN Silurian, tellurian, tellurion
MOOR'I.AN lemurian
THOOR'I.AN Arthurian, holothurian
TOOR'I.AN centurion, turion
TROOR'I.AN Etrurian
ZOOR'I.AN Missourian

# ŌŌR'I.ĀT

(See UR'I.ĀT)

## **OOR'I.ENS**

(See UR'I.ENS)

# OOR'I.ENT

(See UR'I.ENT)

# OOR'ING.LĒ

LOOR'ING.LĒ alluringly (See UR'ING.LĒ)

# OOR'I.TĒ

CHOOR'I.TĒ futurity, immaturity, maturity, prematurity
SHOOR'I.TĒ cocksurety, surety
(See Ū'RI.TĒ)

### OOR'LUS

JOOR'I.US injurious, perjurious ZHOOR'I.US luxurious, usurious (See Ū'RI.US)

#### OOS'A.BL

DOOS'A.BL adducible, deducible, educible, inducible, irreducible, conducible, produceable, seducible, traducible, unproduceable, unseducible, untraducible

KROOS'A.BL crucible LOOS'A.BL loosable, unloosable

### OO'SE.RĒ

KLOO'SE.RĒ exclusory, conclusory, reclusory LOO'SE.RĒ delusory, elusory, illusory, collusory, lusory, prelusory, prolusory TROO'SE.RĒ extrusory (See Ū'SER.Ē)

### OO'SHI.A

FOO'SHI.A fuchsia NOO'SHI.A minutia

## OO'SHI.AL

(See OOSHAL)

## OO'SHUN.AL

LOO'SHUN.AL evolutional, revolutional TOO'SHUN.AL institutional, constitutional, substitutional (See Ū'SHUN.AL)

# OO'SHUN.ER

LOO'SHUN.ER ablutioner, resolutioner, revolutioner
(See Ū'SHUN.ER)

# **OO'SHUN.IST**

LOO'SHUN.IST evolutionist, revolutionist, resolutionist
TOO'SHUN.IST constitutionist
(See Ū'SHUN.IST)

### OO'SI.AN

(See OOSHUN, USHUN)

## **OO'SI.BL**

(See OO'SA.BL)

### OO'SID.LĒ

DOO'SID.LĒ deucedly LOO'SID.LĒ lucidly, pellucidly (See Ū'SID.LĒ)

### OO'SI.FER

KROO'SI.FER crucifer LOO'SI.FER Lucifer

## OO'SI.FÔRM

KROO'SI.FÔRM cruciform LOO'SI.FÔRM luciform NOO'SI.FÔRM nuciform

# OO'SIV.LĒ

KLOO'SIV.LĒ exclusively, inclusively, inconclusively, conclusively
LOO'SIV.LĒ allusively, delusively, elusively, illusively, collusively

TROO'SIV.LĒ inobtrusively, intrusively, obtrusively, protrusively (See Ū'SIV.LĒ)

#### OO'SIV.NES

DOO'SIV.NES conduciveness
KLOO'SIV.NES exclusiveness, inclusiveness, inconclusiveness, conclusiveness
LOO'SIV.NES allusiveness, delusiveness, elusiveness, illusiveness, collusiveness
TROO'SIV.NES inobtrusiveness, intrusiveness, obtrusiveness, protrusiveness

# OO'SO.RĒ

(See **Ū'SIV.NES**)

(See OO'SE.RE)

### OO'TA.BL

BOO'TA.BL bootable
LOO'TA.BL lootable, unlootable
MOO'TA.BL mootable
SOO'TA.BL suitable, unsuitable
SKROO'TA.BL inscrutable, scrutable
TOO'TA.BL tootable
(See Ü'TA.BL)

# OO'TA.BLĒ

(See  $\overline{OO}$ 'TA.BL,  $\overline{U}$ 'TA.BL, change -*e* to -*y* where appropriate.)

## OO'TER.Ē

BOO'TER.Ē bootery, free-bootery FROO'TER.Ē fruitery ROO'TER.Ē rootery ZHOO'TER.Ē bijouterie (See Ū'TER.Ē)

## OOTH'FUL.Ē

ROOTH'FUL.Ē ruthfully TROOTH'FUL.Ē truthfully (See ŪTH'FUL.Ē)

# **OOTH'FUL.NES**

ROOTH'FUL.NES ruthfulness TROOTH'FUL.NES truthfulness (See ŪTH'FUL.NES)

# OO'TI.AL

GLOO'TI.AL gluteal LOO'TI.AL luteal (See Ū'TI.AL)

# OO'TI.FĪ

 $BR\overline{OO}'TI.F\overline{I}$  brutify (See  $\overline{U}'TI.F\overline{I}$ )

# OO'TI.FUL

**DOO'TI.FUL** dutiful, undutiful (See **Ū'TI.FUL**)

#### OO'TI.KL

SOO'TI.KL nutraceutical, pharmaceutical TROO'TI.KL latreutical (See Ŭ'TI.KL)

### OO'TI.LĪZ

**BROO'TI.LĪZ** brutalize (See **Ū'TI.LĪZ**)

## OO'TI.NĀT

GLŌŌ'TI.NĀT agglutinate SKRŌŌ'TI.NĀT scrutinate TRŌŌTI.NĀT trutinate

# OO'TI.NĒ

**SKROO'TI.NĒ** scrutiny (See **Ū'TI.NĒ**)

## **OO'TI.NES**

FROO'TI.NES fruitiness SNOO'TI.NES snootiness SOO'TI.NES sootiness

# OO'TI.NÎR

BOO'TI.NÎR boutonniere SKROO'TI.NÎR scrutineer (See Ū'TI.NÎR)

# OO'TI.NUS

GLOO'TI.NUS glutinous LOO'TI.NUS velutinous SKROO'TI.NUS scrutinous (See Ū'TI.NUS)

# OO'TI.US

DOO'TI.US duteous GLOO'TI.US gluteous LOO'TI.US luteous (See Ū'TI.US)

#### OO'VA.BL

MOO'VA.BL immovable, irremovable, movable, removable

**PROO'VA.BL** approvable, improvable, provable, reprovable, unprovable, unimprovable

### OO'VI.AL

FLOO'VI.AL effluvial, fluvial LOO'VI.AL alluvial, antediluvial, diluvial, colluvial, post-diluvial PLOO'VI.AL pluvial ZOO'VI.AL exuvial (See Ü'VI.AL)

### OO'VI.AN

HOO'VI.AN Scandihoovian
LOO'VI.AN alluvian, antediluvian,
diluvian, post-diluvian
ROO'VI.AN Peruvian
SOO'VI.AN Vesuvian

# OO'VI.ĀT

LOO'VI.ĀT alluviate SOO'VI.ĀT exuviate

#### OO'VING.LE

MOO'VING.LE movingly PROO'VING.LE approvingly, reprovingly

# OO'VI.UM

FLOO'VI.UM effluvium LOO'VI.UM alluvium, diluvium, eluvium, colluvium, pediluvium PLOO'VI.UM impluvium, compluvium

# OO'VI.US

GLOO'VI.US ingluvious PLOO'VI.US Jupiter Pluvius, pluvious SOO'VI.US Vesuvius

#### OO'ZA.BL

LŌŌ'ZA.BL losable, unlosable RŌŌ'ZA.BL perusable TRŌŌ'ZA.BL protrusible (See Ū'ZA.BL)

## **OO'ZHUN.IST**

LOO'ZHUN.IST delusionist, illusionist KLOO'ZHUN.IST exclusionist

### OP'A.THĒ

OP'A.THĒ embryopathy, homeopathy, ideopathy, osteopathy, theopathy
DROP'A.THĒ hydropathy
KOP'A.THĒ psychopathy
LOP'A.THĒ allopathy
NOP'A.THĒ somnopathy
ROP'A.THĒ deuteropathy, heteropathy, naturopathy, neuropathy
SOP'A.THĒ isopathy
TOP'A.THĒ autopathy

## **OP'A.THIST**

OP'A.THIST homeopathist,
osteopathist

DROP'A.THIST hydropathist

KOP'A.THIST psychopathist

LOP'A.THIST allopathist,
hylopathist

NOP'A.THIST somnopathist

ROP'A.THIST neuropathist

# Ō'PE.RĒ

DŌ'PE.RĒ dopery MŌ'PE.RĒ mopery PŌ'PE.RĒ popery RŌ'PE.RĒ ropery

# OP'ER.Ē

OP'ER.Ē opery, zoöpery FOP'ER.Ē foppery KOP'ER.Ē coppery

## OP'E.TĒ

HOP'E.TĒ hippety-hoppety, hoppety KLOP'E.TĒ clippety-cloppety, cloppety WOP'E.TĒ wapiti

### Ō'PI.A

Ö'PI.A amblyopia, Ethiopia, myopia, presbyopia
KŌ'PI.A cornucopia
LŌ'PI.A hemeralopia, nyctalopia
NŌ'PI.A asthenopia, protanopia, tritanopia
PLŌ'PI.A diplopia
SKŌ'PI.A keraunoscopia, rhytiscopia
TŌ'PI.A dystopia, ectopia, photopia, heterotopia, cacotopia, scotopia, topia, Utopia

## Ō'PI.AN

Ö'PI.AN Ethiopian KÖ'PI.AN cornucopian LÖ'PI.AN Fallopian SÖ'PI.AN Aesopian TÖ'PI.AN Utopian

## Ō'PLER

DÖ'PI.ER dopier MÖ'PI.ER mopier SLÖ'PI.ER slopier SÖ'PI.ER soapier

## **OP'I.ER**

CHOP'I.ER choppier FLOP'I.ER floppier HOP'I.ER hoppier KOP'I.ER copier SLOP'I.ER sloppier SOP'I.ER soppier

#### OP'LKAL

SKOP'I.KAL metoscopical, microscopical THROP'I.KAL philanthropical, misanthropical

TOP'I.KAL topical TROP'I.KAL allotropical, subtropical, tropical

### Ō'PI.NES

DŌ'PI.NES dopiness MŌ'PI.NES mopiness RŌ'PI.NES ropiness SLŌ'PI.NES slopiness SŌ'PI.NES soapiness

## **Ō'PISH.NES**

DŌ'PISH.NES dopishness MŌ'PISH.NES mopishness PŌ'PISH.NES popishness

### OP'I.TĒ

(See OP'E.TĒ)

## Ō'PI.US

GRŌ'PI.US Gropius KŌ'PI.US copious, Procopius SKŌ'PI.US scopious

### OP'O.LIS

OP'O.LIS Heliopolis
BOP'O.LIS boobopolis
KROP'O.LIS acropolis, necropolis
LOP'O.LIS megalopolis
MOP'O.LIS cosmopolis
PROP'O.LIS propolis
TROP'O.LIS metropolis

#### **OP'O.LIST**

OP'O.LIST bibliopolist KOP'O.LIST pharmacopolist NOP'O.LIST monopolist

# OP'O.LĪT

MOP'O.LĪT cosmopolite TROP'O.LĪT metropolite

#### OP'SI.KL

DROP'SI.KL dropsical MOP'SI.KL mopsical POP'SI.KL popsicle TOP'SI.KL nimptopsical

#### **OP'TER.AN**

ROP'TER.AN chiropteran THOP'TER.AN orthopteran

#### **OP'TER.US**

DOP'TER.US lepidopterous KROP'TER.US macropterous THOP'TER.US orthopterous

### **OP'TI.KAL**

OP'TI.KAL optical NOP'TI.KAL synoptical TOP'TI.KAL autoptical

## OP'Ū.LĀT

KOP'Ū.LĀT copulate POP'Ū.LĀT depopulate, populate

# OP'Ū.LUS

OP'Ū.LUS opulous POP'Ū.LUS populous, unpopulous

# ÔR'A.BL

DÔR'A.BL adorable
HÔR'A.BL abhorrable, horrible
PLÔR'A.BL deplorable, explorable,
unexplorable
SÔR'A.BL soarable
STÔR'A.BL restorable, storable,
unrestorable, unstorable

# ÔR'A.BLĒ

DÔR'A.BLĒ adorably HÔR'A.BLĒ abhorrably, horribly PLÔR'A.BLĒ deplorably

#### ÔR'A.KL

ÔR'A.KL meteorical, auricle, oracle FÔR'A.KL anaphorical, metaphorical GÔR'A.KL allegorical, categorical, tautegorical

KÔR'A.KL coracle

**TÔR'A.KL** historical, mythihistorical, oratorical, pictorical, rhetorical

### Ō'RAL,Ē

Ō'RAL.Ē orally GŌ'RAL.Ē gorily FLŌ'RAL.Ē florally MŌ'RAL.Ē morally

## Ō'RAL.IST

Ö'RAL.IST oralist KÖ'RAL.IST choralist MÖ'RAL.IST moralist

## Ō'RAL.ĪZ

FLŌ'RAL.ĪZ floralize MŌ'RAL.ĪZ moralize

# OR'A.TŌ.RĒ

OR'A.TŌ.RĒ oratory BOR'A.TŌ.RĒ laboratory PLOR'A.TŌ.RĒ exploratory

# ÔR'A.TIV

JÔR'A.TIV pejorative PLÔR'A.TIV explorative STÔR'A.TIV restorative VÔR'A.TIV devorative

# ÔR'CHE.NIT

FÔR'CHE.NIT fortunate PÔR'CHE.NIT importunate

# ÔR'DER.ING

**ÔR'DER.ING** ordering **BÔR'DER.ING** bordering, embordering

### ÔR'DI.AL

KÔR'DI.AL cordial MÔR'DI.AL primordial SÔR'DI.AL exordial (See ÔR'JAL)

### ÔR'DLAN

GÔR'DI.AN Gordian KÔR'DI.AN accordion WÔR'DI.AN Edwardian

### ÔR'DI.NĀT

ÔR'DI.NĂT foreordinate, coordinate, ordinate
BÔR'DI.NĂT subordinate

## ÔR'DI.NIT

ÔR'DI.NIT inordinate, coordinate, ordinate, uncoordinateBÔR'DI.NIT insubordinate, subordinate

# ÔR'DI.ON

(See ÔR'DI.AN)

# ÔR'FIZ.M

(Substitute -ism for concluding -ic in words under **ÔRFIK.**)

# ÔR'GA.NĪZ

ÔR'GA.NĪZ disorganize, organize, reorganize
GÔR'GA.NĪZ gorgonize
MÔR'GA.NĪZ morganize

# ŌR'I.A

ÖR'I.A Peoria, theoria
 FÖR'I.A dysphoria, haptodysphoria, euphoria
 GLÖR'I.A Gloria
 GÖR'I.A phantasmagoria, oligoria

LŌR'I.A peloria
MŌR'I.A memoria
NŌR'I.A noria
PŌR'I.A aporia, emporia
SKŌR'I.A scoria
SŌR'I.A infusoria
STŌR'I.A Astoria, Waldorf Astoria,
Castoria
THŌR'I.A thoria
TŌR'I.A littoria, moratoria, Pretoria,

### Ō'RI.AL

Victoria

O'RLAL oriel BŌ'RI.AL arboreal, boreal, subboreal DO'RI.AL ambassadorial FO'RI.AL phosphoreal GO'RI.AL phantasmagorial KO'RI.AL enchorial, correal KWŌ'RI.AL aequorial MŌ'RI.AL armorial, immemorial, marmoreal, memorial NO'RI.AL manorial, seignorial PO'RI.AL corporeal, emporial, incorporeal SKO'RI.AL Escorial **SŌ'RIAL** A accessorial, assessorial, D dismissorial, F fossorial, GR gressorial, I infusorial, insessorial, intercessorial, K compromissorial, cursorial, PR professorial, R rasorial, responsorial, risorial,

S censorial, sensorial, SK scansorial, SP

sponsorial, T tonsorial, U uxorial **THŌ'RI.AL** authorial

TŌ'RIAL A adaptorial, admonitorial, accusatorial, amatorial, ancestorial, assertorial, D dedicatorial, dictatorial, directorial, disquisitorial, doctorial, E editorial, executorial, expurgatorial, exterritorial, extraterritorial, equatorial, electorial, F factorial, G gubernatorial, GL gladiatorial, GR grallatorial, I inquisitorial, I gestatonal, K cantorial, commentatorial, compurgatorial, consistorial, conspiratorial, curatorial, KL clamatorial, L legislatorial, M mediatorial, mentorial, monitorial, motorial, multifactorial, N natatorial, O observatorial, auditorial, auctorial, oratorial, P pictorial, piscatorial, purgatorial, PR praetorial, prefatorial, prefectorial, preceptorial, proctorial, procuratorial, proprietorial, protectorial, R raptorial, rectorial, repertorial, reportorial, reptatorial,

S salatorial, sartorial, sectorial, senatorial, suctorial, sutorial, SK scriptorial, SP spectatorial, speculatorial, T tectorial, textorial, territorial, tinctorial, tutorial, V vectorial, victorial, visitatorial

**ZŌ'RI.AL** rasorial, rosorial

# ÔR'I.A.LĪZ

MÔR'I.A.LĪZ memorialize
TÔR'I.A.LĪZ editorialize, territorialize

## Ō'RI.AN

**BŌ'RI.AN** brimborion, hyperborean, roborean

DŌ'RI.AN Dorian, Labradorian

GÖ'RI.AN Gregorian

MÖ'RI.AN marmorean

PŌ'RI.AN Singaporean

RŌ'RI.AN aurorean

SO'RI.AN censorian

**TŌR'I.AN** A amatorian, D dictatorian, GL gladiatorian, H historian, K consistorian, N Nestorian, O oratorian, P purgatorian, PR praetorian, S salutatorian, senatorian, ST stentorian, V valedictorian, Victorian

VŌR'I.AN Ivorian ZŌR'I.AN Azorian (See Ô'RI.AN)

# Ô'RI.AN

SÔ'RI.AN dinosaurian, morosaurian, saurian TÔ'RI.AN centaurian, taurian

(See **Ō'RI.AN**)

# Ō'RI.AT

FLŌ'RI.ĀT floriate KŌ'RI.ĀT excoriate SŌ'RI.ĀT professoriate STŌ'RI.ĀT storiate

# ÔR'I.BL

(See ÔR'A.BL)

### OR'ID.LĒ

FLOR'ID.LĒ floridly HOR'ID.LĒ horridly TOR'ID.LĒ torridly

## ÔR'I.ENT

ÔR'I.ENT orient
MÔR'I.ENT commorient

## ÔR'I.ER

KWÔR'I.ER quarrier SÔR'I.ER sorrier WÔR'I.ER warrior (See OR'I.ER)

## Ō'RI.FĪ

GLŌ'RI.FĪ glorify LŌ'RI.FĪ calorify SKŌ'RI.FĪ scorify STŌ'RI.FĪ historify, storify (See OR'I.FĪ)

# OR'I.FĪ

HOR'I.FĪ horrify TOR'I.FĪ torrefy (See Ō'RI.FĪ)

# Ō'RI.FÔRM

PŌ'RI.FÔRM poriform (See OR'I.FORM)

# OR'I.FÔRM

BOR'I.FÔRM arboriform FLOR'I.FÔRM floriform MOR'I.FÔRM moriform

# ÔR'I.IT

**ÔR'I.IT** aureate **LÔR'I.IT** baccalaureate, laureate, poet laureate

#### ÔR'I.KL

(See ÔR'A.KL)

## Ō'RI.NES

GÖ'RI.NES goriness
HÖ'RI.NES hoariness, whoriness
PÖ'RI.NES poriness
TÖ'RI.NES desultoriness, dilatoriness,
peremptoriness

## Ō'RI.ŌL

Ō'RI.ŌL oriole GLŌ'RI.ŌL gloriole

### ÔR'LŌL

ÔR'I.ŌL aureole, oriole LÔR'I.ŌL laureole

### OR'I.TĒ

OR'I.TĒ anteriority, deteriority, exteriority, inferiority, interiority, meliority, posteriority, priority, superiority

JOR'I.TĒ majority

NOR'I.TĒ minority, sonority

ROR'I.TĒ sorority

## Ō'RI.UM

THOR'I.TE authority

YOR'I.TĒ juniority, seniority

BŌ'RI.UM ciborium
FŌ'RI.UM triforium
KŌ'RI.UM corium
MŌ'RI.UM in memoriam
NŌ'RI.UM anticlinorium, synclinorium
PŌ'RI.UM emporium
SŌ'RI.UM aspersorium, sensorium, uxorium

**THŌ'RI.UM** thorium **TŌ'RI.UM** *D* digitorium, *F* fumatorium,

H haustorium, I inclinatorium, KR crematorium, M moratorium, N natatorium, O auditorium, P pastorium, PR praetorium, prospectorium, S sanatorium, sudatorium, SK scriptorium, Y eupatorium

### Ô'RI.US

BŌ'RI.US arboreous, Boreas, laboriousGLŌ'RI.US glorious, inglorious, vainglorious

RŌ'RI.US uproarious

SKŌ'RI.US scorious

**SŌ'RI.US** accessorious, censorious, subderisorious, uxorious

TŌ'RI.US meritorious, notatorious, notorious, proditorious, sartorius, stentorious

## Ô'RI.US

**Ô'RI.US** aureous (See **Ō'RI.US**)

## Ō.RI.US.LĒ

BŌ.RI.US.LĒ laboriously
GLŌ'RI.US.LĒ gloriously, ingloriously, vaingloriously

RŌ'RI.US.LĒ uproariously

SÕ'RI.US.LĒ censoriously, uxoriously TÕ'RI.US.LĒ meritoriously, notoriously, stentoriously, stertoriously, victoriously

# ÔR'MA.BL

**FÔR'MA.BL** formable, informable, conformable, performable, transformable

STÔR'MA.BL stormable WÔR'MA.BL warmable

# ÔR'MA.LĪZ

FÔR'MA.LĪZ formalize, informalize NÔR'MA.LĪZ normalize

# ÔR'MA.TIV

**DÔR'MA.TIV** dormative **FÔR'MA.TIV** afformative, deformative, formative, informative, reformative, transformative

### ÔR'MI.TĒ

FÔR'MI.TĒ deformity, inconformity, conformity, multiformity, nonconformity, uniformity

NÔR'MI.TĒ abnormity, enormity

## ÔR'NI.A

FÔR'NI.A California KÔR'NI.A cornea, salicornia

### OR'O.ER

BOR'O.ER borrower SOR'O.ER sorrower

### **OR'O.ING**

BOR'O.ING borrowing
MOR'O.ING morrowing, tomorrowing
SOR'O.ING sorrowing

## Ô'RO.SKŌP

HÔR'O.SKŌP horoscope STÔ'RO.SKŌP stauroscope

# ÔRS'A.BL

DÔRS'A.BL endorsable FÔRS'A.BL enforceable, forcible VÔRS'A.BL divorceable

# ÔR'SHUN.AL

BÔR'SHUN.AL abortional
TÔR'SHUN.AL distortional, contortional, torsional

# ÔR'SHUN.IST

BÔR'SHUN.IST abortionist, antiabortionist, pro-abortionist TÔR'SHUN.IST extortionist, contortionist

### ÔRT'A.BL

KÔRT'A.BL courtable, uncourtable PÔRT'A.BL deportable, exportable, importable, insupportable, portable, reportable, transportable SÔR'TA.BL sortable, unsortable TÔR'TA.BL distortable

## ÔR'TA.TIV

HÔR'TA.TIV hortative PÔR'TA.TIV portative ZÔR'TA.TIV exhortative

# ÔR'TER.IJ

KWÔR'TER.IJ quarterage PÔR'TER.IJ porterage

## ÔR'TI.FĪ

FÔR'TI.FĪ fortify MÔR'TI.FĪ mortify

# ÔR'TI.KL

KÔR'TI.KL cortical VÔR'TI.KL vortical

# ŌRT'LI.NES

KŌRT'LI.NES courtliness PŌRT'LI.NES portliness

# Ō'RUS.LĒ

KŌ'RUS.LĒ decorously NŌ'RUS.LĒ sonorously PŌ'RUS.LĒ porously

## **OS'E.RUS**

LOS'E.RUS megaloceros NOS'E.RUS rhinoceros

#### **OS'FO.RUS**

BOS'FO.RUS Bosphorus
FOS'FO.RUS phosphorous, phosphorus

### Ō'SHA.BL

**GŌ'SHA.BL** negotiable, non-negotiable, unnegotiable

SŌ'SHA.BL dissociable, sociable, unsociable

## Ō'SHI.A

KŌ'SHI.A nicotia KRŌ'SHI.A macrotia, microtia NŌ'SHI.A anotia RŌ'SHI.A miserotia

## Ō'SHI.AN

(See **ŌSHUN**)

# Ō'SHI.ANT

Ö'SHI.ANT otiant GÖ'SHI.ANT negotiant SÖ'SHI.ANT dissociant

# Ō'SHI.ĀT

GŌ'SHI.ĀT negotiate SŌ'SHI.ĀT associate, dissociate, consociate

# Ō'SHUN.AL

MŌ'SHUN.AL emotional, commotional, motional, promotional, unemotional NŌ'SHUN.AL notional VŌ'SHUN.AL devotional

# Ō'SHUS.LĒ

KŌ'SHUS.LĒ precociously RŌ'SHUS.LĒ ferociously TRŌ'SHUS.LĒ atrociously

## **Ō'SHUS.NES**

KŌ'SHUS.NES precociousness RŌ'SHUS.NES ferociousness TRŌ'SHUS.NES atrociousness

## Ō'SI.ĀT

(See O'SHI.AT)

#### OS'I.BL

DOS'I.BL docible, indocible NOS'I.BL cognoscible POS'I.BL impossible, possible

#### OS'I.ER

BOS'I.ER bossier DOS'I.ER dossier FLOS'I.ER flossier GLOS'I.ER glossier MOS'I.ER mossier

# OS'I.NĀT

OS'I.NĀT ratiocinate TRAS'I.NĀT patrocinate

# ÔS'I.ER

BÔS'I.ER bossier FLÔS'I.ER flossier GLÔS'I.ER glossier MÔS'I.ER mossier SÔS'I.ER saucier

# ÔS'I.NES

BÔS'I.NES bossiness DRÔS'I.NES drossiness FLÔS'I.NES flossiness GLÔS'I.NES glossiness MÔS'I.NES mossiness SÔS'I.NES sauciness

# ÔS'I.TĒ

PÔS'I.TĒ paucity RÔS'I.TĒ raucity (See OS'I.TĒ)

#### OS'I.TĒ

OS'I.TĒ A actuosity, anfractuosity, D dubiosity, E ebriosity, F foliosity, furiosity, FL flexuosity, FR fructuosity, GR grandiosity, graciosity, H hideosity, I impecuniosity, impetuosity, I infractuosity, ingeniosity, incuriosity, K curiosity, O otiosity, PR preciosity, R religiosity, S sensuosity, seriosity, sinuosity, SP speciosity, ST strenuosity, T tortuosity, U unctuosity, V viciosity, virtuosity, vitiosity, vitreosity

BOS'I.TĒ gibbosity, globosity, verbosity BROS'I.TĒ tenebrosity DOS'I.TĒ docity, nodosity GOS'I.TĒ fungosity, rugosity KOS'I.TĒ bellicosity, hircosity, jocosity, mucosity, uscosity, precocity, spicosity,

varicosity, viscosity **KWOS'I.TĒ** aquosity

LOS'I.TĒ A ampollosity, angulosity, F fabulosity, filosity, G gulosity, GL glandulosity, K callosity, M meticulosity, musculosity, N nebulosity, P pilosity, R ridiculosity, rugulosity, S sabulosity, SKR scrupulosity, T tumulosity, V velocity, villosity

MOS'I.TĒ animosity, anonymosity, fumosity, gemmosity, gummosity, plumosity, rimosity

NOS'I.TĒ A arenosity, F fuliginosity, GL glutinosity, K caliginosity, carnosity, L libidinosity, luminosity, SP spinosity, V venosity, vinosity, voluminosity POS'I.TĒ pomposity

PROS'I.TĒ reciprocity

ROS'I.TĒ F ferocity, J generosity, N

neurocity, P ponderosity, porosity, S

saporosity, scirrhosity, serosity, T torosity, tuberosity, V vaporosity, vociferosity

STROS'I.TĒ monstrosity
TOS'I.TĒ schistosity
TROS'I.TĒ atrocity
VOS'I.TĒ nervosity, nivosity
(See ÔS'I.TĒ)

# Ō'SIV.LĒ

PLŌ'SIV.LĒ explosively, implosively RŌ'SIV.LĒ erosively, corrosively

# Ō'SIV.NES

PLŌ'SIV.NES explosiveness, implosiveness RŌ'SIV.NES erosiveness, corrosiveness

## ÔS'KO.PĒ

**NÔS'KO.PĒ** nauscopy (See **OS'KO.PĒ**)

#### OS'KO.PĒ

OS'KO.PĒ bioscopy, geoscopy, cranioscopy, cryoscopy, radioscopy, stereoscopy
DOS'KO.PĒ endoscopy
KROS'KO.PĒ microscopy, necroscopy
LOS'KO.PĒ dactyloscopy, geloscopy
MOS'KO.PĒ ophthalmoscopy
NOS'KO.PĒ lecanoscopy, organoscopy, retinoscopy, rhinoscopy, ceraunoscopy, uranoscopy

uranoscopy

POS'KO.PĒ metoposcopy

ROS'KO.PĒ deuteroscopy, fluoroscopy, hieroscopy, horoscopy, meteoroscopy, uroscopy\_

SOS'KO.PĒ mixoscopy, misoscopy
THOS'KO.PĒ ornithoscopy, stethoscopy
TOS'KO.PĒ autoscopy, brontoscopy,
omoplatoscopy, teratoscopy
TROS'KO.PĒ gastroscopy, spectroscopy

### **OS'KO.PIST**

(See ÔS'KO.PĒ)

(See **OS'KO.PĒ**, drop -*y* and add -*ist* where appropriate.)

# OS'O.FĒ

OS'O.FĒ theosophy LOS'O.FĒ philosophy, psilosophy NOS'O.FĒ deipnosophy, gymnosophy POS'O.FĒ anthroposophy ROS'O.FĒ chirosophy SOS'O.FĒ misosophy

## **OS'O.FER**

OS'O.FER theosopher LOS'O.FER philosopher, psilosopher SOS'O.FER misosopher

## **OS'O.FIST**

OS'O.FIST theosophist LOS'O.FIST philosophist

NOS'O.FIST deipnosophist, gymnosophist POS'O.FIST anthroposophist ROS'O.FIST chirosophist SOS'O.FIST misosophist

### OS'O.FĪZ

OS'O.FĪZ theosophize LOS'O.FĪZ philosophize

### OS'TA.SĒ

POS'TA.SĒ apostosy SOS'TA.SĒ isostasy

### **OS'TER.OL**

OS'TER.OL zoösterol GOS'TER.OL ergosterol TOS'TER.OL sitosterol

# OS'TE.RŌN

DOS'TE.RÕN aldosterone DROS'TE.RÕN androsterone STOS'TER.ÕN restosterone

#### OS'TI.KAL

KROS'TI.KAL acrostical NOS'TI.KAL agnostical, gnostical

# ŌS'TING.LĒ

BŌS'TING.LĒ boastingly KŌS'TING.LĒ coastingly RŌS'TING.LĒ roastingly TŌS'TING.LĒ toastingly

## **OS'TI.SIZM**

KROS'TI.SIZM acrosticism
NOS'TI.SIZM agnosticism, Gnosticism

# ŌST'LI.NES

GŌST'LI.NES ghostliness HŌST'LI.NES hostliness

## OS'TRO.FĒ

NOS'TRO.FĒ monostrophe POS'TRO.FĒ apostrophe

## Ō'TA.BL

FLŌ'TA.BL floatable KWŌ'TA.BL quotable, unquotable NŌ'TA.BL denotable, notable, unnotable PŌ'TA.BL potable, unpotable VŌ'TA.BL votable, unvotable

## Ō'TA.BLĒ

KWŌ'TA.BLĒ quotably NŌ'TA.BLĒ notably

## Ō'TA.LIZM

DŌ'TA.LIZM sacerdotalism TŌ'TA.LIZM teetotalism

## OT'A.NĒ

(See OT'O.NĒ)

# Ō'TA.RĒ

KŌ'TA.RĒ coterie NŌ'TA.RĒ notary RŌ'TA.RĒ rotary VŌ'TA.RĒ votary

### Ō'TA.TIV

FLŌ'TA.TIV flotative NŌ'TA.TIV connotative, denotative RŌ'TA.TIV rotative

# Ō'TED.LĒ

BLŌ'TED.LĒ bloatedly
NŌ'TED.LĒ notedly
THRŌ'TED.LĒ deep-throatedly,
sweet-throatedly
VŌ'TED.LĒ devotedly

Ō'TE.RĒ

(See **Ō'TA.RE**)

ÔT'E.RĒ

KÔT'ER.Ē cautery WÔT'ER.Ē watery

OT'E.RĒ

LOT'ER.Ē lottery POT'ER.Ē pottery TOT'ER.Ē tottery

**ÔT'ER.ER** 

SLÔT'ER.ER slaughterer WÔT'ER.ER waterer

**OT'ER.ER** 

POT'ER.ER potterer TOT'ER.ER totterer

**ÔT'ER.ING** 

SLÔT'ER.ING slaughtering WÔT'ER.ING watering

**OT'ER.ING** 

POT'ER.ING pottering TOT'ER.ING tottering

Ō'TER.ĪZ

MŌ'TER.ĪZ motorize NŌ'TER.ĪZ notarize

Ô'TER.MAN

SLÔ'TER.MAN slaughterman WÔ'TER.MAN waterman **OTH'E.SIS** 

POTH'E.SIS apothesis, hypothesis PROTH'E.SIS prothesis

ÔT'I.ER

**HÔT'I.ER** haughtier **NÔT'I.ER** naughtier

OT'I.ER

BLOT'I.ER blottier
DOT'I.ER dottier
KLOT'I.ER clottier
POT'I.ER pottier
SKWOT'I.ER squattier
SPOT'I.ER spottier
(See ÄT'I.ER)

OT'I.KA

ROT'I.KA erotica ZOT'I.KA exotica

OT'I.KAL

OT'I.KAL biotical, idiotical
DOT'I.KAL anecdotical
GOT'I.KAL bigotical
LOT'I.KAL zealotical
POT'I.KAL despotical
ROT'I.KAL erotical
ZOT'I.KAL exotical

OT'I.LĒ

DOT'I.LĒ dottily SNOT'I.LĒ snottily SPOT'I.LĒ spottily

ÔT'I.LĒ

HÔT'I.LĒ haughtily NÔT'I.LĒ naughtily **ÔT'I.LUS** 

KOT'I.LUS cautilous NÔT'I.LUS nautilus

**ÔT'I.NES** 

**HÔT'I.NES** haughtiness **NÔT'I.NES** naughtiness

**OT'I.NES** 

DOT'I.NES dottiness
NOT'I.NES knottiness
SKWOT'I.NES squattiness
SNOT'I.NES snottiness
SPOT'I.NES spottiness
(See ÄT'I.NES)

Ō'TING.LĒ

BLŌ'TING.LĒ bloatingly DŌ'TING.LĒ dotingly GLŌ'TING.LĒ gloatingly KWŌ'TING.LĒ quotingly

**OT'I.SIZM** 

ROT'I.SIZM eroticism, neuroticism ZOT'I.SIZM exoticism

Ō'TIV.LĒ

MŌ'TIV.LĒ emotively VŌ'TIV.LĒ votively

OT'O.MĒ

OT'O.MĒ episiotomy, herniotomy, ichthyotomy, cardiotomy, craniotomy, osteotomy, Otomi, ovariotomy, peotomy, stereotomy, tracheotomy, zootomy

BOT'O.MĒ bottomy, phlebotomy, lobotomy, strabotomy

FROT'O.MĒ nephrotomy

GOT'O.MĒ\_pharyngotomy, laryngotomy

KLOT'O.MĒ cyclotomy

**KOT'O.MĒ** bronchotomy, dichotomy, leucotomy, thoracotomy, trichotomy, varicotomy

KROT'O.MĒ microtomy, necrotomy LOT'O.MĒ encephalotomy, helotomy, colotomy, tonsillotomy

MOT'O.MĒ dermotomy

NOT'O.ME pogonotomy, tenotomy

PLOT'O.ME aplotomy

**POT'O.MĒ** anthropotomy, apotome, hippopotamy

ROT O.MĒ enterotomy, hysterotomy, laparotomy, neurotomy, Caesarotomy, sclerotomy

SKOT'O.MĒ scotomy SOT'O.MĒ loxotomy THOT'O.MĒ lithotomy TOT'O.MĒ phytotomy, autotomy,

cystotomy

TROT'O.ME gastrotomy

#### **OT'O.MIST**

(See **OT'O.MĒ**, change *-y* to *-ist* where appropriate.)

### OT'O.MĪZ

(See **OT'O.MĒ**, change *-y* to *-ize* where appropriate.)

# OT'O.NĒ

 $OT'O.N\bar{E}\_{\rm neoteny}$ 

BOT'O.NĒ astrobotany, botany, paleobotany

KOT'O.NĒ cottony MOT'O.NĒ homotony NOT'O.NĒ monotony ROT'O.NĒ chirotony

### Ō'TO.TĪP

FŌ'TO.TĪP phototype PRŌ'TO.TĪP prototype

## OT'RI.KUS

OT'RIK.KUS leiotrichous LOT'RI.KUS ulotrichous SOT'RI.KUS lissotrichous

#### OU'A.BL

PLOU'A.BL plowable, unplowable DOU'A.BL endowable LOU'A.BL allowable, disallowable VOU'A.BL avowable, unavowable, vowable

### **OU'A.BLĒ**

LOU'A.BLĒ allowably, unallowably VOU'A.BLĒ avowably

#### **OUD'ED.NES**

KLOUD'ED.NES becloudedness, cloudedness
KROUD'ED.NES crowdedness, overcrowdedness, uncrowdedness

#### **OU'DI.IZM**

DOU'DI.IZM dowdyism ROU'DI.IZM rowdyism

## **OU'DI.LĒ**

DOU'DI.LĒ dowdily KLOU'DI.LĒ cloudily ROU'DI.LĒ rowdily

### **OU'DI.NES**

DOU'DI.NES dowdiness KLOU'DI.NES cloudiness ROU'DI.NES rowdiness

### OU'ER.Ē

BOU'ER.Ē bowery
DOU'ER.Ē dowery
FLOU'ER.Ē flowery
GLOU'ER.Ē glowery
LOU'ER.Ē lowery
SHOU'ER.Ē showery
TOU'ER.Ē towery
(See OURĒ)

#### **OU'ER.ING**

(See **OUER**, add -ing where appropriate.)

#### **OU'ER.LES**

DOU'ER.LES dowerless FLOU'ER.LES flowerless, flourless POU'ER.LES powerless

#### OUL'ER.Ē

OUL'ER.Ē owlery FOUL'ER.Ē fowlery PROUL'ER.Ē prowlery

#### **OUN'DA.BL**

BOUN'DA.BL boundable, unboundable
FOUN'DA.BL dumfoundable,
confoundable, unconfoundable
GROUN'DA.BL groundable
POUN'DA.BL impoundable,
compoundable
ROUN'DA.BL resoundable, soundable,
unsoundable
STOUN'DA.BL astoundable
ZOUN'DA.BL resoundable

# **OUN'DED.LĒ**

BOUN'DED.LĒ unboundedly
FOUN'DED.LĒ dumbfoundedly, confoundedly, unconfoundedly
TOUN'DED.LĒ astoundedly

#### **OUN'DED.NES**

(See OUND, add -edness where appropriate.)

# **OUN'DING.LĒ**

(See **OUND**, add -ingly where appropriate.)

# **OUND'LES.LĒ**

BOUND'LES.LĒ boundlessly GROUND'LES.LĒ groundlessly SOUND'LES.LĒ soundlessly

#### **OUN'TA.BL**

KOUN'TA.BL accountable, discountable, countable, unaccountable, uncountable MOUN'TA.BL insurmountable, mountable, surmountable, unmountable

### **OUN'TA.BLĒ**

KOUN'TA.BLĒ accountably, unaccountably MOUN'TA.BLĒ insurmountably

#### **OU'TI.NES**

DOU'TI.NES doughtiness DROU'TI.NES droughtiness GOU'TI.NES goutiness SPOU'TI.NES spoutiness

## **OU'ZI.LĒ**

DROU'ZI.LĒ drowsily FROU'ZI.LĒ frowsily

#### **OU'ZI.NES**

DROU'ZI.NES drowsiness FROU'ZI.NES frowsiness LOU'ZI.NES lousiness

## **OU'ZING.LĒ**

BROU'ZING.LĒ browsingly ROU'ZING.LĒ carousingly, rousingly

#### OV'EL.ER

GROV'EL.ER groveler HOV'EL.ER hoveler

#### **OV'EL.ING**

GROV'EL.ING groveling HOV'EL.ING hoveling

### Ō'VEN.LĒ

KLŌ'VEN.LĒ clovenly WŌ'VEN.LĒ interwovenly, wovenly

## Ō'VI.A

FŌ'VI.A fovea GŌ'VI.A Segovia NŌ'VI.A synovia RŌ'VI.A Monrovia

## Ō'VI.AL

FŌ'VI.AL foveal JŌ'VI.AL jovial NŌ'VI.AL synovial

## Ō'ZA.BL

KLŌ'ZA.BL closable, reclosable, unclosable PŌ'ZA.BL decomposable, deposable, disposable, imposable, indisposable, opposable, supposable, transposable, undisposable, untransposable

# ÔZ'A.BL

KÔZ'A.BL causable PLÔZ'A.BL implausible, plausible

# Ō'ZE.RĒ

DŌ'ZER.Ē dozery PŌ'ZER.Ē composery RŌ'ZER.Ē rosary

# Ō'ZHE.RĒ

Ō'ZHE.RĒ osiery HŌ'ZHE.RĒ hosiery

# Ō'ZI.A

BRŌ'ZI.A ambrosia NŌ'ZI.A agnosia PŌ'ZI.A symposia (See ŌZHA)

#### Ō'ZI.AL

BRŌ'ZI.AL ambrosial RŌ'ZI.AL roseal

## Ō'ZI.ER

KÖ'ZI.ER cozier MÖ'ZI.ER moseyer NÖ'ZI.ER nosier PRÖ'ZI.ER prosier RÖ'ZI.ER rosier (See ÖZHER)

### Ō'ZI.LĒ

KŌ'ZI,LĒ cozily NŌ'ZI,LĒ nosily PRŌ'ZI,LĒ prosily RŌ'ZI,LĒ rosily

#### Ō'ZI.NES

DŌ'ZI.NES doziness FŌ'ZI.NES foziness KŌZI.NES coziness NŌ'ZI.NES nosiness PRŌ'ZI.NES prosiness RŌ'ZI.NES rosiness

# ÔZ'I.TIV

KÔZ'I.TIV causative (See OZ'I.TIV)

#### OZ'I.TIV

POZ'I.TIV appositive, depositive, expositive, compositive, positive, prepositive, postpositive, suppositive, transpositive (See ÔZ'I.TIV)

## Ū'A.BL

NŪ'A.BL renewable, unrenewable STŪ'A.BL stewable, unstewable VŪ'A.BL reviewable, unreviewable, unviewable, viewable (See OO'A.BL)

## Ū'ANT.LĒ

(See OO'ANT.LE)

#### UB'A.BL

KLUB'A.BL clubbable RUB'A.BL rubbable SKRUB'A.BL scrubbable TUB'A.BL tubbable

## **Ū'BER.ANS**

**TŪ'BER.ANS** protuberance (See **OO'BER.ANS**)

### Ū'BER.ANT

**TŪ'BER.ANT** protuberant (See **OO'BER.ANT**)

# Ū'BER.Ē

**DŪ'BER.Ē** dewberry **NŪ'BER.Ē** Newbury (See **OO'BER.Ē**)

# UB'ER.Ē

BLUB'ER.Ē blubbery RUB'ER.Ē rubbery SHRUB'ER.Ē shrubbery SKRUB'ER.Ē scrubbery

# Ū'BER.TĒ

Ū'BER.TĒ uberty PŪ'BER.TĒ puberty

# Ū'BER.US

Ū'BER.US uberous
SŪ'BER.US suberous
TŪ'BER.US protuberous, tuberous
(See OO'BER.US)

## Ū'BI.A

(See OO'BI.A)

### **UB'I.ER**

CHUB'I.ER chubbier GRUB'I.ER grubbier SHRUB'I.ER shrubbier SKRUB'I.ER scrubbier TUB'I.ER tubbier

### Ū'BI.KL

BŪ'BI.KL bubukle KŪ'BI.KL cubicle, cubical (See OO'BI.KL)

# Ū'BI.LĀT

LŪ'BI.LĀT volubilate NŪ'BI.LĀT nubilate, obnubilate (See OO'BI.LĀT)

# UB'I.LĒ

CHUB'I.LĒ chubbily GRUB'I.LĒ grubbily SHRUB'I.LĒ shrubbily SKRUB'I.LĒ scrubbily STUB'I.LĒ tubbily TUB'I.LĒ tubbily

# **UB'I.NES**

(See UBE, add -ness where appropriate.)

# Ū'BI.US

 $D\overline{U}'BI.US$  dubious (See  $\overline{OO}'BI.US$ )

# Ū'BRI.KĀT

(See OO'BRI.KĀT)

#### Ū'BRI.US

(See OO'BRI.US)

## Ū'DA.BL

(See OO'DA.BL)

## Ū'DEN.SĒ

PŪ'DEN.SĒ pudency (See OO'DEN.SĒ)

## UD'ER.Ē

UD'ER.Ē uddery DUD'ER.Ē duddery SHUD'ER.Ē shuddery STUD'ER.Ē studdery

# Ū'DI.A

NŪ'DI.A iatronudia STŪ'DI.A studia

#### **UD'LER**

BLUD'I.ER bloodier MUD'I.ER muddier RUD'I.ER ruddier

# UD'I.LĒ

BLUD'I.LĒ bloodily DUD'I.LĒ fuddy-duddily MUD'I.LĒ muddily RUD'I.LĒ ruddily

# Ū'DI.NAL

TŪ'DI.NAL altitudinal, aptitudinal, attitudinal, desuetudinal, consuetudinal, latitudinal, longitudinal, testitudinal (See OO'DI.NAL)

# Ū'DI.NES

(See OO'DI.NES)

#### **UD'I.NES**

BLUD'I.NES bloodiness MUD'I.NES muddiness RUD'I.NES ruddiness

## Ū'DLNUS

TŪ'DI.NUS fortitudinous, latitudinous, longitudinous, multitudinous, solicitudinous, testudinous, vicissitudinous (See OO'DI.NUS)

## Ū'DI.Ō

LŪ'DI.Ō preludio STŪ'DI.Ō studio (See ŌŌ'DI.Ō)

### Ū'DI.TĒ

NŪ'DI.TĒ nudity, seminudity (See OO'DI.TĒ)

## Ū'DI.UM

LŪ'DI.UM postludium, preludium STŪ'DI.UM studium (See OO'DI.UM)

# Ū'DI.US

LŪ'DI.US preludious STŪ'DI.US studious (See OO'DI.US)

# Ū'EL.ER

DŪ'EL.ER dueler, dueller FŪ'EL.ER fueler, fueller (See ŌO'EL.ER)

# Ū'EL.ING

DŪ'EL.ING dueling, duelling FŪ'EL.ING fueling, fuelling, refueling, refuelling (See OO'EL.ING)

## Ū'ER.Ē

 $\bar{\mathbf{U}}'\mathbf{E}\mathbf{R}.\bar{\mathbf{E}}$  ewery (See  $\mathbf{OO}'\mathbf{E}\mathbf{R}.\bar{\mathbf{E}}$ )

### UF'A.BL

BLUF'A.BL bluffable BUF'A.BL buffable RUF'A.BL ruffable, unruffable

#### UF'I.ER

FLUF'I.ER fluffier HUF'I.ER huffier PUF'I.ER puffier SNUF'I.ER snuffier STUF'I.ER stuffier

### UF'LLĒ

FLUF'I.LĒ fluffily HUF'I.LĒ huffily PUF'I.LĒ puffily SNUF'I.LĒ snuffily STUF'I.LĒ stuffily

#### **UF'LNES**

(See UFE, add -ness where appropriate.)

# UF'ING.LĒ

(See UF, add -ingly where appropriate.)

#### UG'A.BL

HUG'A.BL huggable PLUG'A.BL pluggable

# UG'ER.Ē

BUG'ER.Ē buggery DRUG'ER.Ē druggery DUG'ER.Ē skullduggery PUG'ER.Ē puggaree SNUG'ER.Ē snuggery THUG'ER.Ē thuggery

## UG'ER.MUG'ER

HUG'ER.MUG'ER huggermugger KUG'ER.MUG'ER cuggermugger

#### **UG'I.NES**

BUG'I.NES bugginess HUG'I.NES hugginess MUG'I.NES mugginess PUG'I.NES pugginess SLUG'I.NES slugginess

#### Ū'GL.MAN

**BŪ'GL.MAN** bugleman **EU'GL.MAN** fugleman

### Ū'I.NES

**DŪ'I.NES** dewiness (See **OO'I.NES**)

## Ū'I.NUS

(See OO'I.NUS)

# **Ū'ISH.NES**

(See OO'ISH.NES)

# Ū'I.TĒ

DŪ'I.TĒ assiduity
GŪ'I.TĒ ambiguity, exiguity, contiguity
KŪ'I.TĒ acuity, innocuity, conspicuity,
perspicuity, promiscuity, circuity, vacuity
NŪ'I.TĒ annuity, discontinuity, ingenuity,
continuity, tenuity
SŪ'I.TĒ suety
TŪ'I.TĒ fatuity, fortuity, gratuity, perpetuity
(See OO'I.TĒ)

# Ū'I.TIV

**TŪ'I.TIV** intuitive, tuitive (See **OO'I.TIV**)

### Ū'I.TUS

KŪ'I.TUS circuitousTŪ'I.TUS fatuitous, fortuitous, gratuitous, pituitous

# UJ'ER.Ē

BUJ'ER.Ē budgeree DRUJ'ER.Ē drudgery GRUJ'ER.Ē grudgery

# Ū'JI.NUS

(See OO'JI.NUS)

# Ū'KER.Ē

(See OO'KER.Ē)

### **UK'ER.ING**

PUK'ER.ING puckering
SUK'ER.ING succoring, suckering

# UK'I.LĒ

LUK'I.LĒ luckily
PLUK'I.LĒ pluckily

# ŪK'I.NES

Ū'KI.NES yeukiness PŪ'KI.NES pukiness

### **UK'SHUN.AL**

**DUK'SHUN.AL** deductional, inductional, conductional, productional, reductional

FLUK'SHUN.AL fluxional SUK'SHUN.AL suctional STRUK'SHUN.AL destructional,

instructional, constructional, obstructional

#### **UK'SHUN.IST**

(See UKSHUN, add -ist.)

#### UK'TI.BL

inductible, conductible, productible, seductible, reductible, unproductible LUK'TI.BL eluctable, ineluctable STRUK'TI.BL destructible, indestructible, instructible, constructible, obstructible, reconstructible, unreconstructible

DUK'TI.BL abductible, deductible,

### UK'TIV.LĒ

(See **UKTIV**, add -ly where appropriate.)

### **UK'TIV.NES**

(See UKTIV, add -ness where appropriate.)

# UK'Ū.LENS

SUK'Ū.LENS succulence TRUK'Ū.LENS truculence

# Ū'KŪ.LENT

LŪ'KŪ.LENT luculent
MŪ'KŪ.LENT muculent

# UK'Ū.LENT

SUK'Ū.LENT succulent TRUK'Ū.LENT truculent

#### UL'CHER.AL

KUL'CHER.AL agricultural, apicultural, floricultural, horticultural, cultural
VUL'CHER.AL vultural

#### **UL'CHER.IZM**

KUL'CHER.IZM agriculturism VUL'CHER.IZM vulturism

### UL'ER.Ē

DUL'ER.Ē medullery
GUL'ER.Ē gullery
KUL'ER.Ē colory
SKUL'ER.Ē scullery, skullery
TRUL'ER.Ē trullery

### Ū'LI.A

(See OO'LLA)

### Ū'LI.AN

KŪ'LI.AN Herculean (See OO'LI.AN)

# Ū'LI.FÔRM

KŪ'LI.FÔRM baculiform, cuculiform MŪ'LI.FÔRM cumuliform

### Ū'LING.LĒ

KŪ'LING.LĒ ridiculingly
MŪ'LING.LĒ mewlingly
PŪ'LING.LĒ pulingly
(See OOL, ŪL, add -ingly where appropriate.)

# Ū'LISH.LĒ

MŪ'LISH.LĒ mulishly (See OO'LISH.LĒ)

### **Ū'LISH.NES**

MŪ'LISH.NES mulishness (See OO'LISH.NES)

### **UL'ISH.NES**

DUL'ISH.NES dullishness GUL'ISH.NES gullishness

# Ū'LI.TĒ

(See OO'LI.TĒ)

### Ū'LI.UM

BŪ'LI.UM nebulium KŪ'LI.UM peculium THŪ'LI.UM thulium

#### **UL'KI.NES**

BUL'KI.NES bulkiness HUL'KI.NES hulkiness SUL'KI.NES sulkiness

### **UL'MI.NANT**

FUL'MI.NANT fulminant KUL'MI.NANT culminant

### UL'MI.NĀT

FUL'MI.NĀT fulminate KUL'MI.NĀT culminate

#### UL'PA.BL

GUL'PA.BL gulpable KUL'PA.BL inculpable, culpable

# UL'SI.FĪ

DUL'SI.FĪ dulcify
MUL'SI.FĪ demulsify, emulsify

### UL'SIV.LĒ

PUL'SIV.LĒ impulsively, compulsively, repulsively
VUL'SIV.LĒ convulsively, revulsively

#### **UL'SIV.NES**

PUL'SIV.NES impulsiveness, compulsiveness, repulsiveness
VUL'SIV.NES convulsiveness regulsiveness

# UL'TER.Ē

DUL'TER.Ē adultery SUL'TER.Ē consultary (See ULTRĒ)

#### **UL'TI.MIT**

UL'TI.MIT ultimate NUL'TI.MIT penultimate

### UL'TING.LĒ

SUL'TING.LĒ insultingly
ZUL'TING.LĒ exultingly, resultingly

### UL'TŪR.IZM

(See UL'CHER.IZM)

#### **UL'VER.IN**

KUL'VER.IN culverin PUL'VER.IN pulverin

### Ū'MA.BL

(See **OOM**, **ŪM**, add *-able* where appropriate.)

# **UM'A.JER**

RUM'A.JER rummager SKRUM'A.JER scrummager

# UM'BER.Ē

UM'BER.Ē umbery SLUM'BER.Ē slumbery

#### UM'BER.ER

(See **UMBER**, add -er where appropriate.)

### **UM'BER.ING**

KUM'BER.ING disencumbering, encumbering, cumbering LUM'BER.ING lumbering NUM'BER.ING numbering, outnumbering SLUM'BER.ING slumbering

#### **UM'BER.US**

NUM'BER.US numberous SLUM'BER.US slumberous

### UM'BLING.LĒ

RUM'BLING.LĒ rumblingly STUM'BLING.LĒ stumblingly TUM'BLING.LĒ tumblingly

### Ū'ME.NAL

**KŪ'ME.NAL** cacuminal, catechumenal (See **OO'MI.NAL**)

### Ū'MER.AL

HŪ'MER.AL humeral NŪ'MER.AL numeral (See OO'MER.AL)

### Ū'MERD.LĒ

HŪ'MERD.LĒ bad-humoredly, goodhumoredly, ill-humoredly (See OO'MERD.LĒ)

# Ū'MER.Ē

FŪ'MER.Ē perfumery TŪ'MER.Ē costumery (See ŌŌ'MER.Ē)

# UM'ER.Ē

CHUM'ER.Ē chummery FLUM'ER.Ē flummery MUM'ER.Ē mummery NUM'ER.Ē nummary PLUM'ER.Ē plumbery SUM'ER.Ē summary, summery

# Ū'MER.US

HŪ'MER.US humerus, humorous, unhumorous NŪ'MER.US numerous TŪ'MER.US tumerous

(See OO'MER.US)

Ū'MI.FĪ

HŪ'MI.FĪ humify TŪ'FĪ tumefy

Ū'MLLĒ

FÜ'MI.LĒ fumily (See OO'MI.LE)

Ū'MI.NAL

KŪ'MI.NAL cacuminal, catechumenal (See OO'MI.NAL)

Ū'MI.NANT

(See OO'MI.NANT)

Ū'MLNĀ.SHUN

(See OO'MI.NA.SHUN)

Ū'MI.NĀT

**KŪ'MI.NĀT** acuminate, cacuminate, catechumenate (See OO'MI.NĀT)

Ū'MLNES

FŪ'MI.NES fuminess (See OO'MI.NES)

Ū'MING.LĒ

FŪ'MING.LĒ fumingly (See  $\overline{\mathbf{OOM}}$ , add -ingly where appropriate.)

UM'ING.LĒ

**HUM'ING.LĒ** hummingly KUM'ING.LE becomingly, unbecomingly

NUM'ING.LE benumbingly, numbingly STRUM'ING.LE strummingly

Ū'MI.NĪZ

HŪ'MI.NĪZ dehumanize, humanize (See OO'MI.NIZ)

Ū'MI.NUS

BU'MI.NUS albuminous **GŪ'MI.NUS** leguminous **KŪ'MI.NUS** acuminous NŪ'MLNUS numinous

UMP'CHOO.US

SUMP'CHOO.US sumptuous ZUMP'CHOO.US presumptuous

UMP'ER.Ē

FRUMP'ER.Ē frumperv TRUMP'ER.E trumpery

UM'PI.NES

**DUM'PI.NES** dumpiness FRUM'PI.NES frumpiness **HUM'PI.NES** humpiness **GRUM'PI.NES** grumpiness JUM'PI.NES jumpiness LUM'PI.NES lumpiness STUM'PI.NES stumpiness

**UM'PISH.NES** 

(See UMP, add -ishness where appropriate.)

UMP'SHUS.LĒ

BUMP'SHUS.LE bumptiously SKRUMP'SHUS.LE scrumptiously

**UMP'SI.MUS** 

MUMP'SI.MUS mumpsimus SUMP'SI.MUS sumpsimus

UMP'TŪ.US

(See UMP'CHOO.US)

Ū'MŪ.LĀT

KŪ'MŪ.LĀT accumulate, cumulate (See OOM'U.LAT)

Ū'MŪLUS

KŪ'MŪ.LUS cumulus TŪ'MŪ.LUS tumulus

UN'A.BL

PUN'A.BL punnable RUN'A.BL runnable SHUN'A.BL shunnable

**UNCH'A.BL** 

(See **UNCH**, add -able where appropriate.)

UN'DANT.LĒ

BUN'DANT.LE abundantly, superabundantly DUN'DANT.LE redundantly

UN'DER.ER

BLUN'DER.ER blunderer PLUN'DER.ER plunderer SUN'DER.ER sunderer THUN'DER.ER thunderer WUN'DER.ER wonderer

**UN'DER.ING** 

BLUN'DER.ING blundering PLUN'DER.ING plundering SUN'DER.ING sundering THUN'DER.ING thundering WUN'DER.ING wondering

#### **UN'DER.US**

BLUN'DER.US blunderous CHUN'DER.US chunderous PLUN'DER.US plunderous THUN'DER.US thunderous WUN'DER.US wonderous (See UN'DRUS)

### UN'DI.TĒ

BUN'DI.TĒ moribundity
FUN'DI.TĒ profundity
KUN'DI.TĒ fecundity, infecundity,
jocundity, jucundity, rubicundity
MUN'DI.TĒ immundity
TUN'DI.TĒ obtundity, orotundity.
rotundity,

# Ū'NER.Ē

(See OON'ER.E)

# UN'ER.Ē

GUN'ER.Ē gunnery NUN'ER.Ē nunnery

# **UNG'GER.ING**

HUNG'GER.ING hungering
MUNG'GER.ING fishmongering,
whoremongering, ironmongering, costermongering, mongering, newsmongering,
scandalmongering, scaremongering,
warmongering, wordmongering

# **UNGK'SHUN.AL**

UNGK'SHUN.AL unctional FUNGK'SHUN.AL functional JUNGK'SHUN.AL junctional, conjunctional

# UNGK'TER.Ē

FUNGK'TER.Ē perfunctory MUNGK'TER.Ē emunctory

### UNG'KŪ.LAR

UNG'KŪ.LAR uncular BUNG'KŪ.LAR carbuncular DUNG'KŪ.LAR peduncular RUNG'KŪ.LAR caruncular VUNG'KŪ.LAR avuncular

### UNG'KŪ.LĀT

**DUNG'KŪ.LĀT** pedunculate **VUNG'KŪ.LĀT** avunculate

### UNG'KŪ.LUS

MUNG'KŪ.LUS homunculus RUNG'KŪ.LUS ranunculus

# Ū'NI.FÔRM

Ŭ'NI.FÔRM uniform FŬ'NI.FÔRM funiform KŪ'NI.FÔRM cuneiform (See OO'NI.FÔRM)

# Ū'NLKĀT

MŪ'NI.KĀT excommunicate, communicate TŪ'NI.KĀT tunicate

# Ū'NI.KL

FŪ'NI.KL funicle TŪ'NI.KL tunicle

# UN'I.LĒ

FUN'I.LĒ funnily SUN'I.LĒ sunnily

# Ū'NING.LĒ

**TU'NING.LĒ** tuningly (See **OONING**, **ŪNING**, add *-ly* where appropriate.)

#### Ū'NLTĒ

Ū'NI.TĒ unity, triunity
 MŪ'NI.TĒ immunity, intercommunity, community, munity
 PŪ'NI.TĒ impunity
 TŪ'NI.TĒ importunity, inopportunity, opportunity
 (See OO'NI.TĒ)

### Ū'NI.TIV

Ū'NI.TIV unitive
MŪ'NI.TIV communitive
PŪ'NI.TIV punitive

# UN'JI.BL

FUN'JI.BL fungible PUN'JI.BL expungible, inexpungible

### UN'SI.NĀT

UN'SI.NAT uncinate RUN'SI.NĀT runcinate

# UN'SI.Ō

MUN'SI.Ō homuncio NUN'SI.Ō nuncio

#### UN'STA.BL

DUN'STA.BL Dunstable KUN'STA.BL constable

### UN'TED.LĒ

FRUN'TED.LĒ affrontedly
HUN'TED.LĒ huntedly
STUN'TED.LĒ stuntedly
WUN'TED.LĒ unwontedly, wontedly

### **UN'TI.NES**

RUN'TI.NES runtiness STUN'TI.NES stuntiness

### UN'TING.LĒ

BUN'TING.LĒ buntingly GRUN'TING.LĒ gruntingly HUN'TING.LĒ huntingly STUN'TING.LĒ stuntingly

### ŪN'YUN.IST

ŪN'YUN.IST nonunionist, reunionist, unionist
MŪN'YUN.IST communionist

### Ū'PA.BL

**DŪ'PA.BL** dupable, undupable (See **OO'PA.BL**)

### **ŪPE.RĀT**

(See OO'PE.RAT)

### Ū'PER.Ē

(See OO'PER.E)

# Ū'PI.AL

(See OO'PI.AL)

# Ū'PING.LĒ

(See OOP'ING.LE)

# Ū'PLI.KĀT

(See OOP'LI.KAT)

# Ū'PŪ.LUS

(See OO'PU.LUS)

# Ū'RA.BL

**DŪ'RA.BL** durable, endurable, undurable, unendurable

**KŪRA.BL** incurable, curable, procurable, securable

#### UR'A.BL

FUR'A.BL inferable, conferable, referable, transferable
KUR'A.BL incurrable

MUR'A.BL demurrable
SHUR'A.BL assurable, insurable,
unassurable, uninsurable
STUR'A.BL stirrable

### Ū'RA.BLĒ

DŪ'RA.BLĒ durably, endurably, unendurably KŪ'RA.BLĒ curably, incurably

### Ū'RA.LIST

 $\begin{array}{ll} M\bar{U}'RA.LIST & \text{muralist} \\ (\text{See }OOR'A.LIST) \end{array}$ 

### Ū'RA.LIZM

(See OOR'A.LIZM)

# ŪR'A.TIV

DŪR'A.TIV durative, indurative KŪR'A.TIV curative PŪR'A.TIV depurative TŪR'A.TIV maturative

#### UR'BA.BL

BLUR'BA.BL blurbable
KUR'BA.BL curbable, uncurbable
TUR'BA.BL disturbable, imperturbable,
perturbable, undisturbable

### **UR'BAL.IST**

UR'BAL.IST herbalist HUR'BAL.IST herbalist VUR'BAL.IST verbalist

# UR'BA.LĪZ

PUR'BA.LĪZ hyperbolize VUR'BA.LĪZ verbalize

#### **UR'BAL.IZM**

HUR'BAL.IZM herbalism VUR'BAL.IZM verbalism

### UR'BI.A

BUR'BI.A suburbia SUR'BI.A Serbia TUR'BI.A ytterbia

#### **UR'BI.AL**

BUR'BI.AL suburbial VUR'BI.AL adverbial, proverbial

### UR'BI.SĪD

HUR'BI.SĪD herbicide VUR'BI.SĪD verbicide

### **UR'BI.UM**

UR'BI.UM erbium
TUR'BI.UM ytterbium, terbium

### UR'BŪ.LENT

HUR'BU.LENT herbulent TUR'BŪ.LENT turbulent

### **UR'DER.ER**

MUR'DER.ER murderer VUR'DER.ER verderer

# UR'DI.LĒ

STUR'DI.LĒ sturdily WUR'DI.LĒ wordily

#### **UR'DI.NES**

KUR'DI.NES curdiness STUR'DI.NES sturdiness WUR'DI.NES wordiness

### UR'EN.SĒ

FUR'EN.SĒ conferrency, transferency KUR'EN.SĒ concurrency, currency, recurrency

### UR'FLOO.US

PUR'FLOO.US superfluous
TUR'FLOO.US interfluous, subterfluous

### Ū'RI.A

Ū'RI.A polyuria, thiourea, urea
 KŪ'RI.A decuria, curia
 NŪ'RI.A albuminuria, anuria, phenylketonuria, hemoglobinuria, ketonuria
 SŪ'RI.A glycosuria
 TŪ'RI.A hematuria
 (See OOR'I.A)

### UR'I.A

(See OOR'I.A)

# Ū'RI.AL

GÜ'RI.AL augurial, figurial KÜ'RI.AL curial, mercurial NÜ'RI.AL seigneurial PÜ'RI.AL purpureal TÜ'RI.AL centureal (See OO'RI.AL)

# UR'I.AN

(See OOR'I.AN)

# Ū'RI.ĀT

FÜ'RI.ÄT infuriate
MÜ'RI.ÄT muriate
TÜ'RI.ÄT centuriate, parturiate
ZHÜ'RI.AT luxuriate

# UR'ID.LĒ

FLUR'ID.LĒ flurriedly HUR'ID.LĒ hurriedly WUR'ID.LĒ worriedly

#### **UR'I.ENS**

PRUR'I.ENS prurience SUR'I.ENS esurience TUR'I.ENS parturience, scripturience ZHUR'I.ENS luxuriance

### **UR'I.ENT**

PRUR'I.ENT prurient
SUR'I.ENT esurient
TUR'I.ENT parturient, scaturient,
scripturient
ZHUR'I.ENT luxuriant

#### UR'I.ER

BUR'I.ER burrier
FLUR'I.ER flurrier
FUR'I.ER furrier
HUR'I.ER hurrier
KUR'I.ER courier, currier, vancourier
PUR'I.ER purrier
SKUR'I.ER scurrier
SPUR'I.ER spurrier
WUR'I.ER worrier

# UR'I.ER.Ē

FUR'I.ER.Ē furriery KUR'I.ER.Ē curriery

# Ū'RI.FĪ

PŪ'RI.FĪ purify THU'RI.FĪ thurify

### **UR'I.ING**

FLUR'I.ING flurrying HUR'I.ING hurrying KUR'I.ING currying

# Ū'RI.KĀT

MŪ'RI.KĀT muricate SŪ'RI.KĀT suricate

#### **UR'I.MENT**

FLUR'I.MENT flurriment WUR'I.MENT worriment

### UR'ING.LĒ

UR'ING.LĒ erringly, inerringly
BLUR'ING.LĒ blurringly
DUR'ING.LĒ enduringly
FUR'ING.LĒ deferringly, inferingly,
conferringly
HWUR'ING.LĒ whirringly
LUR'ING.LĒ alluringly
MUR'ING.LĒ demurringly
KUR'ING.LĒ concurringly, nonconcurringly, recurringly
SHUR'ING.LĒ assuringly, reassuringly
PUR'ING.LĒ slurringly
SLUR'ING.LĒ stirringly
STUR'ING.LĒ stirringly
VUR'ING.LĒ averringly

### Ū'RI.Ō

**DŪ'RI.Ō** durio **KŪ'RI.Ō** curio

#### **UR'ISH.ING**

FLUR'ISH.ING flourishing NUR'ISH.ING nourishing

# UR'ISH.LĒ

BUR'ISH.LĒ boorishly KUR'ISH.LĒ currishly PUR'ISH.LĒ poorishly TUR'ISH.LĒ amateurishly

### Ū'RLTĒ

KŪ'RI.TĒ insecurity, security, Social
Security
MŪ'RI.TĒ demurity
PŪ'RI.TĒ impurity, purity
SKŪ'RI.TĒ obscurity
TŪ'RI.TĒ futurity, immaturity, maturity,
prematurity
(See OOR'I.TĒ)

#### ŪRI.US

FŪR'I.US furious, sulphureous GŪR'I.US strangurious KŪR'I.US incurious, curious NŪR'I.US penurious SPŪR'I.US spurious (See UR'I.US)

### **UR'I.US**

JUR'I.US injurious, perjurious SUR'I.US usurious ZHUR'I.US luxurious (See ŪR'I.US)

# **UR'JEN.SĒ**

UR'JEN.SĒ urgency
MUR'JEN.SĒ emergency
SUR'JEN.SĒ assurgency, insurgency,
resurgency
TUR'JEN.SĒ detergency
VUR'JEN.SĒ divergency, convergency,
vergency

# UR'JER.Ē

PUR'JER.Ē perjury, purgery RUR'JER.Ē chirurgery SUR'JER.Ē electrosurgery, cryosurgery, microsurgery, neurosurgery, psychosurgery, surgery VUR'JER.Ē vergery

# UR'JI.KAL

UR'JI.KAL demiurgical, theurgical
KLUR'JI.KAL clergical
LUR'JI.KAL metallurgical
NUR'JI.KAL energical, synergical
RUR'JI.KAL chirurgical
SUR'JI.KAL electrosurgical, cryosurgical,
neurosurgical, psychosurgical, surgical
TUR'JI.KAL dramaturgical, liturgical,
thaumaturgical

# UR'KA.LĀT

PUR'KA.LĀT percolate TUR'KA.LĀT intercalate

### UR'KI.LĒ

JUR'KI.LĒ jerkily MUR'KI.LĒ murkily PUR'KI.LĒ perkily

### UR'KŪ.LAR

BUR'KŪ.LAR tubercular FUR'KŪ.LAR furcular PUR'KŪ.LAR opercular SUR'KŪ.LAR semicircular, circular

### UR'KŪ.LĀT

BUR'KŪ.LĀT tuberculate PUR'KŪ.LĀT operculate SUR'KŪ.LĀT recirculate, circulate

# UR'KŪ.LUM

BUR'KŪ.LUM tuberculum FUR'KŪ.LUM furculum PUR'KŪ.LUM operculum

# UR'KŪ.LUS

BUR'KŪ.LUS tuberculous SUR'KŪ.LUS surculous, surculus

### **UR'LI.ER**

UR'LI.ER earlier BUR'LI.ER burlier CHUR'LI.ER churlier KUR'LI.ER curlier PUR'LI.ER pearlier SUR'LI.ER surlier

### **UR'LI.NES**

(See URLE, add -ness where appropriate.)

# UR'LISH.LĒ

CHUR'LISH.LĒ churlishly GUR'LISH.LĒ girlishly

#### **UR'LISH.NES**

CHUR'LISH.NES churlishness GUR'LISH.NES girlishness

### UR'MA.NĒ

JUR'MA.NĒ Germany VUR'MA.NĒ verminy

# UR'MA.NĪZ

JUR'MA.NĪZ Germanize SUR'MA.NĪZ sermonize

### UR'MA.RĒ

FUR'MA.RĒ infirmary SPUR'MA.RĒ spermary

### UR'MI.NAL

JUR'MI.NAL germinal
TUR'MI.NAL adterminal, conterminal,
terminal

#### **UR'MI.NANT**

JUR'MI.NANT germinant TUR'MI.NANT determinant, interminant, terminant

### UR'MI.NĀT

JUR'MI.NĀT germinate TUR'MI.NĀT determinate, exterminate, indeterminate, interminate, predeterminate, terminate

### UR'MI.NUS

TUR'MI.NUS conterminous, coterminous, terminous VUR'MI.NUS verminous

### UR'MI.SĪD

JUR'MI.SĪD germicide SPUR'MI.SĪD spermicide VUR'MI.SĪD vermicide UR'MO.FĪL

SPUR'MO.FĪL spermophile THUR'MO.FĪL thermophile

**UR'NA.BL** 

BUR'NA.BL burnable, unburnable
LUR'NA.BL learnable, unlearnable
SUR'NA.BL discernible, indiscernible
TUR'NA.BL nonreturnable, overturnable, returnable, turnable, unreturnable,
unturnable

UR'NA.LĒ

FUR'NA.LĒ infernally
TUR'NA.LĒ externally, eternally, internally
VUR'NA.LĒ vernally

**UR'NA.LIST** 

JUR'NA.LIST journalist
TUR'NA.LIST eternalist, externalist,
internalist

UR'NA.LĪZ

JUR'NA.LĪZ journalize
FUR'NA.LĪZ infernalize
TUR'NA.LĪZ externalize, eternalize,
internalize

VUR'NA.LĪZ vernalize

UR'NA.LIZM

FUR'NA.LIZM infernalism
JUR'NA.LIZM journalism
TUR'NA.LIZM externalism, eternalism

UR'NED.LĒ

LUR'NED.LĒ learnedly
SUR'NED.LĒ concernedly, unconcernedly

UR'NER.Ē

FUR'NER.Ē fernery
TUR'NER.Ē ternery, turnery

UR'NI.A

BUR'NI.A Hibernia HUR'NI.A hernia TUR'NI.A Saturnia VUR'NI.A evernia

**UR'NI.AN** 

BUR'NI.AN eburnean, Hibernian TUR'NI.AN quaternion, Saturnian VUR'NI.AN Avernian

**UR'NI.CHER** 

FUR'NI.CHER furniture SUR'NI.CHER cerniture

**UR'NISH.ER** 

BUR'NISH.ER burnisher
FUR'NISH.ER furnisher, refurnisher

**UR'NISH.ING** 

BUR'NISH.ING burnishing FUR'NISH.ING furnishing, refurnishing

UR'NI.TĒ

DUR'NI.TĒ modernity
TUR'NI.TĒ alternity, diuturnity, eternity,
fraternity, coeternity, quaternity, maternity, paternity, sempiternity, taciturnity

UR'NI.TŪR

(See UR'NI.CHER)

UR'O.ER

BUR'O.ER burrower FUR'O.ER furrower

UR'PEN.TĪN

SUR'PEN.TĪN serpentine TUR'PEN.TĪN turpentine

UR'PI.ER

BUR'PI.ER burpier CHUR'PI.ER chirpier SLUR'PI.ER slurpier

UR'PI.LĒ

BUR'PI.LĒ burpily CHUR'PI.LĒ chirpily SLUR'PI.LĒ slurpily

**UR'PI.NES** 

(See URPE, add -ness where appropriate.)

UR'SA.BL

(See UR'SI.BL)

UR'SA.RĒ

BUR'SA.RĒ bursary

KUR'SA.RĒ discursory, cursory, precursory

MUR'SA.RĒ mercery NUR'SA.RĒ nursery SPUR'SA.RĒ aspersory

VUR'SA.RĒ anniversary, controversary

UR'SHI.A

(See URSHA)

**UR'SHI.AL** 

(See URSHAL)

UR'SHI.AN

 $(See \ URSHUN)$ 

UR'SHI.UM

KWUR'SHI.UM quinquertium TUR'SHI.UM nasturtium

#### UR'SI.BL

UR'SI.BL coercible, incoercible
BUR'SI.BL reimbursable
MUR'SI.BL amerceable, immersible,
submersible
VUR'SI.BL introversible, irreversible, conversable, reversible, traversable

### UR'SLFÔRM

UR'SI.FÔRM ursiform
BUR'SI.FÔRM bursiform
FUR'SI.FÔRM furciform
VUR'SI.FÔRM diversiform, versiform

### UR'SIV.LĒ

UR'SIV.LĒ coercively, uncoercively
KUR'SIV.LĒ decursively, discursively,
excursively
SPUR'SIV.LĒ aspersively, dispersively
TUR'SIV.LĒ detersively

### **UR'SIV.NES**

UR'SIV.NES coerciveness KUR'SIV.NES decursiveness, discursiveness, excursiveness SPUR'SIV.NES aspersiveness, dispersiveness

# **URTH'LES.NES**

MURTH'LES.NES mirthlessness WURTH'LES.NES worthlessness

### UR'TI.BL

HUR'TI.BL hurtable
SUR'TI.BL insertable
VUR'TI.BL avertible, divertible, incontrovertible, inconvertible, invertible, controvertible, convertible

# UR'TI.TŪD

UR'TI.TŪD inertitude
SUR'TI.TŪD incertitude, certitude

#### UR'VA.BL

KUR'VA.BL curvable
SUR'VA.BL conservable, observable, preservable, reservable, servable
SWUR'VA.BL swervable, unswervable
ZUR'VA.BL reservable

#### UR'VA.TIV

KUR'VA.TIV curvative
NUR'VA.TIV enervative
SUR'VA.TIV conservative,
neoconservative
ZUR'VA.TIV observative, preservative,
reservative

### UR'VED.LĒ

FUR'VED.LĒ fervidly
ZUR'VED.LĒ deservedly, observedly,
reservedly, undeservedly, unreservedly

### **UR'VEN.SĒ**

FUR'VEN.SĒ fervency SUR'VEN.SĒ conservancy ZUR'VEN.SĒ observancy

# UR'VI.LĒ

KUR'VI.LĒ curvily NUR'VI.LĒ nervily SWUR'VI.LĒ swervily TUR'VI.LĒ topsy-turvily

#### **UR'ZHUN.AL**

KUR'ZHUN.AL excursional VUR'ZHUN.AL aversional, conversional, reversional, versional

#### **UR'ZHUN.IST**

KUR'ZHUN.IST excursionist
MUR'ZHUN.IST immersionist, totalimmersionist

**VUR'ZHUN.IST** aversionist, conversionist, reversionist, versionist

#### ŪS'A.BL

(See OOS'A.BL)

#### US'A.BL

BUS'A.BL busable, bussable
KUS'A.BL discussable, cussable, undiscussable, uncussable
MUS'A.BL mussable, unmussable

### UR'NER.Ē

FUR'NER.Ē fernery
TUR'NER.Ē quaternary, ternary, turnery

### **UR'ZHI.AN**

(See URZHUN)

### US'CHOO.LIT

US'CHOO.LIT ustulate PUS'CHOO.LIT pustulate

# Ū'SED.LĒ

(See **Ū.SID.LĒ**)

### Ū'SE.LIS

(See **Ū'SI.LIS**)

# Ū'SER.Ē

**Ū'SER.Ē** usury (See **OO'SE.RĒ**)

# USH'A.BL

BRUSH'A.BL brushable
FLUSH'A.BL flushable
HUSH'A.BL hushable
KRUSH'A.BL crushable, uncrushable

### Ū'SHI.A

(See OO'SHI.A)

### Ū'SHI.AL

DŪ'SHI.AL fiducial (See OO'SHI.AL)

# USH'I.LĒ

GUSH'I.LĒ gushily MUSH'I.LĒ mushily

### USH'ING.LĒ

BLUSH'ING.LĒ blushingly GUSH'ING.LĒ gushingly KRUSH'ING.LĒ crushingly RUSH'ING.LĒ rushingly

### Ū'SHUN.AL

KŪ'SHUN.AL elocutional, circumlocutional (See OO'SHUN.AL)

# Ū'SHUN.ER

 $K\bar{U}$ 'SHUN.ER executioner, elocutioner (See  $\bar{OO}$ 'SHUN.ER)

# Ū'SHUN.IST

KŪ'SHUN.IST elocutionist, executionist, perpilocutionist (See OO'SHUN.IST)

# Ū'SI.AN

(See OOSHUN, USHUN)

#### U'SI.BL

(See OO'SA.BL)

### Ū'SID.LĒ

DŪ'SID.LĒ deucedly LŪ'SID.LĒ lucidly, pellucidly, translucidly MŪ'SID.LE mucidly (See OŌ'SID.LĒ)

### Ū'SI.FER

(See OO'SI.FER)

### Ū'SI.FÔRM

LŪ'SI.FÔRM luciform NŪ'SI.FÔRM nuciform (See OO'SI.FÔRM)

# Ū'SI.LIJ

FŪ'SI.LIG fuselage MŪ'SI.LIJ mucilage PŪSI.LIJ pucelage

# Ū'SIV.LĒ

BŪ'SIV.LĒ abusively
DŪ'SIV.LĒ conducively
FŪ'SIV.LĒ diffusively, effusively
(See OO'SIV.LĒ)

### Ū'SIV.NES

BŪ'SIV.NES abusiveness
DŪ'SIV.NES conduciveness
FŪ'SIV.NES diffusiveness, effusiveness
(See OO'SIV.NES)

# US'KI.LĒ

DUS'KI.LĒ duskily HUS'KI.LĒ huskily MUS'KI.LĒ muskily

### US'KI.NES

DUS'KI.NES duskiness HUS'KI.NES huskiness

MUS'KI.NES muskiness TUS'KI.NES tuskiness

### US'KŪ.LAR

JUS'KŪ.LAR majuscular
KUS'KŪ.LAR lacuscular
MUS'KŪ.LAR bimuscular, muscular,
neuromuscular, unmuscular
NUS'KŪ.LAR minuscular
PUS'KŪ.LAR corpuscular, crepuscular,
opuscular

### US'KŪ.LUS

MUS'KŪ.LUS musculus
PUS'KŪ.LUS corpusculous, crepusculous

### US'TA.BL

BUS'TA.BL bustable, incombustible, combustible
DUS'TA.BL dustable
GUS'TA.BL gustable, ingustable
JUS'TA.BL adjustable, inadjustable
RUS'TA.BL rustable
THRUS'TA.BL thrustable
TRUS'TA.BL trustable

# US'TER.Ē

BLUS'TER.Ē blustery FLUS'TER.Ē flustery KLUS'TER.Ē clustery

### **US'TER.ER**

BLUS'TER.ER blusterer FLUS'TER.ER flusterer KLUS'TER.ER clusterer MUS'TER.ER musterer

### **US'TER.ING**

(See USTER, add -ing where appropriate.)

# UST'FUL.Ē

GUST'FUL.Ē disgustfully, gustfully LUST'FUL.Ē lustfully

**TRUST'FUL.Ē** distrustfully, mistrustfully, trustfully

### US'TI.BL

(See US'TA.BL)

#### US'TI.ER

DUS'TI.ER dustier FUS'TI.ER fustier GUS'TI.ER gustier KRUS'TI.ER crustier LUS'TI.ER lustier MUS'TI.ER mustier RUS'TI.ER rustier TRUS'TI.ER trustier

### US'TI.LĒ

(See **USTĒ**, add -ly where appropriate.)

### **US'TI.NES**

(See USTE, add -ness where appropriate.)

#### **US'TRI.US**

DUS'TRI.US industrious LUS'TRI.US illustrious

### ŪT'A.BL

FŪT'A.BL irrefutable, confutable, refutable, unconfutable

KŪT'A.BL executable, prosecutable

MŪT'A.BL immutable, incommutable, commutable, mutable, permutable, transmutable

PŪT'A.BL disputable, imputable, indisputable, computable, uncomputable
SŪT'A.BL suitable, unsuitable
(See OOT'A.BL)

#### Ū'TA.BLE

(See  $\overline{\mathbf{U}}$ 'TA.BL,  $\overline{\mathbf{OO}}$ 'TA.BL, change -e to -y where appropriate.)

#### Ū'TA.TIV

FŪ'TA.TIV confutative, refutative
 MŪ'TA.TIV commutative, mutative, transmutative
 NŪ'TA.TIV sternutative
 PŪ'TA.TIV disputative, imputative,

### Ū'TED.LĒ

MŪ'TED.LĒ mutedly PŪ'TED.LĒ reputedly

putative, reputative

### Ū'TER.Ē

PŪ'TER.Ē pewtery (See OO'TER.Ē)

#### UT'ER.Ē

BUT'ER.Ē buttery FLUT'ER.Ē fluttery GUT'ER.Ē guttery MUT'ER.Ē muttery PUT'ER.Ē puttery SPLUT'ER.Ē spluttery SPUT'ER.Ē sputtery STUT'ER.Ē stuttery

#### UT'ER.ER

(See **UTER**, add *-er* where appropriate.)

#### UT'ER.ING

(See **UTER**, add *-ing* where appropriate.)

### UTH'ER.Ē

(TH as in then)

MUTH'ER.Ē mothery SMUTH'ER.Ē smothery

#### UTH'ER.ER

(TH as in then)

BRUTH'ER.ER brotherer MUTH'ER.ER motherer SMUTH'ER.ER smotherer

### UTH'ER.ING

(TH as in then)

BRUTH'ER.ING brothering MUTH'ER.ING mothering SMUTH'ER.ING smothering SUTH'ER.ING southering WUTH'ER.ING wuthering

### UTH'ER.LĒ

(TH as in then)

BRUTH'ER.LĒ brotherly, unbrotherly MUTH'ER.LĒ motherly, unmotherly SUTH'ER.LĒ southerly

# ŪTH'FUL"Ē

(TH as in thin)

ŪTH'FULĒ youthfully (See OOTH'FULĒ)

# ŪTH'FUL.NES

(TH as in thin)

**ŪTH'FUL.NES** youthfulness (See **OOTH'FUL.NES**)

### Ū'TI.AL

PŪ'TI.AL puteal (See OO'TI.AL)

# Ū'TI.FĪ

**BŪ'TI.FĪ** beautify (See **OO'TI.FĪ**)

Ū'TI.FUL

BŪ'TI.FUL beautiful
DŪ'TI.FUL dutiful, undutiful

UT'LER.Ē

BUT'LER.Ē butlery KUT'LER.Ē cutlery SUT'LER.Ē sutlery Ū'VI.AL

Ū'VI.AL uveal (See OO'VI.AL)

Ū'TI.KL

BŪ'TI.KAL antiscorbutical, scorbutical

DŪ'TI.KAL propaedeutical

KŪ'TI.KL cuticle

NŪ'TI.KL hermaneutical

PŪ'TI.KL therapeutical

(See OŌ'TI.KL)

UT'ON.Ē

BUT'ON.E buttony GLUT'ON.Ē gluttony MUT'ON.Ē muttony (See OO'VI.AN)

Ū'VI.AN

Ū'VING.LĒ

(See OO'VING.LĒ)

Ū'TI.LĪZ

**Ū'TI.LĪZ** utilize (See **ŌŌ'TI.LĪZ**) UV'A.BL

Ū'VA.BL

(See OO'VA.BL)

LUV'A.BL lovable, unlovable SHUV'A.BL shovable

Ū'VI.UM

 $(See \ \overline{OO'VI.UM})$ 

U'TI.NĒ

 $M\overline{U}'TI.N\overline{E}$  mutiny (See  $\overline{OO}'TI.N\overline{E}$ )

UV'EL.ER

HUV'EL.ER hoveler SHUV'EL.ER shoveler Ū'VI.US

 $(See\ \overline{\mathbf{OO'VI.US}})$ 

UT'ING.LĒ

JUT'ING.LĒ juttingly KUT'ING.LĒ cuttingly STRUT'ING.LĒ struttingly UV'ER.Ē

KUV'ER.Ē discovery, recovery PLUV'ER.Ē plovery

ŪZ'A.BL

ŪZ'A.BL usable
FŪZ'A.BL diffusible, fusible, infusible, confusible, transfusible
(See \overline{O}'ZA.BL)

Ū'TI.NÎR

 $ar{U}'TI.N\hat{I}R$  mutineer (See  $ar{OO}'TI.N\hat{I}R$ )

UV'ER.ER

HUV'ER.ER hoverer
KUV'ER.ER discoverer, coverer, recoverer,
uncoverer

Ū'ZHUN.IST

(See OO'ZHUN.IST)

Ū'TI.NUS

 $M\bar{U}'TI.NUS$  mutinous (See  $\overline{OO}'TI.NUS$ )

**UV'ER.ING** 

HUV'ER.ING hovering KUV'ER.ING discovering, covering, recovering, uncovering UZ'I.LĒ

FUZ'I.LE fuzzily MUZ'I.LĒ muzzily WUZ'I.LĒ wuzzily

Ū'TI.US

**BŪ'TI.US** beauteous **DŪ'TI.US** duteous (See **OO'TI.US**) UV'ER.LĒ

KUV'ER.LĒ deCoverley LUV'ER.LĒ loverly **UZ'I.NES** 

BUZ'I.NES buzziness FUZ'I.NES fuzziness MUZ'I.NES muzziness WUZ'I.NES wuzziness

# Glossary

AUTION: Of the manifold defects of commission and omission in this glossary, two humble me particularly.

First, I became so entranced by odd meanings that I quite *forgot to check whether all the words rhymed*. By the time the oversight occurred to me, the section was already in page proofs. I have thrown out the interlopers I could find in haste; but I am by no means sure that I found them all. It is some small comfort that if non-rhyming words do remain, they should not bother you much, since you will generally be going from the rhyming list to the glossary, not the other way around.

Second, my original purpose was to define all the rhyming words I had that do not appear in most college-level dictionaries. But after I had adopted or adapted dictionary definitions for perhaps 9,000 of these—all there was room for—others continued to appear; I would guess that the rhyming list contains at least 25,000 such uncommon words, of which 16,000 remain undefined.

Oh well—some day the publisher may let me publish the missing meanings in a companion volume. And even now, you do have a fighting chance—say one in three—of finding the definition you want. You don't get as good odds as that with a lottery ticket.

—W. R. E.

# How Dreka's Blotting-Case Fathered a Glossary

About seventy-five years ago a young man named Cecil Jefferson Espy, soon to become my uncle, either bought, borrowed, found, or was given—I am sure he did not steal—a Dreka's Blotting-Case. This was, as the name indicates, a container for blotters, and a handsome one, bound in genuine simulated leather.

Uncle Cecil, not being one to let a good thing slip away from him, still had Dreka's Blotting-Case in his desk drawer when he died not long ago at the age of ninety-three; and his daughter Barbara kindly gave it to me as a keepsake. Besides several ink-smudged blotters, the case contains a twenty-four-page word list, printed in type too small to be read without a magnifying glass.

Mr. Dreka introduced the list with these remarks: "This word book, being an addition to the ordinary Blotting-Case, renders it of the greatest assistance to the letter-writer, with but a trifling addition to its bulk or cost, and comprehending the whole of the English language in general use. The absence of definitions will not diminish its utility to the letter-writer, for whom alone it is intended; it is not he, but the *reader* (Mr. Dreka's italics) who seeks them."

Mr. Dreka's definition of the purpose of his word list could not have been more fitting for my own project of the moment—this book.

Or, indeed, for any current rhyming dictionary of my acquaintance. Their authors seem to be in agreement that poets—as Mr. Dreka said about letter writers—need not bother to understand (much less explain) the words in their verses—let the readers worry about the meanings. Rhyming dictionaries and Mr. Dreka's word book have at least this in common: they both dispense with definitions.

So I decided to call my book not a dictionary but simply *Words to Rhyme With*.

But if only for my own satisfaction I did want to know the meanings of the words I was listing. If I could not find them in a college, unabridged, or specialized dictionary, I left them out. If they were not in a college-level dictionary but were in one of the others, I recorded the words with their definitions on filing cards.

The time came when my file defined 9,000 unfamiliar words, and I faced the fact that it would be unfair not to share their meanings with my readers. Dreka's Blotting-Case had fathered a glossary.

Not a comprehensive one, to be sure, as you are aware from the cautionary note a few pages back. But enough is enough; I am through.

I am through rechecking the rhyming list as well. With each new look another word pops up, waving its letters about as an octopus waves its arms, and insisting that it too deserves a place in the glossary. I would have caught more of them, and corrected more errors, too, were it not that I tend to doze off while reviewing word lists, particularly when in the midst of interminable rhyme categories like ĀSHUN and OLOJĒ. If you find misspellings, or words that show up neither in your desk dictionary nor in my glossary, or that show up in both places, I apologize.

To be eligible for the glossary, a word had not only to rhyme, but to be too rarefied for most college-level dictionaries. Countless words that tickled my fancy could not be defined here because they did not meet one or the other requirement. Take, for instance, the variety of lovely names of just one field flower, names that nod their sun-colored heads in this anthological quatrain:

#### INSTRUCTIONS FOR MY FLORIST

Send my dear a cowslip; send my dear an oxlip.

Send my dear a cuckooflower; a stitchwort send her.

Send my dear a crowfoot, ragged robin, paigle,

Wood sorrel, primrose . . . tender for the tender.

Of all those delightful names, only *paigle*—defined in Webster's Second and so here as "The cowslip, or the oxlip; the cuckooflower; the stitchwort; any of several crowfoots"—is entered in the following pages. *Cowslip* and *oxlip* are out because they have no rhyming matches.\* The others do (though you have to puff a little on the last syllable of *stitchwort* and *crowfoot* to blow them into

<sup>\*</sup>This is not quite correct. They would have plenty of matches if I listed them in italics to indicate they were to be accented (illegitimately) on the last syllable.

the ring)—but they are ineligible for the glossary because they appear in most college dictionaries.

A number of words that deal with acids, chemicals, minerals, and the like did make the glossary. I could work up little interest in them. But who knows? For you they may be just what the muse ordered.

Some words improve on acquaintance. There may seem little, for instance, to be made in rhyme of geometrical terms such as *rhombicosidecahedron* or *pseudorhombicuboctahedronal;* but they are willing to cooperate—certainly for jingles, or nominies, or amphigories, if not for Poetry. Jingles and nominies have their place in the tolerant world of rhyme; if I did not believe so, I would not be rhyming. Alexander the Great was permitted to slice the Gordian knot in two with his sword; surely one may be permitted to slice a knotty word like *rhombicosidecahedron* into manageable sections:

ANN, BECKY, AND CLEO: TRAGEDY OF A CRYSTAL, A PRISM, AND A SOLID

A Crystal and a Prism
Spoke nasty criticism
Of the profile of a Solid in the street.
This resulted in a squalid
Altercation; for the Solid
Considered her appearance rather neat.

So Ann, Beck, and Cleo Debated, *con brio* And static, Which one of the trio Was really most Pleochromatic.

A honey was Rebecca!—
A Rhombicosidecahedron, and sexangled to attract!
Ann's lure was more back-homey—

A little Pseudorhombicuboctrahedronal, in point of fact.

And Cleo!—her Hexagonal
Was blatantly Sexagonal!
She barely tried to hide her Dodecants.
In angles as in features
All three were charming creatures,

Configured for Euclidean romance.

They vied for top position
In a beauty competition,
Each feeling prettiest of all the pretty.
But a Parallelepiped
Is a Prism, not a biped;

They weren't considered at Atlantic City.

A tragical blow!

No way to show

They were pretty!

Poor, rhombidec

Ann, Cleo, Beck!

What a pity!

What a pity!

Easy-come-easy-go verses, no better and no worse than the foregoing, are scattered throughout the glossary to show unfamiliar words at play.

If the glossary had been around in Mr. Dreka's time, he might have used it to prepare the Dreka word list. But of course he would have left out the definitions.

# To Use the Glossary Effectively, Remember That . . .

- → The pronunciation guide explains the symbols used to show the pronunciation of words.
- Appendix A explains the numerals that accompany some definitions. The number 9, for

instance, stands for archaic; 44D for Scotland and dialectal; 58 for humorous.

- Appendices B, C, and D define, respectively, words ending in *-mancy*, *-mania*, and *-phobia* that are not included in the rhyming list.
- ➤ Words forming triple rhymes may be used to match single rhymes by adding stress to the last syllable. Double rhymes may sometimes be made into single rhymes in the same way, though the result is likely to be awkward.

### KEY TO PRONUNCIATIONS IN THE GLOSSARY

This key explains the system used in the glossary to approximate the pronunciation of the words defined. There are differences between the scheme used here and the one for identifying rhyme categories in the list of rhymes. Here, for instance, the sound of long e followed by r in a stressed syllable is shown as ER: **fearful:** (fer'ful). In the rhyming list, the same sound is given as ÎR: **FÎRFUL** (fearful). The sound of a long unstressed e making up the last syllable of a word is shown in the glossary as i: **only** (ōn'li), but in the rhyming list as E: **ŌNLE.** 

A' following a syllable indicates stress:

### ectal (ek'tal)

A. following a syllable indicates lack of stress:

### mistetch (mis.tech')

A syllable with little or no stress at the end of a word has no accent mark:

poimenics (poi.men'iks) abaculus (a.bak'ū.lus) pretty (prit'i)

If a word of several syllables has one major stress and one or more minor stresses, the minor stresses are occasionally but not always shown: chimopelagic (kī'mo.pi.laj'ik) chimopelagic (kī.mo.pi.laj'ik)

# Phonetic marking Sounds as in

	_		
ā	in stressed syllables	weight (wāt) retainer (ri.tā'ner) matelassé (mat'la.sā)	
	in unstressed syllables	chaotic (kā.ot'ik)	
âr	only in stressed syllables	air (âr) octarius (ok.târ'i.us)	
	in unstressed syllables	battery (bat'er.i)	
а	in unstressed and indeterminate syllables	phalacrosis (fal'a.krō'sis) tetrao (tet'ra.ō)	
ä	only in stressed syllables	alala (ä'la.lä) majagua (ma. hä'gwa) father (fä'ther) Lakme (läk'mi)	
är	in both stressed and unstressed syllables	archaist (är'kā.ist) archiater (är.kī'a.ter)	
ar	in stressed syllables	carriage (kar'ij)	
ē	only in stressed syllables	compete (kum.pēt) feeling (fē'ling)	
e	in stressed syllables	bet (bet) bellow (bel'ō)	
e	in unstressed syllables	<b>escudo</b> (es.kū'do, -koo'dō)	
er	in stressed syllables	berry (ber'i)	
	in unstressed syllables	quaver (kwā'ver) pervade (per.vād') circuitous (ser.kū'i.tus)	

ī	in stressed syllables	fiery (fī'er.i) alight (a.līt')	
	in unstressed syllables	iambic (ī.am'bik)	
i	in stressed syllables	middle (mid'l)	
	in unstressed syllables, the sound of long unstressed <i>e</i> or of <i>-y</i>	depart (di.pärt') lonely (lōn'li) archaeology (är'ki.ol'o.ji)	
	in unstressed <i>-ate</i> or <i>-age</i> ending a word, the sound of <i>i</i> in <i>it</i> ; or <i>ij</i>	intemperate (in.tem'per.it) immaculate (i.mak'u.lit) courage (kur'ij) carnage (kär'nij)	
ō	in stressed syllables	goat (gōt) revolt (ri.vōlt')	
	in unstressed	hollow (hol'ō)	
	syllables, at the end of a word	faro (fâr'ō)	
ô	in stressed or unstressed syllables	exaugurate (eg.zôg'ū.rāt) gorbelly (gôr'bel.i) musquashroot (mus'kwôsh.rōōt)	
o	in stressed syllables	got (got) bottle (bot'l) Hottentot (hot'n.tot)	
	in unstressed syllables (when not the last sound in the word)	orthodoxy (ôr'tho.dok'si) plutocrat (ploo'to.krat)	
ōō	in stressed and unstressed syllables	canoodle (ka.noo'dl) catalufa (kat'a.loo'fa)	

00	in stressed and unstressed syllables	foot (foot) carucage (kar'oo.kij)	
ou	in stressed syllables	allowed (a.loud')	
ū	in stressed syllables	acute (a.kūt') pituitary (pi.tū'i.ter'i)	
	in unstressed syllables	utility (ū.til'i.ti) diminuendo (di.min'ū.en'dō)	
u	in stressed and unstressed syllables	butter (but'er) datum (dā'tum) compare (kum.pâr)	
ur	in stressed and some unstressed syllables	courage (kur'ij) courageous (ku.rā'jus)	

There are no phonetic keys for the pronunciation of consonants, except in two cases:

- → N indicates the French nasal sound. malentendu: mal'än.tän.dū
- ightharpoonup K indicates the sound of -ch in Scottish *loch* or German *ich*.

loch: loк ich: iк

### KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS IN THE GLOSSARY

cap.	capitalized	n. pl	noun plural
dial.	dialectal	obs.	obsolete
eccl.	ecclesiastical	orig.	originally
Eng.	English	part.	particularly
equiv.	equivalent	pert.	pertaining
esp.	especially	pl.	plural
fem.	feminine	prob.	probably
fig.	figuratively	specif.	specifically
hist.	historically	usu.	usually
incl., inc.	including	<b>v.</b>	verb
n.	noun	var.	variant

aar (är): in South Africa, an underground stream.

plate held before the eyes. 52.

abaciscus (ab'a.sis'kus): an abaculus.

aband (a.band'): forsake, abandon, 1.

abannition (ab'a.nish'un): a curse.

ened points toward the enemy.

abatize (ab'a.tīz): to make an abatis.

forbidden to unauthorized visitors.

a word in a phrase; an acronym.

and a married man not her husband.

ablactate (ab.lak'tāt): to wean.

ablepsia (ab.lep'si.a): blindness.

oneself.

aboma (a.bō'ma):

constrictor snakes.

abducent (ab.dū'sent): carrying or drawing away; abducting.

**abiotic** (ā'bī.ot'ik): characterized by the absence of life.

ablegate (ab'li.gāt): a papal envoy on a special mission.

abnormous (ab.nôr'mus): abnormal, irregular. 9.

abra (ä'bra): a narrow pass or defile. 35A.

ablutomania (a.bloo'to.ma'ni.a): a mania for washing

abraxis (a.brak'sis): a word that creates a powerful charm if

any of several large South American

properly in walking.

abactor (ab.ak'ter): one that steals cattle.

abaculus (a.bak'ū.lus): a mosaic tile; a tessera.

#### A

title.

carved into wood or stone. abreaction (ab.ri.ak'shun): the release of repressed ideas or emotions during psychoanalysis. Abrus (ābrus): a genus of tropical vines incl. the Indian licorice. abscinder (ab.sind'er): one that cuts (something) off. absinthiate (ab.sin'thi.āt): to impregnate with wormwood. absinthium (ab.sin'thi.um): the common wormwood, or its dried leaves and tops, used as a bitter stomachic and tonic. abstergent (ab.stur'jent): a substance used in cleansing; a detergent.

abstersion (ab.stur'shun): the process of cleansing, esp. by abstersive (ab.stur'siv): abstergent. 1. acanaceous (ak'a.nā'shus): prickly. abacinate (a.bas'i.nāt): to blind by means of a red-hot metal acanthine (a.kan'thīn, -thin): pert. to or resembling the acanthus plant or its leaves. acara (a.kä'ra): a South American fish that builds nests and guards its young. acapnotic (a.kap.not'ik): a nonsmoker. abalienation (ab.āl'yen.ā'shun): the transference of a legal acarophobia (ak'a.ro.fō'bi.a): fear of itching, or of insects causing itching. acarpous (a.kär'pus): fruitless, sterile. acataleptic (a.kat.a.lep'tik): one who suspends judgment, abasia (a.bā'zhi.a): inability to coordinate muscular actions believing certainty is impossible. acathistus (ak.a.this'tus): a Lenten hymn of the Eastern abatis (ab'a.tis, a.bat'i): a defensive obstacle of felled trees, Orthodox Church. with their butts toward the place defended and their sharpacceptilation (ak.sep'ti.la'shun): the settlement of a debt without payment. accidentary (ak.si.den'ta.ri): fortuitous; also, nonessential. 1. abaton (ab'a.ton): among the ancient Greeks, a sacred place accidentiary (ak.si.den'shi.ar.i): pert. to the accidence, an elementary book of (esp. Latin) grammar; hence, rudiments. abecedism (ā'bi.si.dizm): a word created from the initials of accipient (ak.sip'i.ent): one who receives. 1. accipitrine (ak.sip'i.trīn): hawklike, raptorial. aberdevine (ab'er.di.vīn): the European siskin, a kind of accismus (ak.siz'mus): in rhetoric, a feigned refusal. accite (ak.sīt): to cite; summon. 1. accolent (ak'o.lent): neighboring. abishag (ab'i.shag): per Mrs. Byrne, the child of a woman accresce (a.kres'): to accrue. 1. accrescence (a.kres'ens): continuous growth; accretion. accubitum (a.kū'bi.tum): shape, accommodating five persons at a meal.

a Roman couch of crescent acersecomic (a.ser.si.com'ic): one whose hair has never

been cut.

acervuline (a.sur'vū.-līn, -lin): resembling small heaps. acescency (a.ses'en.si): the condition of turning sour. achaetous (a.kē'tus): hairless.

#### **ABERDEVINE**

This yellow bird, who loves to frisk in The umbrage of the pine, Describes himself as Piny Siskin, Or else Aberdevine. But caught off guard, or in a pinch, He's just an ordinary Finch.

aciniform (a.sin'i.form): shaped like a grape cluster.

aciurgy (as'i.ur.ji): operative surgery.

aclinal (a.klī'nal): not sloping; horizontal.

**acocotl** (ak'o.kot'l): the clarin, a trumpetlike wind instrument used by the aborigines in Mexico.

acomia (a.kō'mi.a): baldness; alopecia.

**acopic** (a.kop'ik): in medicine, relieving weariness.

acousticophobia (a.koos'ti.ko.fo'bi.a): fear of noise.

acquent (a.kwent'): acquainted. 11.

**acquest (a.kwest'):** acquisition. 9. (cap) Property acquired through means other than inheritance.

acrity (ak'ri.ti): sharpness, keenness. 1.

acrolith (ak'ro.lith): a statue with a trunk of wood, usu. covered with metal or drapery, and with extremities of stone.

acronic (a.kron'ik), acronyctous (a.kro.nik'tus): occurring at night-fall, or sunset—said of the rising or setting of a star.

acronyx (ak'ro.niks): in medicine, an ingrowing nail.

**acroterium (ak.ro.tē'ri.um):** on a classical building, one of the angles of a pediment. A statue or ornament placed at one of these angles.

acrotic (a.krot'ik): in medicine, pert. to or affecting the surface.

**actinograph (ak.tin'o.graf):** an instrument for calculating exposure time in photography.

**actinolitic** (**ak'tin.o.lit'ik**): pert. to actinolite, a bright green or grayish green variety of amphibole.

actuosity (ak'tū.os'i.ti): great activity. 1.

actus (ak'tus): an act or thing done, specif. a mental or spiritual act.

acutate (a.kū'tāt): in botany, slightly sharpened.

**acutiator** (a.kū'shi.ā'ter): in medieval times, a sharpener of weapons.

acyesis (as'i.ēsis): female sterility.

acyrology (as.i.rol'o.ji): poor diction.

adactyl (a.dak'til): congenitally lacking fingers or toes.

adactylia (a.dak.til'i.a): congenital lack of fingers and toes.

adapic (ad'a.pik), adapid (ad'a.pid): pert. to a genus of crested fossil lemurs from the Eocene of Europe.

adda (ad'a): the common Egyptian skink.

adelphogamy (ad.el.o.fog'a.mi): marriage in which brothers share wives.

**Adessenarian (ad.es'i.nâr'i.an):** one believing in the real presence of Christ's body in the Eucharist, but not by transsubstantiation.

**adhamant (ad.hā'mant):** clinging as if by hooks—used esp. of the feet of certain birds, as the swift.

**adharma (a.där'ma):** in Hindu religion, unrighteousness—opposed to *dharma*, religious law or gospel.

**adhibit (ad.hib'it):** to let in (as a person), bring in. To affix (a label). To use, administer.

adiantum (ad'i.an'tum): a genus of plants comprising the maidenhair fern.

adiaphoristic (ad'i.af'o.ris'tik), adiaphorous (ad'i.af'o.rus): indifferent concerning religious or theological matters.

adipate (ad'i.pāt): a salt of edipic acid.

adipogenesis (ad'i.po.jen'e.sis): the formation of fat or fatty tissue.

aditus (ad'i.tus): a passage or opening for entrance.

adjag (aj'ag): a wild dog found in Java.

adject (a.jekt'): to add or annex; to join.

adlittoral (ad.lit'o.ral): pert. to the shallow water near the shore.

**admedial (ad.mē'di.al):** in biology, near the median plane. **adminicle (ad.min'i.kl):** in law, a help or support; an auxiliary. Corroborative or explanatory proof.

adminiculary (ad.mi.nik'ū.lar.i): one who supplies help.
adnerval (ad.nur'val): in physiology, toward a nerve—said of electrical impulses passing toward the nerve through a muscle fiber.

adneural (ad.nū'ral): adjacent to a nerve.

adonean (ad'o.nē'an): pert. to Adonis.

adosculation (ad.os'kū.lā'shun): fertilization by external contact only.

adradius (ad.rā'di.us): in corals, sea anemones, jellyfishes, etc., one of the imaginary radial lines dividing the body into similar parts.

**adrogation (ad'ro.gā'shun):** adoption of a boy under 14 or a girl under 12.

adterminal (ad.tur'mi.nal): passing toward the end of a muscle—said in physiology of electrical impulses.

adulterine (a.dul'ter.in): an illegitimate child.

aduncous (a.dung'kus): curved inward; hooked.

adustion (a.dus'chun): a burning or parching.

advenience (ad.vēn'yens): result of outward causes.

adversus (ad.vur'sus): against; toward in a hostile sense.

advesperate (ad.ves'pe.rat): to draw toward evening.

**advowee** (ad'vou.ē'): one with the right of presenting a nominee to a vacant ecclesiastical benefice.

adynamia (a.dī.nā'mi.a): in medicine, lack or loss of the vital powers, caused by disease.

Aello (a.el'ō): a harpy.

aelurophile (i.loo'ro.fīl): a cat lover.

aeneous (a.ē'ni.us): brassy; brasslike.

Aepyornis (ē'pi.ôr'nis): a genus of gigantic ratite birds known from remains found in Madagascar and believed to be the source of legends about the roc. They laid eggs fourteen inches long.

aequorial (i.kwôr'i.al): marine; oceanic. 52.

**aeration** (ā'er.ā'shun): aerating; exposure to air. Also, a process for eliminating undesirable flavors in milk or cream.

aerolite (ā.er.o.līt), aerolith (ā'er.o.lith): a stony meteorite. aerophane (ā'er.o.fān): a thin, transparent crepe material. aerophobia (ā'er.o.fō'bi.a): abnormal fear of flying.

aerotropic (ā'er.o.trop'ik): in plants, responding by changes
in direction of growth of roots to changes in oxygen

aesthematology, esthematology (es.the ma.tol.o.ji): formerly,
the science of the senses and the sense organs.

aesthesiology, esthesiology (es.thē'zi.ol.o.ji): the science of sensations.

Aetolian (i.tō'li.an): pert. to Aetolia, a district of Greece, or its inhabitants.

affiche (a.fēsh'): a placard posted in a public place.

affidavy (af'i.dā'vi): affidavit.

afflatus (a.flā'tus): an artistic inspiration.

aftaba (af.tä'ba): in Persia, a metal water vessel with a handle and long spout.

agacella (ag.a.sel'a): in heraldry, an antelope somewhat resembling a tiger, but with horns and hoofs.

agal (a.gal', äg'al): a cord of goats' hair, worn by Bedouins to hold down the neckerchief.

**agalma (a.gal'ma):** a memorial; specif., a primitive Greek statue of a god.

**Agapemone (ag'a.pem'o.ni):** a communistic establishment, founded about 1849 at Spaxton, England, that had a reputation for immoral behavior; hence any institution practicing free love.

agathism (ag'a.thizm): the concept that all is for the better.
agathokakological (ag'a.tho.kak'o.loj'i.kal): composed of both good and evil.

**agathology** (**ag'a.thol.o.ji**): the science or doctrine of the good.

agee (a.jē): off the straight line; awry. 11.

agerasia (aj'e.rā'zi.a): youthful appearance in an older person.

**ageusic (a.gū'sik):** in medicine, relating to the absence or impairment of the sense of taste.

agger (aj'er): a double tide; high, with two maxima, and low, with two minima. Also, a Roman earthwork or road.

aggeration (aj.er.ā'shun): an accumulation.

aggerose (aj'er.ōs): in heaps; filled with heaps.

**agistment** (a.jist'ment): the taking in of livestock for feeding at a specified rate; the opening of a forest to livestock for a specified period; prices paid in these connections.

**agmatology (ag'ma.tol'o.ji):** the branch of surgery that treats of fractures.

agnathic (ag.nath'ik): jawless.

agnogenic (ag.no.jen'ik): of unknown cause.

agnology (ag.nol'o.ji): the study of ignorance.

**agon** (ag'ōn, -on): a struggle or contest in ancient Greece, as in sports, literature, or music, or the dramatic conflict between the chief characters in a play.

agonistic (ag'o.nis'tik): combative.

**agonium (a.gō'ni.um):** any of the four Roman festivals celebrated yearly on January 9, March 17, May 21, and December 11.

agricere (ag'ri.sēr): a waxy coating on soil particles.

agroof (a.groof'): flat on one's face. 44.

**agrypnotic** (a.grip.not'ik): anything that induces wakefulness, as strong tea or coffee.

agyrate (a.jī'rāt): in botany, without whorls.

ahemeral (a.hem'er.al): not constituting a full day.

**aikido (a.kī'dō):** a Japanese method of self-defense involving powerful concentration and harmonious movements.

**ailette (e.let'):** in medieval armor, a plate of forged iron or steel worn over the coat of mail to protect the shoulder.

aischrolatreia (īs'kro.la.trī'a): the worship of filth.

ait (āt): an islet.

**alabastrum (al'a.bas'trum):** an ancient Greek or Roman jar for oils, ointments, or perfumes.

alala (ä'la.lä): a war cry of the ancient Greeks.

albarello (al'ba.rel'ō): a majolica jar with concave sides, used esp. to contain drugs.

albata (al.bā'ta): a kind of German silver.

albicant (al'bi.kant): becoming white.

**Alceste (al.sest'):** the hero of Molière's *Le Misanthrope*, a man outraged by the duplicity of society.

alchimic, alchymic (al.kim'ik): var. of alchemic.

**aleconner** (āl'kon'er): an English town official formerly charged with tasting and testing beer and ale.

**alectryomancy (a.lek'tri.o.man'si):** divination by means of a cock encircled by grains of corn placed on letters of the alphabet, which are then put together in the order in which the cock ate the grain.

**alef, aleph (ā'lef, ā'lef):** the first letter of the Hebrew alphabet, or the corresponding letter of other Semitic alphabets.

alethical (a.leth'i.kal): pert. to truth.

alette (a.let'): the pilasterlike abutment of an arch.

**aleuromancy** (**a.loō'ro.man'si**): divination by means of flour. **alexia** (**a.lek'si.a**): inability to read.

**alexiteric (a.lek'si.ter'ik):** resisting poison. An antidote against poison.

**algedonic (al.je.don'ik):** pert. to pain, esp. as associated with pleasure.

algesis (al.jē'sis): sensitiveness to pain.

algetic (al.jet'ik): sensitive to pain.

algophobia (al'go.fō'bi.a): fear of pain.

**algriology (al.gri.ol'o.ji):** the study of the customs of savages.

aliferous (a.lif'er.us), aligerous (a.lij'er.us): winged.

aliped (al'i.ped): wing-footed, as the bat.

alk (alk): resin of Chian turpentine.

**alkahest (al'ka.hest):** the universal solvent vainly sought by alchemists.

alla (äl'la): according to; in the manner or style of (as Italians say it).

**Allemanian (al'e.mā'ni.an):** the group of dialects of German spoken in Alsace, Switzerland, and southwestern Germany.

**allerion (a.lēr'i.on):** in heraldry, an eagle without beak or feet, and with extended wings.

allice (al'is): a European shad of the Severn and other rivers.

alliciency (a.lish'en.si): attractiveness.

**alligation (al.i.gā'shun):** the act of attaching or the state of being attached.

allineation (a.lin'i.ā'shun): alignment.

**allochiral** (al'o.kī'ral): symmetrically alike, but reversed in arrangement as to right and left, as one's hands.

allocochick (al'o.ko.chik): Indian shell money of northern California.

allogenic (al.o.jen'ik): genetically different.

**allograft (al'o.graft):** a tissue graft from the body of another person.

**allograph** (al'o.graf): a signature made for someone else. allonymous (a.lon'i.mus): ghosted; ghostwritten.

allotheism (al'o.thē.izm): worship of strange gods.

allotriphagy (al'o.trif'a.ji): a craving for unlikely food.

allumette (a.lū.met'): a match for lighting.

almagest (al'ma.jest): a treatise on astronomy.

almirah (al.mī'ra): an Anglo-Indian cabinet, wardrobe.

almoign, almoin (al.moin', al'moin): alms; an alms chest.
Frankalmoign. 1.

almud, almude (al.mood', -moo'di): any of various old Portuguese and Spanish units of measure.

**alogism** (al'o.jizm): something contrary to or regardless of logic; an irrational statement or piece of reasoning.

aloma (a.lō'ma): light brown to yellowish brown.

alopecia (al'o.pē'shi.a): baldness.

alopecoid (a.lop.e.koid): foxlike, foxy.

alose (a.lōs): any fish of the genus Alosa, esp. the common European shad. To praise; commend. 1.

alpeen (al.pēn'): a cudgel. 50.

**alphenic (al.fen'ik):** the crystallized juice of the sugarcane; sugar candy.

**alphitomancy (al.fit'o.man'si):** divination by means of barley flour and honey loaves. 1.

alpigene (al'pi.jēn): growing in alpine regions.

**altaian, altaic (al.tā'an, al.tā'ik):** pert. to the Altai mountains of central Asia, or to the Altai people or language family (Turkic, Tungusic, and Mongolic).

alterity (al.ter'i.ti): otherness.

**altrigenderism (al'tri.jen'der.izm):** the point of development at which one becomes attracted to persons of the opposite sex.

altun (al.tōon'): gold. Specif., a gold piece first issued by Muhammad II in the 15th century.

aluta (a.loo'ta): a soft tanned leather.

aly (āl'i): of or like ale.

**amalaita (ä'ma.lī'ta):** in South Africa, native criminals or hooligans.

amalgamize (a.mal'ga.mīz): to amalgamate.

amania (a.mā'ni.a): a gold coin of Afghanistan.

**amaranthine** (am'a.ran'thīn): everlasting, unfading. Reddish purple in color.

amasesis (am'a.sē'sis): the inability to chew.

amathophobia (a.math'o.fo'bi.a): fear of dust.

**amaxophobia (a.mak'so.fō'bi.a):** fear of riding in an automobile.

ambagitory (am.baj'i.tō'ri): circumlocutory; circuitous.
ambassade (am'ba.sād): embassy.

**ambigenous (am.bij'i.nus):** of two kinds. Among plants, having the outer series of floral leaves differing from the inner.

**ambiparous (am.bip'a.rus):** pert. to buds that contain both flowers and leaves.

**ambrology** (am.brol'o.ji): the natural history of amber.

ambrosialize (am.brō'zhi.a.līz): to turn into ambrosia. ambulophobia (am'bū.lo.fō'bi.a): fear of walking.

ambulophobia (am'bū.lo.fō'bi.a): fear of walking. ambuscado (am'bus.kā'do): ambuscade. 9.

ameen, amin (a.mēn): in India, a confidential agent.

**amelia (a.mēl'ya):** a limbless monster. Congenital absence of the arms or legs.

**amercement (a.murs'ment):** the infliction of a penalty at the discretion of the court.

ametropic (am'i.trop'ik): pert. to an abnormal condition of the eye in which visual images do not come to a focus.

amidin (am'i.din): a hydrochloride.

amissible (a.mis'i.bl): liable to be lost. 52.

amma (am'a): an abbess or spiritual mother.

**amobyr** (a.mō'ber): in Welsh law, a fee formerly payable for a woman to the lord of the manor upon her marriage.

**amoebaeum (am'i.bē'um):** a kind of poem by Vergil involving alternate speakers. Also, a member of an order of rhyopods, incl. the common soil and water amoebas.

amort (a.môrt'): in Shakespeare, as if dead; spiritless.amotus (a.mô'tus): not touching the ground; elevated—said of the hind toe of some birds. 52.

amourette (am'oor.et): a trifling love affair.

**ampelite (am'pe.līt):** a black earth abounding in pyrites, used by the ancients to kill insects on vines.

amphiblastic (am'fi.blas'tik): in embryology, segmenting unequally—said of certain eggs.

**amphierotic (am'fi.e.rot'ik):** capable of erotic reaction toward either sex.

#### "ABATIS: A DEFENSIVE OBSTACLE OF FELLED TREES"

I felled my words as trees fall . . . fanned their stout Rough trunks before me in an abatis, The butt ends in, the sharp ends pointing out, Pretending to defend against your kiss. (Of course you knew I really had in mind Piling a screen of words to kiss behind.)

**amphigaean, amphigean (am.fi.jē'an):** occurring in both hemispheres.

amphigory (am'fi.go'ri): nonsense verse or composition.
amphilogism (am.fil'o.jizm): ambiguity of speech; equivocation

**amphivorous (am.fiv'o.rus):** eating both animal and vegetable food.

**amplectant, amplectic (am.plek'tant, -tik):** pert. to the mating embrace of the frog or toad, during which eggs are shed into the water and there fertilized.

**ampliate (am'pli.āt):** with a prominent outer edge, as the wings of certain insects.

ampollosity (am'po.los'i.ti): bombast.

amsel (am'sel): the ring ouzel. The European blackbird.

amurca (a.mur'ka): lees of olive oil.

amurcous (a.mur'kus): full of dregs; foul. 52.

amyctic (a.mik'tik): irritating; abrasive.

amyous (a.mī'us): without strength.

**anacardic (an'a.kär'dik):** relating to the cashew and other tropical American trees having kidney-shaped fruit.

anaclastic (an'a.klas'tik): capable of springing back.
anacrotic (an'a.krot'ik): pert. to an abnormality of the blood circulation shown by a sphygmographic tracing.

anacrusis (an'a.kroosis): in music, an upbeat.

anacusic (an'a.kū'sik): pert. to absolute deafness.

anaglyphy (a.nag'li.fi): the art of carving, chasing, or embossing in relief.

anagnost (an'ag.nost): a cleric in the first of the minor orders of the Eastern church.

analect (an'a.lekt): a literary fragment, short saying.

analeptic (an'a.lep'tik): a restorative; tonic.

analgic (an.al'jik): analgesic.

**analysand (a.nal'i.zand):** a person undergoing analysis, esp. psychoanalysis.

ananas (a.nä'nas): a pineapple or pinguin.

ananym (an'a.nim): a name written backward.

**anapanapa (a.nä'pa.nä'pa):** a widely distributed tropical shrub. The bark is used as soap. 38.

anapodeictic (an.ap'o.dīk'tik): undemonstrable.

**anaptotic** (an'ap.tot'ik): of a language, characterized by deterioration and deficiency of declensional forms, as English.

anaqua (a.nä'kwa): a shade tree of southern Texas and Mexico

anarchal (an.ärk'al): pert. to or tending toward anarchy.anastatic (an'a.stat'ik): pert. to a process of printing from a zinc plate that leaves a transferred design in relief.

**anastrophic** (an'a.strof'ik): pert. to the inversion of the usual syntactical order of words for rhetorical effect.

anatheme (an'a.thēm): anathema. Also, a votive offering. anatine (an'a.tīn): ducklike.

anatron (an'a.tron): native soda carbonate; nitron.

ancile (an.sī'li): any of the 12 sacred shields of the ancient Romans that were thought to guarantee the preservation of the city.

ancipital (an.sip'i.tal): having two edges.

anconeal (an.kō'ni.al): pert. to the elbow.

androcentrism (an'dro.sen'trizm): emphasis on maleness.
androcratic (an'dro.krat'ik): pert. to the political and social supremacy of men—contrasted with *gynecocratic*.

**androgeny** (an.droj'i.ni): a condition in which the chromosomes of the embryo come only from the father.

androgyny (an.droj'i.ni): effeminacy; hermaphroditism.

andromania (an.dro.mā'ni.a): nymphomania.

androphagan, androphagic, androphagous (an.drof'a. gan, -a.jik, -a.gus): man-eating.

androphobia (an.dro.fō'bi.a): dread of men; repugnance to the male sex.

anenst (a.nenst'): anent. 1.

angekok (ang'ge.kok): an Eskimo medicine man.

**angor (ang'gor):** great anxiety accompanied by painful constriction at the upper part of the belly.

angster (ang'ster): a Swiss minor coin of copper coined from the 15th to the 19th centuries. angulous (ang'gū.lus): angular.

angusticlave (ang.gus'ti.klāv): a narrow purple stripe worn on each side of the head as a mark of rank by minor Roman aristocrats.

anhedonia (an'hi.dō'ni.a): the inability to be happy.
anhistous (an.his'tus): not differentiated into tissues; non-cellular.

anidian (a.nid'i.an): shapeless.

anility (a.nil'i.ti): state of being an old woman.

animastic (an'i.mas'tik): spiritual.

animetta (an'i.met'a): the cover for the cloth in the Eucharist.

animoso (an'i.mō'sō): animated—a direction in music.
anisomeric (an'i.so.mer'ik): tending to become differentiated; not having the same elements in the same proportions; not isomeric.

ankee (ang'ki): barn grass. The Mohaves grind its seed into flour.

annectant, annectent (a.nek'tent): connecting, linking. Used esp. of a species or group having characters intermediate between those of two other species or groups.

**annona** (a.no'na): in ancient Rome, the agricultural product of a year. (cap) A genus of trees and shrubs with leathery leaves, solitary nodding flowers, and compound fruit, incl. the custard apple and the soursop.

**annulose (an'ū.lōs):** ringed, as the *Annulosa*, a genus of worms with a body composed of ringlike segments.

annumerate (a.nū'mer.āt): to add on; count in.

anoetic (an'o.et'ik): unthinkable. 52.

**anomoean (an'o.mē'an):** one who believes that since the son of God is a created being, he is unlike God in essence.

anorchous (an.ôr'kus): without testicles.

**anoretic (an'o.ret'ik), anorexic (an.o.rek'sik):** suffering lack of appetite, esp. from emotional distress.

anotia (a.nō'shi.a): absence of the ears.

anserous (an'ser.us): gooselike; stupid.

**antaean (an.tē'an):** pert. to Antaeus, a legendary wrestler who was invincible as long as he was touching the earth.

antapology (an'ta.pol'o.ji): an answer to an apology.
antecedaneous (an'ti.si.dā'ni.us): antecedent; preceding

antecedaneous (an'ti.si.dā'ni.us): antecedent; precedinş in time.

antecessor (an'ti.ses'er): a previous incumbent or owner;
predecessor.

antecibal (an'ti.sī'bal): happening before meals.

antecursor (an'ti.kur'ser): forerunner; preceder. 1.

antelucan (an'ti.oo'kan): before dawn. 9.

antenati (an'ti.nä'ti): persons born before a certain date or
event, esp. with regard to political rights.

antepaschal (an'ti.pas'kal): before Passover or Easter.
anteriad (an.tēr'i.ad): toward the front part of the body.

**anthine** (an'thīn, an'thin): belonging to a genus of singing birds, the typical pipits.

anthracomancy (an'thra.ko.man'si): divination using burning coal.

anthropographical (an'thro.po.graf'i.kal): pert. to the branch of anthropology that treats of the human race in its different divisions.

anthropolith (an'thro.po.lith): a petrified human body.
anthroponymy (an'thro.pon'i.mi): the science of the study
 of personal names.

anthropophagan (an.thro.pof'a.gan): anthropophagous.
anthropophobia (an'thro.po.fō'bi.a): fear of meeting
strangers.

antibacchius (an'ti.ba.kī'us): in prosody, a metrical foot of three syllables of differing stresses.

antibromic (an'ti.brō'mik): a deodorant.

antichresis (an'ti.krē'sis): a mortgage contract by which the mortgagee takes possession of the property and has its fruits or profits in lieu of interest.

anticlinal (an'ti.klī'nal): inclining in opposite directions.
anticous (an.tī'kus): in botany, turned away from the axis, facing anteriorly.

anticus (an.tī'kus): anterior.

antilegomena (an'ti.li.gom'e.na): those books of the New Testament whose canonicity was for a time in dispute.

antilogy (an.til'o.ji): a contradiction in terms of ideas.

antiloquy (an.til'o.kwi): contradiction. 1.

**antinomian (an'ti.nō'mi.an):** one who holds that faith alone is sufficient for salvation.

antipathic (an'ti.path'ik), antipathous (an.tip'a.thus): antipathetic; contrarious. 1.

antiperiodic (an'ti.pēr'i.od'ik): preventing periodic returns of paroxysms or exacerbations of disease. An antiperiodic remedy.

antiphrastic (an'ti.fras'tik): referring to the use of words in senses opposite to the generally accepted meanings, usu. for humorous or ironic purposes.

antipudic (an'ti.pū'dik): worn to conceal the genitals.

**antiscians (an.tish'anz):** people living on the same meridian, but on different sides of the equator, so that at noon they cast shadows in opposite directions.

antispast (an'ti.spast): in prosody, a foot of four syllables.Antum (an'tum): in the Babylonian religion, the consort of Anu, the god of heaven.

anuptaphobia (a.nup'ta.fō'bi.a): fear of remaining single.
ao (ä'ō): among the Maoris and Polynesians, the personification of light and of the upper world of the living.

aosmic (a.oz'mik): odorless.

apa (ä'pa): the wallaba tree.

**apadana (a'pa.dä'na):** the great hall in ancient Persian palaces.

apagoge (a'pa.gō'ji): abduction. Also, argument by the reductio ad absurdum.

apagogic (ap'a.goj'ik): in rhetoric, proceeding by the method of disproving the proposition that contradicts the one to be established.

apar, apara (a.pär', -pä'ra): the three-banded armadillo of South America.

apanthropy (a.pan'thro.pi): love of solitude.

**apastron (ap.ast'ron):** the point in the orbit of one star of a binary when it is farthest from the other.

apathic (a.path'ik): having no sensation.

**apathistical (a.pa.this'ti.kal):** devoid of feeling or emotion. **apepsy (a.pep'si):** var. of apepsia, indigestion.

apeptic (a.pep'tik): suffering from indigestion.

**aphilanthropy (af'i.lan'thro.pi):** distaste for social intercourse.

**aphilophrenia (a.fil'o.frē'ni.a):** a feeling that one is unloved or unwanted.

aphlogistic (a'flo.jis'tik): flameless.

aphnology (af.nol'o.ji): the science of wealth.

apiole, apiol (ā'pi.ōl, ap'i.ōl, -ol): a colorless crystalline ether. aplotomy (a.plot'o.mi): in surgery, a simple incision.

**apocarteresis (ap'o.kär'te.rē'sis):** suicide by starvation.

apodictic (ap'o.dik'tik): clearly true.

apodysophilia (ap'o.dis'o.fil'ya): a feverish desire to undress.

**apodyterium (ap'o.di.tē'ri.um):** an undressing room in an ancient Greek or Roman bath or gymnasium.

**apojove (ap'o.jōv):** that point farthest from the planet Jupiter of each of its satellites.

apolaustic (ap'o.lôs'tik): fond of pleasure; self-indulgent.apologue (ap'o.log): a fable with a moral.

**apopemptoclinic (a.po.pemp'to.klin'ik):** inclined toward divorce.

apositia (a.po.sish'i.a): aversion to food.

**aposoro (ap'o.sō'ro):** one of the African lemurs, esp. the potto of West Africa, which resembles the loris in its nocturnal, arboreal, and slow-moving habits.

**apothesis (a.poth'i.sis):** in early churches, a place on the south side of the chancel for books, vestments, etc. A dressing room at a public bath. The setting of a fractured or dislocated limb.

**apotome (a.pot'o.mi):** an interval in Greek music. A variety of the mineral celestite.

apotropaic (ap'o.tro.pā'ik): designed to avert or turn aside evil.

**appeach (a.pēch'):** to impeach; accuse. To cast aspersions on. 1.

appentice (a.pen'tis): a penthouse. 1.

appetant (ap'e.tant): pert. to desire. In phonetics, a gliding sound.

**applosion (a.plō'zhun):** in phonetics, the interruption and compression of a breath.

**appulsion (a.pul'shun):** the act of striking against. A bringing to land. 1. The near approach of one celestial body to another. In civil law, the process by which land is visibly torn away from one part of the banks of a stream and added to another part.

apricate (ap'ri.kāt): to bask in or expose to the sun.

aprosexia (ap'ro.sek'si.a): inability to concentrate.

aptote (ap'tōt): an indeclinable noun.

**aptotic (ap.tot'ik):** (of a language) lacking denominational inflections, as Chinese.

apyrous (a.pī'rus): noncombustible.

aracari (är'a.sä'ri): any of several brilliantly colored South American toucans.

arachibutyrophobia (a.rak'i.bū.tī'ro.fō'bi.a): fear of peanut butter sticking to the roof of the mouth.

arachidic (ar'a.kid'ik): caused by or pert. to peanuts.

araneous (a.rā'ni.us): arachnoid.

**arara (a.rä'ra):** a macaw. The palm cockatoo of Australia. (cap) An Indian of a Cariban tribe in Brazil.

aratory (ar'a.tō'ri): contributing to tillage. 52.

arbuscle (är'bus'l): a dwarf tree or treelike shrub.

archaist (är'kā.ist): an antiquary. One who uses archaisms.

**archiater (är.kī'a.ter):** a chief physician of the court of a Hellenistic king or a Roman emperor. Later, a leading local physician, publicly employed.

archical (är'ki.kl): governmental; primary, primordial. 1.
archimagus (är'ki.mā'gus): a great wizard, magician, or enchanter.

archology (\(\bar{ar.kol'o.ji}\): the doctrine of origins. The science
of government.

archtoid (ärk'toid): like a bear.

**Arctalia** (ark.tal'ya): a marine realm including all northern seas as far south as floating ice occurs.

arefy (ar'e.fi): to dry. 1.

arenosity (ar'i.nos'i.ti): sandiness.

areometer (ar'i.om'e.ter): a hydrometer.

aretaics (ar'i.tā'iks): the study of virtue.

arethusa (ar'i.thoo.za): any of several orchids having a solitary rose-purple flower fringed with yellow. (cap) In mythology, a wood nymph who, pursued by the river god Alpheus, was changed by Artemis into a stream.

**aretological (ar'i.to.loj'i.kal):** pert. to moral philosophy. 1. **argh (ärg):** timid, cowardly. 2.

argillaceous (ar'ji.la'shus): clayey; containing clay.

argute (är.gūt'): sharp, shrill; acute, sagacious.

arigato (ar'i.gä'to): "thank-you" in Japanese.

ariole (ar'i.ōl): a soothsayer. 1.

**Aristaeus (ar'is.tē'us):** in Greek mythology, a beneficent hero, usu. said to have been the son of Apollo and the nymph Cyrene.

armilla (är.mil'a): the annular ligament of the wrist. Also, a stole like the ecclesiastical stole used in the British coronation ceremony.

armitage (är'mi.tij): hermitage. 1.

**armscye** (**ärm'sī**): the armhole or opening in a garment for the attaching of a sleeve.

arna (är'na): a wild water buffalo.

arrect (a.rekt'): to make erect. To direct. 1. Erect; attentive.arreptitious (ar.ep.tish'us): snatched away; possessed, as a demoniac; raving; mad. 1.

**Arretine (ar'e.tīn):** pert. to ancient Arretium, now Azezzo, Italy, where the red terracotta ware called Arretine was made in ancient times.

arrhizal (a.rī'zal): destitute of a true root, as a parasitic
plant.

arride (a.rīd'): to smile or laugh at. To please, delight. 1.arriviste (a'ri'vēst): an opportunist; one who uses any means to attain success.

arter (är'ter): var. of after.

arthrology (är.throl'o.ji): the science that treats of joints.arva (är'va): mistaken spelling of 'ava (kava) in Herman Melville's Typee.

arval (är'val): a funeral feast. (cap) Relating to a body of ancient Roman priests who presided over an annual May fertility rite.

arvicole (är'vi.kōl): a water vole.

ary (âr'i): any. 11.

**aryballos, aryballus (ar'i.bal'os, -us):** a short-necked flask or bottle having a single handle, small orifice, and globular body, used for holding oils or ointments.

**asaphia (a.sāˈfi.a):** indistinct utterance, as that due to cleft palate.

ascesis (a.sē'sis): rigorous training, self-discipline, or self-restraint.

**ascian (ash'i.an, ash'un):** one without a shadow, as an inhabitant of the torrid zone, where for a few days each year the Sun is vertical at noon.

**aseity (a.sē'i.ti):** the quality or state of being self-derived or self-originated; God in his eternal and independent being.

asherah (a.she'ra): a sacred wooden post that stood near the altar in Canaanite high places and symbolized the goddess Asherah

**asitia** (a.sish'i.a): want of appetite; loathing of food. **asonia** (a.sō'ni.a): deafness to certain tones or pitches.

aspectant (as.pek'tant): looking at; beholding. 1.

asperge (as.purj'): to sprinkle.

assart (a.särt'): act of grubbing, as bushes; land so cleared.
assertum (a.sur'tum): something that is asserted.

assidean (a.si.dē'an), hasidean (ha.si.dē'an): pert. to the Hasidim, a Jewish sect devoted to mysticism and strict ritual observance.

assiduate (a.sid'ū.it): assiduous; diligent. 1.

assis (a.sē', as'is): sitting down; used of animals in heraldry.

**assise** (a.sēz'): a succession of paleontological zones bearing fossils of the same genera.

**assoluto** (äs'so.loo'tō): in music, absolute; one voice alone. **assuetude** (as'wi.tood): custom; habit. In medicine, accustomedness to disturbing influences. 1.

astasia (as.tā'zhi.a): inability to sit or stand erect.

asteism (as'ti.izm): genteel irony; polite and ingenious derision.

**astereognosis** (as.tēr'i.og.nō'sis): loss of ability to recognize the shapes of objects by touch.

**asteria** (as.tē'ri.a): in Greek antiquity, a gem reflecting light in six rays, suggesting a star—perhaps the star sapphire.

asthenia (as.thē'ni.a): loss of strength.

asthenology (as'thi.nol'o.ji): the scientific study of disease due to debility.

astorgia (a.stôr'ji.a): lack of interest in one's children.

**astragalomancy (as.trag'a.lo.man'si):** divination by means of small bones or dice.

astrologaster (as.trol'o.gas'ter): a charlatan astrologer.

**Astrophel (as'tro.fel):** the name used for himself by Sir Philip Sidney in his sonnet sequence *Astrophel and Stella* (1591).

astrophobia (as'tro.fō'bi.a): fear of outer space.

**asura** (a.soo'ra): in the oldest parts of the Rig-Veda, a god or spirit; later, a demon; an enemy of the gods.

**ataunt (a.tônt):** of a sailing vessel, fully rigged; shipshape. **atavus (at'a.vus):** an ancestor or ancestral type, from which a character is assumed to be inherited. Spec., a grandfather.

ate (a'ti): blind impulse, reckless ambition, or excessive folly that drives men to ruin. (cap) A Greek goddess of infatuation.

Aten (ä'ten, at'en): the Sun as god, which Amenhotep of Egypt (d. about 1358 B.C.) sought to make the supreme cult of the people.

athanasia (ath'a.nā'zhi.a): deathlessness; immortality. athetize (ath'i.tīz): to spurn, reject.

**atis (a.tēs'):** a poisonous herb of the monkshood family, found in the Himalayas.

atle (at'li): the tamarask salt tree of western Asia and India.

**atmospherium (at.mos.fē'ri.um):** a room for simulating atmospheric or meteorological phenomena.

atocia (a.tō'shi.a): female sterility.

**atopic (a.top'ik):** not in the usual place—said by physicians of an organ in the body.

atrabilarian (at'ra.bi.lâr'i.an): a hypochondriac.

atrabile (at'ra.bīl): black bile; melancholy. 1.

atrichia (a.trik'i.a): baldness.

**atropic (a.trop'ik):** pert. to atropine, a bitter, poisonous alkaloid.

atry (a.trī'): (a ship) kept bow to the sea by a balance of sails.

Atta (at'a): a New World genus of leaf-eating, chiefly tropical ants, often very destructive to plants. (not cap) In India, the sweetsop tree; also, unsorted wheaten flour or meal.

**attensity (a.ten'si.ti):** sensory clearness; differentiation between a sensation that is the focus of attention and one that is not.

attent (a.tent'): attentive; heedful.

attingent (a.tin'jent): touching; in contact. 1.

**attornment (a.turn'ment):** an assignment. In law, the acknowledgment by a tenant that he holds his property on behalf of a new landlord.

attrahent (at'ra.hent): an attractant, as a magnet.

attrectation (a.trek.tā'shun): handling or touching. 1.

atua (a.tōō'a): in Polynesia and esp. among the Maoris, a supernatural being; a god or demon.

atychiphobia (a.tik'i.fō'bi.a): fear of failure.

aube (ōb): archaic form of alb, albe, a liturgical vestment.

aubergiste (ö'ber.zhēst): an innkeeper.

auctorial (ôk.tō'ri.al): like an author.

aularian (ô.lâr'i.an): pert. to a hall.

aum (ôm): alum. 44.

auricomous (ô.rik'o.mus): golden-haired.

**auricularis (ô.rik'ū.lā'ris):** any of three muscles attached to the cartilege of the external ear.

aurify (ô'ri.fī): to turn into gold.

auriscalp (ô.ri.skalp): an earpick.

auscultate (ôs'kul.tāt): to examine by listening, as with a stethoscope.

austral (ôs'tral): southern.

autodidact (ô'to.di.dakt): one self-taught.

autogeny (ô.toj'e.ni): self-generation.

autognosis (ôtog.nō'sis): self-awareness.

automysophobia (ô'to.mī'so.fōbi.a): fear of being dirty.
autophagia (ô.to.fā'ji.a): the feeding of the body by the consumption of its own tissues, as in fasting. Also, biting oneself.

autoptic (ô.top'tik): based on personal observation.

autoschediastic (ô.to.skē'di.as.tik): impromptu.

autotomy (ô.tot'o.mi): self-mutilation.

autotype (ô'to.tīp): a picture made by a carbon process.

auxilium (ôg.zil'i.um): a military ambulance wagon. In old English law, an extraordinary yearly tax.

Avena (a.ve'na): a genus of widely distributed grasses, incl.

averruncate (av'e.rung'kāt): to avert; ward off; also, erroneously, to root up.

aviatic (ā'vi.at'ik): pert. to flight.

avizandum (av'i.zan'dum): in Scots law, private consideration.

awk (ôk): done in the wrong way; clumsy. 1.

awless (ô'les): var. of aweless.

**awn (ôn):** in grasses, one of the slender bristles that terminate the scales of the spikelet. Among reptiles, one of the barbs on the hemipenis.

axinomancy (ak.sin'o.man'si): divination by means of an ax placed on a post.

**azarole (az'a.rōl):** a shrub of southern Europe, or its edible and pleasant-flavored fruit.

azurine (az'ū.rīn, -rin): azure.

### В

babby (bab'i): dial. var. of baby.

babyolatry (bā'bi.ol'a.tri): baby worship.

bacca (bak'a): tobacco. 21.

**bacchius (ba.kī'us):** in prosody, a metrical foot of three syllables of varying stresses.

bacillary (bas'i.ler'i): rod-shaped. Pert. to bacilli.

Bacopa (ba.kō'pa): a genus of chiefly tropical herbs, inc. the water hyssop, with opposite leaves and small solitary flowers.

bacula (bak'ū.la): in astronomy, strips or streamers of nebulous matter.

**baculus (bak'ū.lus):** a staff or rod, esp. one symbolizing authority, as the pastoral staff of a bishop.

**badderlocks (bad'er.loks):** a large black seaweed often eaten as a vegetable in Europe.

baddock (bad'uk): the pollack, or coal-fish. 44.

badia (ba.dē'a): in Italy, a monastery or abbey.

**baffy** (**baf'i**): a short wooden golf club with a deeply lofted face.

**baggitt (bag'it):** a recently spawned salmon, or a female just before or after spawning. 41.

**baira, beira (bī'ra):** a small gazelle-like antelope of Somaliland that is purplish black and brightly marked with yellowish fawn.

**bal (bal):** a mine. 41A.

balaniferous (bal'a.nif'er.us): bearing acorns.

**balanoid (bal'a.noid):** acorn-shaped. **balatron (bal'a.tron):** a buffoon.

**baldicoot** (bôl'di.koot): the bald coot. A monk.

**Bali (bä'li):** a king of the monkeys in the Sanskrit epic *Ramayana*.

balisaur (bal'i.sôr): the hog-nosed badger of India.

**ballabile (ba'lä'bi.lā):** in classical ballet, a dance performed by the corps de ballet with or without the principal dancers.

**ballistrophobia** (**ba.lis'tro.fō'bi.a**): fear of missiles, or of being shot.

**bamboula (bam.boo'la):** a primitive drum used in voodoo ceremonies and incantations, or the dance performed to its beat.

#### A PERPLEXITY OF PISCINITY

It's written in each piscine part, it's stamped upon the whole fish:

A pollack is a baddock, and a baddock is a coalfish. Yet coalfish-pollack-baddock isn't haddock—which is odd.

Since coalfish-pollack-baddock Is just the same as haddock In being quite inferior-tasting cod.

bambuk (bam.book'), bambui (bam.boo'i): butter from the seeds of the shea, an African tree.

Bana (bä'na): in Hindu mythology, a thousand-armed giant.

banausic (ba.nô'sik): smacking of the workshop.

**bandoline** (ban'do.lin): a glutinous pomade for dressing the hair.

**banig** (**ba.nēg'**): in the Philippines, a mat or matting made of dried palm leaves or grass.

**banket (bang'ket):** the auriferous conglomerate rock of the Transvaal.

**Baphometic (baf'o.met'ik):** pert. to Baphomet, an idol that the Templars were accused of using in their mysterious rites.

**barbaralalia** (bär'ber.a.lāl'ya): a speech impairment manifested when speaking a foreign language.

barble (bär'bl): barbarian.

bardel, bardell (bär.del'): a packsaddle. 1.

bardolatry (bär.dol'a.tri): Shakespeare-worship.

bareca, bareka (ba.rä'ka): on ships, a small cask; a breaker. baric (bar'ik): pert. to barium.

**baris (bar'is):** a Balinese spear dance or warriors' dance depicting a sham battle. A flat-bottomed rowboat used for freight on the Nile.

barken (bär'ken): made of bark.

barkle (bär'kl): to encrust, cake. 13.

**barley-bree, barley-broo (bar'li.bri, bar'li.brōo):** liquor made from barley. Whiskey; also, strong ale. 44.

barmecide (bär'mi.sīd): a false benefactor.

barolo (ba.rō'lō): a red wine of Piedmont, Italy.

**barracan (bar'a.kan):** a fabric of the Levant. A mantle or wrap of such fabric.

barracouta (bar'a.koo'ta): a large food fish found along the coasts of Australia, New Zealand, and southern Africa; barracuda.

**barras (bar'as):** galpot, a crude turpentine formed from the pine tree. Also, a kind of coarse linen.

barricado (bar'i.kā'dō): barricade.

**barton (bär'ton):** a large farm. A farmyard or the outbuildings behind a farmhouse. A poultry yard or hen coop. 13.

**barvel, barvell (bär'vel):** a fisherman's large leather apron. 28A.

barylalia (bar'i.lāl'ya): indistinctly articulated speech.

baryphonic (bar'i.fon'ik): pert. to difficulty of speech.

**baryta (ba.rī'ta):** any of several compounds of barium; esp., barium monoxide.

basial (bā'zi.al): kissing; osculatory.

basiate (bā'zi.āt): to kiss. 52.

**basihyal** (bā'si.hī'al): pert. to a bone at the ventral point of the arch that forms the hyoid bone at the base of the human tongue.

basilect (bas'i.lekt): to speakers of a language, the variety or dialect with least prestige.

**basilicon (ba.sil'i.kon):** an ointment composed of rosin, yellow wax, and lard.

**basophobia** (bā'so.fō'bi.a): inability to stand caused by fear of falling.

**basta** (bas'ta): the third-highest trump (queen of spades) in omber, solo, and other card games.

batata (ba.tä'ta): sweet potato.

batch (bach): a bachelor. 26.

**batcher (bach'er):** one who operates the machine that weighs the material for batches of concrete; the machine itself.

bathetic (ba.thet'ik): falsely sentimental.

**bathic** (bath'ik): pert. to depth, esp. the depth of the sea. **bathybian** (ba.thib'i.an): pert. to or living in the deepest parts of the sea.

batino (ba.tē'nō): a Philippine tree that yields a moderately valuable timber.

**batophobia (bat'o.fō.bia):** fear of being close to high buildings.

**batrachomyomachy (bat'ra.ko.mi.om'a.ki):** the battle between the frogs and the mice—a Greek parody of the *Iliad*.

batrachophobia (bat'ra.ko.fō'bi.a): terror of frogs and toads.

**batta** (bat'a): in India, subsistence money (as for a witness or prisoner); maintenance or traveling expenses of an employee. Also, extra pay.

battologize (ba.tol'o.jīz): to repeat needlessly; to iterate.

**battue** (**ba.too**'): a hunt where the game is driven into the arms of the hunters; the game so driven; any mass slaughter of the unresisting.

**battuta** (bat.toot'a): the beat of a musical composition. A measure.

bawbee (bô'bi): an old Scottish coin. An English halfpenny.

**beal** (**bēl**): a mouth or narrow pass, as of a river or valley. 44. To bellow; roar. 1. To come to a head, as a pimple. 2.

**beatus (bi.ā'tus):** in the Roman Catholic Church, a man or boy who has been beatified.

**bedaggle** (bi.dag'l): daggle. To clog with mud and mire. 1. beele (bēl): the crossbar of a yoke. 1. A pickax with both ends sharp, used to pick out ore from rocks. 2.

**beeve** (bēv): beef; a "beef creature," per Washington Irving.

beezer (bē'zer): nose. 21.

beisa (bī'sa): an antelope found in northeastern Africa.

**beken (bi.ken'):** to make known; deliver; commend; entreat. 1.

bekko (bek'ō): in Japan, articles made from tortoise shell.
belah (bē'la): a beefwood of Australia. A tall forest tree of Queensland.

Bellatrix (be.lāt'riks): a bright star in Orion.

belletristic (bel'let.ris'tik): pert. to belles lettres.

bellic (bel'ik): martial. 1.

bellipotent (be.lip'o.tent): strong in war.

**belomancy (bel'o.man'si):** divination by drawing arrows at random from a container.

**belton** (**bel'tun**): a combination of blue and lemon colors, as in the coats of certain collies and setters. A dog with a coat of these two tones.

benda (ben'da): a measure of weight in Guinea.

**beneceptor (ben'i.sep'ter):** any sense organ that is responsive to beneficial stimulus.

beneficious (ben'i.fish'us): pert. to a benefice.

benet (bi.net'): to catch with a net; to ensnare.

benn (ben): a colored silk sash. 44.

bennel (ben'el): the ditch reed. 13.

**benthonic (ben.thon'ik):** occurring on the bottom underlying a body of water.

**benthopelagic** (ben.thop'i.laj'ik): inhabiting the depths of the ocean.

beray (bi.ra'): to make foul; to soil.

**Berean (bi.rē'an):** a native or inhabitant of the ancient city Beroea, in either Macedonia or Syria.

**bever (bē'ver):** a drink, a between-meals snack. 1. To tremble. 13.

**bhang (bang):** an intoxicant made from Indian hemp; hashish, cannabis.

**bheestie, bheesty (bēs'ti):** in India, a water carrier of a household or regiment.

bibacious (bī.bā'shus, bi-): addicted to drinking; bibulous

**bibasic** (**bībā'sik**): in chemistry, containing two replaceable hydrogen atoms; dibasic.

**bibble (bib'l):** to drink often, much, or noisily. 11.

bibbons (bib'uns): a nonsense word used and prob. coined by Edward Lear to supplement *ribbons* in his poem *The Quangle Wangle's Hat.* 

**biblioclasm (bib'li.o.klazm):** destruction of the Bible, or of books generally.

**bibliognost** (**bib'li.og.nost**): one knowledgeable about books and bibliography.

**bibliomancy (bib'li.o.man'si):** divination by picking Bible passages at random.

bibliopegic (bib'li.o.pej'ik), bibliopegistic (bib'li.o.pe. jis'tik): pert. to bookbinding.

bibliotaph (bib'lio.taf): one who hoards or hides books.

bicaudal (bī.kô'dal): having or terminating in two tails.

bicephalous (bī.sef'a.lus): two-headed.

bicrural (bī.kroor'al): having two legs.

**biduous (bid'ū.us):** lasting, or remaining open, two days, as some flowers.

bifer (bī'fer): a plant that bears fruit twice a year.

biflex (bī'fleks): bent in two directions.

**bifronted** (**bīfrun'ted**): having two fronts.

**biga** (bī'ga): a two-horse chariot of ancient Mediterranean countries.

bigential (bī.jen'shal): including two tribes or races.

**biggin (big'in):** house, outbuilding. 13. A coffee percolator used early in the 19th century. A child's cap; nightcap.

**Billiken (bil'iken):** a squat, smiling, comic figure used as a mascot.

billikin (bil'i.kin): a billy or billycan. 53.

billingsgate (bil'ingz.gāt): coarse or abusive talk.

**billman (bil'man):** a soldier or watchman armed with a bill (a kind of pike).

billot (bil'ut): firewood. 1. Bullion, in the bar or mass.

**bim (bim):** a woman, esp. one of loose morals. 21. Nickname for an inhabitant of Barbados.

bimaculate (bī.mak'ū.lit): marked with two blotches.

bimanal (bim'a.nal, bī.mā'nal), bimanous (bim'a.nus): having two hands.

**bimbil (bim'bil):** the Australian eucalypt, whose flowers yield a good honey.

bimester (bī.mes'ter): two months.

**binghi** (bing.gi): aborigine. 23A.

binna (bin'a): unless; be not. 44.

binocle (bin'o.kl): a binocular telescope, field glass, or opera glass.

binotic (bī.not'ik): pert. to both ears.

binous (bī'nus): double; binate.

bint (bint): a daughter; girl; woman. 53.

**biocompatible (bī'o.kom.pat'i.bl):** not causing rejection—said of certain transplanted tissues.

**biome (bī.ōm'):** a community of living organisms of a single major ecological region.

**bion (bi'on):** in biology, the physiological individual, as opposed to the morphological, or structural individual.

**biophilism (bī.of'i.lizm):** the belief that animals have rights that humans should respect.

bioplasmic (bī'o.plaz'mik): bioplastic.

bioplastic (bī.o.plas'tik): pert. to the bioplast, or cell.

**biorgan** (**bī'ôr'gan**): a physiological organ—distinguished from *idorgan*.

**bioscopy (bī.os'ko.pi):** examination of a body to discover whether life is present.

biotaxy (bī'o.tak'si): taxonomy.

**bipenniform (bī.pen'i.fôrm):** resembling a feather barbed on both sides—said of certain muscles.

**biretta (bi.ret'a):** the hat of a Catholic priest (black), bishop (purple), or cardinal (red).

**birse (burs):** a bristle or bristles. Temper or irritation. To scorch or toast; to broil. 43.

**bise** (**bīz**): a cold, dry north wind of southern France, Switzerland, and Italy. Hence, any cold wind; fig., winter.

**bisectric (bī.sek'trik):** having a straight line that bisects an angle or a line segment.

**bisectrix (bī.sek'triks):** a line bisecting the angle between the optic axes of a biaxial crystal.

biserial (bī.sēr'i.al): arranged in two rows or series.

bismarine (bis'ma.rēn'): between two seas.

bissextile (bi.seks'til): leap year.

**biternate (bī.tur'nit):** double trifoliate, as when each division of a three-part leaf is also tripartite.

**bivector** (bī.vek'ter): a quantity in mathematics.

biverbal (bī.vur'bal): pert. to two words; punning.

**bixin (bik'sin):** a dark-red crystalline compound, the chief coloring principle of the dyestuff annatto.

blad (blad): a slap; also, a blotting pad. 44.

**blandiloquence (blan.dil'o.kwens):** smooth speech; flattering talk. 52.

blas (blas): an emanation from the stars. 1.

**bleb (bleb):** a blister or bubble, as in water or glass; to bubble, cover with bubbles.

bleery (blēr'i): a firebrand. 44. A kind of thin gruel. 11.

blennophobia (blen'o.fō'bi.a): horror of slime.

**bleo (blā'o):** a tropical American shrubby cactus used for hedges; also, its edible fruit.

blepharospasm (blef'a.ro.spazm): uncontrollable winking.
blet (blet): internal decay in fruit.

**blinger** (bling'er): a superlative example of its kind. 21.

**blissom** (**blis'um**): in heat. To copulate with a ewe.

**Blitum (blī'tum):** a genus of two species of herbs of the goosefoot family, the blites.

**blottesque** (**blot.esk'**): painted with heavy touches or blot-like brushwork.

**bluet** (**bloo'et**): a delicate plant of the United States with four-parted bluish flowers and tufted stems; called also *innocence*, *quaker-ladies*. A small Texas plant with a single blue flower. A light to moderate blue.

**blumba (blum'ba):** a certifying tag attached to kosher meat.

**blunge (blunj):** to amalgamate and blend; to beat up or mix (as clay) in water. (*Plunge + blend.*)

#### SONG FOR A SLOW DANCE

Swing and sway with me, my dear, In our band of biosphere.
As we circle we shall pass
Other clumps of biomass,
All biota, each with home
In some suitable biome,
Heeling, toeing, to the fiddle
Of a biologic riddle.

bly (blī): look, aspect; species, character. 2.

**blype** (blīp): a piece or shred, as of skin. 44.

**boanthropy** (**bo.an'thro.pi**): a type of insanity in which one thinks oneself an ox.

**boation** (bo.ā'shun): a loud noise; bellowing, roaring. 1.

**bobo** (bō'bō): the owala tree. Also, a mullet of the rivers and cataracts of Mexico and Central America.

**boca** (**bō'ka**): a river mouth; a harbor entrance (as of a South American seaport).

**bocal** (bō'kal): the mouthpiece of a brass wind instrument.

**bocardo (bo.kär'dō):** a prison—originally, that in the north gate in Oxford. In logic, a figure: "some M is not P; all M is S; hence some S is not P."

**bocca** (**bok'a**): the mouth of a glass furnace. A vent on the side or near the base of an active volcano from which lava issues.

**boce (bōs):** a brightly colored European fish of the Spiradae family.

**bocking (bok'ing):** the red herring.

**bodega** (**bo.dē'ga**): a small grocery or liquor store.

boden (bō'den): equipped, provided. 44A.

bodger (boj'er): one who botches (something). 11. A woodcarver or woodturner, esp. a turner of beechwood chairs.

**bodhi** (bō'di): in Buddhism, the state of enlightenment attained by one who has practiced the Eight-fold Path and achieved salvation.

**bodikin (bod'i.kin):** a tiny body; an atom. 1.

bogle (bō'gl): a Scottish bogy, or boggart. Hide-and-seek. 44A.

**bogue** (bōg): in sailing, to fall away to leeward. Also, a creek. 40.

**bolar, bolary (bō'ler, -ler.i):** pert. to bole or clay; clayey. **bolo-bolo (bō'lo.bō'lō):** a West African tree and its fiber, resembling jute.

**bombilation (bom'bi.lā'shun):** a buzzing, droning sound. **bona (bō'na):** property—used in Roman and civil law of real and personal property.

**bonga (bong'ga):** in the Philippines, the betel palm; the betel nut.

**bonhomie** (**bon'o.mi**): cheerfulness.

**bonify** (**bon'i.fī**): to convert into, or render, good.

bonnibel (bon'i.bel): a handsome girl. 9.

boobopolis (boo.bop'o.lis): an imaginary hick town.

boodie (boo'di): hobgoblin. 44.

**boof** (**boof**): a scare. 28. Peach brandy. 39.

**booger (boog'er):** boogerman. 12. A piece of dried nasal mucus. 11. A head louse. 41B. To take fright, shy. To startle (an animal).

**booly** (**boo'li**): a temporary enclosure for the shelter of cattle or their keepers. A company of herdsmen wandering with their cattle. 50.

boondaggling (boon'dag.ling): var. of boondoggling.
boôpis (bo.op'is): ox-eyed; applied to certain Greek god-

**borachio (bo.rā'ki.ō):** a large leather bottle for holding liquor; hence, a drunkard. (cap) A drunken follower of Don John in Shakespeare's *Much Ado about Nothing*.

**boracite** (**bō'ra.sīt**): a mineral, pyroelectric borate and chloride of magnesium.

**borassic (bo.ras'ik):** pert. to the Borassus, a genus of sugar palms of Africa naturalized throughout the tropics.

**borborygm** (bôr.bô.rim'), borborygmy (bor.bô.rig.mi): the noise made by gas in the bowels, or leaving them; a fart. 1.

**boro** (bō'rō): in India, rice harvested in the spring. (cap) A people of southeastern Colombia, northeastern Peru, and adjacent areas in Brazil.

bosch, bosh (bosh): butterine. 41.

bosset (bos'et): the rudimentary antler of a young male red
deer.

**bot, bott (bot):** the larva of the botfly, esp. the species infesting the horse.

botargo (bo.tärˈgō): a relish of salted mullet or tunny roes. bothy (bothˈi): a rude dwelling. A hut, as a shepherd's shelter or quarters for unmarried laborers. 44A.

**bourn, bourne (bōrn, bôrn):** boundary; domain. To limit or bound. 52.

bousy (boo'zi, bou'zi): drunken; sotted; boozy.

**bovarysm** (**böva.rizm**): one's romantic conception of oneself.

bovver (bov'er): street fighting. 23.

**bowla (bō'la):** a tart of sugar, apple, and bread. 41.

**boyar (bo.yär', boi'er):** a member of a Russian aristocratic order that was next in rank to the ruling princes.

boyer (boi'er): a small Flemish sailing boat.

**brab** (**brab**): the palmyra palm.

**brabblement (brab'l.ment):** quarreling; the noise of discord. 2.

**brabypeptic** (**brab'i.pep'tik**): slow in digestion; sluggish in temperament.

brach, brachet (brach, brak, brach'et): a bitch hound.brachiation (brā'ki.ā'shun, brak'i.ā'shun): locomotion by swinging from hold to hold by the arms.

**brachistocephalic (bra.kis'to.si.fal'ik):** in craniology, shortheaded or broad-headed with a cephalic index of over 85.

**brachycataletic** (**brak'i.kat'a.let'ik**): in prosody, characterized by the omission of two syllables at the end of a verse.

brachyography (brak'i.og'raf.i): stenography

bradypeptic (brad'i.pep'tik): brabypeptic.

braggard (brag'ard): var. of braggart.

brancard (brang'kerd): a horse litter.

brangle (brang'gl): a squabble, wrangle, set-to. 13.

brank (brangk): a sort of bridle with wooden sidepieces.

**branks (brangks):** an iron frame used for correcting a scolding woman, surrounding the head and having a triangular piece entering the mouth. Also, the mumps. 44.

**brassage (bras'ij):** a charge made to an individual under a system of free coinage for the minting of any gold or silver brought to the mint.

**brasset (bras'et):** archaic var. of *brassard*, *brassart*—armor for the upper arm.

brawner (brôn'er): a boar killed for the table.

**braxy (brak'si):** a malignant edema of sheep. A sheep dead from natural causes; also, mutton from its carcass.

**bree (brē):** an eyelid, eyelash, eyebrow. 1. Liquor or broth. 44. To scare. 1.

brek (brek): outcry. 1.

**bret (bret):** a kind of flatfish, the brill. Also, the turbot.

bretelle (bre.tel'): an ornamental shoulder strap like a suspender.

breviloquence (bre.vil'o.kwens): brevity of speech.

**breviped (brev'i.ped):** having short legs. A short-legged bird.

**brevipennate (brev'i.pen'āt):** short-winged—said of birds having such short wings that they cannot fly.

brevirostrate (brev'i.ros'trāt): having a short nose.

bricole (bri.kōl'): a catapult. Also, an apparatus with hooks and rings to drag guns. In court tennis, the rebound of a ball from the wall. In billiards, a shot in which the cue ball strikes the cushion after hitting the object ball and before hitting the carom ball.

brigue (brēg): a cabal, intrigue, quarrel. To beguile; to intrigue. 1.

**brimborion (brim.bō'ri.on):** a charm—used derisively. Something nonsensical or useless.

brinded (brin'ded): brindled. 9.

britch (brich): breech. 1.

**brockle (brok'l):** of weather, variable; of cattle, apt to break fence. Rubbish; fragments. 2.

**broderie** (**brôd.rē'):** a style of pottery decoration resembling embroidery.

**brog (brog):** a pointed instrument, as an awl; a branch or stick, as a pole or goad. 17.

**broma (brō'ma):** aliment; food. Also, a form of cocoa from which the oil has been thoroughly extracted.

**bromal (brō'mal):** an oily, colorless fluid related to bromoform as chloral is to chloroform.

**bromatology (brō'ma.tol'o.ji):** the science of nutrition. **bromidrosiphobia (brō'mi.dro.si.fō'bi.a):** fear of body odors.

bromopnea (brō'mop.nē'a): bad breath.

brontophobia (bron'to.fō'bi.a): fear of thunderstorms.broo (broō): broth; juice; water. Good opinion; inclination.

brool (brool): a low roar; a deep murmur or humming.brose (broz): a dish made by pouring boiling liquid on meal (esp. oatmeal). 44.

**brotus (brō'tus):** an extra measure without charge, as a baker's dozen.

**browst (broust, broost):** a brewing, as of malt; hence, the consequences of one's conduct. 43.

**bruckle (bruk'l):** to dirty, begrime. 1. Breakable, brittle. 44C.

brumous (broo'mus): foggy.

**bruxomania (bruk'so.mā'ni.a):** the habit of unconsciously grinding one's teeth.

bubukle (bū'buk.l): a red pimple.

**bucca** (buk'a): in insects, the cheek or part of the head next to the mouth.

#### THEY WOULD HAVE CALLED HIM BILLY HIRPLE IF HE'D LIMPED

The Scots may have some moral taint, But sycophants is what they ain't. I prove this by the dreadful things They used to call their English kings.

Take one whom they detested lots (Though he had only slain some Scots). He had a flower named for him. The Scottish view of this was dim.

Sweet William was its English name; The Scots forgathered to proclaim This inappropriate and silly, And called the blossom Stinky Billy.

Though William grew up in the purple, Those vulgar Scots, alas, Remember him as Billy Curple (That's "Billy, horse's ass.")

**buccinator** (buk'si.nā'ter): a thin broad muscle forming the wall of the cheek.

**bucentaur (bū.sen'tôr):** a fabulous monster, half man, half ox; a centaur with a bull's body. Also, the state barge of Venice, used by the doge in the ceremony of the marriage of the Adriatic.

buckeen (buk.ēn'): in Ireland, a young man of the poorer gentry, aping the style of the rich; a shabby genteel idler. 51.In Guiana, an Indian woman.

**budgeree (buj'er.i):** good; fine; handsome or pretty—a bush word. 54.

budgereegah (buj'er.i.gä'): the zebra parakeet. 53.

**buffa** (boof'fa): a woman singer of comic roles in opera.

**buffin (buf'in):** a coarse woolen fabric used for clothing in England during the 16th and 17th centuries. 1.

**buffle (buf'l):** a buffalo. A fool; a bufflehead. 1.

**bulse (buls):** a purse or bag in which to carry or measure valuables. Broadly, a packet of jewels.

**Bumbledom (bum'bl.dum):** the pomposity of petty officials; beadledom—after Bumble, a parish beadle in *Oliver Twist*.

bummalo (bum'a.lō): a small Asiatic fish, the Bombay duck.

bunce (buns): money; a bonus. 21.

**bunder (bun'der):** a Netherlands measure of land area equal to about 2 1/2 acres. In the East, a landing place; pier.

bundy (bun'di): a timeclock. 53.

**burletta (bur.let'a):** a kind of musical comic opera popular in England in the latter half of the 18th century.

**burrasca** (**bur.as'ka**): a musical passage that imitates a storm.

burrel (bur'el): a sort of pear.

busket (bus'ket): a small bush. 1.

**bustic (bus'tik):** a hardwood tree of Florida and the West Indies having shining lanceolate leaves and white flowers.

**butterine** (but'er.ēn): artificial butter or oleomargarine, esp. if made with the addition of butter.

buzzle (buz'l): a buzzing sound.

bwana (bwä'na): in Africa, master, boss.

**byrrus (bir'us):** a heavy woolen cape worn by the ancient Romans, and in the Middle Ages by the lower orders.

**byte (bīt):** a group of adjacent binary digits processed as a unit by a computer.

# $\mathbf{C}$

caama (käm'a): a South American fox. In Africa, a hartebeest.

**caballetta (kab'a.let'a):** a melody imitating a horse's gallop; the last, fast strains of an aria.

caballine (kab'a.līn): pert. to horses; equine.

cabane (ka.ban'): a framework supporting the wings of an airplane at the fuselage.

**cabble (kab'l):** to break up, as from bars or slabs, into pieces suitable for forming fagots.

Cabiritic (kab'i.rit'ik): pert. to the Cabiri, ancient Greek deities whose cult was connected with the mysteries of Samothrace.

caboceer (kab'o.sēr): a west African native chief.

Cacalia (ka.kāl'i.a): any plant of the genus *Emilia*, as the tassel flower.

cacation (ka.kā'shun): excretion.

**cacestogenous (kak'es.toj'e.nus):** caused by unfavorable home environment.

cacidrosis (kak'i.drō'sis): smelly sweat.

cackerel (kak'er.el): a small Mediterranean fish.

cacodoxy (kak.o.dok'si): departure from orthodoxy;
heterodoxy.

cacology (ka.kol'o.ji): poor pronunciation or diction.

cacophemism (ka.kof'i.mizm): an unfairly harsh word or description.

cacophrenic (kak'o.fren'ik): pert. to an inferior intellect. cacozeal (kak'o.zēl): faulty imitation or affectation in literary composition. Perverted or misdirected zeal. 1.

cactolith (kak'to.lith): according to the *Glossary of Geology* and *Related Sciences*, a quasi-horizontal chonolith composed of anastomising ductoliths, whose distal ends curl like a harpolith, thin like a sphenolith, or bulge discordantly like an akmolith or ethmolith.

cadi (kä.di, kā'di): a low-ranking magistrate or judge among the Mohammedans.

**caducary (ka.dū'ka.ri):** in law, pert. to, or transferred by, escheat, lapse, or forfeiture.

caecal, cecal (sē'kal): pert. to the caecum.

caecum, cecum (sē'kum): a bodily cavity open at one end; esp. the blind gut of the large intestine.

cag (kag): offend, insult. 2.

cagamosis (kag'a.mō'sis): an unhappy marriage.

**calaber (kal.a.ber):** in commerce, the gray fur of a Siberian squirrel.

calamary (kal'a.mer'i): a squid.

calcite (kal'sīt): calcium carbonate crystallized in hexagonal form.

**calcographer (kal.kog'ra.fer):** one who draws with chalks or pastels.

calcuminate (kal.kū'min.āt): to make sharp or pointed.

calecannon (kāl.kan'on): var. of colcannon.

calefactory (kal'i.fak'to.ri): producing or communicating heat.

calefy (kal'i.fī): to warm; to become warm.

calescence (ka.les'ens): heat.

calid (kal'id): warm; hot; burning.

caliology (kal'i.ol'o.ji): the study of birds' nests.

calistheneum (kal'is.thē'ni.um): a gymnasium for calisthenics.

callet (kal'et): a prostitute; scold; virago. To rail, scold, gossip. 2.

callidly (kal'id.li): cunningly; craftily. 52.

**callisteia (kal'is.tē'a):** prizes for beauty, awarded in competition among the ancient Greeks.

**callomania** (kal'o.mā'ni.a): the delusion that one is beautiful. **calology** (**ca.lol'o.ji**): the study of beauty.

**calomba (ka.lom'ba):** an Australian cloverlike plant with yellow flowers and fragrant foliage, valued as forage.

calor (kal'er, kal'ôr): heat. 1.

**calumba (ka.lum'ba), columba (ko.lum'ba):** the root of an African plant. It contains the bitter principle columbin, and is used as a tonic.

**calx (kalks):** the friable residue of a burned or calcinated metal.

cambuca (kam.boo'ka): a bishop's staff or crook.

camino (ka.mē'nō): a road.

cammock (kam'uk): a curved or crooked stick, esp. a field hockey stick. 5. A European woody herb (restharrow) with pink flowers; also, loosely, tansy ragwort, etc.

campeachy, campeche (kam.pē'chi): logwood.

**canaster (ka.nas'ter):** a kind of tobacco, formerly imported from South America in rush baskets.

cancelli (kan.sel'i): latticework; a latticed wall or screen, as between the chancel and nave of a church. In anatomy, the intersecting plates and bars of which spongy bone is composed.

**canella (ka.nel'a):** the cinnamon, or any of several related trees. Its highly aromatic inner bark.

canelo (ka.nā'lo): the Winter's bark of Chile. (cap) An Indian people of central Ecuador.

cangia (kan'ji.a): a kind of long light sailboat used on the Nile.

**cannabic (ka.nab'ik, kan'a.bik):** pert. to hemp; derived from hemp.

cannet (kan'et): in heraldry, a representation of a duck without feet or bill.

canoodle (ka.nood'l): to caress. 21.

canopholist (ka.nof'o.list): a dog lover.

cantatrice (kan'ta.trē'chi): a woman singer, esp. an opera singer.

cantilena (kan'ti.lē'na): in music, graceful; legato.

cantlet (kant'let): a small cantle; a piece; a fragment.

cantoris (kan.tō'ris): relating to the north side of the choir of a cathedral or church; cantorial. Also, pert. to a cantor.

capa (kä'pa): a mantle or cloak.

**capel** (**kā'pel**): a rock composed of quartz, tourmaline, and hornblende, occurring in the walls of some tin and copper lodes. 41A.

capillose (kap'i.los): hairy.

capitatum (kap'i.tā'tum): the largest bone of the wrist.

capnomancy (kap'no.man'si): divination by smoke.

**capple (kap'l):** having a white face with reddish or brown spots, said of a cow. Of a person, pale and sickly looking. 13. **capripede (kap'ri.pēd):** a satyr.

**caprylic (ka.pril'ik):** pert. to the strong smell of an animal, esp. a goat.

**captation (kap.tā'shun):** a reaching after something, as favor or applause, esp. by flattery.

cara (kä'ra): dear. (cap) An Indian of an extinct Barbacoan tribe, traditionally from Ecuador.

**caracoli (kar'a.kō'li):** an alloy of gold, silver, and copper, used in making jewelry. A timber tree of northern South America used for dugout canoes.

**carambola** (kar'am.bō'la): an East Indian tree. Its green to yellow, usu. acid fruit is much used in Chinese cooking.

**carambole** (**kar'am.bōl**): a carom. Also, a shot in billiards in which the cue ball strikes more than one cushion before completing the carom. 1.

**carbona** (kär.bō'na): in mining, an irregular deposit of tin ore consisting of a network of veinlets; a stockwork. 41A.

**carcel (kär'sel):** a light standard much used in France, with illuminating power from 8.9 to 9.6 British standard candles.

**carcer (kär'ser):** a prison. Also, one of the stalls at the starting point of the race course of a Roman circus.

carcinomorphic (kär'si.no.mär'fik): crablike.

cardophagy (kär.dof'a.ji): the eating of thistles.

carinate (kar'i.nāt): shaped like the keel or bow of a ship. Also, one of the carinates, an old classification for the principal group of birds.

**carker (kär'ker):** one who loads or burdens (others), as with a worry. One who is anxious, troubled. 1.

carky (kär.ki): troubled, anxious.

carlin (kär'lin): a small silver coin first struck by Charles II, king of Naples and Sicily at the end of the 13th century.

**carline (kär'lin, kur'lin):** a woman, esp. an old one; often used contemptuously, as of a witch. 44A. A variety of pool, called also *Russian pool*. 47 E.

**carmagnole (kär'ma.nyōl):** a lively song popular during the French Revolution. A street dance to the tune of this song.

**carnificial (kär'ni.fish'al):** pert. to a public executioner or a butcher.

carrow (kar'ō): an itinerant gambler. 50.

carval (kär'val): a hymn formerly sung in church on Christmas Eve. 55.

casal (kā'sal): in grammar, pert. to case. Also, a hamlet, as in Italy or Malta.

**casco** (kas'kō): a ship's hull. A barge or lighter, sometimes with sails, used in the Philippines.

caseic (ka.sē'ik): cheeselike.

casquer (kas'ker): one who provides or wears a casque.

casquet (kas'ket): a helmet-shaped hat; a light, open headpiece. Also, var. of casket.

casquette (kas.ket'): a cap with a visor.

**cassabanana (kas.a.ba.nä'na):** an ornamental tropical vine, called also musk cucumber.

cassena (ka.sē'na): a species of holly, the yaupon.

cassolette (kas'o.let): a box or vase in which perfumes may be kept or burned. cassonade (kas.on.ād'): unrefined or raw sugar.

**cassumunar (kas'oo.mū'ner):** the pungent root of an East Indian plant, resembling ginger.

**Castalia (kas.tā'li.a):** a spring sacred to the Muses at Delphi; hence, a source of poetic inspiration.

**castanean, castanian (kas.tā'ni.an):** of or belonging to the genus *Castanea*, the chestnuts.

castaneous (kas.tā'ni.us): of chestnut color.

castoreum (kas'tō.ri.um): castor.

castral (kas'tral): pert. to a camp.

**castrametation (kas.tra.mi.tā'shun):** the act or art of military encampment.

**castrophrenia** (kas'tro.frē'ni.a): the belief that one's thoughts are being stolen by enemies.

castrum (kas'trum), pl. castra (kas'tra): a Roman encampment.

catabasis (ka.tab'a.sis): the stage of decline of a disease.
catabatic (kat'a.bat'ik): declining by degrees, as a fever.
catabiotic (kat'a.bī.ot'ik): pert. to the degenerative changes accompanying cellular senescence.

catachthonian (kat'ak.thō'ni.an): underground.

**cataclastic (kat'a.klas'tik):** pert. to a granular fragmental texture induced in rocks by mechanical crushing.

**catacrotic (kat'a.krot'ik):** in physiology, pert. to a particular form of pulse tracing.

catagenesis (kat'a.jen'e.sis): retrogressive evolution.

catageophobia (kat'a.jē'o.fō'bi.a): fear of being ridiculed. catalexis (kat'a.lek'sis): in prosody, incompleteness of the last foot of a verse, or, loosely, any foot.

catallactic (kat'a.lak'tik): pert. to exchange.

**catallum (ka.tal'um):** in law, orig., capital wealth, property of all kinds; in the feudal system, movable property; a chattel.

**catalufa** (**kat'a.loo'fa**): any of various brightly colored marine percoid fishes of tropical seas.

catamenia (kat'a.mē'ni.a): menstruation.

catapedamania (kat'a.pē'da.mā'ni.a): an impulse to jump from high places.

**cataplexy** (**kat'a.plek'si**): the motionless, rigid, and supposedly insensible condition of an animal feigning death; catalepsy.

**catarolysis (kat'a.rol'i.sis):** the relief of one's emotions by cursing.

**catasta (ka.tas'ta):** a scaffold or stage, as where slaves were sold or criminals tortured. The stocks. 1.

catasterism (ka.tas'ter.izm): the use of mythological names for constellations.

**catathymic** (**kat'a.thī'mik**): resulting from an emotional complex.

catechetical (kat'a.ket'i.kal): consisting of questions and
answers.

**catenoid (kat'i.noid):** chain-shaped, referring esp. to the colonies of certain protozoans.

**cateran (kat'er.an):** an irregular soldier or marauder of the Scottish Highlands. A freebooter; brigand.

**catercousin** (**kā'ter.kuz'n**, **kat'er.kuz'n**): a distant relative, esp. a cousin. An intimate friend.

cathisophobia (kath'is.o.fo'bi.a): fear of sitting.

catoptromancy (ka.top'tro.man'si): the use of mirrors for divination.

**catter (kat'er):** one who flogs with a cat-o'-nine-tails. To fish for catfish. 27. To vomit. 23.

**cauline (kô.līn, -lin):** belonging to or growing on the upper part of a stem.

cauma (kô'ma): great heat, as in fever.

cauponize (kô'po.nīz): to mix and adulterate for profit.

cautelous (kô'te.lus): crafty; wily; cautious.

cauter (kô'ter): an iron for cauterizing.

**cavaliere** (ka'va.lyâr'i): a cavalier; knight; cavalier servente, a gallant attentive to a married lady.

cavatina (käv'a.te'na): orig. a melody of simpler form than the aria; now, almost any kind of musical composition.

cawk (kôk): to utter a cawk, as a crow.

caxon (kak'sun): a wig, esp. one much worn. 1.

caza (kä.za): in Turkey, a subdivision of a vilayet, or administrative district.

cebil (sā.bēl'): a South American tree that yields angico gum, used in tanning.

**cecidium (si.si'di.um):** a gall or swelling of plant tissue due to parasites.

cecity (ses'i.ti): blindness.

**cedron (sē'drun):** the fruit of a tropical American tree, used against snakebite and hydrophobia.

**celarent (si.lâr'ent):** in logic, the proposition "No M is P; all S is M; hence, no S is P."

**celidography (sel'i.dog'ra.fi):** the description of the markings on the disk of the Sun or on the planets.

**cellate (sel'āt):** in zoology, formed as, divided into, or furnished with a cell or cells. Cellated.

cellidh (kā'li): a visit; a private conversation; an evening's musical entertainment. 44, 51.

**cenobian (si.nō'bi.an):** pert. to a cenoby, a religious community. Monkish, monastic.

cenophobia (sen'o.fō'bi.a): fear of empty spaces.

**centesis (sen.tē'sis):** in surgery, a puncture, as of a cavity or tumor.

**centillion (sen.til'yun):** the number denoted by a unit with 303 zeros annexed (in French and American notation) or with 600 (in British and German).

cepaceous (si.pā'shus): like an onion.

**cephalocide** (**sef'al.o.sīd**): the murder of intellectuals as a group.

**cephaloid (sef'a.loid):** in botany, abruptly enlarged; head-shaped. Capitate.

**cephalonamancy (sef'a.lo.na.man'si):** divination by boiling an ass's head.

cepivorous (si.piv'o.rus): onion-eating. 60.

**ceraunograph** (si.rò'no.graf): an instrument that records thunder and lightning.

**ceraunoscopy (ser'ô.nos'ko.pi):** the observance of thunder as an omen.

cereous (sēr'i.us): waxen.

ceriferous (si.rif'er.us): producing wax.

**cerniture (sur'ni.cher):** in Roman law, a formal acceptance of an inheritance.

**cerography** (si.rog'ra.fi): the art of making designs in wax.

**ceromancy (sēr'o.man'si):** the use of melted wax, dropped in water, for divination.

cerulean (si.roo'li.an): azure; sky blue.

cervicide (sur'vi.sīd): deer-killing.

**cessavit (se.sā'vit):** a writ given by Edward I to recover lands upon the tenants' failure to meet the conditions of tenure.

cessed (sest): assessed; taxed. 41.

**cesser (ses'er):** in law, failure of a tenant to perform due services. Also, a ceasing of liability.

chaetiferous (ki.tif'er.us): having bristles.

**chamade (sha.mäd):** the drumbeat or trumpet blast announcing a surrender.

**Chamaesaura (kam'i.sô'ra):** a genus of African snakelike lizards, limbless or with scaly vestigial limbs.

chamma (cham'ma): the chief garment of the Abyssinians, a wide cotton scarf wrapped around the body leaving one arm free.

**chandoo (chan.dōo'):** a preparation of opium smoked in China.

chank (changk): a large spiral shell found near the coasts of the East Indies.

chaology (kā.ol'o.ji): the study of chaos.

**chapatty (cha.pat'i):** a thin griddlecake of unleavened bread, used in northern India.

charbon (shär'bon): a small black spot remaining in the cavity of the corner tooth of a horse after the large spot has been obliterated.

charientism (kar'i.en.tizm): a gracefully veiled insult.
chartomancy (kär'to.man'si): divination by maps.

charuk (cha.rook): a sandal with upturned tips, used in Anatolia from remote antiquity.

chasmophilous (kaz.mof'i.lus): fond of nooks, crannies, chasms. chatoyant (sha.toi'ant): having a changeable luster marked by an undulating narrow band of white light, as a cat's eye in the dark.

chavender (chav'en.der): the chevin (the chub fish).

cheechako (chi.chä'kō): a tenderfoot.

cheet (chēt): to cheep. 11. To call a cat. 44.

cheimaphilic (kī'ma.fil'ik): fond of cold.

chelidonic (kē'li.don.ik): a kind of crystalline acid.

cheliferous (ki.lif'er.us): bearing a pincerlike organ or claw.

**Chen (chen):** the genus of the snow goose.

cherophobia (kēr'o.fō'bi.a): fear of gaiety.

chessel (ches'el): a cheese vat.

chetty (chet'i): a caste of Tamil merchants in southern India and Ceylon.

chevaline (shev'a.lin): horselike. Horseflesh.

**cheve (shēv):** to turn out (*well, ill,* etc.); hence, to prosper. 1. **chevrette (shev.ret'):** a thin kind of goatskin.

chewet (choo'et): a small European bird of the crow family; a chough; hence a chatterer. A pie of minced meat or fish, with fruits, spices, etc. 1.

**chia** (**chē'a**): a tealike beverage. 1. Any of several species of the herb *Salvia* of Mexico and the southwestern United States; its seeds make a beverage or oil.

**chicago (shi.kä'gō):** in Algonquian, fields of wild onions—of a particularly odoriferous sort, according to John Chancellor. (cap) The largest city in the Middle West.

**chichevache** (shēsh'vash): a fabulous monster that ate only patient (some say faithful) wives, and was therefore very lean.

**Chickahominy (chik.a.hom'i.ni):** an Indian of an Algonquin tribe in eastern Virginia.

chiel (chēl): fellow, lad, child. 44A.

**chil (chil):** a small hawk of India. The chir pine.

chimb (chim): (var. of chime) to ring chimes with bells.

**chimopelagic** (kī.mop.i.laj'ik): pert. to certain deep-sea organisms that surface only in winter.

**chinquapin (ching'ka.pin):** the dwarf chestnut of the United States or related trees. The sweet edible nut of this tree.

chinse (chins): to calk temporarily, as a boat.

chionablepsia (kī.o.no.blep'si.a): snow blindness.

chiragric (kī.rag'rik): affected with gout in the hand.

chiral (kī'ral): pert. to the hand.

chirognomy (kī.rog'no.mi): palmistry.

chirology (kī.rol'o.ji): study of the hands.

chiropraxis (kī'ro.prak'sis): chiropractic.

chirospasm (kī'ro.spazm): writer's cramp.

**chirotony** (**kī.rot'o.ni**): an election or appointment by show of hands. Ecclesiastically, the extension of hands in blessing, etc.

chitarra (ki.tär'a): a guitar in Italy.

chittak (chi.täk'): in India, a measure of weight ranging from about half an ounce to about three ounces.

chloralism (klō'ral.izm): a morbid condition resulting from habitual use of chloral.

**chloralum (klōr.al'um):** an aqueous solution of aluminum chloride, used as an antiseptic.

**Chloris (klō.ris):** a genus of grass including finger grass and crabgrass.

**choca (chok'a):** a beverage of coffee and chocolate.

choliamb (kō'li.amb),

**choliambic** (kō'li.am'bik): in prosody, an iambic trimeter having a spondee or trochee in the last foot.

Cholo (chō'lō): in Spanish America, a civilized Indian. (not cap) A lower-class Mexican or person of Mexican ancestry—often used disparagingly. A person of mixed Spanish and Indian blood.

**chopa (chō'pa):** any of several rudder-fishes, said to accompany ships.

choralcelo (kō'ral.sel'ō): an electric piano.

**choreomania** (kō'ri.o.mā'ni.a): mania for dancing, sometimes occurring in epidemics.

choreus (ko.rē'us): a trochee.

chorten (chôr'ten): a Lamaist shrine or monument.

**chouse (chous):** a chiaus—a Turkish messenger. A cheat, swindler. One easily cheated; a gull, dupe. 1. A trick, sham, imposition.

**chowry (chou'ri):** an East Indian fly swatter made from a yak's tail.

chrematophobia (kri.mat.o.fō'bi.a): fear of money.

**chresmology (kres.mol.o.ji):** in ancient Greek religion, the utterance of oracular prophecies.

chria (krī'a): in rhetoric, a quotation or aphoristic saying developed according to a prescribed scheme into a short essay.

**Christophany (kris.tof'a.ni):** an appearance of Christ after resurrection, esp. as recorded in the Gospels.

chromophobia (krō'mo.fō'bi.a): fear of colors.

**chromoxylography** (**krō'mo.zī.log'ra.fi**): printing in colors from wooden blocks.

**chronicon (kron'i.kon):** a chronicle or chronology. 6.

**chronogram (kron'o.gram):** an inscription in which certain letters taken in order express a particular date or epoch.

**chronophobia (kron'o.fō'bi.a):** fear of the passage of time. **chrotta (krot'a):** a *crwth* or *crowd,* an ancient Celtic musical instrument. A small medieval harp.

chrysopholist (kri'sof'o.list): a lover of gold.

chthonic (thon'ik): designating gods or spirits of the underworld.

chthonophagia (thon'o.fā'ji.a): the eating of dirt.

**chummage (chum'ij):** a fee demanded from a new prisoner by old prisoners. 25. The quartering of persons together as chums.

**churrus (chur.us):** in India, a device for drawing water from deep wells, consisting of a leather bag hung on a rope running over a pulley and drawn by oxen. Var. of *charas*, a narcotic and intoxicating resin that exudes from hemp; a smoking mixture containing it.

cibarious (si.bâr'i.us): pert. to food; edible.

**cibation (si.bā'shun):** in alchemy, the process of feeding the crucible with fresh material. The act of taking food. 1.

cibol (sib'ul): the Welsh onion. A shallot.

cibophobia (sī'bo.fō'bi.a): fear of food.

**cicer** (sī'ser): the chickpea. 1. (cap) A genus of herbs of the pea family.

ciconine (sik'o.nīn, -nin): storklike.

cilery (sil'er.i): in architecture, the carved foliage, etc., ornamenting the head of a column; a volute. 9.

cilicious (si.lish'us): made of haircloth. 1.

cimelia (si.mē'lya): treasure; esp. in the 17th and 18th centuries, heirlooms or church treasures.

#### DIRGE IN C

When my craft first set to sea, Never chopa swam by me, Showing me the way to go.

No;

I was frequently adrift, Squiffed,

Or at tropic isle ashore;

For

Capripede I made my role—

Chose to dance the carmignole;

With the great-eyed maidens croodled,

Sighed and trembled and canoodled.

Now, where once sang gay conquedle,

Digs the sexton, prays the beadle;

Now, where hair sprang fair and flaxen,

Sits askew the stringy caxon;

Cheek, once redder than an apple,

Now capple;

Eyes, once eager, twinkly-sparky, Carky;

Voice, once honey in its talk,

Cawk. Grudgingly I face my culp,

And gulp.

cincinnate (sin'si.nāt): curled in ringlets.

**cineplasty (sin'i.plas'ti):** surgical fitting of a muscle to a prosthetic device to be operated by muscle contractions.

cinerescent (sin'er.es'ent): ashen, grayish.

**circumduct (sur'kum.dukt):** to turn about an axis; revolve. In law, to put a limit or end to; to abrogate, annul.

**circumforaneous (sur'kum.fo.rā'ni.us):** wandering from market to market, or place to place.

circumfulgent (sur'kum.ful'jent): shining around or about.

circumincession (sur'kum.in.sesh'un): the doctrine of the reciprocal existence in each other of the three persons of the Trinity.

cirrigerous (si.rij'er.us): forming curls or ringlets.

cismarine (sis'ma.ren): on the near side of the sea.

Cistus (sis'tus): a genus of shrubs, the rockroses.

cital (sī'tal): citation. 1.

citole (sit'ōl, si.tōl'): a small flat-backed lute of medieval times.

cittosis (si.tō'sis): abnormal desire for strange foods.

cladus (klā'dus): a branch of one of the branching spicules that support the soft tissues of sponges and some other invertebrates.

clapperclaw (klap'er.klô), clappermaclaw (klap'er.ma.klô): to claw and scratch; to scold. 10.

claribel (klar'i.bel): brightly fair.

clart (klärt): a clot or daub of mud or other sticky substance. 11.

**clavial (klā'vi.al):** an upright piano of the sostinenta pianoforte type.

**clavicin (klav.i.sin):** the harpsichord. Also, the keys by which a bell ringer plays a carillon.

clavicymbal (klav'i.sim'bl): an old name of the harpsichord.

clavicytherium (klav'i.si.thēr'i.um): a harpsichord-like musical instrument.

**claviger (klav'i.jer):** one who keeps the keys; a custodian, warden.

clavis (klā'vus): a key; a glossary to aid interpretation.

cleck (klek): to hatch. 44A.

cledge (klej): clay or clayey soil.

**cledonism (klē'do.nizm):** the use of euphemisms to avert misfortune.

**clem (klem):** to suffer or cause to suffer from hunger, thirst, or cold. 2. A fight or brawl between circus or carnival workers and the local townspeople. 21.

**clematite** (**klem'a.tīt**): the European birthwort.

**cletch (klech):** a brood or hatching; a clutch. Contemptuously, a family or clique. 13.

cleve (klēv): a cliff; also, a brae. 2.

**clevy (klev'i):** var. of *clevis*, a U-shaped device used on the end of the tongue of a wagon, etc., to attach it to the whiffletree, etc.

clifty (klif'ti): clifty.

climacophobia (klīma.ko.fō'bi.a): fear of falling downstairs.

climacter (klī.mak'ter): a climacteric period. 1.

clinamen (klī.nā'men): a turn; bias; twist.

clinomania (klī'no.mā.ni.a): excessive desire to stay in bed.

clinophobia (klī'no.fō'bi.a): fear of going to bed.

clishmaclaver (klish'ma.klav'er): foolish gossip. 43.

clive (klīv): a plant of the genus Agrimonia, inc. the common burdock. 13.

clocher (klō'sher): a bell tower.

**clochette (klo.shet'):** in the arts, any small bell-shaped ornament; also, a bell-shaped cover, as for dishes.

cloff (klof): a cleft or fork, as of legs, branches, or hills. 43. An allowance formerly given on certain goods to cover small losses in retailing.

clonic (klon'ik): spastic.

**cloop** (**kloop**): the sound made when a cork is drawn from a bottle, or any such sound.

**cloot (kloot):** a cleft hoof, or one of its divisions, as in the ox. (usu. cap & pl.) A devil. 44A.

Clootie (kloot'i): cloot.

clough (kluf): gully.

**clunch (klunch):** a clump or lump. A lout. Lumpy, stiff, as clay. 2.

**cnemial (nē'mi.al):** pert. to the shin or shinbone.

coak (kōk): a projection connecting the notched face of a timber with the similarly notched face of another timber.
A dowel set into timbers to unite them or keep them from slipping. To join by the aid of coaks.

**coaptation (ko.ap.tā'shun):** the mutual adaptation of broken parts to each other, as the edges of a wound.

**coarb** (**ko'ärb):** in early Irish and Scottish churches, the incumbent of an abbey or bishopric as successor to the patron saint.

**cobby (kob'i):** hearty, lively. Headstrong. 13. Like a cob horse in shape, with a deep strong body and relatively short sturdy legs.

cobra de capello (kō'bra dē ka.pel'ō): a variety of venomous Asiatic and African snakes.

cockawee (kok'a.wi): the old-squaw, a common sea duck of the far northern latitudes—called also old injun, oldwife.

coctile (kok'tīl, -til): made by baking or exposure to heat (as a brick).

codetta (ko.det'a.): in music, a short coda.

codilla (ko.dil'a): the shorter fibers produced in scutching flax. **coemption (ko.emp'shun):** purchase of the whole supply of commodities in the market, as for purposes of monopoly.

**coggle (kog'l):** to repair roughly, cobble (used with *up*) 11. A ceramics tool used to make indentations or grooves in the outer edges of plates.

**cogman (kog'man):** one who erects mine cogs; a cogger. A roller in charge of the first set of rolls in a steelworks.

cohibit (ko.hib'it): to restrain or restrict.

**cohoba (ko.hō'ba):** a narcotic snuff made from the leaves of a tropical American tree, *Piptadena peregrinia*.

coign (koin), quoin (kwoin): an angle; corner. A wedge.coistrel, coystrel (kois'trel): a groom employed to care for a knight's horses. A mean fellow.

**Colada (ko.lä'da):** the gold-hilted sword which the Cid took from Ramon Berenger.

**colcannon (kol.kan'un, kol'kan.un):** a stew made mostly from potatoes and greens. 50.

colletic (ko.let'ik): made of glue.

colliculation (ko.lik'ū.lā'shun): a low hill.

collieshangie (kol'i.shang'i): a noisy or confused fight. 44. colliform (kol'i.fôrm): neckshaped.

colling (kol'ing): embracing, petting. 13.

collocution (kol'o.kū'shun): a speaking together.

colobin (kol'o.bin): a long-tailed African monkey.

**colometry (ko.lom'i.tri):** in prosody, measurement of verses by cola, which are smaller and less independent than a sentence but larger and less dependent than a phrase.

**colonus (ko.lō'nus):** a freeborn serf or tenant farmer in the later Roman empire.

colossean (kol'o.sē'an): colossal.

columbic (ko.lum'bik): pert. to or containing columbium.
columbo (ko.lum'bō): var. of columba, a root used in medicine as a stomachic and tonic.

comino (ko.mē'nō): a path or trail; also, a journey.

comitatus (kom'i.tā'tus): a body of wellborn men attached to a king or chieftain by the duty of military service.

commandry (kom.man'dri): var. of commandery.
commasculation (ko.mas'kū.lā'shun): sexuality between
men.

**commatic** (**ko.mat'ik**): divided into short clauses or verses, as a hymn. Pert. to a minute difference in pitch.

commentitious (kom'en.tish'us): imaginary.

commorient (ko.mō'ri.ent): dying together.

comoid (kō'moid): resembling a tress or tuft of hair.

comosce (kō'mōs): hairy, tufted.

compend (kom.pend'): a compendium, epitome.

compere (kom.pēr'): a master of ceremonies, esp. on radio or television. To act as a compere.

compesce (kom.pes'): to restrain.

comploration (kom.plôr.ā'shun): wailing and weeping together.

**complot (kom'plot):** a plot, conspiracy. To plot together, conspire. 9.

comprecation (kom'pri.kā'shun): a prayer meeting.

compt (kompt): neat; spruce; polished. 1.

compursion (kom.pur'shun): the wrinkling of one's face. concameration (kon.kam'er.ā'shun): vaulting; a vaulted

roof or ceiling.

**concent (kon.sent'):** a concert of voices, concord of sounds. Accordance; consistency. 9.

**concetto (kon.chet'tō): pl. concetti (kon.chet.i):** a witty turn of thought or expression; quip, conceit.

conchitic (kong.kit'ik): composed of shells.

concilium (kon.sil'i.um): council.

concitation (kon.si.tā'shun): the act of exciting or stirring up.

**concursus (kon.kur'sus):** influence of divine causation upon secondary causes; esp. the doctrine that before the fall man was preserved from sin by the aid of God.

condensary (kon.den'sa.ri): a factory for condensing, as
 of milk.

condylure (kon'di.loor): the star-nosed mole.

confarreation (kon.far.i.ā'shun): in Roman law, a ceremony of patrician marriage that conferred upon the husband absolute control of the wife.

**confirmand (kon'fer.mand):** a candidate for ecclesiastical confirmation.

confix (kon.fiks'): to fasten together.

confrater (kon.frā'ter): an honorary guest member of a monastery.

conglaciate (kon.glā'shi.āt): to freeze.

**conglobulation (kon.glob'ū.lā'shun):** the act or result of gathering (something) into a global mass.

congreet (kon.grēt'): to greet mutually.

congroid (kon'groid): pert. to the conger eels.

coniaker (ko.nī'a.ker): a coin counterfeiter.

**conject (kon.jekt'):** to prognosticate. To throw, or throw together. Connection; plan, plot. 1.

**connascence (ko.nas'ens):** the state of being born together, united at birth. 52.

**connex (ko.neks'):** a bond, tie. A connected incident or property. A conditional proposition in logic. 1.

conoid (kō'noid): shaped like a cone.

conquedle (kon.kwē'dl): the bobolink. 12.

consarcination (kon.sär.si.nā'shun): the act of patching.
conscribe (kon.skrīb'): to limit, circumscribe. To enlist by force; conscript.

consectaneous (kon.sek.tā'ni.us): relating to a logical consequence. **consertal (kon.sur'tal):** designating texture of igneous rocks in which the irregularly shaped crystals interlock.

consilience (kon.sil'i.ens): concurrence in inferential results.

consortion (kon.sôr'shun): association, alliance.

**conspissation (kon'spi.sā'shun):** thickness; the act of thickening. 1.

 $\textbf{conspue (kon.sp$\bar{u}'):} \quad \text{to spurn contemptuously.}$ 

conspurcate (kon'sper.kāt): to pollute, defile.

constuprate (kon'stū.prāt): to violate, debauch.

contabescence (kon'ta.bes'ens): a wasting away.

contect (kon.tekt'): to cover or cover up.

**contesseration (kon.tes'er.ā'shun):** the act of making friends. 1.

contortuplicate (kon'tor.toop'li.kāt): twisted back upon itself.

contrada (kon.trä.da): a street or way; also, a quarter or ward

**contrahent (kon'tra.hent):** a contracting party. Entering into a contract.

**contraplex (kon'tra.pleks):** capable of sending two telegraphed messages in opposite directions at the same time.

**contrectation (kon.trek.tā'shun):** touching, handling. In psychology, the first of two stages of the sexual act.

**contumulation (con.tū.mū.lā'shun):** burial in the same tomb with another.

**Conus (kō'nus):** a genus of tropical marine snails comprising the cones and incl., among many beautiful and harmless forms, some that inject a paralytic venom.

**conversus (kon.vur'sus):** a lay brother—orig. applied to one who entered a monastery to do penance. An administrator of episcopal or monastic property.

convive (kon.vīv'): a comrade at table. To feast together. 1. coodle (koo'dl): a terrapin. 35.

coomb (koom): four bushels.

copa (kō'pa): a gum-yielding tree of Panama, called also yaya.

copple (kop'l): a crest on a bird's head; also, a hill or knoll of land. 2.

coprolalia (kop'ro.lāl'ya): the use of words relating to dirt and excrement.

coprophemia (kop'ro.fē'mi.a): obscene language.

**corallite (kôr'a.līt):** the skeleton formed by a single coral polyp.

corb (kôrb), corf (kôrf): a truck, tub, or basket used in a

corbie, corby (kôr'bi): the raven; the carrion crow.

**cordel (kôr.del'):** name of certain old coins of Cuba, Paraguay, and Spain.

**corella (ko.rel'a):** a parrot of the genus *Trichoglossus*, as the Australian crested parakeet; also, any of certain cockatoos.

corge (kôrj): a score; twenty. 51A.

**corke, corcir (kôrk, -kir):** any of the colors imparted by the dye archil, varying from moderate red to dark purplish red.

**corm (kôrm):** a short, bulblike, fleshy stem, bearing buds at the summit, as in the corcus and gladiolus.

cormel (kôr'mel): a small or secondary corm produced by an old corm.

**cormus (kôr'mus):** the plant body in the higher plants, with segmentation into stem and leaf units. The entire body or colony of a compound animal.

cornific (kôr.nif'ik): producing horns; forming horn.

coronach (kôr'o.nak): a dirge played on bagpipes.

**coronoid (kôr'o.noid):** resembling the beak of a crow.

corozo (ko.rō'sō): any of several American palms, incl. the ivory palm and the cohune palm.

**correal (kor'i.al):** pert. in civil law to a joint obligation or right that may be enforced against any one of several joint debtors or by any one of several joint creditors against a single debtor.

**correption (ko.rep'shun):** a shortening in pronunciation. Also, chiding; reproof; reproach. 1.

**cosmopathic** (koz'mo.path'ik): receiving impressions from the universe by other means than through the senses.

**cosmorama (koz'mo.rä'ma):** an exhibition of views made to appear natural by mirrors, lenses, illumination, etc.

cosmorganic (koz'môr.gan'ik): pert. to an organic cosmos.

**cosmothetic (koz'mo.thet'ik):** pert. to a doctrine that affirms the real existence of the external world.

**costean (kos.tēn', kos'ten):** to dig trenches or pits into rock so as to determine the course of a mineral deposit.

coucal (koo'kal): any of various large long-tailed, brownand-black cuckoos of Africa, southern Asia, and Australia, pheasant-like in plumage, pattern, and habits.

**couchee** (koo'shā, koo.shā'): bedtime; a bedtime visitor; hist., a reception held at the time of going to bed.

coumb (koom): a comb. 1.

coutil (koo.til'): a close-woven cotton fabric used for mattresses, corsets, etc.

**cowal (kou'al):** a depression or channel, similar to a billabong. 31A.

**cowan (kou'an):** one who is not a Freemason; esp., one who would pretend to Freemasonry or intrude upon its secrets. Also, a dry-stone diker; one not a regular mason.

cowle (koul): in India, an engagement in writing, esp. of safe conduct or amnesty.

cowy (kou'i): suggestive of a cow.

coze (kōz): friendly chat.

**cran (kran):** the common swift. Also, a measure for quantity of fresh herring, amounting to 45 gallons. 41.

craniofacial (krā'ni.o.fā'shal): both cranial and facial.
crannage (kran'ij): in herring fishing, the total catch in
crans.

**crapaudine** (**krap'o.dēn**): swinging on top and bottom pivots like a door. The socket for such a pivot.

**crassitude (kras'i.tūd):** thickness, as of a solid body. 1. Grossness, or an instance of it.

cratch (krach): a crib or rack, esp. for fodder. 11.

craunch (krônch, kränch): crunch. 26.

creatic (kri.at'ik): pert. to, or caused by, flesh or animal food. cremnophobia (krem'no.fō'bi.a): fear of cliffs.

**crenelle (kre.nel'):** an indentation in a parapet from which projectiles are launched upon the enemy.

 $\label{prop:creophagous} \textbf{(kri.of'a.gus):} \quad \text{carnivorous.}$ 

crescive (kres'iv): increasing; growing.

cribble (krēb'l): in engraving, to make a pattern of small round punctures in a block or plate. A sieve. Coarse flour or meal. To sift. 1.

**criblé** (**krē'blā**): in engraving, having a background of small white dots produced by cribbling the plate.

crig (krig): a bruising blow.

crimply (krim'pli): curly, wavy.

crin (krin): a heavy silk.

crinal (krī'nal): pert. to the hair.

crine (krīn): hair; head of hair. To shrink; shrivel. 44.

criniparous (krin.ip'er.us): producing hair.

**crith (krith):** the weight of a liter of hydrogen at 0°C and 760 mm pressure.

**crithomancy (krith'o.man'si):** divination by the dough in the cakes offered in ancient sacrifices.

**cro** (**krō**): among the ancient Celts, the compensation made for the slaying of a man, according to his rank.

**croche (krōch):** a little knob at the top of a deer's antler. A pastoral staff; a crozier. 1.

cronk (krongk): the croak of a raven or honk of a wild goose. Discordant, harsh. Sick or unsound, physically or financially, 23B.

croodle (kroo'dl): to cling to; to nestle together.

crore (krōr): a sum of money equal to 10 million rupees, or 100 lacs. Ten million.

crossette (kros.et'): a projection at the corner of an arch or a door or window casing.

crotaline (krot.a.līn, -lin; krō'ta.līn, -lin): pert. to rattlesnakes.

**crotin (krō'tin):** a mixture of poisonous proteins found in the seeds of a small Asiatic tree related to the spurges.

crottle (krot'l): any of several lichens from which dyes are
made.

**croupade** (**kroo.pād'**): a curvet (of a horse) with the hind legs well under the belly.

cruor (kroo'ôr): clotted blood.

crurophilous (kroo.rof'il.us): liking legs.

crustation (krus.tā'shun): an incrustation.

crwth (krōoth): an ancient Celtic musical instrument with a shallow body and a varying number of strings. (Called also chrotta, crowd.)

**cryobiology** (**krī'o.bī.ol'o.ji):** the study of the effects of freezing on living things.

cryptarchy (krip'tär.ki): rule by a secret authority.

ctetology (ti.tol'o.ji): the study of acquired characteristics.
cuarta (kwär'ta): a measure of quantity or of distance in Brazil, Paraguay, Spain, and Guatemala.

cubatory (kū'ba.tō'ri): reclining; resting.

**cuck (kuk):** to void. To be punished by the cucking stool, in which an offender was fastened, to be pelted and hooted at by the mob. 1. To utter the call of the cuckoo. 13.

cuculine, cuculoid (kū'kū.līn, -lin, -loid): pert. to the cuckoos.

**cuculla (kū.kul'a):** a loose sleeveless garment put on over the head and used esp. to protect other garments; specif., the sleeveless outer part of a monk's habit.

cueca (kwā'ka): a dance of Peruvian origin, popular in South American countries.

cuggermugger (kug'er.mug'er): whispered gossip. 50.

cullion (kul'yun): a testicle.

culottic (kū.lot'ik): wearing breeches; respectable.

culp (kulp): sin; guilt. 1.

cumic (kū'mik): pert. to or designating a certain white crystalline acid.

**cummer (kum'er):** a godmother; a midwife; also, a witch. An intimate female companion. A woman or girl; a lass. 44A.

cunabula (kū.nab'ū.la): cradle; earliest abode.

cunctipotent (kungk'tip'o.tent): omnipotent.

**cuniculus (kū.nik'ū.lus):** an underground passage, as a mine or rabbit burrow.

cunny (kun'i): the cony.

**cuproid** (**kū'proid**): a solid related to a tetrahedron and having 12 equal triangular faces.

cupronickel (kū'pro.nik'el): arm alloy of copper and nickel.

**curiboca (kōō'ri.boō'ka):** a dark-complexioned Brazilian of mixed white and Indian or Indian and black blood.

curple (kur'pl): the cruppers, rump, posterior. 44.

cursal (kur'sal): pert. to a course or series of studies.

**cursus (kur'sus):** a course, as for racing. A course of study. Movement or flow (of style).

Curtana (ker.tä'na): the pointless sword carried by British monarchs at their coronation, and emblematically considered the sword of mercy.

cush (kush): in India, sorghum. (cap) In the Bible, the eldest son of Ham. Bread or crackers boiled and seasoned. 35. A cow. 11. Money. 22.

cushlamochree (koosh'la.ma.kri): darling. 50.

custodee (kus'to.di): one to whom custody is given.

cuticula (kū.tik'ū.la): cuticle; specif., the outer body wall of an insect, secreted by the hypodermis.

cuttle (kut'l): a swaggerer or ruffian; a cuttler. 1.

**cyanean (sī'a.nē'an):** of a genus of jellyfish; also, the dark blue color of certain jellyfish.

**cycloplegic (sī'klo.plej'ik):** producing paralysis of the ciliary muscle of the eye.

**cyclotomy** (sī.klot'o.mi): in mathematics, the theory of the division of the circle into equal parts. In surgery, an incision or division of the ciliary body of the eyeball.

**cyanthropy (sī.an'thro.pi):** insanity in which one fancies oneself a dog.

**cyniatrics** (sin'i.at'riks): that branch of veterinary medicine that treats of diseases of the dog.

**cynoid** (sī'noid, sin-): doglike. Pert. to the dog family. **cynolatry** (sī.nol'a.tri, sin.ol'-): dog worship.

cvnophobia (sī'no.fō'bi.a): fear of dogs.

**cyrtometer (ser.tom'i.ter):** in medicine, an instrument for determining the dimensions and movements of curved surfaces, esp. of the chest.

cyton (sī'ton): a cell, esp. a nerve cell.

#### D

dacnomania (dak'no.mā'ni.a): a mania for killing. dacrygelosis (dak'ri.ji.lō'sis): the condition of alternately laughing and crying.

dactyliography (dak.til'i.og'ra.fi): the history or art of gem engraving. 52.

**dactylion (dak.til'i.on):** the tip of the middle finger. Also, an obsolete device for developing the fingers of a piano player.

dactylology (dak'ti.lol'o.ji): the art of communicating ideas by signs made with the fingers, as in the manual alphabets of deaf-mutes.

**dactyloscopy (dak'ti.los'ko.pi):** identification by or classification of fingerprints.

dadder (dad'er): to shiver, tremble. 4.

**daff (daf):** a numbskull; a coward. 2. To act foolishly. 42. To thrust aside. 1.

daffle (daf'l): to be mentally senile. 13.

daggle (dag'l): to clog or befoul with mud or mire. To draggle.

daggly (dag'li): wet; drizzly. 11.

daggy (dag'i): having daglocks—said of sheep. Drizzling; misty. 15A.

**Dagon (dā'gon):** the principal deity of the Philistines, first a fish god, later a god of agriculture. (not cap) A piece, as of a blanket. 1.

dahabeah (dä'ha.bē'a): a long, light-draft houseboat, lateen-rigged but often propelled by engines, used on the Nile.

Daikoku (dī.kō'koo): in Japanese mythology, one of the seven gods of happiness.

daimen (dā'min): occasional. 44A.

daint (dant): dainty.

daira (da.ē'ra): formerly, any of several valuable estates of the Egyptian khedive or his family.

dak (dak): in India, transport by relay of men or horses; hence, post; mail.

dal (däl): a kind of yellow split pea.

daler (dä'ler): obs. var. of *dollar*. Also, a Spanish or Swedish dollar.

Damara (da.mä'ra): a native of Damaraland, southwest Africa.

damascene (dam'a.sēn): damask. 1. Pert. to damask. The damson plum. The color damson. (cap) Pert. to Damascus.

**damassin (dam'a.sin):** a kind of damask or brocade made with gold and silver floral ornamentation.

damiana (dam'i.an.a): a dried leaf used as a tonic and aphrodisiac. Any other drug prepared from plants of the family Carduaceae.

dand (dand): a dandy.

dandiacal (dan.dī'a.kal): characterized by dandyism.

dao (dä'ō): a very large Philippine tree having edible fruit and fibrous bark used for cordage.

**dapifer (dap'i.fer):** one who brings meat to the table; hence, the steward of a king's or nobleman's household.

daroga (da.rō'ga): in India, a chief officer; partic. the head of a police, customs, or excise station.

**darnel (där'nel, -nl):** an annual grass found as a weed in cultivated grounds.

darrein (dar'ān): in old law, "last," as in "darrein resort."
dasymeter (da.sim'e.ter): formerly, a thin glass globe weighed in gases to measure their density.

dataria, datary (dā.tā'ri.a, dā'ta.ri): an office of the Roman Curia charged with investigating the fitness of candidates for benefices.

datil (da'til): any of several plants and their fibers from Mexico or Central or South America used for baskets or hats.

**dauw (dou):** the Burchell zebra, having a striped body and plain legs.

dawdy (dô'di): dowdy. 13.

dawk (dôk): var. of dak.

dealbation (dē'al.bā'shun): hair bleaching.

**deambulant, deambulatory (di.am'bu.-lant, -bu.latō.ri):** going about from place to place; wandering.

## NO RANKS OF INALIENABLE LAW FOR DEMOGORGON

(with the barest of nods to George Meredith)

Great Demogorgon<sup>1</sup>, on a daggly<sup>2</sup> day,
Uprose diversivolent<sup>3</sup> to the light.
Dasypygal,<sup>4</sup> disomous<sup>5</sup> too he lay
Until a tender virgin hove in sight—
A dryad, toothsome and devorative<sup>6</sup>,
Who, puzzled, paused and gave the fiend the eye.

"No roots . . . no leaves." She murmured, "As I live,

Here is an object hard to classify."

She was dendrophilous<sup>7</sup>—a lass who weened All strangers to be variants of trees.

Some doty dotterel<sup>8</sup>, she thought the fiend;

She figured she could chop him down with ease.

But he proceeded to dilaniate<sup>9</sup> her,

And ate her.

<sup>1</sup> a temble divinity, commanding the spirits of the lower world.

- <sup>2</sup> drizzly, if you insist on plain speaking.
- <sup>3</sup> looking for trouble.
- <sup>4</sup> hairy-assed.
- <sup>5</sup> having two joined bodies.
- 6 he could swallow her in one bite.
- <sup>7</sup> living in trees, and loving it.
- <sup>8</sup> a decaying tree, or an old fool. The *doty* is redundant.
- 9 rend to bits.

**deasil, dessil (desh'l):** right-handwise; clockwise; sunwise. Also, a charm performed by going three times about the object, following the course of the Sun.

debarrass (di.bar'as): to disembarrass, relieve.

**debellate** (di.bel'āt): to conquer. **debitum** (deb'i.tum): in law, a debt.

deblaterate (di.blat'er.āt): to babble.

debulliate (di.bul'i.āt): to boil over.

**decadic** (di.kad'ik): pert. to the decimal system of counting.

**decaliter** (**dek'a.lē'ter**): a metric measure of volume containing 10 liters.

**Decalogist (de.kal'o.jist):** an expounder of the Ten Commandments.

**decameral (di.kam'er.al):** in mathematics, divided into ten parts.

**Decameron (di.kam'er.on):** a collection of 100 stories written by Boccaccio in the 14th century.

**decile (des'il):** in statistics, any of nine numbers in a series dividing the distribution of the individuals in the series into 10 groups of equal frequency. One of these groups.

declamando (dā'kla.män'do): in declamatory style.

decourt (di.kôrt): to banish from court. 1.

decurtate (di.kur'tat): curtailed. 1.

**decurvation (dē'kur.vā'shun):** the attribute of being curved or bent downward.

dedal, daedal (dē'dal): ingenious, highly skilled; intricate; varied.

**dedendum (di.den'dum):** in mechanics, the root of a gear tooth.

dedentition (de'den.tish'un): the loss of teeth.

dedition (di.dish'un): surrender.

deesis (di.ē'sis): a tripartite icon of the Eastern Orthodox Church showing Christ usu. enthroned between the Virgin Mary and St. John the Baptist.

defeneration (di.fen'er.ā'shun): usury.

**defervescency** (dē'fer.ves'en.si): in medicine, a loss of heat; cooling. The subsidence of a fever.

deflex (di.fleks'): to bend or curve downward.

**defluxion (di.fluk'shun):** in medicine, a flowing down of fluid matter, as a copious discharge from the nose in catarrh. Inflammation. Formerly, sudden loss of hair.

defoedation (de.fi.da'shun): the act of polluting.

defossion (di.fosh'un): live burial.

defunction (di.fungk'shun): death. 52.

**dehort (di.hôrt'):** to urge to abstain or refrain; to dissuade. 52.

deil (dēl): the Devil. 44.

**deiparous (di.ip'a.rus):** giving birth to a god—said of the Virgin Mary, hence called Deipara.

**deipnosophist** (dīp.nos'o.fist): one adept in table talk.

dejecture (di.jek'cher): excrement.

dekko (dek'ō): look, peep. 21.

delate (di.lāt): to make public, report.

delator (di.lā'ter): an accuser; esp. a common informer.

**delectus (di.lek'tus):** a book of selected passages, esp. for learners of Latin or Greek.

delenda (di.len'da): things to be deleted.

**delf (delf):** an excavation, usu. a mine or quarry. A pond; also, a drain, ditch. 13.

**delictum (di.lik'tum):** an offense or transgression against law; a delict.

deligation (del'i.gā'shun): bandaging. deliquium (di.lik'wi.um): deliquescence. 1.

delitescent (del'i.tes'ent): lying hid; inactive.

**delphin (del'fin):** classics prepared for the use of the dauphin in the reign of King Louis XIV of France. A dolphin. 1.

delphine (del'fin, -fīn): pert. to the dolphins.

**demal (dē'mal):** in physical chemistry, having a concentration of one gram equivalent per cubic centimeter.

**demersal (di.mur'sal):** tending to sink, as certain fish eggs.

**demesnial (di.mān'i.al, di.mēn'-):** pert. to or belonging to a demesne.

demi (dem'i): a half. 1.

**demijambe** (**dem'i.jam**): a piece of armor for the front of the leg.

demiquaver (dem'i.kwā'ver): a semiquaver.

**Demogorgon (dē'mo.gôr'gun):** in mythology, a mysterious, terrible, and evil divinity, commanding the spirits of the lower world.

**demology (di.mol'o.ji):** the science of collective human activities.

demophil (dem'o.fil): a friend of the people.

**dempster (demp'ster):** in old Scots law, an officer whose duty it was to pronounce the doom of the court.

**demulsion (di.mul'shun):** the act of soothing. That which soothes.

**denary (den'a.ri):** tenfold; based on tens. The number ten; a tithing; a group of ten. A gold coin of the ancient Romans—a denarius. 1.

denda (den'da): a measure of length in ancient India.

**dendraxon (den.drak'son):** in anatomy, a nerve cell whose axis cylinder divides into terminal filaments soon after leaving the cell.

**dendrochronology (den'dro.kro.nol'o.ji):** the computation of time by counting tree rings.

**dendrophilous (den.drof'i.lus):** tree-loving; living in or on trees.

dene (den): a sandy tract by the sea; a dune. 41.

**dennet (den'et):** a light, open, two-wheeled, one-horse carriage popular around 1825; a gig.

**dentata (den.tā'ta):** part of the second vertebra of the neck of higher vertebrates.

dentelle (den.tel'): lace; lacework. A lacy style of bookcover decoration.

**dentiloquy (den.til'o.kwi):** the practice of speaking through the teeth.

**dentoplastic (den'to.plas'tik):** a plastic used in dentistry. **den-tree (den'tri):** the popular box, widely used for hedges, etc. 53.

Deo (dē'ō): God.

**deodand (de'o.dand):** a thing forfeited or given to God because it was the immediate cause of a death.

**deontology** (dē'on.tol'o.ji): the study of morality or ethics. **deoppilation** (di.op'i.lā'shun): the act of freeing from or removing obstruction.

 $\label{lem:deorsumversion} \textbf{(di.\^{o}r'sum.vur'zhun):} \quad \text{a turning downward.}$ 

deosculate (di.os'kū.lāt): to kiss affectionately. 1.

**depeculation** (**di.pek'ū.lā'shun**): the embezzlement of public funds.

deperition (dep'er.ish'un): a destructive process.

dephlogisticate (dē'flo.jis'ti.kāt): to make fireproof.

depone (di.pon): to testify under oath. To depose.

**depredicate (di.pred'i.kāt):** to proclaim aloud; call out; celebrate.

**deprehensible (dep'ri.hen'si.bl):** able to be seized, detected, apprehended. 1.

depucelate (di.pū'si.lāt): to deflower. 1.

deraign (di.rān'): in old law, a combat to settle a claim or dispute. To fight for this purpose.

deric (der'ik): pert. to the skin.

derm (durm): skin; cuticle; dermis.

**dermophyte (dur'mo.fit):** an organism living on or in the skin.

desecate (des'i.kat): to cut off.

**desiderium (des'i.dē'ri.um):** an ardent desire or longing; a feeling of grievous loss.

desidious (di.sid'i.us): slothful.

desipient (di.sip'i.ent): foolish.

**desmology** (**des.mol'o.ji**): the science treating of the ligaments. The art of bandaging.

desparple (des.pär'pl): to scatter, become scattered.

despumate (des'pū.māt): to skim.

**dess (des):** a layer or pile, as of stones or hay. To arrange in layers. 43.

detenebrate (di.ten'i.brāt): to lighten.

detorter (di.tôr'ter): one that twists, detorts, perverts. 9.

detrition (di.trish'un): erosion by friction.

**detruncate** (di.trung'kāt): to shorten by cutting; lop off; decapitate.

**deuteragonist** (**dū'ter.ag'o.nist**): in Greek drama, an actor taking the parts of second importance.

**deuterogamist** (dū'ter.og'a.mist): a widower or widow who remarries.

**deuteroscopy** (dū'ter.os'ko.pi): hidden meaning or second sight.

devall (di.vôl'): cessation; pause. To leave off, cease. 44.

devast (di.vast'): to devastate.

**devastavit (dev'as.tā'vit):** a common-law writ against an executor or administrator for mismanagement. Such mismanagement.

**devorative** (di.vôr'a.tiv): capable of being swallowed whole.

**dexiotropic** (dek'si.o.trop'ik): turning to the right, dextral—said of certain shells.

**dextrogyrate** (dek'stro.jī'rāt): turning toward the right hand, or clockwise.

**dextrophobia (dek'stro.fō'bi.a):** fear of anything on the right.

**dextrosinistral (dek'stro.sin'is.tral):** in anatomy, extending in a right and left direction. Naturally left-handed but trained to use the right hand in writing.

dghaisa (dī'sa): in Malta, a small boat resembling a gondola.

dhabb (dab): the dried flesh of the skink, used as a medicine.

**dharna (dur'na):** in India, a way of collecting debts by sitting on the debtor's doorstep.

**dhimmi (dim'i):** a person living in a region overrun by Moslem conquest who was accorded a special status and allowed to retain his original faith.

dhobi, dobee, dobie (dō'bi): a member of a low caste in India once employed to wash; a washerman or washerwoman.

dhyana (dyä'na): in Hinduism and Buddhism, religious meditation.

dia (dī'a): a medical or pharmaceutical preparation. 1.

**diacope** (dī.ak'o.pi): the separation of a word by the insertion of another, as *dis-horrible-gusting*; tmesis. In surgery, a deep incised wound or cut.

**diaglyphic** (di'a.glif'ik): pert. to sculpture, engraving, etc., formed by depressions in the surface, as in intaglio.

**diagraphical** (dī'a.graf'i.kal): pert. to graphic representation, esp. drawing, 52.

**diapente** (dī'a.pen'ti): in ancient music, the interval or consonance of the fifth. In pharmacy, a composition of five ingredients. 1.

diaphane (dī'a.fān): a diaphanous substance, as a woven silk scarf with transparent figures.

diaphanic (dī'a.fan'ik): diaphanous. 1.

diarhemia (dī'a.rē'mi.a): an abnormally watery state of the blood often occurring in animals heavily infested with parasites.

diarian (dī'ar'i.an): the writer of a diary; formerly, a journalist.

diastomatic (dī'as.to.mat'ik): through the pores. Also, gap-toothed.

diathesis (dī.ath'i.sis): an inherited tendency toward certain diseases.

diatoric (dī'a.tôr'ik): having a recess in the base for attachment to the dental plate—used of an artificial tooth.

diaxon (dī.ak'son): a nerve cell with two axons.

diazeuctic (dī'a.zoōk'tik), diazeutic (dī'a.zoō'tik): in ancient music, disjointed; applies to two tetrachords so placed as to have a tone between them, or to the resultant tone.

**dibber (dib'er):** a pointed gardening tool used to make holes; a dibble.

dicacity (di.kas'i.ti): raillery; sauciness. 1.

**dicaeology** (di'si.ol.o.ji): in rhetoric, defense by urging justification.

dichastasis (dī.kas'ta.sis): spontaneous subdivision.

**dichroous (dī'kro.us):** presenting different colors by transmitted light, when viewed in two different directions.

**didactyl** (dī.dak'til): said of animals having only two digits on each extremity.

diddy (did'i): nipple; teat; breast milk. 11.

**didelf (dî'delf):** one of a group of mammals comprising the marsupials, as the opossums, kangaroos, etc.

**didgeridoo** (**dij'er.i.doo'):** a large bamboo musical pipe of the Australian aborigines.

**didodecahedral** (dī'do.dek'a.hē'dral): pert. to a diploid, an isometric crystal form that has 24 similar quadrilateral faces arranged in pairs.

dieb (dēb): a jackal of North Africa.

diegesis (dī'.jē'sis): a recitation or narration.

diffluent (dif'loo.ent): readily dissolving; deliquescent.

diffugient (di.fū'ji.ent): scattering.

digamous (dig'a.mus): married a second time.

**digenesis** (dī.jen'i.sis): reproduction that is alternately sexual and asexual.

digenous (dij'i.nus): bisexual.

**Digitigrada (dij.i.ti.grā'da):** a group of animals consisting of the digitigrade carnivora, in which only the digits bear on the ground.

**digitorium (dij'i.tō'ri.um):** a silent machine for piano practice.

diglot (dī'glot): bilingual. A diglot edition, as of a book.

**diglyph** (**dī'glif**): in a Doric frieze, a projecting face like the triglyph, but having only two grooves.

digoneutic (dig'o.nyū'tik): reproducing twice a year.

**digredient (dī.grē'di.ent):** in mathematics, subject to different linear transformations—opposed to *cogredient*.

dikephobia (dī'ke.fō'bi.a): fear of police, courts, and jails. dikkop (dik'kop): in South Africa, the thick-knee; stone curlew.

dilaniate (di.la'ni.at): to rend or tear to pieces.

dilection (di.lek'shun): love; also, one's choice.

**dilogical (dī.loj'i.kal):** ambiguous; having more than one interpretation.

dilogy (dil'o.ji): an ambiguous speech or remark, as in the young couple's statement: "We are telling people we are married."

dimication (dim'i.kā'shun): a contest.

**dimidiation (di.mid'i.ā'shun):** the state of being halved; halving.

**dimplement (dim'pl.ment):** the state of being dimpled. 52.

dinge (dinj): a dent made by a blow; a surface depression. To bruise. To make dingy. Dinginess. A black—usu. used disparagingly. 21.

**dingle (ding'gl):** a dell, esp. a secluded ravine. A tinkle. Also, a storm door or weather shed at the entrance of a camp or house. A roofed-over passageway between the cooking and sleeping areas of a logging camp. 33A.

dinic (din'ik): pert. to dizziness.

**dink (dingk):** trim; neat. To dress elegantly. 44. A drop shot in tennis. A small boat, esp. one used in duck shooting. The beanie traditionally worn by college freshmen.

dinomania (din'o.mā'ni.a): a mania for dancing.

**dinomic** (dī.nom'ik): belonging to two divisions of the globe.

**Dinornis (dī.nôr'nis):** a genus of ratite birds inc. the extinct flightless moas of New Zealand, which reached 12 feet in height.

dinus (dī'nus): vertigo.

**diorthosis (dī.ôr'tho.sis):** a straightening out. The reshaping of deformed limbs.

**dipleidoscope (dip.lī'do.skōp):** an instrument for determining the time of apparent noon.

dipnoous (dip'no.us): having both lungs and gills.

dipsetic (dip'set'ik): a thirst-provoker. Thirst-provoking.

diptote (dip'tōt): a noun that has only two cases.

**diremption (di.remp'shun):** a tearing apart. Specif., the utter separation of a man and wife, as by death. 52.

direption (di.rep'shun): in history, sack or pillage.

dirgie, dirgy (dur'ji): a funeral feast. 44.

dis (dēs): in Norse mythology, a generic title for any of several kinds of superhuman female beings such as Valkyries and Norns. (cap) An underworld Roman god identical with the Greek Pluto.

disbocation (dis.bo.kā'shun): deforestation.

discal (dis'kal): like, or pert. to, a disk.

discalceate (dis.kal'si.āt): to take off one's shoes.

discalogynia (dis.cal.o.jīn'i.a): dislike of beautiful women.

discerp (di.surp'): to tear; to rend.

discinct (di.singkt): without a belt; un-girdled; loosely
dressed.

**disembogue** (**dis'em.bōg**): to pass through the mouth of a stream in a sea; to flow into; to emerge.

disgregate (dis'gre.gat): to separate; disperse.

disomus (dī.sō'mus): in zoology, a two-bodied monster.

Dis pater (dis pā'ter): (also Dis), an underworld god of the Romans, identical with the Greek Pluto.

**dispondee (di.spon'di):** in prosody, a foot having two long syllables.

**dispope** (**dis.pop'**): to remove from popehood.

**diss (dis):** a reedlike Mediterranean grass, utilized in basketry and for making cordage, etc.

dissentaneous (dis'en.tā'ni.us): disagreeable; negative.

dissilient (di.sil'i.ent): bursting apart.

distent (dis.tent'): distended. Breadth, distention. 1.

dita (dē'ta): a forest tree of eastern Asia and the Philippines, called *devil's tree* in India. Also, its bark, used as a tonic and antiperiodic.

**dital (dī'tal):** a key by which the pitch is raised a half step in a harp guitar.

ditation (dī.tā'shun): the act of making rich. 1.

**ditrigonal (dī.trig'o.nal):** designating a six-sided crystal whose alternate interfacial angles only are equal.

ditrochean, ditrochic (dī.tro.kē'an, dī.trō'kik): in prosody, relating to a double trochee.

**dittamy**, **dittany** (**dit'a.mi**, **dit'a.ni**): an aromatic plant of Crete, once famous for its supposed medical virtues.

**dittander** (**di.tan'der**): a fern, the European pepperwort. **diuturnal** (**dī'ū.tur'nal**): of long continuance; lasting.

div (div): to do. 43.

divel (di.vel'): to rend asunder. 9, 52.

divellent (di.vel'ent): drawing asunder. 52.

diversivolent (di.vur'si.vo'lent): looking for trouble.

**dividual (di.vid'ū.al):** separate, distinct. Fragmentary; divisible. Divided or shared.

divoto (di.vo'tō): with religious emotion—a direction in music.

**divus (dī'vus):** divine, or of godlike nature—an epithet applied by the Romans to deceased emperors.

**dobby (dob'i):** a silly person; dolt. A brownie or sprite. 13. A boom or loom attachment for weaving small figures; a fabric made with a *dobby*.

dobra (dō'bra): any of various former Portuguese coins.

doch-an-dorrach, doch-an-dorris (dok'an.dôr.ak, -is): a stirrup cup; a nightcap. 44.

**docible (dos.i.bl):** easily taught or managed. Impartable by teaching, 52.

**docimastic (dos'i.mas'tik):** relating to proof by experiments or tests. 9.

**docity (dos'i.ti):** teachability. 11.

doddard (dod'ard): a branchless tree stump. Also, a dotard. 1.dodecant (dō'de.kant): any of the 12 parts about the center of a hexagonal crystal.

dodman (dod'man): a snail. 2.

doit (doit): a trifle. To go about stupidly; to confuse. 43.

doited (doit'ed): declining into dotage; confused. 44A. dolabriform (do.lab'ri.fôrm): shaped like an ax head. dolent (dō'lent): sad.

dolente (do.len'ti): in music, plaintive—a direction indicating mood.

dolichopodous (dol.i.kop'o.dus): having long feet.

**dolichoprosopic (dol.i.ko.pro.sop'ik):** having a disproportionately long face.

**Dolichosaurus (dol.i.ko.sô'rus):** a genus of small longnecked aquatic fossil lizards from the Upper Cretaceous of England.

dolichurus (dol'i.koor'us): in Greek and Latin prosody, a dactylic hexameter with an actual or apparent redundant syllable in the last foot.

dollyman (dol'i.man): a laborer who works with a dolly.
dolorifuge (do.lôr'i.fūj): something that relieves sadness
or pain.

dolorology (dō'lo.rol'o.ji): the scientific study of pain. 32.dolus (dō'lus): in Roman, civil, and Scots law, the doing of anything that is contrary to good conscience.

**dom (dom):** a member of one of the lowest castes of India.

**domatophobia** (do'ma.to.fo'bi.a): loathing of housekeeping. domba (dom'ba): the *poon*.

domet, domett (dom'et, -it): a cotton or wool flannel; outing flannel.

domiculture (dom'i.kul.cher): home economics.

**domn (dom):** lord. The official title of the ruler of Rumania, Prince Carol I, from 1866 to 1881, when he was proclaimed king.

domus (dō'mus): a dwelling of ancient. Roman or medieval

doncella (don.sel'a): any of several wrasse-like fishes of the West Indies and Florida; specif., the *puddingwife*, slippery eel, and related species.

donnered (don'erd): stupefied; stunned; dazed. 43.

**dontepedalogy (don'ti.pi.dal'o.ji):** a propensity for putting one's foot in one's mouth.

doob (doob): the Bermuda grass of India.

doodlebug (doo'dl.bug): the larva of the ant lion.

doodlesack (doo'dl.sak): a bagpipe. 17A.

**doon (doon):** a large Ceylonese tree yielding durable wood and a colorless varnish resin.

**dop (dop):** a brandy of South Africa. Also, a cup in which a diamond is held while being cut. To dive; to duck or curtsey. 1.

**doramania (dôr'a.mā'ni.a):** a passion for the possession of furs.

doraphobia (dôr'a.fō'bi.a): dread of touching the fur or skin of an animal. dorn (dôrn): the thornback ray. 30.

**dorp** (dôrp): a village, esp. in the Netherlands. 1. A village or township in South Africa.

dorsiflexor (dôr'si.flek'ser): a muscle causing flexion in a dorsal direction.

dorso (dôr'sō): an endorsement on the outside or reverse of a manuscript record.

dorsum (dôr'sum): the back part of the tongue.

dorty (dôr'ti): peevish; sulky. 44.

dosa (dō'sa): in Buddhism, hatred.

**Dosinia (do.sin'i.a):** a genus of bivalve mollusks having a flattened round shell.

**dossil (dos'il):** a spigot. 4. In surgery, a small roll of lint, for keeping a sore, wound, etc., open.

dotation (do.tā'shun): an endowment or bestowal.

doty (dōt'i): of timber, affected by incipient or partial decay. Weak-minded; having the mentality impaired in old age. 35.

doulocracy (doo.lok'ra.si), dulocracy (do.lok'ra.si): government by slaves.

**doum (doom):** the doom palm, also called *dome palm*.

**dowie, dowy (dou'i. dō'i):** doleful; dispirited; dull and oppressive. 44A.

doxastic (dok.sas'tik): pert. to opinion.

**doxography** (**dok.sog'ra.fi**): a compilation of extracts from the ancient Greek philosophers.

**drabbet (drab'et):** a coarse drab linen fabric, or duck, used for smocks, etc. 41.

**dracontine (dra.kon'tin, -tin):** dragonlike; belonging to a dragon.

draffy (draf'i): dreggy; waste; worthless.

dragade (dra.gad'): to break up (glass) by pouring (it) molten into water.

**dragman (drag'man):** one who drags something, as a fisherman who uses a dragnet.

**dragonnade (drag'o.nād):** the persecution of Protestants under Louis XIV by dragoons; hence, any rapid and devastating incursion.

**drammock (dram'uk):** a mixture, gen. raw, of meal and water. 45.

drap (drap): var. of drop. 15A.

**drapetomania (drap'i.to.mā'ni.a):** an overwhelming desire to run away from home.

dree (drē): suffering. To undergo, suffer. Tedious, dreary, stingy. 43A.

dreidel (drā'dl): a 4-sided toy that revolves like a top, used esp. during the Hanukkah festival. A game of chance played with the dreidel.

drek (drek): filth. 21.

**dreng, drengh (dreng):** a free tenant, esp. in pre-Norman Northumbria.

drepanoid (drep'a.noid): shaped like a scythe or sickle.
drias (drī'as): the deadly carrot, a large European herb with
an emetic and cathartic root.

**drillet (dril'et):** a commercial product formed of the acorn cups of the valonia oak, used for tanning and dyeing.

**drogh (drōg):** a hooped canvas bag towed at the stern of a boat to prevent it from turning broadside to the waves. A contrivance attached to the end of a harpoon line to check the movements of a whale.

drogher (drō'ger): a sailing barge used in the West Indian trade. A clumsy cargo boat. A carrier, porter.

**dromic** (drō'mik): pert. to the shape of a racecourse. Having a long and narrow ground plan.

dromomania (drō'mo.mā'ni.a): a compulsion to travel. dromophobia (drō'mo.fō'bi.a): fear of running.

**drumble (drum'bl):** a sluggish person or animal; to be sluggish or lazy; to be confused; to mumble. 2. To disturb; to render turbid. 43.

drummock (drum'uk): var. of drammock.

drury (droo'ri): short for the Drury Lane theater.

**druxy (druk'si):** having decayed spots in the heartwood—applied to timber.

**dryades** (**drī'a.dēz**) (**pl. of dryas**): in Greek mythology, wood nymphs whose life is bound to that of their trees.

Duat (doo'at): in Egyptian mythology, one of the abodes of the dead.

duction (duk'shun): the act of leading.

ductor (duk'ter): one that leads.

**dudder (dud'er):** to shiver; tremble. 2. To confuse with noise, bewilder. 44C.

**duddyfunk** (**dud'i.fungk**): a pie made of beef, lamb, or venison, and salt pork and ground cloves. 37A.

**dulcamara (dul'ka.mā'ra):** the bittersweet, or deadly nightshade, a sprawling, poisonous Old World plant that in America is a weed.

dulce (duls): sweet; sweetness; to sweeten. 1.

dulcifluous (dul.sif'loo.us): sweet-flowing. 52.

dulciloquy (dul.sil'o.kwi): a soft manner of speaking. 1.

dulcorate (dul'ko.rāt): to sweeten. 1.

dulia (dū.lī'a): lesser kind of veneration or worship, given to the angels and saints as the servants and friends of God.

**dumba (dum'ba):** a fat-tailed sheep of Bukhara and the Kirghiz steppe, which furnishes astrakhan.

dumbledor (dum'bl.dôr): a dorbeetle or bumblebee.

dumose, dumous (dū'mos, -mus): bushy.

duomachy (dū.om'a.ki): single combat.

dup (dup): to open. 1.

duplify (dū'pli.fī): to make double.

**dynamis** (dī'na.mis): in Aristotelianism, a state not yet fully realized; potentiality.

dynamitard (dī'na.mi.tärd): a dynamiter.

**Dyophysite (dī.of'i.sīt):** one who maintains that Christ was at once fully divine and fully human.

dysania (di.sā'ni.a): difficulty in waking up.

dysbulia (dis.boo'li.a): loss of willpower.

**dysgenics** (dis.jen'iks): the science dealing with hereditary deterioration.

**dyslogistic (dis'lo.jis'tik):** unfavorable—opposed to *eulogistic.* **dysmorphophobia (dis'môr.fo.fō'bi.a):** dread of misshapenness.

**dyspathy (dis'pa.thi):** the opposite of sympathy; antipathy. **dysphemism (dis'fi.mizm):** the substitution of an offensive for an inoffensive word—opposed to *euphemism*.

dysthymic (dis.thim'ik): chronically sad or depressed.
dystomic (dis.tom'ik): difficult to split, as certain rocks.
dystopia (dis.to'pi.a): the disagreeable opposite of utopia.
dystychiphobia (dis.tik.i.fo'bi.a): fear of accidents.
dzo (dzō): a hybrid between the yak and the domestic
cow.

#### PERHAPS HE PREFERS FISHES

A Fish dreamed the sea had turned dry as the shore, And rendered his species extinct.

A Man dreamed he'd entered his office discinct, And his trousers had dropped to the floor.

So they prayed. If one prays just as hard as one can, God is certain to answer one's wish.

With lungs He augmented the gills of the Fish—With suspenders, the belt of the Man.

Two splendid advances! Why then did He plan Fame for one—and t'other one squish? . . . For we all know the Fish is the Dipnoous Fish, But who knows the name of the Man?

#### E

ean (ēn): to give birth; yean.

eanling (ēn'ling): a young lamb or kid.

ebenezer (eb.en.ē'zer): a memorial stone. A dissenting chapel.

eboe (ē'bō): a Central American tree, the roots of which yield eboe oil.

**ebriection (eb'ri.ek'shun):** a breakdown from overdrink. **ebrious (ē'bri.us):** tending to overimbibe; slightly drunk.

**ebullism (eb'ul.izm):** the bubbling of body fluids, resulting from a sudden reduction of air pressure.

eburnean (i.bur'ni.an): resembling ivory in color.

**ecbactic** (**ek.bak'tik**): in grammar, denoting a mere result or consequence, as distinguished from *telic*, denoting intention or purpose.

ecballium (ek.bal'i.um): the squirting cucumber.

**ecce** (**ek'si**, **ek'i**): (Latin *see*, *behold*); used to call attention, often to one persecuted unjustly, as in *Ecce Homo*.

ecdemic (ek.dem'ik): not endemic; of a foreign cause.

echinidan (e.kin'i.dan): a sea urchin.

**echopraxia (ek'o.prak'si.a):** a habit of repeating the actions of other people.

**ecmnesia (ek.nē'zhi.a):** loss of the memory of a recent period, with retention of earlier memories.

**ecofreak (ē'ko.frēk):** a fervent conservationist or environmentalist. 21.

ecomania (ē'ko.mā'ni.a): humility toward superiors combined with arrogance toward one's own family.

ecophobia (ē'ko.fō'bi.a): fear of home.

ectal (ek'tal): exterior; outer.

ectoentad (ek'to.en'tad): from without inward.

**ectogenesis (ek'to.jen'isis):** development outside the body, esp. of a mammalian embryo in an artificial environment.

**ectophyte (ek'to.fīt):** a vegetable parasite that lives on the exterior of animals.

edaphology (ed'a.fol'o.ji): the science of soils.

Eddaic, Eddic (e.dā'ik, ed'ik): referring to the Old Norse Edda, a 13th century collection of mythology and heroic and gnomic songs.

eddish (ed'ish): aftermath, stubble. 13.

edea (e.dē'a): the external genitals.

edentulous (i.den'tū.lus): toothless.

edipol (ed'i.pōl): a mild oath; any common asseveration.

**educt** (ē'dukt): something which is educed, as by analysis. In chemistry, a substance separated from material in which it has already existed.

**edulcoration (i.dul'ko.rā'shun):** the act of sweetening. **efflation (e.flā'shun):** an emanation; a puff; blowing or puffing. 52.

**effleurage (ef'ler.äzh):** a gentle stroking movement used in massage and lovemaking.

effulge (e.fulj'): to shine forth, radiate.

egotheism (ē'go.thi.izm): self-deification.

**egredouce (eg're.doos):** a sweet-and-sour sauce. Formerly, a rabbit curry.

 $eidograph \ (\overline{\imath}'do.graf) \hbox{:} \quad \hbox{a kind of pantograph}.$ 

eigne (ān): the firstborn, eldest, heir-apparent.

Eir (âr): in Norse religion, the goddess of healing.

eirenicon (ī.ren'i.kon): irenicon.

**eisegesis** (**i'se.jē'sis):** misinterpretation of a text by reading into it one's own ideas.

ejoo (i.joō'): the Malay *gomuti*, also a feather palm; also its wiry fiber.

ejulation (ej.ū.lā'shun): lamentation. 1.

ejuration (ej.ū.rā'shun): renunciation, repudiation.

ekka (ek'a): in India, a native one-horse carriage.

elapid, elapine (el'a.pid, el'a.pīn, -pin): pert. to a family of front-fanged venomous snakes inc. the cobras, mambas, and coral snakes.

**elaterium (el'a.tēr'i.um):** a purgative substance precipitated as a fine powder from the juice of the squirting cucumber.

**eld (eld):** age; old age. Old times; antiquity; an old person. 9.

electicism (e.lek'ti.sizm): eclecticism. 52.

electropathic (i.lek'tro.path'ik): electrotherapeutic.

**elegiambic** (el'e.ji.am'bik): pert. to a type of verse in classical Greek and Latin poetry.

eleutheromania (i.lū'ther.o.mā'ni.a): frantic zeal for freedom

**ellagic (e.laj'ik):** pert. to or designating a ctystallinic acid found in beozar stones, oak galls, etc.

**elogy** (**el'o.ji**): an inscription, esp. on a tombstone; a funeral oration. 1. A characterization or biographical sketch, esp. in praise. 9.

elusory (i.loo'so.ri): pert. to an attempt to elude.

elute (i.lūt): to wash out.

elydoric (el'i.dō'rik): pert. to painting that combines oil and watercolor.

embolalia (em'bo.lā'li.a): habitual utterance of nonsense.

**embracery** (**em.brās'er.i**): in law, an attempt to influence a court, jury, etc., corruptly, by promises, money, threats, entertainments, etc.

eme (ēm): an uncle. Also, a friend; a gossip. 11.

emerods (em'er.odz): hemorrhoids. 9.

emgalla (em.gal'a): the South American warthog.

**emmenology (em'i.nol'o.ji):** the branch of medical science that deals with menstruation.

empasm (em.pazm'): deodorant powder.

emphractic (em.frak'tik): closing the pores of the skin. In medicine, an emphractic agent.

emphyteutic (em'fi.tū'tik): in civil law, relating to a land grant made subject to keeping up the land, paying annual rent, or other conditions.

emplastic (em.plas'tik): adhesive; also, costive.

**empleomania (em.plē'o.mā'ni.a):** a violent desire to hold public office.

**emporetical (em'po.ret'i.kal):** pert. to trade or merchandise; emporeutic. Also, merchandise.

emporeutic (em'po.roo'tik): pert. to trade or merchandising.

emption (emp'shun): in law, a buying; purchase.
emptor (emp'tôr): a purchaser or buyer.

**empyreumatic** (**em'pi.roō.mat'ik**): having the peculiar smell of organic substances burned in close vessels.

**emuscation** (i.mus.kā'shun): the act of freeing from moss. 1. **enantiosis** (en.an'ti.ō'sis): in rhetoric, a negative statement of what is to be understood affirmatively, or vice versa.

enatation (en'a.tā'shun): escape by swimming.

enation (i.nā'shun): kinship on the mother's side.

**encephaloid (en.sef'a.loid):** like the brain in form or structure. An encephaloid cancer.

encrinic (en.krin'ik): pert. to, or made up of enclinites, as certain limestones; encrinal.

endocoele (en'do.sēl): the primitive digestive sac of certain
embryos.

**endogamy (en.dog'a.mi):** marriage within the tribe, caste, or social group; inbreeding.

endogen (en'do.jen): a plant that grows from the inside out.
endometric (en'do.met'rik): pert. to the measurement of
the interior of a cavity.

**endothecal (en'do.thē'kal):** pert. to the interior tissue of the interseptal chambers of most stony corals.

enew (e.nū'): to plunge (a fowl) into water. 1.

**engastration (en.gas.tra'shun):** the art of stuffing one fowl inside another.

#### VIRTUE TRIUMPHS AGAIN

A fair entellus in a banyan swung, By tail secured, and by her faith in Brahma. (Entellesus are sacred beasts among The simple folk out there in Sutra Khama.) That she was lissom, virtuous, and young Made her estiverous for blissom male Entelluses who ogled as she hung, And called her to descend, to no avail.

Those rammish males, their dreams epithymastic, Their hips extorsive, pranced, and cried "Evoe!" Till, whelmed by exundation orgiastic, They fell afaint beneath the banyan tree, And lay unmoving after all that nickus—If not exanimous, at least exsuccous.

engastrimyth (en.gas'tri.mith): a ventriloquist. 1.
enissophobia (en.is'o.fō'bi.a): fear of being reproached.
enneaeteric (en.i.a.ter'ik): occurring every eighth or ninth year, depending on how you count.

enneatic (en'i.at'ik): occurring once in every nine times;
every ninth.

ennomic (en.nom'ik): lawful.

**enoptromancy (en.op'tro.man'si):** divination by means of a mirror.

**enosiophobia (en.o'si.o.fō'bi.a):** fear of having committed an unpardonable sin.

enquete (en.ket'): in France, an inquiry, investigation.

ens, ense (ens): else. 44.

ensky (en.skī'): to make immortal.

**ensynopticity** (en'sin.op.tis.i.ti): the capacity to take a general view.

entad (en'tad): inward; toward the center.

ental (en'tal): inner; opposed to ectal.

**entellus (en.tel'us):** an East Indian long-tailed monkey regarded as sacred by the natives.

enteropathogenic (en'ter.o.path'o.jen.ik): producing intestinal disease.

**entheomania (en'thi.o.mā'ni.a):** the unfounded conviction that one is divinely inspired.

entomoid (en'to.moid): resembling an insect. 52.

entomolite (en.tom'o.līt): a fossil insect-like animal.

**entopic** (**en.top'ik**): in anatomy, occurring in the usual place.

entortillation (en.tôr'ti.lā'shun): turning in a circle.

entotic (en.tō'tik): pert. to the interior of the ear.

**enurny (en.ur'ni):** in heraldry, a bordure charged with beasts.

eoan (i.ō'an): pert. to the dawn or the east.

**eonism** (ē'on.izm): the tendency to adopt the mental attitudes, habits, and costume of the other sex.

eosophobia (i.os'o.fo'bi.a): the fear of dawn.

**Eozoic (ē'o.zō'ik):** in geology, pre-Cambrian, Proterozoic, or Algonkin.

**epagoge (ep'a.gog):** logical induction from all the particulars implied under the inferred generalization. Induction by simple enumeration.

**epanadiplosis (ep.an'a.di.plō'sis):** in rhetoric, use of a word both at the beginning and the end of a sentence.

**epanalepsis (ep.an'a.lep'sis):** in rhetoric, a repetition; echo.

**epanorthosis (ep.an'ôr.thō'sis):** the substitution of a more emphatic word or phrase for one just preceding it.

**epanthous (ep.an'thus):** growing on flowers; said of certain fungi.

ephectic (ef.ek'tik): given to suspension of judgment.

**ephemeromorph (i.fem'er.o.môrf):** a low form of life intermediate between an animal and a plant.

epiblema (ep'i.blē'ma): among the ancient Greeks, an outer garment; shawl.

epicede (ep'i.sēd): a funeral song or ode. A dirge; elegy.
epideictic (ep'i.dīk'tik): designed primarily for rhetorical
effect.

epidermophytosis (ep'i.dur'mo.fī.tō'sis): athlete's foot. epigamic (ep'i.gam'ik): tending to attract the opposite sex during the breeding season, as the *epigamic* coloration of a bird

epigean (ep'i.jē'an): living close to the ground, as some insects.

epilate (ep'i.lat): to remove hair.

**epimyth (ep'i.mith):** the moral of a story.

epinaos (ep'i.nā'os): a room or vestibule in the rear of a Greek temple.

epinician (ep'i.nish'un): celebrating victory; as, an epinician ode.

epiphoric (ep'i.fôr'ik): relating to the watering of the eyes.
epiphytic (ep'i.fit'ik): pert. to or like an epiphyte, a plant that grows upon others, but is not parasitic.

**epiplexis (ep'i.plek'sis):** in rhetoric, an upbraiding. **epipolic (ep'i.pol'ik):** in optics, fluorescent.

episematic (ep'i.se.mat'ik): designating certain markings that assist individuals of the same species in recognizing each other.

epistemophilia (i.pis'ti.mo.fil'ia): obsession with knowledge.

epitaxis, epitaxy (ep'i.tak'sis, -si): the oriented growth of one crystalline substance on a substrate of a different crystalline substance.

epithymetic (ep'i.thi.met'ik): pert. to desire; sensual.

epitonic (ep'i.ton'ik): overstrained.

epulotic (ep'ū.lot'ik): having healing power.

epuration (ep'ū.rā'shun): the act of purifying.

equaeval (i.kwē'val): of equal age.

equipendent (ek'wi.pen'dent): hanging in equipoise. 1.

equivorous (i.kwiv'o.rus): eating horseflesh.

eral (ēr'al): pert. to an era. 52.

eremic (i.reˈmik): pert. to desert or sandy regions.

eremophobia (er'e.mo.fō'bi.a): fear of loneliness.

ereption (i.rep'shun): a snatching away.

ergal (ur'gal): in physics, potential energy.

ergasiophobia (er.gas'i.o.fō'bi.a): fear of work; ergophobia.

ergatocracy (ur'ga.tok'ra.si): government by workers.

ergophile (ur'go.fil): one who loves work.

ergophobia (ur'go.fo'bi.a): a strong aversion to work. Ergasiophobia.

eria (ā'ri.a, ē'ri.a): the Assam silkworm, which feeds on the castor-oil plant.

eric (er'ik): in old Irish law, a blood fine.

Erica (er'i.ka): a genus of low evergreen shrubs, the true heaths. (not cap) A plant of this genus.

#### CARPING NOTE TO A THOUGHTFUL MAN

You whose joy is intellect 'll Stare when I admit I'm ectal— Must consider one inferior Who's confined to his exterior, Stretching, yawning, dozing, laughing, Singing, dancing, kissing, quaffing, Doing push-ups—quite neglecting The rewards of intellecting.

You are used to comrades ental, Grave or gay, but ever mental. Come a joke, they measure it Less by humor than by wit— Expiscating and explaining, Probing, judging—ever braining.

Brain and bowel are entopic (One on-top-ic, one more drop-ic); Yet together they decay, Mind and matter the same way. When I hold no lover close, You will be excerebrose.

Maybe you are right to trust
That the dream defies the dust—
Books are all about to show it.
But the dust will never know it.

erinaceous (er'i.na'shus): pert. to the hedgehog.erminois (ur'mi.noiz): in heraldry, spots of black ermine fur on a golden field.

eroduction (ē'ro.duk'shun): a pornographic motion picture. erostrate (i.ros'trāt): beakless.

eroteme (er'o.tēm): a mark indicating a question, as (?).

erotesis (er'o.tē'sis): interrogation for rhetorical effect.

erotographomania (i.rō'to.graf'o.mā'ni.a): an irresistible impulse to write love letters.

erotology (ē'ro.tol'o.ji): the study of love.

errabund (er'a.bund): wandering; erratic.

erugate (er'ū.gāt): without wrinkles; smooth.

**Eryngium (i.rin'ji.um):** a genus of coarse bristly herbs having white or blue flowers in dense heads.

erythrophobia (i.rith'ro.fō'bi.a): fear of redness or blushing.

eschrolalia (es'kro.lā'li.a): dirty language.

**esclandre (es.klän'dr):** notoriety; a disgraceful occurrence or scene.

esclavage (es'kla.väzh): a necklace resembling 18th-century slave chains.

**escribe (i.skrīb', es.krīb'):** to copy out. 1. To draw (a circle) touching one side of a triangle externally and the other two sides internally.

escrime (es.krēm): fencing.

escudero (es'koo.thā'ro): a shield-bearer.

esemplastic (es'em.plas'tik): unifying.

esquamate (es.kwā'māt): having no scales.

esquisse (es.kēs'): a preliminary sketch or model.

essling (es'ling): a young salmon. 13.

**essoin (e.soin'):** an excuse for not appearing in court. To excuse (one) for nonappearance.

essse (esh'i): ashes. 1.

estafette (es'ta.fet): a mounted courier.

estiferous (es.tif'er.us): producing heat.

estive (es'tiv): pert. to summer; hot. 1.

**estoile (es.toil', -twäl):** a star conventionally represented in heraldry, usu. with six wavy points.

estrade (es.träd', -träd'): a dais.

**estrapade (es'tra.pād):** the attempt of a horse to get rid of its rider by rearing, plunging, etc.

estuous (es'tū.us): excited, passionate, agitated.

et (et): dial. past tense and past participle of eat.

eteostic (et'i.os'tik): a chronogram. I.

ethal (eth'al, ē'thal): cetyl alcohol.

ethel (eth'el): ancestral land. 6. The atle.

ettle (et'l): to plan, try, design. 11. Nettle. 11. An intent; chance. 44.

euania (ū.ā'ni.a): ease of waking up in the morning. eugenesis (ū.jen'i.sis): fertility between hybrids.

euhemeristic (ū.hem'er.is'tik): pert. to the interpretation of myths as traditional accounts of historical personages and events.

eumorphous (u.môr'fus): well-formed.

**euneirophrenia (ū.nī'ro.frē'ni.a):** peace of mind after a pleasant dream.

euodic (ū.od'ik): aromatic.

**euphelicia** (**ū.fe.lis'i.a**): well-being resulting from having all one's wishes granted.

euphobia (ū.fō'bi.a): fear and hatred of what is good.

euphon (ū'fon): euphonic.

**euphone** (**ū'fōn**): a free-reed organ stop, giving a soft expressive tone.

eurethrophobia (ū.rē'thro.fō'bi.a): fear of blushing. euripize (ū.ri.pīz): to fluctuate.

**Euroclydon (ū.rok'li.don):** a strong cold northeast wind of the Mediterranean.

eurycephalic (ū'ri.si.fal'ik): brachycephalic with a cephalic index from .80 to .84.

euthermic (ū.thur'mik): inducing warmth.

eutrophied (ū'tro.fid): polluted.

evagation (ē'va.ga'shun, ev'a.-): mental wandering; digression.

evasé (ā'va.zā): enlarging gradually, as a chimney, funnel, etc.

Evernia (i.vur'ni.a): a genus of lichens. (not cap) Any lichen of this genus.

evertor (i.vur'ter): a muscle that rotates a part outward.

eviration (ē'vi.rā'shun): castration. 1.

evoe (e.vē', i.vē'): an exclamation expressing exhilaration; the cry of bacchanals.

evolation (ev.o.lā'shun): a flying out or up. 1.

evulgate (i.vul'gāt): to publish, divulge.

ewery (ū.er.i): a room for pitchers, basins, towels, etc.

exagitation (ek.saj'i.tā'shun): a stirring up; agitation; harassment. 1.

exanimous (eg.zan'i.mus): lifeless

exaugurate (eg.zôg'ū.rāt): to unhallow; desecrate.

excalceate (eks.kal'si.āt): to unshoe. 52.

excerebrose (ek.ser'i.bros): brainless.

excide (ek'sīd'): to cut out, excise.

excircle (eks.sur'kl): in mathematics, an enscribed circle.

excogitation (eks.koj'i.tā'shun): a contrivance; the act of inventing or contriving.

**excursus (eks.kur'sus):** an appendix to a work, containing a more extended exposition of some point or topic. A digression; an incidental discussion.

excuss (eks.kus'): to shake off or out; discard. To investigate. 1. In civil law, to proceed against (a principal debtor) before falling back on a surety.

**exergue (eg.zurg', ek'surg):** on a coin or medal, the segment beneath the base line of the subject, often with the date, place, or engraver's name,

exfodiate (eks.fo'di.fat): to dig out.

exheredate (eks.her'i.dat): to disinherit.

**exinanition (eg.zin'a.nish'un):** an emptying, enfeeblement, humiliation, abasement.

**exobiology (ek'so.bī.ol'o.ji):** the study of life outside the earth.

exoculate (eg.zok'ū.lāt): to blind; to deprive of eyes.

**exodic (eg.zod'ik):** in physiology, conveying outward, or discharging; efferent.

**exodromic (ek'so.drom'ik):** relating to the movement of exchange between two countries designed to stabilize or fix the rates.

**exogen (ek'so.jen):** a plant that grows from the outside in. **exolve (eg.zolv):** to slacken, diminish. 1.

**exophagy** (**eg.zof'a.ji**): cannibalism outside the tribe. **exorganic** (**eks'ôr.gan'ik**): having lost organic character.

exornation (ek'sôr.nā'shun): an ornament, decoration.
exotropic (ek'so.trop'ik): curved away from the main axis.
expergefaction (eks.pur'ji.fak'shun): an awakening; the
state of being awakened.

**experientialism (eks.pēr'i.en'shal.izm):** the doctrine that experience is the source of all knowledge.

**expiscate (eks.pis'kāt):** to search out; to investigate skillfully.

**expromission (eks'pro.mish'un):** in law, the act of binding oneself for another's debt.

expurger (eks.pur'jer): one that expurges; expurgater.
exsect (ek.sekt'): to cut out.

**exsiccant (ek'si.kant):** drying up; causing to dry up. **exspution (eks'pū.ish'un):** the act of spitting. 52.

exsuccous (eks.suk'us): dry, sapless.

**extersion (eks.tur'shun):** the act of wiping or rubbing out. 1. **extorsion (eks.tôr'shun):** outward rotation (as of a body part) about an axis or fixed part.

extraforaneous (eks'tra.fo.rā'ni.us): outdoor.

**extravagate (eks.trav'a.gāt):** to rove; to exceed normal limits; to elaborate.

**extusion (eks.tū'zhun):** the act of beating or forcing (something) out. 52.

exuberous (eg.zū'ber.us): exuberant.

exundation (eks'un.dā'shun): an overflowing. 52. eyot (ī'ut, āt): an islet.

#### F

faba (fā'ba): a genus of leguminous plants comprising the broad bean.

fabaceous (fa.bā'shus): of the nature of, or like, a bean. fabular (fab'ū.lar): pert. to a fable.

fabulate (fab'ū.lāt): to fable. 1.

facette (fa.set'): facetious; witty. 9. Polished; elegant. 1.

facient (fā'shent): one that does something; a doer, agent.

factive (fak'tiv): making; having power to make. 1.

**factum (fak'tum):** in law, a man's own act and deed. The due execution of a will; a fact; event.

facundity (fa.kun'di.ti): eloquence.

**fadge (faj):** wheaten or barley flat cake. 45. A round, thick loaf of bread. 44A. Potato cake or bread. 50A. A heavy package of wool. 53.

**fadger (faj'er):** one who or that which thrives or succeeds by fitting to surroundings. 9.

faff (faf): to blow in puffs. 44.

**faffle (faf'l):** to stammer; to mumble; to saunter; to fumble; (of a sail) to flap lazily. 2.

faffy (faf'i): blowing in puffs; puffy. 43.

fagin (fā'gin): a teacher of crime.

**fagotto** (**fa.got'ō**): a bassoon. An eight-foot pipe-organ stop of the same general quality as a bassoon.

**faham (fā'am, fā'am):** the leaves of an orchid used (in France) as a substitute for Chinese tea; also, the plant.

fainague, finagle (fi.nāg', fi.nā'gl): to revoke at cards; hence, to shrink, to cheat.

**falcade (fal.kād'):** in equitation, the action of a horse in throwing itself on its haunches two or three times, bending in quick curvets.

**faldistory** (**fal.dis'tō.ri**): the throne or seat of a bishop within the chancel.

fallowchat (fal'o.chat): a wheatear.

falx (falks): a fold of the inner surface enveloping the brain.

Fama (fā'ma): rumor, personified.

famble (fam'bl): to stutter. 2.

familistere (fa.mē'li.stâr): a house for communal living.

famulus (fam'ū.lus): the servant of a medieval scholar or magician.

fangle (fang'gl): a silly or foolish contrivance; a gewgaw. 1. fanion (fan'yun): a small flag orig. used by horse brigades, now by soldiers and surveyors to mark positions.

fantoccini (fan'to.chē'ni): puppets moved by machinery, or the shows in which they are used.

fantocine (fan'to.sēn): a puppet.

fard (färd): paint; to paint, as with cosmetics. Also, a kind of date tree.

fardh (färd): a commercial variety of date.

**farkleberry (fär'kl.ber'i):** a multi-seeded blackberry bush. **farraginous (fa.raj'i.nus):** formed of various materials; mixed; hotchpotch. 52.

farruca (fa.rook'a): a Spanish gypsy dance having sudden changes of mood and tempo.

**fascine** (**fa.sēn'**): a long bundle of sticks, used for filling ditches, etc. To cover or strengthen with fascines.

fascis (fas'is): a bundle.

fash (fash): to vex; annoy. 43A.

**fasset (fas'et):** in glass manufacturing, a tool used to carry bottles to the annealing furnace.

fastigate (fas'ti.gat): pointed.

fastigium (fas.tij'i.um): apex; summit; specif., the ridge of a house.

fatiferous (fa.tif'er.us): destructive; deadly.

fatiscent (fa.tis'ent): chinky. 52.

favaginous (fa.vaj'i.nus): like a honeycomb.

favilliferous (fav'il.if'er.us): producing lava.

favillous (fa.vil'us): of or resembling ashes.

**feak (fēk):** a lock of hair. 1. To twitch, fidget. 11. In falconry, to wipe (the hawk's beak) after feeding.

feal (fēl): faithful; loyal. 9.

**februation (feb'roō.ā'shun):** exorcism; religious purification. **feck (fek):** efficacy; force; value. 43. Amount; quantity. 44D.

**feeze** (**fēz**): to drive, impel, drive away, put to flight; to disturb, worry; to beat; rush; rub; a short run before a jump. 2. Fretful excitement or alarm. 27. To turn, as a screw. 44C. A heavy impact. 57.

feil (fel): neat and cozy; comfortable. 44A.

feldspathic, felspathic (feld.spath'ik, fel.spath'ik): containing feldspar.

**fellic (fel'ik):** pert. to a crystalline acid present in human bile.

fellifluous (fe.lif'loo'us): flowing with gall. 52.

fellness (feb'nes): destructive cruelty.

**felloe, felly (fel'ō, -i):** the exterior rim of a wheel, or part of it.

femcee (fem.sē'): a female emcee.

**femerell (fem'er.el):** a small open structure on a roof (as of a medieval kitchen) for ventilation or escape of smoke. 9.

feminate (fem'i.nāt): feminine; effeminate. 1.

**fendy (fen'di):** clever in providing; thrifty. 11.

feneration (fen'er.ā'shun): lending on interest. 1.

fenestella (fen'es.tel'a): a small window.

**fenestral (fi.nes'tral):** a window sash closed with cloth or translucent paper instead of glass. 9. Windowlike.

**fent (fent):** a remnant of cloth; an imperfect piece of goods. A slit or opening in a garment, esp. a neck opening. 13.

**fenting (fen'ting):** a type of Chinese porcelain with a soft-looking white glaze.

feracious (fi.ra'shus): fruitful; fertile.

**feratory** (**fer'a.tō'ri**): a bier. 52. A generally ornate bier for the relics of saints.

ferd (furd): an army; a large number; fear. 1.

**fere** (**fēr**): a mate, companion. 10. A peer. 1. To accompany; mate. 1. Sympathetic; companionable. 11. Able; healthy. 5.

**feriation (fēr'i.ā'shun):** the keeping of a holiday, esp. by not working.

**ferly (fur'li):** a sudden, surprising, or unusual sight; a marvel; an eccentricity, foible. 2. To amaze; wonder. 2.

**fermentor** (**fer.men'ter**): an apparatus for fermenting. **ferrumination** (**fe.roo'mi.na'shun**): the act of soldering or uniting, as metals.

ferulaceous (fer'oo.la'shus): reedlike.

fervescent (fer.ves'ent): growing hot or feverish.

**festilogy (fes.til'o.ji):** historically, a treatise on church festivals.

festinate (fes'ti.nāt): to hasten. In a hurry. 52.

festine, festino (fes.tēn', -tē'nō): a feast; entertainment.

festspiel (fest'shpēl): a festival play.

**festuca** (**fes.toōka**): a large genus of grasses, the fescues. Among the Franks, a rod or staff given as a symbol to bind a contract.

fet (fet): to fetch. 11.

**feu (fū):** in Scots law, a fee; a tenure where the return is made in grain or money. Land so held. To grant (land) upon feu.

feudee (fū.dē'): a feudal tenant. 52.

fibble-fabble, fibble-fable (fib'l.fab'l, -fā'bl): nonsense. 11. fibriphobia (fib'ri.fō'bi.a): fear of fever.

ficelle (fi.sel'): a device, trick. 21. Thread-colored. 2.

**fiche (fēsh):** a card; ticket; label.

fico (fē'kō): a fig. Also, a sign of contempt made by the fingers, signifying "a fig for you." 1.

**fictor (fik'ter. -tor):** one who fashions or shapes, esp. an artist. 1.

**fiddleback (fid'l.bak):** anything conceived of as shaped like a fiddle.

**fideicommissum (fī'di.ko.mis'um):** a bequest in which a decedent asks his heir to turn over a portion of the estate to another.

**fidge (fij):** an uneasy or restless motion or person. 44B. To fidget, esp. in eagerness or anxiety. 11.

fidicinal (fi.dis'i.nal): pert. to stringed instruments.

fidicula (fi.dik'ū.la): a small lyre-like stringed instrument; a lute.

fifinella (fif.i.nel'a): a female gremlin.

figulate (fig'ū.lat): made or molded of potter's clay. 52.

**fike (fīk):** to fidget; fuss; flirt. 45. To trouble; vex. 44. A whimsey; trifle. 43.

filaceous (fi.lā'shus): composed of threads. 52.

filicology (fil.i.kol'o.ji): pteriodology.

**filiopietistic** (**fil'i.o.pī'e.tis'tik):** pert. to ancestor worship. **filippo** (**fi.lip'po):** a silver scudo struck at Milan by the Spanish under Philips II, III, and IV (1556–1665).

fillock (fil'uk): a wanton girl. 1.

**fimble (fim'bl):** the male hemp plant; its fiber. Also, to feel with the fingers moving lightly over (anything). 11.

fimbricate (fim'bri.kat): fringed.

fimetarious (fim'i.târ'i.us): growing or living in excrement.

finewed (fin'ūd): moldy.

fingent (fin'jent): fashioning; molding.

finick (fin'ik): to mince; put on airs; dawdle.

finific (fi.nif'ik): to Coleridge, a limiting element or quality.

finitive (fin'i.tiv): in grammar, terminative.

**fioritura (fyō.ri.toō'ra):** in music, an embellishment (usu. in pl., *fioriture*).

**firk (furk):** a freak; trick; a smart stroke, lash; to help, drive; to hasten, be frisky. 1. To beat; conquer. 9. To move jerkily; fidget. 14.

**fiscus (fis'kus):** the public treasury of Rome; esp. the branch that was most under imperial control.

**fishgarth (fish'gärth):** a dam or weir for keeping or taking fish.

**Fissipedia (fis'i.pē'di.a):** a suborder of Carnivora, including the land carnivores, as the dogs, cats, and bears.

fistiana (fis'ti.an'a): pugilistic anecdotes, records, etc.

**fistuca** (**fis.too'ka**): an instrument used by the ancients in driving piles.

**fitchery (fich'er.i):** (in mining) obstructive; containing an obstacle, or itself constituting one—said of ground in which a drill sticks.

**fitchet (fich'et):** the polecat of Europe. **flabrum (flā'brum):** a fan; flabellum.

flacket (flak'et): a barrel-shaped bottle; flagon 5.

# FLAVICOMOUS, AURICOMOUS BY ANY OTHER NAME . . .

Her lambent gaze came up, a full moon rising;
And venturing the path of light it shed,
He touched and held her. (This is not surprising—
Less moon drew Oceanus from his bed.)

Yet not of love triumphant is my story;
I speak that other lovers may beware
Of giving to a woman's crowning glory
A name that she has never heard for hair.

I know 'twas but the color he referred to,

The while his fingers ran in worship through it;
But I suspect he really used the word to

Impress her by displaying that he knew it.

He whispered that her tresser were *flavicomous* . . . She shuddered, and the moon grew sick and wan. Then tenderly he labelled them *auricomous* . . .

Then tenderly he labelled them *auricomous*...

Down went the moon. She ordered him begone.

The moral of this sad account, young fellow,

Is, women like to ken what they are told.
Why didn't he just say her hair was yellow?—
Or (oh, she would have loved to hear it) gold?

**flaminical (fla.min'i.kal):** in Roman religion, pert. to a flamen—a priest devoted to the service of a particular god.

**flammifer (flam'i.fer):** something producing flame. **flammulated (flam'ū.lāt.ed):** rusty, reddish. **flanch (flanch):** a flange, esp. of a wheel. 41.

**flanconnade (flang'ko.nād):** in fencing, a maneuver ending in a thrust under the adversary's arm.

flatulopetic (flat'ū.lo.pet'ik): pert. to flatulence.

**flaught (flôt):** a flake; a flash of fire; a bit of wool or hair; turf. 44D. Flight; flutter; lying flat, with outstretched arms, eagerly. 44.

flavicomous (fla.vik'o.mus): having yellow hair.

**fleam (flēm):** a sharp lancet used for bloodletting. A stream, esp. a millstream.

**flect (flekt):** in heraldry, short for *flected*, bent-bowed.

fleech (flēch): coaxing; flattery. 44.

**fleed, flead (fled):** the inside fat of a hog before it is melted into lard.

**flench, flense (flench, flens):** to strip the skin or blubber from (as a whale or seal).

flender (flen'der): to go fast. 35.

flerry (fler'i): to split—said of slate.

**flet (flet):** made from skimmed milk. 13. A plaited straw mat to protect the back of a packhorse. 44.

**fleur (flur):** the fleur-de-lys. An ornamental flower. A patterned woolen stuff like a Brussels carpet.

flexanimous (fleks.an'i.mus): mentally flexible.

flexiloquy (fleks.il'o.kwi): ambiguity of speech.

flittern (flit'ern): a young oak. 11.

**floccilation (flok'si.lā'shun):** an aimless semiconscious plucking at the bedclothes.

**floccose** (**flok'ōs, flō.kōs'):** woolly, flocculent. Of plants, having tufts of soft, woolly, often deciduous hairs.

**flong** (**flong**): a sheet of specially prepared paper used for making a matrix or mold.

**flōta** (**flō'ta**): a fleet of Spanish ships that sailed every year from Cádiz to Veracruz in Mexico to obtain the products of the Spanish colonies for Spain.

**fluminous (floo'mi.nus):** pert. to rivers; also, abounding in rivers and streams.

**flump (flump):** to set, move, or fall suddenly and heavily. **flustrum (flus'trum):** fluster. 52.

flutina (floo.tē'na): a small musical instrument resembling the accordion.

fnast (fnast): breath; to pant. 1.

fnese (fnēz): to breathe heavily, snore. 1

fogle (fo'gl): a silk handkerchief or neckerchief.

**foliole (fō'li.ōl):** a plant leaflet. In zoology, a small leaf-shaped organ or part.

**follis (fol'is):** a silver-coated Roman coin of the late empire. A large bronze Byzantine coin of the 6th century.

fomento (fo.men'tō): patronage; encouragement.

**fono** (**fō'nō**): a Samoan council, the central political structure of a village, district, or island.

foozle (foo'zl): a bungler. To bungle, as a golf shot. 26.

**fopdoodle** (**fop'doo.dl**): a fool, an insignificant wretch. 1. **foraminous** (**fo.ram'i.nus**): having small openings; porous. **foraneous** (**fo.rā'ni.us**): pert. to a law court or a market. **forel**, **forrel** (**for'el**): a sheath, a case. 4. A book jacket.

**forisfamiliate** (fō'ris.fa.mil'i.āt): to disinherit; to shed parental authority.

forlie (for.lī'): to deflower, to commit fornication or adultery. 1.

forme (fôr'me): first; former. 1. A form of heraldic crown. formeret (fôr'mer.et): a wall rib in a roof vaulted with ribs. fornent, fornenst (fôr.nent', -nenst'): in front of; opposite. Near to; alongside. 11A.

forset (for.set'): to beset; invest; waylay. 2.

forslack (for.slak'): to hinder or delay by laziness; to be remiss. 1.

forslug (for.slug'): to lose by sluggishness. 1.

**fortalice (fôr'ta.lis):** a small fort, or an outwork of a fortification.

fossette (fo.set'): a little hollow; a dimple.

fou (foo): var. of foul, full. 15A. A bushel. 44.

foud (foud): a magistrate, sheriff, or bailie in the Orkney, Shetland, and Faroe islands.

**fouter, foutre (foo'ter):** a fig (a word of contempt). Something of little value. 9. A chap, fellow; an objectionable or tedious person; a worthless or bungling person. 44A.

**foveola (fo.vē'o.la):** a very small pit. In botany and embryology, a small depression.

fozy (fō'zi): of a vegetable, overgrown. Of a person, obese; also, fatheaded. 44A.

**foziness** (**fō.zi.nes**): sponginess; flabbiness; fat-wittedness; mugginess (of weather). 44D.

frab (frab): to scold, nag. 13.

fractile (frak'tīl, -til): fragile; also, of or pert. to fracture. francisc (fran.sisk'): a battle-ax or hatchet used by the Franks, often as a missile.

franion (fran'yun): a paramour; a gay, idle fellow; a loose woman. 1.

**frankalmoign (frangk'al.moin):** a tenure in which a religious organization holds land on condition of praying for the souls of the donors.

frateries (frā'ter.iz): dining halls in monasteries.

frazil (fra.zil', fraz'l, frā'zl): ice crystals within a body of water.

fream (frēm): to roar, as a boar in rut.

**fremd (fremd):** alien, strange, unfriendly. 2.

**fremescence (fri.mes'ens):** the state of being murmurous, or noisy. 52.

frescade (fres.kād', -käd): a cool or shady place.

**frett (fret):** to prepare (materials for glass) by heat; to fuse partially.

**frette** (**fret**): a hoop of wrought iron or steel, shrunk on a cast-iron gun to strengthen it.

fretum (frē'tum): a narrow waterway or canal.

friation (frī.ā'shun): act of breaking up or pulverizing.

fribby (frib'i): small; short—said of locks of wool.

**fricandel (frik'an.del):** a fried or boiled ball of minced meat mixed with bread crumbs, seasoning, and egg.

fricatrice (frik'a.tris): a lewd woman; a harlot. 52.

friggle (frig'l): to fuss. 13.

frim (frim): flourishing; thriving; juicy. 2.

**fringent (frin'jent):** (of uncertain meaning, used by Emerson in "a shower of meteors—lit by *fringent* air." Perh., as O.E.D. interprets, "exercising friction.")

**fripper (frip'er):** one who deals in frippery or old clothes. 1. **frist (frist):** a delay. To grant a delay; to postpone. 1.

froise (froiz): a large, thick pancake, often with bacon in it. 2.

frondesce (fron.des'): to unfold leaves.

**fronton (fron.ton'):** a court or building for the game of jai alai or pelota.

**frounce (frouns):** curl, frizzle. 9. A disease of hawks, in which white spittle gathers about the bill. A disease of horses, marked by small warts on the palate.

fructescent (fruk.tes'ent): beginning to bear fruit. 52.

frugivore (foo'ji.vôr): an animal, esp. a primate, that feeds on fruits.

**frush** (**frush**): the frog of a horse's hoof; the discharge from it. Thrush. Decayed to the point of brittleness; of soil, friable and mellow. 13. A din; a clash of weapons, 5. To rush. 1.

frustraneous (frus'trā'ni.us): vain, useless. 1.

**fub** (**fub**): a plump child. (var. of *fob*), to cheat. 1.

**fubby, fubsy (fub'i, -si):** plump; chubby: short and stuffy; as a *fubsy* sofa. 25A.

fucic (fū'sik): a gelatinous acid found in the fucoids and other algae.

fucivorous (fū.siv'o.rus): eating seaweeds.

fucous (fū'kus): pert. to the fucoids, a kind of seaweed.

**fud (fud, food):** the buttocks; the tail of a hare, rabbit, etc; woolen waste, for mixing with mungo and shoddy. 43.

fuff (fuf): puff; whiff; sputter. 43.

**fuffit (fuf'it):** the long-tailed titmouse.

fuffle (fuf'l): to be, or put, in disorder. 44.

fug (fug): reek. 21.

fugara (foo.ga'ra): in music, a labial organ stop of 8-foot or 4-foot pitch and of string quality.

fulgor (ful'ger): dazzling brightness; splendor.

fuligo (fū.lī'go): soot. Also, a widely distributed genus of slime molds.

fumacious (fū.mā'shus): smoky; hence, fond of smoking or addicted to tobacco.

 $\label{eq:fumado} \textbf{fumado} \textbf{ (fu.mā'do):} \quad \text{a salted and smoked pilchard.}$ 

fumage (fū'mij): hearth money. 6.

**fumet, fumette (fū'met, fū.met'):** a concentrated essence of game or fish, herbs, and spices used in flavoring a sauce.

fumid (fū'mid): smoky; vaporous. 1.

fumiduct (fū'mi.dukt): an outlet for smoke.

funambulist (fū.nam'bū.list): a tightrope walker.

fundatrix (fun.dāt'riks): a female aphid that founds a new colony.

**fundi (fun'di):** a tropical African grass cultivated for its millet-like seed.

funebrious, funebrous (fū.nē'bri.us, -nē'brus): funereal. 1.
funest (fū.nest'): portending death or evil; fatal, dire, doleful.

funiform (fū'ni.fôrm): resembling a cord or rope.

furacious (fū.rā'shus): thievish.

**furca (fur'ka):** a fork; yoke; instrument of torture. Any forked structure in an insect.

furibund (fū'ri.bund): furious, frenzied.

**furole (fū.rōl'):** St. Elmo's fire. 52. Also, furfural, a colorless oily liquid.

furtum (fur'tum): in Latin, theft.

**fusarole** (fū'za.rōl): a rounded molding placed beneath the capital of a Doric, Ionic, or Corinthian column.

fusc (fusk): of dusky or somber hue. 52.

**fust (fust):** mustiness; to taste or smell moldy or stale. 13. The shaft of a column or pilaster. A wine cask. 1. Dial. var. of *first*.

**fustanella** (**fus'ta.nel'a**): a short full skirt of stiffened white linen or cotton worn by men in some Balkan countries.

**fyrd (furd, fērd):** prior to the Norman conquest, the English armed forces; the duty of serving in them.

## G

of milk.

**ga** (gä): Scottish var. of *gall*. Also, an obsolete system of denoting the tones of a musical scale.

gabelle (ga.bel'): a tax. Specif., an impost on salt, levied in France for several centuries prior to the French Revolution. gaddi (gad'i): in India, a cushion, esp. for a throne; hence, a throne. (cap) One of a low-caste people of Kashmir, mostly shepherds.

**gaffle (gaf'l):** a steel lever to bend a crossbow. A musket fork or rest. 6.

gair (gâr): a corner section of unplowed ground. Sharp, eager, greedy. 43.

galactophogy (gal'ak.tof'o.ji): milk-drinking. galactophygous (gal.'ak.tof'i.gus): arresting the secretion **Galanthus (ga.lan'thus):** a small genus of European bulbous herbs, the snow-drops.

**galapago (ga.lä'pa.gō):** one of the huge land tortoises of the Galapagos islands. Also a short cape.

**galba** (**gal'ba**): corruption of *calaba*, an evergreen tropical American tree.

galea (gā'li.a): in ancient Rome, a helmet. In zoology, a helmetlike structure of certain birds; part of the membrane enveloping a fetus, etc. In botany, any helmet-shaped part of a calyx or corolla.

**galeanthropy** (**gal'i.an'thro.pi**): the delusion that one has become a cat.

galee (gal'i): in India, abuse.

galeeny (ga.lē'ni): a guinea fowl. 13.

**galenic** (**ga.len'ik**): pert. to galena, or lead sulfide. (cap) Pert. to Galen, a noted physician of ancient Rome.

galera (ga.lē'ra): the tayra, a long-tailed mammal of South and Central America, related to the weasel.

galericulate (gal.er.ik'u.lāt): covered, as with a hat or cap. galette (ga.let'): a flat, round pastry, usu. sweet, Also, a sea biscuit.

**galipot** (**gal'i.pot**): a crude turpentine formed by exudation upon the bark of the cluster pine in southern Europe.

**Galium (gā'li.um):** a genus of usu. trailing herbs, such as cleavers and wild licorice.

gallet (gal'et): a chip of stone; a spall. To fill in the fresh mortar joints of (rubble masonry) with gallets.

**galliambic** (**gal'i.am'bik**): in prosody, consisting of two iambic dimeters cataletic of which the last lacks the final syllable.

galliardise (gal'yer.diz): great merriment.

gallionic (gal'i.on'ik): indifferent; careless; irresponsible. gallium (gal'i.um): a rare bluish white metallic element,

obtained usu. as a byproduct in the extraction of aluminum from bauxite or of zinc from zinc ores.

gally (gôl.'i): like gall; bitter as gall.

galp (gälp): a gaping. To yawn; to gape; to belch. 1.

**galvanoplastic** (gal'van.o.plas'tik, gal.van'o.-): employing the science of electroforming; something so formed.

**gamashes** (**ga.mash'ez, gam'ash.-):** leggings worn for protection by horsemen.

gambade (gam.bād'): a spring of a horse.

gamdeboo (gam'de.boo): a South African tree having tough wood.

gambist (gam'bist): a performer on the viola da gamba.

gambrinous (gam.brī'nus): full of beer.

**gambroon (gam.broon'):** a twilled cloth of linen, of linen and wool, or wool alone.

**gammacism (gam'a.sizm):** difficulty in pronouncing gutturals (*g, k*). Childish talk.

gammadion (ga.mā'di.on): a cross resembling the swastika, made of four capital gammas.

**gamophagia (gam'o.fā'ji.a):** the destruction of one gamete by the other during fertilization.

gamophobia (gam'o.fō'bi.a): fear of sexual union.

**ganancial (ga.nan'shal):** relating to the Spanish system of law, which controls the title and disposition of property acquired during marriage by the husband or wife.

ganch (ganch): to execute by impaling on stakes or hooks.gange (ganj): to fasten a fishhook to a line; to protect the line nearest the fishhook by winding it with fine wire.

**ganza (gan'za):** one of the birds that (in a romance by Bp. F. Godwin) bore Domingo Gonsales to the moon. 52.

**ganzie (gan'zi):** waste cotton cloth used as a wiping material around machinery or as rags for making paper.

**gapo** (**ga.pō'**): a forest that borders a river and is inundated in rainy seasons.

garce (gärs): a measure of capacity or weight in India. garden (gär.dēn'): guardian. 1.

gardyloo (gär'di.loo): a warning cry used in Scotland when it was customary to throw household slops from upstairs windows.

#### AN INGLE IS AN INSIDE ANGLE

Seek out the Elbow Ingle.
Ye bride and benedick;
Ye lovers, wed or single,
Seek out the Elbow Ingle,
The tender of the Tingle,
The turner of the Wick—
The ready Elbow Ingle,
Where nerve and vein commingle...
Seek out the Elbow Ingle—
A touch will do the trick.

**gare (gâr):** coarse wool on the legs of a sheep. A depot. Beware!—take care! Violent excitement. 1. Keen, esp. covetous. 44.

garookuh (ga.roo'ku): a shallow-keeled fishing boat used
in the Persian Gulf.

garum (gā'rum, gâr'um): a fish sauce of the ancient Greeks, prob. a sort of caviar.

gasogene, gazogene (gas'o.jēn, gaz-): an apparatus that produces a combustible gas for motor fuel by burning charcoal or wood.

**gaster (gas'ter):** in ants, the enlarged part of the abdomen behind the pedicel.

**Gastornis** (gas.tôr'nis): a genus of large extinct birds from the Eocene formations of the Paris basin, perhaps allied to the goose.

**gastralgia (gas.tral'ji.a):** pain in the stomach or epigastrium, esp. of a neuralgic type.

gastriloquy (gas.tril'o.kwi): ventriloquy.

**gastromancy (gas'tro.man'si):** divination by ventriloquism or crystal gazing.

**gastropholite** (gas.trof'o.līt): one fond of pampering the stomach. 52.

gateau (ga.tō'): cake, esp. a rich or fancy cake.

**gaub** (gôb): an East Indian persimmon tree; its fruit, which has strong astringent qualities.

gaud (gôd): a trick or fraud; a trinket; to make merry. 1.
gault (gôlt): a heavy clay; to cover (soil) with clay from the subsoil. 13. (cap) a series of Lower Cretaceous beds of clay and marl in southern England.

gavelock (gav'e.lok): a spear or dart; an iron crowbar or lever. 10.

gaw (gô): a drain; trench. 44A. To gape. 1. Var. of gall. 44C.

gawsie (gô'si): large and jolly; lusty. 43.

gazel, ghazel (gā'zel): a type of Arabic lyric, usu. erotic. An Arabian melody characterized by the frequent recurrence of a short refrain.

**geck** (**gek**): a dupe, object of scorn. 5. To scorn, cheat, trick. 45.

geegee (jē'ji): a horse. 26.

geest (gēst): alluvial matter of considerable age on the surface of the land. Loose earth or soil formed by decay of rocks.

gelastic (ji.las'tik): disposed to laugh.

gelogenic (jel'o.jen'ik): laughter-provoking.

**geloscopy** (ji.los'ko.pi): divination by interpretation of laughter.

**Gelsemium (jel.sē'mi.um):** a genus of woody vines incl. the yellow jasmine.

**gemellipara** (**jem'e.lip'a.ra**): a woman who has given birth to twins.

gena (jē'na): the cheek or lateral part of the head.

**genappe** (**ji.nap'**): a yarn used with silk in braids, fringes, etc. **genethlialogy** (**je.neth'li.al'o.ji**): the art of casting nativities in astrology. Also, a theory of the lineage of the gods.

**geniculum (ji.nik'ū.lum):** a small knee-shaped anatomical structure.

geniophobia (jen'i.o.fō'bi.a): fear of chins.

genioplasty (jen'i.o.plas'ti): plastic surgery of the chin.

**Genista** (ji.nis'ta): an Old World genus of often spiny shrubs of the pea family, inc. the woodwaxen. (not cap) Any plant of this genus. The Canary broom.

**gentianella (jen'shan.el'la):** a blue color. Any of several large gentians having large blue flowers.

**gentilitial** (jen'ti.lish'al): pert. to a family or a people; national. Of gentle birth.

genuflex (jen'ū.fleks): to genuflect. 52.

**geodic (ji.od'ik):** pert. to a geode, a nodule of stone having a cavity lined with crystals or mineral matter.

**geogenous (ji.oj'e.nus):** growing in or on the ground. **geognost (jē'og.nost):** one knowledgeable about the materials of the earth and its general exterior and interior constitution.

**geogony (ji.og'o.ni):** the science of the formation of the earth.

**georama** (jē'o.ram'a): a hollow globe on the inner surface of which is a map of the world, to be examined by one inside. **geoselenic** (jē'o.si.len'ik): pert. to earth and moon.

**geostatic** (jē'o.stat'ik): in civil engineering, pert. to pressure exerted by the earth.

**geotaxis**, **geotaxy** (jē'o.tak'sis, -tak'si): a response to a stimulation in which the force of gravitation is the directive factor.

#### TEMPEST IN A FUFFIT NEST

There's scandal out in Birdland. One morning Mr. Fuffit Was overseen delivering a mighty fuffit buffet On little Mrs. Fuffit; he declared that she was dottle For always building birdnests in the fashion of a bottle He faffed and drabbed and friggled, and he called her wicked words;

He said that she was fuffled, and her nests were for the

A fallowchat said, "Deane, what your husband really means

Is, you are on the wait-list for a two-room nest in Queens."

The bird was right, and (I suspect this won't be news to you)

The two-room nest in Queens is shaped much like a bottle too.

The Fuffits, though, are happy there, and gaily gibble-gabble;

They'll hear no talk of quarrels—they would call it fibble-fabble.

**gephyrophobia** (**ji.fī'ro.fō'bi.a**): fear of crossing bridges. **gerascophobia** (**jer.as'ko.fō'bi.a**): fear of growing old. **geratic** (**je.rat'ik**): pert. to old age; geriatric.

**gerb, gerbe (jurb):** a sheaf, as of wheat. A firework throwing a shower of sparks.

germon (jur'mun): albacore.

**geromorphism (jer'o.môr'fizm):** the condition of appearing older than one is.

**gerontocomium (ji.ron'to.kō'mi.um):** an institution for the care of the aged.

geysir (gī'ser): var. of geyser.

ghafir (ga.fer): in Egypt, a native guard or watchman.

gharri, gharry (gar'i): in India, a wheeled cart or carriage, often one for hire.

**ghawazi (ga.wä'zi):** Egyptian female dancers, who call themselves *Baramika* and do not marry outside of their tribe.

ghoom (goom): to hunt in the dark, in India.

**ghurry (gur'i):** a waterclock or other timepiece of India. A period of 24 minutes among Hindus; among Anglo-Indians, an hour.

**giardinetto (ji.är'di.net'ō):** precious stones arranged into a spray of flowers for a ring or brooch.

gibbed (jibd): castrated, as a cat.

**gibby (gib'i):** a walking stick with a crook; a similar stick of candy. 30.

gibel (gib'l): the crucian carp of Europe.

giglet (gig'let): a wanton; a lascivious woman. 9.

**gigmanity** (**gig.man'i.ti**): the worship of smug respectability as the great object in life; philistinism.

gillaroo (gil'a.roo): an Irish trout with thickened gizzard-like inner walls for crushing the shells of freshwater mollusks.

gilliver (jil'i.ver): the common wallflower of Europe.

gillygaloo (gil'i.ga.loo): a mythical bird that lays square eggs. 21.

gilravage (gil.rav'ij): a noisy celebration. To frolic in a disorderly fashion.

gimble (gim'bl): to make a wry face, grimace. 11.

gime (gīm): a hole made when water pours through a leak in an embankment.

**gimmal (gim'l):** joined work (as clockwork) whose parts move within each other. Made or consisting of gimmals.

**gipon (ji.pon', jip'on):** a tight-fitting garment like a shirt often worn under medieval armor; a jupon.

gippo (jip'ō): a short tunic or cassock; also, a scullion, varlet. 1.

Gir (jir): a breed of medium-sized Indian cattle of dairy type, having a distinctive dull red or brown speckling on a white background. An animal of this breed.

girn (gurn): to snarl, whine, bare the teeth in rage. 2, 44C.

**gish (gish):** in Moroccan public domain, land subject to usufructuary rights.

gittern (git'ern): a medieval wire-strung musical instrument like a guitar, played with a plectrum.

givy (givy): relaxed. 32.

gizz (giz): a wig.43.

**gladius (glā'di.us):** the internal shell of a cuttlefish or squid.

glandaceous (glan.dā'shus): acorn-colored.

**Glaswegian (glas.wē'jan):** a native or inhabitant of Glasgow, Scotland; pert. to Glasgow.

**glaucescent (glô.ses'ent):** having a somewhat glaucous appearance; becoming glaucous.

**glebous** (**glē'bus**): full of clods; like a clod; earthy. 52.

gleek (glēk): a gibe, jest, practical joke; a flirtatious glance.2. To gain an advantage (as by trickery).9. An old three-handed card game.

**glenoid (glē'noid):** in anatomy, having the form of a smooth shallow depression, as the cavity of the scapula.

**gliff (glif):** a fleeting glance, faint sound, brief moment, or sudden shock. To frighten. 5A.

**glin (glin):** haze on the horizon at sea, signaling an approaching storm.

glink (glingk): to look at slyly, sideways. 43.

glist (glist): mica. A gleam. To glisten. 1.

**globaloney (glōb'a.lō.ni):** softheaded world politics, as described by Clare Booth Luce.

gloff (glof): a shock; a scare. To feel a shock. 44.

glom (glom): to take, steal, swipe. 21.

glome (glom): a ball or clue, as of thread. 1

glommox (glom'uks): a conglomeration; muss. 12.

glose (gloz): var. of gloze.

**glot (glot):** Alistair Reid's word for a person who cannot bear to waste anything.

**glottonogonic (glo.ton'o.gon'ik):** pert. to the origin of language.

**glucic** (**gloō'sik**): referring to an acid obtained as a viscid syrup by the action of lime or baryta on glucose.

glucina (gloo.sī'na): beryllia.

gluck, gluck-gluck (gluk, gluk'gluk): a gulping sound.

 $\label{eq:gluceness} \textbf{glucenous} \ (\textbf{gloo'ti.nus}) \text{:} \quad \text{resembling or containing gluten}.$ 

glutition (gloo.tish'un): the act of swallowing.

glycolimia (glī'ko.lim'i.a): a craving for sweets.

**glyphography** (**glī.fog'ra.fi**): a process for making relief printing plates, first engraving the design on a wax-covered matrix.

**Glyptodon (glip'to.don):** a genus of large extinct mammals related to the armadillos.

**glyptotheca (glip.to.thē'ka):** a building or room devoted to works of sculpture.

gnathonic, gnathonical (na.thon'ik, -ik.al): flattering, deceitful.

#### COURTSHIP IN G, VERY SHARP

You are the Ghibelline, I am the Guelph; Garde-a-toi, Madam—watch out for yourself.

Call me a Gussie, a Grice, Globaloney;

I'll call you Gutling, Gurk, Gorbelly too.

Call me a Giglet, I'll call you a Gony;

Gimble at me, and I'll Guggle at you.

Call me a Guffer, I'll call you a Gundi;

Call me a Gork and a Geck and a Goon.

I'll call you a Goose. And do be on time Monday— The parson's to tie us at twelve o'clock noon.

**gnoff** (nof): a lout, boor. 1.

**gnomonics (no.mon'iks):** the art or science of constructing dials, esp. sundials.

**gnosiology** (nō'si.ol'o.ji): the theory of the origin, nature, and validity of knowledge; epistemology.

**goaf (gōf):** a mow or rick of grain or hay, stored in a born; a bay of a barn. 13.

gobby (gob'i): rough or uneven; lumpy; in gobs; also, viscous, 11A.

**gobemouche** (gōb'moosh'): a gullible person; lit., a flyswallower.

goff (gof): a silly clown; a foolish fellow. 11.

**goggan (gog'an):** a small wooden or metal dish or noggin; a game played with such vessels. 13.

**gola** (gō'la): a warehouse for grain in India. (cap.) An Indian caste, chiefly engaged in preparing rice and salt.

Golo (gō'lō): one of a Nilotic tribe in eastern Sudan.

gombeen (gom.bēn'): usury. 50.

gombroon (gom.broon'): a kind of white semiporcelain.gomer (go'mer): a conical chamber at the breech of the bore in old smoothbore ordnance. (cap) A northern people from the Armenian highlands; also, wife of the prophet Hosea.

gomphiasis (gom.fī'a.sis): looseness of the teeth.

**gomuti (go.moō'ti):** a Malayan feather palm, yielding sweet sap from which palm wine is made.

gonemous (gō'ni.mus): bearing many children.

**gonfalon, gonfanon (gon'fa.lon, -non):** the small pennant attached to a knight's lance. A lance that flies a pennant.

gony, goney (gō'ni): a booby; dunce. 2. Any of several large seabirds, esp. the black-footed albatross and the young of the black-tailed albatross.

gool (gool): a ditch or sluice. A breach in a bank or seawall; a fissure. 13.

**goolah** (**goo'la**): in India, an earthen water vessel.

```
goozle (goo'zl): guzzle. 11.
goracco (go.rak'ō): a tobacco paste smoked in hookahs.
gorbelly (gôr'bel.i):
                         a prominent belly; a big-bellied
 person. 2.
goric (gor'ik): in Breton folklore, one of a class of malevo-
 lent spirits supposed to dance about monoliths.
gork (gôrk): one who has lost mental function from senility,
 stroke, etc.
gorp (gôrp): a mixture of dried fruits and nuts, seeds, and
 the like, 32.
gotch (goch): a bulging jug or pitcher. 13.
gradatim (grā.dā'tim): step by step; gradually.
graffer (graf.er): a notary or scrivener. 1.
graip (grāp): a pitchfork or dungfork. 45.
graith (grāth): readiness. 1. Furniture, apparel. 5. Material,
 also soapy water. 44A. Ready; prepared. 1. To build. 1. To
 furnish, adorn. 44C.
grallatorial, grallatory (gral'a.tō'ri.al, -tō'ri): pert. to the
 Grallatores, or wading birds.
grallic (gral'ik): grallatorial.
grammaticaster (gra.mat'i.kas'ter): a petty grammarian; a
 grammatical pedant.
grammatolatry (gra.ma.tol'a.tri): the worship of letters
 or words.
granadillo (gran'a.dil'ō): the granadilla tree. Any of various
 tropical American passion flowers, or their oblong fruit.
grandgousier (grän'goo.zyā): a glutton.
granza (gran'za): mercury ore in pieces over an inch in
 diameter.
graphospasm (graf'o.spazm): writer's cramp.
gratten (grat'en): stubble. 11.
gravedo (gra.vē'dō): a head cold.
gravic (grav'ik): pert. to gravitation. 52.
gravimeter (gra.vim'i.ter):
                                an instrument to measure
 weight or density.
grece (grēs): a flight of steps; also, a step in a flight. 2.
greenth (grenth): green growth; verdure.
greffier (gref'i.er): a register or recorder.
gregal (grē'gal): pert. to a flock. 9. Gregarious. 1.
gregale (grā.gä'le): a dry, cold northeast wind over Malta.
grege, greige (grāzh):
                            a textile in an early stage of
 preparation.
grego (grē'gō, grā'gō): a short hooded jacket or cloak of thick,
 coarse cloth, worn in the Levant and formerly by seamen.
gremial (grē'mi.al): pert. to the lap or bosom; specif., eccl.,
```

pert. to an apron used by a bishop when seated at Mass or

when anointing during ordination ceremonies. The apron

itself. Intimate, "bosom"; hence, in history, having a full or

resident membership in a society or university. 6. A bosom

friend. 1.

## THE FABULOUS HUNT OF THE JACKAROO

Do you recall the jackaroo
Who left his sheep at home
To hunt the wily kangaroo
That skulks through frosty Nome?

(Would he have went had he but knew, As many might explain, That several sorts of kangaroo Bound on the bounding main?—
The walleroo—the poteroo—
The kangaroo again?)

He sat in shade of gamdeboo
To rest him from his search.
Although the tree wore gingham blue
In readiness for church,
She stayed at home; 'twould never do
To leave him in the lurch.

He shook his jug of hoochinoo, And offered her a quaff, And sang, and played the digerydoo To make the good tree laugh.

Then up there swam a gillaroo,
And much that trout did please them;
They fed it bones of cockatoo
So its insides could squeeze them.

A square-egg-laying gillygaloo Refused in manner curt To lay a square egg for the two— She said that it would hurt.

A wolf leaped out with tingling cry— A fearful kabaru! The jackeroo prepared to die, And uttered pililoo.

Up jumped a sleepy kinkajou, And bit that wolf in twain, And gently kicked the jackaroo, And went to sleep sgain.

The jackaroo when home he came Brought nary a kangaroo. His sheep baaed welcome all the same With Iullilulliloo. grenado (gri.nā'dō): a grenade. 9. gressible (gres'i.bl): able to walk. grice (grīs): a young pig. 9, 17A.

**griffe (grif):** the offspring of a black and a mulatto. A person of mixed black and American Indian blood (also *griff*). In architecture, an ornament resembling a claw that projects from the round base of a column.

**griffonage (grif.o.näzh):** careless handwriting; an illegible scribble.

grike (grīk): a crevice; chink; ravine. 13. A narrow opening in a fence that allows people but not farm animals to get through.

**grimme (grim):** a small West African antelope, colored deep bay.

**griph (grif):** a puzzle; enigma. A vulture. 1.

gripple (grip'l): a drain; ditch. 10.

grisamber (grēs'am'ber): ambergris. 1.

**griskin (gris'kin):** the spine of a hog; the lean part of a pork loin; a small piece of meat for roasting. 41.

**grivoiserie (gri.vwä'zer.i):** a lewd act; lewd and lascivious behavior.

grobianism (grō'bi.a.nizm): rudeness; boorishness. gromatics (gro.mat'iks): the science of surveying. 1.

grues (grooz): Robert Louis Stevenson's word for Little Willies and other such gruesome rhymes.

grummel (grum'el): sediment; dregs. 2.

grumph (grumf): grunt. 44.

Grundyism (grun'di.izm): prudish conventionalism.

grunge (grunj): something bad, inferior, ugly, or boring.
grylli (gril'i), (pl. of gryllos): a comic combination of animals or of animal and human forms in Greco-Roman glyptic arts, esp. in intaglios.

Gryllus (gril'us): a genus of Old World crickets.

**guarana** (**gwä'ra.nä**): a Brazilian climbing shrub yielding caffeine from leaves and bark; a paste made from it; an astringent drink from the paste.

gufa (goo'fa): a round boat made of wickerwork used in ancient Mesopotamia.

guffer (guf'er): the eelpout. 44.

guffin (guf'in): an awkward person. 21A. (pl.) Very large feet. 35.

**guggle (gug'l):** the windpipe. 21A. A sound of guggling, a gurgle. 25.

**guignol (gi.nyol'):** puppet; a puppet show. (cap) The main character in a French puppet show.

guitguit (gwēt'gwit): any of several small tropical American honey creepers.

**gula** (**gū'la**): the upper front of the neck, next to the chin; the gullet. In some insects, a plate forming the lower surface of the head. In architecture, one or more moldings having a large hollow; also, an ogee, or S-shaped curve.

gulosity (gū.los'i.ti): greed; gluttony.

**gummastic** (**gum.mas'tik**): an aromatic resinous sap obtained from mastic trees; mastic.

**gunation (goo.nā'shun):** in Sanskrit grammar, a strengthening of the simple vowels by prefixing an *a* element to each.

**gundi** (**gun'di**): a short-tailed rodent, about 8 inches long, related to the porcupines, cavies, chinchillas, etc.

**gup (gup):** an exclamation of reproof, derision, or remonstrance. 1. In India, gossip.

gurk (gurk): a fat person. 44.

gurl (gurl): to growl; howl. 44A.

gurly (gur'li): rough; boisterous; also, surly. 44A.

gurt (gurt): a trench; drain. Also, dial. Eng. var. of great.

guss (gus): in mining, a dragrope. 41.

gussie (gus'i): swine; pig. 43.

gutling (gut'ling): a glutton. 2.

guttatim (gu.tā'tim): drop by drop (used in prescriptions).
guttle (gut'l): to gormandize.

**gyascutus** (jī'as.kū'tus): an imaginary beast with legs longer on one side than the other, so that it walks easily, but in only one direction, on steep hillsides.

gyle (gīl): a brewing. The beer produced at one brewing.
Malt in the process of fermentation added to stout or ale.

gymnophobia (jim'no.fo'bi.a): fear of nudity.

**Gymnotus (jim.no'tus):** a genus of South American cyprinoid fishes that sometimes includes the electric eel.

**gynecocentric** (jī'ni.ko.sen'trik): centering on or in the female, as a *gynecocentric* society.

gynecophobia (jī'ni.ko.fō'bi.a, jin'i-): morbid fear of women.

gyneolatry (jī'ni.ol'a.tri, jin'i.): worship of women.

gynesic (ji.nes'ik): pert. to femaleness.

**gynocratic (jī'no.krat'ik, jin'o-):** pert. to government by women.

gynotikolobomassophile (jī.not'i.ko.lō'bo.mas'o.fīl, jin'ot, -fil): one who likes to nibble on women's earlobes.

**gyromancy** (jī.ro.man'si, jir'o.-): divination by walking in a circle until falling from dizziness, the place of the fall determining one's fortune.

**gyropigeon (jī'ro.pijun):** a clay pigeon or similar target. **gyrovagues (jī'ro.vāgz):** monks who wander from monastery to monastery.

## Η

**haboob** (**ha.boob**'): a violent dust storm or sandstorm of northern Africa or India.

habromania (hab'ro.mā'ni.a): extreme euphoria.

**Hadrosaurus (had'ro.sô'rus):** a genus of heavy herbivorous dinosaurs found in the Cretaceous of North America that attained a length of over thirty feet.

**haecceity (hek.sē'i.ti):** thisness; specificity. The character of being here and now.

**Haemanthus (hi.man'this):** a genus of African herbs often called *blood lilies* or *blood-flowers*.

haffle (haf'l): to stammer; also, to quibble. 13.

hafter (haf'ter): one who makes or fits hafts or handles.

hagia (hā'ji.a): holy things; specif. (cap), the consecrated bread and wine in the Eucharist.

hagiolatry (hag'i.ol'a.tri): the worship of saints.

hagiophobia (hag'i.o.fō'bi.a): morbid dread of holy things. haikai (hī'kī): an often playful type of Japanese verse or prose cultivated in the later feudal ages.

hairif (hâr'if, har'if): goose grass or other kinds of cleavers. 13.

Hakka (häk'kä): a distinct strain of the Chinese people in southeastern China.

hala (hä'la): a common Pacific-island screw pine whose fiber is woven into coarse mats.

halieutics (hal'i.ū'tiks): fishing.

haliography (hal'i.og'ra.fi): description of the sea.

halituous (ha.lit'ū.us): related to breath, vapor, exhalation.

hallelujatic (hal'i.loo.yat'ik): pert. to or containing hallelujahs.

halma (hal'ma): in ancient Greece, the long jump with weights in the hands—the first exercise of the pentathlon.

halobiotic (hal'o.bī.ot'ik): relating to the total oceanic flora and fauna.

halomancy (hal'o.man'si): divination by salt.

halophile (hal'o.fil, -fil): an organism flourishing in saltwater.

hals, halse (hals): the neck, throat, windpipe. A pass or defile, 13.

**hamartiology** (ha.mär'ti.ol'o.ji): that part of theology which treats of sin.

hamartithia (ham.är.tith'i.a): proneness to mistakes. hamartiophobia (ha.mär'ti.o.fō'bi.a): fear of sin or sinning.

hamble (ham'bl): to cut off the balls of dogs' feet to make them useless for hunting. To limp. 1.

hamiform (hā'mi.fôrm): hook-shaped.

hamirostrate (hā'mi.ros'trāt): having a hooked beak.

**hamman (ham'an):** a building or room for bathing; a Turkish bath.

hamus (hā'mus): in biology, a hook or curved process.
hanif (ha.nēf'): a pre-Islamic hermit of Arabia who lived a wandering ascetic life and professed a vague form of monotheism.

hankle (hang'kl): to fasten; entangle; twist. 13.

haole (hä'o.lā): a white or a foreigner in Hawaii.

Hapi (hä'pi): in Egyptian religion, one of the four genii of Amenti, the region of the dead. Also, Apis, a sacred bull believed to be the embodiment of Ptah, father of gods and men. Also, the Nile, represented as a fat man, flower-crowned, and wearing a loincloth.

**haplography (hap.log'ra.fi):** the inadvertent omission in writing of adjacent and similar letters, syllables, and words, as *intusuception* for *intussusception*.

haptodysphoria (hap'to.dis.fôr'i.a): the unpleasant sensation some feel when touching peaches, cotton, or such surfaces.

harageous (ha.rā'jus): rough and bold; stern, cruel. 1.

**haramaitism (har'a.mā'i.tizm):** the Hindu practice of child marriage.

hardock (här'dok): the burdock.

harengiform (ha.ren'ji.fôrm): herring-shaped.

hariolation (har'i.o.lā'shun): the act or practice of deduction; guesswork. Ventriloquism.

harlock (här.lok): burdock; prob. corruption of charlock
or hardock.

harmine (här'min): a white crystalline alkaloid found in harmel seeds.

harmonicon (här.mon'i.kon): a harmonica. An orchestrion. harmoniphon (här.mon'i.fon): an obsolete wind instrument with a tone resembling that of the oboe.

harpactophagous (här.pak.tof'a.gus): predatory—used esp. of insects.

harpaxophobia (här.pak'so.fō'bi.a): fear of robbers or of being robbed.

harpocratic (här'po.krat'ik): pert. to silence.

harquebusade (har'kwi.bus.ād'): a discharge of fire from one or more harquebuses.

**hassar (has'er):** any of several catfishes of the Orinoco and its tributaries, remarkable for their nest-building habits and their ability to travel some distance on land.

**hasta** (hus'ta): symbolic positions of the fingers and hands employed in iconography and in dramatic dancing.

**hatchel** (hach'el): an instrument with long iron teeth, set in a board, for cleansing flax or hemp.

haustrum (hôs'trum): a recess in the colon.

haver (hav'er): an oat; esp., volunteer or uncultivated oats.
Tall oat grass. (hā'ver): To hem and haw. 40A. A comrade or associate. In Scots law, the holder of a deed.

havier (hāv'yer): a castrated deer.

havior (hāv'yer): property. 1. Behavior; demeanor. 10.

haya (hā'a, hā'ya): an arrow poison used by natives on the west coast of Africa, said to be derived from sassy bark. **haybote** (hā'bōt): in English law, wood or thorns allowed a tenant for repair of hedges or fences; the right to take such material.

haznadar (haz.na.där): in Turkey, a treasurer.

heald (hēld): in weaving, a harness or heddle.

**hebetant (heb'i.tant):** making dull, as blunting the cutting edge of a knife.

hederaceous (hed'er.ā'shus): growing ivy.

hederate (hed'er.āt): to decorate with ivy.

hederiferous (hed'er.if'er.us): hederaceous.

 $\begin{picture}(t) \textbf{hed'er.ij'er.\bar{a}t}): pert.\ to\ ivy;\ ivy-covered. \end{picture}$ 

heeze (hēz): hoist, exalt. 14.

heinie (hī'ni): the buttocks. 21. (cap) A German, German soldier, German airplane, or the like. 22A.

helcotic (hel.kot'ik): ulcerated.

**helicity** (hi.lis'i.ti): in nuclear physics, the direction of the spin of an elementary particle.

heliochrome (hē'li.o.krōm): a photograph in natural colors. heliolater (hē'li.ol'a.ter): a sun worshiper.

heliophilous (hē'li.of'o.lus): attracted by sunlight.

**Heliornis (hē'li.ôr'nus):** a genus of finfoots consisting of a single species, the sun-grebe.

heliosis (hē'li.ō'sis): sunstroke.

### HASSAR: A CATFISH THAT BUILDS NESTS AND WALKS ON LAND

I met a dear old catfish as I walked the road to Vassar; She dropped a humble curtsey, and said. "Sir, I am a

And begging of your pardon, sir, I've trudged a weary way,

And sun is hard on catfish in the middle of the day; So would you be so kind, sir, as to help me build a nest Where I can stretch my aching fins and take a fishy rest?"

"With pleasure. Madam," I replied; and as I laid a heap Of straw she knelt, and prayed, "Dear Lord, I lay me down to sleep."

And as she slept I lit the straw, and soon I had her basted.

As sweet a piece of catfish as a fellow ever tasted.

**helispheric, helispherical (hel'i.sfer'ik, -i.kal):** winding, like a spiral, on a sphere.

**hellanodic** (**hel'a.nod'ik**): an official at an Ancient Greek game or combat, serving as a herald or judge.

hellhag (hel'hag): an evil old woman; a hellcat.

**hellkite** (hel'kīt): a fierce bird of prey; an extremely cruel person.

**helminthology (hel'min.thol'o.ji):** the study of worms, esp. parasitic worms.

helminthophobia (hel.min'tho.fō'bi.a): fear of worms.

helosis (hi.lō'sis): the condition of having corns.

**helotomy** (hi.lot'o.mi): the cutting of corns.

**hemeral (hem'er.al):** in geology, pert. to the time range of a particular fossil species. Pert. to a period of time during which a race of organisms is at the apex of its evolution.

hemeralopia (hem'er.a.lō'pi.a): a condition in which one can see well only at night.

**hemeraphonia (hem'er.a.fō'ni.a):** a condition in which one can hear or speak only at night.

**hemipenis (hem'i.pē'nis):** one of the paired sex organs of lizards and snakes.

henhussy (hen'hus.i): a man who does housework.

henotic (he.not'ik): harmonizing, pacific.

hent (hent): to seize, lay hold of, carry off. 9, 11.

**heptaglot (hep'ta.glot):** using seven languages. A book in seven languages.

**Heptameron (hep.tam'er.on):** a French collection of tales, modeled upon Bocaccio's *Decameron*.

herbulent (hur'bū.lent): containing herbs.

heraism (hē'ra.izm): faithfulness in marriage.

heresiography (her'i.si.og'ra.fi): a treatise on heresy.

heresyphobia (her'i.si.fō'bi.a): hatred of heresy.

**herl (hurl):** a barb of a feather used in dressing artificial flies. A fly so dressed.

herle (hurl): a heron. 44.

hern, herne (hurn): a corner, a nook. 11.

heroogony (hē'ro.og'o.ni): a genealogy of heroes.

herpetoid (hur'pi.toid): like a reptile. 52.

**herse (hurs):** a harrow. 2. A harrow-like battle formation. A frame for drying skins. A spiked portcullis; a hearse. 2. (cap) A Greek goddess of the dew.

hestern (hes'tern), hesternal (hes.tur'nal): pert. to yesterday. 1.

hesychastic (hes'i.kas'tik): soothing, calming—said of a style of ancient Greek music. Also, pert. to the 14th-century *Hesychasts*, who believed they could see a divine light by gazing at their navels.

het (het): dial. past and past participle of heat.

heterize (het'er.īz): to transform.

hetero (het'er.ō): attracted to members of the opposite sex; not homosexual.

**heteroclite** (het'er.o.klīt): deviating from ordinary forms or rules; irregular, anomalous, abnormal. One that deviates in this fashion. In grammar, a word of irregular inflection.

heterogene (het'er.o.jén): heterogeneous.

**heterogony** (het'er.og'o.ni): in botany, the state of having two or more hermaphrodite or perfect flowers. In biology, the alternation of generations between the sexual and the asexual.

heteropathic (het'er.o.path'ik): morbidly or abnormally sensitive to stimuli.

Heterophagi (het'er.of'a.jī): the altrices, birds having their young hatched in a very helpless condition, so as to require care for some time.

**heterophobia** (het'er.o.fō'bi.a): fear of or aversion to those of the opposite sex.

heterotaxis (het'er.o.tak'sis), heterotaxy (het'er.o.tak'si):
abnormal arrangements, as of organs of the body, geological
strata, etc.

**heterotelic (het'er.o.tel'ik):** existing for something else; having an extraneous end or purpose—contrasted with *autotelic*.

**heterotopic** (het'er.o.top'ik): in medicine, relating to a shift in position, as of an organ or growth.

**heterotropic** (het'er.o.trop'ik): in physics, showing different properties in different directions—not isotropic.

heuretic (hoo.ret'ik): the logic of discovery.

**hexaglot (hek'sa.glot):** using six languages. A book in six languages.

**hexameron** (heks.am'er.on): the six days of creation.

hexamerous (heks.am'er.us): in botany and geology, having six parts.

hia (hē'a): the hawk parrot.

hiant (hī'ant): gaping.

Hibernicism (hī.bur'ni.sizm): Irishness; an Irish trait. hidrotic (hī.drot'ik): causing sweating. A medicine that causes sweating.

**hield (hēld):** a slope or incline. 1. To incline, tilt, be favorable. 2. To decline, droop. 4. To yield, turn away. 1.

**hierography** (hī'er.og'ra.fi): descriptive writing on sacred subjects.

hieromachy (hī'er.om'a.ki): a dispute between ecclesiastics. hieromancy (hī'er.o.man'si): divination by interpreting sacrifices.

Hilaria (hi.lā'ri.a): a genus of grasses of the southwestern United States and Mexico, incl. the curly mesquite grass of Texas

hilding (hil'ding): a base wretch or jade; mean, cowardly. 9. hilum, hilus (hī'lum, -lus): in botany, a scar on a seed (as a bean) where an ovule is attached to the stalk. In anatomy, a notch in a bodily part suggestive of a hilum.

**hindermate (hin'der.māt):** a mate who is a hindrance rather than a help.

hinnible (hin'i.bl): able to whinny. 52.

**hipe** (hīp): a throw in which a wrestler lifts his opponent from the ground and throws him on his back. To throw by means of a hipe.

hippiater (hip'i.ā'ter): a horse doctor.

**hippiatric (hip'i.at'rik):** pert. to the diagnosis and treatment of diseases of the horse.

hippocaust (hip'o.côst): the burning of a horse in sacrifice.

**hippocerf** (hip'o.surf): a monster combining horse and stag. hippocrepiform (hip'o.krep'i.fôrm): horseshoe-shaped.

hippomania (hip'o.mā'ni.a): a passion for horses.

**hippometer (hi.pom'e.ter):** an upright with a movable arm to measure the height of a horse.

hippophagan, hippophagous (hi.pof'a.gan, -gus): eating horseflesh.

**hippophile** (hip'o.fīl): a lover of horses.

hippopotomonstrosesquipedalian (hip'o.pot'o.mon'stroses'kwi.pi.dā'li.an): pert. to a longer than sesquipedalian word.

hipsy (hip'si): a drink made of wine, water, and brandy.

hirci (hur'si): armpit hair.

hircinous (hur'si.nus): having a goaty smell.

hircismus (her.siz'mus): a smell as of a goat.

**hirmos, hirmus (hur'mos, -mus):** in the Eastern Church, a verse used as a standard rhythmic and melodic pattern for troparions, hymns, or canticles.

hirondelle (hir'on.del): a swallow.

hirple (hur'pl): a limp. To hobble, walk with a limp. 44A.

**hirsel, hirsle (hur'sl):** a herd, flock, pasture ground; a large number or quantity; to arrange as in flocks. 44A. To hitch along; slither; move with a rustle or restlessly. 44.

hirsutorufous (her.sū'to.roo'fus): red-haired.

**historionomer (his.tôr'i.on'o.mer):** one versed in the laws or principles governing historical phenomena.

histrio (his'tri.ō): a stage player or dancer. 1.

**hobbadehoy, hobbledehoy (hob'a.di.hoi, hob'l-):** a youth entering manhood.

hoddypeak (hod'i.pēk): a fool. 1.

hodiernal (hō'di.ur'nal): of this day.

hodman (hod'man): a hod carrier; a hack; assistant.

hodophobia (hod'o.fō'bi.a): fear of road travel.

**hoggerel (hog'er.el):** a boar of the second year; a yearling sheep in its first fleece; a yearling colt. 2.

hoitzitzillin (hoit.zit.zil'en): a showy American bird.

hoker (hō'ker): scorn; derision. To scorn, mock. 1.

**holagogue** (hol'a.gog): a medication that removes all trace of a disease.

**holarctic (hol.ärk'tik, hōl.-):** pert. to the Arctic regions collectively.

holluschick (hol'us.chik): a young male fur seal; a bachelor.
 holmgang (hōm'gang): a duel, esp. one fought on an island.

**holocryptic** (hol'o.krip'tik): wholly concealing; incapable of being deciphered without a key.

holodactylic (hol'o.dak.til'ik): in classical prosody, having all its feet (except the last) dactyls; said of a hexameter.

**holomorphic** (hol'o.môr'fik): in mathematics, designating a certain function of a complex variable. Of crystals, symmetrical in form as regards the two ends.

holophrasis (ho.lof'ra.sis): a whole phrase or idea expressed in one word.

holus-bolus (hō'lus.bō'lus): all at once; altogether. homichlophobia (hō'mi.klo.fō'bi.a): fear of fog. homilophobia (hom'i.lo.fō'bi.a): fear of sermons. homodox (hom'o.doks): having the same opinion. 1.

homogeny (ho.moj'e.ni): in biology, correspondence between parts or organs due to descent from the same ancestral type.

**homogony** (**ho.mog'o.ni**): of a plant, the state of having one kind of flower, with stamen and pistil of equal length, as distinguished from heterogony.

homophobia (hō'mo.fō'bi.a): fear of sameness or monotony. homotaxis, homotaxy (hō'mo.tak'sis, -si): similarity in arrangement. In geology, similarity in order of arrangement of stratified deposits.

homuncle (ho.mung'kl): a homunculus.

**hondo** (hon'dō): a broad, deep gully or dry gulch.

hoochinoo (hoo'chi.noo): an alcoholic beverage distilled from boiled farina and flour by the Hoochinoo Indians of Alaska.

hordaceous (hon.dā'shus): pert. to barley.

horme (hôr'mi): vital energy as an urge to purposeful activity.

**horography** (ho.rog'ra.fi): the making of clocks, watches, sundials, etc.

horral (hôr'al): a kind of small wheel or caster. 44.

**horreum (hôr'i.um):** in antiquity, a building for storage, esp. of grain.

horrisonant (ho.ris'o.nant): horrible-sounding.

hortensian (hor.ten'shi.an, -shun): grown in a garden.

**hospodar (hos'po.där):** a governor of Moldavia and Walachia under Turkish rule.

**hougher (hok'er):** one that hamstrings cattle; specif., one of a band of 18th-century lawbreakers in Ireland.

housal (houz'al): pert. to the house; domestic. 1.

housebreak (hous'brāk): housebreaking. 1.

**housel (hou'zl):** the Eucharist or the act of administering or receiving it. To administer the Eucharist to. 9.

**hoveler (hov'el.er, huv-):** a coast boatman who does odd jobs in assisting ships. His boat. 41.

hoven (hō'ven): of an animal, afflicted with bloat; to bloat.

**howadji (hou.aj'i):** in the East, formerly, a traveler or merchant, merchants being the chief travelers there.

**howel (hou'el):** a cooper's plane for smoothing the insides of casks. A rounded cut above and below the croze in a barrel stave.

**hoyman (hoi'man):** one who owns or navigates a hoy, or small coastal vessel.

**huck (huk):** short for *buckabuck*, a kind of textured weave.
Dial. English for *book*. The hip, haunch. 11. To higgle; bargain. 2.

huckle (huk'l): to haggle. 1. To bend. 13. The hip, haunch.
hui (hoō'i): a firm or partnership. 38. An assembly united for a common purpose. 38A.

hulster (hul'ster): a lurking place. 11.

hulu (hōō'lōō): a tuft of brilliant yellow feathers from the o-o, a bird of Hawaii.

**humdudgeon (hum.duj'un):** an imaginary illness or pain; a complaint about nothing. 25A.

humicubation (hū.mik'ū.bā'shun): the act of lying on the ground, esp. in penitence.

**hummel (hum'l):** hornless—of cattle; awnless—of grain; to separate from the awns—of barley. 17A.

**hup (hup):** a word used to urge on a horse, or to command it to turn to the right. 44A.

**hurlbat (hurl'bat):** an ancient weapon that was whirled to increase the force of abbow. 1.

**hurley-hacket (hur'li.hak'et):** a wobbly horse-drawn carriage; downhill sledding. 7A.

hurst (hurst): a grove or sandbank (often used in place names).

**hushion (hush'un):** a stocking without a foot; hence, a useless creature. 44.

**huttoning (hut'n.ing):** the manipulation of a dislocated or stiff joint.

huzzard (huz'erd): a yellow fly used in angling.

hwyl (hū'el): fervor, excitement. 4lC.

**hyalescence (hī'a.les'ens):** the state of becoming or appearing hyaline, or glassy.

**hyalography** (hī'a.log'ra.fi): the art of writing or engraving on glass.

hyblaean (hī.blē'an): honeyed; mellifluous.

**hydragogue** (hī'dra.gog): a cathartic that causes a copious watery discharge from the bowels.

**hydrogel (hī'dro.jel):** a gel in which the liquid is water.

**hydromica** (hī'dro.mī'ka): any of several varieties of muscovite that are less elastic and more unctuous than mica.

hydrophobophobia (hī'dro.fō'bo.fō'bi.a): hydropic

(hī.drop'ik): characterized by swelling and imbibation of fluid. Edemic. Dropsical.

hydrotelluric (hī'dro.te.loō'rik): the acid hydrogen telluride. hyetography (hī'i.tog'ra.fi): the scientific description of the geographical distribution of rain.

 $\label{eq:hygiolatry} \textbf{ (h$\bar{\i}'$j$i.ol'a.tri):} \quad \text{fanaticism about health.}$ 

hygiology (hī'ji.ol'o.ji): the science of hygiene.

**hygrology** (hī.grol'o.ji): the branch of physics that deals with humidity.

hygrophobia (hī'gro.fō'bi.a): fear of liquids.

hylactic (hī.lak'tik): pert. to barking. 52.

hyle (hī'li): in philosophy, matter, or whatever receives its form or determination from outside itself. (cap) The name given by the Manicheans to the Regent of the World of Darkness.

**hylogenesis (hī'lo.jen'i.sis):** the beginning of matter. **hylophagan (hi.lof'a.gan):** wood-eating.

#### HOW THEIR NEIGHBORS ENVIED THEM!

Because of chronic *hemeraphonia*,

Jack Spratt could hear in darkness only\*—
Which in his view made matrimony a

Quite tolerable state, though lonely.

His wife sang all day long off-key;
He might have wished the woman dead,
But when he could have heard her, she
Was silently asleep in bed.

And she, because of *hemeralopia*,

Could never see a thing till night,
Yet found her handicap Utopia—

For Jack was not a pleasant sight.

On scale of one to twenty, he
Might rate a two, if lights were dim;
But by the time that she could see,
He had the covers over him.

He heard no plaints *ad hominem*; She saw no scowl or sullen mien, And so between the two of them They licked the marriage platter clean.

\*Some say that hemeraphonia is the ability to *speak* only at night—but that would spoil my story.

**hylotheist** (hī'lo.thē'ist): one who believes that matter is God

**hymenogeny (hī'mi.noj'i.ni):** the production of artificial membranes by contact of two fluids.

**hymnography** (him.nog'ra.fi): the composition and writing of hymns.

hypaethral (hī.pē'thral, hi-): open to the sky.

**hypantrum (hī.pan'trum):** a notch on the neural arch at the anterior ends of the vertebrae of certain reptiles.

**hypengyophobia** (hī.pen'ji.o.fō'bi.a): fear of responsibility.

**hyperbatic (hī'per.bat'ik):** pert. to transposed word order (as "tolled the bell" for "the bell tolled").

**hyperdulia** (hī'per.doō'li.a): veneration of the Virgin Mary as the holiest of mere creatures.

hyperesthesia, hyperesthesis (hī'per.es.thē'zhi.a, -zi.a,
-zha; -thē'sis): a state of exalted or morbidly increased
sensitivity.

**hyperhedonia (hī'per.hi.dō'ni.a):** abnormal pleasure from any sensory perception.

**hypermimia (hī'per.mim'i.a):** excessive gesticulation while talking.

**hyperthermalgesia** (hī'per.thur'mal.jē'zhi.a, -zi.a): abnormal sensivity to heat.

hyperthetical (hī'per.thet'i.kal): in classical prosody, pert. to an interchange of position between a successive long and short syllable in a verse of mixed rhythm. In philology, pert. to transposition of a sound or letter from one syllable to an adjoining syllable.

hypertridimensional (hī'per.trī'di.men'shun.al): having more than three dimensions.

**hypnoetic** (hip'no.et'ik): pert. to mental processes of a logical form or nature, but not involving consciousness of logic nor effort to think logically.

hypnopedia (hip'no.pē'di.a): sleep-learning, sleep-teaching. hypnophobia (hip'no.fō'bi.a): morbid fear of sleep.

**hypobulia** (hī'po.bū'li.a): difficulty in making decisions. **hypochonder** (hī'po.kon'der, hip'o-): the abdomen just

below the rib cartilages; the hypochondrium. 1. **hypogeal** (hī'po.jē'al, hip'o-): subterranean, as *hypogeal* ants or beetles.

**hypogelody** (hī'po.jel'o.di, hip'o-): underground surveying, as of mines.

hypomnematic (hī'pom.ni.mat'ik, hip'om-): consisting of notes or memoranda.

hypophobia (hī'po.fō'bi.a, hip'o-): fearlessness.

**hyporadius (hī'po.rā'di.us, hip'o-):** in zoology, a barbule on the feather shaft.

hyporchema, hyporcheme (hī'pôr.kē'ma, -kēm, hip'ôr-): an ancient Greek choral song and dance usu. in honor of Apollo or Dionysus.

**hyporchesis (hī'pôr.kē'sis, hip'ôr-):** among the ancient Greeks, the choric dance to which the hyporchema was sung.

**hypostigma (hi'po.stig'ma, hip'o-):** a point in punctuation, orig. used with the value of a comma.

**hypostyptic (hī'po.stip'tik, hip'o.):** moderately styptic, or contraction-producing; a mild styptic.

hypothymic (hī'po.thī'mik, hip'o-): low in thymic functions such as immunological responses.

hypotyposis (hī'po.tī.pō'sis, hip'o-): vivid, picturesque description.

hypsiloid (hip'sī.loid, hip.sī'loid): resembling in form the Greek letter Y, upsilon.

hypural (hī.pū'ral): pert. to or designating the bony structure that supports the fin ray in the ordinary fishes.

hysteranthous (his'ter.an'thus): of a plant, developing leaves after the flowers have expanded.

hystricine (his'tri.sīn, -sin): pert. to porcupines.

## I

a writer of iambic iambographer (ī.am.bog.ra'fer): verse, 52.

iatraliptic (ī.at'ra.lip'tik): treating disease by anointing and friction.

iatramelia (ī.at'ra.mēl'ya): medical negligence.

iatrogenesis (īat'ro.jen'i.sis): the occurrence of a disease through the medical activity of the physician.

iatrology (ī.a.trol'o.ji): the science of healing; a treatise

iatromisia (ī.at'ro.mis'i.a): dislike of doctors.

iatrophobia (ī.at'ro.fō'bi.a): fear of going to the doctor.

iba (ē'ba): a medium-sized Philippine tree, prized for its roundish greenish-white fruit.

**Ibo** (**Ē'bō**): a Negro people of the lower Niger.

icaco (i.kak'ō): the coco plum.

a tribe of Britons that, under its queen Iceni (ī.sē'ni): Boadicea, revolted against the Romans in the 1st century A.D.

ichneutic (ik.nū'tik): pert. to tracking or trailing. 52.

ichnogram (ik'no.gram): a footprint.

ichnolatry (ik.nol'a.tri): the worship of idols.

ichnolite (ik'no.līt): a fossil footprint.

ichnology (ik.nol'o.ji): the study of (generally fossilized) footprints.

ichthyomancy (ik.thi.o.man'si): divination with fish offal.

ichthyophobia (ik.thi.o.fo'bi.a): fear of fish.

icker (ik'er): an ear of corn. 44.

iconoduly (ī.kon'o.dū.li): veneration of images.

iconomatic (ī.kon'o.mat'ik): pert. to the stage of writing between picture writing and phonetic writing.

icosian (ī.kō'si.an): relating to twenty.

ictic (ik'tik): caused by a blow; abrupt. Also, pert. to medical stress.

idalia (ī.dā'li.a): a large red-and-black butterfly of the eastern United States. Its caterpillar feeds on violets.

iddat (i.dät'): a period of several months in which a Moslem widow or divorcée may not remarry.

ideaist (ī.dē'a.ist): an idealist; a Platonist.

ideate (id'i.āt): to form an idea; to have or work through

idiogamist (id.i.og'a.mist): one capable of coitus only with his wife.

ideogenous (id'i.oj'i.nus): mental in origin.

idiograph (id'i.o.graf): a trademark.

idiolalia (id'i.o.lāl'ya): a mental state characterized by the use of invented language.

ideopraxis (id'i.o.prak'sis): the putting of ideas into effect.

idiostatic (id'i.o.stat'ik): pert. to a method of measurement of electricity without employing auxiliary electrification.

Ido (ē'do): an artificial language, devised in 1907; a modified form of Esperanto.

idoneous (i.do'ni.us): apt; suitable.

idorgan (id'ôr.gan): a morphological unit consisting of a group of cells composing an organ, but without possessing the characteristics of an individual or colony.

ignavia (ig.nā'vi.a): idleness; laziness.

ignescent (ig.nes'ent): emitting sparks of fire when struck by steel; scintillating; becoming inflamed; inflammatory.

ignify (ig'ni.fī): to set on fire; to burn.

ignigenous (ig.nij'i.nus): producing or yielding fire.

ignipotent (ig.nip'o.tent): having power over fire.

ignoscency (ig.nos'en.si): forgiveness; a forgiving nature.

iiwi (i.ē'wi): a Hawaiian bird with brilliant red feathers, once used for regal capes.

illablilty (il.a.bil'i.ti): infallibility.

illaqueation (i.lak'wi.ā'shun): the act of ensnaring, entrapping, catching. 52.

illation (i.lā'shun): an inference or conclusion.

illicitator (il.lis'i.tā.ter): an auctioneer's shill. 22.

illinition (il'i.nish'un): a smearing or rubbing in or on; inunction.

illinium (i.lin'i.um): an element of the rare-earth group. illision (i.lizh'un): a striking against something.

illium (il'i.um): an alloy of nickel, chromium, copper, manganese, silicon, and tungsten, used esp. for laboratory ware.

**illth (ilth):** the condition of being poor and miserable. The opposite of wealth.

illutation (il'ū.tā'shun): a mud bath.

imaginate (i.maj'i.nat): to imagine. 52. Imaginary. 1. To change (an insect) to an imago. 52.

imbibition (im.bi.bish'un): absorption, saturation, steeping. imbosk (im.bosk'): to hide, conceal.

immanity (i.man'i.ti): monstrosity. 1.

**immarcescible (im'är.ses'i.bl):** indestructible, imperishable, 52.

immeability (im'i.a.bil'i.ti): want of power to pass or flow; impassableness.

immer (im'er): ever (German).

immerd (i.murd'): to cover with ordure.

immie (im'i): a marble, esp. one streaked with color.

imminution (im'i.nū'shun): diminution.

immorigerous (im'ôr.ij'e.rus): rude, boorish.

immund (i.mund'): unclean; filthy.

immundicity, immundity (i.mun.dis'i.ti, -mun'di.ti): uncleanliness, filth. 1.

impacable (im.pā'ka.bl): not to be pacified; implacable. impanate (im.pā'nāt): containing (as Eucharistic bread and wine) the body of Christ without change in any substance. imparl (im.pārl'): to consult; discuss. 1.

**impatible (im.pat'i.bl):** that cannot suffer or be suffered. 1. **impavid (im.pav'id):** fearless.

impeccant (im.pek'ant): sinless.

impedient (im.pē'di.ent): (one) that impedes.

impeditive (im.ped'i.tiv): tending to impede; obstructive.

impertinacy (im.pur'ti.na.si): erroneous for impertinency. impetulant (im.pech'oō.lant): not petulant.

**impi** (**im'pi**): a body of Kaffir warriors or native armed men. **impletion** (**im.plē'shun**): state of being full; that which fills, a filling. Fulfillment, as of prophecy. 1.

implex (im'pleks): involved, intricate, complex.

#### INIA, MINIA: A COUNTING SONG

Inia, minia, one two three, Inia, minia, out blows he— Seven-foot whale with a long long snout, First he is Inia, then he's out.

Inia, minia, one three two, Inia, minia, out goes who? Seven-foot whale with a seven-foot spout, First he is Inia, then blows out.

imprese (im.prēz'): historically, a device or emblem; the sentence usu. accompanying it; a motto, proverb, or maxim. 1.
 improlificate (im.pro.lif'i.kāt): to impregnate.

**impropriate (im.prō'pri.āt):** in English law, to transfer monastic properties to bay control.

**impropriatrix (im.prō'pri.āt'riks):** a female impropriator (one that takes over an ecclesiastical property).

**improvvisatore** (**im.prov.vē'za.to'ri**): one who recites his own improvised poetry.

impudicity (im.pū.dis'i.ti): immodesty.

imsonic (im.son'ik): onomatopoeic.

imu (i.moo): in Hawaii, a baking pit dug in the sand.

inaniloquy (in.a.nil'o.kwi): an idle and garrulous bit of chatter.

inaugur (in.ô'ger): to inaugurate. 52.

inauration (in.ô.rā'shun): the act of gilding.

inby (in'bī'): inwardly, within; nearby, beside. An inner room. 44.

incalescent (in.ka.les'ent): growing warm or ardent.

**incameration (in.kam'er.ā'shun):** an addition to papal property.

incarn (in.kärn'): to become covered with flesh; to heal
 over.

incastellate (in.kas'te.lāt): to change into, or make like, a castle. 1.

**incatenate (in.kat'i.nāt):** to fetter; to restrain with chains. **incoalescent (in.ko.a.les'ent):** not coalescing, 52.

**incommiscible (in.ko.mis'a.bl):** incapable of mixing or blending; immiscible.

inconnicity (in.ko.nis'i.ti): unsuitableness; ineptitude.

**incrassate (in.kras'āt):** in plants or animals, thickened and swollen. To thicken, inspissate. 1.

increpation (in.kri.pā'shun): criticism; censure.

incruental (in.kroo.en.tal): bloodless.

incuss (in.kus'): to impress, inspire. 1.

indican (in'di.kan): a colorless glucoside, the source of natural indigo.

**indicatrix (in'di.kā'triks):** indicator; specif. *Dupin's indicatrix*, a limiting form in mathematics.

indicavit (in.di.kā'vit): in English law, a writ of prohibition for removal of certain cases affecting tithes from the ecclesiastical to the common-law courts.

**indiscerptibility (in.di.surp'ti.bil'i.ti):** the state of not being subject to dissolution.

indocible (in.dos'i.bl): unteachable.

inearth (in.urth'): to inter.

inenarrable (in'e.nar'a.bl): indescribable, ineffable.

**inequable (in.ek'wa.bl):** not uniform, even, tranquil; not equable.

inermous (in.ur'mus): without thorns or prickles, as some leaves.

infaust (in.fôst'): unlucky. 52.

**infibulation (in.fib'ū.lā'shun):** the sewing up of the genitals to prevent sexual intercourse.

inficete (in'fi.sēt): dull; unfunny; humorless; deadly serious. 52.

infracostal (in'fra.kos'tal): below the ribs.

infrapose (in'fra.poz): to place beneath.

infucation (in.fū.kā'shun): the putting on of makeup.

#### OR PERHAPS A PELTOGRAM

Do you recall that florid, convoluting, Declamatory old professor Who spent a fustian lifetime substituting

The greater lexeme for the lesser?

(When others spoke of "idle chatter," he Said, "More precisely, *inaniloquy*.")

That hippopotomonstrosesquipedal
Altiloquenter? For the birds!—

(And yet he won the William Morris Medal
By never using little words.)

(He reached his peak in verbal self-indulgence When milking cows—which he called "vaccimulgence.")

At last those Golden Stairs he had to climb. He capered up in dithyramb, And left behind him on the sands of time Not footprints, but an ichnogram.

infumate (in'fū.māt): to smoke, as a fish.

infuscate (in.fus'kāt): obscured; specif., darkened with a brownish tinge—said of the wings of insects.

ing (ing): a low-lying pasture. 42A.

ingannation (in.ga.nā'shun): deception; fraud.

ingestar (in.jes'tar): a large 17th-century decanter.

**ingle (ing'gl):** a fire; a fireplace. An angle, a corner. 52. To cajole, wheedle. A catamite. 1.

ingluvious (in.gloo'vi.us): gluttonous.

ingustable (in.gus'ta.bl): tasteless.

inhearse (in.hurs'): to put in a hearse or coffin. 52.

Inia (in'i.a): a genus of dolphin-like cetaceans of the Amazon and its tributaries, with but one species, seven feet long and having a long snout.

inition (in.ish'un): initiation; beginning. 1.

inkle (ing'kl): a kind of linen tape or braid; also, the thread or yarn from which it is made. To have an inkling of. 13.

inlagary (in.la'ga.ri): the legal restoration of the rights of criminals. 1.

innascible (in.nas'i.bl): without a beginning.

in petto (in pet'tō): in the breast; not yet made public.

insanable (in.san'a.bl): incurable.

insecable (in.sek'a.bl): indivisible.

**insecution (in.si.kū'shun):** a following after; close pursuit. 1. **inshallah (in.shal'a):** in Arabic, "God willing."

insuetude (in'swi.tūd): unaccustomedness. A state of disuse. 52.

insulse (in.suls'): tasteless, flat, insipid.

**insussuration (in.sus'e.rā'shun):** a whispering in the ear; insinuation, 1.

intactable (in.tak'ta.bl): imperceptible to the touch.

intempestive (in.tem.pes'tiv): untimely; inopportune.

interaulic (in'ter.ô'ik): existing only between two royal households.

intercrop (in'ter.krop): to grow two or more crops simultaneously in the same ground.

interdigitate (in'ter.dij'i.tāt): to interlace the fingers.

**interfenestration (in'ter.fen'es.trā'shun):** the space between windows. The placing of windows.

**interfret (in'ter.fret):** the interaction between two wind currents, frequently producing such effects as a mackerel sky.

intergern (in'ter.gurn): to snarl back. 1.

interjaculate (in'ter.jak'ū.lāt): to ejaculate parenthetically, interject.

interlacustrine (in'ter.la.kus'trin): between lakes.

interlucation (in'ter.lū.kā'shun): the thinning out of trees
in a forest to let in light.

**intermundane (in'ter.mun'dān):** existing between stars or planets.

internecion (in'ter.nē'shun): mutual destruction; massacre.
52.

interneural (in'ter.nū'ral): in anatomy, between the neural
anthes or neural spines.

**interpilaster (in'ter.pi.las'ter):** in architecture, the space between two pilasters.

interpunction (in'ter.pungk'shun): act of interpointing; punctuation.

intersert (in'ter.surt): to interpolate, insert.

intersidereal (in'ter.sī.dēr'i.al): interstellar.

**intersilient (in'ter.sil'yent):** emerging suddenly in the midst of something. 1.

interstadial (in'ter.sta'di.al): a halt, with minor oscillations, in the advance or retreat of an ice sheet.

interstrial (in'ter.strī'al): between striae—grooves, strips,
 or lines.

intertessellation (in'ter.tes'i.la'shun): an intricate design,
 as mosaic.

 $\textbf{intertill (in'ter.til):} \quad \text{to till between the rows of a crop.}$ 

intervallic (in'ter.val'ik): pert. to an interval.

**intervert (in'ter.vurt):** to turn to an improper course; misuse, esp. embezzle. To change, invert.

**intorsion (in.tôr'shun):** a winding, bending, or twisting, as of the stem of a plant.

intrapial (in'tra.pī'al): in anatomy, within the pia mater, which connects the brain and spinal cord.

**intrathecal (in'tra.thē'kal):** in anatomy, within a sheath. Under the membranes covering the brain or spinal cord.

intropression (in'tro.presh'un): pressure acting within. 52.

introsusception, intussusception (in'tro.su.sep'shun,
 in'tus.-): the reception of one part within another.
 Invagination.

**introvenience (in'tro.vēn'yens):** the act of coming in; entering.

intumulate (in'tū'mū.lāt): to bury.

inturgescence (in'ter.jes'ens): a swelling.

inumbrate (in.um'brāt): to shade. 52.

inusitate (in.ūz'i.tāt): obsolete.

inustion (in.us'chun): burning; cauterization.

invalescence (in.va.les'ens): the state of being an invalid. inviscate (in.vis'kāt): to make viscid; to entangle, as an insect, in a sticky substance.

**invultuation (in.vul'choō.ā'shun):** witchcraft in which a wax image is melted or stuck with pins to cause death or injury to the intended victim.

ipsedixitism (ip'se.dik'sit.izm): dogmatism.

ipseity (ip.sē'i.ti): self-identity; self-hood.

irade (i.rä'de): a decree of a Mohammedan ruler, as formerly of the Sultan.

**irenark** (**i're.närk**): a Roman official corresponding to a justice of the peace.

**irenicon** (ī.ren'i.kon): a statement that attempts to harmonize conflicting doctrines, as in theology.

iridize (ir'i.dīz): to point or tip with iridium, as a gold pen.
irpe (urp): a grimace or bodily contortion (as used by Ben
Jonson).

irreptitious (ir.rep.tish'us): creeping stealthily.

**irriguous (i.rig'ū.us):** irrigated; watered. 9. Serving to irrigate, water, moisten.

irrisory (i.rī'so.ri): derisive.

**irrorate** (**ir'o.rāt**): to bedew, moisten. 1. In zoology, covered with minute grains, appearing like sand, or with small specks of color.

irrugate (ir'u.gāt): to wrinkle. 1.

irrumation (ir.oo.ma'shun): oral stimulation of the penis;

isagoge (ī'sa.gō'ji): a scholarly introduction to a branch of research.

iscariotic (is.kar'i.ot'ik): traitorous.

**ischiatic (is'ki.at'ik):** pert. to the region of the ischium, or seat bone; ischial. Affected with sciatica. 1.

**ischidrosis** (**is'ki.drō'sis**): suppression of the secretion of sweat.

**isocheimal, eisocheimic (ī'so.ki'mal, -mik):** pert. to an imaginary line connecting places having the same mean winter temperature.

isocracy (ī.sok'ra.si): a system of government in which all have equal political power.

isocrymal (ī'so.krī'mal): isocheimal.

**isodiabatic** (**i'so.dī'a.bat'ik**): pert. to the equal transmission of heat to or from a substance.

isogenous (ī.soj'e.nus): having a common origin.

isonomic (ī'so.nom'ik): pert. to equality of law or rights.

**isopectic** (**i'so.pek'tik**): an equiglacial line drawn through points where ice begins to form at the beginning of winter.

**isoperimetrical (ī'so.per'i.met'ri.kal):** in geometry, having equal perimeters.

**isophorous** (**ī.sof'er.us**): in medicine, having the visual axes of the two eyes in the same horizontal plane.

**isopsephic** (ī'sop.sef'ik): equal in numerical value. Also, one of two or more isopsephic verses.

**isopycnic** (**i'so.pik'nik**): of equal density; passing through points at which the density is equal.

**iter (I'ter):** an eyre, or circuit, orig. of certain justices in England; the record of the proceedings during an eyre. 6. In Roman law, the right to pass over another's property by foot or horseback. In anatomy, a passage.

izle (ī'zl) (usu. pl.): a speck of soot; a spark. 43.

## J

jacchus (jak'us): a kind of marmoset.

jacent (jā'sent): recumbent.

jackaroo, jackeroo (jak'a.ro-o, jak'e-): in Australia, a green hand on a sheep ranch; in the western United States, a cowboy.

jacoby (jak'o.bi): the purple ragwort.

jactancy (jak'tan.si): boasting, bragging.

jadu (jä'do-o): conjuring; magic; fortune-telling.

jager (yā'ger): a hunter; a huntsman. (cap) A German or Austrian rifleman.

jaggish (jag'ish): tiddly.

**jagua (häg'wa):** the inaja, a tall Brazilian palm having immense spathes used for baskets, tubs, etc. In the Caribbean, the genipap tree or its orange-sized fruit.

 $jako~(jak'\bar{o}):~$  the gray parrot.

jama (jä'ma): a long Indian cotton gown.

jambee (jam.bē'): an East Indian rattan cane; the tree from which it is made.

jamdani (jam.dä'ni): a flower-patterned muslin.

jami (jä'mi): in Turkey, a principal or central mosque.

jampan (jam'pan): in the hill country of India, a sedan chair carried by four men.

janiceps (jan'i.seps): a two-headed monster facing opposite ways. **Janiculum (ja.nik'ū.lum):** a hill on the west bank of the Tiber, opposite the seven hills of Rome.

jannock (jan'uk): leavened oatmeal bread. 13. Candid, pleasant, liberal. 11.

jarbird (jär'burd): the nuthatch.

jarble (jär'bl): to wet; bemire. 13.

jargogle (jär.gog'l): to befuddle. 1.

jargonelle (jär'go.nel): an early variety of pear.

jarl (järl): to quarrel. Historically, a Danish or Norse chieftain below the king.

jasey (jā'zi): a wig of jersey or of a similar yarn. 13.

Jataka (jä'ta.ka): stories about incarnations of Buddha.

jauk (jôk): to trifle or toy with. 44.

**jawab** (**ja.wäb', -wôb**): in India, an answer or reply. Also, a building corresponding to another.

**jazerant (jaz'er.ant):** armor made of overlapping metal pieces, like fish scales.

jeel (jēl): jelly. 44. Damage, mischief. 55. var. of jheel.

jejunator (jej'oo.na'ter): one who fasts. 52.

jelab (je.läb'): a hooded jacket of North Africa.

**jemadar (jem'a.där):** an officer in the army of India equivalent to a lieutenant in the English army.

jenna (jen'a): Paradise, in the Mohammedan religion.

jennerize (jen'er.īz): to vaccinate; immunize.

jentacular (jen.tak'ū.lar): pert. to breakfast.

jeopard (jep'erd): to put in jeopardy.

jereed (je.rēd'): a blunt javelin used in military games in Muslim countries; also, a game played with it.

**jerque (jurk):** to search (a vessel) for unauthorized goods, etc. 41.

jerrican (jer'i.kan): a five-gallon jug. 13.

jessamy (jes'a.mi): jasmine. 2. A dandy, fop.

**jheel** (jēl): in India, a pool or marsh left after inundation; a rain puddle. Jelly. 44.

jhool (jool): in India, trappings for a horse, elephant, etc.jhow (jou): a tamarisk of India, used for basket making.

jibble-jabble (jib'l.jab'l): nonsense chatter.

jigamaree (jig'ma.ri): something fanciful or ridiculous.jimp (jimp): slender; trim; also, scant. Barely; scarcely. 15A.To cut short: skimp. 13.

jingal (jin'gal): a long, heavy musket, or rude cannon, fired from a rest, often with a swivel, formerly used in central Asia.

**jingbang (jing'bang):** a crowd; shebang (only in "the whole *jingbang*"). 21.

**jirble (jur'bl):** to spill (a liquid) by jolting or shaking; hence, to pour from one vessel to another. 44.

jism (jizm): semen. Pep; vigor. 21.

jiti (jē'ti): a woody Asian vine, the Rajmahal creeper, which yields hemp.

jiva (jē'va): in Hinduism, the life energy, vital principle; individual soul.

jixie (jik'si): a two-seated cab. 23.

jobation (jo.ba'shun): a scolding; a long, tedious reproof. 26. jocker (jok'er): a tramp who takes with him a boy to beg and steal. 32A.

**jocoque, jocoqui (ho.kō'kā, -ki):** a preparation of sour milk; buttermilk. 35A.

jocoserious (jok'o.sē'ri.us): mingling mirth and seriousness. jojoba (ho.hō'ba): a small tree of southwestern North America, with oil-bearing, edible seeds. 35A.

jokul (yō'kool): in Iceland, a mountain covered with snow and ice.

jollop (jol'up): a fowl's dewlap, or wattle.

jookerie (jook'er'i): trickery; swindling. 44.

joola (joo'la): a Himalayan rope suspension bridge.

**joom (joom):** in Bengal, the cultivation of forest land by burning and then sowing it with mixed crops.

**jornada (hor.nä'tha, -näda):** a full day's travel with no stops. In Mexico, as a land measure, as much land as can be plowed in a day. 35A.

jorum (jō'rum): a large wine jug or bowl. 26.

josser (jos'er): a fool, simpleton. 23.

jotation (yo.tā'shun): palatalization.

**jouk** (**jouk**): an obeisance; a trick; a shelter. To roost; sleep; dodge; hide. 44A.

jowter (jou'ter): a peddler or hawker, esp. of fish. 13.

**Ju** (joo): blue or white porcelain of the Sung dynasty.

Jubal (Joō'bal): in the Bible, a son of Lamech. He is called the father of those who play the harp or organ.

**jubbah (joob'ba):** a long garment worn in Muhammadan countries by both sexes.

**jube** (**joob**): a screen separating the chancel of a church from the nave; also called *rood screen*. A lozenge like the jujube.

**jucundity** (**joō.kun'di.ti**): pleasantness. 1. Jocundity. 52. **jumart** (**joō'mart**): the fabled offspring of a bull mating a

mare or jenny, or of a horse or ass mating a cow.

jumelle (joo.mel'): paired; jugate.

**jumentous (joo.men'tus):** having a strong animal smell, as that of horse urine.

juncous (jung'kus): full of, or resembling, rushes.

jupe (joop): a man's shirt or jacket; a woman's blouse or skirt. 44.

jupon (joo'pon): a tight-fitting garment like a shirt, often paddled and quilted and worn under medieval armor. Also, a late medieval jacket similar to the surcoat.

jussel (jus'el): in cookery, a hodgepodge. 1.

**justaucorps** (**zhōos'to.kôr**): a fitted coat or jacket; specif., a man's knee-length coat with flaring and stiffened skirts worn in the late 17th and early 18th centuries.

**juvenate** (**joo've.nāt**): in the Society of Jesus, a two-year course of instruction for junior members.

juzgado (hoos.ga'do, -tho): hoosegow; jail. 35A.

# K

**ka (kä):** the Scottish jackdaw. In ancient Egypt, the immortal soul.

kaama (kä'ma): a hartebeest.

kabaya (ka.bä'ya): a loose cotton Malayan tunic.

kaberu (ka.bā'roō): the Abyssinian mountain wolf.

**kachina (ka.chē'na):** the spirit of a departed Hopi Indian, or some representation of it.

**kadein (ka.dūn'):** a member of the imperial Turkish harem. **kadoodle (ka.doo'dl):** to romp; cayort.

**Kaf, Qaf (käf):** in Moslem cosmology, a mountain range supposedly encircling the Earth, home of a bird of great wisdom.

**kaffiyeh** (**ka.fē'ye**): a Bedouin headdress consisting of a square kerchief bound around the head with a cord.

kaha (kä'ha): the proboscis monkey.

**kahuna** (**ka.hōō'na**): in Hawaii, a medicine man or high priest; also a master artisan.

kai (kä'i): to the Maoris, food. 56.

kai-kai (kä'i.kä.i): among the Maoris, feasting; to feast. 56.

kaikara (kī.kä'ra): the demoiselle crane.

**kailyard (kāl'yārd):** a school of writing characterized by sentimental description of Scots life and much use of Scottish dialect.

**kaivakuku (kä'i.va.kōō'kōō):** Papuan police hired to protect the crops. 56.

kaki (kä'ki): the Japanese persimmon. The New Zealand stilt-bird.

kakidrosis (kak'i.drō'sis): disagreeable body smell.

**kakistocracy (kak'i.stok'ra.si):** government by the worst elements of society.

kakkak (kak'kak): in Guam, a small bittern.

kakorrhaphiophobia (kak'or.a.fē'o.fō'bi.a): fear of failure.
kala (kä'la): a black bulbul of India, often kept as a cage bird.

**kali** (kä'li): the glasswort. Alkali; potash. 1. A carpet of extra length used in the center of Persian rooms. (cap) In the Hindu poem *Nala and Damayani*, an evil genius who causes Nala to gamble his kingdom away. (cap) In Vedic myth, one of the tongues of the fire-god Agni.

kalium (kā'li.um, kal-): potassium.

**kalogram (kal'o.gram):** a monogram using one's name rather than initials.

**kalon (kal'on):** the beautiful—frequently with an implication of moral as well as aesthetic beauty.

**kamala** (**ka.mā'la**, **kam'e.la**): an East Indian tree. The orange-red powder from its capsules, used as a vermifuge.

kamalayka (kam.a.lā'ka): a waterproof shirt made from seal guts.

### THE JAKO, THE JARBIRD, AND THE JUMARTS

A jako and a jarbird were appalled one day to see A pair of jumarts jouking in a jacaranda tree. One jumart was the offspring of a bull upon a mare;

One jumart was the offspring of a bull upon a mare. The other had a cow for ma, a Percheron for père.

The jako and the jarbird were not snobbish in the least, Nor cared about the parentage of any bird or beast,

But feared the branches were too frail to hold such massive things.

Besides, a jumart shouldn't fly—it hasn't any wings.

Those jumarts got the jako and the jarbird so jargogled, They thought and *thought* and THOUGHT, and still their intellects were boggled.

They jawed, they jibble-jabbled, and they even jarled a wee.

But could not solve the problem of that jumart jigamaree.

So jocoseriously they decided to get soused,

In hopes they'd sleep the whole thing off before the time they roused.

And sure enough, when they had slept, and woke at break of dawn,

They checked and found they were correct; the jumarts both were gone.

kameel (ka.mēl): an African giraffe.

**kamerad (kä'mer.ad):** to surrender. 26. (cap) Comrade—used as an appeal for quarter by German soldiers in the First World War.

**kamichi (ka.mē'shi):** the horned screamer, a South American bird with a hornlike projection on its forehead.

Kanaloa (kan.a.lō'a): one of the principal gods of the Hawaiian pantheon.

**kankedort (kang'ke.dôrt):** in Chaucer's works, a critical state or affair. 1.

**kantele** (**kan'te.lā**): an ancient five-stringed Finnish harp. **kapa** (**kā'pa**): tapa, the bark of the paper mulberry; hence, tapa cloth. Cloth or clothes in general. 38.

**karao (ka.rā'o):** in Hindu law, a widow's marriage to her brother-in-law. Concubinage.

karimata (kä.ri.mä'ta): a whistling, two-headed Japanese arrow.

**kaross (ka.ros'):** a simple square garment or rug of animal skins used by native tribesmen of southern Africa.

**kasida (ka.se'da):** in Arabic, Persian, and related Oriental literature, a poem of a laudatory, elegiac, or satiric character.

**katabasis, catabasis (ka.tab'a.sis):** a going or marching down or back; a military retreat.

katar (ka.tär'): in India, a short dagger with a handle of two parallel bars and a cross grip.

**kathenotheism (ka.then'o.thi.izm):** polytheism with one ruling god.

**kathisophobia** (**kath'i.so.fō'bi.a**): fear of sitting down. **katun** (**ka.tōōn**): among the Mayans, twenty years.

**kava** (kä'va): an Australian pepper used to make an intoxicating drink. The drink so made.

Kavi, Kawa (kä'vi): the ancient language of Java, parent of Javanese.

**keb (keb):** a ewe that has lost her lamb. To bear a stillborn lamb. Also, a sheep tick, *ked*. 43.

ked (ked): a sheep tick.

kedogenous (ke.doj'i.nus): produced by worry.

keek (kēk): an industrial spy. A peeping Tom. 21.

keelivine (kē'li.vīn): a pencil having black lead. 43.

keest (kēst): sap; substance; marrow. 44.

keet (kēt): a guinea fowl; esp., a young guinea fowl.

**keeve, kieve (kēv):** a vat or tub, as a brewer's mash tub. (Also *kiver, keever.*) A rock basin hollowed out by water. 41.

kef (kef): tranquility induced by drugs. Indian hemp.

**Kefti (kef'ti):** pert. to ancient Crete; an ancient Cretan; a Keftian.

keiri (kē'ri): the wallflower. 1.

**keld (keld):** a spring or fountain; the still part of a body of water. 13.

**kell (kel):** a caul; specif., a net cap worn by women. 13.

**kellion (kel'yun):** a monastery housing not more than three monks and three lay persons.

**kelly (kel'i):** ver. of *killie*, *killy*. A stiff hat, esp. a derby. 22. The topsoil removed in order to secure clay for brickmaking. A kind of green associated with the Irish.

kemb (kemb): comb. 11.

**kemp (kemp):** a coarse hair. 1. A champion; a warrior or athlete. 43. A harvesting contest; to compete in harvesting. 44.

**kempt (kemt):** neatly kept; trim.

**kench (kench):** a bin where fish or skins are salted. To install a kench. 32.

**kennebunker (ken'i.bung'ker):** a kind of large suitcase. 36A.

kenophobia (ken'o.fō'bi.a): fear of empty or open spaces.

kenspeckle (ken.spek'l): conspicuous. 44.

kerana (ke.rä'na): a kind of long Persian trumpet.

kerasine (ker'a.sin): horny; corneous.

**keraunoscopia (ke.rô.no.skō'pi.a):** divination by thunder. **kerdomeletia (kur'do.me.lē'shi.a):** excessive attention to wealth.

**kerygma (ke.rig'ma):** preaching; the proclamation of the gospel.

ket (ket): filth, rubbish. A good-for-nothing person. 13.

keta (kē'ta): the dog salmon.

ketupa (ke.toopa): a fish owl.

kex (keks): the dry, usually hollow stem of cow parsnip, wild chervil, and the like.

**khet (ket):** in Egyptian religion, the mortal, corruptible body, in contrast to the *sahu*, or spirit body.

**Khubur (koo'boor):** in Babylonian religion, a river that had to be crossed to reach the underworld.

**khuskhus (kus'kus):** the sweet-scented root of an Indian grass used in the manufacture of mats or screens.

**kibbling (kib'ling):** cut-up fish used as bait in Newfoundland.

**kibe** (**kīb**): as used by Shakespeare, a crack in the flesh caused by cold; to affect with kibes.

**kife** (**kīt**): prostitutes; male homosexuals. To rob. 21. **killie**, **killy** (**kil'i**): the killifish, often used as bait.

### WARNING AGAINST AN EARLY-GROWING PEAR

Seek not, seek not, lest mind and life you jeopard—Seek not, I say, to pluck the jargonelle.

It grows in jungles where the feral leopard.

The jackal, and the naked savage dwell.

And if you needs must brave those floors of marble, Those dusty deserts, and those huddled rocks, Wear rubbers—else your Sunday boots you'll jarble; And take a jerrican to hold your sox.

The houris touch it to their tongues in jenna; The blessed angels wear it in their hair. Why's Satan still in exile in Gehenna? Because he sold his soul to bite that pear.

No letter of this warning dare you garble; Recall it as you stand there in the stocks: Wear rubbers—else your Sunday boots you'll jarble; And take a jerrican to hold your sox. killow (kil'ō): graphite. 1.

**kinch (kinch):** a noose or twist in a cord. To fasten a noose on the tongue of (a horse). 17A.

**kinclunk (kin.klungk'):** per Alistair Reid, the sound of a car going over a manhole cover.

**kinesiatrics (kin'i.si.at'riks):** a mode of treating disease by appropriate muscular movements.

**kinesodic (kin'i.sod'ik):** in physiology, conveying motion or motor impulses—applied esp. to the spinal cord.

kinesophobia (kin'i.so.fō'bi.a): fear of movement.

kingling (king'ling): a small or petty king.

kinic, quinic (kin'ik, kwin-): pert. to cinchona bark.

kinology (ki.nol'o.ji): the physics of motion. 52.

kip (kip): half a ton—1,000 pounds.

kipe (kīp): an osier basket for catching fish.

**kippage** (kip'ij): commotion, confusion, excitement. 44.

kiri (kē'ri): a knobkerrie.

kissar (kis'ar): the five-stringed Abyssinian lyre.

**kitsch (kich):** a rather second-hand, synthetic, and self-conscious emotion; anything (as certain art, literature, etc.) that gives rise to such emotion.

**kitling (kit'ling):** one of the young of an animal; a whelp. 1. Kittenish; petty; inexperienced. A young cat or kittenish person. 17A.

kittereen (kit'er.én): a two-wheeled one-horse carriage with a movable top.

kitthoge (ki.thōg'): a lefty. Left-handed; awkward. 51, 32.
kiva (kē'va): in Pueblo architecture, an underground ceremonial chamber.

kivu (kē'voo): the tsetse fly.

kleagle (klē'gl): a high-ranking official in the Ku Klux

**Klepht (kleft):** one of the Greeks who formed communities of brigands after their country was conquered by the Turks in the 15th century.

kleptic (klep'tik): thievish.

kleptocracy (klep.tok'ra.si): rule by thieves.

**klippe** (**klip'i**): a coin struck with a square-shaped or lozenge-shaped rim.

**klipspringer** (**klip'spring'er**): a small African antelope with big ears.

**knag (nag):** a knot in wood; a wooden peg; a short spur from a tree trunk.

knaggy (nag'i): knotty, rough.

knapple (nap'l): clapboard. 18A.

**knez** (**knez**): a Slavic prince or duke.

knibber (nib'er): a male deer beginning its first antlers.
knickknackatory (nik'nak'a.tō'ri): a collection or store-

house of knickknacks.

knissomancy (nis'o.man'si): divination by incense burning.

**knittle (nit'l):** var. of *nettle*. A string or cord for tying or fastening, 1.

**knobkerrie (nob'ker'i):** a short club with a knobbed end used as a missile weapon by the aborigines of South Africa.

**knop, knosp (nop, nosp):** an ornamental knob, as on the stem of a goblet or the shaft of a candlestick; a boss. An ornamental ball or tuft of contrasting color on yarn, thread, or cloth. A projection up or out; a hill. 44C.

**knub, nub (nub):** a knob; to thump, nudge. 11. Waste silk produced in winding threads from a cocoon.

**knubby, knubbly (nub'i, -li):** abounding in, or covered by, knubs.

**ko** (**kō**): a Chinese liquid measure. (cap) A dark clay Chinese porcelain produced in the 12th century.

**kob, koba (kob, kōb, -a):** an African antelope related to the water buck.

kobo (kō'bō): a Nigerian penny.

**kobold** (**kō'bold**, **-bōld**): in Germany, a mischievous domestic spirit. A gnome living underground.

koi (koi, ko'i): in Japan, the carp.

**koimesis (koi.mē'sis):** in the Eastern church, a commemoration of the death and assumption of the Virgin Mary.

kokam (ko.käm'): the slow loris of the Philippines.

koko (kō'kō): any of several araceous plants inc. the taro, cultivated in tropical West Africa for their starchy, edible roots.

kokomo (kō'ko.mō): a drug addict, esp. of cocaine. 21.

kokophobia (kō'ko.fō'bi.a): fear of exhaustion.

kokum (kō'kum): pretended sympathy. 23.

kompology (kom.pol'o.ji): boastful speech.

**kona** (**kō'na**): a storm of southerly or southwesterly winds and heavy rains in Hawaii.

**konimeter (ko.nim'e.ter):** an instrument for measuring dust in the air.

**koochahbee (koo'cha.bi):** a California Indian dish made from fly larvae.

**koomkie (koom'ki):** a female elephant that has been trained to decoy wild males.

**koph, qoph (kōf):** the 19th letter of the Hebrew alphabet, representing the sound of English k, or q in qu.

**kora** (**kō'ra**): the water cock, a large gallinule bird of southeastern Asia and the East Indies. (cap) An almost extinct Hottentot dialect.

kore (kō'rā): in Maori mythology, the primordial void or first cause of the universe. 56. (cap) In Greek mythology, Persephone, daughter of Demeter.

korova (ko.rō'va): calfskin.

koto (kō'to): a long Japanese zither having 13 silk strings. kotukutuku (ko.tōō'kōō.tōō'kōō): the New Zealand fuchsia.

Krama (krä'ma): the aristocratic or courtly form of Javanese speech. (not cap.) The wine mingled with water used in Eastern Orthodox churches in celebrating the Eucharist.

**krasis (krā'sis, krā'sis):** dilution of the Eucharist wine.

**kratogen (krat'o.jen):** a dormant area next to one beset by earthquakes.

kreatophagia (krē'a.to.fā'ji.a): the eating of raw meat.

krieker (krē'ker): the pectoral sandpiper.

**krypsis (krip'sis):** the secret exercise by Christ as a man of his divine powers.

kuku (koo'koo): the New Zealand fruit pigeon.

# HOW TO TELL THE SCOTTISH FROM THE EGYPTIAN KA

The ka, deemed deathless on the teeming Nile,
In Scotland moulders in but little while.
Come, rain down tears for that poor Scottish ka—
He caws his little caw, and gangs awa';
Though sometimes rather he may gang awô,
And not awa, when he has cawed his caw.

The Scottish ka's a jackdaw. Don't forget
That jackdaws are entirely formed of *khet*.
The "part corruptible," Egyptians say.
That is, the Scottish ka is mortal clay
(Or mortal clô, or maybe mortal clä;
In any case, it's bad news for the ka).

Not so the ka of Egypt; through and through
The lucky creature's essence of *sahu*.
The flesh has fled, and spirit is the whole.
(Egyptians say *sahu*, and mean the soul.)
Souls have no gang awäing, gang awôing;
They hang around the place, and keep on cawing.

I find that travel fuddles. When I stay In Scotland, and espy a ka, I pray. Were I in Egypt, and a ka I saw, I'd try to pray, but probably I'd caw.

**kurveyor (ker'vā'er):** in South Africa, a traveling salesman who carts his goods.

**kyack** (kī'ak): a packsack to be swung on either side of a packsaddle. 35C.

**kyacting (ki.ak'ting):** clowning while at work. 21. **kylie (kī'li):** a boomerang having one side flat and the other

convex. 53.

**kymatology** (**kī'ma.tol'o.ji**): the science of waves and wave motion.

kyphotic (ki.fot'ik): hump-backed.

**Kyrie (kir'i.e, kē-):** short for *Kyrie eleison,* "Lord have mercy on us," used in various offices of the Eastern and Western churches.

**kyrine** (kī'rén): any of a class of basic peton-like substances, obtained by hydrolysis of gelatin, casein, etc.

## L

**laaba** (lä'ba): a storage platform high enough to be beyond the reach of animals. 37B.

labefy (la'be.fī): to weaken or impair. 52.

labia (lā'bi.a): pl. of labium, lip.

**Labrosaurus** (lab'ro.sô'rus): a genus of dinosaurs, related to *Megalosaurus*, from the Colorado Jurassic.

**lacca** (lak'a): a resinous substance from a scale insect esp. cultivated in northern India, used in the making of shellac, etc.

lacertian, lacertilian (la.sur'shun, -ser.til'yun): lizard-like. lacrimando (lak.ri.män'dō): in music, lamenting; plaintive—used as a direction.

lactary (lak'ter.i): a dairy house. 52.

**lactescent (lak.tes'ent):** of plants, having a milky look; becoming milky. Secreting milk. Yielding latex.

lactivorous (lak.tiv'or.us): living on milk.

ladrone (la.drōn'): a rogue; blackguard; slattern. 44A. In Spanish-speaking countries, a thief, highwayman.

lagarto (la.gär'tō): an alligator. lagnosis (lag.nō'sis): satyriasis.

**lagopous** (**la.gō'pus**): in plants, having hairy rhizomes suggestive of the foot of a hare.

**Lagopus** (la.gō'pus): a genus of northern game birds comprising the ptarmigans and the red grouse.

lagostic (la.gos'tik): having rabbitlike ears.

laine (lān): an open tract of arable land at the foot of the Downs, in Sussex.

lairwife (lâr'wīf): in old English law, a fine against a married woman for adultery.

lairy (lâr'i): earthy; filthy. 1. Miry. 43.

Lais (lä.ēs'): a hetaera who lived during the Peloponnesian War and was regarded as the most beautiful woman of her age.

*Lakmé* (läk'mi): an Anglo-Indian opera (1885) by Delibes. lallophobia (lal'o.fō'bi.a): fear of speaking.

lalo (lal'ō): the powdered leaves of the baobab tree, used in Africa in soups.

lamellirostral (la.mel'i.ros'tral): having a bill with transverse toothlike ridges inside the edges, as a duck.

lametta (la.met'a): foil or wire of gold, silver, or brass.

lamin (lam'in): a thin plate or scale. An astrologer's charm consisting of such a plate.

**lampadomancy (lam'pad.o.man'si):** divination by means of the flickering flame of a torch.

**lampas** (lam'pas): an ornamental textile fabric with a somewhat elaborate pattern, used chiefly for upholstery.

**lamprophony** (**lam'pro.fō'ni, lam.prof'o.ni**): loud, ringing speech.

lancepesade (lans'pi.zād, -pe.zäd): a lance corporal. 7. lancinate (lan'si.nāt): to tear, stab, lacerate.

landlooker (land'look'er): a timber surveyor. 32.

landloper (land'lō'per): one who runs about the land; a vagabond; a renegade.

**languescent (lan.gwes'ent):** becoming languid or fatigued. 52.

laniation (lā'ni.ā'shun): the act of tearing in pieces. 52. lant (lant): urine, esp. stale urine used in manufacturing. 1. lanx (langks): in ancient Rome, a large metal platter.

**laparohysterosalpingooophorectomy** (lap'a.ro.his'ter.o.sal'ping.o.o.e.fo.rek'to.mi): surgical removal of the female reproductive organs.

laparoscope (la'pa.ro.skōp): an instrument inserted through the intestinal wall for direct medical examination.

lapicide (lap'i.sīd): a stonecutter.

lapidify (la.pid'i.fī): to turn into stone.

**lapling (lap'ling):** one who particularly enjoys reclining on women's laps.

**lappaceous (la.pā'shus):** in botany, resembling a burdock burr; echinate.

# THE ZAMBIAN KWACHA'S WORTH 100 NGWEES (PRONOUNCED NGWAYS)

O you kwacha!
Once I've gotcha
I'll have a hundred ngwees!
A kwacha's smaller
Than a Yankee dollar . . .
But it ain't hay these days.

lappage (lap'ij): the amount that surfaces or layers overlap. lari (lā'ri): money consisting of silver wire doubled, either twisted into the form of fishhooks or straight. Hook money. (cap) A suborder of Charadiformes, including the gulls, terns, jaegers, and skimmers.

larigot (lar'i.got): a shepherd's pipe or flageolet.

larmoyant (lär.moi'ant): tearful.

laroid (lar'oid, lā'roid): pert. to gulls.

larve (lärv): larva.

**laryngophony** (la'ring.gof'o.ni): the sound of the voice as heard through a stethoscope placed upon the larynx.

**lasket (las'ket):** on ships, an eye formed on a headrope for attaching a piece of canvas to the foot of a sail. A latching.

lassipedia (las'i.pē'di.a): a case of tired feet.

lat (lat): a pillar in some Indian Buddhist buildings; also, a gold coin of Latvia.

latericeous, lateritious (lat'er.ish'us): brick-red; resembling brick.

**lateropulsion (lat.er.o.pul'shun):** a sidewise way of walking, as from Parkinson's disease.

**latescent** (**lā.tes'ent**): becoming, or being, hidden from view, as a *latescent* meaning.

latibulize (la.tib'ū.līz): to hibernate.

laticostate (lat'i.kos'tāt): broad-ribbed.

Latinitaster (la.tin'i.tas'ter): one who has a smattering of Latin.

latipennate (lat'i.pen'āt): broad-winged.

latria (la.trī'a): the highest kind of worship, given to God only.

latrobe (la.trōb'): a kind of stove that heats the room above too.

latus (lā'tus): side.

lau-lau (lou'lou): meat and fish wrapped in leaves and baked or steamed. 38.

laureole (lô'ri.ōl): spurge-laurel. 1.

Laurus (lô'rus): a genus of trees comprising the laurel, bay laurel, bay tree, etc.

**lavolt, lavolta (la.volt', -a):** an old dance for two persons, consisting largely of making high springs. 1.

lav (lav): short for lavatory.

lavor (lav'er): basin, laver.

lawk, lawks (lôk, -s): minced form of *Lord*, used esp. in surprise. 11.

layboy (lā'boi): a papermaking-machine attachment that delivers sheets in piles.

leal (lēl): faithful; loyal; true. Genuine, correct. 5.

**leam (lēm):** a gleam of light, radiance. To shine forth; gleam. 44A. A drain in a fen. 13. To remove (nuts) from the husk.

**leat (lēt):** an artificial trench for water, esp. one leading to or from a mill. 13.

**lecanomancy, lecanoscopy (lek.a.no.man'si, -nos'ko.pi):** divination by gazing fixedly at water in a basin.

**lech (lech):** a prehistoric monumental stone. A lecher. 21.

lectual (lek'choo.al): bedridden.

**Ledum (lē'dum):** a small genus of shrubs of cold regions, as the Labrador tea and the marsh tea. (not cap) A plant of this genus.

**leeangle, liangle (lē'ang'gl):** a heavy weapon of the Australian aborigines having a sharp-pointed end bent at right angles to the shank.

**legulian (leg'ū.lē'an):** a lawyer, pettifogger. Lawyerlike (used pejoratively).

legumen (li.gū'men): a legume.

legumin (li.gū'min): vegetable cassein.

**Leipoa** (lī.pō'a): a genus of Australian mound-building birds of mixed white, brown, black, and gray plumage. The adults are about two feet long.

lelotrichous (le.lot'ri.kus): smooth-haired.

lemel (lē'mel): metal filings.

lenify (len'i.fi, lēn-): to assuage; soften. 52.

lenitic (li.nit'ik): living in quiet waters.

**lenitude (len'i.tūd):** the quality of being lenient. A lenient

**lentando** (**len.tän'dō**): in music, becoming slower; retarding—used as a direction.

lentiginous (len.tij.i.nus): freckly.

**lentiscus (len.tis'kus):** the mastic tree. A preparation of its leaves, used as an adulterant of sumac.

lentitude (len'ti.tūd): slowness; sluggishness; languor.

lentoid (len'toid): lens-shaped.

lentor (len'tôr): tenacity; also, sluggishness.

lenvoy (len.voi'): to bid farewell.

lepid (lep'id): pleasant; jocose; charming. 52.

**lepidosiren (lep'i.do.sī'ren):** a dipnoan eel-shaped fish inhabitating the swamps and tributaries of the Amazon and La Plata.

**leptorrhinian (lep'to.rin'i.an):** having a long thin nose. **lerret (ler'et):** a powerful sea boat with sails and oars, used in the English Channel.

lesed (lēst): damaged; injured. 18A.

lethiferous (le.thif'er.us): deadly; destructive.

**leucomelanous (lū.ko.mel'a.nus):** pert. to a light complexion with dark hair and eyes.

leucous (lū'kus): white, blond—applied esp. to albinos.
levoduction (lev'o.duk'shun): a leftward movement, esp.
 of the eye.

**lexiphanic** (lek'si.fan'ik): interlarded with pretentious words; bombastic.

**li** (**lē**): in China, as a measure of weight, a decigram; as a measure of distance, a millimeter, kilometer, or centiare. In Chinese philosophy, correct behavior as the expression of inner harmony.

Liassic (li.as'ik): in geology, pert. to the Lias, the oldest division of the European Jurassic system.

**liberticidal (li'bur'ti.sī'dal):** destroying or tending to destroy liberty.

licca (lik'a): a West Indian tree.

lich (lich): a body; esp., a dead body, a corpse. 17A. licitation (lis'i.tā'shun): the act of selling or bidding at auction.

lieve (lev): lief.

**ligger** (**lig'er**): a counterpane, coverlet; a float that usu. consists of a bundle of reeds with baited line attached for pike fishing; a footpath (as a plank) across a ditch or drain. 13.

### THE LIRIPOOP AND HIS LIRIPIPE

A liripoop (read *nincompoop*)
Affected silly clothing,
Quite unaware folks called him "stupe,"
And looked on him with loathing.

One day he donned a liripipe, And rudely he was baited When strolling in his hood and stripe, Liripipionated.

Some kids, cheered on by kin and kith, Soon had his life at risk.

They pummeled him in every lith, They kicked him in the lisk.

And when he sought to loppet off,
They threw him in a ditch,
Where still his hood he would not doff,
Though beaten to a lich.

They laid him in a litten dim, Nor guessed, those guttersnipes, The saints in heaven welcomed him All wearing liripipes.

**liguration** (**lig'ū.rā'shun**): a greedy licking or devouring. 52. **ligyrophobia** (**lij'i.ro.fō'bi.a**): fear of loud noises.

lilaceous (lī.lā'shus): like the color lilac.

lilapsophobia (lī.lap'so.fō'bi.a): fear of tornadoes.

liliaceous (lil'i.ā'shus): like or pert. to lilies.

**lill (lil):** in music, one of the holes of a pipe or other wind instrument. 44. A very small pin. To loll; said of the tongue. 11.

limaceous, limacine (lī.ma'shus, līm'a.sin): pert. to slugs. Limax (lī'maks): the genus containing the typical slugs. limberham (lim'ber.ham): a supple-jointed person; one who is obsequious. 1.

**limbous (lim'bus):** with slightly overlapping borders—said of a suture.

**limen** (lī'men): the borderline of awareness.

limicolous (lī.mik'o.lus): living in mud.

limitrophe (lim'i.trōf): adjacent; on the frontier.

limity (lim'i.ti): a limit. 1.

**limivorous (li.miv'o.rus):** swallowing mud for the organic matter contained in it.

**limnophilous (lim.nof'i.lus):** living in freshwater ponds. **limosis (lī.mō'sis):** a morbid desire to eat chalk. Any insatiable craving for food.

**Limulus (lim'ū.lus):** the commonly used generic name of the king or horseshoe crab.

**lin (lin):** the linden. Flax; linen; to stop; desist. 11. In Chinese mythology, a female unicorn.

**lincture (lingk'cher):** a thick cough syrup to be licked or sucked.

lind, lynde (lind): the linden.

**lindo (lin'dō):** any of several bright-colored South American tanagers.

**lingel, lingle (ling'gl):** a shoemaker's thread; a little thong of leather, 44.

linguacious (lin.gwā'shus): loquacious.

linonophobia (lin'on.o.fō'bi.a): fear of string.

linous (lī'nus): pert. to, or in, a line. 52.

liparoid (lip'a.roid): fatty.

lipectomy (li.pek'to.mi): the surgical removal of fat.

**lipogram (lip'o.gram):** a written passage in which specified letters of the alphabet are avoided.

**lipography** (**li.pog'ra.fi**): the inadvertent omission of a letter, syllable, etc. in writing.

**lipper** (**lip'er**): ripply waves; light sea spray. In whaling, a piece of blubber used for wiping the deck. A tool for forming the lip on glass containers. To wipe with a lipper. 13.

lippitude (lip'i.tūd): soreness or bleariness of the eyes.

lipsanography (lip'sa.nog'ra.fi): the study of relics.

lipsanotheca (lip'sa.no.thē'ka): a shrine or container for relics.

liration (lī.rā'shun): a ridge (as on some shells) resembling a fine thread or hair.

**lirella (li.rel'a):** an elongated spore structure in lichens that has a furrow along the middle.

liripipe (lir'i.pīp): a medieval hood, esp. one worn by academics. 6.

**liripoop** (**lir'i.poop**): a trick. A silly ass. Also, a liripipe. 6. **lirp** (**lurp**): a snap of the fingers; to snap them. 1.

lis (lēs): in heraldry, a fleur-de-lis.

lish (lish): active; agile; quick. 43.

lisk (lisk): the groin. 11.

**lissen** (**lis'en**): a cleft dividing the seam of a rock. A support for a beehive. A strand of rope. 11.

lissotrichous (lis'o.trik'us): having straight hair.

**literatim** (lit'er.ā'tim): letter for letter; literally.

**lith (lith):** a joint or limb; a bodily member. A division or segment, as of an orange. 44A.

**lithoglyph (lith'o.glif):** an engraving on stone, esp. on a gem; an engraved stone.

lithoid (lith'oid): like a stone.

**lithomancy (lith.o.man'si):** divination by stones or stone charms.

**lithophagan, lithophagous (li.thof'a.gan, -gus):** swallowing stones or gravel. Burrowing in rock.

**lithophane** (**lith'o.fān**): porcelain impressed with figures that are made distinct by transmitted light, as in a lampshade.

**lithotripter (lith'o.trip'ter):** a medical device that shatters stones in the kidney by shock waves without injuring surrounding tissue.

litten (lit'en): a churchyard or cemetery. 2.

littlin (lit'lin): a young or small child or animal. 43.

liturate (lich'en.āt): spotted. To blot out, erase. 1.

litus (lī'tus): in Frankish and some German medieval law, one of a class between the free man and the slave or serf.

Ilanero (lya.ner'ō): a cowboy or herdsman in South America.

**loa** (lō'a): a kind of African filiarial worm infecting humans, and transmitted by the bite of a fly.

lochus (lö'kus): a small division of an ancient Greek army, of about 100 to 200 men.

**logan, login (lō'gen):** a stretch of still water in a river or bay. 28.

**loganamnosis** (lō'ga.nam.nō'sis): preoccupation with trying to recall forgotten words.

loggin (log'in): a bundle, as of straw.

logodaedaly (lō'go.ded'a.li): verbal legerdemain; wordplay.
52.

logolept (lō'go.lept): a word freak.

**logology** (**lo.gol'o.ji**): the science of words. 52.

**logomachy** (**lo.gom'a.ki**): contention about or by means of words.

loka (lō'ka): in Hindu mythology, a world; sphere; universe. loke (lōk): var. of *lawk*. A private road; a lane; a blind alley.

lollock (lol'uk): per Mrs. Byrne, a large lump.

**lollop (lol'up):** to loll, lounge, slouch about. To proceed with a bouncing or bobbing motion. 13.

**Loma (lō'ma):** a people of the border regions of Liberia, Sierra Leone, and the Republic of Guinea. (not cap) A broad-topped hill. 35A.

**lomi-lomi (lō'mi.lō'mi):** a vigorous massage used by Hawaiians to relieve pain and fatigue.

**longe (lunj):** var. of *lunge*. A long rope used to lead a horse in training. A place, usu. a ring, for training horses. The *namaycush*.

longicaudal (lon'ji.kô'dal): long-tailed.

longiloquy (lon.jil'o.kwi): long-windedness.

longimanous (lon.jim'a.nus): long-handed.

longinquity (lon.jin'kwi.ti): remoteness. 52.

longipennate (lon.ji.pen'āt): long-winged.

longirostral (lon'ji.ros'tral): having a long jaw.

**loob** (**loob**): the slimy dregs of tin ore; the trough containing them.

**loof** (loof): the palm of the hand; the inside of a cat's paw. 43A.

**lopper (lop'er):** curdled milk; a blood clot; slush; curdled. 5. To curdle. 12, 13.

**loppet** (**lop'et**): to walk or run awkwardly. 13.

lorikeet (lor'i.kēt): a small brightly colored parrot of the Malay archipelago.

### YOUNG MAN'S PLEA OF NOT GUILTY TO A VERY LONG WORD

What—did I trap her? No.

What—have I kissed her? No.

What—were we palping? No.

All was correct with me.

She'll say the same.

She's had a laparo-

hystero-

salpingo-

o-o-forectomy?

I'm not to blame.

**lorimer (lor'i.mer):** a maker of bits, spurs, and metal mountings for bridles and saddles.

loro (lō'rō): the monk parrot. The parrot fish.

**lotic** (lō'tik): pert. to or living in actively moving water.

**Lotophagi (lo.tof'a.jī, -ji):** in the *Odyssey*, a people who subsisted on the lotus and lived in the dreamy indolence it induced.

lotophagous (lo.tof'a.gus): lotus-eating.

louche (loosh): squinting. Oblique, devious, sinister.

loury (lou'ri): var. of lowery, overcast.

**loutrophoros (loo.trof'er.os):** in ancient Greece, a vase used for transporting ceremonial bathwater for the bride and groom.

**lovertine** (luv'er.tēn): one addicted to lovemaking. 1.

lowmen (lō'men): dice loaded to turn up low numbers.

loxotic (lok.sot'ik): in medicine, slanting, distorted.

**loxotomy (lok.sot'o.mi):** in amputation, an oblique section.

**loy** (**loi**): a long narrow spade used in Ireland. A tool for digging postholes. 32.

lubric (loo'brik): lubricious. 52.

**luce** (loos): a pike, esp. when full grown. In heraldry, a fleur-de-lis. A lynx. 1.

**luciferous (loo.sif'er.us):** affording physical or mental illumination.

lucifugous (loo.sif'u.gus): avoiding light.

lucivee (loo'si.vi): a lynx (corruption of loup-cervier).

lucriferous (loo.krif'er.us): profitable; lucrative.

luctation (luk.tā'shun): a struggle; endeavor. 1.

luctiferous (luk.tif'er.us): mournful; sorry. 52.

lud (lud): var. of lord. (cap) A legendary king of Britain.

ludicropathetic, ludicroserious (loō'di.kro.pa.thet'ik, -sēr'i.us): ludicrous and either pathetic or serious at once.

ludification (loo'di.fi.ka'shun): the act of deriding.

**luggar (lug'er):** any of several large Asiatic falcons of dullbrown color.

**luggy (lug'i):** a small wooden pail or dish with a handle. 44A.

lulliloo (lul.i.loo): to welcome with cries of joy.

**lum (lum):** a chimney; a sink; pool; pond. 11. An area of softness in a coal seam. 30.

**lunt (lunt):** smoke, esp. of a pipe; a torch; to kindle, light. 44A.

lupanarian (loo'pa.nâr'i.an): pert. to brothels.

lupulus (loo'pū.lus): the hop plant.

**lura** (loō'ra): in anatomy, the orifice of the infundibulum of the brain.

**lurry** (**lur'i**): something, as a formula or a canting speech. repeated by rote; a confused throng or aggregation; a jumble of sounds, tumult. 10. To drag; worry; hurry. 11. Var. of *lorry*.

lusk (lusk): lazy; a lazy person. 11. To loaf; idle; skulk. 1.
lusory (lū'zer.i): sportive; playful; composed in a playful
style.

lutarious (loo.târ.i.us): living in mud.

lutescent (loo.tes'ent): yellowish.

lutulence (loo'tū.lens): muddiness, turbidity.

**lychnoscopic (lik'no.skop'ik):** pert. to a low side window of medieval churches.

**lycopode** (lī'ko.pōd): powder of lycopodium, the club moss known also as ground pine, ground fir, etc.

**Lycopsis** (**lī.kop'sis**): a genus of bristly herbs, inc. the wild bugboss.

lygophilia (lī'go.fēl'ya): love of darkness.

lygophobia (lī'go.fō'bi.a): fear of darkness.

lymacatexis (lī'ma.ka.tek'sis): preoccupation with dirt. lypophrenia (lī'po.frē'ni.a): sadness for no known reason. lyssophobia (lis'o.fō'bi.a): morbid dread of hydrophobia.

## M

**mab** (**mab**): to dress sloppily; a slattern. 1.

**Macaca (ma.kä.ka):** a genus of Old World monkeys, the macaques.

macaco (ma.kä'kō): any of several lemurs, as the black lemur and the ringtailed lemur.

macarize (mak.a.rīz): to laud; declare happy or blessed. machi (mä'chi): in Japan, a town or commercial center. machinal (ma.shē'nal): pert. to machines.

**mackalow (mak'a.lō):** goods held in trust by a foster parent for the child. 7A.

macrobian (ma.krō'bi.an): long-lived.

macrodactylic (ma'kro.dak.til'ik): long-fingered.

macrology (ma.krol'o.ji): redundancy.

macromastic (ma'kro.mas'tik): having excessively developed mammary glands.

macrophobia (ma'cro.fō'bi.a): a fear of long waits.

macrosmatic (mak'rz.mat'ik): having a supersensitive nose.

**macrotome (ma'kro.tōm):** an instrument for making large sections of anatomical specimens.

macrotous (ma.krō'tus): having large ears.

mactation (mak.tā'shun): sacrificial murder.

macuta (ma.koō'ta): an old west African coin or unit of value.

madefaction (mad'i.fak'shun): wetting.

madrasah (ma.dras'a): in India, a Mohammedan university.

maffle (maf'l): to stammer; blunder. To confuse. 2.

mafflin (maf'lin): a simpleton. 13.

mafoo, mafu (ma.foo'): in China, a groom or stable boy.
magadis (mag'a.dis): a Greek dulcimer. A Lydian flute on which octaves could be played.

magger (mag'er): var. of mauger. 9.

magian (mā'ji.an): magical. (cap) One of the Magi, a priestly order of ancient Medea and Persia.

magiric (ma.jī'rik): pert. to the art of cookery. 52.

magister (maj'is.ter): a medieval title given to a person in authority or to a licensed teacher.

**magnetopause (mag.net'o.pôz):** the boundary between the terrestrial and the interplanetary magnetic field.

maha (mä'ha): the Ceylonese langur, a long-tailed monkey. Also, the sambar deer.

Mahadeva (mä'ha.dē'va): Siva.

maholi (ma.hō'li): a long-eared African lemur.

maieusiophobia (mā.ū'si.o.fō'bi.a): fear of childbirth.

mainour (mā'ner): in old English law, stolen goods found on the thief.

maja (mä'ha): a Spanish belle of the lower classes.

majagua (ma.hä'gwa): a small tropical tree yielding a durable fiber.

majestatic (maj'es.tat'ik): majestic. 1.

maki (mak'i): a lemur.

makimono (mäk.i.mō'nō): in Japan, a picture, picture story, or writing mounted on paper and usu. rolled in a scroll.

mako, makomako (mä'kō, mä'ko.mä'kō): a New Zealand tree.

### OR AT LEAST MAKE UP AFTERWARDS

Since women take mariticide

In stride

(I understand the merest bride

Can do it):

While husbands hear that word and flinch,

For their own wives might in a pinch

Go to it;

Since women, though, cannot abide

Uxoricide,

Whence certain of their sex have died

Unknowing-

Have vanished from the ones they love,

Nor stood upon the order of

Their going;

Since dead by either word is just

As dust;—

Let me suggest, to be discussed,

A moral:

Can't men be more uxorious,

And wives more maritorious?

To drive uxoricide away,

To keep mariticide at bay—

Don't quarrel.

malacissation (mal'a.si.sā'shun): the act of making something soft or pliable.

malacodermous (mal'a.ko.dur'mus): soft-skinned. malactic (ma.lak'tik): emollient; tending to soften.

malaxator (mal.ak.sā'ter): a machine for grinding, kneading, or stirring into a pasty or doughy mass.

malentendu (mal'än'tän.dū): misunderstood; a misunderstanding.

maliferous (ma.lif'er.us): harmful; unhealthy, as certain climates.

malik (mal'ik): in Hindu law, an owner, a proprietor.

malleate (mal'i.āt): to hammer; to beat into a plate, sheet, or leaf, as a metal. 52.

**malleolus** (ma.lē'ō.lus): the rounded lateral projection on the bone of the leg at the ankle.

malmaison (mal'mā'zen'): any of various tender greenhouse carnations with large, fully double, usu. pink flowers.

malmy (mä'mi): clayey, chalky soil. Soft; warm and sticky, as weather. 44C.

malneirophrenia (mal.nī'ro.frē'ni.a): depression following a nightmare.

malo (mal'ō): in Hawaii, a loincloth worn by men. An ornamental royal girdle.

malum (mā'lum): pl. *mala*. An offense against right or law; evil, wrong.

mamamouchi (mä.ma.moō'chi): in Molière's *Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme*, a bogus Turkish title. One with such a title.

**mameliere** (mam.el.yâr): in medieval armor, one of two round plates, or a single plate, covering the breasts.

mamelon (mam'i.lon): a low, rounded hill.

mameluco (mam'i.loo'kō): in Brazil, a mestizo.

mammock (mam'uk): a shapeless piece; a scrap. 11.

mammonism (mam'un.izm): devotion to wealth; worldliness.

**mammothrept (mam'o.thrept):** a spoiled child; lit., a child brought up by its grandmother.

manal (man'al): pert. to the hand.

manavelins (ma.nav'el.inz): leftovers; odds and ends. 59. manbote (man'bōt): in Anglo-Saxon and old English law, compensation paid to a lord for the killing of his man.

manchet (man'chet): a wheaten bread of the highest quality. 9. A spindle-shaped roll of manchet. A piece of white bread. 11A.

mancinism (man'si.nizm): left-handedness.

mancipate (man'si.pāt): enslaved. To enslave or restrict. 1. mandillion (man.dil'yun): a loose outer garment of the 16th and 17th centuries, as a soldier's sleeved cloak or a servant's sleeveless garment.

**mandola (man.dō'la):** a 16th- and 17th-century lute with a pear-shaped body, the ancestor of today's smaller mandolin.

**mandom (man'dum):** a word used by Browning for *mankind*. **mandra (man'dra):** in the Eastern church, a monastery.

manducatory (man'dū.ka.tôr'i): related to or adapted for chewing.

manerial (ma.nē'ri.al): manorial. 52. mang (mang): to lead or go astray. 43. mangonize (mang'go.nīz): to traffic in slaves. 52. To furbish up for sale. 1.

maniaphobia (mā'ni.a.fō'bi.a): fear of insanity.

manipulandum (ma.nip'ū.lan'dum): in psychology, something to be manipulated.

manit (man'it): the amount of work done by one worker in one minute: a man-minute.

mannie (man'i): a little man; in affectionate use, a boy or lad. 44A.

mansuete (man.swēt', man'swēt): tame; gentle; kind.

manteel (man.tēl'): a cloak or cape; a mantle. 1.

mantology (man.tol'o.ji): divination. 52.

**manucaption (man.ū.kap'shun):** a former system of law serving a purpose similar to bail, or writ for the production in court of an alleged felon.

manucaptor (man'ū.kap'ter): one who takes responsibility for the appearance of an accused in court and for defending him.

manuduction (man'ū.duk'shun): guidance as by the hand; direction. A guide; an introduction.

manuductor (man'ū.duk'ter): director, esp. of a band or choir.

manurement (ma.nūr'ment): cultivation. 1.

manustupration (man'ū.stū.prā'shun): masturbation.

maquillage (ma'ki.yäzh): makeup.

Mara (mä'ra): in Teutonic folklore, nightmare taken as a demon, usu. female. In Buddhist mythology, the spirit of evil and enemy of the Buddha. In the Bible, the name claimed by Naomi, meaning bitter. Also (not cap.) a rodent of Patagonia related to the cavies.

marcato (mär.kä'to): in music, marked, emphatic; accented. marcescible (mär.ses'i.bl): liable to wither or fade.

marcidity (mär.sid'i.ti): state of witheredness, decay, exhaustion. 1.

maremma (ma.rem'a): in Italy, low marshy maritime country, which in summer is so unhealthy as to be uninhabitable. The miasma of such a region.

margaritaceous (mär'ga.ri.tā'shus): pearly.

margent (mär'jent): a margin; border; brink; edge. 9.

margosa (mär.gō'sa): a large East Indian tree having a bitter bark used as a tonic.

maricolous (ma.rik'o.lus): inhabiting the sea.

marigenous (ma.rij'i.nus): produced in or by the sea.

marikina (mar'i.kē'na): the silky tamarind.

mariticide (ma.rit'i.sīd): murder of a husband by his wife; a wife who kills her husband.

maritodespotism (mar'i.to.des'po.tizm): domination by the husband.

**maritorious (mar'i.tôr'i.us):** excessively fond of one's husband; female equivalent of *uxorious*.

markhor (mär'kôr): a wild goat of mountainous regions from Afghanistan to India.

markka (märk'ka): the gold monetary unit of Finland.

marlet (mär'let): a martin or a swift. 1.

marlock (mär'lok): to frolic; sport; a frolic. 13.

marmarize (mär'ma.rīz): to convert (limestone) into marble.

marouflage (ma'roo.fläzh): the process of painting on canvas and then gluing the picture to the wall.

marrano (ma.rä'nō): a Jew or Moor in medieval Spain who professed Christianity to escape prosecution.

martyrium (mär.tir'i.um): a building or chamber used by early Christians as a burial place. A place where the relics of martyrs are stored.

marum (mar'um): cat thyme. Also, var. of *marram*, beach grass.

marver (mär'ver): a flat slab (as of metal, stone, or wood) on which a gather of glass is rolled, shaped, and cooled.

maschaliphidrōsis (mas.kal.i.fi.drō'sis): heavy sweating of the armpits.

**muscle (mas'kl):** male. 1. A steel plate, esp. of lozenge shape, used in series on 13th-century armor.

mashallah (mash.al'a): an Arabic exclamation, signifying "What wonders has God wrought!"

mashugga (ma.shoog'a): crazy.

maskoid (mas'koid): like a mask. A masklike carving on ancient Mexican and Peruvian buildings.

masticic (mas.tis'ik): pert. to mastic.

mastigophobia (mas'ti.go.fō'bi.a): fear of punishment. mataco (ma.tä'kō): a three-banded armadillo, the apar. (cap) A people of Bolivia, Paraguay, and Argentina.

matamata (mä'ta.mä'ta): a turtle of the rivers of Guiana and northern Brazil, reaching a length of three feet, with rough shell and long neck. Also, any of several South American trees.

matanza (ma.tan'za): a slaughterhouse. 35C.

matchy (mach'i): fit for matching or mating.

matelassē (mat'la.sā): decorated with markings like quilting; a fabric so decorated.

matelotage (mat'lo.täzh): the hire of a boat. The communal living of West Indian buccaneers in the 18th century.

mathesis (ma.thē'sis): learning; mental discipline, esp. in mathematics.

matico (ma.tē'kō): a shrubby tropical American wild pepper. Also, its leaves, used formerly as a stimulant and hemostatic.

matra (mä'tra): in Sanskrit and other Indian languages, a unit of metrical quantity.

matric (mā'trik): pert. to a matrix.

matripotestal (mā'tri.po.tes'tal): pert. to maternal control.

matronize (mā'tro.nīz): to make into or like a matron. To chaperone.

mauger, maugre (mô'gr): in spite of, notwithstanding. 9. Ill will; spite—often used as a mild imprecation. 1.

maugh (môg): a brother-in-law; a son-in-law; a companion.

maut (môt): var. of malt. 44A.

maxilliped (mak.sil'i.ped): one of the mouth appendages
 of crustaceans.

mazological (mā'zo.loj'i.kal): pert. to mammiferous animals.mazomancy (mā'zo.man'si): divination by interpretation of a baby's nursing.

mazophilous (ma.zof'i.lus): mad about breasts.

**mbori (em.bôr'i):** a fever and hemhorragic disease, a mild form of surra, affecting camels.

meable (mē'a.bl): readily penetrable.

meacock (mē'kok): an uxorious, effeminate, or spiritless man. 1.

meak (mēk): a long-handled hook or scythe. 13.

**mease (mēz):** to pacify, calm. 44A. A measure for counting herrings, varying in different localities. 14.

**mechanograph** (mi.kan'o.graf): a copy of an artwork, produced by mechanical means.

mechanomorphism (mi.ka'no.môr'fizm): the belief that the universe can be explained mechanically.

mechanophobia (mek'a.no.fō'bi.a): fear of machines.

**meconology** (**mek'o.nol'o.ji**): the study of opium.

meconophagism (mek'o.nof'a.jizm): addiction to opium.

meda (mē'dā): var. of mide, midewiwin.

medalet (med'l.et): a small medal.

medicaster (med'i.kas'ter): a medical charlatan or quack. mediety (mi.dī'i.ti): the half; moiety. 6A. Middle or intermediate part. 1. Moderation, temperance.

**meech, miche (mēch, mich):** to move in a furtive or cringing manner; to skulk, sneak; to complain, whine. 11.

meechy (mēch'i): sneaky, dishonorable.

megalonisis (meg'a.lō'ni.sis): a tendency to exaggerate.

Megalonyx (meg'a.lon'iks): a genus of large extinct Pliocene

**Megalonyx** (meg'a.lon'iks): a genus of large extinct Pliocene and Pleistocene toothless mammals of North America.

megalophobia (meg.a.lo.fō'bi.a): fear of anything large.
megalophonous (meg.a.lof'a.nus): having a loud voice.
megatype (meg'a.tīp): an enlarged copy of a picture or negative.

**mehari (me.hä.ri):** a kind of swift dromedary once used by the French army in Algeria.

meinie (mān'i): a family, household; a herd. 1.

**meizoseismal (mī'zo.sīz'mal):** pert. to the maximum destructive force of an earthquake.

mel (mel): honey. Also, a subjective unit of tone pitch.
melangeur (me.län.zhur'): a machine for making chocolate syrup.

melanochroic (mel.an.o.krō'ik): pert. to Caucasians having dark hair and pale complexions.

melanous (mel'a.nus): having dark skin and black hair. melcryptovestimentaphilia (mel.krip'to.ves'ti.men'ta.fil'i.a): a fondness for women's black underwear.

melic (mel'ik): of or pert. to song.

meline (mē'līn, -lin): canary yellow. Also, made up of or resembling badgers.

melisophobia (mel'is.o.fō'bi.a): fear of bees.

melittology (mel.i.tol'o.ji): the scientific study of bees.

**mell (mel):** the last cut of grain in the harvest; a feast at the close of harvest; a hammer or mallet made of wood; a booby prize; to join; to join in combat (usu. with *with*). 13.

melliloquy (mel.lil'o.kwi): sweet speech.

melodion (mi.lo'di.on): a keyboard musical instrument of graduated metal rods, sounded by a revolving metal cylinder.

melogram (mel'o.gram): a graphic record showing the tones of successive syllables, words, phrases, sentences, etc.

**melograph (mel'o.graf):** a contrivance for recording the order and length of musical notes by recording the action of the keys of a keyboard.

**melolog (mel'o.log):** a declamation with musical accompaniment.

melomania (mel'o.mā'ni.a): inordinate passion for music. melophobia (mel'o.fō'bi.a): hatred of music.

**melopeia** (**mel'o.pē'a**): the art of inventing melody; melodics; melody.

melote (mi.lō'ti): a monk's hair coat. 1.

**Melursus (mel.ur'sus):** the genus consisting of the sloth bear.

menacme (mi.nak'mi): the part of her life in which a woman menstruates.

mendaciloquy (men'da.sil'o.kwi): lying as a fine art. mendicity (men.dis'i.ti): begging; mendicancy.

menilite (men'i.līt): an impure opal of a dull brown to gray color.

mennom (men'um): a minnow. 44A.

menology (mi.nol'o.ji): an ecclesiastical calendar of festivals honoring saints and martyrs. A register of saints.

menophania (men'o.fā'ni.a): false menstruation.

menticide (men'ti.sīd): brainwashing.

mentimutation (men'ti.mū.tā'shun): a change of mind.

mentulate (men'tū.lāt): having a large penis.

meracious (mi.rā'shus): unadulterated; pure.

meraculous (mi.rak'ū.lus): slightly dirty.

mercative (mur'ka.tiv): pert. to trade or commerce.

merdaille (mer.dīl'): the rabble.

merdivorous (mer.div'o.rus): dung-eating.

merenda (mi.ren'da): a snack between meals.

meritmonger (mer'it.mung'ger): one who expects salvation as a reward for good works.

merkin (mur'kin): the female pubis; a wig for it. 3A.

merorganization (mer.ôr'gan.i.zā'shun): a partial organization. 52.

merse (murs): land near water. 43. To immerse. 52.

mersion (mur'zhun): immersion. 1.

merulator (mer'ū.lā'ter): a wine bibber.

**merycism (mer'i.sizm):** the chewing of regurgitated food, or of the cud.

**mesophilic (mez'o.fil'ik):** thriving or growing best in medium temperatures.

mesothetic (mez'o.thet'ik): intermediate.

**Messalian (mi.sāl'yun):** a Euchite, one of an ecstatic, mendicant, vagrant Christian sect of the fourth to eighth century, which believed man's congenital devil could be expelled only by unremitting prayer.

mestee (mes.tē'): strictly, an octoroon; loosely, a half-caste. metabasis (mi.tab'a.sis): in rhetoric, a transition from one subject or point to another. In medicine, a change in a disease, its symptoms, or treatment.

metabatic (met'a.bat'ik): pert. to the transfer of heat or any form of energy.

**Metabola (mi.tab'o.la):** a division of the insects that undergo a metamorphosis.

metad (me.täd'): a small field rat.

metagnostic (met'ag.nos'tik): unknowable.

metagrabolize (met.a.grab'o.līz): to mystify. 58.

**metalepsis** (**met'a.lep'sis**): in rhetoric, substitution by metonymy of one figurative sense for another.

**metaleptic** (**met.a.lep'tik**): pert. to a metalepsis. Also, designating a muscle having synergetic action with another muscle.

**metallochrome (mi.tal'o.krōm):** a coloring or ring produced on metal by the electrolytic decomposition of copper, lead peroxide, etc.

**metallogeny (met'l.oj'e.ni):** the branch of geology dealing with the origin of ore deposits.

**metanalysis** (**met.a.nal'i.sis**): the evolution of words into new elements (*a napron* into *an apron*) or their misdivision (*selfish* into *sell fish*)

**metaplast (met'a.plast):** a form made by a change in the letters or syllables of a word.

metayer (met'a.yā): a sharecropper.

**metempirical (met'em.pir'i.kal):** pert. to concepts outside human experience.

metempsychosis (met'em.sī.kō'sis): the transmigration of

metemptosis (met'emp.tō'sis): the suppression of a day in the calendar to prevent the date of the new Moon being set a day too late. The suppression of the bissextile day once in 134 years.

metensomatosis (met'en.sō'ma.tō'sis): the migration into one body of different souls.

**meteoromancy** (me'ti.er.o.man'si): divination through thunder and lightning.

**meterstick (mē'ter.stik):** a device for leveling or measuring cargo.

**metic (met'ik):** in ancient Greece, a settler; immigrant; at Athens, an alien resident who had some civil privileges.

metical (met'i.kal): a coin of Mozambique.

**metopomancy (met'o.po.man'si):** divination by examination of the face.

**metoposcopy** (met'o.pos'ko.pi): the art of discovering character from the markings of the forehead.

metrician (mi.trish'un): a writer or student of verse.

metromania (met'ro.mā'ni.a): a mania for writing verse.

metrophobia (met'ro.fō'bi.a): hostility toward poetry.

meum (mē'um): mine, as in *meum and tuum*, "mine and yours." (cap) A genus of European herbs of the carrot family.

meuse (mūz): a gap or hole, as in a hedge or wall, through which a wild animal is accustomed to pass. A loophole.

meute (mūt): a mew or cage for hawks.

mezonny (mi.zon'i): money spent on drugs. 21.

miche (mich): a loaf of bread. 1. To pilfer. 1. To lurk; grumble secretly; play truant. 11.

michery (mich'er.i): theft; cheating. 1.

mico (më'kō): a marmoset, esp. the black-tailed marmoset of parts of tropical South America.

microbiotic (mī'kro.bī.ot'ik): of a seed, surviving dormant for not more than three years. Also, pert. to the microscopical flora and fauna of a region.

microlipet (mī'kro.lip'et): one upset by trifles.

microlithic (mī'kro.lith'ik): pert. to a tiny blade tool used in the paleolithic culture.

micromastic (mī'kro.mas'tik): having abnormally small breasts.

microstudy (mī'kro.stud'i): a study of a minute, specific, or minor part of a subject.

microtia (mī.krō'sha): smallness of the ear.

microtome (mī'kro.tōm): in biology, an instrument for cutting sections, as of organic tissues, for microscopic examination.

mide, midewiwin (mē'di, mi.di'wi.win): a once-powerful secret religious organization among the Ojibway Indians. A member of this organization.

milder (mil'der): to molder, decay. 13.

militaster (mil'i.tas'ter): an insignificant military man. 1. mim (mim): affectedly shy. To act in a mim fashion. 11.

**mimographer (mi.mog'ra.fer):** a writer of mimes, in which scenes from life were represented in a ridiculous manner.

mimography (mi.mog'ra.fi): the art of reducing gestures or sign language to writing by means of symbols.

**mimp (mimp):** a pursing of the mouth or lips; to speak or act affectedly or mincingly. 44B.

mimsey (mim'zi): prim; prudish. 11.

minargent (mi.när'jent): a white alloy of copper, nickel, tungsten, and aluminum.

minauderie (mi.nôd'ri): (usu. pl.) coquetry.

mingy (min'ji): stingy; mean. 26.

miniate (min'i.āt): pert. to the color of minium; to paint red

**mininimifidianism (min'i.mi.fid'i.an.izm):** the condition of having a minimal amount of faith.

minionette (min'yun.et): small, delicate. 1. In printing, a type size.

minium (min'i.um): red lead.

mino (mī'nō): in Japan, a cape or overcoat of straw, rushes, or the like, worn by peasants.

miny (mī'ni): pert. to a mine.

minyan (min'yun): in Jewish religion, a quorum, or number necessary for conducting public worship, consisting of not less than 10 males above the age of 13. (cap) Pert. to a prehistoric Greek civilization noted for its pottery.

**Mirabel (mir'a.bel):** a witty gentleman in Congreve's *Way of the World.* (not cap) A kind of plum.

mirabilia (mir'a.bil.i.a): wonders; miracles.

**mirador** (**mir'a.dôr**): a watchtower; a turret or window with an extensive outlook. The color reddish-orange.

mird (murd): to meddle; toy amorously; try. 44.

mirific, mirifical (mi.rif'ik, -rif'i.kal): working wonders; wonderful.

misapodisis (mis'a.pō'di.sis): a dislike of undressing in front of others.

miserotia (mis'er.ot'i.a): aversion to sex.

misocainia (mis'o.kī'ni.a): hatred of anything new or strange.

misogallic (mis'o.gal'ik): hating the French.

misomania (mis'o.mā'ni.a): hatred of everything.

misopedia (mis'o.pē'di.a): hatred of children, esp. one's own.

**misophy** (**mis'o.fi**): hatred of wisdom.

misopolemic (mis'o.po.lem'ik): hating war.

misoscopy (mi.sos'ko.pi): hatred of beauty or sights in general.

misotheism (mis'o.thē'izm): hatred of gods.

misotramontanism (mis'o.tra.mon'ta.izm): hatred of the unknown.

missa (mis'a): (Latin) Mass, as Missa bassa, Low Mass, etc.

missionate (mish'u.nāt): to proselytize.

missis, missus (mis'iz, -uz): a married woman. Informally, one's wife.

mistetch (mis.tech'): a bad habit. To teach bad habits to. 13. mistle (mis'l): mistletoe. 52.

mitrophobia (mī'tro.fō'bi.a): fear of hate.

**mixogamy (mik.sog'a.mi):** a surplus of male fish at spawning time.

**Mixosaurus (mik'so.sôr'us):** a genus of swimming reptiles of the Triassic Age similar to *Ichthyosaurus* but with less fully developed paddles.

**mixoscopy** (**mik.sos'ko.pi**): peeking at sexual intercourse from hiding.

mizzy (miz'i): a bog or quagmire. 11.

**mneme (nē'mi):** the persistent or recurrent effect of past experience of the individual or of the race.

mnesic (nē'sik): pert. to mneme.

mobby (mob'i): an alcoholic drink made from sweet potatoes in the West Indies. Fruit juice for distilling brandy; the brandy.

moch (mok, mōk): a moth. 44.

**mogadore (mog'a.dôr):** a ribbed silk or rayon fabric, used esp. for neckties.

**moggan (mog'un):** stocking; esp. a long stocking without a foot. 44.

mogigraphia (moj'i.graf'i.a): writer's cramp.

mogilalia (moj'i.lā'li.a, -lāl'ya): painful speech; stuttering. mogo (mō'gō): an aboriginal stone hatchet.

moho (mō'hō): a Hawaiian honey eater having yellow breast feathers. (cap) A point at a depth ranging from about three miles beneath the ocean floor to about 25 miles beneath the continental surface where the Earth's materials change from the crust to the mantle.

**mohr** (**mor**): a gazelle of northern Africa with 11 or 12 prominent rings on its horns.

**moider (moi'der):** to throw into an unsettled state; perplex, bewilder, distract; to talk incoherently; to wander about in a confused manner. 13.

moiré (mô.rā, mwä'rā): a watered, clouded, or frosted appearance of silk, paper, rocks, or metals. To give such an appearance to (a surface).

moirologist (mwä.rol'o.jist): in Greece, a hired mourner.
moit (moit): var. of *mote*; usu. pl. A piece of stick or other matter found in wool.

**mojo (mō'jō):** the *majagua*. A voodoo charm or amulet. 35A. (cap) An Arawakan people of northern Bolivia.

**moki** (**mō.ki**): the bastard trumpeter fish. A native raft made of bundles of rushes, flags, or dried flower stalks of flax. 56. (cap) Var. of *Moqui*, a branch of or another name for the Hopi Indians.

moko (mō'kō): the Maori system of tattooing. Also, a Maori tattoo of spiral grooves rubbed into the skin with a small instrument resembling an adz.

moko-moko (mō'ko.mō'kō): a common small lizard of New Zealand.

moky (mō'ki): foggy; misty. 11.

Mola (mo'la): the genus consisting of the sunfish.

molendinaceous (mo.len'di.nā'shus): resembling a windmill, as certain vegetable fruits or seeds.

moliminous (mo.lim'in.us): massive; momentous; also, laborious. 1.

**mollescence (mo.les'ens):** the state of softening, or tending to soften.

mollitious (mo.lish'us): softening; luxurious; sensuous. mollitude (mol'i.tūd): softness. 52.

**molossic, molossus (mo.los'ik, -us):** in classical prosody, a foot of 3 long syllables. (cap) A genus of mastiff bats.

molybdomancy (mo.lib.do.man'si): divination by dropping molten lead on water.

molysmophobia (mol'is.mo.fō'bi.a): fear of dirt or contamination.

**mome** (mōm): a blockhead. 9. A cavilling critic. 1. A buffoon. 60.

mommiology (mom'i.ol'o.ji): the science of mummies. 52. momo (mō'mō): the short-eared owl of Guam.

monachal (mon'a.kal): monastic.

monachist (mon'a.kist): monkish.

**monadology** (mo'na.dol'o.ji): the theory that the universe is composed of monads, or individual units. Monadism.

monepic (mo.nep'ik): consisting of one word or of sentences
 of one word.

monial (mō'ni.al): a nun.

#### OF MUGGETS AND MIRRORS

When muggets aren't the entrails of a calf or of a sheep, They're lilies of the valley (you'll admit that's quite a leap). Yet when I see the stranger in the mirror on the wall, The difference in muggets seems no difference at all.

monoblepsia (mon'o.blep'si.a): vision normal when but one eye is used, but indistinct with two. Also, color blindness for all but one color.

monocrotic (mon'o.krot'ik): of the pulse, having a simple beat and forming a smooth, single-crested curve on a sphygmogram.

monoculous (mo.nok'ū.lus): one-eyed.

monodelphic (mon'o.del'fik): pert. to the placental mammals.

monoglot (mon'o.glot): familiar with but a single language. monogony (mo.nog'o.ni): asexual reproduction. monokini (mon.o.kē'ni): a bikini without the top. monolatry (mo.nol'a.tri): the worship of but one among several gods. monophasic (mon'o.fā'zik): of electricity, single-phase; of an animal, having a single period of activity followed by a period of rest in each 24 hours. monophobia (mon'o.fō'bi.a): fear of being alone. monophylite (mo.nof'i.līt): one who believes that mankind developed from a single parent form. monophysite (mo.nof'i.sīt): one who maintains that there was but a single nature in Christ, or that the human and divine in Him constituted but one composite nature. monostrophe (mon'o.strōf'i): a poem in which all the stanzas are of the same metric form. monotic (mo.not'ik): affecting a single ear, as a sound. monotriglyph (mon'o.trī'glif): in architecture, intercolumniation with only one triglyph over the space between monotropic (mon'o.trop'ik): visiting only a single kind of flower for nectar. monstration (mon.strā'shun): demonstration. 1. monstricide (mon'stri.sīd): the slaying of a monster. monteith (mon.tēth'): an 18th-century silver punch bowl. A kind of polka dot handkerchief. montigenous (mon.tij'e.nus): produced on a mountain. Montjoy (mont.joi'): a medieval French battle cry. 1. **mool (mool):** mold; dry earth. (often p1.) a grave or its earth; to crumple; bury. 44C. mopsical (mop'si.kal): like a spoiled child; pettish. 1. mopus (mō'pus): a small coin. 23. (usu. pl) Money. 13. mora (mō'ra): in Roman and civil law, a culpable delay. In Sparta, an army division. Also, a poisonous tree of the Amazon valley. morcellate (môr'si.lāt): to divide into small pieces. moreta (mo.ret'a): a salad with garlic. morganize (môr'ga.nīz): to kidnap as insurance against a security leak. moriform (môr.i.fôrm): shaped like a mulberry. morigerous (mo.rij'er.us): obsequious. mormaor (môr.mā'er): the ruler of one of the seven provinces into which medieval Scotland was divided, 44. Moro (mō'rō, mo'rō): any of several Muslim peoples of the southern Philippines, or their languages. morology (mo.rol'o.ji): nonsense; foolishness.

morosaurian (môr'o.sôri.an): one of a genus of large dino-

saurs found in Jurassic strata in Colorado and Wyoming.

morosis (mo.rō.sis): moronity.

morph (môrf): a sound unit in language. morphous (môr'fus): having a definite form. morpunkee (môr.pung'ki): in India, a long, paddle-powered pleasure barge. morro (môr'ō): a round hill or point of land; hence, morro castle, a castle on a hill. morth (môrth): in Teutonic tribal law, murder (as by poison or witchcraft) that cannot be extenuated. mortling (môrt'ling): wool taken from a dead sheep. 9. mortress (môr'tres): a kind of soup or pottage, made of either bread and milk or various kinds of meat. 1. Mosaism (mō'zā.izm): the religious and legal system attributed to Moses. Attachment to the Mosaic system. mosasaurus (mō.sa.sôr'us): a genus of large, extinct, aquatic, Cretaceous fish-eating lizards. motatorious (mō'ta.tôr'i.us): constantly active. moted (mo'ted): filled with motes. motet (mo.tet'): a polyphonic choral composition on a sacred text. motitation (mo'ti.ta'shun): a quivering movement. 52. moulleen (moo.len'): a hornless cow; a muley. moxibustion (mok'si.bus'chun): cauterization by moxa, the downy covering of a kind of dried leaf. moyle (moil): a kind of shoe or slipper. In mining, a kind of wedge or drill. mpret (em.pret'): title of the ruler of Albania, 1913–1914. mubble-fubbles (mub'l.fub'ls): a fit of depression. 1. mucedinous (mū.sed'i.nus): pert. to mold or mildew. mucid (mū'sid): musty; slimy; mucous. mucket (muk'et): any of several freshwater mussels esp. used in button manufacture. muckmidden (muk'mid'en): a dung-hill. muculent (mū'kū.lent): slimy; moist and viscous; full of mucus. mudge (muj): budge; move. 44. muffineer (muf'i.nēr): a dish for keeping muffins hot. mufflin (muf'lin): the long-tailed tit-mouse. muga (moo'ga): a kind of silk made from the cocoons of an Indian moth. The caterpillar producing this silk. mugget (mug'et): entrails of a sheep or calf. 2. The woodruff; the lily of the valley. 13. mukkus (muk'us): a dull, stupid person. 21. mulada (mū.lä'da): a drove of mules. 35A. mulierose (mū'li.er.ōs): woman-crazv. mulita (moo.le'ta): the mule armadillo. mulk (mulk): in Turkey, land that is the absolute property of its owner. mullein, mullen (mul'en): any herb of the genus Verbascum, incl. the common mullein and the moth mullein. mulley (mool'i, mool'i): var. of muley, hornless.

mulm (mulm): organic sediment that accumulates in an aquarium.

mulse (muls): wine boiled and mixed with honey.

multanimous (mul.tan'i.mus): mentally multifaceted.

multiloquy (mul.til'o.kwi): talkativeness.

**multiversant (mul'ti.vur'sant):** protean; assuming many forms. 52.

multure (mul'cher): a toll or fee for the grinding of grain at a mill. 10.

mumblecrust (mum'bl.krust): a toothless person; a beggar. mumpish (mump'ish): sullen; sulky.

**mumpsimus (mump'si.mus):** a bigoted adherent to exposed error. A fixed prejudice. 9.

mumruffin (mum'ruf'in): the long-tailed titmouse. 30. mumu, muumu (moo'moo): a woman's loose-fitting dress, usu. brightly colored and patterned, adapted by the Hawaiians from the "Mother Hubbard" dress provided by the missionaries.

**Munchausenism (mun-chouz'n.izm):** the habit of telling extravagant fictions as truth.

**mund (mund):** in early English law, the right of protection or guardianship, as over a widow or orphan.

**mundatory** (**mun'da.tôr.i**): a towel or cloth used to cleanse ecclesiastical vessels used in Holy Communion.

mundify (mun'di.fi): to cleanse; deterge.

#### SOME OF MY BEST FRIENDS ARE MULES

I don't deny I'm mulierose,
But this is also true:
Though mules and I are very close,
I'm fond of women too.

**mundil (mun'dil):** a turban ornamented with an imitation of gold or silver embroidery.

mundle (mun'dl): a stick for stirring. 2.

mundungus (mun.dung'gus): vile-smelling tobacco. 9. Waste, trash. 1.

munity (mū'ni.ti): a granted right or privilege. 52.

munjeet (mun.jēt'): Indian madder, a herb used in dyeing. muriphobia (mū'ri.fō'bi.a): fear of mice.

**murlin (mur'lin):** badderlocks. 50. A round basket with a narrow opening. 44.

murly (mur'li): crumbly—used esp. of soil. 11.

Musa (mū'sa): a genus of perennial herbs, incl. the common banana.

muscoid (mus'koid): mosslike. musculus (mus'kū.lus): a muscle. museographist (mū.zi.og'ra.fist): one who writes about or classifies objects in a museum.

**muskimoot (mus'ki.moot):** among certain Indians, a sack for holding pelts.

**musquashroot (mus'kwôsh.root):** the water hemlock. The musquash weed. The fall meadow rue. 32.

mussitation (mus'i.tā'shun): a muttering.

mustee (mus.tē'): mestee.

mutch (much): a head covering. 17A.

**mutescent (mū.tes'ent):** becoming mute or silent, as a final syllable.

mutuum (mū'choō.um): a loan of things to be restored in kind. A contract for such a loan.

mux (muks): mess; botch. 11.

myall (mī'ôl): any of various Australian acacias having hard, fragrant wood. An uncivilized native of Australia. Wild, uncultivated.

mycoid (mī'koid): fungoid.

mycophagy (mī.kof'a.ji): the eating of fungi, as mushrooms. mycterism (mik'ter.izm): in rhetoric, sneering derision.

mymy (mī'mī): an aboriginal hut; a bed. 53.

myophobia (mī'o.fō'bi.a): fear of mice.

myoxine (mī.ok'sīn, -sin): pert. to dormice.

myriadigamous (mir'i.a.dig'a.mus): many times marrying or married.

myriologue (mir'i.o.log): in Greece, an extemporaneous funeral song composed and sung by a woman on the death of a close friend.

myriorama (mir'i.o.rama, -rä'ma): a picture made up of several smaller pictures combinable in many different ways.

myriotheism (mir'i.o.thi.izm): polytheism.

mysophobia (mī'so.fō'bi.a): fear of dirt; molymsophobia.

mystacial (mis.tā'shal): mustachial; pert. to a mustache.

**mystagogic (mis.ta.goj'ik):** pert. to one who initiates or interprets mysteries (as the Eleusinian mysteries), or to the practice of interpretation of mysteries.

**mytacism** ( $m\bar{l}$ 'ta.sizm): excessive or incorrect use of the letter m or its sound.

mythogony (mi.thog'o.ni): the study of the origin of myths.mythogreen (mith'o.grin): a yellowish green color of low saturation and high brilliance.

**mythopoetic** (mith'o.po.et'ik): making or giving rise to myths; mythopoeic.

### N

nagaika (na.gī'ka): a thick, tightly twisted whip, used by Cossacks

**nagana (na.gä'na):** in South Africa, a disease of livestock transmitted by the tsetse fly.

nagsman (nagz'man): a man who rides horses in a sales
ring.

Naia (nā'a): var. of Naja.

nais (nā'is): a naiad; river nymph.

naissant (nā'snt): newly born or about to come into being;
nascent.

Naja (nā'ja): a genus of elapine serpents containing the cobras.

namaqua (na.mäk'wa): a long-tailed African dove. (cap)
One of a Hottentot people in southwest Africa.

**namaycush (nam'ā.kush):** a large trout, reaching 20 pounds, of the lakes of northern Africa. 37.

nanoid (nā'noid): having an abnormally small body;
dwarfish.

nanosecond (nan.o.sek'und, -unt): one billionth of a second.

nanpie (nan'pī): the magpie. 30.

naology (nā.ol'o.ji): the study of holy buildings.

naos (nā'os): a temple or shrine. (cap) A star in the constellation Argus Navus.

naperer (nā'per.er): an officer of a royal household in charge of table linen.

napoo (na.poo'): in British soldiers' slang, no more; all finished; dead. To be done for; die. To put an end to; kill.

**naprapathy** (**na.prap'a.thi**): a medical treatment by manipulation of strained ligaments.

**naras**, **narras** (**nar'as**): a South African desert shrub with melonlike fruit of a pleasant flavor.

narr (när): to growl or snarl, as a dog. 2. A legal declaration. 1, 28.

narra (nä'ra): a timber tree of the genus Lingoum; also, its hard wood, which takes a fine polish.

nasillate (nā'zi.lāt): to speak or sing through the nose.

nast (nast): filth; dirt. 13.

natalitial, natalitious (nā'ta.lish'al, -us): natal. 1.

natterjack (nat'er.jak): the common toad of western
Europe.

**natuary** (nā'chōo.er'i): a ward or division of a hospital, set off for women in childbirth.

naulage (nô'lij): payment for sea freight.

**naumochy (nô'mo.ki):** in ancient Rome, a mock sea battle, or the theater in which it takes place.

**nauropometer (nô'ro.pom'e.ter):** an instrument for measuring a ship's heeling at sea. 52.

nauscopy (nôs'ko.pi): the pretended power of discovering ships or land at a great distance.

**navicella (nav'i.sel'a):** any vessel-shaped ornamental object, as one for holding incense.

**navicert** (nā'vi.surt): a certificate exempting a noncontraband shipment from search or seizure by British patrols.

**nealogy (ni.al'o.ji):** the study of young animals.

**neanic** (ni.an'ik): youthful. Specif., constituting the pupal stage of insect development.

**nebby (neb'i):** given to impertinent interference; spiteful. 45.

**nebneb** (**neb'neb**): acacia bark used in tanning.

Nebo (nē'bō): in the Babylonian religion, god of wisdom and agriculture. In the Bible, the mountain in Moab from which Moses saw the land of Canaan.

nebulaphobia (neb'ū.la.fō'bi.a): fear of fog.

**nebulium (ne.bū'li.um):** a hypothetical chemical element formerly inferred from certain lines in the spectra of nebulae.

nebulochaotic (neb'ū.lo.kā.ot'ik): hazily confused. 60.

necation (ni.kā'shun): a killing. 1.

necrologue (nek'ro.log): an obituary.

necromimesis (nek'ro.mi.mē'sis): the pretence or delusion
 of being dead.

**necroponent (nek'ro.pō'nent):** one temporarily in charge of a household after a death.

**necyomancy (nes'i.o.man'si):** divination through the summoning of Satan.

nedder (ned'er): an adder. 2.

neddy (ned'i): a donkey. A life preserver. 21.

**neele (nēl):** darnel, an annual grass found as weeds in cornfields and other cultivated grounds. 29. An eel. 1.

neem (nēm): the margosa.

neep (nēp): a turnip. 11A.

neer (nēr): a kidney. 11.

neese, neeze (nēz): to sneeze. 43.

**nef (nef):** a 16th-century clock in the form of a ship, having mechanical devices to simulate astronomical movements. A table utensil for napkins, salt, etc., in the shape of a ship. 6. The nave of a church. 1.

**negritude** (nē'gri.tūd): the distinctive qualities or characteristics of blacks.

neif (nēf): in law, one born a serf; a native. Also, var. of nieve.

nelipot (nel'i.pot): barefoot.

nema (nē'ma): a roundworm, eelworm, nematode.

nematocide (ni.mat'o.sīd): a chemical used to destroy roundworms.

Nemertinea (nem'er.tin'i.a): a class of carnivorous, mostly marine worms ranging in length from a fraction of an inch to many yards.

nemo (nē'mō): a radio or television broadcast that originates outside the studio.

nemophilous (ni.mof'i.lus): forest-loving.

nemoral (nem'o.ral): pert. to a wood or grove.

**nenta (nen'ta):** a chronic nervous disease of grazing animals in South Africa, similar to loco disease.

**neocracy** (ni.ok'ra.si): government by inexperienced people. 52.

**neography** (ni.og'ra.fi): any new system of writing. 52. **neolith** (neolith): a neolithic stone instrument.

**neolocal (nē'o.lō'kal):** living away from the families of either spouse.

**neomenia** (nē'o.mē'ni.a): the time of the new Moon; also, the festival of the new Moon. (cap) A genus of marine mollusks having a thick, turgid body, and the foot represented by a narrow groove.

neomnesia (nē'om.nē'zha): a clear memory of recent events.

**Neophron (në'o.fron):** a genus of Old World vultures, named for a legendary Greek who has turned into one.

**neoplasm** (në'o.plazm): in medicine, any abnormal new formation or morbid growth.

**neoplastic** (nē'o.plas'tik): pert. to a *neoplasm*, or to *neoplasty*.

**neoplasty** (nē'o.plas'ti): in surgery, restoration of a part by a plastic operation.

**neorama** (nē'o.rā'ma): a panorama of the interior of a building, seen from within.

**neossology** (nē'o.sol'o.ji): the study of young birds.

neoteinic (në'o.tī'nik): pert. to prolonged adolescence.

**nephalism (nef'a.lizm):** total abstinence from spirituous liquor.

**nepheligenous (nef'i.lij'i.nus):** emitting clouds, esp. of tobacco smoke.

nephology (ni.fol'o.ji): the study of clouds.

nephroid (nef'roid): kidney-shaped.

**nephrosis (ni.frō'sis):** a degenerative condition of the kidneys.

nepotation (nep'o.tā'shun): living high. 1.

nepotic (ni.pot'ik): pert. to a nephew or nepotism.

**nerval (nur'val):** a salve for the sinews. Pert. to the nerves; neural.

**nervine (nur'vīn, -vin):** having the quality of affecting the nerves; soothing nervous excitement. A nerve tonic. An orchid of the genus *Cypripedium*.

nes, nese (nes, nēz): nose. 5.

**nesh (nesh):** soft; tender. Timid; delicate; weak. Dainty; fastidious. To make or become soft. 1. To act timidly (with *it*), 13.

nesiote (nē'si.ōt): inhabiting an island.

**neskhi (nes'ki):** cursive Arabic script used in writing scientific and esp. religious books.

**neurocoele** (nū.ro.sēl): the cavity or series of cavities in the interior of the central nervous system.

**neuromimesis (nū'ro.mī.mē'sis, -mi.mē'sis):** neurotic simulation of organic disease.

**neurotropic** (nū'ro.trop'ik): having an affinity for nerve tissues, as a drug or poison.

**neurypnology** (nū'rip.nol'o.ji): the branch of science that treats of sleep, partic. hypnotic sleep; hypnology.

nevel, nevell (nev'el): a fisticuff. To beat with the fists. 43.ngoko (en.gō'kō): a dialect used by Javanese when speaking to social inferiors.

ngwee (en.gwa'): a Zambian coin equal to 1/100 of a kwacha.nibber (nib'er): one who or that which puts a nib on, as on a pen. A tool for nibbing a pen.

nibby-jibby (nib'i.jib'i): a narrow margin, as in making a train.

**nicker (nik'er):** one of the 18th-century London brawlers noted for breaking windows with halfpence. A fabulous water monster; a nix. To snigger; to neigh. 43B.

nickle (nik'l): the green woodpecker. 30.

nicotian (ni.kō'shan): a user of tobacco.

**niddle-noddle (nid'l.nod'l):** having an unstable nodding head; nodding; to nod or wobble.

nidge (nij): var. of nig. Also, to shake, quiver. 52.

nidget (nij'et): idiot; fool. 9. A kind of horse-drawn cultivator. To till (soil) or to mix (manure, etc., with soil) with a nidget. 30.

nidicolous (ni.dik'o.lus): reared in a nest.

 $nidifugous \ (ni.dif'\bar{u}.gus) \colon$  leaving the nest soon after birth.

nidulate (nid'u.lāt): to make a nest.

niente (ni.en'ti): nothing (Italian).

nieve (nēv): the fist; hand. 10. Also, a female neif.

**nievie-nievie-nick-nack** (**nē'vi.nē'vi.nik'nak**): a children's choosing game. 45.

**niffle (nif'l):** a trivial or worthless person or thing. To steal in small quantities. 11A.

**nific** (**ni'fic**): pert. to *nife*, the hypothetical core material of the earth, supposed to be nickel and iron.

**nig (nig):** short for *nigger, renege.* To dress (stone) with a sharp-pointed hammer.

**nikhedonia** (**nik'i.dō'ni.a**): pleasure derived from the anticipation of success.

nikin (nik'in): a very soft creature. 1.

nim (nim): to filch, steal. 9.

nimb (aim, nimb): a nimbus or halo.

nimious (nim'i.us): in Scots law, excessive; extravagant.

nimmer (nim'er): a thief, pilferer.

nimtopsical (nim.top'si.kal): one of Benjamin Franklin's 228 words for "drunk."

**nipperkin (nip'er.kin):** a quantity of liquor of not more than a half pint. 9.

nisse (nis'e): in Scandinavian folklore, a friendly goblin or brownie that frequents farm buildings, similar to the German kobold.

**nither (nith'er):** to humiliate, debase. To shiver, tremble as with cold. 17. Var. of *neither*, *nether*. 11.

nithing (nith'ing): a coward; niggard; dastard. 9.

**nobilitation (no.bil'i.tā'shun):** the act of ennobling. Ennoblement.

nocake (nō'kāk): Indian corn pounded into a powder. noctivagation (nok.tiv'a.gā'shun): night wandering. noctuary (nok'chōo.er'i): a diary of nighttime activities. nodose (no.dōs', nō'dōs): knotty; knobbed.

nodulous, nodulose (nod'ū.lus, -lōs): having nodules.
noematachograph (no.ē'ma.tak'o.graf): an instrument for measuring complex reaction time.

**noematic**, **noetic** (no'i.mat'ik, no.et'ik): apprehended only by the intellect; given to purely intellectual reason.

noemics (no.ē'miks): the science of understanding.

**noily (noil'i):** pert. to short fiber removed during the combing of a textile fiber and spun into yarn for cloth.

noli-mi-tangeretarian (nō'li.mi.tan'je.ri.tā'ri.an): a rigid, unbending person.

nolition (no.lish'un): adverse action of will; unwillingness.nomancy (nō'man.si): divination by letters of the alphabet.

**nomic (nom'ik, nō'mik):** in spelling, traditional as opposed to phonetic. Customary; conventional.

nominy (nom'i.ni): rhyming doggerel. A rigmarole; a wordy
tale. 13.

nomology (no.mol'o.ji): the science of the laws of the mind.

nomothetic (nom'o.thet'ik): giving or enacting laws; legislative.

**nonda (non'da):** a kind of Australian tree, or its edible, plumhike fruit.

none (non): by ancient Roman and Eastern canonical reckoning, the ninth hour of the day. A religious office recited in the Roman Catholic Church.

**nonic** (nō'nik): in mathematics, a curve or quantic of the ninth degree.

**noology** (**no.ol'o.ji**): the study or science of intuition.

**noop** (**noop**): a rounded prominence, as the point of the elbow. 44. The fruit of the cloudberry. 13.

**nooscopic (nō'o.skop'ik):** pert. to the examination of the mind.

nordcaper (nôrd'kā'per): a right whale.

norsel (nôr'sel): a short line for fastening fishnets or fishhooks.

norward (nôr'ward): northward.

**nosocomephrenia (nos.o.kō'mi.frē'ni.a):** depression from a prolonged stay in the hospital.

nosocomium (nos'o.kō'mi.um): a hospital.

nosoconology (nos'o.ko.nol'o.ji): the study of hospital administration.

nosophobia (nos'o.fō'bi.a): abnormal fear of disease.

nostology (nos.tol'o.ji): the study of senility.

**nostomania** (**nos'to.mā'ni.a**): overwhelming homesickness.

nostrificate (nos.trif'i.kāt): to accept as one's own.

**notaeum (no.tē'um):** the upper surface of a bird's body.

**notandum (no.tan'dum):** a thing to be noted, or an entry of it; a note; memorandum.

**nothosomia (noth'o.sō'mi.a):** the act of calling someone a bastard.

novendrial (no.ven'dri.al): lasting nine days; a nine-day festival.

novercaphobia (nō'ver.ka.fō'bi.a): fear of a stepmother.

novilunar (nō'vi.loo'nar): pert. to the new Moon.

**novitial (no.vish'al):** pert. to a novice. 52. **novitious (no.vish'us):** recently invented.

**nowel (no.el', nou.el'):** Noel. 9. The inner part of a mold for casting a large hollow object.

Nox (noks): Roman goddess of the night.

**noxa** (**nok'sa**): in medicine, something that exerts a harmful effect on the body.

**noyade (nwa.yäd'):** drowning, usu. of many persons at once. To put to death by drowning.

 $nubiferous \ (n\bar{u}.bif'er.us) \hbox{:} \quad \mbox{producing or bringing clouds}.$ 

nubigenous (nū.bij'e.nus): produced by clouds.

nubilate (nū'bi.lāt): to cloud; obscure.

nucal (nū'kal): pert. to a nut.

**nucha (nū'ka):** in anatomy, the spinal cord; the nape of the neck. 1. In insects, the hind part of the thorax.

nuciverous (nū.siv'er.us): nut-eating.

**nucleomitaphobia (nū'kli.o.mit'a.fō'bi.a):** fear of death by nuclear weapons.

**nuddle (nud'l):** to thrust with the nose, as in suckling; to press close, nuzzle. 11.

**nudiped (nū'di.ped):** having feet without a natural covering (as of hair or feathers).

nudiustertian (nū'di.ū.stur'shun): pert. to the day before yesterday.

nugacity (nū.gas'i.ti): triviality; futility.

**nullibicity, nullibiety (nul'i.bis'i.ti, -bī'e.ti):** the state of being nowhere. 52.

**nullifidian (nul'i.fid'i.an):** a skeptic; an unbeliever. Skeptical.

**nulliparous (nu.lip'a.rus):** pert. to a woman who has never borne a child.

nullo (nul'ō): a game in which the player undertakes not to take a trick.

**numble (num'bl):** pert. to the numbles, edible entrails of deer. 9.

numerophobia (nū'mer.o.fō'bi.a): fear of numbers.

nummamorous (num.mam'er.us): money-loving.

nummary (num'er.i): pert. to coins or money.

nunch, nuncheon (nunch, nun'chun): a light midmorning or midafternoon refreshment, as of bread, cheese, and beer. 2.

**nundine (nun'din, -din):** a market day held every ninth day according to ancient Roman reckoning.

nuptaphobia (nup'ta.fō'bi.a): fear of marriage or weddings.

**nursle (nur'sl):** to rear, bring up.

nutricism (nū'tri.sizm): symbiosis in which one organism nourishes or protects another with no apparent reciprocal benefit.

nuzzer (nuz'er): in India, a ceremonial gift to a superior.
nyanza (nyan'za): in Central Africa, any large body of water; a lake or river.

nychthemeron (nik.thë'mer.on): a period of 24 hours. nyctalopia (nik'ta.lō'pi.a): night blindness.

nyctophobia (nik.to.fō'bi.a): dread of the night or darkness.

**Nymphea (nim.fē'a):** the true water lily; synonymous with *Castalia*.

Nyx (niks): Greek goddess of the night.

# O

oam (ōm): steam, warm air. 44A.

**obambulate (o.bam'bū.lāt):** to walk about, wander. 52. **obdormition (ob.dôr.mish'un):** numbness and anesthesia caused by a pressure on a nerve; the condition of a limb when it is "asleep."

obduce, obduct (ob.dūs', -dukt'): to cover with, cover over.1. To conduct an autopsy.

**obequitation (o.bek'wi.tā'shun):** the act of riding about on a horse. 1.

**oblati (ob.lā'ti):** those (esp. in the Middle Ages) who have offered themselves and their property to the church.

**oblatration (ob.la.trā'shun):** railing, reviling, scolding. 1. **obley (ob'li):** a small flat cake or wafer, esp. of altar bread. **obliviscent (ob'li.vis'ent):** forgetful.

**obmutescent (ob'mū.tes'ent):** becoming or staying silent. **obnubilate (ob.nū'bi.lāt):** to cloud; obscure. 52.

**obolary (ob'o.ler'i):** very poor; having only small coins. 60. **obreption (ob.rep'shun):** act of creeping upon with secrecy or by surprise. 1. The fraudulent obtainment or attempt to obtain a dispensation (from ecclesiastical authorities) or a gift (from the sovereign).

**obreptitious (ob'rep.tish'us):** obtained by trickery or by concealing the truth. 1.

obrogate (ob'ro.gāt): to supersede one law by another.

**obrotund (ob'ro.tund):** nearly spherical, but with one diameter slightly exceeding the other.

**observandum (ob'ser.van'dum):** a thing to be observed. (pl. observanda.)

obsidional (ob.sid'i.on.al): pert. to a siege; besetting.

obsignation (ob'sig.nā'shun): formal ratification. 52.

**obstipation (ob'sti.pā'shun):** extreme constipation. 1.

**obstringe** (**ob.strinj'**): to constrain or bind. To put under obligation. 52.

obstupefy (ob.stū'pi.fī): to stupefy.

**obumbrate (o.bum'brāt):** to shade; darken; cloud. 52. To adumbrate. 1. Darkened, as by shadow; also, concealed beneath a protecting part, as the antennae of certain insects.

obus (ō'bus): an artillery shell.

obvallate (ob.val'āt): walled in or around.

**obvention (ob.ven'shun):** an incidental or occasional gift or offering.

**obvolve (ob.volv'):** to enwrap. 52.

occecation (ok'se.kā'shun): blindness; going blind.

**occiduous (ok.sid'ū.us):** going down, as the setting of a heavenly body. 52.

occision (ok.sizh'un): slaughter.

**ochlesis (ok.lē'sis):** medically, a morbid condition induced by the crowding together of many persons, esp. sick persons.

ochone (o.kōn'): alas—an Irish and Scottish exclamation of lamentation.

ochroid (ok'roid): like ocher, esp. yellow ocher, in color.

octarius (ok.târ.i.us): one-eighth of a gallon; a pint.

**octogild** (**ōk.to.gild**): in Anglo-Saxon law, a pecuniary compensation for an injury, coming to eight times the determined value of the injury.

**od (od):** a minced form of *God*. Also, a force once believed by some to underlie hypnotism, magnetism, etc.

oda (ō'da): a room in a harem.

**odaler, odaller (ō'dal.er):** among early Teutonic peoples, one who owns heritable land.

**oddman (od'man):** an arbiter having the deciding vote; umpire. Also, *oddsman*.

oddsman (odz'man): an umpire, arbiter.

odontalgy, odontalgia (od.on.tal'ji, -ji.a): toothache.

odonterism (o.don'ter.izm): the chattering of teeth.

odontic (o.don'tik): pert. to the teeth.

**Odontoglossum (o.don'to.glos'um):** a genus of showy American orchids, incl. the baby orchid of Guatemala. A plant of this genus.

odorivector (o.dor'i.vek'ter): a substance that gives off a smell.

**ods bobs (odz bobz):** a minced form of the oath "God's blood." 10.

odylic (o.dil'ik): pert. to od.

odynophobia (o.din'o.fo'bi.a): fear of pain.

oecodomic (i.ko.dō'mik): architectural.

oeillade (oo.yäd): a flirtatious glance; an ogle.

**oenanthic, enanthic (i.nan'thik, en.an'-):** pert. to a certain acid found in wine.

**oenomancy** (ē'no.man'si): divination by the color or other peculiarities of wine.

oenophilist (i.nof'il.ist): a lover of wine.

ogdoad (og'do.ad): the number eight; a group or set of eight.

## ON THE IMMEMORIAL WORSHIP OF ASSES: A KYRIELLE

Now hangs occiduous the sun; All things must end that have begun— Save this, that sounds eternally: Ass-worshipping onolatry.

I hear the mourners wail "Ochone" Who soon are one with them they moan. Macrotous Spirit, hear the plea They utter in onolatry!

From shade of atom bomb and missile They pray to You Who champ the thistle. As ass to Ass they bend the knee In asinine onolatry.

Ogygia (o.jij'i.a): the island on which the sea nymph Calypso kept Odysseus for seven years.

**Ogygian (o.jij'i.an):** pert. to Ogyges, first king of Thebes, or to a flood said to have occurred during his reign. Extremely ancient.

**ohia** (**o.hē'a**): any of several myrtles of the genus *Metrosideros*, such as the lehua and the Malay apple.

oikology (oi.kol'o.ji): the science of housekeeping; household economics.

oikophobia (oi.ko.fō'bi.a): fear of one's own home.

oillet (oi'let): an eyelet. 9.

oke, oka (ōk, -a): Turkish and Egyptian measures of weight.

olamic (o.lam'ik): eternal; infinite.

**oldwench (ōld'wench):** the triggerfish of the Atlantic and Indian oceans.

oleiferous (ō.li.if'er.us): producing oil.

olent (ō'lent): fragrant.

olid (ō'lid): smelly.

olidous (ō'li.dus): olid, smelly. 52.

oligogenics (ō'li.go.jen'iks): birth control.

oligophagous (ō.li.gof'a.gus): eating only a few specific kinds of foods.

oligophrenia (ō'li.go.frē'ni.a): mental deficiency.

oligoria (ö'li.gôr'i.a): cessation of interest in former associations.

oligotokous (ō'li.got'o.kus): laying fewer than four eggs. olitory (ō'li.tôr'i): a kitchen garden. 9.

olivet (ol'i.vet): an olive grove. 1. A bogus pearl.

om (ôm): a mantra used in the mystical contemplation of the cosmos.

omadhaun (om'a.thôn): a fool; simpleton; idiot. 51.

**ombrology (om.brol'o.ji):** the branch of meteorology that deals with rain. 52.

ombrometer (om.brom'i.ter): a rain gauge.

**ombrophilous (om.brof'i.lus):** thriving in the rain, as some plants in humid tropics.

ombrophobia (om.bro.fō'bi.a): fear of rain.

ombrosalgia (om'bro.sal'ji.a): pain or discomfort connected with rain.

omneity (om.nē'i.ti): allness.

omnigenous (om.nij'i.nus): of all types and kinds.

omniligent (om.nil'i.jent): reading constantly and indiscriminately.

**omniparient (om'ni.par'i.ent):** the source or origin of all.

omnitude (om'ni.tūd): universality; all-ness.

**omnivalent (om.niv'a.lent):** in chemistry, capable of combining with any atom of another element.

omophagic (ō'mō.faj'ik): pert. to the eating of raw flesh.omoplatoscopy (ō'mo.pla.tos'ko.pi): divination by study of a cracked shoulder blade.

omphacine (om'fa.sēn): pert. to unripe fruit.

omphaloid (om'fa.loid): resembling a navel.

**omphalomancy (om'fa.lo.man'si):** prediction of the number of children a woman will have by the number of knots in the umbilical cord of her first.

omphalopsychite (om.fa.lop'si.kīt): a Hesychast.

**omphaloskepsis (om'fa.lo.skep'sis):** meditation while gazing at the navel.

Ona (ō'na): one of a Chonan people of Tierra del Fuego off the southern tip of South America.

ondoyant (on.doi'ant): wavy.

oneirocritic (o.nī'ro.krit'ik): an interpreter of dreams.

oneirodynia (o.nī'ro.din'i.a): a nightmare.

**oneirotaxia (o.nī'ro.tak'si.a):** confusion between fantasy and reality.

oneirotic (o.nī'rot'ik): pert. to dreams.

oniomania (ō'ni.o.mā'ni.a): a mania for buying things.

**onlocholasia (on.lok'o.lā.zhi.a):** shopping as a means of relaxation.

onolatry (o.nol'a.tri): the worship of asses.

onomantic (on'o.man'tik): pert. to divination by means
 of names.

onomasticon (on'o.mas'ti.kon): a vocabulary or collection
 of names or nouns.

onomatomania (on'o.mat'o.ma'ni.a): preoccupation with words and names.

onomatophobia (on'o.mat'o.fō'bi.a): fear of hearing a special name.

**ontal (on'tal):** in philosophy, pert. to real, as opposed to phenomenal existence or being; noumenal.

**onychomancy, onymancy (on'i.ko.man'si, -i.man'si):** divination by means of the fingernails.

onychophagy (on'i.kof'a.ji): fingernail-bitting.

onymatic (on'i.mat'ik): pert. to nomenclature.

**oolly (ool'i):** in India, a lump or loop of iron, when taken as a pasty mass from the crucible.

ooid, ooidal (o'oid, -al): egg-shaped.

oom (oom): in South Africa, an uncle.

opacate (o.pā'kāt): to make opaque, darken.

**ophelia (o.fēl'ya):** a hybrid tea rose with salmon-yellow flowers. A reddish purple color. (cap) A genus of small burrowing worms. (cap) The daughter of Polonius in *Hamlet*.

ophelimity (ō'fi.lim'i.ti): satisfaction; the ability to provide it.

ophic (of'ik): of or relating to snakes.

**ophicleide (of'i.klīd):** a deep-toned brass wind instrument replaced by the tuba about 1850.

ophidiophobia (o.fid'i.o.fo'bi.a): fear of snakes.

ophioid (of'i.oid): pert. to snakes.

**ophiomancy** (of'i.o.man'si): divination by means of snakes.

**ophiophagan, ophiophagous (of'i.of'a.gan, -gus):** feeding on snakes; one that feeds on snakes.

ophryitis (of'ri.ī'tis): inflammation of the eyebrow.

ophthalmophobia (of'thal.mo.fō'bi.a): fear of being stared at.

**opianic** (**ō'pi.an'ik):** pert. to a certain bitter, crystalline, aldehyde acid.

**opimian (o.pim'i.an):** pert. to a famous Roman wine of 121 B.C., when *Opimius* was consul.

opiparous (o.pip'ar.us): sumptuous. 9.

opisthograph (o.pis'tho.graf): a manuscript written on both sides.

**opisthoporeia (o.pis.tho.pôr'i.a):** involuntary walking backward.

**oppidan (op'i.dan):** pert. to town as opposed to country. A townsman. At Eton, a student who boards in town. 1.

**oppidum (op'i.dum):** in the Roman Empire, a provincial town, not self-governing, as London when under Roman rule.

oppignorate (o.pig'nor.āt): to pawn.

**oppilation (op'i.lā'shun):** the state of being stopped up. An obstruction.

**opsablepsia** (**op'sa.blep'si.a**): inability to look another in the eye.

opsigamy (op.sig'a.mi): a late marriage.

opsimathy (op.sim'a.thi): education late in life.

opsonium (op.sō'ni.um): food used as a relish. 52.

optophobia (op'to.fo'bi.a): fear of opening one's eyes.

opsophagist (of.sof'a.jist): a fastidious eater; an epicure.

opuscule, opuscle (o.pus'kūl, -pus'l): a small or petty work.

oquassa (o.kwas'a): a small, rather slender trout found in Maine.

oragious (o.rā'jus): stormy. 52.

oralogy (o.ral'o.ji): the science of the mouth and its diseases.

orarian (o.râr'i.an): pert. to the seashore; a coast dweller. (cap) An Eskimo or Aleut of the Bering Sea coastal region.

orbation (ôr.bā'shun): lack of parents or children; bereavement.

orbell (ôr'bel): a small circular place. 1.

orbific (ôr.bif'ik): pert. to the creation of the world.

orchesis (ôr.kē'sis): the art of dancing, as in the ancient Greek chorus.

orchestic (ôr.kes'tik): pert. to dancing.

**orchestrion (ôr.kes'tri.on):** a device with stops capable of imitating a variety of musical instruments.

orchestromania (ôr.kes'tro.mā'ni.a): a passion for dancing. orchidectomy (ôr'ki.dek'to.mi): castration.

orectic (o.rek'tik): pert. to the desires; hence, impelling to gratification, appetitive.

oreillet (ôr'e.let): a covering for the ear.

**oreography, orography (ôr'i.og'ra.fi, o.rog'ra.fi):** the branch of geography that deals with mountains; orology.

orexigenic (o.rek'si.jen'ik): whetting the appetite.

**orexis (o.rek'sis):** desire, appetite. The feeling and striving aspect of the mind as compared with the intellectual.

orgia (ôr'ji.a): orgies.

orgillous (ôr.gil'us): var. of orgulous.

**orgue (ôrg):** in military history, one of the long, thick timbers behind the gateway of a fortress or castle, to be let down in case of attack. Also, an old-time piece of ordnance having a number of barrels arranged side by side.

**orgulous (ôrˈgū.lus):** proud, haughty. Hence, showy; splendid.

orignal (o.rēn'yal): the American moose.

orismology (ôr'is.mol'o.ji): the science of defining technical terms.

**orle (ôrl):** in heraldry, a band following the outline of the shield inside the edge. The metal rim of a shield.

ornis (ôr'nis): the bird life of a region.

ornithoid (ôr'ni.thoid): birdlike.

ornithon (ôr'ni.thon): an aviary.

**ornithophilous (ôr.ni.thof'i.lus):** bird-loving; said specif. of plants pollinated through the agency of birds.

ornithorhynchous (ôr'ni.tho.ring'kus): having a beak like a bird.

ornithorhynchus (ôr'ni.tho.ring'kus): a creditor—i.e., "a beast with a bill." 23A (cap) A genus of egg-laying mammals incl. only the platypus.

oro (ôr'ō): gold; sometimes, in Spanish American countries, specif. U.S. money. (cap) In Polynesian religion, the god of fertility, procreation, and war.

orra (ôr.a): odd; not matched; good-for-nothing. 44.

**orthobiosis (ôr'tho.bi.ō'sis):** normal life; life according to accepted hygienic and moral principles.

**orthodromics (ôr'tho.drō'miks):** the act or art of sailing by the great-circle route.

orthology (ôr.thol'o.ji): the art of using words correctly.

orthophobia (ôr'tho.fō'bi.a): a distaste for propriety.

orthophony (ôr.thof'o.ni): voice training.

orthopter (ôr.thop'ter): a flying machine with flapping wings.orthoptic (ôr.thop'tik): pert. to the treatment of defective vision or bad visual habits.

**orthotectic** (ôr'tho.tek'tik): in geology, pert. to the results of directly magmatic processes, as the segregation of an ore body from molten material.

orthotetrakaldekahedron (ôr'tho.tet'ra.kal.dek'a.hē'dron): the truncated octahedron.

orthotic (ôr.thot'ik): pert. to erect posture; standing upright.
orthotomic (ôr'tho.tom'ik): in geometry, cutting at right
angles.

ortive (ôr'tiv): pert. to the time of rising; eastern. 52.
oryctology (o'rik.tol'o.ji): the science of things dug from
the earth. 1.

oryzivorous (ôr'i.ziv'o.rus): rice-eating.

osela (o.sel'a): a silver or gold medal representing a bird, presented each New Year's Day by the 16th-century doges of Venice to the Venetian noble families.

osmagogue (oz'ma.gog): stimulating to the sense of smell.
osmonsology (oz'mon.sol'o.ji): the study of the sense of smell.

osmophobia (oz'mo.fō'bi.a): fear of smells.

osphresiophilia (os.frē'zi.o.fil'i.a): love of smells.

**ossature (os'a.cher):** the skeleton. 52. In architecture, the framework.

osso buco (os'ō boō'kō): marrow bone of veal. A Milanese dish consisting of leg of veal with rice cooked in saffron sauce.

ostent (os'tent, os.tent'): a significant sign; portent. A manifestation. Ostentatious display.

ostreophagy (os'tri.of'a.ji): the eating of oysters.

othergates (uth'er.gāts): in another manner. 4.

otiant (ō'shi.ant): unemployed, idle. 52.

otiation (ō'shi.a'shun): leisure, idleness. 1.

otosis (o.tō'sis): inability to hear correctly.

ouakari (wa.kä'ri): a South American monkey with silky hair and a short tail like a baboon's.

ouf (ouf): a dog's bark; woof. An exclamation of impatience.

ouph, ouphe (ouf): an elf or goblin.

**outfangthief (out'fang.thēf):** in medieval English law, the right of a lord to try one of his vassals for thievery, even if caught outside his manor.

outgang (out'gang): departure; also, a road out. 43.

outgrabe (out.grāb'): squeaked.

outrance (oo.trans'): the utmost or last extremity.

outrecuidance (oo'tre.kwe'dens): extreme self-conceit; presumption.

outrooper (out'rooper): an auctioneer. 1.

**overslaugh** (ō'ver.slô): in England, exemption from one military duty by being assigned a more important one. In the U.S., a sandbar. Also, to hinder, obstruct, pass over for appointment. 41.

#### IT ALL DEPENDS ON THE SUFFIX

Beth emerged from bath of bubble, Sweet of scent and tempting trouble. From the pigpen Hank, her neighbor, Rushed still reeking from his labor. Beth would not be kissed by Hank: She informed him that he stank, Hank to pen retreated dolent: He was olid, she was olent.

ovivorous (o.viv'e.rus): egg-eating.

owala (o.wä'la): a tropical African tree with seeds yielding a lubricant.

ower (ō'wer): dial. version of over.

owler (ou'ler): someone who hoots like an owl; a prowler. 2.owling (ou'ling): formerly, in England, the smuggling of wool or sheep from the country.

oxgang (oks'gang): an English unit of land measure. 1.

oxycanthous (ok'si.kan'thus): having sharp spines or thorns. oxyesthesia (ok'si.es.thē'zi.a): extreme sensitivity to touch. oxyosphresia (ok'si.os.frē'zi.a): extreme sensitivity to smell.

oxyphony (ok.sif'o.ni): in medicine, shrillness of voice. oxyrhynch (ok'si.ringk): a crab having a pointed rostrum. oxyrhynchous (ok.si.ring'kus): pert. to a large superfamily of crabs, incl. the spider crabs. Sharp-snouted; sharp-billed.

oyer (oi'er): in law, a criminal trial conducted by a particularly authorized judge. The hearing of a document read in court. A copy of the instrument given rather than read to the petitioning party.

ozostomia (ō'zo.stō'mi.a): bad breath.

## P

pabular, pabulous (pab'ū.lār, -lus): pert. to pabulum. 52.pabulation (pab'ū.lā'shun): food; fodder; the providing of them.

pacable (pā'ka.bl): pacable.

pacate (pā'kāt): appeased; pacified. 1.

pachinko (pa.ching'kō): a Japanese slot machine.

pachycephalic (pak'i.si.fal'ik): thick-skulled.

paco (pä'kō): an earthy-looking ore, consisting of brown oxide of iron with minute particles of native silver.

**paction (pak'shun):** an agreement; a compact; a bargain. 44A.

**padella (pa.del'a):** in Italy, a shallow dish used for fat or oil, in which a wick is placed for burning.

padmasana (pad.mä'sa.na): statue base shaped like a lotus flower.

paedophobia (pē'do.fō'bi.a): fear of dolls.

paeanism (pe'a.nizm): the singing or chanting of paeans.
paggle (pag'l): to hang loosely, sag.

pagophagia (pag'o.fa'ji.a): a program of eating ice to help
offset iron deficiency.

pahmi (pä'mi): the bobac (a marmot of eastern Europe and Asia), or its fur.

pahoehoe (pa.hō'i.hō'i): in Hawaii, lava that has cooled in ropy forms.

paideutic, paideutics (pā'dū'tik, -s): pedagogy.

paigle (pa'gl): the cowslip, or oxlip. The cuckooflower. The stitchwort. Any of several crowfoots. 13.

paillette (pal.yet'): spangle.

paizogony (pī'zo.gon'i): love play—paraphilemia, sarmas-sation.

paktong (pak.tong'): a Chinese alloy of nickel, zinc, and copper, resembling German silver. paladin (pal'a.din): one of the twelve peers of Charlemagne's court. Hence, a knight of the Round Table; a knight errant.

palafitte (pal'a.fit): a pile-built structure used by neolithic lake dwellers.

palama (pal'a.ma): the webbing on the feet of aquatic birds.

palame (pa.lä'me): a Greek measure of length, 3.937 inches.

paleanthrophic (pal'i.an'throp'ik): pert. to a genus of homonids often incl. the Neanderthals.

paleocrystic (pal'i.o.kris'tik): pert. to ice of ancient origin.
paleogenetic, palaeogenetic (pal'i.o.ji.net'ik): originating
in the past.

paleomnesia (pal'i.om.ne'zhi.a): a sharp memory for the far past.

Paleotherium (pal'i.o'thē'ri.um): a genus of extinct tapir-like mammals, of which one species was as large as a rhinoceros.

paletiology (pal'i.ti.ol'o.ji): the explanation of past events by the laws of causation, as in geology.

paletot (pal'ō.tō): a man's or woman's loose overcoat.

palfrenier (pal'fre.nēr): a groom. 9.

**palification (pal'i.fi.kā'shun):** the driving of piles or posts into the ground to make it firm. 52.

palilalia (pal'i.lāl'ya): the ailment of helplessly repeating a phrase faster and faster.

palilogy (pa.lil'o.ji): in rhetoric, the repetition of words for emphasis.

palinoia (pal'i.noi'a): the compulsive repetition of an act
until it is perfect.

palla (pal'a): among the Romans, a loose outer garment for women formed by wrapping or draping a large square of cloth.

pallah (pal'a): the impala.

palmigrade (pal'mi.grād): plantigrade.

palmiped (pal'mi.ped): web-footed. A web-footed animal.palo (pä'bō): a pole, stick; in Spanish America, used in the names of trees. 35B.

palpebrate (pal'pi.brāt): to wink.

paludamentum (pa.loō'da.men'tum): a military cloak worn by a Roman general; also, the imperial cloak.

palustral (pa.lus'tral): living in marshy places; marshy; pert. to marshes. Malarial. Paludal.

palycrotic (pal'i.krot'ik): of the pulse, having a complex or multiple beat and forming a curve with several crests on a sphygmogram.

pament, pamment (pam'ent): in brewing, the tile or brick
used for paving malting floors.

pampootee (pam.poo'ti): an Irish moccasin of untanned cowhide. **pampre (pam'per):** in sculpture, ornamentation of vine leaves and grapes.

panade (pa.nād'): a large knife or dagger. 1.

Panagia (pa.nā'ji.a): literally, the All Holy—the most common epithet of the Virgin Mary. A ceremony observed in honor of her assumption. (not cap) A medallion of the Virgin Mary, worn by bishops.

**pancheon (pan'chun):** a large flaring shallow vessel variously used, as to set milk for cream. 41.

**pancratic (pan.krat'ik):** pert. to a pancratium, an ancient Greek athletic contest. Having all or many degrees of power (said esp. of an adjustable eyepiece for a microscope).

**pandal (pan'dal):** in India and Ceylon, a shed, esp. a temporary one: a booth; bower; arbor.

Pandean (pan.dē.an): pert. to the god Pan.

pandiculation (pan.dik'ū.lā'shun): a stretching and stiffening, esp. of one's trunk and extremities (as when fatigued or drowsy).

pandita (pan.de'ta): a priest of the Philippine Moros. pandle (pan'dl): a shrimp. 30.

**panduriform (pan.dū'ri.fôrm):** having an indentation on both sides, like a violin.

pandy (pan'di): a hit on the palm, as with a cane. 45.

panela (pa.nel'a): low-grade brown sugar.

panivorous (pa.niv'o.rus): bread-eat-ing.

pannage (pan'ij): in English law, the feeding of, or right to feed, swine in a wood; also, the fee for it. Food (as chestnuts, etc.) for swine in a wood or forest.

panstereorama (pan.stēr'i.o.rama): a relief map of a town or country.

Pantagruelian (pan'ta.groo.ēl'yan): ribaldly satirical, with great exaggeration.

pantanemone (pan'ta.nem'o.ni): a windmill with two semicircular vanes.

**pantarbe** (pan.tärb'): a precious stone supposed to shine like the Sun and act as a magnet on gold. 52.

panthophobia, pantophobia (pan'tho.fō'bi.a, pan'to-): fear of suffering and disease.

**pantisocracy (pan'ti.sok'ra.si):** a Utopian community (imagined by Coleridge, Southey, etc., in their youth), in which all rule equally.

**pantler (pant'ler):** in a great household, the servant in charge of the bread and thepantry. 9.

panto (pan'tō): short for pantomime. 26A.

pantological (pan'to.loj'i.kal): pert. to a systematic view
 of all knowledge.

pantophagous (pan.tof'a.gus): omnivorous.

panurgy (pan'er.ji): universal skill or craft.

papaphobia (pā'pa.fō'bi.a): dread of the pope or of popery.
papaverous (pa.pav'er.us): pert. to the poppy.

papilionaceous (pa.pil'i.o.nā'shus): butterfly-like.

papiopio (pä'pyō.pyō): the young of the ulua, a Hawaiian fish.

**papyrography** (pa'pi.rog'ra.fi): a process of multiplying copies of writings, etc., by use of a paper stencil and corrosive ink.

parabolanus (par.a.bo.lā'nus): in the early church, a monk who treated contagious diseases.

**parabolize** (pa.rab'o.līz): to speak in parables. Also, to make parabolic, as a mirror for a telescope.

Parabrahm, Parabrahman (par'a.bräm, -brä'man): in the Hindu religion, the supreme, absolute, nameless, impersonal principle.

paracenastic (par'a.si.nas'tik): relating to one of the two
projecting wings of the skene of a Greek theater.

paracentesis (par'a.sen.tē'sis): in surgery, the puncture of a cavity of the body with an instrument, to draw off effused fluid; tapping.

paracentral (par'a.sen'tral): lying near a center or central
part.

parachronism (pa.rak'ro.nizm): a chronological error, esp.
one in which a date is set late.

paraclete (par'a.klēt): an aide, legal helper. (cap) The Holy Spirit as intercessor.

paracoita (par'a.ko.ē'ta): a female sexual partner.

paracoitus (par'a.ko.ē'tus): a male sexual partner.

paracrostic (par'a.kros'tik): a poetical composition in which the first verse contains, in order, the first letters of the following verses.

paradiddle (par'a.did'l): a certain roll of the snare drum.
paradromic (par'a.drō'mik, -drom'ik): running side by
side; following a parallel course.

parageusic (par'a.joo'sik): relating to abnormality of the sense of taste.

paragoge (par'a.gō'je): the addition of a sound or syllable to the end of a word.

paragram (par'a.gram): a pun, esp. one made by changing the first letter of a word.

paragraphia (par.a.graf'i.a): aphasia in which the patient
writes unintended words or letters.

paralalia (par'a.lāl'ya): a speech disorder marked by distortion of sound.

paralepsis (par'a.lep'sis): in rhetoric, a passing over with brief mention so as to emphasize the suggestiveness of what is omitted.

paralian (pa.rāl'yan): a dweller by the sea. 1.

**paralipomena (par'a.li.pom'e.na):** passages that are deleted, but added as a supplement.

paralipophobia (par'a.li.po.fō'bi.a): fear of responsibility.
parallelepiped (par'a.lel'i.pī'ped): a six-sided prism with
parallelogram faces.

paralogic (par'a.loj'ik): illogic.

paralogist (pa.ral'o.jist): one who uses reasoning that begs
the question.

paramimia (par'a.mim'i.a): a pathological misuse of gestures.
paramimiographer (par'a.mim'i.og'ra.fer): a collector or writer of proverbs.

paranymph (par'a.nimf): a best man; bridesmaid; advocate.
paraphasia (par.a.fä'zhi.a): aphasia in which the patient
talks volubly but misuses words.

paraphilemia (par'a.fi.lē'mi.a): love play; paizogony. paraphrast (par.a.frast): a paraphraser.

paraphrenic (par'a.frē'nik, -fren'ik): pert. to any of the paranoid disorders, but usu. excluding paranoid schizophrenia.

parapraxia (par'a.prak'si.a): faulty or blundering action.
paratamous (pa.rat'a.mus): pert. to a bird's upper jaw.

### TONGUE-TIED LOVER

The jackal on the prowl cries, "Pheal!"
A-hunt for dearer prey.
The boar in rutting time cries "Fream!"

The stag on oestral day

Would I, dear, so could squeal!—

Would I could scream!—

Cries "Troat!" . . .

But pheal, and fream, and troat

Lock in my throat.

**parathesis** (**pa.ra'thi.sis**): in grammar, the setting of a second word beside the first as an adjunct term ("Jesus *Savior*"); apposition. A parenthesis. 1.

parathetic (par'a.thet'ik): parenthetic. 1.

paratonic (par'a.ton'ik): retarding movement or growth.
parenesis (pa.ren'i.sis): advice; counsel; an exhortatory
composition.

parenetic (par.i.net'ik): advisory, consulting.

parentate (pa.ren'tāt): to perform funeral rites, esp. for a relative. 1.

parepithymia (par.ep.i.thīm'i.a): distorted cravings due to mental illness.

paretic (pa.ret'ik): pert. to paresis, or paralysis. One who
is paretic.

pargasite (pär'ga.sīt): the mineral hornblende.

pari (par'i): in textiles, the weight of raw silk before it is degummed.

parisology (par'i.sol'o.ji): intentional ambiguity.

parison (par'i.son): a gob of partially shaped molten glass. A receptacle in a bottle-making machine that releases the exact amount of metal needed for making a bottle. In rhetoric, an even balance between the members of a sentence.

Pariti (pa.rī'tī): a small genus of tropical trees with entire cordate leaves and yellow flowers, as the *majagua*.

paroemia (pa.rē'mi.a): a proverb.

**parorexia (par.o.rek'si.a):** perverted appetite, demanding strange foods.

parral, parrel (par'al, -el): in ships, the rope loop or sliding collar by which a yard or spar is held to the mast in such a way that it may be hoisted or lowered. To fasten by means of a parrel.

parrhesia (pa.rē'zhi.a): in rhetoric, boldness or freedom of speech.

parten (pär'ten): to impart; partake. 1.

parthenic (pär.then'ik): pert. to a virgin or virginity.

parthenolatry (pär'thi.nol'a.tri): the worship of virgins.

parthenology (pär'thi.nol'o.ji): the study of virgins and virginity.

Parthenopean (pär'thi.no.pē'an): pert. to Parthenope, a Siren who threw herself into the sea after failing to beguile Odysseus by her songs. Also, pert. to a large genus of spider crabs.

parthenophobia (pär'thi.no.fō'bi.a): fear of virgins.

partimen (pär.ti.men): a disputatious lyrical poem composed by Provençal troubadors.

**partiversal (pār.ti.vur'sal):** in geology, dipping in different directions, as at each end of an anticlinal axis.

parturifacient (pär.tu.ri.fā'shent): inducing childbirth. A medicine to induce childbirth.

parvanimity (pär.va.nim'i.ti): pettiness; meanness; a petty
 or mean person.

parviscient (pär.vish'ent): uninformed.

pash (pash): to throw violently, crush; a crushing blow; a heavy fall of rain or snow. 11A.

**pasigraphy** (pa.sig.ra.fi): any system of writing using signs to represent ideas rather than words. Loosely, any artificial language designed for universal use.

pasilaly (pa'si.lā'li): a universal language. 52.

passade (pa.sād'): a turn of a horse backward or forward
 on the same spot.

Passiflora (pas'i.flôr'a): a genus of mainly tropical and mostly tendril-bearing American vines with showy red, white, or purple flowers, incl. the passion flower. (not cap) A plant of this genus.

patache (pa.tash'): a tender to a fleet of sailing vessels.

patata (pa.tä'ta): the potato. The sweet potato.

**patavinity (pat'a.vin'i.ti):** local or provincial words, pronunciations, or expressions, and their use.

paterissa (pat'e.ris'a): a crosier surmounted by a small cross from whose base issue two serpents.

patesi (pa.tā'zi): in Babylon, a ruler of a Sumerian city-state who combined the religious and the secular chieftaincies; a priest-king.

**patharmosis (path'är.mō'sis):** mental adjustment to one's disease.

pathematic (path'i.mat'ik): pert. to emotion; emotive. 52.
Pert. to disease.

pathic (path'ik): passive; suffering; also, a passive participant; a catamite. 52.

pathognomic, pathognomonic (path'og.nom'ik, -no.mon'ik): characteristic of a particular disease (as a symptom).

**pathognomy (pa.thog'no.mi):** the study of the signs of human passions. Medically, the science of diagnosis.

pathomimesis (path'o.mi.mē'sis): the act of malingering.
pathophobia (path.o.fō'bi.a): fear of disease or germs.

patible (pat'i.bl): the transom of a cross; the cross itself.Sufferable; tolerable. 52. Capable of suffering; capable of being acted on. 1.

patibulary (pa.tib'u.ler'i): pert. to the gallows or hanging.patinate (pat'i.nāt): to coat or become coated with a patina.

patripotestal (pa.tri.po.tes'tal): pert. to paternal authority.
patrix (pā'triks): a pattern or die to form matrixes.

patrocinate (pa.tros'i.nāt): to patronize.

patroclinous (pa.tro.klī'nus): having characteristics inherited from the father.

patrology (pa.trol'o.ji): the branch of historical theology treating of the teachings of the Fathers of the Christian church.

**patronate (pā'tro.nāt):** the right, duty, and jurisdiction of a patron; patronage.

patronomatology (pat'ro.nō'ma.tol'o.ji): the study of patronymics.

patronymic (pat'ro.nim'ik): strictly, a name formed from that of the father; generally, a surname handed down in the paternal line.

pauciloquy (pô.sil'o.kwi): brevity in speech.

**pauldron** (pôl'drun): a piece of armor covering the shoulder where the body piece and arm piece join.

pavid (pav'id): timid; fearful. 52.

**pawk** (**pôk**): a clever device; a trick or wile. 44. Impertinence; an impertinent person. 42.

peage (pā'ij): a toll. 2.

pean (pēn): a kind of heraldic fur. Var, of peen.

**pearlin, pearling (pur'lin, -ling):** a kind of silk or thread; pl., trimmings of this; also, clothes trimmed with it. 44A.

**peart (pērt, pyurt):** dial. var. of *pert.* Brisk; active; flourishing.

**peba** (**pē'ba**): a small armadillo, ranging from Texas to Paraguay and having nine movable bands of scutes.

peccatiphobia, peccatophobia (pe.ka.ti.fō'bi.a, -to.fō'bi.a): fear of committing or having committed a crime.

**peckerwood (pek'er.wood):** a woodpecker. In parts of the south, a poor white.

**pectoriloquy** (**pek.to.ril'o.kwi**): the distinct sound of a patient's voice heard in auscultation, usu. indicating a morbid change in the lungs.

pectous (pek'tus): pert. to pectin.

**pectus (pek'tus):** the breast of a bird. The lower surface of the thorax of an insect.

**peculium (pe.kū'li.um):** in Roman law, property held by a subject at the pleasure of the male head of a household.

**pedalier (ped'a.lēr):** the pedal keyboard of an organ, harpsichord, pianoforte, or piano.

pedality (pe.dal'i.ti): a measuring by paces; a going on foot. 52.

pedantocracy (ped'an.tok'ra.si): government by pedants.
pedetentious (ped'i.ten'shus): proceeding gradually or
cautiously. 52.

pedial (ped'i.al): asymmetric.

pediculophobia (pi.dik'ū.lo.fō'bi.a): fear of lice.

Pediculus (pi.dik'ū.lus): a genus of true lice, incl. the common forms infesting man.

pedigerous (pi.dij'er.us): having feet.

pediluvium (ped'i.loo'vi.um): a foot bath.

pedimanous (pe.dim'a.nus): having feet like hands.

**pediophobia** (pē'di.o.fō'bi.a): fear of dummies, dolls, puppets, mannequins, etc.

**pedology** (**pi.dol'o.ji**): the study of soil.

peele (pēl): the rhebock, a South American antelope.

peelee (pē'li): in croquet, a ball which is peeled.

**peen (pēn):** the sharp end of the head of a hammer or sledge opposite the face.

peesweep (pē'swēp): the lapwing; the greenfinch. 30.

**peever (pē'ver):** a stone used in hopscotch; the game hopscotch. 44.

**peirameter (pī.ram'i.ter):** an apparatus for measuring the amount of power necessary to haul a truck or carriage over a given way.

peirastic (pī.ras'tik): fitted for trial; experimental; tentative.
peisage, pesage (pā'sij, pes'ij): formerly, in English law, a toll charge for weighing avoirdupois goods, except for wool; also, the right to impose such a toll. 1.

pelargic (pi.lär'jik): pert. to storks; storklike.

pelfed (pelft): robbed; pilfered; despoiled. 1.

**pell (pel):** pelt; to pelt; also, a garment lined with skins or fur. 1. A roll or record of parchment. 6. To hasten; hurry. 2.

to exist.

or indefinitely.

perdurant (per.du.rant): very long lasting.

perendinate (pe.ren'di.nāt): to postpone until the next day,

pellas (pel'as): the small cheese-shaped fruit of the dwarf pellate (pel'āt): to tend to separate, to repel mutually. pelmatic (pel.mat'ik): pert. to the sole of the foot. pelmatogram (pel.mat'o.gram): a footprint. pelology (pi.lol'o.ji): the study of mud and its therapeutic applications. pelta (pel'ta): in Greek antiquity, a small light shield. peltast (pel'tast): a soldier of ancient Greece armed with a pelta. **pelvimeter (pel.vim'i.ter):** an instrument for measuring the dimensions of the pelvis. penduline (pen'dū.līn, -lin): pendulous—applied to birds that build hanging nests. penelopize (pe.nel'o.pīz): to undo and redo to gain time. penetralium (pen'i.trāl'yum): the most secret or hidden part. peniaphobia (pē'ni.a.fō'bi.a): fear of poverty. peninsulate (pen.in'sū.lāt): to form into a peninsula. pennanular (pi.nan'ū.lar): nearly ring-shaped. penniform (pen'i.fôrm): feather-shaped. penotherapy (pē'no.ther'a.pi): the regulation of prostitutes to control venereal disease. pensum (pen'sum): a task, esp. one set as punishment in school. pentacrostic (pen'ta.kros'tik): a set of verses containing five acrostics of a name, one in each of five divisions. pentaglot (pen'ta.glot): using five different languages. A pentaglot book. pentalpha (pen.tal'fa): a five-pointed star. pentapolis (pen.tap'o.lis): a union, confederacy, or group of five cities. Pentelic (pen.tel'ik): pert. to Mount Pentelicus, near Athens, where the fine white marble of the Parthenon was quarried. penteteric (pen'ti.ter'ik): recurring every five years. pentheraphobia (pen'ther.a.fō'bi.a): fear of one's motherin-law. pentice (pen'tis): a penthouse. 9. peotomy (pi.ot'o.mi): amputation of the penis. peperino (pep'er.ē'nō): dark-colored volcanic detritus containing crystals of minerals and fragments of rock. percussor (per.kus'er): a doctor's hammer, used in examining patients. perduellion (pur'dū.el'yun): in Roman law, treason. perdure, perendure (per.dur, pur'en.dur): to last, continue

perennate (per'en.āt): in botany, to be perennial. perflation (per.flā'shun): the act of blowing through; ventilation. perfluant (per.floo'ant): flowing; flowing through; as, a perfluent battery. perfrication (pur'fri.kā'shun): a thorough rubbing; the rubbing in of ointment. perfuse (per.fuz): to suffuse or sprinkle with, or as with, a liquid. pergameneous (pur'ga.mē'ni.us): like parchment. perhiemate (per.hī'e.māt): to spend the winter. 1. peri (per'i): in Persian mythology, an imaginary being like an elf or fairy. A very beautiful person. periastrum (per'i.as'trum): that point in the real orbit of a binary at which the stars are nearest together. perichareia (per'i.ka.rē'a): violent rejoicing. perichoresis (per'i.ko.rē'sis): in theology, the reciprocal existence in each other of the three persons of the Trinity, or the human and divine natures of Christ. Circumincession. periclitation (per'i.kli.tā'shun): the act of exposing to danger. periculous (pe.rik'ū.lus): perilous. 1. periegesis (per.i.i.jē'sis): a description of an area. periergy (per'i.ur'ji): excessive care. 1. perigon (per'i.gon): a round angle. perigraph (per'i.graf): an inexact description or drawing. An instrument for drawing outlines of bones. perijove (per'i.jov): the point in the orbit of a Jovian satellite nearest the center of the planet. periople (per'i.ō'pl): the thin waxy outer layer of a hoof. periplus (per'i.plus): a voyage or trip around, as an island or coast. An account of such a journey. perispheric (per'i.sfer'ik): exactly spherical; globular. perissological (per'is.o.loj'i.kal): relating, in old rhetoric, to a superfluity of words. peristerophilist (pi.ris'ter.of'i.list): a pigeon fancier. peristrephic (per'is.tref'ik): turning around; rotatory. perkin (pur'kin): a kind of weak cider. perlaceous (per.lā'shus): pearly; resembling pearl. perlustration (pur'lus.trā'shun): a thorough survey or examination, as of a museum or set of documents. permiscible (per.mis'i.bl): capable of being mixed. pernancy (pur'nam.si): in law, the receiving of rent or profit. pernoctation (pur'nok.tā'shun): an all-night vigil. peroral (per'or.al): via the mouth. perpilocutionist (pur'pi.lo.kū'shun.ist): one who talks through his hat. **perqueer (per.kwēr'):** by heart, perfectly; perfect, accurate.

7A.

perruquier (pe.roō'ki.er): a wigmaker or dealer in wigs. perscrutation (pur'skroō.tā'shun): subjection to scrutiny or close examination.

perseity (per.sē'i.ti): self-sufficiency.

**persicary (pur'si.kâr'i):** a herb of the genus *Persicaria*—sometimes called *lady's thumb*.

**persico, persicot (pur'si.kō):** a liqueur made from brandy flavored with the kernels of peaches, apricots, etc.

**persienne (per.zi.en'):** a kind of painted or printed cotton or silk, orig. from Persia.

**persifleur (pur'si.floor):** one given to persiflage or banter, esp. about matters usu. considered as serious.

perstringe (per.strinj'): to find fault with; criticize. To touch upon lightly or in passing. 9. To dull the vision of. 1.pertusion (per.tū'zhun): a perforation; the act of punching or piercing.

**perula, perule (per'ū.la, -oō.la, per'oōl):** one of the scales of a leaf bud. A basal projection in certain orchid flowers.

**pervicacity (pur'vi.kas'i.ti):** extreme obstinacy; wilfulness. 52.

pervulgate (per.vul'gāt): to publish. 52.

**petalism (pet'a.lizm):** in ancient Syracuse, banishment for five years. Ostracism.

**petardeer, petardier (pet.ar.dēr'):** a soldier who manages a petard. 6.

**petronel (pet'ro.nel):** a large carbine or pistol used in the 16th century and early 17th century by horse soldiers.

pettichaps (pet'i.chaps): a European warbler.

**pettitoes** (**pet'i.tōz**): the feet of a pig, often used as a food; toes or feet, esp. those of a child. An insignificant person or thing. 1.

**peyton (pā'ton):** a smokeless gunpowder containing nitroglycerin and guncotton.

**phagomania (fag'o.ma'ni.a):** madness marked by insatiable hunger.

phalacrosis (fal'a.krō'sis): baldness.

**Phalaris (fal'a.ris):** a small genus of American and European grasses with rather broad flat leaves and a dense head of flowers, incl. canary grass and ribbon grass.

**phaneromania (fan'er.o.mā'ni.a):** a morbid compulsion to pick at a skin growth, bite the nails, etc.

phanic (fan'ik): manifest; apparent.

pharmacophobia (fär'ma.ko.fō'bi.a): fear of drugs or medicine.

**pharmic (fär'mik):** pert. to drugs or pharmacy. A student of pharmacy. 48.

pharology (fa.rol'o.ji): the art or science of lighthouses or signal lights.

**pharyngology (far'ing.gol'o.ji):** the science of the pharynx and its diseases.

phasic (fä'zik): pert. to a phase or phases.

phasis (fā'sis): phase. The first appearance of the new Moon.
 An aspect; a mode or manner of being.

**phasm (fazm):** an appearance, as a meteor or an apparition. 8A.

**Phasma (faz'ma):** the type genus of Phasmatidae, a family of running insects md. the stick insects and the leaf insects.

**pheal (fēl):** the cry of the jackal on the hunt.

phelloplastic (fel'o.plas'tik): a figure or model in cork.

**phemic (fē'mik):** pert. to or like speech.

**phenakistoscope** (fen'a.kis'to.skōp): an optical toy resembling the *zoetrope*.

phenicopter (fen'i.kop.ter): a flamingo.

**Pherecratic (fer'i.krat'ik):** in prosody, a logacedic tripody acatalectic, of a dactyl and two trochees. Get it?

**Phigalian (fi.gāl'yun):** pert. to Phigalia, a city in the Peloponnesus; as the *Phigalian* sculptures of the 5th century B.C., now in the British Museum.

philalethe (fil'a.lēth'i): one who enjoys forgetting. philauty (fi.lôt'i): self-love; selfishness. 1.

philematology (fil'i.ma.tol'o.ji): the art of kissing.

philhellene (fil'he.lēn'): a friend of Greece or of the Greeks.

philiater (fil'i.ā'ter): one interested in medical science.

philocalist (fi.lo'ka.list): a lover of beauty.

philodox, philodoxer (fil'o.doks, -er): one who loves his own opinions; a dogmatist.

philogynist (fi.loj.i.nist): a lover of women and womankind.

**philomathic (fil'o.math'ik):** loving learning. 52.

philopena (fil.o.pē'na): a game in which a man and a woman each try to claim a forfeit from the other by fulfilling certain conditions, as being the first to cry "philopena."

philophobia (fil'o.fō'bi.a): fear of loving or being loved.
philopolemic (fil'o.po.lem'ik): loving argument or controversy.

philornithic (fil'ôr.nith'ik): bird-loving. 52.

philosity (fi.los'i.ti): the degree of body hair.

**philosophastering (fi.los'o.fas'ter.ing):** pseudo-philosophizing.

philosophicopsychological (fil.o.sof'i.ko.sī'ko.loj'i.kal): philosophical and psychological in one.

philotherian (fil'o.thēr'i.an): fond of animals.

**phit (fit):** a sound suggesting that of a rifle bullet.

phlebotomize (fli.bot'o.mīz): to let blood by opening a vein; to bleed (one).

phlegmagogue (fleg'ma.gog): a medicine for expelling phlegm.

phlogogenetic (flö'go.ji.net'ik): causing inflammation. phobophobia (fö'bo.fö'bi.a): fear of fear.

**Phoca (fō'ka):** a genus of seals now restricted to the harbor seal and a few closely related forms.

phocine (fo'sen): pert. to the seals.

phoenixity (fi.nik'si.ti): the state of being a paragon, a model of one's kind.

**phon (fon):** a unit for measuring sound.

phonasthenia (fo'nas.thē'ni.a): hoarseness.

phoniatrics, phonistry (fō'ni.at'riks, -nis.tri): the scientific study and treatment of voice defects.

**phonogram (fō'no.gram):** a character or symbol representing a word, syllable, or single speech sound.

phonophobia (fō'no.fō'bi.a): fear of noise or of speaking aloud

phoronomic (fôr.o.nom'ik): pert. to kinematics, the science
 of the motions or elements of bodies.

photology (fo.tol'o.ji): photics, the science of light.

photophobia (fo'to.fo'bi.a): fear of light.

**photophony** (fo.tof'o.ni): the transmission of sounds by the modulation of light beams and their reconversion into sound.

phrenesiac (fre.nē'zi.ak): subject to delirium or brain fever.
phronesis (fro.nē'sis): practical wisdom, prudence.

phrontistery (fron.tis'ter.i): a place for study and contemplation.

phrygium (frij'i.um): a helmet-like white cap, worn in the early Middle Ages by the popes at nonliturgical ceremonies. phthiriophobia (thir.i.o.fō'bi.a): fear of lice.

**phthisozoics (tiz'o.zō'iks):** the art of destroying noxious animals.

phycography (fī.kog'ra.fi): description of algae or seaweeds.

**phylacter (fi.lak'ter):** phylactery. 1.

**phylarch (fī'lārk):** in ancient Greece, the chief ruler of a phyle, or tribe. The commander of the cavalry furnished by each tribe. In the Asiatic provinces of the Roman Empire, the accepted head of a tribal division.

**phyllary (fil'a.ri):** one of the involuted bracts in a cluster of sessile flowers.

phylliform (fil'i.fôrm): leaf-shaped.

phyllomancy (fil'o.man'si): divination with leaves.

phyllophorous (fi.lof'o.rus): leaf-bearing.

phyloanalysis (fī'lo.a.nal'i.sis): a study of the psychology
 of society.

phylon (fi'lon): a tribe or race; a genetically related group.phyma (fi'ma): in medicine, an external nodule; a skin tumor.

**physagogue (fiz'a.gog):** a medicine to induce expulsion of gas from the bowels.

**physianthropy (fiz'i.an'thro.pi):** the study of the constitution and diseases of man, and their remedies. 52.

physiogony (fiz'i.og'o.ni): the theory of the origin of nature.

physiolatry (fiz'i.ol'a.tri): nature worship.

physis (fī'sis): nature; that which grows or becomes.

**physitheism (fī'zi.thē'izm):** the belief that God has a physical form.

phytivorous (fi.tiv'o.rus): feeding on plants; herbivorous.
phytolithology (fi'to.li.thol'o.ji): the paleontology of
 plants; paleobotany.

phytoma (fī.tō'ma): the vegetative substance of plants.

phytophagous (fī.tof'a.gus): phytivorous.

**phytophil** (fī.to.fil): one fond of plants, or feeding on plants.

pia (pē'a): a perennial herb of East India, Australasia, and Polynesia, cultivated for its large, starch-yielding root.

**piacle (pī'a.kl):** a heinous offense; a crime; sin; guilt. Also, a sacrificial rite; an expiatory offering. 1.

**pial** (pī'al): pert. to the pia mater, the connective tissue investing the brain and spinal cord.

pianino (pē'a.nē'nō): pianette.

pianteric (pī.an.ter'ik): fattening food.

Piarist (pī'a.rist): a clerk of the Scuole Pie (religious schools) founded at Rome early in the 17th century.

piation (pī.ā'shun): the act of atoning, expiating. 52.

piatti (pi.ät'i): cymbals.

**piccadill (pik'a.dil):** a flaring collar worn at the back of decolleté gowns in the 17th century.

pickedevant (pik'de.vänt): a Vandyke beard. 1.

**picosecond (pī'ko.sek.unt, -und):** one thousandth of a nanosecond; one trillionth of a second.

picqueter (pik'e.ter): one who bunches artificial flowers. pictorical (pik.tôr'i.kal): pictorial. 52.

pictorical (pik.tor i.kar). pictoriai. 32.

picuda (pi.koo'da): the great barracuda.

pidan (pi.dän'): Chinese duck eggs aged in brine.

piet, piot (pī'et): the magpie; like a magpie—piebald, chattering. A piebald horse. A chatterbox; a saucy person. The water ouzel. 44.

piff (pif): an exclamation.

pightle (pī'tl): a small field or enclosure. 30.

pignorative (pig'no.rā'tiv): pledging; pawning. 52.

pika (pī'ka, pē'ka): any small gnawing mammal of the family Ochotonidae inhabiting high mountains in Asia and western North America, related to rabbits, but having small ears, rudimentary tail, and relatively short hind legs.

pikel, pikle (pik'l): hayfork; pightle. 13B.

pilaf, pilaff (pi.läf', pi.laf'): a Turkish dish of rice combined with meat and other vegetables and seasoned with herbs.

pilar, pilary (pī'lar, pī'lar.i): pert. to hair; hairy.

pilau, pilaw (pi.lô): var. of pilaf, pilaff.

**pilch (pilch):** an outer garment made orig. of skin and fur and later of leather or wool. An infant's diaper cover. A light child's saddle. A saddle cover. 1. To pilfer; filch. 2.

pilcher (pil'cher): an Elizabethan term of contempt. 1.

pilgarlic (pil.gär'lik): formerly, a bald-headed man; now, a poor sort of fellow.

pili (pē'li): the edible nut of a Philippine tree, Canarium ovatum, or the tree itself. In Hawaii, twisted beard grass. Also, pl. of pilus, a hair or hairlike structure in botany and zoology.

pilikea (pē.li.kē'a): trouble, in Hawaii.

pililoo (pil'i.loo): in hunting, a cry of distress.

pillet (pil'et): a pellet; a small pill.

**pilliwinks (pil'i.wingks):** an instrument of torture for the thumbs and fingers. 6.

piloerection (pī'lo.i.rek'shun): the standing of hair on end.

pilwillet (pil.wil'et): the American oyster catcher. 28.

**Pimenta (pi.men'ta):** a small genus of tropical American aromatic trees of the myrtle family, incl. the allspice tree. Pimento. The black pepper.

pimola (pi.mō'la): an olive stuffed with pimiento.

**Pimpinella (pim'pi.nel'a):** a large genus of herbs of the carrot family, incl. the anise and the burnet saxifrage.

pinacoid (pin'a.koid): a crystal form with two faces parallel
 to two axes.

pinacotheca (pin'a.ko.thē'ka): a picture gallery.

pincette (pin.set'): a small pair of pincers, tweezers, or forceps used in surgery.

pincpinc (pingk'pingk): an African warbler.

pindy (pin'di): gone bad; tainted. 13.

**pingle (ping'gl):** to strive or struggle, esp. for a living; to trifle, esp. with one's food; a struggle; effort. 17A. A small piece of enclosed ground. 2.

pinguefy (ping'gwi.fi): to fatten; to make fat or greasy; to enrich (the soil). 52.

**pinguidness, pinguitude (ping'gwid.nes, -gwi.tūd):** fatness; obesity; oiliness.

pinic (pī'nik): pert. to or obtained from the pine.

pinnet (pin'et): a pinnacle; a pennant. 44. A pin; a pint. 13.Pinus (pī'nus): the largest and most important genus of coniferous trees.

pipa (pē'pa): the Surinam toad.

**piperacious (pip'er.ā'shus):** pert. to the *Piperaciae*, a family of tropical plants having aromatic herbage.

pipistrel, pipistrelle (pip'is.trel): the brown bat of Europe.pipple (pip'l): to murmur, as the wind or rippling water. 1.pir (pir): a Muhammadan saint or his tomb.

pirl (purl): var. of purl.

**pirlie (pur'li):** anything small, esp. the little finger (also *pirlie-pig*); a money box. 44.

**pirn (purn):** any of various devices resembling a reel. 44A. A twitch or nose ring for a refractory animal. 11.

**pirner (pur'ner):** one who winds thread or yarn on pirns. **pirnie, pirny (pur'ni):** a little *pirn*, or bobbin. 44.

**pishaug (pish'òg):** a female or young sea duck—surf scoter.

pishogue (pi.shōg'): sorcery; witchcraft. 50.

pisk (pisk): the common American nighthawk.

pisky (pis'ki): var. of pixy. Also, a moth.

**pissabed (pis'a.bed):** any of various wild plants, as the dandelion, with diuretic properties.

pistic (pis'tik): pure; genuine.

**pistolade (pis'to.lād):** a pistol shot or wound. To fire on with pistols. 1.

pistology (pis.tol'o.ji): the study of faith.

pithecological (pi.thē'ko.loj.i.kal): pert. to the study of apes. 52.

pithiatism (pith'i.a.tizm): a forceful suggestion.

**pitpit (pit'pit):** a guitguit. Also, having a rapid succession of slight sounds of unvarying quality and stress.

**Pittosporum (pit'o.spôr'um):** a genus of evergreen trees and shrubs of Asia, Africa, and Australasia, often having fragrant white or yellow flowers succeeded by berries, as the laurel. (not cap) A plant of this species.

**pituitous (pi.tū'i.tus):** consisting of, resembling, or discharging mucus.

**pixillation (pik'si.lā'shun):** stop-motion photography that gives live actors the appearance of jerky movement associated with cartoon characters.

placet (plā'set): an expression of approval or vote of assent.
placophobia (pla'ko.fō'bi.a): fear of tombstones.

**plafond (pla.fond'):** in architecture, a ceiling formed by the underside of a floor. Also, contract bridge.

plaga (plā'ga): in animals, a stripe of color.

**plancier (plan.sēr'):** in architecture, the underside of a cornice; a soffitt.

**planeta (pla.net'a):** among Romans, a cloak that enveloped the person, leaving the face free.

**planiloquent (pla.nil'o.kwent):** straightforward in speech. **planiped (plā'ni.ped):** barefoot; a barefoot person.

planomania (plā'no.mā'ni.a): a passion for the bohemian life.

**planta (plan'ta):** the sole of the foot. The back side of the shank of a bird's leg. The first joint of the tarsus of an insect. An anal clasping leg of a caterpillar.

**plantigrade (plan'ti.grād):** walking on the sole with the heels touching the ground, as bears and people.

plantocracy (plan.tok'ra.si): government by planters.

plaquette (pla.ket'): a small plaque. In anatomy, a blood platelet.

**plastron, plastrum (plas'trun, -um):** a metal breastplate. A protection for the breast of a fencer. A trimming for the front of a woman's dress. The starched front of a man's shirt.

**plateresque (plat'er.esk):** pert. to a 16th-century Spanish architectural style with rich ornamentation suggestive of silver plate.

platic (plat'ik): not exact; imperfect—said in astrology of the imperfect conjunction of two planets.

**platinize** (**plat'i.nīz**): to cover, treat, or combine with platinum.

platitudinarian (plat'i.tū.di.nâr'i.an): full of platitudes.
platonize (plā'to.nīz): to conform to Platonic principles. To
render Platonic; idealize.

platycephalic (plat'i.si'fal'ik): tending toward flatness of the crown of the head.

plaustral (plôs'tral): of or relating to a wagon or cart.

**plebicolous (pli.bik'o.lus):** courting the favor of the common people. 52.

**plegometer (pli.gom'e.ter):** an instrument to measure and record the force of blows.

**pleionosis (plī'o.nō'sis):** exaggeration of one's own importance.

pleniloquence (pli.nil'o.kwens): talking to excess.

**plenipotence (pli.nip'o.tens):** the quality of being invested with authority to transact business. 52.

plenist (ple'nist): pert. to the theory that every part of space
is full of matter. One who believes in this theory.

**pleochromatic** (**plē'o.kro.mat'ik**): pert. to the property of some crystals of showing different colors when viewed in the direction of different axes.

**pleon (plē'on):** a crustacean's abdomen. The terminal segment of a king crab.

pleonaxia (plē'o.nak'si.a): avarice.

**Plesiosaurus (ple'si.o.sôr.os):** a genus of marine reptiles of the Mesozoic, having a very long neck, a small head, and all four limbs developed as paddles for swimming.

pleurodynia (plur'o.dī'ni.a): a sharp pain in the side, usu. located in the rib muscles.

plex (pleks): to form a plexus or network; to make plexiform.

**plexure (plek'sher):** a weaving together; that which is woven together.

plicative (plik'a.tiv): capable of being folded.

**plimp (plimp):** to take part in an event so as to write about it, as George Plimpton does—a *Time* magazine coinage.

plock (plok): an imitative word.

plonk (plongk): cheap table wine.

plouk, plook (plook): a pimple. 44A.

plousiocracy (ploo'si.ok'ra.si): plutocracy.

ployment (ploi'ment): the act of forming a column from a line, in the military.

pluffer (pluf'er): a shooter; marksman. A popgun. 43.

pluffy (pluf'i): puffy; fat; fluffy. 17A.

**plumassier (plū.ma.syā):** a dealer in ornamental plumes or feathers.

**plumbeous (plum'bi.us):** consisting of, or resembling, lead; leaden; the color of lead.

plumbic (plum'bik): pert. to, or containing lead.

plumcot (plum'kot): a hybrid between the plum and the apricot.

plumigerous (ploo.mij'er.us): feathered.

**plumiped (ploo'mi.ped):** having feather-covered feet. A plumiped bird.

**plummer (plum'er):** a pillow block or bearing block. Var. of *plumber*. 1.

**plumper (plum'per):** something held in the mouth to fill out the cheeks; also, a false bosom. A heavy blow. 21.

plurennial (ploo.ren'ial): lasting for many years. A longlived plant.

plushette (plush.et'): an inferior kind of plush.

plutomania (ploo'to.ma'ni.a): madness for money.

pluviograph (ploo'vi.o.graf): a rain gauge.

pluviophobia (ploo'vi.o.fo'bi.a): fear of rain.

**po** (**pō**): in English folklore, an impish spirit. 1. In Polynesian mythology, the realm of darkness and the dead.

pobby (pob'i): puffed up; swollen. 13.

**pochette (po.shet'):** a handbag. A small envelope of transparent paper for holding stamps.

**poculation (pok.ū.lā'shun):** the drinking of wine, spirits. etc.

poculiform (pok'ū.li.fôrm): cup-shaped.

podger (poj'er): a small taper rod used to align rivet holes.

podgy (poj'i): softly fat; pudgy.

poditti (po.dit'i): an Australian kingfisher.

podobromhidrosis (pō'do.brom'hī.drō'sis): sweatiness and smelliness of the feet.

poe (pō'i): the parson bird of Tahiti, which has two tufts of white on its throat.

poecilonymy (pē'si.lon'i.mi): the use of several names for one thing.

poeticule (po.et'i.kūl): a poetaster.

pogamoggan (pog'a.mog'an): a club used as a weapon or ceremonial object by various American Indian peoples.

**pogoniasis** (**pō'go.nī'a.sis**): excessive growth of beard in a man, or any such growth in a woman.

pogonology (pō'go.nol'o.ji): a treatise on beards.

pogonophobia (po.gō'no.fō'bi.a): fear of beards.

pogonotomy (pō'go.not'o.mi): shaving.

poikilothymia (poi.kil'o.thim'i.a): extreme fluctuations
 of mood.

poimenics (poi.men'iks): pastoral theology.

**polacca** (**po.lak'a**): the polonaise, a stately Polish dance developed from the promenade.

polacre (po.lä'ker): a vessel with two or three masts, having sails usu. in one piece and square. but occas. lateen, used in the Mediterranean.

polder (pol'der): land reclaimed from the sea.

polemology (pol'i.mol'o.ji): the study of war.

**polemoscope** (**po.lem'o.skōp'):** an opera or field glass arranged for seeing objects not directly before the eye.

polenta (po.len'ta): in Italy, a thick porridge of corn meal, semolina, barley, or chestnut meal.

poliosis (pō'li.ō'sis): premature graying of the hair.

**pollicitation (po.lis'i.tā'shun):** a promise. 52. In civil law, an unaccepted promise or offer.

**pollincture (po.lingk'cher):** preparation of a corpse for interment or cremation. 1.

polony (po.lō'ni): a polonaise.

**poltina (pol.tē'na):** a Russian silver coin equivalent to 50 kopecks or half a ruble.

**poltophagy** (**pol'tof'a.ji**): the prolonged chewing of food, reducing it to a semiliquid state.

polychrestic (pol'i.kres'tik): having many uses.

polyemia (pol'i.ē'mi.a): a condition marked by an excessive amount of blood in the system—plethora.

**polygenic (pol'i.jen'ik):** pert. to a group of genes that collectively control aspects of inheritance.

**polygenous (po.lij'i.nus):** containing many kinds, as of elements or rocks—a *polygenous* mountain.

**polygonous (po.lig'o.nus):** having many angles and sides; polygonal.

polygyral (pol'i.jī'ral): having, or pert. to, many cycles, rounds, or whorls.

polyhemic (pol'i.hēm'ik): pert. to polyemia.

**polylemma (pol'i.lem'a):** a dilemma with several solutions, all undesirable.

polylogy (po.lil'o.ji): verbosity.

**polymeric (pol'i.mer'ik):** in chemistry, consisting of the same elements in the same proportions by weight, but differing in molecular weight.

polymicrian (pol'i.mik'ri.an): compact.

polymythic (pol'i.mith'ik): having to do with the inclusion of many or several stories or plots in one narrative or dramatic work.

polynesic (pol'i.nē'zik): in medicine, occurring in different spots or in sporadic patches like islands.

**polyonomous (pol'i.on'o.mus):** synonymous. Also, having many names.

polyorama (pol'i.o.rä'ma, -ram'a): a view of many objects; also, a kind of panorama with a dissolving view.

**polyphagous (po.lif'a.gus):** subsisting on a moderate variety of foods.

polypharmic (pol'i.fär'mik): containing many drugs.

polytopic (pol'i.top'ik): occurring in many places.

polytropic (pol'i.trop'ik): visiting many kinds of flowers for nectar—used of an insect.

pomato (po.mā'tō): a fragrant, succulent. tomato-like fruit, produced by grafting tomato scions on potato plants.

**pomatum (po.mā'tum):** a perfumed unguent, esp. for the hair; pomade. To dress (as hair) with pomatum.

**pombe (pom'be):** in Africa, a kind of beer made from grain. usu. from millet. Also, a Tibetan chief.

pombo (pum'bō): a chief or headman in Tibet.

**pommage (pom'ij):** the substance of apples crushed by grinding as in making cider. Cider. 1.

ponent (pō'nent): western; occidental.

ponerology (po'ne.rol'o.ji): a branch of theology dealing
 with the doctrine of evil.

**pong (pong):** a hollow ringing sound. On the British stage, to improvise to cover up a fluff.

ponophobia (pō'no.fō'bi.a): fear of overwork.

pontage (pon'tij): a bridge toll.

pont-levis (pont.lev'is): a drawbridge.

poogye (poo'gi): the Hindu nose flute.

**poon (poon):** an East Indian tree that yields hard, light wood used for masts, spars, etc.

**poorwill (poor'wil):** a bird of the western United States and Mexico, like but smaller than the whippoorwill.

popinary (pop.i.nâr.i): a short-order cook.

popination (pop'i.na'shun): the frequenting of bars or taverns.

**popoloco (pō'po.lō'kō):** to the Nahuatl Indians, one who speaks a barbarous or foreign language. (cap) A people of southern Pueblo, Mexico.

**porcelanic (pôr'se.lan'ik):** resembling porcelain; said of certain rocks.

poriomania (pôr'i.o.mā'ni.a): wanderlust.

**porismatic** (**po.riz.mat'ik**): in geometry, pert. to a proposition that affirms the possibility of finding conditions that will render a certain problem either indeterminate or capable of innumerable solutions.

pornerastic (pôr'ne.ras'tik): licentious.

pornocracy (pâr.nok'ra.si): government by whores.

pornogenarian (pôr.no.je.nâr.i.an): a dirty old man.

pornophobia (pôr'no.fō'bi.a): fear of prostitutes.

**Poro** (pō'rō): a native secret society in Sierra Leone, having only men as members.

porotic (po.rot'ik): promoting the formation of a callus. porphyrogene (pôr'fir.o.jēn): born to the purple; royal born. porphyrophobia (pôr'fi.ro.fō'bi.a): fear of purple.

**porraceous (po.rā'shus):** resembling the leek in color; leek-green.

porrect (po.rekt'): extended horizontally, stretched out. To
 extend in this fashion.

**portglave (pôrt'glāv):** one of a Livonian religious order of knights in the first half of the 13th century.

**portlast (pôrt'last):** the porpoise. 52. The upper edge of a gunwale. 1.

portmantologism (pôrt'man.tol'o.jizm): a blending of two
 or more words into one.

**portreeve (pôrt'rēv):** in early England, the official charged with keeping the peace in a port or market town.

 $\textbf{porwigle (p\^{o}r'wig'l):} \quad \text{a tadpole, pollywog. 1}.$ 

posada (po.sä'da): in Spain, a hotel or inn.

posole (pō'sōl): in Spanish America, a dish or thick soup composed of meat, hominy, garlic, and chili.

**posology (po.sol'o.ji):** in medicine, the science of doses. In mathematics, the doctrine of pure quantity.

postcibal (post'sī'bal): after dinner.

posteriad (pos.tēr'i.ad): posteriorly, in anatomy and zoology.
posticous (pos'ti.kus): posterior. In botany, situated on the
outer side of a filament—said of an extrorse anther.

postil (pos'til): a marginal note or comment, specif. of the Bible. To make marginal notes.

**postillate (pos'ti.lāt):** to postil. To preach by expounding Scripture verse by verse, in regular order. 52.

**postliminium (pōst.li.min'i.um):** the law under which things taken by the enemy in war are returned afterward to the previous ownership.

**postscenium (pōst.sē'ni.um):** the back part of the stage of a theater; the part behind the scenes.

**potagerie (po.taj'e.ri):** garden vegetables and herbs; a kitchen garden.

potamic (po.tam'ik): pert. to rivers.

potamophilous (pō'ta.mof'i.lus): river-loving.

potassic (po.tas'ik): a combining form of potassium.

**pote** (**pōt**): a stick or rod for poking or stirring; a poker; a kick or push with the foot. 21.

**potichomania** (pō'ti.sho.mā'ni.a, po'ti.ko-): a craze for imitating painted porcelain ware by coating the inside of glass vessels.

potomania (pō'to.mā'ni.a): dipsomania. Delirium tremens. potoroo (pot'o.roō): a rat kangaroo.

**pott (pot):** a size of paper— $12\frac{1}{2}$ " × 15" for writing paper, 13" × 16" for printing paper.

pottah (pot'a): in India, a certificate of tenure; title deed; lease.

potvalor (pot'val'er): boldness or courage resulting from alcoholic drink.

potwaller, potwalloper (pot'wôl'er, -wol'up.er): prior to the Reform Act of 1832, an Englishman whose qualification for voting was that he boiled (walloped) his own pot—i.e., was a householder.

pouze (pooz): refuse from cider-making.

pozzy-wallah (poz'i.wol'a): a jam lover. 23.

**practic (prak'tik):** practice in various senses. 9. Practical. Practiced; also, cunning, shrewd. Requiring skill or experience. A practical man, as opposed to a student or theorist.

**prana (prä'na):** in the Vedic and later Hindu religion, life breath; the life principle.

pranayama (prä'na.yä'ma): certain Yoga exercises.

pratal (pra'tal): pert. to, growing in, or living in, meadows.

pratiloma (prat'i.lō'ma): contrary to custom—said in India
of a marriage in which the man is of a lower class than the

of a marriage in which the man is of a lower class than the woman.

**pratityasamutpada (prä'ti.tya.sa.mut.pä'da):** in Hindu philosophy, the chain of causation.

pravity (prav.i.ti): depravity. Badness or foulness; physical deformity. 9.

praya (prā'ya): beach; strand; specif. (cap), in Hong Kong, a road bordering the shore.

preagonal (pri.ag'o.nal): just before death.

preantepenultimate (pri.an'ti.pi.nul'ti.mit): fourth from
the last.

precentral (pri.sen'tral): in anatomy and zoology, situated in front of the central furrow of the brain.

**preception (pri.sep'shun):** a preconception; presumption; a precept; command. 1. Instruction by a preceptor. 52. In Roman law, the taking, as of a legacy, before the distribution of the estate of the testator.

precibal (pri.cī'bal): before dinner.

**preconize** (**prē'ko.nīz**): to proclaim; publish; commend publicly; summon publicly.

predacean (pri.dā'shun): a carnivorous animal.

predal (prē'dal): predatory; plundering.

predella (pri.del'a): a step on which an altar is placed; a painting or sculpture on the face of a predella; a portable altar of marble, etc.

**predicant (pred'i.kant):** one who preaches; a preacher; specif., a preaching friar; a Dominican. Preaching; addicted to preaching.

preferent (pref'e.rent): exhibiting or enjoying preference.
premial (prē'mi.al): of the nature of a reward. 52.
premorse (pri.môrs'): ended abruptly, as if bitten off.
premundane (pri.mun'dān): antedating the creation of the world.

**prender (pren'der):** in law, the right to take something without its being offered.

**preominate (pri.om'i.nāt):** to forecast by omens. **prepend (pri.pend'):** to consider, premeditate. 1.

presbyophrenia (prez'bi.o.frē'ni.a, pres-): female senility attended espec. by loss of memory.

prester (pres'ter): a priest or presbyter. (1, except for Prester John, a legendary Christian priest and king in the Middle Ages).

preterhuman (prē'ter.hū'man): beyond human, more than human

**prevene (pri.vēn'):** to come before, precede. 52. To forestall, prevent. 1.

**prickmadam (prik'mad'am):** the stonecrop, a mosslike herb used in gardens.

prickmedainty (prik'mi.dān'ti): affectedly nice; a goodygoody. 44A.

pridian (prid'i.an): pert. to the day before yesterday. 52.prill (pril): a stream, rill. In mining, an ore selected for excellence. To turn sour; to get drunk. 41A.

primigenous, primigenial (prī.mij'i.nus, prī'mi.jē'ni.al): first created or formed; original; primary, primal. 52.

**pringle (pring'gl):** to tingle annoyingly; to cause a tingle.

**Priscian (prish'i.an):** a grammarian; a grammar. **priss (pris):** to act or dress in a prissy or fussy manner—usu. with *up.* 27.

proa (prō'a): a Malaysian sailing outrigger.

probal (probal): approved, probable. 52.

**probouleutic** (**pro**'boo.loo'tik): pert. to previous deliberation. **procacious** (**pro**.kā'shus): pert; petulant; insolent.

**proceleusmatic (pro'se.looz.mat'ik):** inciting; animating; encouraging (esp. applied to a song). In prosody, a foot of four short syllables; pert. to such a foot.

**procellas (pro.sel'as):** a tool for imparting a characteristic shape to the neck of a forming bottle or other object as the work is rotated.

procellous (pro.sel'us): stormy.

procerity (pro.ser'i.ti): tallness; height. 52.

**prochronism (pro'kro.nizm):** the referring of an event to an earlier date than the true one.

prociduous (pro.sid'ū.us); in medicine, prolapsed.
proctalgia (prok.tal'ji.a): a pain in the rear; pygia.
prodelision (prodi.lizh'un): elision of the initial vowel of
a verse.

proditorious (prō'di.tôr'i.us): traitorous. Apt to betray
secret thoughts.

**proemptosis (prō'emp.tō'sis):** the addition of a day to the lunar calendar at intervals of about 310 years.

profectitious (proffek.tish'us): derived; in Roman law, pert.
to inherited property.

proficuous (pro.fik'ū.us): profitable; useful. 52.

profulgent (pro.ful'jent): in poetic use, shining forth;
effulgent.

progenerate (pro.jen'er.āt): to beget.

progeria (pro.jēr'i.a): premature senility.

**projicient (pro.jish'ent):** serving to bring an organism into relation with the environment.

prolegeron (pro.lej'e.ron): the period of life in which a woman can bear children.

prolegomena (pro'li.gom'i.na): preliminary remarks.

prolepsis (pro.lep'sis): anticipation.

proletaneous (pro'li.ta'ni.us): having many children.

**prolecide** (**pro'li.sīd'**): the killing of offspring.

**promic (prom'ik):** in the theory of numbers, designating a number of the *form*  $x + x^n$  where x and n are positive integers.

promulge (pro.mulj'): to promulgate, publish, make known.
pronaos (pro.nā'os): the outer part of an ancient Greek

temple forming a portico or vestibule, immediately in front of the cella or *naos*.

**pronovalence (prō'no.vā'lens):** inability to have sexual intercourse except lying down.

propale (pro.pāl'): to divulge. 9.

**propense (pro.pens'):** leaning or inclining toward; favorably disposed; favorable, partial. 9.

prophoric (pro.fôr'ik): enunciative. 52.

**propination (prō'pi.nā'shun):** the act of drinking to someone's health.

**proplastic (pro.plas'tik):** the art of making molds for castings; pert. to this art.

propugnator (pro'pug.na'ter): a defender; vindicator.

prorhinal (pro.rī'nal): in front of the nasal cavities.

prosaist (pro.zā'ist): a writer of prose. A prosaic person.

**prosneusis** (**pros.nū'sis**): in a nuclear eclipse, the angle of position of the part of the Moon first obscured.

prosoma (pro.sō'ma): in zoology, the anterior division of the body, esp. of a mollusk.

prosonomasia (pros'o.no.ma'zhi.a): a nicknaming by punning on the real name.

prosophobia (prō'so.fō'bi.a): fear of progress.

prosopic (pro.sop'ik): pert. to the face.

**prosopography** (**pros'o.pog'ra.fi**): description of the face or personal appearance.

**prosopolepsy (pros'o.po.lep'si):** acceptance of persons, esp. prematurely, from their appearance. 1.

prosopolethy (pros'o.po.lē'thi): inability to remember faces.

protactic, protatic (pro.tak'tik, -tat'ik): telling or explaining beforehand, as the plot of a play; introductory.

protagon (pro'ta.gon): a powder mixture of lipides from the brain.

protophytology (pro.to.f i.tol'o.ji): the study of unicellular
plants.

**Protorosaurus (pro'to.ro.sôr'us):** a genus of upper Permian reptiles resembling lizards and attaining a length of several yards.

**protreptic (pro.trep'tik):** an exhortation. 52. Persuasive; doctrinal.

**protutor (pro'tū'tor):** in civil law, one who acts as tutor or guardian without legal appointment.

**provection (pro.vek'shun):** advancing; advancement. 1. In philology, the carrying forward of a final sound or letter to a following word, as *a nickname* for *an ekename*.

provine (pro.vīn'): to layer.

proxenete (prok'si.nēt): a marriage broker; a procurer.

**prud'homme (proo'dum'):** orig., a wise or prudent man. Now, specif., a member of a French industrial arbitration board, or Conseil des Prud'hommes.

**pruriginous (proo.rij'i.nus):** tending to, or caused by, prurigo, a chronic inflammatory skin disease.

**prytaneum (prit.a.nē'um):** in ancient Greece, a public building consecrated to Hestia, goddess of the hearth, in which the chief officials met and dined, and where official hospitality was extended.

psaphonic (sa.fon'ik): planning one's rise to fame.
psellismophobia (sel'is.mo.fō'bi.a): fear of stuttering.
psephology (si.fol'o.ji): the study of elections.
psephomancy (sef'o.man'si): divination by pebbles.
pseudandry (sūd'an.dri): female use of a male pseudonym.
pseudautochiria (sū.dô.to.kī'ri.a): murder disguised as suicide.

**pseudepisematic (sū'di.pis'i.mat'ik):** an animal colored like its prey or its surroundings.

pseudoantidisestablishmentarianism (sū'do.an'ti.dis'e.stab'lish.men.târ'.i.a.nizm): pretended opposition to the withdrawal of state support from an established church.

pseudocyesis (sū'do.sī.ē'sis): false pregnancy.

pseudography (sū.dog'ra.fi): incorrect writing, printing, or spelling.

**pseudogyny (sū.doj'i.ni):** male use of a female name, as taking it at marriage.

**pseudolalia** (sū'do.lāl'ya): nonsense talk; the uttering of meaningless speech sounds.

**pseudomancy (sū'do.man'si):** intentionally fraudulent divination.

**pseudomania** (sū'do.mā'ni.a): the neurotic assumption of guilt by one who is innocent.

**pseudomnesia (sū'dom.nē'zhi.a):** memory for things that never happened.

pseudophonia (sū'do.fō'ni.a): a suicide disguised as murder.

#### HOGAMUS, HIGAMUS

When Churchill told us that democracy Is an infernal bother—

Of governments, the worst that there could be (Except for any other)—

He might have had *monogamy* in mind.

What man would stay on track

Except that, having left it, he might find

That there was no way back?

Show me a man who's not philogynous, And I will show again

A mewling meacock any prudent puss Would leave out in the rain.

An eye should wander; that's the way of laughter, And speeds slow-beating hearts;

It's when the rest gets up and wanders after That all the trouble starts.

Though womankind must surely feel more cheery To know men prize them,

Use *one* for practice, and the rest for theory: *Idealize* them.

Mazophilous, crurophilous are fine To stir temptation;

But skip the human—stick to the divine; Try sublimation.

(The author was moved to add the following postscriptum):

Misogynists wish Eve were still a rib; Philogynists love even Women's Lib.

pseudorhombicuboctahedron (sū'do.rom'bi.kū'bok.ta.hē'd ron): an Archimedean solid with 26 faces.

**Psidium (sid.i.um):** a genus of tropical American trees of the myrtle family, incl. the common guava.

**psilanthropy (si.lan'thro'pi):** the doctrine of the merely human existence of Christ.

psilology (sī.lol'o.ji): empty talk.

psilosophy (sī.los'o.fi): superficial or fake philosophy.

psilotic (sī.lot'ik): pert. to the falling out of hair.
psithurism (sith'ū.rizm): a whispering sound, as of wind among leaves.

psittaceous (si.tā'shus): parrotlike.

**psomophagy (so.mof'a.ji):** the swallowing of food without thorough chewing.

Psoralea (so.rā'li.a): a genus of herbs and shrubs of the pea family common in the western United States, incl. the breadroot.

psychagogic (sī'ka.goj'ik): attractive, persuasive, inspiring. Having to do with psychagogy, a method of influencing behavior by suggesting desirable life goals.

psychalgia (sī.kal'ji.a): mental anguish.

**psychasthenia (sī.kas.thē'ni.a):** a neurosis involving indecision, doubts, and phobias.

psychiasis (sī.kī'a.sis): spiritual healing; religious healing
for the soul.

**psychiater** (sī.kī'a.ter): a psychiatrist.

**psychonosology (sī.ko.no.sol'o.ji):** the study or science of psychogenic ailments.

**psychrophile** (sī'kro.fīl): an organism thriving at a relatively low temperature.

psychrotherapy (sī'kro.ther'a.pi): the use of cold water in medical treatment.

psychurgy (sī'kur.ji): mental energy.

ptarmic (tär'mik): provoking sneezing; sternutative.

pteric (ter'ik): pert. to or like a wing.

**pteriodology (ter'i.o.dol'o.ji):** the study of ferns; *filicology.* **pteroid (ter'oid):** fernlike. Winglike.

pteronophobia (ter'o.no.fō'bi.a): fear of being tickled by feathers.

pterygium (ti'rij'i.um): a film on the eye.

ptochocracy (to.kok'ra.si): rule by the poor.

**ptochogony (to.kog'o.ni):** the production of poverty.

ptochology (to.kol'o.ji): the study of poverty.

pucelage (pū'sel.ij): virginity. 1.

pucelle (pū.sel'): maid; damsel; virgin. (1, exc. as an appellation for Joan of Arc.) Prostitute. 1.

pud (pud): Forefoot; paw; hand. Vulgar slang for penis. puddee, puddy (pud'i): a measure of capacity in Madras.

pudder (pud'er): pother. 11.

**puddingwife (pood'ing.wif):** a large, handsomely colored, wrasselike fish of Florida, Bermuda, and the West Indies. A woman skilled in making puddings, or sausages. 11.

puddock (pud'uk): dial. var. of paddock, toad.

pudge (puj): a puddle. A pudgy person or thing. 26.

pudiano (poo'dyä'no): the puddingwife.

pudu (poo'doo): a small reddish deer of the Chilean Andes having simple antlers resembling spikes, and standing only 12 or 13 inches high.

**puericulture** (pū'er.i.kul'cher): the science of bringing up children. Prenatal care.

pugger (pug'er): a worker who mixes and stirs wet material
to make brick, enamel, etc.

**puggi (pug'i):** in India, a tracker, esp. one of a caste trained to track criminals.

**puggle (pug'l):** to poke a rod through or into; to clear out or stir up by poking.

puist (pwist): in comfortable circumstances. 43.

pulicious (pū.lish'us): pert. to or abounding with fleas.

**pulsion (pul'shun):** a pulsing. 1. The act of driving forward; propulsion—opposed to *suction* or *traction*.

pultaceous (pul.tā'shus): of porridge-like consistency; pulpy.

pulvil (pul'vil): cosmetic or perfumed powder. 9.

**pulvinar (pul.vī'ner):** cushion-like. A cushioned seat at a public spectacle.

puna (poo'na): a bleak, desolate region. In South America, the higher Andes; also, mountain sickness. In Peru, a cold mountain wind.

**punaluan (poo'na.loo'an):** pert. to a marriage of several brothers to several sisters.

punction (pungk'shun): a pricking; a puncture. 1.

pundonor (pun'do.nôr): a point of honor.

**pungle (pung'gl):** to pay up, pony up, contribute—usu. with *up*.

puniceous (pū.nish'us): bright-red or purplish red.

**punnet** (**pun'et**): a shallow basket for displaying fruit or flowers, esp. strawberries.

punquetto (pun.ket'ō): a young punk. 1.

punta (pun'ta): in fencing, a point; a pass.

 $\textbf{puparial (p\bar{u}.p\bar{a}'ri.al):} \quad \text{pert. to the outer shell of a pupa.}$ 

pupilarity (pū'pi.lar'i.ti): the years before puberty.

**purana** (**poo.rä'na**): in Hinduism, astronomical knowledge—third of the four shastras, or categories, of sacred knowledge. The other three are the cosmogonic, theological, and physical.

purdy (pur'di): disagreeably self-important; surly. 11.

purl (purl): to twist, twine. 9. To spin, revolve. 44A.

**purlicue (pur'li.kū):** a peroration; to perorate. 44A. The space between the thumb and forefinger extended. A curlicue at the end of a word.

**purpurate (pur'pū.rāt):** purple-colored; royal. To empurple. A salt of purpuric acid.

purpureal, purpureous (per.pū'ri.al, -us): purple.

**purpuric (per.pū'rik):** pert. to a nitrogenous acid related to uric acid and obtained as an orange-red powder.

purseproud (purs'proud): haughtily proud of one's
 wealth.

puteal (pū'ti.al): in ancient Rome, a well curb. 1.

putid (pū'tid): rotten; fetid; worthless.

putredinous (pū.tred'i.nus): proceeding from putrefaction; stinking; rotten.

putti (poo'ti): cupids in sculpture and painting.

puture (pū'cher): food for men or for animals; hence, in old English law, the customary right of keepers of forests, and some others, to take food from the land of certain tenants.

putz (puts): among the Pennsylvania Dutch, a crèche.

puxy (puk'si): a quagmire; swampy ground. Hence, a difficult situation; a quandary. Swampy; miry. 13. Ill-tempered; snappish; puckish. 32.

pycnotic (pik.not'ik): pert. to pycnosis, a degenerative condition of a cell nucleus.

pygal (pī'gal): pert. to the region of the rump.

pygia (pij'i.a): a pain in the rear; proctalgia.

pyknic (pik'nik): stout; fat-bellied; round; squat. A pyknic person.

pyroballogy (pī'ro.bal'o.ji): the art of throwing fire; the science of ballistics. 1.

Pyrola (pir'o.la): a genus of short-stemmed herbs, called wintergreen in England and false wintergreen or shin-leaf in the United States.

pyromantic (pī'ro.man'tik): pert. to divination by means of fire or flames.

pyrophanous (pīrof'a.nus): becoming translucent or transparent when heated.

pyrophobia (pī'ro.fō'bi.a): fear of fire.

pyrophone (pī'ro.fōn): a musical instrument in which the tones are produced by flames of gas.

pyrophonous (pī.rof'o.nus): pert. to the pyrophone.

pyrotic (pī.rot'ik): pert. to heartburn.

Pyrrhonic (pi.ron'ik): pert. to the doctrines of Pyrrho, a skeptic philosopher of ancient Greece.

pyrrhotism (pir.o.tizm): the characteristic of having red hair.

pysmatic (piz.mat'ik): interrogatory.

Pythiambic (pith'i.am'bik): Pythian verse (dactylic hexameter) followed by an iambic dimeter or trimeter.

pythogenic (pī'tho.jen'ik): producing, or originating in, decomposition and filth.

# Q

qabbalah (kä'ba.la, ka.bä'la): cabala—secret or occult doctrine; a system based on Búber doctrine.

qadi (kä'di): cadi.

qoph (kōf): the 19th letter of the Hebrew alphabet. qua (kwä): as, in the role of. Also, the night heron. 30. qua, quaa (kwä): a quagmire.

quab (kwäb): one of several small fishes, incl. the eelpout and gudgeon. Something immature or unfinished. 1. quackle (kwak'l): to quack.

quaddle (kwä'dl): to grumble; a grumbler. 13.

quadragene (kwä'dra.jen): a person of forty, or in their forties.

quadragesimal (kwa'dra.jes'i.mal): consisting of 40. A 40day fast. Pert. to Lent.

quadratrix (kwad.rā'triks): in geometry, a curve used in determining the area of other curves.

quadratum (kwad.rā'tum): in medieval music, a natural. A breve.

quadratus (kwad.rā'tus): any of several muscles, used for rotating the thigh outward, pulling the lower lip down or laterally, etc.

quadrifurcation (kwäd.ri.fer.kā'shun): a branching into four parts.

quadriga (kwad.rī'ga): a Roman chariot drawn by four horses abreast, together with the horses. The four horses alone: less often, the chariot alone.

quadrigamist (kwad.rig'a.mist): one who has married four times, or who has four spouses concurrently.

quadrigenarious (kwäd'ri.je.nā'ri.i.us): consisting of four hundred.

quadripennate (kwäd.ri.pen'āt): four-winged.

quadrumana (kwa'droo'ma.na): a group of mammals comprising the monkeys, lemurs, baboons, and apes.

quaesitum (kwi.sī'tum): something sought or desired. In mathematics, the true value.

quaestuary, questuary (kwes'choo.âr'i): undertaken for money. One whose first consideration is profit.

quag (kwäg): a quagmire. To quake or quiver. To sink (someone or something) in a quag. 2.

quakebuttock (kwāk'but'ok): a coward. 2.

qualtagh (kwäl'täk): the first person one sees on waking or leaving home on a special day. 55.

quandong (kwän'dong): an Australian tree; also its edible fruit or nut.

quannet (kwan'et): a flat file with a handle at one side, used for making combs.

quant (kwant, kwänt): a pole for propelling a punt. To punt with such a pole.

quap (kwap): to heave; throb; palpitate. A throb, palpitation. 13.

quaquaversal (kwā'kwa.vur'sal): turning or dipping in every direction; specif., in geology, dipping from a center toward all points of the compass, as in a dome. A quaquaversal dome or ridge.

quar (kwär): to fill; choke; block. 2. To curdle. 4.

quardeel (kär'dāl): a cardel, or cask, used by Dutch sailors.

**quarenden (kwôr'en.den):** in England, a deep-red, early apple.

quarentene (kwor'en.tēn): a furlong; a rood. 6.

**quarl (kwôrl):** a large brick or tile, esp. one used to support melting pots for zinc. A jellyfish. 52. To curdle. 1.

quarternight (kwôr'ter.nīt): halfway between sundown and midnight.

**quarterpace (kwôr'ter.pās):** a staircase platform where the stair turns at a right angle.

quartodeciman (kwôr'to.des'i.man): one of a sect of early Christians who celebrated the Pascual on the date of the Iewish Passover.

quassation (kwa.sā'shun): a shaking; a beating. 52. quatercentenary (kwä'ter.sen.ten'a.ri, kwā'-): a 400th anniversary. 52.

quatercousin (kwä'ter.kuz'in, kwā'-): catercousin. 1. quaternary, quaternate (kwa.tur'nā.ri, kwä'ter.nāt): arranged in sets of four, as quaternate leaves.

**quatorzain (kat'er.zān):** a poem of 14 lines, such as the sonnet. (The verse below is *not* a quatorzain.)

**quatre (katr, kā'ter):** a card, die, or domino having four spots, or pips.

## WEDE IS MY NICKNAME, AND YOU CAN GUESS WHO QUEDE IS

Now quap and quop. my heart! The east
Again to quarternight gyres 'round.
Stilled is the ever-moaning queest;
The quiller sleeps without a sound.
The quackle of the duck has ceased;
The quis dreams, nesting on the ground.

So queme!—but ah, what quags beneath?
What quelches through the queachy glede
And quiffs and quetches—seeks to quethe?
Must my next qualtagh be dread Quede?
(The Qs, you see, bring quaving teeth
To quaggly old quakebuttocks Wede.)

**quatuorvirate (kwä'tōō.ôr'vi.rāt):** an association of four men. 52.

quawk (kwôk): caw, screech. 11. A night heron. 32. queach (kwēch): thicket. 13B.

**queachy (kwē'chi):** boggy, marshy. 13B. Forming a dense growth; bushy. 4.

quede (kwēd): evil; also, an evil person. Specif., (cap), the Devil. 1.

queechy (kwē'chi): sickly, puny. 13.

queest (kwēst): a ringdove, wood pigeon.

**queesting (kwēs'ting):** bundling—said of sweethearts who occupy the same bed without undressing.

queet (kwēt): ankle. 44.

queeve (kwēv): a twist or turn, as in a road. To twist or turn, 13A.

**queezmadam (kwēz'ma'dam):** an early variety of pear. 11. **quelch (kwelch):** to make a sucking or gulping sound; to squelch. 11A.

quelquechose (kel'ke.shōz): a mere trifle; a nothing.
quemado (ki.mä'dō): a district that has been burned. 34B.
queme (kwēm): pleasant, agreeable. 2. To suit, satisfy. 1.
quercitannic (kwur'si.tan.ik): relating to the tannin of oak bark.

querimonious (kwer'i.mō'ni.us): querulous.

querl (kwurl): twirl; coil. 28.

quern (kwurn): a small handmill for grinding spice.

quetch (kwech): to break silence; utter a sound. 11A.

**quethe (kwēth):** to speak, tell. (1, except in past tense *quoth*). Clamor, cry; a will, testament.

quiapo (ki.ä'po): a water lettuce of the Philippines.

quia-quia (kē'a.kē'a): the cigarfish.

quica (kē'ka): a small South American opossum.

quiff (kwif): a puff; whiff. For some in Britain, a prominent forelock. A girl. 21.

quiller (kwil'er): a fledgling. 1. A machine for transferring yarn from spools to quills; the operator of such a machine.

**quincentenary (kwin'sen.ten'a.ri):** a 500th anniversary. **quincentennial (kwin'sen.ten'i.al):** pert. to 500 years. A quincentenary.

quinic (kwin'ik): pert. to or obtained from cinchona bark.
quinoa (ki.nō'a): a pigweed of the high Andes or its seeds, ground for food and widely used as a cereal in Peru.

**quinology** (**kwi.nol'o.ji**): the science of the cultivation of the cinchona tree, and the chemistry and medical use of its bark.

**quinquarticular (kwin'kwär.tik'u.lär):** relating to five articles or points, particl. (in religion) those in dispute between Arminians and Calvinists.

**quinquertium (kwin.kwur'ti.um):** an athletic meet in which each contestant participates in five different events; a pentathlon. 1.

quinse (kwins): to carve. 1.

quintessentialize (kwin'ti.sen'sha.liz): to extract the quintessence of.

**quintroon (kwin.troon):** a person 1/16 black—the offspring of an octaroon and a white.

**quirl** (**kwurl**): a curl. To bend; coil; twist. **quis** (**kwis**): the European woodcock.

quisquillious (kwis.kwil'i.us): trashy; rubbishy. 52. quisquose (kwis'kwōs, -kōs): perplexing. 44. quizzacious (kwi.zā'shus): bantering; given to quizzing. 52.

 $quo\ (kw\bar{o}):$  something received in an exchange.

quoddity (kwod'i.ti): quiddity—used derisively. 52.

**quodlibetic** (kwod.li.bet'ik): consisting of or like quodlibets—purely academic. Given to quodlibets, or academic discussion.

quop (kwop): to throb. 2.

quotennial (kwo.ten'i.al): annual. 52.

**quoz** (**kwoz**): something queer or absurd. 1.

### A QRIOUS COLLECTION, BUT KIND OF QT

A Q in most words should be followed by U. But once in awhile it is not.

To find Q without U, simply follow my Q—I'll show you a few of the lot.

There's *Qabbala*—mystical meanings attached To Scripture by certain old Jews;

And Qadarites—sheiks whom the Moslems dispatched For having claimed freedom to choose.

There's *Qadi*—a judge who apportions a loaf By guessing Mahomet's intention.

There's one little letter ( )\* that answers to *Qoph*—Another old Hebrew invention.

There's *Q-boat*—a warship disguised as a botch; And *Qantas*, an airline to watch.

New York has a mayor, I think, name of *Qoch*, Though maybe the spelling is *Kwôch*.

\*  $\overline{D}$ . The nineteenth letter of the Hebrew alphabet, sounding like our k or au.

## R

rab (rab): master, teacher—a Jewish title of respect.

rabiator (rab'i.ā.tor): a violent man. 44 (52).

rabic (rab'ik): pert. to rabies.

raca (rä'ka): a term of reproach used by the Jews of the time of Christ, meaning "fool."

rach (rach): a hunting dog. 10.

rackett (rak'et): an old wind instrument of the bassoon kind, having a double-reed mouthpiece and a wooden tube, bent upon itself, with ventages but no keys.

radicant (rad'i.kant): rooting from the stem, as common ivy.

radicate (rad'i.kāt): to plant firmly; to establish solidly. 52. radiesthesia (rā'di.es.thē'zi.a): the claimed ability to detect underground water by means of a divining rod; dowsing.

radiolucent (rā'di.o.loo'sent): permeable to radiation.

radiopraxis (rā'di.o.prak'sis): the use of ultraviolet rays or x-rays in medicine.

rafale (ra.fal'): a rapid burst of artillery fire, consisting of several rounds.

raff (raf): riffraff. Rubbish. 11.

rafty (raf'ti): rancid; stale or musty. 4.

ragarock (rag'a.rok): a kind of rock 'n' roll using an Indian melodic form.

raggee (rä'gi): an East Indian cereal grass whose ground seeds make a somewhat bitter flour.

raggle (rag'l): a groove cut in masonry, esp. one to receive the upper edge of a flashing above a roof. To cut such a groove. A rag; shred. 52.

rais (rīs): a Muslim ship's captain. A Muslim chief. (cap, n. pl.) A Mongoloid people of Nepal.

raisonnē (rā'zo.nā): logical; arranged systematically.

raith (rāth): a quarter of a year. 44.

ramage (ram'ij): the boughs or branches of a tree. 9. Wildness, courage. Wild, shy. 1.

ramarama (rä'ma.rä'ma): a New Zealand myrtle sometimes cultivated for its curiously wrinkled leaves and pale pink flowers.

rambooze (ram.bōoz'): wine and sugar mixed (in winter) with ale and eggs, or (in summer) with milk and rose water. 52.

ramentum (ra.men'tum): something scraped off; a shaving. One of the thin, brownish, chaffy scales borne upon the leaves or young shoots of many ferns.

ramfeezled (ram.fe'zld): worn out; exhausted. 44.

ramiferous (ra.mif'e.rus): bearing branches.

rammish (ram'ish): lustful; lewd. Rank in smell or taste. 11. Violent; untamed. 43. To rush about as if frenzied. 43.

rampacious, rampagious (ram.pa'shus, -pa'jus): rampageous; given to displays of recklessness; wild, unruly.

ramus (rā'mus): (pl. rami). A branch. In biology, one of several bones, incl. the posterior part of the lower jaw and a branch of the pubis. Also, a branch of a nerve, a barb of a feather, etc.

rana (rä'na): prince—a title of some of the native rulers of India. (cap) A large genus of tailless leaping amphibians. incl. the frogs.

ranaria (pl. of ranarium) (ra.nâr'i.a): places for keeping or rearing frogs.

rance (rans): a dull red Belgian marble with blue-and-white markings. A prop or support; to prop. 44A.

rancer (ran'ser): a tool that enlarges or shapes holes or smooths bores; a worker who uses such a tool; a reamer.

rangatira (rang.a.tē'ra): a Maori chief; a leading citizen. 56.

ranic, ranine (rā'nik, -nīn): pert. to frogs.

ranivorous (ra.niv'o.rus): frog-eating.

rantipole (ran'ti.pōl): a reckless, sometimes quarrelsome person. Wild; unruly. To behave in a wild fashion. 52.

rantism (ran'tizm): ranting. 1.

ranula (ran'ū.la): a cyst formed under the tongue by the obstruction of a gland duct.

rastik, rastick (ras'tik): any of various hair dyes.

ratafee, ratafia (rat'a.fi, -fē'a): a fruit-flavored liqueur, gen. with a taste of bitter almond.

ratal (rā'tal): the amount at which a person is rated with reference to tax assessment.

ratamacue (rat'a.ma.kū): in drumming, a figure more difficult than the paradiddle.

rataplan (rat'a.plan): the sound of rhythmic beating, as a drum or a galloping horse. To make such a sound.

ratch (rach): a notched bar with which a pawl or click works to prevent reversal of motion. A blaze on an animal's face. In sailing, to reach. 1.

ratchel (rach'el): stone in small fragments; gravel; gravelly subsoil. 11A.

ratihabition (rat'i.ha.bish'un): ratification, sanction.

ratten (rat'en): to steal tools from an employer as a way of enforcing trade union demands. 40A.

rawn (rôn): roe; spawn. Also, a female fish, esp. a herring or salmon.

raya (rā'a): the East Indian broadbill, a sluggish duck with a rather wide flat bill. Also, a subject Christian peasant under the Ottoman Empire.

razee (ra.zē'): a wooden ship reduced in class by having her upper deck cut away, as a seventy-four cut down to a frigate. A razeed chest, book, or the like. To razee.

razoo (ra.zoo'): a razzing; a racket. 22.

rea (rē'a): a female defendant in a court trial (fem. of *reus*). reable (ri.ā'bl): to rehabilitate. 40A.

reasty, reasy (rēs'ti, rē'zi): rancid. 2.

reaver, riever (rē'ver): one that takes away by stealth or force.

rebia (rē'bi.a): a gold coin of the Ottoman Empire in the 19th century. A Turkish silver coin.

reboantic (reb'o.an'tik): reverberating.

rebullition (reb.ul.lish'un): a boiling up again. 1.

recadency (ri.kā'den.si): a relapse. 52.

**recalesce** (**rē'ka.les**): to release heat, as a metal when cooling. **recaptor** (**ri.kap'tor**): one who recaptures; one who takes a prize that had been previously taken.

recension (ri.sen'shun): a scholarly editorial revision.
receptary (ri.sep'ta.ri): accepted as fact but unproved; a postulate. A collection of recipes.

#### RUMBELOW, RUMBELOW

Oh, did you know the rumbelow, Rumbelow, rumbelow— Oh, did you know the rumbelow Who lived in Drury Lane?

She'd chug-a-lug her ratafee, Ratafee, ratafee, She'd chug-a-lug her ratafee, And chug-a-lug again.

Rambooz to her was mother's milk, Mother's milk, mother's milk, Rambooz to her was mother's milk, And never weaned was she;

Rumgumption was her middle name, Middle name, middle name, Rumgumption was her middle name, A shilling was her fee.

Once in there came a rantipole, Rantipole, rantipole,

Once in there came a rantipole, And ordered her to bed;

"I give to you the old razoo, The old razoo, the old razoo; I give to you the old razoo, For sir, we are not wed."

A round ribroasting gave her he, Gave her he, gave her he, A round ribroasting gave her he, And of it she did die;

Ramfeezled by her weary life, Weary life, weary life, Ramfeezled by her weary life, She rose up to the sky.

And oh, how happy we should be, We should be, we should be, And oh, how happy we should be Were she but redivivus:

We'll no more know a rumbelow, Rumbelow, rumbelow, We'll no more know a rumbelow

So excellent to swive us.

recheat (ri.chēt'): a blast on the horn to call the hunting hounds. 9.

reclivate (rek'li.vāt): S-shaped; sigmoid.

recoct (ri.kokt): to recook; to redo.

rectalgia (rek'tal'ji.a): proctalgia.

rectigrade (rek'ti.grād): moving in a straight line.

**rection (rek'shun):** in grammar, the influence of a word that requires another word to be placed in a certain case or mood.

rectopathic (rek'to.path'ik): easily hurt emotionally.

recubation (rek'u.bā'shun): recumbency. 1.

reculade (rek'ū.läd): a retreat.

recussion (ri.kush'un): repercussive action.

redan (ri.dan'): a fortification having two faces that form a salient angle.

redargution (red'är.gū'shun): orig., reproof; later, refutation. 52.

**reddition (re.dish'un):** restoration; restitution; surrender. Formal restitution by judicial confession.

redditive (red'i.tiv): in grammar, corresponding; correlative.
redhibition (red'hi.bish'un): the return of defective merchandise to the seller.

redintegrate (re.din'ti.grāt): to renew. To be restored to a previous condition.

redition (ri.dish'un): returning, return. 1.

redivivus (red'i.vī'vus): revived; living again.

**redubber (ri.dub'er):** in history, one who buys, alters, and resells stolen cloth.

reduct (ri.dukt'): to reduce. 1. To deduct. 11.

redux (rē'duks): indicating return to a healthy state.

reechy (rē'chi): rancid. 2.

reeden (rē'den): of or like a reed. 52. Reedy. 1.

**reem (rēm):** the wild ox mentioned in the Old Testament. To cry, shout. 1.

reese, reeze (rēs, rēz): to become rancid. 2. To scorch. 1. refocillation (ri.fos'i.lā'shun): revival; refreshment. 52.

**refrangible (ri.fran'ji.bl):** capable of being refracted, as rays of light.

refrangent (ri.fran'jent): refrangible.

regalian (ri.gāl'yan): pert. to regalia; regal.

reif (rēf): robbery; plunder. 44A.

reiver (rē'ver): a raider. 44.

rejessed (ri.jest'): reattached jesses to (a hawk).

rejunction (ri.jungk'shun): a reuniting. 52.

relata (ri.lā'ta): a group of related things.

religate (rel'i.gāt): to tie together. 52.

**remanet (rem'a.net):** in law, the postponement of a case. In the British Parliament, a bill carried over to another session.

remeant (re'mi.ent): returning. 52.

**remiped (rem'i.ped):** having feet or legs used as oars, as certain crustaceans and insects. A remiped animal.

remontado (ri.mon.tä'dō): a Filipino who has renounced civilization and "fled to the mountains."

renable (ren'a.bl): fluent; eloquent; glib. 2.

renascible (ri.nas'i.bl): capable of rebirth. 52.

renidification (ri.nid'i.fi.kā'shun): the building of another nest.

**renifleur (ren'i.floor):** one who derives sexual pleasure from body odors.

rennet (ren'et): an old form of apple. 41.

**reparationist (rep'a.rā'shun.ist):** one who believed in reparation to ex-slaves.

**repartimiento** (rā.par'ti.mi.en'tō): in the Spanish colonies of America, a grant, esp. of Indian forced labor.

**repertorium (rep.er.tôr'i.um):** an index, catalogue, or collection. A storehouse, repository.

repristinate (ri.pris'ti.nat): to revive; to restore.

reptatorial (rep'ta.tôr'i.al): creeping, as a reptile.

**repullulate (ri.pool'yoō.lāt):** to bud or sprout again; to recur, as a disease. 52.

resiccant (res'i.kant): drying up; causing to dry up. 1.

resiccate (res.'i.kāt): to make dry again. 1.

resile (ri.zīl'): to draw back, recoil; retract.

**resipiscent (res'i.pis'ent):** changing the mind and heart; reforming; returning to a sane, sound, or correct view.

**restis** (**res'tis**): a pair of nerve fibers on the dorsal surface of the medulla oblongata.

**restringent (ri.strin'jent):** binding; astringent; styptic. 52. A restrictive word. 1. In medicine, an astringent or styptic.

retorsion (ri.tôr'shun): var. of extortion.

retrad (re'trad): backward or posteriorly.

**retrochoir** (**ret'ro.kwīr**): the space in a church behind the high altar or choir enclosure.

retrocollic (ret'ro.kol'ik): pert. to the back of the neck.
retrocopulation (ret'ro.kop'u.lā'shun): copulation from the
rear.

**retromancy (ret'ro.man'si):** divination by looking back over the shoulder.

**retromingent (ret'ro.min'jent):** urinating to the rear; an animal that does so.

**retter (ret'er):** one who soaks or exposes to moisture (as flax, hemp, timber). 52.

**retunded (ri.tun'ded):** beaten or driven back; rendered impotent, weak, or useless. 1.

reus (rē'us): a male defendant in a court trial.

revalescent (rev'a.les'ent): convalescing.

**revalorize** (ri.val'o.rīz): to restore the value of a monetary unit.

**reve (rev):** to muse in revery. 52.

revehent (ri.vē'hent, rev'i.hent): carrying back. revellent (ri.vel'ent): causing revulsion; revulsive.

**reverso** (**ri.vur'sō**): the reverse, or left-hand page of a book or folded sheet of paper; a verso. The reverse, as that which appears when something is seen from opposite to the usual direction.

rhabdophobia (rab'do.fō'bi.a): fear of being punished or severely criticized.

rhapsodomancy (rap.so.do. man'si): divination by poetry.
rhema (rē'ma): a verb; word; term.

rheme (rēm): any semantic unit or element of a speech.
rheocrat (rē'o.krat): a kind of speed controller for an electric motor.

rheophile (rē'o.fīl): living in rivers or streams.

rheotan (rē'o.tan): an alloy of copper, zinc, nickel, and iron.
Rhiannon (ri.an'on): the Great Queen or Mother Goddess of Welsh mythology, whose three birds could sing the dead to life or the living to death.

rhigosis (ri.gō'sis): a sensation of cold.

rhinocerical (rī'no.ser'i.kal): gorged with money, rich. 9.
rhinocerotic (rī'no.si.rot'ik): pert. to or resembling a rhinoceros.

rhinophonia (rī'no.fō'ni.a): marked nasal resonance in speech.

rhinoplasty (rī'no.plas'ti): a nose job; nasoplasty. rhipidate (rip'i.dāt): fan-shaped.

**Rhodian (rō'di.an):** a native or inhabitant of Rhodes. Pert. to Rhodes, or to the Knights of Rhodes (Hospitallers).

rhombicosidodecahedron (rom'bi.kos'i.do.dek'a.hē'dron): an Archimedean solid with 62 faces.

**rhonchisonant (rong'ki.sō'nant):** snorting; snoring. **rhopalism (rō'pa.lizm):** a rhopalic.

rhyophobia (rī'o.fō'bi.a): fear of filth.

**rhyparography** (**rī.pa.rog'ra.fi**): the painting or literary depiction of mean or sordid subjects.

**rhysimeter (rī.sim'e.ter):** an instrument for measuring the velocity of a fluid, current, a ship's speed, etc.

rhytiphobia (rī'ti.fō'bi.a): fear of getting wrinkles.

**rhytiscopia** (**rī'ti.skō'pi.a**): neurotic preoccupation with facial wrinkles.

riancy (rī'an.si): state of one laughing, smiling; gaiety; brightness.

ribble (rib'l): to remove seed from (flax) by combing before the flax is retted.

ribroasting (rib'rōs'ting): a sound beating; a thrashing. ricercare (rē'cher.kä'rā): a fugue-like composition; an elaborate fugue.

rident (rī'dent): laughing or broadly smiling; riant. 52. ridotto (ri.dot'ō): a public entertainment consisting of music and dancing, often in masquerade, introduced from Italy and

very popular in England in the 18th century. An arrangement or abridgement of a musical composition from the full score.

**riem (rēm):** in South Africa, a thong; a strap. A pliable strip of rawhide, used for twisting into ropes, etc.

**rifacimento (ri.fach'i.men'tō):** a remaking or recasting; an adaptation, esp. of a literary or musical composition.

rigation (ri.gā'shun): the act of wetting.

rigescent (ri.jes'ent): growing stiff or numb.

riggot (rig'ot): a half-castrated male animal, esp. a horse. 11. A gutter. 13.

rignum (rig'num): the horsemint Monarda punctata.

**rincon (ring.kōn'):** a small circular valley, usu. one containing a house. 35A.

rindle (rin'dl): a rivulet; brook, runnel. 11.

**ripa** (**rī'pa**): a bank of a river, beyond which the waters do not normally flow. A ptarmigan. 52.

ripal (rī'pal): riparian. 52.

**ripieno (rip'yā'no):** in music, a supplementary instrument or performer.

riroriro (rē'ro.rē'rō): the gray warbler of New Zealand.

rishi (rish'i): a Hindu mystic or mystical poet.

risoluto (rē'so.lōō'tō): resolutely and with marked accent—a direction in music.

risorial (ri.sō'ri.al): pert. to or producing laughter.

**risp** (**risp**): the stem of such plants as peas and strawberries. A coarse kind of grass. 43. A sound of risping; a carpenter's file; a tirling pin; to rasp; turl; a metal bar on a house door, rubbed with an attached ring to draw attention. 44.

risper (ris'per): in South Africa, a caterpillar.

rissel (ris'el): the common red currant.

rissle (ris'l): a stick, staff, or pole. 17A.

**rist (rist):** to engrave, scratch, or wound; insurrection; also, resurrection; an ascent (of ground) or increase (of price). 1

ritornel, ritornelle (rit'tôr.nel): a short instrumental passage in a vocal composition, often a refrain. Also, an instrumental interlude between the parts of an opera or a tutti passage in a concerto.

rix (riks): dial. var. of rush; a reed.

rixation (rik.sā'shun): a quarrel. 52.

rixatrix (riks.ā'triks): a termagant, scold. 1.

roborean (ro.bō'ri.an): oaken; stout; strong. 1.

robur (rō'ber): the British oak.

**rocambole** (**rok'am.bōl**): a European leek or wild garlic, cultivated as a flavoring ingredient.

rocca (rok'a): a fortress, hold, donjon, keep.

rochet (roch'et): a medieval outer garment, usu. shortskirted, worn by men or women. A loose cloak; a frock. 49. A close-fitting ecclesiastical vestment, worn by bishops in certain ceremonies; hence, a bishop. 1. The red gurnard, a fish with fanlike pectoral fins. rock-cistus (rok.sis'tus): the rockrose.

rockoon (ro.koon'): a small rocket fired from a balloon.

**rogan (rō'gan):** a kind of wooden bowl or receptacle, as for holding maple sap. 12.

roid (roid): rough; unmanageable. 11. Riotous; frolicsome. 44.

rokelay (rok'e.lā): a knee-length coat, buttoned in front, worn after 1700. 44A.

roky (rō'ki): foggy, misty. 13B.

roleo (rō'li.ō): a contest at birling logs.

rolley (rol'i): a lorry. 41. Formerly, any of various vehicles drawn by horses or by hand. 53A.

Rom (rom): a male gypsy.

rondache (ron.dash'): a round shield carried by medieval
foot soldiers.

rondle (ron'dl): a rung of a ladder. 1. In metallurgy, the crust on molten metal in the crucible.

**rone** (**rōn**): a clump of briars or bushes. 2. A rainspout. A small patch of ice. 44.

ronyon (ron'yun): a mangy or scabby creature. 1.

THE MISTAKEN GRATITUDE OF THE GODDESS RHIANNON'S BIRDS (WHO CAN SING THE DEAD TO LIFE, OR THE LIVING TO DEATH)

Three birds flew down, and perched among the ramages Extending in the greenwood from a robur.

They sat there calculating, legal damages. (I listened from below, and I was sober.)

It seems the Mother Goddess, great Rhiannon, Had sent them on a mission to a Scot.

But he had died while eating cold colcannon; So, sensibly, they finished off the lot.

They found that spud-and-cabbage mix so tasty

That though they'd come to sing the man to death

Rhiannon's order now seemed over-hasty;

And so instead they sang him back to breath.

For dereliction in their duty to her,

The goddess fired them; and they plan to sue her.

roodle (roo'dl): in poker, one of a round of hands played after a player has won a round with an esp. high hand. The pot limit is usu. doubled.

rootle (roo'tl): to root, as a pig. 52.

roral, roric, rorulent (ro'ral, -ik, -ū.lent): dewy.

**rosal (rō'zal):** rosy. 1. Belonging to the Rosales, an order of 25 plant families incl. those of the plum, pea, saxifrage, and stonecrop.

**rosella (ro.zel'a):** a vividly colored Australian parakeet. A European who works bared to the waist (from the scarlet color of his skin). 53. A sheep that has shed a portion of its wool. 20.

rosen (rō'zen): consisting of, or resembling, roses; rosy. 1. roser (rō'zer): a rosebush. 1.

rosinante (rō'zi.nan'ti): a broken-down horse, nag—called after Don Quixote's bony horse.

rosmarine (ros.ma.rēn'): sea dew. Also, a sea animal fabled to climb rocks by its teeth to feed on the dew. A walrus. 1.

rosorial (ro.zō'ri.al): pert. to the rodents; gnawing.

ross (ros): rubbish; waste. 1. The rough exterior of bark. To strip the bark.

rosser (ros'er): a logger who smooths the wood on one side of logs so they can be dragged more easily, or who peels bark from pulpwood by hand to avoid waste. An attachment for a circular saw to remove scaly and gritty bark.

rostel, rostellum (ros'tel), (ros.tel'um): a small beak. In orchids, a small projection beneath the retinacula. The sucking beak of lice; more rarely, the beak of true bugs. In certain parasitic worms, a forward extension of the head bearing hooks.

rostral (ros'tral): pert. to a rostrum.

rotch (roch): the dovekie, a small, short-billed auk of the Arctic.

rotchet (roch'et): a vestment.

rouky (roo'ki): foggy, misty. 44A.

**rounce (rouns):** the apparatus that moves the bed of a hand printing press under the platen; the handle of this apparatus. To flounce about, fuss. A card game in which jacks are trumps.

rowlet (rou'let): a little roller. 52.

rowlyrag (rou'li.rag): a dark gray stone.

rowy (rō'i): of uneven texture or appearance; streaked.

rox to decay, rot. 13.

roxy (rok'si): decayed; softened. 13.

ruana (roo.ä'na): a viol instrument used in India.

rubai (roo.bä'i): a Persian quatrain.

rubedinous (roo.bed'i.nus): reddish.

rubific (roo.bif'ik): causing redness, as of the skin; rube-facient.

rubiginous (roo.bij'i.nus): rust-colored; rusty.

rubineous (roo.bin'i.us): ruby-red, rubious.

ructation (ruk.tā'shun): the act of belching. 52.

rudenture (roo.den'cher): in architecture, a cabling.

rudge (ruj): dial. var. of ridge.

ruelle (roo.el'): the space between the bed and the wall. 1. In 17th- and 18th-century France, a morning reception held in the bedroom; hence, a select gathering.

rugulose (roo'gū.lōs): finely wrinkled.

rukh (rook): in Kipling, a forest, jungle.

**rumbelow (rum'bi.lō):** a refrain in old songs, esp. sea songs. 52. A prostitute. 1.

**rumgumption (rum'gump'shun):** keenness; shrewdness. 43. **rumtifusel (rum.ti.fū'sel):** a supposed beast, flat as a laprobe, which attracts human prey by its resemblance to a rich fur coat, and in a trice sucks out their flesh.

runcation (rung.kā'shun): the removal of weeds. 1.

runch (runch): charlock; jointed charlock or wild radish. 43.

rundle (run'dl): a step of a ladder; a rung. Something that rotates about an axis, as a wheel. One of the pins of a lantern pinion. The drum of a windlass or capstan.

runnet (run'et): the contents of the stomach of an unweaned calf or other animal, used for curdling milk. Also, obs. form of rennet.

runnion (run'yun): a scurvy wench.

rupestrian (roo.pes'tri.an): composed of rock; inscribed on rocks.

ruptuary (rup'choo.är'i): a plebean; a commoner. 52.

rurigenous (roo.rij'i.nus): born in the country. 52.

ruskin (rus'kin): a receptacle, as for butter, made of bark; also, butter kept in a ruskin. 13.

rustre (rus'ter): in medieval armor, a metal scale of oval or lozenge shape.

rutaceous (roo.tā'shus): pert. to Rutaceae, a family of herbs, shrubs, and trees, often glandular and strong-scented.

**rutcher (ruch'er):** something that moves with a crunching or shuffling noise. 52.

rutin (roō'tin): a yellow crystalline glycoside found in various leaves and flower buds. It is used in medicine to strengthen capillary blood vessels.

ruttle (rut'l): a rattle; a gurgle, as the breath of one dying.

# S

sabbatia (sa.bā'shi.a): the sabbat—in medieval demonology a midnight assembly in which demons, sorcerers, and witches celebrated their orgies. (cap) A genus of smooth, slender North American herbs incl. the marsh or sea pinks.

sabbulonarium (sab'ū.lo.nâr'i.um): a gravel pit. The digging of gravel, or a wage paid for such digging.

sabeca (sa.bek'a): an ancient instrument, prob. a kind of harp, mentioned in the Bible. **sabretache** (**sa'ber.tash**, **sab'er-**): a leather case or pocket sometimes worn, suspended on the left from the saber belt, by cavalry.

**saburration (sab'e.rā'shun):** application of sand to the body as therapy; arenation.

saccade (sa.kād'): a quick, violent check of a horse by a single twitch of the reins. A sudden strong pressure of a violin bow, causing strings to sound simultaneously.

saccadic (sa.kad'ik): jerky, twisting.

sacellum (sa.sel'um): in ancient Rome, an unroofed space consecrated to a divinity. A small monumental chapel in a church.

Sacheverell (sa.shev'er.el): a kind of blower once used on stoyes.

sacket (sak'et): a small sack or wallet; also, a small, stupid, or rascally person. 44.

sacrificant (sak.rif'i.kant): one who offers up a sacrifice.

Sacripant (sak'ri.pant): a boastful coward, from the name of a king of Circassia (in Boiardo's *Orlando Innamorato*) whose charger was stolen from between his legs without his knowing it. 52.

sadda (sad'a): a book of Zoroastrian writings.

**Sadducaic (sad'ū.kā'ik):** pert. to the Sadducees, a priestly sect of the Jews that flourished from the second century B.C. to the latter part of the first century A.D.

**sadr** (**säd'r**): the lotus tree. (cap) A star in the constellation Cygni.

saeculum, seculum (sek'ū.lum): a long time. A generation. saeter (sē'ter): a meadow or a mountain pasture. 61.

saeterious (si.tēr'i.us): pert. to a saeter. 61.

saffian (saf'i.an): a kind of leather made of goatskins or sheepskins tanned with sumac and dyed with bright colors.

sagaciate (sa.gā'shi.āt): to get along; thrive. 34A.

sagene (sa.jēn): a network. 52. A fishing net.

saginate (saj'i.nāt): to pamper; fatten.

sahu (sä'hoō): in Egyptian religion, the spirit body, in contrast to the khet.

sai (sä'i): the capuchin monkey.

said (sa.ēd): a kind of ketch common in the Levant.

**sain (sān):** to cross (oneself); to consecrate. To save from evil by invocation or blessing. 10. Poetically, to heal.

saj (säj): an East Indian tree. Its wood, widely used for construction.

sakeen (sa.kēn'): an ibex of the Himalayas.

sakkara (sa.kä'ra): the color mouse gray.

**salago (sa.lä'gō):** any of several Philippine shrubs of the genus Wikstroemia; also, their bast fiber, used for making bank-note paper and other strong papers.

salatorial (sal'a.tôr'i.al): pert. to a ritual prayer of Muslims.

**salimeter (sa.lim'e.ter):** an instrument for measuring the amount of salt in a solution; a *salinometer*.

salinometer (sal'i.nom'e.ter): salimeter.

salnatron (sal.nā'tron): crude sodium carbonate.

salsuginous (sal.sū'ji.nus): growing naturally in soil impregnated with salts.

saltimbanco (sal'tim.bang'ko): a mountebank; a quack. 9.
saltimbocca (sal'tim.bok'a): scallops of veal rolled up with ham, cheese, etc.

salvific (sal.vif'ik): tending to save or to secure safety.

**saman (sä'man):** the rain tree. In India, furniture; stores; equipage; baggage.

sambo (sam'bō): an Indian or mulatto and black half-breed. (cap) A black, often used disparagingly.

sambouka (sam.boo'ka): var. of sambuk.

sambuk (sam'book): a small Arabian dhow.

sambuke (sam'būk): an ancient shrill-toned harp. A bagpipe. A hurdygurdy.

sammy (sam'i): damp, clammy. 11A. A ninny; simpleton. 13. (cap) A U.S. soldier. 21.

**Samsam (sam'sam):** a Malayan-Siamese people on the west coast of the Malay peninsula.

san (san): a sibilant letter → of the primitive Greek alphabet. By shortening, sanatorium. A plant similar to hemp, also called sunn.

**sanable (san'a.bl):** capable of being healed or cured.

sanative (san'a.tiv): having the power to cure or heal; curative.

sanctanimity (sangk'ta.nim'i.ti): holiness of mind. 52.

**sandek, sandik (san'dek, -dik):** one who holds the Jewish infant during circumcision.

sandever, sandiver (san'di.ver): scum cast up in glass-making—glass gall.

sanglot (sän.glō'): in singing, a sobbing grace note.

sanguify (sang'gwi.fi): to produce blood; to change into blood. 1.

sanguinivorous, sanguivorous (sang'gwi.niv'o.rus, -gwiv'o.rus): feeding on blood.

sans-culottic (sanz'kū.lot'ik): radical; Jacobinic; uncouth
for lack of breeches.

santon (san'ton): a Muslim saint; a dervish or hermit regarded as a saint.

**sapan (sa.pan'):** the heartwood of the sappanwood tree, formerly used as an astringent.

saponacity (sa'po.nas'i.ti): soapiness. 58.

sapphism (saf'izm): lesbianism.

**saprophilous (sa.prof'i.lus):** thriving in decaying matter, as certain bacteria.

saraad (sa.räd'): in early Welsh law, a fine for injury, payable in cattle. sarcel (san.sel'): a pinion feather of a hawk's wing.

sarcelle (sär.sel'): a teal. 39A.

sarcle (sär'kl): a hoe. To weed. 1.

sarcodic (sär.kod'ik): pert. to or resembling protoplasm.

sarcophagic, sarcophagous (sär'ko.faj'ik, -kof'a.gus): feeding on flesh.

sarcophilous (sär.kof'i.lus): fond of flesh.

**sardanapalian (sār'da.na.pāl'yun):** having a luxurious, effeminate nature.

sardel, sardelle (sär.del'): a sardine.

sark (särk): a shirt; a body garment for either sex. To cover with sarking. 11.

sarmassation (sär'ma.sā'shun): love play, paizogony.

sammassophobe (sär.mas'o.fōb): one who dreads love play.

**sarment, sarmentum (sär'ment, -.men'tum):** in botany, a cutting; a scion; a slender, prostrate, running shoot.

sarna (sär'na): among the Kols of India, a sacred grove.

Sarsar (sär'ser): in Muslim countries, a whistling, violently cold, deadly wind.

**sart (sārt):** the town dwellers of a native race in Turkestan. Also, var. of *soft*. 11.

sasin (sā'sin): the black buck, or Indian antelope.

**sasine** (sā'sīn, -sin): in Scots law, seizin, or possession of feudal property; also, the formality by which it is acquired.

satanophany (sā'ta.nof'a.ni): possession by the devil.

sati (sut'i) var. of suttee, the former practice of a Hindu widow cremating herself on her husband's funeral pyre. The cremated widow. (cap) In Egyptian religion, the queen of the gods, depicted with cow's horns.

sation (sā'shun): a sowing or planting. 1.

**satisdiction (sat'is.dik'shun):** the condition of having said enough. 59.

**satispassion (sat'is.pash'un):** in theology, a satisfactory level or amount of suffering.

**satrapess** (sā'tra.pes): a female satrap—a petty ruler or subordinate official in ancient Persia. Hence, a woman in a responsible administrative or executive position.

savate (sa.vat'): a form of boxing in which blows may be delivered with the feet.

sawder, soft sawder (sô'der): to flatter. Flattery. 26.

**sawney** (sô'ni): a fool; simpleton; naively foolish; silly; to talk blandishingly. 26A.

saxcornet (saks'kôr.net): a small sax-horn.

saxify (sak'si.fi): to petrify, turn into stone.

saya (sä.ya): in the Philippines, a woman's outer skirt, tied at the waist with a tape and extending to the ankles.

scacchic (skak'ik): pert. to or like chess.

scaddle (skad'l): noxious; cruel; timid; skittish; mischievous; thievish. To run off in fright. 11. Injury; mischief; confusion. 2. **scaldabanco (skal'da.bang'ko):** a fervent debater or preacher.

scall (skôl): a scabby disease, esp. of the scalp.

**scamander (ska.man'der):** to wind, meander, as the Scamander river in Asia Minor.

scamell, scammel (skam'l): the bar-tailed godwit.

scaphism (skaf'izm): in ancient Persia, execution by exposure to the sun, head and limbs being smeared with honey to attract insects.

scapple (skap'l): var. of scabble.

**scapulimancy (skap'ū.li.man'si):** divination by the study of a shoulder blade, usu. as blotched from the fire.

scarabee (skar.a.bi): a scarab, or dung beetle.

scarebabe (skär'bāb): a thing to scare a baby; a bogy.

scarious (skâr'i.us): in botany, thin and membraneous in texture, as a bract.

scarrow (skar'ō): a faint light or shadow; to shine faintly. 44.scatch (skach): a stilt; a crutch. 1. A kind of oval bit for a bridle.

scatomancy (skat'o.man'si): divination by the study of feces.scat-singing (skat'sing'ing): the improvising or repeating of meaningless syllables to a melody.

**scatula (skach'e.la):** in pharmacy, a flat rectangular box used for dispensing powder and pills.

**scaturient (ska.choor'i.ent):** gushing forth; full to over-flowing; effusive.

**scauper, scorper (skô'per, skôr'per):** one of various tools used in wood engraving, line engraving, jewel chiseling, etc.

scaurie (skô'ri, skä'ri): a young gull; esp., a young herring gull. 44.

scaurous (skô'rus): thick-ankled.

scavage, scavenge (skav'ij, -inj): the act of scavenging. In old English law, a toll duty exacted of merchant strangers by mayors, sheriffs, etc. for goods shown or offered for sale.

scavager (skav'a.jer): scavenger.

scaw (skô): var. of scall. 43.

scena (sē'na): skene.

scenography (si.nog'ra.fi): the art of perspective.

schesis (skē'sis): the general disposition of the body or mind; habitude. 1. In rhetoric, the citing of an opponent's mental set as tending to invalidate his arguments.

scete (skēt): skete.

**schizothemia (skiz'o.thē'mi.a, skit'so-):** digression by a long reminiscence.

**schlenter (schlen'ter):** in South Africa, an imitation, as an imitation diamond.

schnitz (shnits): sliced dried fruit, esp. apples.

schoenobatist (ski.nob'a.tist): a tightrope walker.

schola (skō'la): in ancient Rome, a school or meetingplace for associations. schola cantorum (skō'la kan.tō'num): a singing school; specif., the choir or choir school of a monastery or a cathedral. The part of an ecclesiastical edifice reserved for the choir.

**scholia (skō'li.a):** scholarly notes, specif. insertions by the editors in Euclid's *Elements*.

**schorl, shorl (shôrl):** tourmaline, esp. a common black ironrich variety. Any of several dark-colored minerals other than tourmaline. 9.

**schorly, shorly (shôr'li):** containing or mingled with schorl, or with black tourmaline, a gemstone.

schrik (shrik): in South Africa, a sudden fright; panic.

scialytic (sī'a.lit'ik): shadow-dispersing.

sciaphobia (sī'a.fō'bi.a): fear of shadows.

sciapodous (sī.ap'o.dus): having very large feet, as the Sciapods, a fabulous Libyan people who used their feet as sunshades and umbrellas.

sciatheric (sī'a.ther'ik): pert. to a sundial.

scincous (sing'kus): like or pert. to skinks; scincoid.

**scintle (sin'tl):** to stack (molded brick) with spaces between to allow ventilation for drying. To set (brick) in a wall so as to produce a rough quality. Brick so stacked or set.

sciography (sī.og'ra.fi): a superficial study.

sciophyte (sī'o.fīt): a plant that endures the shade or thrives
in it.

sciopticon (sī.op'ti.kon): a magic lantern.

**Sciot** (sī'ot): pert. to the isle of Chios. A native or inhabitant of Chios.

**sciotheism** (sī'o.thē'izm): belief in disembodied spirits as effective agents in human affairs.

sclerema (skli.rē'ma): hardening of bodily tissue, esp. the subcutaneous tissue.

**Scleria (sklē'ri.a):** a genus of sedges. The American species is often called nut grass.

**scob** (**skob**): a rod or splint of wood, esp. a thatch peg. 41. **scobby** (**skob**'i): the chaffinch. 13.

scobicular (sko.bik'ū.lar): sawdust-like.

**scobs (skobs):** raspings of ivory, hart-shorn, metal, or other hard substances.

scoleciphobia (skol'es.i.fo'bi.a): fear of worms.

scolecophagous (skol'i.kof'a.gus): worm-eating.

**Scomber (skom'ber):** the genus containing the common Atlantic mackerel.

**sconcheon, scuncheon (skon'chun, skun'chun):** in architecture, the part of an opening from the back of the reveal to the inside face of the wall.

scoon (skoon): to skip a flat rock across water. 11.

**scopa** (**skō'pa**): an arrangement of short stiff hairs on an insect that functions like a brush in collecting something (as pollen).

**scopiferous (sko.pif'er.us):** furnished with one or more dense brushes of hair.

scopophobia (skop'o.fō'bi.a): fear of being seen.

**scordatura** (**skôr'da.tōo'ra**): an unusual tuning of a stringed instrument for some special effect.

scortation (skôr.tā'shun): fornication.

scote (skōt): a prop; chock. To prop. 13.

**scotography** (**sko.tog'ra.fi**): the process of producing a picture in the dark; radiography.

scotoma (sko.tō'ma): in medicine, a blind or dark spot in the visual field.

**scotomy (skot'o.mi):** dizziness with dimness of sight. 1.

 $scotophobia \ (skot'o.f\bar{o}'bi.a) \hbox{:} \quad fear \ of \ darkness.$ 

scovel (skuv'el): a mop for sweeping ovens. 13.

scraffle (skraf'l): scramble; struggle, wrangle. 13B.

scranch (skranch): to crunch. 11A.

scrannel (skran'el): slight; thin; lean; weak; poor. 9A. Harsh; unmelodious.

scrappet (skrap'et): dim. of scrap.

scray (skrā): a frame to hold textiles, as for drying. A bush. The common tern. 29A.

**screeve (skrēv):** to write (as begging letters); to draw on a sidewalk, in order to attract passers and elicit charity. 21.

scride (skrīd): to creep; to crawl on all fours. 11.

**scringe (skrinj):** to cringe; flinch. To flog the water in fishing. 11. To squeeze or rub with force; to pry, search. 13.

scriniary (skrin'i.er.i): a keeper of archives.

scripee (skrip.ē'): one to whom land scrip is issued.

scriptor (skrip'ter): one who writes; a scribe.

**scripturient (skrip.choor'i.ent):** having a desire to write or a passion for writing.

scritch (skrich): screech. 10.

**scrivello (skri.vel'o):** an elephant's tusk, esp. one weighing less than 20 pounds.

**scrog (skrog):** scrubby land—used usu. in pl.; the blackthorn; any stunted shrub or bush. 49. The crab apple.

**scroop (skroop):** to creak, grate; to sound like silk; the rustle of silk. 13A.

scrotiform (skrō'ti.fôrm): pouch-shaped.

**scrouge (skrouj, skrooj):** to squeeze together; crowd, press. 26.

**scrow (skrou):** a cutting from a skin, used for making glue. A schedule or list; a scroll. (pl.) Writings. 1.

**scrump (skrump):** something shriveled or undersized; to shrivel. 13A.

scrutineer (skrōo'ti.nēr): an examiner, as of votes at an election.

scruto (skrōo'tō): a kind of trapdoor in a theater stage.
scry (skrī): outcry; shout. 11. To descry; to practice crystal gazing. 9. A kind of sieve; to sift. 2.

scuddle (skud'l): hurry, scuttle. 11.

scuddy (skud'i): naked; a naked child. 44.

scuft (skuft): cuff; buffet. 13.

**scalp (skulp):** An engraving; a piece of sculpture; to engrave.

1. To sculpture. 58. (var. of *scalp*) To break (slate) into slabs.

The skin or pelt of a seal, esp. a young seal. To remove this (skin).

scuppet (skup'et): a small spade or shovel. 13.

**scutiferous (skū.tif'er.us):** shield-carrying. Bearing scutes or scales, as reptiles.

**scutum (skū'tum):** among the Romans, an oblong, leather-covered shield, esp. for heavily armed infantry. A bony, horny, or chitinous plate of an insect. One of the two lower valves of the movable shell plate of a barnacle.

scybalum (sib'a.lum): a hardened fecal mass.

scye (sī): armscye.

#### BUT COWS ARE "KINE" IN ENGLAND?

A picnic is a pasture feast, A pyknic is a fat-stuff; But nothing care we two, at least, That *this* stuff leads to *that* stuff.

So we shall splore among the cows, And on the grass sit stodging; If lambs come bounding as we smouse, Let others do the dodging.

Let others jog, their waists to shear—
Slipe lipids off by diet;

We'll lean against some Jersey's rear, And sloam in God's own quiet.

Let others scuddle; let them strain, And fitness pamphlets study; Though we grow squaddy, we'll remain As seely as a scuddy.

While they do push-ups on the lea, And play the cockalorum, Our briskest exercise will be A hand of snipsnapsnorum.

seave (sēv): a rush; a rushlight. 42.
sebago (si.bā'go): the landlocked salmon.
sebastomania (si.bas'to.mā'n.ia): religious mania.
secability (sek'a.bil'i.ti): divisibility. 52.
secernent (si.sur'nent): separating; secreting. Someth

**secernent (si.sur'nent):** separating; secreting. Something that secretes or promotes secretion.

**secernnment (si.surn'ment):** the act of separating, distinguishing, discriminating. The act of secreting, as mucus.

secesh (si.sesh'): secessionist. Secessionists collectively. 23.

sectary (sek'ta.ri): a zealous adherent of a sect. (often cap)
A nonconformist.

sectiuncle (sek'ti.ung'kl): an insignificant sect. 52.

sective (sek'tiv): capable of being cut; sectile.

**secundation (sek'un.dā'shun):** the act of making (one) lucky or prosperous.

**secundo (se.kun'dō):** secondly; in the second (year).

**secundogeniture** (se.kun'do.jen'i.cher): the state of being second-born, esp. among sons. The inheritance of a second son.

**sedile (si.dī'li):** a seat in the chancel near the altar for the officiating clergy during intervals of the service.

sedilia (si.dil'ya): pl. of sedile.

**seeksorrow** (sēk'sor'ō): one who finds pleasure in sadness or pain.

**seely** (sē'li): blessed, happy: good, kind: innocent, harmless; weak, poor, wretched; simple, timid, foolish, silly. 10.

seesee (sē'si): a small Asiatic sand partridge.

**seg (seg):** an animal castrated when full grown. 14. Sedge; the iris. 11A.

segger (seg'er): a boaster, braggart. 1.

**seghol, segol (se.gōl'):** in Hebrew grammar, a vowel sign (:) written below its consonant and nearly equivalent to English *e* as in *set*.

seinsemblers (san'sän.blā): falsies.

**seity** (sē'i.ti): a quality peculiar to oneself; selfhood; individuality.

**sejoin (si.join'):** to separate. 52.

sejugate (sej'oo.gat): to sunder.

sejunction (si.jungk'shun): separation. 1.

selcouth (sel'kooth): marvelous; wonderful. 9. A marvel; a wonder. 1.

selenian (si.lē'ni.an): pert. to the Moon.

selenophobia (si.lē'no.fō'bi.a): fear of the Moon.

**selion (sel'yun):** in early England, one of the strips or ridges in which land was plowed in the open-field system.

sella (sel'a): in Roman antiquity, a seat, saddle. In anatomy, a saddle-shaped portion of the sphenoid, a compound bone at the base of the cranium.

**sellar (sel'er):** pert. to a depression in the middle line of the bone at the base of the cranium, lodging the pituitary body.

**sematology (sem'a.tol'o.ji):** the study of the relation of signs, or words, to thought. 52.

**semeiological, semiological (sē'mi.o.loj'i.kal):** pert. to the study of signs.

semese (se.mēs'): half-eaten. 52.

semic (sem'ik, sē'mik): pert. to a sign.

semiped (sem'i.ped): in prosody, a half foot.

semiustulate (sem'i.us'choo.lat): half burned.

**semordnilap (se.môrd'ni.lap):** a word that spells another word in reverse; "palindromes" spelled backward.

sempervirent (sem'per.vī'rent): evergreen. 52.

sempster (semp'ster): var. of seamster, tailor.

sendal (sen'dal): a thin silk fabric used in the Middle Ages.

sennight (sen'īt): the space of seven nights and days; a week. 9.

senocular (sen.ok'ū.lar): having six eyes.

sensific, sensificatory (sen.sif'ik, -a.tō' -ri): producing sensation.

sensor (sen'ser): sensory.

**sensum (sen'sum):** in philosophy, an object of sense, or content of sense perception; a sense datum.

**sententiarian (sen.ten'shi.er'i.un):** an aphorist. A discourse full of meaning or wisdom.

sepicolous (si.pik'o.lus): inhabiting hedges or hedgerows.

seppuku (sep.poo'koo): in Japan, suicide by disembowelment: hara-kiri.

septangle (sep'tang'gl): a heptagon.

septemplicate (sep.tem'pli.kat): one of seven copies.

septenate (sep'ti.nāt): divided into seven parts—said of leaves.

septentrionate (sep.ten'tri.o.nāt): to point north. 52.

**septile (sep'tīl, -til):** pert. to a septum, or partition—in anatomy, to the partition between the nostrils.

septimanal (sep.tim'a.nal): weekly.

**septimanarian (sep'ti.ma.nâr'i.an):** in a monastery, a monk who served in certain capacities for a week.

septimole (sep'ti.mol): in music, a group of seven notes to be played in the time of four or six of the same value. Septuplet.

septophobia (sep'to.fō'bi.a): fear of decaying matter.

**septulum (sep'tū.lum):** a small septum—partition, membrane.

**serang (se.rang'):** the boatswain of an East Indian crew; also, the skipper of a small native boat.

serenitude (si.ren'i.tūd): serenity. 1.

sereno (si.rā'nō, -rē'nō): in Spain, serene. Also, a night watchman.

**seri (se'ri):** var. of *siri*. (cap) An Indian people of the state of Sonora, Mexico.

**serictery (si.rik'ter.i):** the silk-producing gland of a caterpillar or other insect larva.

**sermocination (ser.mos'i.nā'shun):** a form of rhetoric in which one immediately answers one's own question. 52.

sermuncle (sur'mung'kl): a short sermon.

serriped (ser'i.ped): having serrated feet.

serrurerie (se.rur'e.ri): highly finished work in wrought iron.

**sertulum (sur'tū.lum):** in botany, a collection of scientifically studied plants. Having the flower cluster arising from a common point; an umbel.

**sertum (sur'tum):** a scientific treatise upon a collection of plants.

**seruke (si.rōōk):** a bloodsucking fly of Nubia and the Sudan, remarkable for its long sucking organ.

servation (ser.vā'shun): preservation. 52.

**sesquitricentennial (ses'kwi.trī'sen.ten'i.al):** a four hundred and fiftieth anniversary.

**sestole (ses'tōl):** a group of six equal musical notes performed in the time ordinarily given to four of the same value, and written in three groups of two. A sextuplet.

setal (sē'tal): in zoology and botany, pert. to any slender, typically rigid or bristly and springy organs or parts of animals or plants.

setarious (si.târ'i.us): resembling a bristle.

seth (seth): in India, a merchant or banker.

**seton (sē'tn):** in medicine and veterinary medicine, one or more threads or horse-hairs or a strip of linen introduced beneath the skin by a knife or needle to form an issue; also, the issue.

**set, sett (set):** in Scots law, the constitution of a burgh. A spot in a river where nets are set. A tartan pattern. 44A.

**sevocation (sev'o.kā'shun):** the act of calling apart or aside. 52.

sewen (sū'en): a British trout regarded as a subspecies of the sea trout.

sexangle (seks'ang'gl): a hexagon.

**sfumato (sfoo.mä'tō):** of a painting, having hazy outlines, shades, and colors.

sgabello (zga.bel'ō): an octagonal Italian Renaissance chair.
shaconian (shā.kō'ni.an): one who believes Bacon wrote
Shakespeare's plays.

**shadoof (sha.doof'):** a counterpoised sweep used in Egypt and nearby countries for raising water.

shaftsbury (shafts'ber'i): a gallon jug of wine.

**shaganappy** (**shag'a.nap'i**): a thread, cord, or thong of rawhide.

shahzadah (sha.zä'da): son of a shah.

**shamal (sha.mäl'):** a northwesterly wind over Mesopotamia and the Persian Gulf.

**shamateur** (**sham'a.ter**): one pretending to be an amateur. **shandry** (**shan'dri**): short for *shandrydan*, an old-fashioned chaise or gig. A rickety vehicle.

shandy (shan'di): wild in mirth or fancy; boisterous; visionary.13. To discourse in the manner of Sterne's Tristram Shandy.Also, a mixture of beer and lemonade.

**shanker (shang'ker):** one whose work consists of making or fastening on shanks.

shapoo (sha.poo'): a wild mountain sheep of Kashmir and Tibet.

shardborn (shärd'bôrn): born in dung.

**shastra (shas'tra):** in Hinduism, the four classes of scriptures known as *sruti, smriti, purana,* and *tantra*. Also, technical treatises on religious or other subjects.

sheal (shēl): a shelter; to shelter. 17A.

**shebeen (she.bēn'):** an illegal drinking establishment; a speakeasy; to keep a shebeen. 47A.

**shee, sidhe (shē):** an underground fort or palace of the fairies in Gaelic folklore. A general name for the fairyfolk of Ireland.

sheel (shēl): shovel. 44.

**shelta (shel'ta):** a secret jargon of tinkers and kindred classes, still to be found in Britain and Ireland.

**Shen (shen):** the name of the Christian God as adopted by some Chinese Protestants.

**shend (shend):** to protect or defend. To punish, revile, put to shame and confusion; to injure, ruin. 10. To worst, as in battle. 1.

sheng (sheng): in China, a province divided into districts.
A Chinese wind instrument, with music produced both by exhaling and inhaling. A Chinese measure.

**shep (shep):** short for shepherd. 2.

shereef, sharif (she.ref'): an Arab prince or chief.

sherryvallies (sher'i.val'iz): chaps, leggings. 52A.

shet (shet): dial. var. of shut.

**sheugh (shūk):** to make ditches or drains; to cover over. A ditch; gully. 44A.

**shevel (shev'el):** to distort or be distorted; to walk waveringly. 43.

**shewel (shoo'el):** a scarecrow, esp. one made of feathers tied to a string. 11.

shicker (shik'er): a drunk; a drunkard. 21.

**shikasta (shi.kas'ta):** a Persian hand in which correspondence and sometimes manuscripts are written.

shillaber (shil'a.ber): a shill,a decoy.22.

**shillibeer (shil'i.bēr):** a horse-drawn omnibus. A hearse, with seats for mourners.

shilpit (shil'pit): feeble, puny, worthless, stupid. 44.

shintiyan (shin'ti.yan): wide loose trousers worn by Muslim women.

shinty (shin'ti): shinny. 43A.

shippo (ship'ō): in Japanese art, cloisonne enamel on a background of metal or porcelain.

shippon (ship'un): a cow barn. 14.

shish (shish): a prolonged sibilant sound. To shish, esp. for the purpose of quieting.

**shitepoke (shīt'pōk):** any of various herons, esp. the green heron or night heron.

**shoad** (**shōd**): in mining, a fragment of vein material removed by natural agencies from the outcrop, and lying in the surface soil.

**shode** (shōd): the top of the head; the parting of the hair there. 1.

shag (shog): to shake, jog, jolt; a shake, jog, jerk. 10.

**shole (shōl):** a plank or plate placed beneath an object to give increased bearing surface or to act as a protection.

**shoneen (shō'nēn, sho.nēn'):** a would-be gentleman who puts on superior airs; a snob; a toady. 51.

**shott (shot):** a shallow salty lake in one of the closed basins of northern Africa.

**shram (shram):** to shrink or shrivel with cold; to be numb. 13.

shroff (shrof): in the Far East, a money changer or banker.
To inspect coins.

shtreimal (shtrī'mal): a tall, round fur cap.

**shud (shud):** a shed. 4.

sialogogic (sī'a.lo.goj'ik): promoting the flow of saliva.

sicarian (si.kâr'i.an): an assassin.

sicarious (si.kâr'i.us): murderous.

**sicca (sik'a):** a coining die. A newly coined rupee; hence, any silver (coin) in excellent condition.

siccaneous (si.kā'ni.us): of soil, dry, unwatered. 52.

siccar (sik'er): dial. form of sicker.

sicchasia (si.kā'zhi.a, -zi.a): nausea.

**sice (sīs):** the number six on a die; the throw of six. 9. A sixpence. 23.

**sicker (sik'er):** secure; trustworthy; firm and well established. Securely; safely. 44A. Trickle, ooze. 11A. To assure, secure, pledge. 9.

sicsac (sik'sak): the crocodile bird of Egypt.

sideration (sid'er.ā'shun): a sudden attack of disease for no known cause; erysipelas. 1. The use of green manure in agriculture.

siderodromophobia (sid'er.o.drō'mo.fō'bi.a): fear of train travel.

siderographist (sid'er.og'ra.fist): one who engraves steel.sideromancy (sid'er.o.man'si): divination by regarding stars or watching burning straw.

sidi (sē'di): a title of respect given to an African Mohammedan, usu. to one in authority.

sidy (sī'di): pretentious. 26.

**Sif (sif):** in Norse mythology, the wife of Thor and the guardian of the home.

sifaka (si.fak'a): any of several diurnal lemurs of Malagasy that have a long tail and silky fur and are of a usu. black and white color.

siffilate (sif'i.lat): to whisper.

sigillate (sij'i.lāt): decorated with seal-like markings. To seal.

sigillography (sij'i.log'ra.fi): the study of seals.

**signaletics (sig'na.let'iks):** the science of making or using signalments.

sika (sē'ka): the Japanese deer, or any closely allied deer of the eastern Asiatic mainland. (cap) A subgenus of the genus Cervus, comprising these deer.

**sike** (sīk): a small stream, esp. one that dries up in summer; a ditch; trench; drain; a gully; ravine. 43A. A sigh. 2.

**Sikinnis (si.kin'is):** in Greek antiquity, an orgiastic dance of satyrs.

sile (sīl): to drop, drip; to subside. 2. To strain, filter; a strainer. 2.

silentiary (si.len'shi.er'i): one appointed to keep order and silence.

sillar (sēl.yär'): building material, chiefly Mexican, consisting of blocks of clay cut from a natural clay deposit and differing from adobe in not being pugged or molded.

siller (sil'er): var. of silver. 43.

sillock (sil'uk): a young coalfish. 44.

silphium (sil'fi.um): an extinct plant, perhaps the laswerwort, used medicinally by the ancient Greeks. (cap) A large genus of North American herbs having coarse heads and yellow flowers.

simba (sim'ba): to the Bantus, a lion.

simbil (sim'bil): an African stork with bronzy back and white underparts.

**simblot (sim'blot):** in weaving, the harness of a drawloom. **sime (sīm):** a monkey. A rope or frame of straw. 42.

Simia (sim'i.a): a genus orig. incl. most apes and monkeys,

Simia (sim'i.a): a genus orig. incl. most apes and monkeys but now confined to the Barbary ape.

simity (sim'i.ti): pug-nosedness.

simous (sī'mus): snub-nosed. Concave; snub. 1.

**sinapis** (si.nap'is): a white mustard, charlock, or other weedy herb of the subgenus Sinapis.

sinapize (sin'a.pīz): to powder or sprinkle.

**sinarchism (sin'ār.kizm):** a Mexican counterrevolutionary movement seeking a return to early Christian principles, and opposing communism.

**sind (sind):** to rinse; wash out; quench; drench. 4A. A rinsing; a drink to wash down solid food. 43.

sinistrogyrate (sin'is.tro.jī'rat): inclined or moving toward
the left.

**sinople (sin'o.pl):** ferruginous quartz of a blood-red or brownish-red color, sometimes with a tinge of yellow.

sinsyne (sin'sīn): since that time; ago. 44A.

**siphonage** (sī'fon.ij): the action or use of a siphon.

sipid (sip'id): tasty, flavorful.

sipple (sip'l): tipple. 44A.

sircar (ser.kär', sun'kär): in India, the government, the supreme authority. Also, a house servant.

sirenic (sī.ren'ik): siren-like; fascinating, melodious; deceptive.
sirgang (sur'gang): an Asiatic, long-crested jay, called also the Chinese roller.

siri (si'ri): betel.

siserara (sis'er.âr'a): a severe blow; a violent scolding. 11.sist (sist): a stay of legal proceedings, or an order for such a stay. To bring into court; summon. 44A.

sistle (sis'l): to whistle with a hissing sound.

sithe (sīth): dial. var. of sigh. A journey; conduct; course of life; chance, mishap; time. 1.

sitophobia (sī'to.fō'bi.a): fear of eating.

situal (sich'oo.el): positional.

sizar (sī'zer): a student (as in the universities of Cambridge and Dublin) who receives an allowance, formerly for serving other students.

**sizarship** (sī'zer.ship): the position or standing of a *sizar*. **sizz** (siz): a hissing sound. To hiss.

sizzard (siz'erd): heat with high humidity. 27.

sizzen (siz'en): childbed. 7A.

**skaddle (skad'l):** short for skedaddle. 32. Var. of *scaddle*.

**skag (skag):** a low-decked boat for duck shooting. To shoot from a skag. A cigarette. 21.

**skedge** (**skej**): the common privet.

skeeg (skēg): lash; flog; slap. 44.

skeel (skēl): a pail, bucket, or tub. 2.

**skegger (skeg'er):** a young salmon in the stage when it has dark transverse bands on its sides; a parr.

**skelder (skel'der):** to cheat, panhandle. A cheat, panhandler. 60.

skelb (skelb): a splinter; slice. 44.

**skelp (skelp):** a strip of wrought iron for making a hollow piece or tube. To form into skelp. A splinter, scratch. To strike, drive with blows; to perform in a lively fashion; to beat, as a clock. 49.

sken (sken): squint, stare. 13.

**skene** (**skē'ni**): in the ancient Greek theater, the structure behind the orchestra, facing the theatron.

**skep (skep):** a kind of farm basket, or the quantity it holds; a bowl-shaped ladle; a coal scuttle. 42.

**skerry (sker'i):** a rocky isle; an insulated rock or reef. 44A. A kind of potato. 45. A punt seating two. 1.

**skete** (**skēt**): any settlement of Eastern Orthodox monks, called *sketiotai*, who form a loosely knit religious community, living outside their monastery in cottages.

skillagalee (skil'a.ga.li): a worthless coin; a thin broth or porridge. 13C.

skilly (skil'i): skilfull; skilled. 43. Skillagalee.

**skilpot** (**skil'pot**): the red-bellied terrapin.

**skimmington (skim'ing.tun):** one publicly impersonating and ridiculing a henpecked or disgraced husband or

his shrewish or unfaithful wife. A boisterous procession intended to ridicule such a husband or wife. 13.

**skinker (sking'ker):** one who serves liquor; a tapster. 9. A drinking vessel. 1.

**skite** (**skīt**): a sudden glancing blow; a trick, a prank; an offensive person; to move hurriedly. 11. To strike an object with a glancing blow; ricochet, skip. 44. Boast, brag. 53.

skittler (skit'ler): one who plays skittles.

skivered (skiv'erd): skewered; impaled. 44A.

skivie (skiv'i): silly 44.

**sklent (sklent):** to slant, cast aspersions, fib, balance sidewise; a slant, untruth, side glance. 43.

slade (slād): a hillside; a cave; a flat piece of bogland. 11A. A sledge. 11. To slide; glide. 13. The sole of a plow.

slaister (slās'ter): to smear; bedaub; to do dirty or sloppy work; to do anything clumsily or untidily or carelessly; to idle. 43A. A mess. 43. To beat; flog. 13.

**slampamp** (slam'pamp): a medley; rigamarole; trick. 1.

sleech (slēch): silt, slime, or ooze from rivers or the sea, esp. as used for manure. 11A.

sleechy (slēch'i): oozy, slimy. 11A.

**slipe** (slīp): a thin, narrow strip, esp. of land. Wool removed from skins by using lime. A sleigh, a sled. 13. To peel, pare, strip. 44D. To glide or slip away. 44C.

slish (slish): in Shakespeare, a cut, slash. To slish.

slobber-chops (slob'er.chops): a slobberer.

**sloka** (slō'ka): a distich having two lines of 16 syllables each or four octosyllabic hemstichs—the chief verse form of the Sanskrit epics.

sloke (slōk): any of var. edible marine algae, as sea lettuce and Irish moss. 50. Slime or scum in water. To sneak away.

**sloom, sloam (sloom, slom):** to slumber, doze; become weak and flaccid; decay; swoon; move slowly and silently; drift. 2.

**slougher, sluffer (sluf'er):** in medicine, that which becomes encrusted with a slough. A sloughing agent.

**slote, sloat (slōt):** a former device for moving-persons or scenery above or below a theater stage.

slowcome (slō'kum): a lazy person. 21.

**sloyd (sloid):** skilled mechanical work, as in carving; specif., a system of manual training based on one in Sweden.

**slub (slub):** a mess, a mire. 11A. To muddy, mire. 11. A slubbed roll of cotton, wool, or silk.

**slubber (slub'er):** to darken, obscure, skim cursorily; mire, slime. 11A.

slubby (slub'i): muddy. 11A.

**sluit** (**sloot**): in South Africa, a ditch or gully, usu. dry, produced when heavy rains form a crack in sun-baked soil.

smabbled (smab'ld): killed in action. 21.

smatch (smach): to smack. 1.

smatchet (smach'et): a small, contemptible fellow; also, an unmannerly child. 44.

smearcase (smēr'kās): cottage cheese. 32.

smee (smē): a pintail duck. 32. A smew. 41. A widgeon; pochard.

**smeeth (smēth):** mist, haze; to screen with mist. 13.

smeu, smeuth (smū, smūth): the willow warbler. 44.

smew (smū): a merganser of northern Europe and Asia, smallest of the mergansers and one of the most expert divers of all ducks. A widgeon, pollard, pintail duck.

smich (smich): the stonechat. 31.

smicker (smik'er): to smile amorously; smirk. 5.

smilet (smīl'et): a little smile.

smolt (smolt): smooth; calm; clear; bright. 4A.

smoot (smoot): a narrow passageway; to move stealthily. 42A.smouse (smouz): to eat with gusto; to feast. In South Africa, an itinerant peddler.

**smout (smoot):** to work at odd jobs in a printing establishment. One who smouts. Also, var. of *smolt*.

**smur, smurr (smur):** a mist or cloud. Drizzle, mist. 11.

snarleyyow (snär'li.you): a dog. 21.

snash (snash): insolence; gibing. 44A. To talk insolently. 44.

snast, snaste (snast, snāst): a candlewick. 2.

**snath** (**snath**): the handle of a scythe.

snathe (snāth): var. of snath. To lop; prune. 5A.

snead (snēd): a scythe handle or shaft; a snath. 11.

sneap (snep): to chide, chasten; spy; sneak. 11. To blast or blight with cold; nip. 9.

sneath (snēth): dial. var. of snath.

sneesh (snēsh): snuff; a pinch of snuff. To take snuff. 49.

sneest (snēst): taunt; sneer.

sneg (sneg): cut. 44.

**snig** (**snig**): a small eel. 13. To chop off; jerk; to drag on a rope or chain, as a log. 11. To sneak; pilfer. 21.

**snipsnapsnorum (snip'snap'snō'rum):** a card game with this name.

snoach (snoch): to snuffle, 11.

**snod (snod):** trim, smooth, neat; to make so. 43A.

snoga (snō'ga): a Sephardic synagogue.

snollygaster, snollygoster (snolli.gas'ter, -gos'ter): per Sen. Charles Mathias, a monster that sought to prevent Maryland blacks from voting after the Civil War. Used by President Truman for a politician with no principles.

snooger (snoo'ger): in marbles, a close miss.

snum (snum): vow; declare; "vum." 12.

snurge (snurj): to avoid an unpopular job. 23.

**sny (snī):** the upward curve of a plank, esp. toward the bow or stern of a ship; to bend upward. To cut. 1.

snye (snī): a natural channel that bypasses rapids or a waterfall.

soboliferous (sō'bo.lif'er.us): producing shoots or suckers.socage (sok'ij): a form of land tenure in medieval England, obtained by service, such as military service.

soce (sos, sos): comrades, friends—used as a form of address. 9.

## S STANDS FOR SCOBBY, SEESEE, SHITEPOKE, SQUACCO . . .

Of certain birds that start with s I'll sing a pretty song, And you are welcome, if you wish, to sit and sing along. The first is shorter than a span, but longer than a half-inch;

The British call it *scobby*, but it's better known as chaffinch.

The second lives in Inja. If you take a gun and cartridges, Perhaps you'll bag some *seesees*, which your friends will swear are partridges.

The *shitepoke* is a heron that's embarrassed as the deuce Because its name includes a word that's not in decent use. Another heron spreads its wings from Shanghai to Monaco,

And since it's always squacking, the Italians named it sauacco.

Brazilians have a heron too, of curvature rococo,

That bites if called a bittern, but will bow if called a soco.

In Asia there's a crested jay that, moulting, changes color; When green it is a *sirgang*, and when blue a Chinese roller.

Our widgeon, pollard, pintail duck, exposed to English view,

Will drop those silly Yankee names, and call itself a *smew*,

Or else a *smee*. (The Scots have got a warbler known as *smeu*.

Another *smew's* a diving bird—a jolly good one, too.)

I overheard a Brit and Scot who thought they were alone chat

About a *smich*, and that was rich—I knew they meant a *stonechat*.

The saddest of the s'es is the bird that ends this ditty,

The *squonk*. It's always full of warts, and weeping from self-pity.

soceraphobia (so'ser.a.fō'bi.a): fear of parents-in-law.

**Socinianism (sō.sin'i.an.izm):** a 16th-century doctrine of Faustus Socinus, who denied the Trinity, the divinity of Christ, and the personality of the Devil.

**sociophobia** (sō'si.o.fō'bi.a): fear of friendship or society. **socle** (sok'l, sō'kl): in architecture, a molded projection at the foot of a wall or beneath the base of a column or pedestal. In cooking, a rice or bread base that allows elaborate garnishing of a dish.

soco (sō'kō): any of several Brazilian herons, esp. certain night herons and bitterns.

sodaic (so.dā'ik): pert. to or containing soda.

sodder (sod'er): dial. var. of solder.

sog (sog): boggy ground; to soak, saturate. 11A. To drowse.
11.

**solano** (**so.lä'nō**): a hot, oppressive east wind of the Mediterranean, esp. on the eastern coast of Spain; also, such a wind bringing rain.

**Solanum (so.lā'num):** a large genus of herbs, shrubs, or trees, incl. the potato, the eggplant, the Jerusalem cherry, and the horse nettle.

soldatesque (sôl'da.tesk): soldier-like; marauding.

**Solen (se'len):** a genus of razor clams. (not cap) A clam of that genus.

solenium (so.lē'ni.um): in zoology, a stolon.

soli (sō'li): having only one performer in each part—a direction in choral and orchestral music.

**Solidago (sō'li.dā'go):** a large genus of chiefly North American herbs, the goldenrods.

**solidum (sol'i.dum):** the dado of a pedestal. A whole; an entire sum.

**solidus (sol'i.dus):** the oblique stroke (/) sometimes used in fractions (5/8), in expressing sums of money (£4/12/16), and in and/or (either *and* or *or*). A gold coin of Roman antiquity. A medieval money of account.

soliped (sō'li.ped): having a single hoof on each foot, as a horse.

**sollar, soller (sol'er):** in mining, a platform in a shaft, esp. between a series of ladders. To install such a platform.

somnifugous (som.nif'ū.gus): driving out sleep.

**somniloquacious (som'ni.lo.kwā'shus):** given to talking in one's sleep. 52.

somnipathy (som'nip'a.thi): hypnotic sleep.

somnolism (som'no.lizm): hypnotic drowsiness.

**sonorescent (son'o.res'ent):** capable of emitting sound when acted upon by light.

soodle (soo'dl): to saunter; stroll. 13.

sook (sook, sook): Scot. & dial. var. of suck. A call for cattle and hogs. In the Muslim East, a booth or market.

sookie (soo'ki): a call to cattle. 11.

sooterkin (soo'ter.kin): a kind of false birth, which Dutch women are fabled to produce by sitting over their stoves; fig., an abortion, an abortive scheme.

**sophister (sof'is.ter):** a sophist. In Oxford and Cambridge, a student in his second or third year.

**sophistic (so.fis'tik):** sophistical. The art, method, or doctrine of a sophist or Sophist. Sometimes, sophistry.

**sophomania** (**sof'o.mā'ni.a**): a delusion of being exceptionally intelligent.

sophophobia (sof'o.fo'bi.a): fear of learning.

**Sordello (sôr.del'ō):** the title and chief figure of a philosophical and narrative poem by Browning.

sordor (sôr'der): refuse, dregs; also, sordidness.

**sorema** (**so.rē'ma**): in flowers, a mass of imbricated carpels forming a compound pistil, as in the magnolia.

sorner (sôr'ner): a sponger. 44A.

sorra (sor'a): A blessing; bad cess; sorrow. 47.

sortance (sôr'tans): agreement. 1.

sortita (sor'te'ta): an issuing forth; a coming or going out.
In opera, an entrance aria. A postlude.

**sorus** (**sō'rus**): in ferns, one of the clusters of sporangia forming so-called fruit dots on the fertile fronds. In parasitic fungi, any mass of spores bursting through the epidermis of a host plant. In lichens, a heap of brood buds on the thallus.

sosh (sosh): drunk; intoxicated. A jag; as, to have a sosh on. A small quantity; a dash. 11.

soss (sos): a call to food addressed to dogs or swine. 11. Slop, swill; also, to lap. 44C. Heavily; also, to plunge, thump. 17B.

sotadic (so.tad'ik): a scurrilous, often lewd, satire, usu. in verse, named for the Greek poet Sotades. Also, palindromic verse.

sottise (so.tēz): stupidity.

**soum, sum (soom, sum):** the area of pastureland that will support a fixed number of stock; the number of cattle that can be pastured in a given area. 47B.

**sous-entendu** (**soo'zān'tān.dū**): something hinted at but not openly expressed.

souter, soutar (soo'ter): shoemaker, cobbler. 43.

 $souterrain \ (soo'te.r\bar{a}n): \ \ \text{an underground passage or chamber}.$ 

spadassin (spad'a.sin): a swordsman; duelist; bravo.

**spadille (spa.dil'):** the ace of spades.

**spadonism** (**spā'do.nizm**): eunuchry. 52.

**spadroon (spa.droon'):** a sword lighter than the broadsword. 9. Cut-and-thrust swordplay.

spale (spāl): a splinter or chip of wood. 13.

**spalpeen (spal.pēn', spal'pin):** a scamp; a rascal (often used playfully); a boy, a mere lad. 51.

**spalt (spalt, spält):** to split off; chip. Liable to split; brittle.

spaneria (spa.nēr'i.a): a scarcity of men.

spanogyny (spa.noj'i.ni): a scarcity of women.

**spasmatomancy (spaz'ma.to.man'si):** divination by watching the twitching of a body.

spatchcock (spach'kok): a fowl split and grilled immediately after being killed. So to prepare a fowl.

spatiate (spā'shi.āt): to stroll, ramble.

**spatilomancy (spat'i.lo.man'si):** divination by observation of the droppings of animals.

spatrify (spat'ri.fī): to besmirch; sully.

**spatulamancy (spat'ū.la.man'si):** divination by examining the shoulder blade of a sheep.

**spawl (spôl):** spittle; to spit. 9. Var. of *spall*, a chip or flake from a piece of stone or ore.

**speckioneer (spek'i.o.nēr):** in whaling, the inspectioneer, or chief harpooner.

spectroheliokinematograph (spek'tro.hē'li.o.kin.e.mat'o. graf): a camera for taking motion pictures of the Sun.

spectrophobia (spek'tro.fō'bi.a): fear of looking in a mirror.

**speel (spēl):** to climb, mount; the act of climbing or mounting, 44.

**sperling (spur'ling):** a smelt; a sparling. 13. A young herring. 28.

spermology (sper.mol'o.ji): the branch of botany dealing
with seeds.

sphacelate (sfas'e.lat): to become gangrenous.

**sphagnicolous (sfag.nik'o.lus):** growing in peat moss.

**sphenography (sfi.nog'ra.fi):** the art of writing in or deciphering cuneiform characters.

spial (spī'al): espial; watch. 1. A spy, a scout. 9.

spiegelschrift (spe'gel.shrift): mirror-writing.

**spiff (spif):** spiffy; to spruce (up). 21. Push money, paid to a salesman to push certain goods. 23.

spiflicated (spif'li.kā'ted): intoxicated. 11.

**spiflication (spif'li.kā'shun):** the act of astonishing, bewildering, confounding. 58.

spig (spig): short for spigotty.

**spigotty (spig.o.ti):** a Spanish American, esp. a Mexican—usu. taken to be offensive. 21.

spik (spik): spigotty. 21.

spiloma (spi.loma): a birthmark.

spindrift (spin'drift): sea spray.

**spink (spingk):** the chaffinch. 31. The common primrose; cuckoo flower; maiden pink. 44C.

spintry (spin'tri): a male whore.

**spinulescent (spin'ū.les'ent):** in botany, having small spines; somewhat spiny.

spirated (spī'rāt.ed): corkscrew-shaped.

spissitude (spis'i.tūd): density; viscosity.

**spitchcock** (**spich'kok**): var. of *spatchcock*. Also, to treat summarily; to handle roughly.

splanchnology (splangk.nol'o.ji): study of the viscera.

**splenial (sple'ni.al):** pert. to the splenium or the splenius muscle. Also, pert. to a thin splint-like bone of the mandible of many submammalian vertebrates.

splodge (sploj): var. of splotch.

**splore (splōr):** a carouse, merrymaking; to carouse; to brag. 44.

**spodogenous (spo.doj'i.nus):** pert. to or due to waste matter. **spodomancy (spō'do.man'si):** divination by ashes.

spoffish (spof'ish): fussbudgety. 21.

**spoffokins (spof.o.kinz):** a prostitute pretending to be a wife.

**spongology** (**spon.gol'o.ji**): the study of sponges.

**sponsal** (**spon'sal**): spousal.

sponsalia (spon.sā'li.a): a formal betrothal.

**spoom (spoom):** of a boat, to run before the sea or wind; to scud. 1.

**sporabola** (**spo.rab'o.la**): the trajectory of a falling spore.

**sporange (spo.ranj'):** a plant's spore-case, within which asexual spores are produced.

Sporozoa (spō'ro.zō'a): a large class of parasitic protozoans with a life cycle usu. involving alternation of sexual and asexual generation, incl. many causing diseases such as malaria.

**spoucher (spooch'er):** a utensil for bailing water; a bailer. 44A.

**spousal (spous'al):** marriage, nuptials. 1. Relating to or celebrating marriage.

spousebreach (spous'brēch): adultery. 1.

spraints (sprants): otter dung. 41.

**sprangle (sprang'gl):** to struggle. 7A. To sprawl; spread out; straggle; a strangling mass, as a *sprangle* of mistletoe. 11. To cause to sprangle or straggle. 11A.

**sprent (sprent):** to run, leap; spring, sprint, catch; a hasp; a prune. 43A.

sprew (sproo): a South African starling of glossy plummage. In medicine, thrush; sprue.

**springal (spring'al):** a medieval engine for hurling missiles.

**sprunt (sprunt):** a spasmodic movement; a spring, leap; active, brisk, spruce. 1.

**spumescent (spū.mes'ent):** like foam; foaming.

spurcidical (sper.sid'i.kal): foulmouthed.

spurgall (spur'gôl): a gall or wound from a spur.

**spurtle (spur'tl):** a spurt; a trickle; to flow in jets, trickle. A stick for stirring porridge and the like; a sword. 44A.

sputation (spū.tā'shun): spitting.

**squabash (skwa.bash'):** to crush, esp. by criticism; a crushing blow. 26B.

squabbish (skwä'bish): thick, fat, heavy.

**squacco (skwak'ō):** a small crested heron that breeds in parts of Asia, Africa, and southern Europe.

squaddy (skwäd'i): squat; fat and heavy. 11A.

**squail (skwāl):** a counter that is snapped at a mark in the center of a board in the game of squails.

squaliform (skwäl'i.fôrm): shark-shaped.

squaloid (skwä'loid): sharklike.

**squarson** (**skwär'sun**): formerly, a landed proprietor who was also a clergyman of the Church of England—used in ridicule. (*Squire* + *parson*.)

squelette (ske.let'): a thin wood veneer used in making match boxes; a skillet.

squench (skwench): to quench. 11.

squidge (skwij): a squelching sound.

squidgereen (skwij'e.rēn): a short, insignificant person.
21.

**squinny (skwin'i):** squint; peep. 4. Squinting, peering. Slender; thin; long and narrow. To weep or fret.

squireen (skwīr.ēn'): a petty squire; a gentleman in a small way.

**squonk (skwongk):** an imaginary, wart-covered bird that weeps in self-pity.

sraddha (sräd'da, shräd'da): in Hinduism, a rite or ceremony in which balls of rice are offered to ancestors, as after a birth.

sri (shrē): in India, fortunate, glorious, holy, as a king or divinity.

**stablestand (stā'bl.stand):** in old English law, the fixed position of one about to shoot his bow or slip his dogs in deer hunting.

**stactometer (stak.tom'e.ter):** a pipette of small bore for counting drops.

**staddle (stad'l):** a small tree or sapling, esp. a forest tree. The lower part of a stack, as of hay; the supporting framework or base of a stack; to form into staddles. A support, staff, crutch. 1. A stain. 13.

stadial (stā'di.al): pert. to a stadium or a stadia.

**stagflation (stag.fla'shun):** persistent inflation combined with stagnant consumer demand and relatively high unemployment.

**staggard, staggart (stag'erd, -ert):** the male red deer in its fourth year.

stagiary (stā'ji.er.i): a resident canon; a law student. stagnicolous (stag.nik'o.lus): inhabiting stagnant water. staith (stāth): a landing stage or wharf for transshipment. 42. **stamin (stam'in):** a coarse woolen cloth usu. dyed red and used for undergarments. An undergarment for penitents made of harsh stamin.

**standage (stan'dij):** privilege of or room for standing, as of cattle, or a fee paid for it.

stanniferous (sta.nif'er.us): containing tin.

starken (stär'ken): to make stiff or inflexible.

**stasibasiphobia (stas.i.bas.i.fō'bi.a):** fear of standing or walking.

stasiphobia (stas'i.fo'bi.a): fear of standing upright.

**stasivalence (stas'i.va'lens):** inability to have sexual intercourse except when standing.

statal (stā'tal): pert. to a state.

**stathmograph (stath'mo.graf):** an instrument for measuring the speed of trains or projectiles.

staurolatry (stô.rol'a.tri): worship of a cross or crucifix.

staurophobia (stô'ro.fō'bi.a): dread of a crucifix.

staxis (stak'sis): in medicine, a dripping; specif., hemorrhage.

**stean, steen (stēn):** a stone. 44C. A vessel of stone. 11A. To line (as a well or cistern) with stone, brick, or the like.

 $steganographist \ (steg'a.nog'ra.fist) \hbox{:} \quad a \ cryptographer.$ 

stelar (stë'ler): resembling or pert. to a stele, or pillar.

stellification (stel'i.fi.kā'shun): glorification.

stellionate (stel'yun.āt): in Roman and civil law, any fraud not set apart by a special name.

**stemple, stempel (stem'pl):** in mining, a crossbar of wood in a shaft serving as a step, or as a support for a platform or roof. A strut, as a spur timber. 41.

**stend (stend):** a spring, bound, stride, rearing-up; a stick to distend a carcass. To stend. 44A.

stenopaic (sten'o.pā'ik): having a narrow opening—applied specif. to certain optical devices. Also, using such devices.

stenophobia (sten'o.fō'bi.a): a fear of narrow things.

**stenosis (ste.nō'sis):** a narrowing of bodily tubes, cavities, or orifices.

**stent (stent):** extent; bound; to extend, stretch; outstretched, tight. 44A. A compound for holding a surgical graft in place. Dial. var. of stint; also, past and past participle of *stend*.

stentorophonous (sten'to.rof'o.nus): very loud-voiced.

**stephane (stef'a.ni):** a headband, narrowing toward the temples, in statues of the divinities.

stercoricolous (stur'ko.rik'o.lus): living in dung.

**stereognosis (ster'i.og.nō'sis):** the art of learning the weight of a solid by handling it.

sterquilian (ster.kil'yun): pert. to a dunghill; filthy.

sthenia (sthi.nī'a, sthē'ni.a): strength, vigor.

**sthenic (sthen'ik):** in medicine, strong, active, as a *sthenic* fever. In psychology, indicative of strength and vigor; as the *sthenic* emotions.

sthenobulia (sthen'o.bū'li.a): strength of willpower.

**stibbler (stib'ler):** a horse grazing on stubble. A gleaner, A probationer, 44.

stibium (stib'i.um): antimony.

sticcado (sti.kä'dō): a kind of xylophone.

**stichomancy (stik'o.man'si):** divination based on passages from books.

**stigonomancy** (**stig'o.no.man'si**): divination by writing on tree bark.

stillatitious (stil'a.tish'us): falling in drops; drawn by a still. 52.

stillicidious (stil'i.sid'i.us): constantly dripping.

stillion (stil'yun): a cradle for vats in a brewery.

stimulose (stim'ū.lōs): having stinging hairs.

**stingo (sting'gō):** sharp or strong liquor, esp. ale or beer; stinging quality; zest; zip. 21.

**Stipa** (stī'pa): a widely distributed genus of grasses incl. feather grass, bunch grass, silky grass, porcupine grass, etc. stirious (stir'i.us): icicle-like.

**stirpiculture (stur'pi.kul.cher):** the breeding of special stocks; animal eugenics.

**stive (stīv):** dust; smoke; the floating dust in flour mills caused by grinding. 13. A stew. 52. To keep close and warm; stifle. 2.

stob (stob): a stake or post; a gibbet; to pierce, stab. 11.

stocah (sthō'ka): an idle fellow; a menial attendant. 51.

**stoccado (sto.kä.dō):** a stab; a thrust with a rapier or in fencing. 9.

stochiology (stok'i.ol'o.ji): the art of conjecture or guesswork.

**stodge (stoj):** to stuff full, as with food. To mix or stir up together. To tramp clumsily. A thick, filling food (as oatmeal or stew). A dull, stupid person, idea, or literary work.

**stodger (stoj'er):** a large, heavy person or thing. 11. An old fogy. 26.

stola (stō'la): a long robe worn by women of ancient Rome.stolo (stō'lō): a runner; a shoot; a branch growing at or near the base of the parent plant; a stolon.

**stolon (stō'lon):** in botany, a *stolo*. In zoology, an extension of the body wall, from which buds of new zooids develop.

stook (stook): a shock of corn. 37A. A shock of small grains, beans, etc. 41B. A pillar of coal standing as a support in a coal mine. 41. A handkerchief. 23.

**stooker (stoo'ker):** one who works at arranging (as grain or hay) in shocks. 40A.

stoop-gallant (stoop'gal'ant): humbling; that which humbles 1

**storge** (**stor'je**): parental affection; the instinctive affection that animals have for their young.

storify (stō'ri.fi): to narrate or describe in story. To arrange in stories, as beehives.

storiology (stō'ri.ol'o.ji): the study of folklore.

**stot (stot):** a young horse. 1. A young bull or ox, esp. one that is three years old; a castrated bull. 5A. To bounce, rebound, jump; stammer; stagger; lurch. Also, a leap in dancing. 43. Swing, rhythm. 44.

stote (stot): var. of stoat.

**stoundmeal (stound'mēl'):** gradually; from time to time; now and then. 1.

stramineous (stra.min'i.us): like straw; valueless.

**stratephrenia (strat'i.frē'ni.a):** neurosis associated with military service.

**strathspey (strath'spā):** a Scottish dance, lively but slower than a reel; its music.

**stratonic (stra.ton'ik):** pert. to an army. 52. (cap) Pert. to the 3rd century B.C. Greek Strato or his naturalistic philosophy.

**stremma (strem'a):** in Greece, two measures of land quantity, each less than an acre.

**strephognaphia** (**stref'o.graf'i.a**): mirror-writing; *spiegel-schrift*.

strephonade (stref'on.ād): a love song.

**strephosymbolia (stref'o.sim.bō'li.a):** a perceptual disorder in which objects appear reversed.

strepitant (strep'i.tant): noisy; clamorous.

**strepitoso (strep'i.tō'sō):** noisy, impetuous—a direction in music.

strepor (strep'ôr): strident or clanging sound; noise.

**stria** (**strī.a**): a faint or minute groove or channel; a minute band, as of color.

striga (strī'ga): a striation. In architecture, a flute in a column. In botany, a pointed, rigid, hairlike scale or bristle. (cap) A genus of seed plants living as root parasites.

**striggle** (**strig'l**): a trail—"the hurt mouse left a *striggle* of blood."

**Strine (strīn):** an Australian way of slurring words, as "air fridge' for "average" and "fraffly" for "frightfully."

strinkle (string'kl): to sprinkle. 5A.

striola, striolet (strī.o'la, strī'o.let): stria.

strobic (strō'bik): spinning, as a top.

**strockle** (**strok'l):** a shovel with a turned-up edge used by glassworkers.

**stroil (stroil):** couchgrass, or certain other weeds with creeping rootstock.

**stromatology (strō'ma.tol'o.ji):** the study of stratified rock formation.

**stromb (strom, stromb):** a mollusk or shell of the genus Strombus, as the king conch.

stromboid (strom'boid): pert. to the genus Strombus. strow (strō, stroō): disturbance; turmoil. 44D. To strew. 9. stroy (stroi): destroy. 1.

strubbly (strub'li): untidy; unkempt. 12.

strue (stroo): to construe.

**studdle (stud'l):** to stir up so as to muddy. 13. A prop in or about a loom. 1. A prop or stud used in timbering a mine shaft.

studia (stū'di.a): schools. (pl. of studium.)

studium (stū'di.um): an institute where people from all parts of the world come to study any subject, as a medieval university.

stufa (stoo'fa): a jet of steam issuing from a fissure in the earth.

**stulm (stulm):** an approximately horizontal passageway in a mine; an adit, *aditus*.

stultiloquy (stul.til'o.kwi): foolish talk; babble. 52.

**stumpage (stum'pij):** uncut timber; its value; the right to cut it.

**stupration (stū.prā'shun):** violation of chastity; rape. 1. **stupulose (stū'pū.lōs):** covered with fine short hairs.

stuss (stus): a gambling game like faro, in which the banker wins on splits.

styan (stī'an, stīn): a stye on the eye. 5A.

stygiophobia (stij'i.o.fō'bi.a): fear of hell.

**stylagalmaic** (**stī'la.gal.mā'ik**): resembling caryatids, ancient Greek columns in the shape of women.

**Stylaster (stī.las'ter):** a genus of delicate, usu. pink, hydroid corals. (not cap) Any coral of this genus.

**styryl** (**stī'ril**): the univalent radical found in certain derivatives of styrene, etc.

suability (sū'a.bil'i.ti): capacity to be sued.

suant (sū'ant): smooth; regular; placid; grave; demure. 11.
suasible (swā'si.bl, -zi.bl): capable of being persuaded; easily persuaded.

suaviation (swä'vi.ā'shun, swā-): a love kiss.

suaviloquy (swa.vil'o.kwi): soothing, agreeable speech.
subacid (sub.as'id): slightly tart.

**subah (soo'ba):** a province or division of the Mogul Empire, or its government. The ruler of such a province—short for *subahdar*.

subahdar (soo'ba.där): in India, a viceroy. Also, the chief native officer of a native company in the former British Indian army.

subalary (sub.ā'la.ri): under the wings.

**subarrhation (sub'a.ra'shun):** betrothal by the bestowal, on the part of the man, of marriage gifts or tokens upon the woman.

**subboreal (sub.bō'ri.al):** cold, just short of freezing. **subderisorious (sub'di.rī.sō'ri.us):** mildly ridiculing.

**subdititious (sub'di.tish'us):** (something) put secretly in the place of something else.

subdolous (sub'do.lus): somewhat crafty or sly.

subduct (sub.dukt'): subtract, deduct, remove.

**subduple (sub'dū.pl):** in mathematics, subdouble, in the ratio of 1 to 2.

suber (sū'ber): in botany, cork tissue; also, the outer bark of the cork oak.

subfusc (sub.fusk'): lacking brightness or appeal. Somewhat dusky. Drab. dingy.

**subhastation (sub'has.tā'shun):** a public sale or auction. 52. **subingression (sub'in.gresh'un):** a hidden entrance. 52.

subintelligitur (sub'in.te.lij'i.ter): a meaning implied but not specifically stated. 52.

subrision (sub.rizh'un): the act of smiling. 52.

subsannation (sub'sa.nā'shun): derision. 1.

**subsemifusa (sub'sem.i.fū'sa):** in medieval music, a thirty-second note.

substaquilate (sub.stak'wi.lat): to defeat, overwhelm.

substruct (sub.strukt'): to build or lay beneath.

subtegulaneous (sub'teg.ū.lā'ni.us): indoor. 52.

subterfluous (sub.tur'floo.us): flowing or running under or beneath.

**subumbonal (sub'um.bō'nal):** situated beneath or forward of the umbones of a bivalve shell.

subverse (sub.vurs'): to subvert. 52.

succedaneous (suk'si.dā'ni.us): pert. to one who serves as a substitute. Substituted; supplementary.

**succentor** (**suk.sen'ter**): one who sings the close or second part of (a verse), as in responsive singing. A precentor's assistant, esp. in some monasteries and cathedrals.

succiduous (suk.sid'ū.us): ready to fall; falling.

succiferous (suk.sif'er.us): feeding on plant juices. 52.

**succursal (su.kur'sal):** subsidiary; auxiliary, as a *succursal* church, a *succursal* bank.

**succus (suk'us):** juice; specif., in pharmacy, the expressed juice of fresh drugs for medicinal use.

**succuss (su.kus'):** to shake violently. In medicine, to perform succussion upon (a patient).

sudarium (sū.dâr'i.um): a sweat cloth or handkerchief, specif. the one with which St. Veronica wiped the brow of the dying Christ. 1.

sudder (sud'er): in India, chief—applied to several government departments and chiefs. The headquarters of the provincial or rural districts. (cap) The Indian Supreme Court.

sudor (sū'dôr): sweat; perspiration; exudation.

Suevi (swē'vi): the Suevians, or Swabians, inhabitants of part of Bavaria, Germany. Also, the Germanic horde from east of the Rhine that overran France and Spain early in the 5th century.

suffrago (su.frā'gō): the tarsal joint—sometimes called the knee—of a bird.

suggilate (sug'ji.lāt): to beat black and blue; to defame.
suilline (sū'i.līn): piglike.

suji (soō'ji): in India, wheat granulated but not pulverized. sull (sul): a plow; to plow. 2. To sulk. 35.

**sulla (sul'a):** a European herb valued for forage, and cultivated for its pink flowers under the name French honeysuckle.

**sumbooruk (sum'boor.uk):** a small swivel-cannon carried on the back of a camel.

summage (sum.ij): a former toll on goods carried on horseback.

**sumpitan (sum'pi.tan):** in Borneo, a blowgun for poison darts.

**sumpsimus (sump'si.mus):** a strictly correct grammatical usage replacing an error.

supellectile (sū'pe.lek'til): pert. to furniture.

**superalimentation** (sū'per.al'i.men.tā'shun): overfeeding, once prescribed for certain diseases.

superbiate (sū.pur'bi.āt): to make arrogant, haughty.

supercalifragilisticexpialidocious (sū'per.kal.i.fraj.i.lis'tik.eks'pi.al'i.dō'shus): a nonsense term that might be rendered as "highly educable in atoning for great and delicate beauty."

supercrescence (sū'per.kres'ens): a parasitic organism.
superlation (sū'per.lā'shun): glorification, stellification.
supernacular (sū'per.nak'u.lar): first-rate; as, a supernacular wine. 52.

superseptuagenarian (sū'per.sep'tu.aj'e.nâr'i.an): one who
is over seventy.

**superstruct** (sū'per.strukt): to build over or on; to erect on a foundation.

**supervacaneous** (sū'per.va.kā'ni.us): needlessly added; redundant.

**supinovalent (sū'pi.no.vā'lent):** unable to perform sexual intercourse except when supine.

**suppulpation (sup'ul.pā'shun):** the act of winning affection by caressing.

**supputate, suppute (sup'ū.tāt, -pūt):** to reckon, compute. 1. **supracostal (sū'pra.kos'tal):** above the ribs.

sural (sū'ral): pert. to the calf of the leg.

surbated (ser.bāt'ed): bruised, made sore—said esp. of
overworked feet.

**surculation (sur'kū.lā'shun):** the act of cutting off suckers; pruning.

**surculus (sur'kū.lus):** a shoot from the roots or the lower stem of a plant; a sucker.

surdity (sur'di.ti): deafness.

surnap (sur'nap): a cloth with towels spread, for use in washing at formal banquets. **surra, surrah (soor'a, sur'a):** a severe Old World disease of domestic animals, marked by edema and anemia, transmitted by the bite of certain insects.

**surrejoin (sur'ri.join):** in law, to reply as a plaintiff to a defendant's rejoinder.

**surreption (su.rep'shun):** fraudulent means; underhanded methods; a surreptitious getting; a coming unperceived. 1.

**suspercollate** (**sus'per.kol'āt**): to hang by the neck. 58. **suspirious** (**sus.pir'i.us**): breathing heavily; sighing.

**sussultatory** (**su.sul'ta.tō.ri**): of an earthquake, characterized by up-and-down vibrations of large magnitude.

**susu** (soo'soo): a blind dolphin-like cetacean, about eight feet long, inhabiting the larger rivers of India.

susulike (soo'soo.līk): resembling the susu.

susurrous (sū.sur'us): rustling; full of whispering sounds.

**sutile** (sū'til): done by stitching. 52.

sutteeism (su.tē'izm): suttee. (See sati.)

sutter (sut'er): var. of souter.

**suttle (sut'l):** to act as a sutler. 10. In commerce, light—designating the weight of packed goods when the weight of the container has been deducted.

**swallet (swol'it):** an underground stream; also, an opening through which a stream disappears underground.

**swan-upping (swän-up-ing):** nicking of the beaks of the swans on the Thames to show ownership by the Crown or certain corporations.

**swape (swāp):** a pole or bar used as a lever or swivel. A long steering oar used by keelmen on the Tyne.

swaraj (swa.räj'): in India, political independence; national self-government.

**swarth (swôrth):** skin; rind; sward; turf; a crop of grass or hay. 11. To produce greensward. 11A. Apparition; wraith. 13. Swarthy; swarthiness.

**swartrutter (swôrt'rut'er):** a trooper of one of the bands in blackface and black garb that harassed the Netherlands in the 16th and 17th centuries.

sweal (swēl): to burn; singe; scorch. 11.

swelp (swelp): corruption of "so help me God."

sweven (swev'en): sleep; a vision seen in sleep; a dream. 9.swillbowl (swil'bōl): a drunkard.

**swingle (swing'gl):** a wooden instrument like a large knife, about two feet long, used for beating and cleaning flax. A scutcher; the *swiple* of a flail; a flail-like cudgel; a spoke-like lever used for turning the barrel in wire drawing, etc.; to clean with a swingle. Swing, to swing. 11A.

**swink** (**swingk**): labor, drudgery; to labor, toil, slave. 10. **swiple, swipple** (**swip'l**): the part of a flail that strikes the grain in threshing; a *swingle*.

swipper (swip'er): nimble; quick. 2.

**swither (swith'er):** to doubt, waver, hesitate. Hesitation; quandary; agitation. 44A. A faint. 13. A rush. To whiz; to rush; also, to fall down. 17A. To scorch. 44D.

**swow (swou):** to swoon, faint. 1. To swear, as "I swow." 28B. Sough. 11.

syagush (syä.goosh'): the caracal, a lynx of Africa and southern Asia.

**sybotic (sī.bot'ik):** pert. to a swineherd or his employment.

syce (sīs): in India, a groom or attendant.

sycomancy (sik'o.man'si): divination by figs.

sylloge (sil'o.ji): a collection; a compendium.

sylvestrian (sil.ves'tri.an): sylvan. 52.

**symbolaeography** (sim'bo.li.og'ra.fi): the art of drawing up legal documents.

**symbolography** (**sim'bo.log'ra.fi**): symbolic writing or designs.

**symbolum (sim'bo.lum):** a symbol; a creed. The Apostles' Creed.

symphoric (sim.fôr'ik): accident-prone.

synactic (si.nak'tik): acting together; cumulative in effect.synallagmatic (sin'a.lag.mat'ik): imposing reciprocal obligations in civil law; bilateral.

**synanthous (si.nan'thus):** bearing flowers and leaves that appear at the same time.

synartetic (sin'är.tet'ik): in Greek prosody, metrically continuous.

synaxis (si.nak'sis): an assembly met for worship, esp. in the early church. A congregation gathered for a liturgical service. An early part of the divine liturgy of the Eastern Church.

syncretical (sin.kret'i.kal): pert. to the reconciliation of conflicting beliefs, esp. religious beliefs; also, to egregious compromise. Pert. to any grammatical case that has absorbed the function of others, as the Greek genitive or the Latin ablative.

**synderesis, synteresis (sin'der.ē'sis, -ter-):** inborn knowledge of the primary principles of moral action.

**syndesmology (sin'des.mol'o.ji):** the anatomy of ligaments. **syne (sīn):** next; then; later; since. 44A.

**synectic (si.nek'tik):** joining; connecting; (of a cause) immediate. 52. In mathematics, *holomorphic*.

**syngenesophobia (sin'ji.nes'o.fō'bi.a):** fear of relatives. **synodite (sin'o.dīt):** a friend or companion.

**synonymicon (sin'o.nim'i.kon):** a dictionary of synonyms. **synomosy (si.nom'o.si):** a political association.

synovia (si.nō'vi.a): in anatomy, a transparent, viscal lubricating fluid secreted by membranes of bursae, articulations, and tendon sheaths.

**synsacrum (sin.sā'krum):** in birds, dinosaurs, and pterosaurs, a solidly fused series of vertebrae in the pelvic region.

syntality (sin.tal'i.ti): the inferred behavioral tendencies of a group, acting as a group, which correspond to personality in an individual.

syntectic (sin.tek'tik): wasting; melting away.

synthermal (sin.thur'mal): having the same degree of heat.
syntomy (sin'to.mi): brevity.

**syntropic** (**sin.trop'ik**): repeated symmetrically without being reversed, as the ribs of one side.

**syrma** (**sur'ma**): in the classical theater, a trailing robe, worn esp. by tragic actors. (cap) A star in the constellation Virginis.

syrt (surt): a quicksand; bog. 52.

syssitia (si.sish'i.a): the practice among the Spartans and Cretans of eating the one chief meal of the day at a public mess to promote discipline and good habits.

## T

**tabardillo (tab'är.dēl'yō):** a form of typhus fever occurring esp. in Mexico.

**tabasher**, **tabashir** (**tab'a.shēr**): a siliceous mass in the joints of the bamboo, valued in the East Indies as a medicine—called also *sugar of bamboo*.

tabefy (tab'i.fī): to waste away gradually. 52.

tabella (ta.bel'a): a medicated lozenge or tablet.

tabetic (ta.bet'ik): pert. to, or affected with tabes.

tabi (tä'bi): a cotton sock, usu. white, having a thick sole and a separate part for the big toe, once commonly worn by the Japanese. (also pl.)

tabific (ta.bif'ik): producing tabes; wasting.

tabinet, tabbinet (tab'i.net): a poplin made chiefly in Ireland. A dress of this material.

**tableity (tab.lē'i.ti):** the abstract concept of which a table is the concrete.

**tache (tach):** a spot, stain. 1. A fault. 9. A characteristic. 11. To attach. 2. Var. of *teach*. 2. One of the evaporating pans in sugar making.

tacheography (tak'i.og'ra.fi): speed-writing.

tachydidaxy (tak'i.di.dak'si): quick teaching.

tachylalia (tak'i.lāl'ya): rapid speech.

**tachyphrasia** (tak'i.frā'zhi.a, -zi.a): extremely voluble speech, sometimes resulting from emotional disturbances.

**tacket (tak'et):** a nail or tack. 1. A hobnail; also, a hobnailed shoe; to strengthen or fasten with tackets. 17A.

**tactor (tak'ter):** in zoology, a tactile organ; specif., a feeler or antenna or a tactile corpuscle.

tactus (tak'tus): sense of touch; touch.

taenifuge (tē'ni.fūj): a medicine for getting rid of tapeworms.

taffle (taf'l): tangle. 17A.

taha (tä'ha): a South American weaverbird with black and yellow plumage in the male.

tahali (ta.hä'li): to Arabs, an adornment to be worn.

#### A ROSE BY ANY OTHER NAME

L. P. Beia\*

Could not have hysteria, And Jackie Onassis

Cannot have tarassis—

The words disagree

Genderally.

That's been the idea

Since the tritavia

Of my tritavia;

Been drilled in us

Since the tritavus

Of my tritavus.

Different name— Symptoms the same.

\*Lavrenti Pavlovich Beria ran the OGPU for Stalin.

Tai (tī): a family of languages in Southeast Asia, incl.
Thai, Lao, and Shan. A group of tribes in Burma and
Thailand. (not cap) Any of several brilliant crimson
Japanese porgies.

taiaha (tä'i.a.hä): a long light staff or club adorned with red feathers or dog's hair, carried by Maori chiefs as a sign of authority and used as a two-handed striking weapon. 56.

**t'ai chi ch'uan (tä'i.chē'choo.än):** a Chinese system of physical exercises similar to shadow boxing.

talao (ta.lä'o): in Kipling, a low flat ground; a plain.

tali (tä'li): in India, a gold piece tied about a bride's neck by the groom and worn by her during his lifetime.

**taligrade (tal'i.grād):** walking on the outer side of the foot, as the great anteater.

tallet (tal'et): a hayloft; attic. 2.

talliate (tal'i.āt): to impose a tax.

talo (tal'ō): a starchy tuber of the Pacific islands; taro.

tambaroora (tam'ba.roō'ra): a dice game in which equal amounts are subscribed to a pool, the winner paying for drinks for all the others. 53.

tamis (tam'is): tammy.

tammy (tam'i): a kind of woolen or woolen and cotton cloth, often highly glazed, used for gowns, linings, curtains, etc. A strainer, or sieve, made of this material; a tamis. To strain through a tammy. A tam-o'-shanter.

tampan (tam'pan): a venomous South American tick.

Taniwha (tan'i.hwä): a lizard-like monster of Maori legend. 56.

tankle (tang'kl): a sound louder and less acute than that represented by "tinkle."

tanling (tan'ling): one tanned by the sun. 52.

tannate (tan'āt): a salt or ester of tannin.

**tannometer (tan.om'e.ter):** a device for determining the strength of a tanning liquor by drawing it through hide.

**tao (tou, dou):** in China, a road, way; fig., the absolute; truth; right conduct. In the Philippines, a peasant.

tapen (tāp'en): of tape. 52.

taphephobia (taf'i.fō'bi.a): fear of being buried alive, or of cemeteries.

taphephilia (taf'i.fil'i.a): fondness for funerals.

tapinophobia (tap'i.no.fo'bi.a): fear of being contagious.

tarassis (ta.ras'is): the male equivalent of hysteria.

Tarpeia (tar.pē'a): in Roman legend, a maiden who betrayed the citadel to the Sabines for the promise of "what they wore on their arms," meaning their gold bracelets. They threw a shield on her and killed her.

tarsiatura (tär'si.a.tū'ra): a kind of mosaic woodwork.

tascal (tas'kal): formerly, a reward for information about stolen cattle. 44.

tasco (tas'kō): a kind of clay for melting pots.

tash (tash): stain; soil; also, fatigue; disgrace. 44A. An East Indian fabric containing much gold and silver thread.

tasher (tash'er): one who stains, soils, disgraces. 44A.

taskit (tas'kit): fatigued; fagged. 44.

**tasimeter (ta.sim'iter):** an instrument for measuring minute extensions or movements of solid bodies by the changes of pressure produced.

taslet, tasse, tasset (tas'let, tas, tas'et): in a body of armor, one of a series of overlapping metal plates that form a short skirt.

tassie (tas'i): a small cup. 44A.

**tath (tath):** the dung of sheep and cattle; the coarse grass growing near manure; to manure by pasturing sheep and cattle. 2.

tauromorphic (tô'ro.môr'fik): shaped in the form of a bull—said of vases found in several early Mediterranean cultures.

tautegory (tô'te.gō'ri, -ger'i): expression of the same thing with different words.

tautoousious (tô'to.us.i.us): exactly the same.

tautophony (tô.tof'o.ni): repetition of sound.

tavell (tav'el): a bobbin on which silk is wound.

Taxodium (tak.sō'di.um): a genus of tall, deciduous trees, incl. the common bald cypress of the southern United States.

tchin (jin): in pre-communist Russia, rank; persons of rank. Var. of chin, a Chinese weight.

tead (tēd): var. of toad. 43.

teagle (tē'gl): dial. var. of tackle.

teap (tēp): a ram. 11.

**technicon** (**tek'ni.kon**): a gymnastic device for developing the hands for piano or organ playing.

technophobia (tek'no.fo'bi.a): fear of technology.

**teck (tek):** a ready-made cravat imitating a four-in-hand. Var. of teak, also of tec, short for detective.

tecnogonia (tek'no.gō'ni.a): childbearing.

**tectal (tek'tal):** pert. to the dorsal part of the midbrain, the tectum.

tectiform (tek'ti.fôrm): roof-shaped, tent-shaped.

**tectorial (tek.tō'ri.al):** in anatomy, forming a covering; resembling a roof.

**ted (ted):** a toad. 44. To put a serrated edge on, as on a scythe. 30. To dung, manure; to spread out.

Tedeschi (te.des'ki): in Italy, Germans.

tedesco (te.des'kō): in music, "the German style."

teenage (tēn'ij): brushwood used for fences and hedges. 13.

teer (ter): to plaster; daub. To stir up colors. 44.

teetertail (të'ter.tal): the spotted sandpiper.

teg (teg): a sheep in its second year, or its fleece (var. of tag). Formerly, a doe in its second year; also, a woman.

**tegmental (teg.men'tal):** pert. to a tegument; covering. **tegumen (teg'ū.men):** in zoology and botany, a tegmen or

integument, such as the tough, leathery forewing of certain insects or the inner coat of a seed.

teil (tēl): a European linden, or lime tree.

**teknonymy (tek.non'i.mi):** the custom in certain savage tribes of naming the parent after the child.

telamnesia (tel'am.nē'zhi.a, -zi.a): loss of memory for long past events.

telarian (te.lâr'i.an): web-spinning. A web-spinning spider.
telegnosis (tel'eg.nō'sis): supposed occult knowledge of distant events.

**telenergy** (**tel.en'er.ji**): a display of force or energy without contact—applied to mediumistic phenomena.

**teleophobia (tel'i.o.fō'bi.a):** fear of definite plans, or of religious ceremony.

**Teleosaurus (tel'i.o.sô'rus):** a genus of crocodilian reptiles of the Jurassic having a long and slender snout and platycelous vertabrae.

telepheme (tel'i.fēm): a telephone message. 52.

**telephote** (**tel'e.fōt**): an apparatus for producing photographic images of distant objects.

telestic (ti.les'tik): mystical.

**telestich (ti.les'tik, tel'i.stik):** a poem in which the consecutive letters of the lines spell a name; a form of acrostic.

Tellima (te.lī'ma): a genus of herbs, incl. the false alum-

Telina (te.lī'na): a genus of marine bivalves, often handsomely covered.

tellural (te.lū'ral): pert. to the earth. 52.

tellurate (tel'ū.rāt): a salt of telluric acid.

**telurgy** (**tel'ur.ji**): the hypothetical action of one's thought upon another person by means of some unknown form of energy.

temeration (tem'er.ā'shun): violation, desecration. 1.

tempean (tem.pē'an): beautiful and charming.

**temporaneous (tem'po.rā'ni.us):** temporary. Temporal. 52.

temse, tems (tems, -z): a sieve. To sift. 11.

temulence (tem'ū.lens): drunkenness.

temulous (tem'ū.lus): intoxicated. 52.

**tenaille (te.nāl'):** in fortifications, an outwork in the main ditch between two bastions.

**tenaillon (te.nāl'yun):** a work constructed on each side of a ravelin in a fortification.

**tendance (ten'dans):** bestowal of attention; ministration; watchful care. Also, service done to gain favor.

**tenent (ten'ent):** a tenet. 1. In zoology, adapted for clinging. 52. Var. of tenon, tendon.

**tenney (ten'i):** var. of tenné, an orange or bright brown color in heraldry.

tentable (ten'ta.bl): temptable.

tentacula (ten.tak'ū.la): tentacles (pl. of tentaculum).

**tenterbelly (ten'ter.bel'i):** one whose gluttony distends his belly. 1.

**tentiginous (ten.tij'i.nus):** sensuous, lascivious. Also, stiff or strained.

tentigo (ten.tī'go): priapism; also, satyriasis.

tenture (ten'cher): wall decoration, esp. paper. 52.

**tephramancy (tef'ra.man'si):** divination by studying ashes from an altar.

tephrosis (ti.frō'sis): incineration.

tepidarium (tep.i.dâar'i.um): a warm room for a bath.

tepor (tē'per): gentle heat; tepidness.

**teratophobia (ter'a.to.fō'bi.a):** fear of having a deformed child.

**teratoscopy** (**ter'a.tos'ko.pi**): divination by watching monsters.

terdiurnal (ter'dī.ur'nal): thrice daily.

**terebinthine (ter'e.bin'thin):** turpentine. 1. Pert. to turpentine, or the terebinth tree, which yields it.

**Terebra (ter'i.bra):** a genus of marine gastropods, incl. the auger shells.

**terebration (ter'i.brā'shun):** a boring or drilling; a perforation; a pain. 52.

terek (ter'ek): a sandpiper, breeding in the far north of eastern Europe and Asia and migrating to South Africa and Australia.

**tergeminal (ter.jem'i.nal):** thrice twin; in botany, forking with three pairs of leaflets.

**termen (tur'men):** the outer margin of a triangularly shaped wing of an insect.

**termin (tur'men):** an Algerian measure of length, varying approx. from 2 to 4 inches.

**Terminalia (tur'mi.nāl'ya):** a Roman festival held on Feb. 23 in honor of Terminus, god of landmarks. A genus of tropical trees and shrubs with entire leaves clustered at the end of the branches, as the Malabar almond. (not cap.) The final segments of the insect abdomen modified to form the external genitalia.

termitarium (tur'mi.târ.i.um): a termites' nest.

**termon (tur'men):** land belonging to a religious house in Ireland; church land, exempt from secular imposition.

terp (turp): a large artificial mound in the Netherlands providing a refuge for a prehistoric people in a seasonally flooded area.

**terriginous (te'rij'i.nus):** earthborn; produced by the earth.

**tersion (tur'shun):** the act of cleaning by rubbing. 52. **tertian (tur'shun):** occurring every third day.

**tertiate** (**tur'shi.āt**): to examine the thickness of the metal of a piece of ordnance in three places. To do or perform for the third time. 1.

**tessaraglot (tes'er.a.glot):** one who speaks four languages. Speaking in, written in, or versed in four languages.

**testamur (tes.tā'mer):** in English universities, a certificate of proficiency.

testar (tes'ter): a West Indian clingfish.

**testatum (tes.tā'tum):** in law, that portion of the purchase deed which contains the statement of the consideration, covenants for title, and the operative words.

**teste** (**tes'ti**): in law, the witnessing or concluding clause of a writ or other precept. Also, a statement used to indicate that what immediately follows is the authority for what precedes.

testudinarious (tes.tū'di.nâr'i.us): like a tortoise shell; arched; vaulted.

testudineous (tes'tū.din'i.us): slow, like a tortoise.

**tetradrachma (tet'ra.drak'ma):** in ancient Greece, a silver coin of the value of four drachmas. A weight equiv. to 265 grams.

**tetralemma (tet'ra.lem'a):** an argument analogous to a dilemma but presenting four alternatives in the premise.

Tetrao (tet'ra.ō): a genus of grouse now restricted to the capercaillie (cock of the wood) and closely related forms.

**tetrapolis** (**tet.rap'o.lis**): a group or confederation of four cities or towns.

**tetraskelion (tet'ra.skēl'yun):** a figure having four arms or rays, as the swastika.

tetricity (tet.ris'i.ti): austerity; harshness; gloom. 52.

teutophobia (tū'to.fō'bi.a): fear of Germans or things German.

tew (tū): a state of worried agitation; a stew. To fuss, worry; to work hard. 11A. To beat, belabor; pull, haul. 2.

tewel (tū'el): a hole; a bore; a vent; esp. a pipe, funnel, or chimney, as for smoke. 1.

**textorial, textrine (teks.tō'ri.al, teks'-trin):** pert. to weaving, 52.

thalassochemistry (tha.las'o.kem'is.tri): the chemistry of

thalassophobia (tha.las'o.fo'bi.a): fear of the sea.

**thalassotherapy (tha.las'o.ther'a.pi):** treatment of disease by sea baths, sea air, etc.

thalian (tha.lī'an): pert. to comedy; comic.

thalpotic (thal.pot'ik): pert. to the sensation of warmth.

**thanatoid** (**than'a.toid**): deathly; resembling death. Deadly, as a poisonous snake.

**thanatology** (**than'a.tol'o.ji**): the study of the effects and treatment of approaching death.

thanatomania (than'a.to.mā'ni.a): suicidal mania. Also, death by autosuggestion.

thanatophobia (than'a.to.fō'bi.a): dread of death.

tharm (thärm): an intestine; the belly. Twisted gut; catgut.

thasophobia (thas'o.fō'bi.a): fear of being seated.

theantropism, theantropy (thi.an'tro.pizm, thi.an'tro.pi): the state of being both god and man. Also, the ascription of human attributes to the Deity.

**thelyotokous (thel'i.ot'o.kus):** producing only female offspring.

thelymachy (thi.lim'a.ki): war by or among women.

thelyphthoric (thel'if.thôr'ik): corrupting to women.

**theocrasy (thi.ok'ra.si):** a fusion of the divinities of different religions in the minds of worshipers.

theody (thē'o.di): a hymn praising God.

**theogony (thi.og'o.ni):** the generations or genealogy of the gods.

theologicophobia (thē'o.loj'iko.fō'bi.a): fear of theology.
theomagical (thē'o.maj'i.kal): pert. to divine wisdom, esp.
to miracles claimed to be performed by divine help.

**theomancy** (**thē'o.man'si**): divination by the responses of oracles supposed to be divinely inspired.

**theomicrist (thi.om'i.krist):** one who makes light of God or of divinity.

**theopathetic, theopathic (the o.pa.thet'ik, -path'ik):** pert. to the experience of the divine illumination.

theophagic, theophagous (the 'o.faj'ik, thi.of'a.gus): practicing theophagy—the sacramental eating of a god, often in the form of an animal.

theophanic (thē'o.fan'ik): pert. to a physical manifestation of a god to man, esp. by incarnation in a human body or appearance in a human form.

**theophobia** (**thē'o.fō'bi.a**): phobia against God, or gods. **thereanent** (**ther'a.nent**): with reference to a certain matter. **theriacal**, **theri.al** (**thi.rī'a.kal**, **thēr'i.al**): medicinal.

**therianthropic (thēr'i.an.throp'ik):** combining animal and human form, as the centaur.

**theriomancy (thēr'i.o.man'si):** divination by observing wild animals.

**theriomimicry** (**thēr'i.o.mim'ik.ri**): imitation of animal behavior.

thermotic (ther.mot'ik): pert. to or caused by heat.

theroid (thēr'oid): resembling a beast in nature or habit.

therology (thi.rol'o.ji): the study of mammals; mammalogy. theromorphic (thēr'o.môr'fik): pert. to an order of priming.

tive reptiles, Pelycosaura, resembling mammals and often having a sail-like crest along the spine.

thersitical (ther.sit'i.kal): loudmouthed, scurrilous. thesmothete (thes'mo.thēt): a lawgiver, legislator.

thestreen (thes'tren): last night. 44.

thig (thig): to beg, borrow. 44A.

**thiller (thil'er):** the horse that goes between the thills of a vehicle and supports them; also, the last horse in a team, called thill horse.

**thirl (thurl):** a hole, as for a window. To perforate, drill. 2. To pierce, as with emotion. To subject to *thirlage*. 62.

**thirlage (thur'lij):** A requirement that certain tenants carry their grain to a particular mill and pay for the grinding. 62.

thoke (thōk): to lie abed; to idle. 13.

thoral (thō'ral): pert. to a bed; hence, nuptial. 52.

thrack (thrak): to burden; to pack full. 4.

thrail (thral): flail. 13.

thrapple (thrap'l): var. of thropple.

thrave (thrāv): a bundle; a quantity; a crowd. 11. A measure for unthreshed grain. 41.

**thraw (thrô):** throe, agony; a twist or wrench; ill-humor, anger; to be in pain. 44, 44A, 44B, 44C.

**Thrax (thraks):** in ancient Rome, a Thracian; hence, a gladiator armed like a Thracian.

**threap, threep (threp):** to scold; chide; to affirm, urge acceptance of; to wrangle, haggle; to complain, insist; the act of threaping. 44C.

threed (thred): var. of thread. 2.

threne (thren): lamentation; threnody; dirge. 1.

threpsology (threp.sol'o.ji): the science of nutrition.

threpterophilia (threp'ter.o.fil'i.a): fondness for nurses.

**threptic (threp'tik):** pert. to the feeding of insect offspring, esp. among social insects, as ants.

thribble (thrib'l): triple; threefold.

thrid (thrid): var. of thread, esp. the verb. 5.

**thrimble (thrim'bl):** to handle, esp. to test for quality, or with hesitation; to fumble; to squeeze; to wrestle. 43A.

**Thrinax (thrī'naks):** a genus of North American fan palms incl. the thatch palm. The leaves are used for thatches, fans, etc.

thrion (thrī'on): the fig-leaf garb of Adam and Eve.

**thrip (thrip):** a threepenny piece. 26A. To snap (one's fingers) softly. To twitch slightly. Var. of thrips.

**thropple (throp'l):** the throat, windpipe—esp. used of a horse. 11A.

thurl, thurle (thurl): var. of thirl. 4.

**thwaite (thwāt):** forest land cleared and converted to tillage, or used as a meadow (chiefly used in place names of England).

**thylacine** (**thī'la.sīn, -sin**): a flesh-eating marsupial of Tasmania, slightly larger than a fox and looking like a dog.

tiarella (tī'a.rel'a): a little tiara. (cap) A small genus of chiefly North American herbs having a slender raceme of delicate white flowers, as the false bitterwort.

ticca (tik'a): in India, for hire, as a ticca carriage.

**tice (tīs):** an enticement. In cricket, a kind of pitched ball. To entice. 2.

**tid (tid):** the right time or season; mood, humor; ill-temper; to time. 44A. Fond; tender. 13.

tidology (tīd.ol'o.ji): the science of tides.

**tift (tift):** a puff or gust of wind; a whiff, a sniff; hurry, breathlessness; a state, condition, or mood. 43. To put in order. 2. To pant. 13.

tignum (tig'num): a building material.

tikka (tik'a): in India, a leaf spot of the peanut caused by a fungus.

**tikker, ticker (tik'er):** a form of interrupter of electric current used in the early days of radio as a detector of continuous waves.

**tikolosh (tik'o.losh):** a South African water spirit in the form of a little man, friendly to children.

tillot (til'ut): a cloth for wrapping fabric.

tilly (til'i): composed of, or pert. to, till, or clay. Something added for good measure. 51.

timbrology (tim.brol'o.ji): the study of postage stamps. timon (tī'mon): helm; rudder. 1. (cap) The hero of Shakespeare's *Timon of Athens*; hence, a misanthrope.

timoneer (tī'mon.ēr): a helmsman. 52.

timothy (tim'o.thi): short for timothy grass.

tinamou (tin'a.moo): a bird of southern Brazil and Argentina similar to the partridge.

tingent (tin'jent): having the power to tinge. 1.

tink (tingk): a tinkle; to tinkle. To tinker. 5.

tintamarre (tin'ta.mär): a confused uproar; din. 9.

**tirl (turl):** a bout or turn, as at drinking; something that revolves, as a turnstile or wheel; to strip the covering from, divest, unroof; to make a rattling sound with a door latch; to twirl. 44A.

tirocinium (tir'o.sin'i.um): apprenticeship. A band of raw recruits.

tither (tīth'er): one who collects, pays, or advocates the payment of tithes.

tiver (tiv'er): red ocher. 4.

tjaele (chā'li): permafrost.

tmema (tmē'ma): a segment; a section. 52.

**tnoyim (tnoi.im):** a Jewish engagement party, or a marital agreement made at such a party.

toatoa (tō'a.tō'a): a striking New Zealand evergreen tree with whorled branches, often cultivated for ornament.

tock (tok): an African hornbill.

toco, toko (tō'kō): a flogging, thrashing; sometimes a tongue-lashing. 23. A large South American toucan.

tocophobia (tō kō.fō'bi.a): fear of pregnancy or childbirth. toddick (tod'ik): a very small quantity.

toison (twa.zon'): a sheep's fleece.

toke (tōk): a puff on a cigarette, espec. a marijuana cigarette. 22.

toko (tō'kō): in the Dutch East Indies, a shop or store, usu. one kept by Chinese.

tolpatch (tol'pach): in Carlyle's works, a foot soldier. toluic (to.lū'ik, tol'ū.ik): pert. to four isomeric acids.

tolutiloquy (tol'ū.til'o.kwi): a voluble speech.

**tombolo** (tom'bo.lō): a bar or reef of sand or gravel connecting an island to the mainland.

tomium (tō'mi.um): the cutting edge of the bill of a bird. tomnoddy (tom'nod'i): a simpleton. A kind of puffin. 44A.

**tomomania** (tō'mo.mā'ni.a): a mania for surgery. **tonant** (tō'nant): making a thundering noise.

tondino (ton.dē'no): a metal disk for striking a coin. A small tondo.

tondo (ton'dō): a circular painting. A sculptured medallion. tonga (tong'ga): a light two-wheeled carriage in India, drawn by one horse. A creeper living on the surface of

other plants, used in Malaysian folk medicine. Formerly, a pharmaceutical drug containing tonga. (cap) Any of several Bantu-speaking peoples in parts of East Africa.

tonish, tonnish (ton'ish): stylish, chic.

tonitruophobia (to.nit'roo.o.fo'bi.a): fear of thunder.

**toom (toom):** empty. 45. Lank; lean; lacking wit; empty-sounding; a dumping ground. 44. To empty, pour. 43. Leisure; spare time. 1.

tootlish (toot'lish): childish; muttering, as an aged person.

11.

topia (tō'pi.a): a mural of Roman times representing fanciful landscapes.

toph (tōf): tufa; travertine; porous rock. A Hebrew musical instrument resembling a timbrel.

tophaceous (to.fā'shus): gritty, sandy, rough, stony.

**topolatry (to.pol'a.tri):** worship of a place, or excessive reverence for it. 52.

topomancy (to'po.man'si): divination by land contours.

**topophobia** (tō'po.fō'bi.a): a morbid fear of certain places. **topopolitan** (tō.po.pol'i.tan): limited to a certain area (as opposed to cosmopolitan).

**torcel (tôr'sel):** the larva of the South American botfly, living beneath the human skin.

torcular (tôr'kū.lar): a wine press. 1. A surgeon's tourniquet. toreumatography (to.roo'ma.tog'ra.fi): a description of work wrought in metal by embossing, chasing, etc.

torfaceous (tôr.fā'shus): turflike. 52.

toril (to.rēl'): in bullfighting, a corral from which the bull enters the ring.

torminous (tôr'mi.nus): afflicted with the gripes.

toro (tō'rō): a bull. A cowfish. A food fish of the tropical American coasts, the cavalla. A New Zealand tree with reddish wood used for inlaying.

torotoro (tō'ro.tō'rō): a kingfisher of New Guinea, having an orange beak.

torp (tôrp): a croft; a small leased farm. Short for torpedo, torpedoman.

torpescent (tôr.pes'ent): becoming torrid.

torpify (tôr'pi.fīi): to make torpid; stupefy.

torpillage (tôr'pi.yäzh): electric shock treatment.

torrefy (tôr'i.fī): to heat; to dry or roast by a fire; scorch.

torrentine (tôr'en.tin, to.ren'tin, -in): torrential. 52.

torse (tôrs): a torso. Twisted spirally.

torta (tôr'ta): a flat heap of moist, crushed silver ore ready for further processing.

tortility (tôor.til'i.ti): the state of being twisted, coiled, or twistable.

tosh (tosh): bosh; sheer nonsense. Tidy; neat. To make tidy. 44.

tossel (tos'el): var. of tassel. 2.

tossut (tos'ut): the tunnel of an igloo.

tosy (tō'zi): slightly intoxicated; also, snug; comforting. 44.

tota (tō'ta): the grivet monkey.

totora (to.tō'ra): a tall South American cattail having shoots edible when new, and reedy stems yielding fiber useful for making fences, boats, etc.

tottle (tot'l): dial. var. of toddle; to walk with short tottering steps, as a child.

touse, towse (touz): a noisy disturbance; ado, fuss; to pull or handle roughly; to dishevel, 11.

towdie (tou'di): a young hen that has not yet laid; a young unmarried girl. 44.

toxicoid (tok'si.koid): like poison.

toxophily (tok.sof'i.li): love of archery.

toze (tōz): to tease, comb; to pull about, esp. in disentangling. 9.

tozee (tōz'i): in the Scottish game of curling, the mark aimed at by players who hurl heavy stones along a smooth stretch of ice.

trabea (trā'bi.a): a type of Roman toga with a border of colored stripes.

tractoration (trak'to.ra'shun): a former process of drawing two small rods of different metals over an affected part of the body to reduce pain or local inflammation.

tradal (trād'al): commercial.

traditive (trad'i.tiv): pert. to tradition; transmitted or transmissible by tradition.

traduction (tra.duk'shun): defamation; slander. Also, the repetition of a word or term with a change in sense for rhetorical effect. Something transmitted; esp., a tradition.

tragacanthin (trag'a.kan'thin): in chemistry, a substance obtained from certain gums that swell to form a gel.

tragicomipastoral (traj'i.kom'i.pas'tor.al): pert. to or combining tragic, comic, and pastoral poetry. 52.

traik (trāk): to waste away, break down. To stroll, lounge, follow; a plague, pest; a fatiguing journey; flesh of a sheep that died by accident or disease; a fatiguing tramp or journey. 44A. Fatigue, misfortune. 1.

traiky (trā'ki): exhausted; wasted away. 44A.

traiteur (tre.tur'): a restaurateur.

tralatitious (tra.la.tish'us): metaphorical; figurative; as the primary and tralatitious meanings of a word. Also, passed along; handed down from generation to generation; traditional.

tralucent (tra.lū'sent): translucent. 1.

trampot (tram'pot): in milling, the step supporting the lower end of a millstone spindle.

trank (trangk): an oblong piece of skin from which glove shapes are cut.

tranky (trang'ki): a small undecked sailing vessel used in the Persian Gulf.

transfuge (trans'fūi): a deserter; an apostate. 52.

transilience (tran.sil'yens): the quality of passing, as by a leap, from one thing to another, marked by abrupt change or variation.

translucid (trans.lū'sid): translucent.

translunar (trans.loo'ner): in or toward the direction of the moon.

transpontine (trans.pon'tīn, -tin): on the other side of the bridge; specif. in London, south of the Thames. Resembling cheap melodramas once popular there.

transshape (trans.shap'): to transform.

transumption (tran.sump'shun): a transference; a metaphor. 1.

transvase (trans.vās'): to pour out of one vessel into another.

transversus (trans.vur'sus): in anatomy, any of several small transverse muscles.

#### **THESTREEN**

"Pray tell me why women Are like a persimmon?" A lad thestreen did pipe. And I answered thestreen, "They're astringent when green, But remarkably sweet when ripe."

transvert (trans.vurt'): to change or turn about; transform. 1.

trape (trāp): traipse. 2.

trappoid, trappous (trap'oid, -us): pert. to traprock.

traulism (trô'lizm): a stammering or stuttering.

traumatophobia (trô'mat.o.fō'bi.a): fear of injury.

travale (tra.val', tra.val'i): a vibrant sound produced by rubbing the head of a tambourine with a wet finger or thumb.

tremellose (trem'e.los): gelatinous.

tremolant (trem'o.lant): having a vibrant, tremolo note, as certain organ pipes. Such a pipe.

trenchermate (tren'cher.mat): a mess-mate, eating companion.

trendle (tren'dl): a circular object, as a wheel, hoop, or spindle; a trundle. 52. A large, round, shallow tub, trough, or vessel. 13.

trental (tren'tal): in the Roman Catholic Church, a series of thirty masses for the dead, celebrated once daily, or formerly sometimes all in one day.

**trepidity (tre.pid'i.ti):** a state of alarm or trembling agitation; trepidation.

**tresaiel, tresayle (tres.āl', tres'īl):** a grandfather's grandfather. 6.

**tressure (tresh'er):** a headdress, as a caul or ribbon; an arrangement of hair; coiffure. 1. A double-orle design within the border of a heraldic bearing. An additional border or ornamental enclosure in numismatology.

**tret (tret):** at one time, a weight allowance to purchasers for waste or refuse.

trewsman (trooz'man): a Highlander. 44.

trialogue (trī'a.log): a colloquy between three persons.

**tribometer (trī.bom'e.ter):** an instrument for measuring sliding friction.

**tricerion (trī.sē'ri.on):** a three-branched candlestick symbolizing the Trinity.

trichology (tri.kol'o.ji): the science treating of the hair.
trichotillomania (trik.o.til'o.ma'ni.a): insane desire to pull out one's hair.

trigamy (trig'a.mi): bigamy plus one.

trigintal (trī.jin'tal): trental.

trigonal (trig'o.nal): triangular.

trigrammatic, trigrammic (trī'gra.mat.ik, trī.gram'ik): pert. to a three-letter inscription or a three-line figure.

trihemeral (trī.hem'er.al): lasting three days. 52.

**trilith, trilithon (trī'lith, tril'i.thon):** a monument consisting of two upright megaliths carrying a third as a lintel.

trillet (tril'et): a slight trill.

trillibub (tril'i.bub): tripe; a trifle. 2.

**Trillium (tril'i.um):** a genus of herbs with short rootstocks and an erect stem, chiefly North American, incl. the wakerobin.

trimenon (trī'me.non): a three-month period.

trinervate (trī.nur'vāt): trineural; three-nerved.

**tringle (tring'gl):** in architecture, a narrow straight molding, usu. of square section; a fillet. A low guardrail on a gun platform to keep the trucks of the gun carriage from running off.

**tringoid** (**tring'goid**): pert. to the sandpipers.

**trink (tringk):** a kind of fishing net. 1. A trench; channel. 44.

Trinkgeld (tringk'gelt): a gratuity, pourboire, tip.

**trioctile (trī.ok'til):** the aspect of two planets with regard to the Earth when three octants (135°) apart.

**triodion, triodium (trī.ō'di.on, -um):** in the Eastern church, a liturgical book containing the offices from the fourth Sunday before Lent to Easter eve.

**trior (trī'er):** a person appointed by law to try challenges of jurors; (var. of *trier*).

**tripennate** (**trī.pen'āt**): having three sets of leaves on each side of a common leafstalk; tripinnate.

**triphibious (trī.fib'i.us):** at home in the sea, on the land, or in the air.

**triphony (trif'o.ni):** in medieval music, diaphony for three voice parts.

triplasian (trī.plā'zhun): threefold. 52.

tripody (trip'o.di): in prosody, a unit of three feet.

**trippant (trip'ant):** of a heraldic lion or other beast, walking with the farther forepaw raised; passant.

**tripsis (trip'sis):** the act of giving a shampoo or a massage. Also, in medicine, the act of rubbing or grinding to a very fine powder; trituration.

**tripterous (trip'ter.us):** three-winged, as certain fruits or seeds.

triptote (trip'tōt): a noun having only three cases.

tripudiation (trī.pū'di.ā'shun): dancing, rejoicing. 52.

**trisection (trī.sek'shun):** the division of a thing into three parts.

**trisectrix (trī.sek'triks):** in geometry, a curve that trisects an arbitrary angle.

**triskaidekaphobia (tris'kī.dek'a.fō'bi.a):** morbid fear of the number 13.

**trispast, trispaston, (trī'spast, tri.spas'ton):** an ancient machine with three pulleys acting together to raise great weights.

tristiloquy (tris.til'o.kwi): a dull, gloomy speech or way of speaking.

trisulcate (trī.sul'kāt): having three furrows, forks, prongs,
 or the like.

**tritagonist (trī.tag'o.nist):** in ancient Greek plays, the third-ranked actor.

**tritavia (trit'a.vē'a):** a great-grandmother's great-grandmother. 6.

**tritavus (trit'a.vus):** a great-grandfather's great-grandfather. 6. **trithing (trī'thing):** one of the three administrative jurisdictions into which the county of York, in England, is divided; a riding. The name was also given to divisions in colonial Pennsylvania and Long Island.

**troat (trōt):** the cry of a buck in rutting time. To troat.

troca (trō'ka): a top shell used to make pearl buttons.

**trochilic (tro.kil'ik):** the science of rotary motion. 1. Pert. to rotary motion.

trochiscus (tro.kis'kus): a kind of tablet or lozenge.

**trochomancy (trō'ko.man'si):** divination by studying wheel tracks.

troco (trō'kō): an old English game played on a lawn, using wooden balls and cues; also called lawn billiards.

**trogue (trōg):** in mining, a wooden trough, forming a drain (var. of trough). 30.

troilism (troi'lizm): three-way sex.

troke (trōk): to barter or negotiate; a barter; trash. 44.

trollylolly (trol'i.lol'i): a song refrain, suggesting careless gaiety. Coarse lace.

tromba (trom'ba): a trumpet, or an organ stop imitating the tone quality of a trumpet.

trophaeum (tro.fē'um): a Greek or Roman monument commemorating a victory.

tropophobia (trō'po.fō'bi.a): fear of change.

tropophilous (tro.pof'i.lus): thriving under seasonal changes, as of temperature or humidity.

trucidation (troo'si.da'shun): slaughter.

trummel (trum'l): a round tin box for cake or bread. 28.

trusion (troo'zhun): act of pushing or shoving. 52.

trussell (trus'el): the upper or reverse die used in coining. 1.

trutinate (troo'ti.nat): to weigh; balance; consider.

truttaceous (tru.tā'shus): pert. to or like a trout.

tsine (tsīn): the banteng, a wild ox of the Malay peninsula and archipelago.

tsiology (tsi.ol'o.ji): a dissertation on tea.

tsuba (tsoo'ba): the metal guard of a Japanese sword, often elaborately decorated.

tubar (tū'ber): tubular.

tubicinate (tū.bis'i.nāt): to blow a trumpet.

tucky (tuk'i): the common spatterdock, or yellow water lily, of North America.

tui (too'i): a New Zealand honey eater, predominantly glossy black with white markings. It is a notable mimic and often kept as a cage bird. Also called parson bird.

tumeric (tū.mer'ik): var. of turmeric.

tump (tump): a small rise of ground; a mound, molehill, etc.; a clump of vegetation, esp. one making a dry spot in a swamp. 30.

tumulate (tū'mū.lāt): to entomb.

tunk (tungk): rap; thump. 11.

tupman (tup'man): a man who breeds or deals in rams. 13.

turbitteen (tur'bi.ten): a type of Oriental frilled pigeon. turfite (turf'īt): a horse-racing addict. 26.

turkle (tur'kl): turtle. 11.

turmeric (ter.mer'ik): an East Indian herb; its aromatic rootstock, used in powdered form as a condiment, esp. in curry powder.

turncock (turn'kok): a stopcock with a plug that is turned in opening and closing.

turp (turp): to rub with turpentine. 21.

turriculate (tu.rik'ū.lāt): having, or formed like, a turret.

tussal (tus'el): pert. to a cough.

tussive (tus'iv): tussal.

tute (tūt): to tutor. 58.

tutrix (tū'triks): tutoress. 52.

tuza (too'sa, tū'za): a pocket gopher, common in Mexico. tuzzymuzzy (tuz'i.muz'i): a garland of flowers, nosegay. 9. twangle (twang'gl): to twang. 52.

twank (twangk): to sound like a twang sharply cut off; to slap smartly.

twattle (twät'l): to talk idly; chatter, prate, twaddle. 13.

tweel (twēl): a clay covering for the mouth of a glass furnace. Also, Scot. var. of twill.

twiddlepoop (twid'l.poop): an effeminate-appearing man. twink (twingk): the chaffinch. 31. A wink, a twinkling; to wink, to twinkle; to punish, thrash. 13.

twinter (twin'ter): a sheep two years old; also applied to cattle and horses. 44C.

tychism (tī'kizm): a theory of evolution which holds that variation may be purely fortuitous.

Tychonic (tī.kon'ik): pert. to the 17th-century Danish astronomer Tycho Brahe or his system of astronomy.

tyg (tig): a ceramic drinking cup with two or more handles. tymbal (tim'bal): var. of timbal.

tymp (timp): the mouth of a blast-furnace hearth.

typhonic (tī.fon'ik): pert. to a typhoon.

typtology (tip.tol'o.ji): the theory or lore of spirit rappings.

tyromancy (tī'ro.man'si): divination by watching the coagulation of cheese.

## U

uakari (wa.kä'ri): ouakari.

uayeb (wa.yeb'): in the Mayan calendar, the five days added at the end of each year to complete 365 days.

uberty (ū'ber.ti): fruitfulness; plenty.

ubiety (ū.bī'e.ti): the quality or state of being in a place. Location. The abstract quality of whereness.

ubiquarian, ubiquitarian (u'bi.kwâr'i.an, -bik'wi.târ'i.an): ubiquitous. 52. (cap) One of a school of Lutheran divines which held that, Christ being omnipresent, his body is everywhere, esp. in the Eucharist.

ucalegon (ū.kal'e.gon): a neighbor whose house is on fire. udometer (ū.dom'e.ter): a rain gauge.

ufologist (u.fol'o.jist): a student of flying saucers.

ughten (ut'en): morning twilight. 1.

uitlander (oit'lan'der, ut-): formerly, in South Africa, a foreigner, esp. a Briton residing in the Transvaal or the Orange Free State.

ula (ū'la): the gums.

ulcuscle, ulcuscule (ul'kus'l, ul.kus'kūl): a little ulcer. 52. uliginose, uliginous (ū.lij'i.nos, -nus): muddy; oozy; swampy. Also, growing in many places.

ultion (ul'shun): revenge. 1.

ultraantidisestablishmentarianism (ul'tra.an'ti.dis'es.tab'lish.men.târ'i.a.nizm): Gladstone's reported term for extreme opposition to sundering the relationship between state and established church.

ultracrepidarian (ul'tra.krep'i.dâr'i.an): presumptuous. ultrafidian (ul'tra.fid'i.an): gullible.

ultroneous (ul.trō'ni.us): spontaneous; voluntary.

ulu (oo'loo): an Eskimo woman's knife resembling a foodchopper with a crescent blade. An Indian grass used for forage.

ulua (oo.loo'a): any of several large fishes of Hawaiian waters highly prized for food and sport.

umble (um'bl): singular form of *umbles* (var. of *numbles*).umbrette (um.bret'): an African wading bird allied to the storks and herons.

umbriferous (um.brif'er.us): casting a shade; umbrageous.
umu (oo'moo): in Polynesia, a native earth oven or baking pit for cooking food wrapped in leaves.

Una (oo'na): a lovely lady in Spenser's *Faerie Queene* intended as a personification of Truth.

unau (ū'nō, oo'nou): the two-toed sloth.

uncular (ūng'kū.lar): avuncular. 52.

underfong (un'der.fong): to undertake; receive; sustain. 1.In Spenser, to entrap.

**undernim (un'der.nim):** to perceive; understand; undertake; rebuke; seize. 1. In Spenser, to ensnare; circumvent;

**underspurleather (un'der.spur'leth'er):** a humble attendant or underling. 9.

undinism (un'din.izm): the arousal of erotic thoughts by the sight, sound, or touch of water.

unicity (ū.nis'i.ti): uniqueness.

unicum (ū'ni.kum): a thing unique in its kind; esp. a sole existing exemplar (as of writing).

unigenous (ū.nij'i.nus.): in biology, being of one and the same kind.

unthrid (un.thrid'): unthread. 9A.

untrowable (un.trō'a.bl): incredible. 1.

upasian (ū.pā'zhun): deadly, as the sap of the upas tree of Java.

upbreak (up.brāk'): to break up or open. To force a way up
 or to the surface.

upeygan (oo.pa'gan): the black rhinoceros.

uranism (ū'ra.nizm): male homosexuality.

**uranography** (**ū.ra.nog'ra.fi**): a description of heaven; the science of describing the heavens and the heavenly bodies.

uranophobia (ū.ra.no.fō'bi.a): fear of heaven or the sky. urbacity (er.bas'i.ti): excess of pride in one's city.

urbicolous (er.bik'o.lus): living in a city.

urethrophobia (ū.rē'thro.fō'bi.a): aversion to the urethra. urimancy (ū'ri.man'si): divination by the examination of

urning (ur'ning): a male homosexual.

#### URVAS ARE CRABBY ABOUT AMBROSIA

In ancient days the Asian mongoose Urva
Climbed high Olympus on a quest for crab,
His food of choice. He came across Minerva,
And asked her if she'd rustle up a dab.
But stay-at-home Minerva thought he meant
Ambrosia, which delights immortal gods.
She brought a bowlful, to his discontent;
They parted angry, and are still at odds.
Ambrosia? Pooh! For Ursa, uberty
Means crab; and I wholeheartedly agree.

Uro (oō'rō): an Indian of a tribe of primitive culture, living in western Bolivia.

ursal (ur'sal): churlish; bearish in disposition. 52.

ursoid (ur'soid): bearlike.

**urson** (**ur'son**): the Canada porcupine.

**Ursus (ur'sus):** a genus now commonly restricted to the European brown bear and its allies, incl. the American grizzly bear.

urubu (ōō'rōō.bōō): the black vulture.

urus (ū'rus): a large, long-horned wild ox of the German forests, now extinct, believed to be the ancestor of the domestic ox.

**urva** (**ur'va**): the crab-eating mongoose of southeastern Asia. It has black fur with white at the tip of each hair, and a white streak extends from the mouth to the shoulder.

ustion (us'chun): cauterization. 52.



vaccary (vak'a.ri): a cow or dairy building; a cow pasture.2.

vaccimulgence (vak.si.mul'jens): the milking of cows.
vacuist (vak'ū.ist): one who maintains that nature has
vacuums.

vade (vād): to go away, leave. (52, except as Latin imperative—go hence! Depart!)

vagitus (va.jī'tus): the cry of the just-born.

vairé, vaireé (vā.rā'): pert. to a fur (prob. squirrel) much used in medieval times to line and trim robes. Also, pert. to a heraldic representation of fur.

valence, valency (va'lens, va'len.si): power; importance; value. In chemistry and physics, the degree of combining power of an element or radical.

valeta (va.lā'ta, -lē'ta): a dance in slow waltz time.

vali (val'i): a governor general of a vilayet, an administrative division of Turkey. (cap) In Norse mythology, the son of Odin and avenger of Balder. Var. of Bali.

vallary (val'a.ri): designating a palisade crown of gold bestowed by the Romans on the soldier who first surmounted the rampart and broke into the enemy's camp. Such a crown in heraldry.

vallum (val'um): a Roman rampart, esp. one set with a palisade or stakes. Also, the combination of earthworks and ditch that follows the line of Hadrian's Wall in Britain.

vancourier (van'koo.rer): an advance man. 9.

Vanda (van'da): a genus of Indo-Malayan orchids. (not cap) A plant of this genus. A pale purple to pale reddish purple color.

vanfoss (van'fos): in fortifications, a ditch for defense usu. filled with water.

vanillism (va.nil'izm): a morbid skin condition caused by handling vanilla.

vaniloguy (va.nil'o.kwi): a vain and foolish speech.

vannet (van'et): in heraldry, an open scallop shell.

vapulatlon (vap'ū.lā'shun): the act of beating or flogging. vare (vār): a weasel. A staff, a wand. 1.

varicelloid (vâar'i.sel'oid): resembling chicken pox.

varietist (va.rī'e.tist): one who varies from the norm in attitudes, habits, desires, etc.

variole (vâr'i.ōl): something resembling a smallpox marking; a small pit.

varsal (var'sal): dial. corruption of universal.

**varsovienne (vär'so.vyen):** a dance similar to the polka or mazurka, popular in the 19th century.

vasal (va'sal): pert. to an anatomical vessel, as a vein or
artery.

vastation (vas.tā'shun): devastation. 1. Purification through

vates (va'tis): among the Gauls, a learned class of soothsayers, prophets, and seers.

vaticide (vat'i.sīd): the murder of a prophet.

vaultage (vôl'tij): a vaulted place; an arched cellar.

Vayu (va.yōō'): in Vedic mythology, the wind-god. In the Sanskrit epic Ramayana, the father of Hanuman, the monkey god.

vectitation (vek'ti.tā'shun): the act of carrying or being carried. 52.

vega (va'ga): in Spanish America and the Philippines, a fertile meadow.

Vega (vē'ga): a brilliant star in the constellation Lyra.

vegete (vi.jet'): lively, healthy; flourishing. 52.

velarian (vi.lâr'i.an): in ancient Rome, the awning of an amphitheater.

veliferous (vi.lif'er.us): carrying or bearing sails.

**veligerous (vi.lij'er.us):** pert. to a larval mollusk in the stage where it has developed its velum, a swimming organ.

velitation (vel'i.tā'shun): a minor battle; a skirmish.

vellicative (vel'i.kā'tiv): in medicine, causing to twitch.

**velocimeter (vel'o.sim'e.ter):** an apparatus for measuring speed, as of machinery or vessels, or esp. of projectiles.

venditation (ven'di.tā'shun): a display as if for sale. 52.

**veneficious (ven'i.fish'us):** acting by poison; used in poisoning or in sorcery. 52.

**venenation** (**ven'i.nā'shun**): the act of poisoning. The condition of being poisoned.

**veneniferous (ven'i.nif'er.us):** bearing or transporting poison.

**venin (ven'in):** poison. 1. Any of a class of toxic substances in snake venom.

### A WORD OF APPRECIATION FROM AN AMATEUR OF THE CLASSIC TONGUES

There's something fine in Latin. Something—oh, How should I say it? Something like . . . you know . . . Well, *fine!* Like. I could call a man (A sucker, say)—an *ultrafidian!* 

And Greek's great too. They've even got a noun For "neighbor with a house that's burning down"! I kid you not. They turn the firehose on. And shout across. "Hi there, *ucalegon!*"

I'm for the classics. Like . . . you'll think I'm loony . . . But honey, just you listen. You're my *unicumissimus*—my very most unique!

Hey, Latin's good for grammar. So is Greek.

venireman (ve.nī're.man): a juror.

ventoseness (ven.tōs'nes): flatulence, windiness, 52.

ventripotent (ven.trip'o.tent): fat-bellied; also, gluttonous.

venust (vi.nust'): beautiful; elegant; Venus-like. 1.

verbasco (ver.bas'kō): the mullein.

verbicide (vur'bi.sīd): the mangling of words.

verbigerate (ver.bij'er.āt): to talk; chat. 1. To be unable to stop repeating words.

verbophobia (vur'bo.fō'bi.a): fear of words.

verd (vurd): green, greenness, freshness. 9.

verecund (ver'i.kund): bashful, modest.

veridical (vi.rid'i.kal): truthful, veracious, genuine.

veriloquy (vi.ril'o.kwi): truthful speech.

vermeology (vur'mi.ol'o.ji): the study of worms. 52.

verminophobia (vur.min.o.fo'bi.a): fear of vermin.

vernality (ver.nal'i.ti): the state of being springlike. 52.

vernant (vur'nant): flourishing, as in spring; vernal. 52.

verset (ver'set): a short verse, esp. one from the Bible, the Koran, or some other book regarded as holy.

**versor (vur'sor):** in geometry, the turning factor of a quaternion (if, unlike me, you know what *that* means).

verutum (vi.roō'tum): a short spear or dart carried by the Roman light infantry.

**vervel** (vur'vel): a ring attached to a bird's leg for securing the bird to its perch.

vespertilian (ves'per.til'yun): batlike.

vespertine (ves'per.tīn, -tin): pert. to the evening.

vespoid (ves'poid): pert. to the wasps.

vetitive (vet'i.tiv): prohibiting; having or pert. to the power
of vetoing.

vettura (vet.toō'ra): an Italian four-wheeled carriage; a hackney coach.

### IT'S THE THOUGHT THAT COUNTS

An alto, trained in Esperanto,
Once met beside a brook
A tenor who poured forth a canto
In purest Volapuk.

All day they danced the villanelle And sang of maids and men; All night they carolled, and as well Danced the varsovienne.

From sun to sun they danced and sang; Nor did they find absurd How well each kenned the other's language, knowing not a word.

vetturino (vet'tōō.rē'nō): one who drives a vettura or has one for hire.

vetust (vi.tust'): venerable from antiquity; ancient; old. 52.
viaggiatory (vi.aj'i.a.tō'ri): traveling; restlessly moving
around. 52.

**viagram** (vī'a.gram): a chart produced by a *viagraph*.

viagraph (vī'a.graf): an instrument on wheels used to determine the relative smoothness or roughness of pavement surfaces.

viameter (vī.am'e.ter): an odometer to measure distance on roads.

viator (vī.ā'tor): a traveler.

vibex (vī'beks): a linear bruise.

vibratiunculation (vi.brāt'i.ung'kū.lā'shun): a slight vibration. 52.

viduous (vid'ū.us): widowed; bereaved. 52.

vigesimation (vī.jes'i.mā'shun): the act of killing every twentieth man. 52.

vihara (vi.hä'ra): in ancient India, a pleasure garden, esp. the precincts of temples and monasteries; hence, a Buddhist monastery or temple.

**vill (vil):** in the feudal system, a township, or division of a hundred. Hence, a village. A villa. 1.

villanella (vil'a.nel'a): an old rustic dance; its music. An Italian rustic song, precursor to the stricter canzonet and madrigal.

villanette (vil'a.net): a small villa. 52.

villeggiatura (vi.lej'i.a.tōo'ra): a stay at a villa; occasionally, the villa itself.

vimineous (vi.min'i.us): pert. to twigs; woven of twigs. Producing long slender twigs or shoots.

vinal (vī'nal): of or from wine; vinous.

vindemial (vin.de'mi.al): pert. to a vintage.

vindemiation (vin.dē'mi.ā'shun): a gathering of grapes for wine, or a harvesting of fruit.

vinea (vin'i.a): in Roman warfare, a shedlike structure serving as protection to besiegers.

vinification (vin'i.fi.kā'shun): the conversion of fruit juice into alcohol by fermentation.

vinny (vin'i): moldy. 53.

**vinquish (ving'kwish):** dial. var. of vanquish, a wasting disease in sheep, attributed to feeding on certain plants. 44.

vint (vint): a card game similar to auction bridge.

vintry (vin'tri): a place where wine is sold or stored.

violescent (vī'o.les'ent): tending to a violet color.

viparious (vī'pâr'i.us): a mistaken form of vivacious in the sense of "tenacious of life." 52.

viperine (vī'per.īn, -in): pert. to a viper; venomous.

vire (vīr): an arrow feathered so as to acquire a rotary motion.
virent (vī'rent): green; not withered. 52.

viridarium (vir'i.dâr'i.um): a garden in an ancient Roman villa.

virilescence (vir'i.les'ens): among certain animals, the acquiring of characteristics more or less like those of the male, often observed in barren or old females.

viripotent (vir'i.po'tent): of a man, sexually mature.

virole (vi.rōl'): in heraldry, a ring surrounding a bugle or hunting horn.

viron (vī'ron): a circuit; to environ, encircle. 1. virose (vī'ros, vī.rōs'): virulent; poisonous.

#### **VIGESIMATION**

Vigesimation's not just *hurting*, But *killing* every twentieth Man captured. So I count your flirting As mere vigesimation, Beth.

Yet though you slay but one in twenty, And boast how merciful you've been, I fear the damage done is plenty To those residual nineteen.

vis (vis): a brief visit. 1. Vis-a-vis. 52. Force, vigor.

viscin (vis'in): a clear, sticky, tasteless substance from the sap of the mistletoe or holly.

visne (vēn, vē'ni): vicinage; in law, venue.

vison (vī'sun): the American mink.

vitilitigate (vit'i.lit'i.gāt): to wrangle. 1.

vitiosity (vish'i.os'i.ti): viciousness; depravity.

vitricophobia (vit'ri.ko.fō'bi.a): fear of one's stepfather.

vituline (vit'ū.līn, -lin): pert. to a calf, or veal.

**vivandier (ve'van'dyā):** in continental armies, esp. the French, a sutler.

vivandière (vi.van'dvâr): a female sutler.

viviparous (vī.vip'a.rus): producing living young.

**vivisepulture (viv'i.sep'ul.cher):** the practice of burying people alive.

vocabulation (vo.kab'ū.lā'shun): selection or use of words.
52

Volapuk (vō'la.puk): an international language, based on English, developed in the 19th century.

volery (vol'er'i): a large birdcage; an aviary; the birds in an aviary; a flight or flock of birds.

volitient (vo.lish'ent): exercising free will.

**voltigeur (vôl'ti.zhur):** a sharpshooter in the French military. 1. A tumbler, leaper, vaulter.

volucrine (vol'ū.krīn, -krin): pert. to birds.

**volumnist (vol'um.nist):** one who writes a volume.

voortrekker (for'trek'er): in South Africa, a pioneer; esp. (cap) a Boer who trekked from the Cape Colony to the Transvaal in 1834–37.

**voraginous (vo.raj'i.nus):** pert. to a gulf; hence, devouring. 52.

vorago (vo.rā'gō): a gulf; an abyss.

vorant (vo'rant): in heraldry, (a creature) shown in the act of devouring.

**vorticism (vôr'ti.sizm):** in post-Impressionist art, emphasis on the complexity of modern civilization, incl. machines.

vortiginous (vôr.tij'i.nus): moving rapidly around a center; vortical; whirling.

votaress, votress (vō'ta.res, vō'tres): a female votary. A woman voter. 52.

**vouchee (vouch'i):** one called into court to warrant or defend a title. One cited as an authority or sponsor.

vouge (voozh): a long-handled, halberdlike weapon of the later Middle Ages.

vraisemblance (vrā'sān'blāns): the appearance of truth; verisimilitude.

vrille (vril): in aviation, a deliberate spinning nose dive.

vuggy (vug'i): pert. to vugs, small unfilled cavities in a lode or in the rock around it.

vulnerative, vulnitic (vul'ner.ā'tiv, vul.nif'ik): causing

vulpecular (vul.pek'ū.lar): pert. to a fox, esp. a young one; vulpine.

# W

wabby (wä'bi): the red-throated loon.

wabe (wä'bi): the huisache, a shrub of the southern United States and tropical regions, bearing fragrant flowers used for making perfume.

wabeno (wô.bē'nō): a magician; specif., one of a class of shamans among the Ojibway Indians.

wack (wak): damp; clammy. 44.

Waco (wā'kō): an Indian of a small tribe of the Wichita confederacy in Texas.

wadget (waj'et): a little bundle. 11.

waggel (wag'el): a black-backed gull in immature plumage. 30.

waghalter (wag'hôl'ter): a rogue, rascal; one likely to be hanged. 1.

wagwag (wag'wag): a polishing device used by watchmakers. walla-walla (wôl'a.wôl'a): an unintelligible sound produced by many people talking at once. (cap) An Indian people of the Pacific Northwest; a city of Washington state.

wallydrag (wāl'i.drag, wol-): the youngest of the litter; the runt. 44.

wally-gowdy (wāl'i.gō'di, goōd'i): in endearment, a precious jewel or ornament. 44.

walm (wälm): to well up, gush forth. 9.

wamefoo, wamefu (wām'foo): a bellyful. 43.

wampee (wäm'pi): the pickerelweed. 35.

wampus (wäm'pus): a heavy, stupid, sluggish person; sometimes, a person objectionable for any reason. 21.

**Wanderjahr (van'der.yar, wan'der.yar):** a year of traveling before settling down.

waniand (wā'ni.and): the waning moon, regarded as unlucky. 1.

wankapin (wäng'ka.pin): an American lotus, the water chinquapin. Its edible nutlike seed.

wantwit (wänt'wit, wônt'wit): a fool; foolish, idiotic.

wappenschaw (wap'en.shaw): a rifle-shooting contest. 44. wappenschawing (wap'en.shô'ing): a military muster or review. 44.

wapperjawed (wäp'er.jôd): having crooked jaws, or sometimes an undershot jaw. 28.

waringin (wor'in.jin): a common fig tree of India, with inedible fruit.

**warmouth (wôr'mouth):** a freshwater sunfish of the eastern United States.

wase (waz): a wisp or bundle of hay or straw; a pad, as of straw to support a burden on the head. 2. A torch. 1.

waterchat (wâ'ter.chat): any of numerous South American flycatchers. A forktail.

wayman (wā.man): a shipwright who prepares and lays launching ways. A laborer who lays tracks or keeps them in repair.

wayzgoose (wāz'glōos): in Britain, a printers' annual holiday or entertainment.

weanel (wēn'el): weanling. 2.

weatherfend (weth'er.fend): in Shakespeare, to defend from the weather; to shelter.

wede (wēd): shrivelled. 11. To be or become mad; to be wild with anger or desire; to rage. 1.

weet (wēt): the call of any of several birds, as the European sandpiper; also, the bird itself. A sound imitative of the cry of a small bird. To weet.

weeze (wēz): to ooze. 44C.

wegotism (wē'got.izm): excessive use of the editorial we. 58. wem (wem): a spot, stain, flaw. 10.

wergild (wur'gild): in Anglo-Saxon and Germanic law, the price paid by a killer's family to the family of the victim to prevent a blood feud.

wey (wā): any of several local British measures of weight. Also, to move; agitate. 1.

whabby (hwä'bi): wabby.

whally (hwä'li): having a light-colored iris. 52.

whangdoodle (hwang'doodl): an imaginary creature of undefined character, 58A.

whata (hwä'ta): a storehouse, usu. thatch-roofed, built on posts capped with inverted cones to prevent rats from getting in. 56.

wheeple (hwē'pl): the drawn-out shrill cry of certain birds, as the curlew or plover. To utter such a cry.

wheetle (hwe'tl): to chirp or whistle shrilly. 44A.

wheft (hweft): a nautical pennant.

wherret (hwer'et): hit, box, slap. 11. Var. of worrit.

whid (hwid): a word. 3A. Lie, fib. 44A. A silent, rapid motion; to move silently. 47.

whigmaleery (hwig'ma.lē'ri): a knickknack; whim; vagary. 44A.

whinchacker (hwin'chak'er): a small European singing bird that frequents grassy meadows; the whinchat.

whipjack (hwip'jak): a beggar pretending to have been shipwrecked; a vagabond.

whiskerino (hwis'ker.ē'no): a whisker-growing contest. 21. whiskin (hwis'kin): a shallow drinking bowl. 1.

whisp (hwisp): a low sound as of puffing, rustling, or sprinkling; to whisp. Also, var. of wisp. 11A.

whisterpoop (hwis'ter.poop): a blow, buffet. 11.

whuff, whuffle (hwuf, hwuf'l): to emit whuffs or whiffs; of a dog or horse, to breathe with noisy whiffs.

widdifow (wid'i.foo): a rogue, waghalter. 1.

wiff (wif): wife. 1.

windhover (wind'huv'er): the kestrel. 30.

wingmanship (wing'man.ship): skill in flying. 52.

winklehawk (wing'kl.hôk): a rectangular rent in cloth. 28.

winze (winz): a vertical or steeply inclined passageway connecting one mine working place with another at a different level.

wisket (wis'ket): a basket; esp. a straw provender basket. 13. witchety (wich'e.ti): a grub—the chief food of the marsupial mole. 53.

witney (wit'ni): a heavy, woolen fabric, napped and shrunk, used for coats and blankets.

wittee (wit'i): a wife who is encouraged in unfaithfulness by her husband. 60.

wittol (wit'ul): a man who encourages his wife's infidelity.
9.

witzchoura (wi.chōo'ra): a woman's mantle with large sleeves and deep falling collar, fashionable in the reign of George IV.

witzelsucht (vit'sel.sookt): an emotional state involving futile attempts at humor.

woader (wo'der): one who employs the blue dye woad; a woadman.

wobbegong (wob'i.gong): in New South Wales, the carpet shark.

wod (wod): dial. var. of would; obs. past tense of wade.

wonga, wonga-wonga (wong'ga, wong'ga.wong'ga): a woody vine with loose panicles of yellowish white flowers; a narrow-leaved cattail; a large pigeon with very white flesh. 53.

**wonk (wongk):** one who studies excessively (perhaps *know* spelled backwards). 21.

wooer-bab (woo'er.bab): a garter tied below the knee as a love knot. 44.

woom (woom): to the Cantonese, beaver fur.

wootz (wootz): a steel made anciently in India in small crucibles; the oldest known process for making fused steel.

worricow (wur'i.koō): a bugaboo, hobgoblin; esp. (cap) the Devil. 44A.

worrit (wur'it): worrier; worry; to worry. 11.

wou-wou (wou'wou'): the silver gibbon, an ashy-gray species of Java. The agile gibbon, a dark-brown species of Sumarra.

wowf (woof): wild; crazed. 44.

**wowser (wou'zer):** one who is censoriously hostile to minor vices. 26.

wrasse (ras): any of numerous edible, marine, usu. brilliantly colored, spiny-finned fishes of the family Labridae, allied to the parrot fish.

wrig (rig): the feeblest member of a brood or litter; a puny child, or the youngest child of a family. 44. To wriggle. 2.

wull (wul): dial. var. of will.

wuntee (wun'ti): a lone ole buffalo bull.

wurrus (wur'rus): the kamala.

wuther (wuth'er): var. of whither, n. & v. 13. A sharp blow; flurry. To hurry; rush; bluster; to tremble; totter. 44. To hurl; shake. 44C.

wuzzy (wuz'i, wooz'i): var. of woozy.

wyliecoat (wī'li.kōt): an undervest or petticoat; a night-dress. 44A.

wype (wīp): the lapwing. 4.

X

**Xanthippe** (zan'tip'i): the shrewish wife of Socrates. **xanthoderm** (zan'tho.durm): a member of a yellow-skinned race.

xanthodont (zan'tho.dont): one with yellowish teeth.xanthomelanous (zan.tho.mel'a.nus): pert. to races having an olive or yellow complexion and black hair.

xanthophobia (zan'tho.fō'bi.a): fear of the color yellow.
 xanthoproteic (zan'tho.pro.tē'ik): relating to xanthoprotein, a yellow substance formed by action of hot nitric acid on albuminous or protein matter.

**xanthyocyanopsia** (**zan'thi.o.sī.a.nop'si.a**): a form of color blindness in which one sees only yellows and browns.

xat (zat): a carved post in front of certain Indian houses.

xenagogue (zen'a.gog): a guide. 52.

xenagogy (zen'a.gō'ji): a guidebook. 52.

**xenial (zē'ni.al):** pert. to hospitality, or relations between guest and host.

**xenium** (zē'ni.um): a present given among the ancient Greeks and Romans to a guest or stranger.

#### **WANDERJAHR**

Young I began my Wanderjahr; A gibbous moon was climbing. I blew it smoke from my cigar, And set about my rhyming.

I rhymed in country and in town,
In bed and in the loo;
I rhymed for princess and for clown.
I rhymed for Worricow.

But words to them were walla-walla; They cried, "Your rhymes are whacko; Besides, you bring into the hall a Miasma of tobacco."

Old I returned from Wanderjahr; The moon hung waniand; Dead as the butt of my cigar The rhymes were in my hand.

The moon will wax and climb encore; Yet here, until they end me, I'll puff my rhymes out, grateful for A hut to weatherfend me.

xenodochium (zen'o.do.kī'um): in the Middle Ages, a home for the disabled and friendless.

xenodochy (zen.o'do.ki): hospitality.

**xenomancy** (**zen'o.man'si**): divination by study of the first stranger to appear.

xenomania (zen'o.mā'ni.a): a mania for things foreign. xenophobia (zen'o.fō'bi.a): fear of strangers or foreigners.

**xeromyron (zi.rom'i.ron):** a dry or stiff ointment.

xeronisus (zi.ron'i.sis): inability to achieve orgasm.

**xerophagy** (zi.rof'a.ji): the strictest Christian fast, in which only bread, salt, water, and vegetables may be eaten; observed chiefly in the Eastern churches during Lent or esp. Holy Week.

xerophobous (zi.rof'o.bus): of plants, easily succumbing
to drought.

xibalba (hi.bäl'ba): in the Mayan religion, the underworld; the abode of the dead.

**xiphopagus (zi.fop'a.gus):** a monster consisting of twins joined at the abdomen.

Xiuhtecutli (he'oo.ta.koo'tli): the Aztec fire god.

xoanon (zō'a.non): in ancient Greece, a primitive image of carved wood.

**xylite, xylitol (zī'lit, zī'li.tol):** an alcohol obtained as a sirupy liquid by reduction of xylose.

**xylographer (zī.log'ra.fer):** one who makes prints from the natural wood grain.

xylology (zī.lol'o.ji): the part of the study of trees that treats of the gross and the minute structure of wood.

xylomancy (zī'lo.man'si): divination by pieces of wood. xylophobia (zī'lo.fō'bi.a): fear of wood or of forests.

xylopolist (zī.lop'o.list): one who deals in wooden objects.

#### THEY WERE BOTH XANTHODONTIC, TOO

In a xystus, shrew Xanthippe
Fell in love with Socrates.
Nag in love with aging hippy—
Hippy hipped on shrew Xanthippe—
In the name of all that's dippy,
What are we to make of these?
In a xystua, shrew Xanthippe
Fell in love with Socrates!

**xylopyrography** (zī'lo.pī.rog'ra.fi): the art of producing pictures or designs by burning or scorching wood with hot instruments.

xyresic (zī.res'ik): sharp as a razor.

**xystus (zis'tus):** in Greek and Roman architecture, a long open portico, used in winter or in stormy weather for athletic exercises. Incorrectly, a walk lined with trees.

#### Y

yabber (yab'er): talk; jabber; language; esp., the broken English of the Australian aborigines. 53.

yabbi (yab'i): the thylacine.

yabbie, yabby (yab'i): a small burrowing crayfish found in creeks and water holes in Australia.

yaboo, yabu (ya.bōō'): a strong, hardy pony bred in the mountains of Afghanistan.

yaff (yaf): to bark; yelp; scold. 44.

yaffle (yaf'l): To yaff. 44. An armful, handful; the green woodpecker. 11.

yagua (yä'gwa): a Puerto Rican palm resembling the royal palm. Also, its thick woody leaf. (cap) A Peban Indian dwelling along the Amazon in northeastern Peru.

yahoomanity (ya.hoo.man'i.ti): the supposedly boorish mass of humanity.

Yahwism (yä'wizm): the worship of Yahweh (Jehovah). The use of Yahweh as a name for God.

yair (yār, yâr): an enclosure for catching salmon. 43.

yapok (ya.pok'): the water opossum.

yapp (yap): a style of bookbinding in which a limp cover is bent over the edge without being cut at the corners.

yarb (yärb): herb. 11.

yardang (yär'dang): a sharp-crested ridge carved by wind erosion.

yardwand (yärd'wänd): a yardstick.

yark (yärk): var. of yerk. 2.

yarwhelp (yär'hwelp): the bar-tailed godwit. 31B.

yati (yat'i, yut'i): a Hindu ascetic; a devotee.

yatter (yat'er): chatter, clamor. 44A.

yaud (yôd, yäd): a workhorse, esp. a mare; also, a jade. 43.yauld (yôd, yäd, yäld): alert, able-bodied; also, sharp, as weather. 43.

yaya (ya.yä'): any of several tropical trees, inc. the gumyielding copa of Panama, the lancewood of Puerto Rico, and the chaparro of Belize.

ydromancy (id.ro.man'si): divination using water.

yed (yed): fib; wrangle. 44.

vede (vēd): to go, proceed. 10A.

yehudi (ye.hoo'di): a British gremlin, so-named because it is always fiddling around.

**yeld (yeld):** (of a cow or ewe) barren; having slipped her young; not old enough to bear; giving no milk. 44D.

**yeme** (yēm): to take care of; heed; observe. Solicitude. 1.

yerk (yurk): to make ready; prepare. 2.

yestern (yes'tern): yester. 9.

yette (yet'i): to grant; concede. 1.

yeuk, yewk, yuke (yook): itch. 43.

yex (yeks): sob. 1. Hiccup; cough. 11.

yez (yēz, yiz): you (pl.). 51.

yirn (yurn): whine; grimace. 47.

viver (vī'ver): eager; greedy. 1.

ylahayll (il'a.hāl): bad luck to you. 1.

ylespil (il'es.pel): the hedgehog. 1.

ynambu (ē'nam.boo): a large kind of tinamou.

yocco (yok'ō): a Colombian plant allied to the guarana, and, like it, yielding caffeine from the bark and leaves.

yojan (yō'jan): a Hindu unit of distance equal to about 5 miles.

yperite (ē'per.īt): mustard gas. ypsiliform (ip.sil'i.fôrm): Y-shaped. ythe (ēth): a wave of the sea. 1.

yuca (yoo'ka): cassava.

yukkel (yuk'el): the green woodpecker. 30A. The flicker.

yupon (yōo'pon): var. of yaupon, a species of holly native to the southern United States.

#### JUDGMENT OF THE YEHUDI

A gremlin Brits call the yehudi (Because he so fiddles about) Is growing despondent and moody;

He fears his career has run out.

He reasons (I drop the profanity):
"Why waste my good mischief on folk
Who never will pass yahoomanity,

And don't get the point of the joke?"

#### $\mathbf{Z}$

zaman (sä'man): the rain tree.

zambo (zam'bō): sambo.

**zambomba** (**tham.bom'ba**): a crude musical instrument made by inserting a stick through parchment stretched over a widemouthed earthen jar, and sounded by rubbing the stick.

Zan (zan): an old Doric name for Zeus.

**zander** (zan'der): a pike perch of central Europe, allied to the walleyed pike.

zante (zan'ti): the smoke tree, or fustet; its wood.

zapateado (thap'a.ti.ä'dō): a Spanish tap dance.

zaptiah (zap.tē'a): a Turkish policeman.

**zarzuela (thär.thwā'la):** a 17th-century Spanish variety of operetta or vaudeville, mixing songs and dialogue.

zati (zä'ti): the bonnet monkey.

Zea (zē'a): a genus of large grasses, incl.Indian corn. (not cap) Formerly, a diuretic made from elements of Indian corn.

**zebrula (zē'broo.la, zeb'roo.la):** a cross between a male zebra and a female horse.

**zedland (zed'land):** the English countries of Devonshire, Dorsetshire, and Somersetshire, where *Z* replaces *S* in colloquial speech.

**zedonk** (**zi.dongk**): the offspring of a male zebra and a female donkey.

**zeist** (**zē'ist**): in medicine, one who supports the theory that pellagra is the result of a diet of corn.

zelophobia (zel'o.fō'bi.a): fear of jealousy.

**zemi** (sā'mi): among the extinct Taino Indians of the Greater Antilles and the Bahamas, a spirit or supernatural being. Also, an object believed to be the dwelling of a spirit and hence to possess magic potency.

zemmi (zem'i): the great mole rat.

**zenography** (**zi.nog'ra.fi**): the study or description of the surface of the planet Jupiter.

**zester (zes'ter):** a small rake-like tool used to shave the top layer from an orange or lemon.

zetetic (zi'tet'ik): seeking; proceeding by inquiry.

zeticula (zi.tik'ū.la): a small withdrawing room.

ziara, ziarat (zi.ä'ra, ze'a.rät): a tomb of Muslim saint; hence, a shrine.

**zibetum (zib'i.tum):** civet from the zibet, a civet cat of India.

zieger (ë'ger): a cheese made from whey, consisting principally of albumin.

Zigeuner (tsi.goi'ner): a gypsy.

**zimb** (**zimb**, **zim**): a large two-winged fly of Abyssinia, resembling the tsetse, and very destructive to cattle.

**zimentwater (zim'ent.wô'ter):** a kind of water found in copper mines; water impregnated with copper. 52.

zimme (sim'i): a gem.

zimmi, zimmy (zim'i): a dhimmi.

zizz (ziz): an imitative syllable.

**zoanthropy** (**zo.an'thro.pi**): a monomania in which one believes oneself changed into an animal and acts accordingly.

**zobo** (**zō'bō**): a kind of Asian cattle, supposedly a cross between the zebu and the yak, used for its flesh and milk.

zoetic (zo.et'ik): pert. to life; living; vital.

**zoetrope** (**zō'i.trōp**): a toy in which figures on the inside of a revolving cylinder are viewed through slits, and appear to be a single animated figure.

zogo (zō'gō): among the Miriam-speaking people of the Torres Strait, a sacred object of magic potency.

zoiatrics (zō'i.at'riks): veterinary medicine.

**Zoilean (zo.il'i.an):** having the characteristics of Zoilus, a bitter, envious, unjust Greek critic who lived in the fourth century B.C.

Zoilism (zō'i.lizm): carping criticism.

**zomotherapy** (**zō'mo.ther'a.pi**): a raw meat diet as a treatment for tuberculosis.

zona (zō'na): a zone or band. A girdle; a layer.

zonda (zon'da): a hot wind of the Argentine pampas.

zonesthesia (zōn'es.thē'zhi.a, -zha): a feeling of restriction about the waist.

zonulet (zō'nu.let): a little girdle; a zonule.

**zoodynamics** (**zō'o.dī.nam'iks**): the science that treats of the vital powers of animals.

zooid (zō'oid): in zoology, an entity that resembles but is not wholly the same as an individual organism, as a phagocyte or sperm cell having locomotion.

zoolite (zō'o.līt): a fossil animal.

**zoopery** (**zo.op'er.i**): experimentation on the lower animals. **zoophobia** (**zō'o.fō'bi.a**): fear of animals.

#### THE ZOBO, THE ZEBU, THE YAK, AND THE BOBO

The *zobo* is a cross between the zebu and the yak. The *zebu* has a dewlap, and a hump upon its back. The *yak* has hair that sweeps the ground. And then there is the *bobo*—

A mullet, unrelated to the zebu, yak, or zobo.

**zoophorous (zo.of'er.us):** in classical architecture, a frieze having continuous relief sculptures of men or animals or both.

**zoopraxiscope** (**zō.o.prak'si.skōp**): an early form of motion-picture projector.

**zoopsychologist (zō'o.sī.kol'o.jist):** a student of animal psychology.

zoosemiotics (zō'o.sem'i.ot'iks): the study of communication between animals.

**zoozoo** (**zoō'zoō**): the ringdove. 30.

**zorillo (zo.ril'o, so.rē'ō):** a tropical American shrub or small tree with a skunk-like odor.

**zortzico (zôr.sē'kō):** a song or dance in quintuple or sextuple time, common among the Basques.

Zu (zoō): in Babylonian mythology, an evil storm-god in the form of a black bird.

**zubr** (**zoo'br**): the European bison or aurochs.

zuche (zooch): a tree stump. 1.

**Zugzwang (zoogz'väng):** a chess dilemma where any move will weaken the player's position.

**zuureveldt (zur'velt):** in South Africa, a tract of land covered with coarse grass.

zygal (zī'gal): H-shaped.

zygomancy (zī'go.man'si): divination by weights.

zymometer, zymosimeter (zī.mom'i.ter, zī'mo.sim'i.ter): an instrument measuring fermentation.

zypthepsary (zip.thep'sa.ri): a brewery.

zyxomma (zik.som'a): an Indian dragonfly. Also, the last word in several dictionaries.

**Zyzzogeton (ziz.o.jē'ton):** a genus of large South American leaf hoppers. The last word in this glossary.

## APPENDIX A: MEANING OF THE NUMBER KEYS

	OL L.	214	D:1 . 1 . 1 1	40	A1 1 T
1.	Obsolete.	21A.	Dialectal and slang.	40.	Alabama, Louisiana, and
2.	Obsolete except dialectal.	22.	United States slang. United States and Canadian	404	Mississippi.
2A.	Chiefly obsolete except dialectal.  Obsolete or dialectal.	22A.		40A.	Chiefly England.
3.		22	slang.	41. 41A.	England. Cornwall.
3A.	Obsolete slang.	23.	English slang.		
4.	Obsolete except dialectal,	23A.	Australian slang.	41B.	England and Cornwall.
4 A	England.	23B.	Australian slang and dialectal.	41C.	Wales.
4A.	Obsolete except the north of	24.	School slang.	42.	North of England.
4D	England.	24A.	Scottish slang.	42A.	Chiefly north of England.
4B.	Obsolete except Scotland and	25.	English prison slang.	43.	North of England and Scotland.
_	the north of England.	26.	Colloquial.	43A.	Chiefly north of England and
5.	Obsolete except Scotland.	26A.	Colloquial, England.	/an	Scotland.
5A.	Obsolete except Scotland and	26B.	Colloquial, Scotland.	43B.	North of England; Scotland,
	dialectal, England.	27.	Colloquial, United States.		dialectal.
6.	Obsolete except historic.	28.	Local, United States.	44.	Scotland.
6A.	Obsolete except in law.	28A.	Local, chiefly United States.	44A.	Chiefly Scotland.
7 <b>.</b>	Obsolete except military.	28B.	Chiefly local, United States.	44B.	Chiefly Scotland and dialectal,
7A.	Obsolete, Scotland.	29.	Local, United States and	//0	England.
8.	Obsolete except heraldry.	20.4	Canada.	44C.	Scotland and dialectal, England.
8A.	Obsolete or archaic.	29A.	Local or dialectal, England.	44D.	Scotland and dialectal.
9.	Archaic.	<b>30.</b>	Local, England.	45.	North of England, Scotland,
9A.	Archaic and dialectal, England.	30A.	Local, Scotland.	40	and Ireland.
10.	Archaic and dialectal.	31.	Local, England and Scotland.	46.	England, Scotland, and Ireland.
10A.	Pseudoarchaic.	31A.	Local, Australia.	<b>47.</b>	Scotland and Ireland.
11.	Dialectal.	31B.	Local, England and Ireland.	47A.	Chiefly Scotland and Ireland.
11A.	Chiefly dialectal.	32.	United States.	47B.	Scotland and northern Ireland.
12.	Dialectal, United States.	32A.	Thieves' language, United	48.	College slang.
13.	Dialectal, England.	22	States.	49.	Scotland and Ireland; dialectal,
13A.	Dialectal, Sussex.	33.	United States and Scotland.	504	England.
13B.	Chiefly dialectal, England.	33A.	Northern United States.	50A.	Chiefly Ireland.
13C.	Dialectal, England, and slang.	34.	Northern United States and	50.	Ireland.
14.	Dialectal, England and	2/4	Canada.	51.	Anglo-Irish.
	Scotland.	34A.	Chiefly southern United States.	51A.	Anglo-Indian.
15.	Dialectal, north of England and	34B.	Texas.	52 <b>.</b>	Rare.
16	Scotland.	35.	Southern United States.	52A.	Rare, United States.
16.	Dialectal, north of England,	35A.	Southwestern United States.	53.	Australia.
164	Scotland, and Ireland.	35B.	Chiefly southwestern United	53A.	England and Australia.
16A.	Chiefly Scots dialectal.	25.0	States.	54.	New South Wales.
17.	Dialectal, England, Scotland,	35C.	Western United States.	55 <b>.</b>	Isle of Man.
174	and Ireland.	36.	Massachusetts.	56.	New Zealand.
17A.	Scotland and dialectal, England.	36A.	Maine.	57 <b>.</b>	Regional.
17B.	Chiefly Scotland and dialectal,	37 <b>.</b>	Vermont.	58.	Humorous.
10	England.	37A.	New England.	58A.	Humorous, chiefly United States.
18.	Dialectal except Scotland.	37B.	Alaska.	59.	Slang, chiefly nautical. Also,
18A.	Obsolete, Scotland.	38.	Hawaii.	60	nonce.
19.	Dialectal, Sussex.	38A.	Hawaii and New Zealand.	60.	Nonce, Also, old slang.
20.	Dialectal and slang, Australia.	39.	Pennsylvania.	61.	Shetland and Orkney Islands.
21.	Slang.	39A.	Louisiana.	62.	Scots and Old English law.

#### APPENDIX B: ADDITIONAL WORDS ENDING IN -MANCY

To Webster's Second, -mancy (from Greek mantis, divination) is "a combining form denoting divination, esp. by means of a (specified) thing, as in aleuromancy, chiromancy, necromancy."

The rhyming list had been put to bed with ninety-one -mancy words in it—a very adequate supply, it seemed to me—when I came across one hundred and fifty in Paul Dickson's Words. There were fifty-eight that I did not have, and he let me use them. Here they are, listed alphabetically, with abbreviated definitions:

#### The word

aichomancy (ā'ko.man.si) alomancy (al'o.man'si)

amathomancy (a.math'o.man'si) amniomancy (am'ni.o.man'si)

anthomancy (an'tho.man'si)

anthropomancy (an'thro.po.man'si)

apantomancy (a.pan'to.man'si) arithmancy (ar'ith.man'si) aspidomancy (as'pid.o.man'si) astromancy (as'tro.man'si) brontomancy (bron'to.man'si)

cartomancy (kär'to.man'si)

causimomancy (kô.sim.o.man'si)

chaomancy (kā'o.man'si) cheiromancy (kī'ro.man'si)

cledonomancy (kled'o.no.man'si) conchomancy (kong'ko.man'si) cromniomancy (krom'ni.o.man'si)

cryptomancy (krip'to.man'si) cubomancy (kū'bo.man'si) daphnomancy (daf'no.man'si)

demonomancy (dē'mun.o.man'si)

dririmancy (drir'i.man'si) elaeomancy (i.lē'o.man'si) empyromancy (em.pir'o.man'si) graphomancy (graf'o.man'si)

hippomancy (hip'o.man'si) hyomancy (hī'o.man'si) iconomancy (ī.kon'o.man'si)

idolomancy (ī.dol'o.man'si)

#### That is, divination by

sharp points.

salt. walking.

a newborn's caul.

flowers.

human entrails.

objects appearing haphazardly.

numbers.

a trance while seated on a shield in a magic circle.

the stars. thunder. dealing cards.

flammability. (The longer some object takes to

ignite, the better the outlook.) clouds and airborne apparitions.

palmreading.

interpreting mystical utterances.

seashells.

onions on the Christmas altar.

hidden signs.

dice.

the crackle of a laurel branch on a fire.

the help of demons. dripping blood. a liquid surface.

fire.

handwriting.

the neighing of horses. the hyoid, or tongue bone.

images.

labiomancy (lā'bi.o.man'si)

libanomancy (lib'a.no.man'si)

logomancy (log'o.man'si)

machairomancy (ma.kī'ro.man'si)

macromancy (mak'ro.man'si) maculomancy (mak'ū.lo.man'si)

magastromancy (mag'as.tro.man'si)

margaritomancy (mar'ga.rit'o.man'si)

meconomancy (mek'o.no.man'si) micromancy (mī'kro.man'si) moromancy (mor'o.man'si)

nephelomancy (nef'el.o.man'si)

nephromancy (nef 'ro.man'si)

nomancy (no'man.si)

odontomancy (o.don'to.man'si) ololygmancy (ō'lo.lig.man'si)

omphalomancy (om'fal.o.man'si)

ornomancy (ôr'no.man'si)
osteomancy (os'ti.o.man'si)

pegomancy (peg'o.man'si) pessomancy (pess'o.man'si)

phyllorhodomancy (fil'o.rō'do.man'si)

pneumancy (nū'man.si)

sphondulomancy (sfon'dū.lo.man'si)

stercomancy (stur'ko.man'si) stolcheomancy (stol'ki.o.man'si) stolisomancy (stō'lis.o.man'si)

topomancy (top'o.man'si) tyromancy (tī'ro.man'si) lip-reading.

the smoke of incense.

magic words. knives or swords.

the largest thing at hand. splotches, stains, spots. astrological magic.

pearls.

drug-induced visions. the smallest thing available.

nonsense. clouds. the kidneys.

the letters of a name—onomancy.

the condition of the teeth. the howling of dogs.

the navel.

the flight of birds.

bones. fountains.

clothes-brushing.

rose leaves. blowing. spindles.

the seeds in dung.

a random pick from a book of poetry.

one's manner of dressing.

the terrain. cheese.

### A Note about Appendices C and D

After the body of this book was finished, Paul Dickson mentioned to me that a man named Rudy Ondrejka had assembled a tremendous collection of words ending in *-mania* and *-phobia*. I wrote to Mr. Ondrejka, and he sent me his manuscript, defining more than 450 maniac and more than 850 phobic words. With the most uncalled-for and welcome generosity, he said that though the manuscript had been prepared for publication, I was welcome to use as many of his words in my book as I found convenient. I wish I could use them all. Since that is impossible, I have chosen, to save space, only those words that have definitions less than a line long.

#### APPENDIX C: ADDITIONAL WORDS ENDING IN -MANIA

A mania is a morbid impulse or derangement concerning something, and when it is used as a suffix the something is defined by the root word to which the mania is appended. A mania may be a maniacal desire to *do* something—*nepiomania*, for instance, is an overwhelming desire to have a child—or an equally maniacal passion *for* something; *pizzamania* is an obsession with pizza. I do not know why manias are less abundant than phobias; theoretically, one would have the other as its opposite.

The following list represents a little more than a quarter of the manias that Rudy Ondrejka has assembled for his forthcoming book. (I refer to the book as Ondrejka's "Manias and Phobias," which may not be his final title.) None of the paltry seventy-one manias in my rhyming list is included here. In a few cases I have modified Mr. Ondrejka's definitions slightly to save space.

anagramania (an'a.gra.mā'ni.a): the anagram craze. apimania (a'pi.mā'ni.a): obsession with bees. autophonomania (o'to.fō'no.mā'ni.a): suicidal insanity.

**balletomania (ba.let'o.mā'ni.a):** passionate addiction to ballet.

**brychomania, brycomania (brī'ko.mā'ni.a):** the grinding of teeth in insanity.

cataromania (ka.ta'ro.mā'ni.a): an uncontrollable urge to

copromania (kop'ro.mā'ni.a): an obsession with feces. decubomania (di.kū'bo.mā'ni.a): an urgent desire to lie down.

desanimania (des'an.i.mā'ni.a): amentia, or mindless insanity.

doromania (dôr'o.mā'ni.a): a morbid desire to give presents. economania (i.kon'o.mā'ni.a): a mania for economy.

**emetomania (i.met'o.mā'ni.a):** a compulsive drive to vomit. **entomania (en'to.mā'ni.a):** obsession with insects.

epairomania (i.pi'ro.mā'ni.a): insane elation.

**eremiomania (er'i.mi.o.ma'ni.a):** obsession with stillness. **erythromania (i.rith'ro.ma'ni.a):** excessive and uncontrollable blushing.

**grammania (gra.mā'ni.a):** a mania for correct grammar. **guinnessmania (gin'es.mā'ni.a):** the urge to set a world record.

hedonomania (hi.don'o.mā'ni.a): obsession with pleasure. hieromania (hi'er.o.mā'ni.a): religious madness; sebastomania.

hippomania (hip'o.mā'ni.a): extreme fondness for horses. hodomania (hō.do.mā'ni.a): abnormal desire to travel. hymenomania (hī'men.o.mā'ni.a): an inordinate desire to deflower a virgin.

hypnomania (hip'no.ma'ni.a): a mania for sleep. ichthyomania (ik'thi.o.ma'ni.a): an obsession with fish. ideomania (id'i.o.ma'ni.a): an obsession with ideas.

**jumbomania** (**jum'bo.mā'ni.a**): fascination with mammoth dimensions.

lalomania (lal'o.mā'ni.a): obsession with speech.

malaxomania (mal'ak.so.mā'ni.a): a wild craving to knead the flesh of a woman.

mammathigmomania (mam'a.thig'mo.ma'ni.a): a compulsion to touch a woman's breasts.

nominomania (nom'in.o.mā'nia): a mania for naming. nudomania (nū'do.mā'ni.a): morbid desire to go nude. onychotillomania (on'i.ko.ti.'o.mā'ni.a): neurotic picking at the nails.

orchidomania (ôr'kid.o.mā'ni.a): a craze for orchids.
 ornithomania (ôr'ni.tho.mā'ni.a): a craze for birds.
 pareunomania (par'ū.no.mā'ni.a): a compelling need for sexual intercourse.

phrenomania (frē'no.mā'ni.a): acute mania; delirious mania; collapse, delirium.

**phronemomania** (**frō'ni.mo.mā'ni.a**): an obsession with thinking.

phytomania (fī'to.mā'ni.a): a mania for collecting plants. polemomania (pō'li.mo.mā'ni.a): a rage for war.

polkamania (pōl'ko.mā'ni.a): a mania for dancing the polka.

pteridomania (ter'i.do.mā'ni.a): excessive enthusiasm for ferns

**resomania** (**rē'so.mā'ni.a**): uncontrollable desire to gather things.

**selenomania (si.lē'no.mā'ni.a):** maniacal symptoms induced by moonlight.

**studimania (stū'di.mā'ni.a):** abnormal devotion to a hobby. Hedonism.

**stupemania (stū'pi.mā'ni.a):** insanity with symptoms of stupor.

succubamania (suk'ū.ba.mā'ni.a): intense desire by a woman to lie under a man. titillomania (tit'i.lo.mā'ni.a): a morbid desire to scratch. tomomania (tō'mo.mā'ni.a): a craze for needless surgical operations.

tristimania (tris'ti.mā'ni.a): melancholia. uxoricidomania (uks.ôr'i.sī'do.mā'ni.a): obsession with killing one's wife. uxoromania (uks.ôr'o.mā'ni.a): a strong desire to have a wife; desire for one's wife.

videomania (vid'i.o.mā'ni.a): infatuation with television.yakomania (yak'o.mā'ni.a): a chattering of youngsters—and older people too.

**zoomania** (**zo.o.mā'ni.a**): a morbid love of animals.

#### APPENDIX D: ADDITIONAL WORDS ENDING IN -PHOBIA

In Greek, *phobia* means fear or dread that contains a strong element of loathing; in its present-day suffix form the loathing often has the upper hand. Strictly, like mania, it should be suffixed only to Greek roots; popularly, however, it is added freely to any substantive, and is frequently a tool of word play, as in "absenceophobia: fear of having the heart grow fonder," or "agateophobia: fear of losing one's marbles." Rudy Ondrejka's 850-word collection of phobias has many of the punning kind, and some are represented in my abbreviated selections below, but most are of the more conservative variety. You will see the others when Mr. Ondrejka's book appears—and it cannot be too soon.

agateophobia (ag'a.to.fō'bi.a): fear of insanity.
agonologophobia (a'go.no.log'o.fō'bi.a): fear of sports language.

agrizoophobia (ag'ri.zo'o.fō'bi.a): terror of wild animals. aichurophobia (ī.ker.o.fō'bi.a): fear of points.

alektorophobia (a.lek'tôr.o.fō'bi.a): fear of chickens.
alphabetophobia (al'fa.bet'o.fō'bi.a): fear of things in alphabetical order.

amoebaphobia (a.mē'ba.fō'bi.a): fear of being infected with amoebae.

**amnesiophobia (am.nē'zi.o.fō'bi.a):** fear of amnesia. **anablepophobia (an'a.blep'o.fō'bi.a):** fear of looking up at high places.

angelstreadophobia (ān'jelz.tred'o.fō'bi.a): fear of places where fools rush in.

angrophobia (ang'gro.fō'bi.a): fear of anger.

anophelophobia (a.nof'e.lo.fō'bi.a): fear of hurting the woman in sexual intercourse.

antlophobia (ant.lo.fō'bi.a): unwarranted fear of floods. antrodermatophobia (an'tro.dur'ma.to.fō'bi.a): fear of acne. anuptophobia (a.nup'ta.fō'bi.a): fear of being a spinster. argumentophobia (är'gu.men'to.fō'bi.a): fear of arguments. arsonophobia (är'son.o.fō'bi.a): fear of being set on fire. astrologophobia (as'tro.log'o.fō'bi.a): fear of your birth sign.

astrophingophobia (as'tro.fing'go.fō'bi.a): fear of insecurity. atelophobia (atel'o.fō'bi.a): fear of imperfection or incompletion.

auchmophobia (ôk'mo.fō'bi.a): fear of disorder, disarray, or confusion.

aurophobia (ô'ro.fō'bi.a): fear or dislike of gold.

auroraphobia (ô.rō'ra.fō'bi.a): fear of the northern lights. autophobophobia (ô'to.fō'bo.fō'bi.a): fear of one's own fears. bagophobia (bag'o.fō'bi.a): fear of wrinkled panty hose.

bathmophobia (bath'mo.fō'bi.a): fear of stairways or steep slopes.

blissophobia (blis'o.fō'bi.a): fear of ignorance.

**botanophobia** (**bo.tan'o.fō'bi.a**): intense dislike of plants and flowers.

boustrophobia (boo'stro.fo'bi.a): fear of cattle.

bozophobia (bō'zo.fō'bi.a): fear of blind dates.

cacistophobia (kak'is.to.fo'bi.a): fear of the worst.

callophobia (kal'o.fō'bi.a): fear or hatred of beauty.

**calyprophobia (ka.lip'ro.fō'bi.a):** fear of mystery, hidden or obscure meaning.

carnophobia (kär'no.fō'bi.a): abnormal aversion to a meat diet.

**catapedaphobia** (kat'a.pē'da.fō'bi.a): fear of jumping from even the slightest elevation.

cataphobia (kat'a.fo'bi.a): fear of falling.

chionomophobia (kī'o.no.mo.fō'bi.a): fear of snow.

chiraptophobia (ki.rap'to.fō'bi.a): fear of being touched by hands

chirophobia (kī'ro.fō'bi.a): fear of hands.

**chlorephobia (klor'i.fō'bi.a):** fear of, or aversion to, the color green.

chronometrophobia (kron'o.met'ro.fō'bi.a): fear of clocks.
chrysophobia (kris'o.fō'bi.a): fear of gold or wealth.
cnidophobia (nī'do.fō'bi.a): fear of stings.
coimetrophobia (ko'i.met'ro.fō'bi.a): fear of cemeteries.
comapocophobia (kom'a.pok'o.fō'bi.a): fear of being
shorn of hair.

cometaphobia (ko.met'a.fō'bi.a): fear of long hair.
conistraphobia (kon'is.tra.fō'bi.a): fear of slovenly places or untidiness.

cosmophobia (koz'mo.fō'bi.a): fear of cities. crunchophobia (krunch'o.fō'bi.a): fear of shaking hands with weightlifters.

cryophobia (krī'o.fō'bi.a): fear of frost and ice.
cymophobia (sī'.mo.fō'bi.a): fear of sea swells or waves.
cyprinophobia (sīp'ri.no.fō'bi.a): fear of lewd women.
demophobia (dē'mo.fō'bi.a): dislike of crowds or people.
dendrophobia (den'dro.fō'bi.a): fear of big trees.
dentophobia (den'to.fō'bi.a): fear of dentistry.
diaperophobia (dī'a.per.o.fō'bi.a): fear of being alone with
an infant.

didymophobia (did'i.mo.fō'bi.a): fear of twins. dinophobia (din'o.fō'bi.a): fear of dizziness or of whirlpools.

dishpanophobia (dish'pan.o.fō'bi.a): fear of being caught red-handed.

**doxophobia** (dok'so.fō'bi.a): fear of expressing opinions or receiving praise.

dysphobia (dis.fō'bi.a): fear of knowing what to fear. enetephobia (en'i.ti.fō'bi.a): fear of pins.

**enterophobia (en'ter.o.fō'bi.a):** fear of intestines, intestinal diseases.

epistagmophobia (ep'i.stag'mo.fō'bi.a): fear of nosebleeds.

equinophobia (i.kwī'no.fō'bi.a): fear of horses. ergolatrophobia (ur'go.lat'tro.fō'bi.a): fear of overdevotion to work.

fechtenophobia (fek'ten.o.fō'bi.a): fear of fights. feefifofumophobia (fē'fī'fō'fum'o.fō'bi.a): fear of giants on beanstalks.

friggaphobia (frig'a.fō'bi.a): fear of Fridays. geniophobia (jē'ni.o.fō'bi.a): fear of chins. genitophobia (jen'i.to.fō'bi.a): fear of the genitals. genuphobia (jen'ū.fō'bi.a): fear of knees. giraffaphobia (ji.raf'a.fō'bi.a): fear of sticking your neck

googoophobia (gōō'gōō.fō'bi.a): fear of baby talk.
groanophobia (grōn'ō.fō'bi.a): aversion to puns.
gyrephobia (jīr'fō'bi.a): fear of being encircled, or enclosed, by other people.

halophobia (hal'o.fō'bi.a): fear of saltiness or salty flavors.

**hedysophobia (hed'i.so.fō'bi.a):** fear of sweetness or sweet flavors.

herpetophobia (hur'pi.to.fō'bi.a): dread of reptiles. hormephobia (hôr'mi.fō'bi.a): fear of shock. hybophobia (hī'bo.fō'bi.a): fear of hunchbacks. hylophobia (hī'.lo.fō'bi.a): fear of forests. hypertrichophobia (hī'per.trik'o.fō'bi.a): fear of hair on

the body.

hypophobia (hī'po.fō'bi.a): lack of fear.
ichnophobia (ik.no.fō'bi.a): fear of footprints.
iconophobia (ī.kon'o.fō'bi.a): hatred of images.
isopterophobia (ī.sop'ter.o.fō'bi.a): fear of termites.
ithyphallophobia (ith'i.fal'o.fō'bi.a): female fear of the
erected phallus.

Jonesophobia (jōnz.o.fō'bi.a): fear of not keeping up. kyphophobia (kī'fo.fō'bi.a): fear of stooping. lachanophobia (la.kan.o.fō'bi.a): fear of vegetables. laliphobia (lal'i.fō'bi.a): in persons with a speech impediment, fear of speaking.

leucophobia (loō'ko.fō'bi.a): fear of white.
ligyrophobia (li'ji.ro.fō'bi.a): fear of loud noises.
limnophobia (lim'no.fō'bi.a): fear of lakes.
lipophobia (lip'o.fō'bi.a): fear of getting fat, or of fat people.

logophobia (log'o.fō'bi.a): fear of study, speech, words. lycanthrophobia (li.kan'thro.fō'bi.a): fear of werewolves. lycophobia (lī'ko.fō'bi.a): fear of wolves.

mageiricophobia (ma.jī'ri.ko.fō'bi.a): fear of having to cook. melanophobia (mel'a.no.fō'bi.a): fear of the color black. millstreamophobia (mil'strēm'o.fō'bi.a): fear of barbershop quartets.

mitrophobia (mī'tro.fō'bi.a): fear of hats or head coverings. mnemophobia (nē'mo.fō'bi.a): fear of memories. mycophobia (mī'ko.fō'bi.a): unreasoning fear of mushrooms.

myrmecophobia (mur'mi.ko.fō'bi.a): dread of ants.
nagophobia (nag'o.fō'bi.a): fear or hatred of backseat drivers.

nosocomephobia (nos'o.kō'mi.fō'bi.a): fear of hospitals.

nuciphobia (nū'si.fō'bi.a): dread of nuclear warfare.
obesophobia (o.bē'so.fō'bi.a): fear of gaining weight.
octophobia (ok'to.fō'bi.a): fear of the figure eight.
odontriatrophobia (o.don'tri.at.ro.fō'bi.a): fear of dentists.
ommatophobia (om'a.to.fō'bi.a): fear of eyes.
oneirophobia (o.nī'ro.fō'bi.a): fear of dreams.
oompahpahphobia (ōom'pa.pa.fō'bi.a): fear of German marching bands.

**ophthalmophobia** (**of.thal'mo.fō'bi.a**): aversion to being stared at.

ornithophobia (ôr'ni.tho.fō'bi.a): fear of birds.

osphresiophobia (os.frē'zi.o.fō'bi.a): a morbid aversion to

ostraconophobia (os.tra'kon.o.fō'bi.a): fear of shellfish.
pantaphobia (pan'ta.fō'bi.a): absolute fearlessness.
penguinophobia (pen'gwin.o.fō'bi.a): fear of tuxedos.
phaphaphobia (faf'a.fa.f'o'bi.a): fear of stutterers.
phasmophobia (faz'mo.fō'bi.a): fear of ghosts.
phemophobia (fē'mo.fō'bi.a): fear of voices.
philemaphobia (fil'i.ma.fō'bi.a): intense dislike of kissing.
philosophobia (fi.los'o.fō'bi.a): dread of philosophy or philosophers.

phyllophobia (fil'o.fō'bi.a): fear of leaves.
plastiphobia (plas'ti.fō'bi.a): fear of credit cards.
pnigerophobia (nī'jer.o.fō'bi.a): fear of smothering.
podophobia (pō'do.fō'bi.a): fear of feet.
poinephobia (poi'ni.fō'bi.a): fear of punishment.
prepuciophobia (pri.pū'si.o.fō'bi.a): fear of being circumcised.
primesodophobia (prī'mi.sod'o.fō'bi.a): the female's fear of first sexual intercourse.

**psellismophobia (sel'iz.mo.fō'bi.a):** fear of stammering or stuttering.

pteronophobia (ter'o.no.fō'bi.a): fear of feathers or being tickled by them.

pterygophobia (ter'i.go.fō'bi.a): fear of flying; also of airplanes.

qwertyuiophobia (kwur'tī.i.o.fō'bi.a): fear of touch typing. rhacophobia (rak.o.fō'bi.a): fear of tattered garments. runcophobia (rung'ko.fō'bi.a): fear of weeds. satanophobia (sā'tan.o.fō'bi.a): dread of the devil. saurophobia (sô'ro.fō'bi.a): fear of lizards.

scelerophobia (sel'er.o.fō'bi.a): fear of criminals.
selachophobia (si.lā'ko.fō'bi.a): fear of sharks.
semnologophobia (sem'no.log'o.fō'bi.a): fear of moralizing.
senilisophobia (si.nil'i.so.fō'bi.a): fear of senility.
septophobia (sep.to.fō'bi.a): fear of decaying matter.
shushophobia (shush'o.fō'bi.a): fear of librarians.
sophobia (sof'o.fō'bi.a): fear of learning.
spheksophobia (sfek'so.fō'bi.a): fear of wasps.
synophobia (sin'o.fō'bi.a): fear of togetherness.
tachistothanatoophobia (ta.kis'to.than'a.to.fō'bi.a): fear of head-on crashes.

taurophobia (tô.ro.fō'bi.a): fear of bulls.

threnotophobia (thren'o.to.fō'bi.a): fear of dirges or funerals.

tomophobia (tō'mo.fō'bi.a): fear of surgical operations. tremophobia (trem'o.fō'bi.a): fear of trembling or shaking. trypanophobia (trip.a.no.fō'bi.a): fear of inoculations or injections.

typhlophobia (tif'lo.fō'bi.a): fear of blindness, blind people, or going blind.

tyrannophobia (ti.ran'o.fō'bi.a): fear and hatred of tyrants. undulaphobia (un'joō.la.fō'bi.a): fear of water beds. urophobia (ū'ro.fō'bi.a): fear of urination.

vestiophobia (ves'ti.o.fō'bi.a): fear and hatred of clothing. villophobia (vil'o.fō'bi.a): fear of hairy people.

vitricophobia (vit'ri.ko.fō'bi.a): fear of or hatred for a stepfather.

**xenoglossophobia (zen'o.glos'o.fō'bi.a):** fear of foreign languages.

xyrophobia (zī'ro.fō'bi.a): fear of razors.

# Index of First Lines of Verses

Aboard, Laertes, and my blessing carry, 17

A Cockney named I. Asimov, 29

A Crystal and a Prism, 535

A fair entellus in a banyan swung, 569

A Fish dreamed the sea had turned dry as the shore, 567

After neighbors' wives you neigh, 14

A gremlin Brits call the yehudi, 667

Ah, Cloe, the animal kingdom's a-teem, 8

Aida relish cymbal-smack, 19

A jako and a jarbird were appalled one day to see, 592

A liripoop (read nincompoop), 597

"Alliteration's artful aid"—, 358

Although informal speech is free, 39

A Mädchen met a Nazi, 88

A man in my town, Cal y-clempt, 90

Among the flags did Moses lie, 315

A mouse of my acquaintance in seven days was fed, 16

An aging Paris avocat, 40

An aging lawyer of Paree, 40

An alto, trained in Esperanto, 662

A needless vowel this-it's heard, 34

A nimiety of gin, 405

A picnic is a pasture feast, 639

A poetry writer named Brodsky, 29

A Q in most words should be followed by U, 631

A Quad, I'm told, is a quadril-, 450

As planet gyres about its sun, 288

As spread my waistful span (io), 29

A stomach pump's required to rescue, 415

Babe Ruth, 30

Because of chronic hemeraphonia, 586

Beth emerged from bath of bubble, 614

Blessed Shepherd, 34

By Louis' side in royal tumbril, 117

Call me a Gussie, a Grice, Globaloney, 579

Capricious, upsy-downsy sweet, 26

Charles Dickens was caught by the devil, 398

Consider now the Quark, which is, 27

Damned be that beast who, as he \*\*\*\*\* on others, 33

Dear ewe, dear lamb, I've 1 thee; we, 36

Don Juan, 29

Don't tell me no grammatic rules:, 422

Doth steam from coffeemaker bellow, 203

Do you recall that florid, convoluting, 589

Do you recall the jackaroo, 580

Enjambment doesn't-say who may-, 4

Eve, fear not lest through my dissent, 110

Feeling sick, 379

For words to warn the wicked world, 145

For Jim's scant thought no style could be too terse, 8

For planets forsaken, 434

Friend John, whose (:) was removed, 38

Get gets around. Get also gets the air, 24

God be his judge: that passive, zealous Quaker, 34

God holds a dialogue with me, 8

Great Demogorgon, on a daggly day, 562

Had I butt nude, 142

Haikus show I.Q.'s, 27

He \*\*\*\* for gold, 32

He said, "Thou art ugly as e'er man did see," 17

Her lambent gaze came up, a full moon rising, 574

How dangerous it is to think!, 342

How do I love thee? Let me count the ways, 17

How sad, how sad that I must say, 23

How singular some old words are, 39

I am  $\sigma$ , and you are 9, 38

I don't deny I'm mulierose, 607

I dreamt of a corrigible, nocuous youth, 8

I felled my words as trees fall . . . fanned their stout, 542

I find it curiositive, 81

If a boy, 12

If love be fine, as some contend, 22

If Pegasus, 32

If you're ab-, 9

I have a little philtrum, 221

I'll meet you at the circus where the beasts all sit and rhyme,

26

Illogic I abhor, 149

"I'll pay for lunch this time," I hear you say, 23

I love the girls who don't, 126

I love to watch the flocks, 158

I'm aware a, 282

I met a dear old catfish as I walked the road to Vassar, 583

I met a wise antelope, born in a zoo, 33

I met on a tram in exotic Siam, 6

I met some swollen words one day, 37

In ancient days the Asian mongoose Urva, 660

In a xystus, shrew Xanthippe, 666

Inia, minia, one two three, 588

Insinuate, 33

In your demeanor there's a dream, dear friend, 37

I saw quasars in the night, 100

I scarce recall when first you said hello, 30

I seldom stretch beneath a bough, 7

It all just happened? No intent? 144

It is unth-, 31

It's written in each piscine part, it's stamped upon the whole

fish:, 547

It was a lovely love affair..., 170

I've knocked her to the sidewalk and I've taken all she's got, 15

"I was a stranger, and you took me in," 22

I was prodigal with time—, 199

I was recently warned by a girl in Algeria, 37

I would that my palate were pat in, 14 Jogger, jog, and runner, run!, 477

Let us wonder, while we loiter, 97

Lie down once more where once we kissed, 40

Love's a game, 31

Love's lost its glow?, 31

L. P. Beria, 652

Macaulay tells us Byron's rules of life, 31

Meg's fashion in passion, though warm, 'll, 42

Mute as a mackerel, darling, I am, 14

My amnesty to all, 111

My Chinese Miss is dainty as a Chinese fan, 15

My dear's dear kitchy-koo am I, 9

My idol!—your idle, 326

My television set is snowing snow, 18 My tongue can't handle 'amn't I,' 40

My weight, sir, you must not survey, 34

No hu-, 11

None recalls that I am there, 24

Now, a little while, 35

Now hangs occiduous the sun, 612

Now may the heavens open up, and pour, 28

Now quap and quop, my heart! The east, 630

Of certain birds that start with s I'll sing a pretty song, 644

Of Clerihew Bentley, 79 Of truths I knew, 137

Oh, did you know the rumbelow, 632

O mangy cat, O scruffy cat, 340

One acts, one's acted on. (I ment-, 39

One fury alone has God found inexpungeable, 14

On Sundays, 12

O pendant stalactite, 12

O some may promise riches, 13

O try, O try a triolet, 22

Our love will never dwindle, being never, 14

O you kwacha!, 596

Pray tell me why women, 657

Pygmies? Weren't they little guys, 9

Quoth I to me, "A chant royal I'll dite, 20

Rick Ballad (God him pity!), 27

Roads are muddy, 277

Said Ann, "Kiss not, sir-any, 34

Say, \*\*\*\* man in thy \*\*\*\*\* cot, 33

Scribble a dribble a, 30

Seek not, seek not, lest life and mind you jeopard—, 593

Seek out the Elbow Ingle, 577

Send my dear a cowslip, send my dear an oxlip, 534

She who, when young and fair, 31 Since women take *mariticide*, 600

Solomon Grundy, Monday \*\*\*\*, 33

Swing and sway with me, my dear, 549

"T?." 11

Tarantara, tarantara, off the hunters ride, 15

The Apple which the Snake supplied, 264

The bard who Hippocrene for gin gave up, 7

The cry of a cat's a meow, 267

The dryad Ariadne used for play den, 32

The drunken Species homeward reels, 39

The fire, the ash, 12

The four eng-, 31

The Graeaes' dreadful eye gets twenty-twenty, 28

The hartebeest grows beastly, and his heart starts beating

fast, 217

The heaving of her maiden breast, 8 The hermit crab lives safely curled, 296

The hominid avoids, 104

The jackal on the prowl cries "Pheal!", 617

The ka, deemed deathless on the flowing Nile, 595

The kind of sorcerer folks call an obeah, 237

The Latin teacher need not explicate, 41

The Lord said, "Stop complaining, bub, 38

The Male (or Lesser) Praying Mantis is, 15

The Mrs. kr. Mr., 36

... then she from laving, 22

The opposition candidate, 38

The qualities rare in a bee that we meet, 30

There's scandal out in Birdland. One morning Mr. Fuffit,

578

There's seldom been a man I knew, 9

There's something fine in Latin. Something—oh, 661

The rich eat steak, 227

The Scots may have some moral taint, 551

The  $\partial$  on his diurn  $\partial$ 1 rounds, 38

The vows that I exchanged with she, 40

The zobo is a cross between the zebu and the yak, 668

This yellow bird, who loves to frisk in, 538

Though \*, well gone \*\* \*\*\*, may \*\*\*\*, 33

Three birds flew down, and perched among the ramages, 635

Time befriends, 35

Toadfish, croaker, hogsucker, happily swimming, 26

To abort little Willy, 31

To die a critic will be tough, 23

Tweedledum Tweedledee, 30

Vigesimation's not just hurting, 663

Virgin Mary, meek and mum, 95

Was Bacchus a boil vexing Jupiter's thigh, 25

What? Do you in a thumbnail sketch? I may go, 23

What—did I trap her? No, 599

When all the world grows honest, 13

When announcers announce, 368

When Charon ferries me across the Styx, 16

When Churchill told us that democracy, 627

When I \*\*\*\*\*\* to be a father, 32

When I was a larva, 13

When I was keen and young as you, 25

When muggets aren't the entrails of a calf or of a sheep, 605

When my craft first set to sea, 556

When reading the obits, I frequently say, 306

When stomping victims in a mugging, 40

When the praying mantis, 181

When the whole blamed caboodle has gone up the spout, 19

When you sin, friend, know that later, 83

Why doth the eyeless fellow cry, 34

Wild boars and lions haul Admetus' car, 9

Would \* saw proof of God's restraint, 34

You'd be a poet, but you hear it's tough?, v

Young I began my Wanderjahr, 665

You're beautiful, you're sweet, 31

You there, watching, 12

You whose joy is intellect 'll, 570

# Quotations on Rhyme, Rhythm, and Poetry

I'm very conscious of the rhythm in my poems, which is why I consider myself a lyricist—I write lyrical poetry. You should be able to tap your foot when you read most of my work. James Joyce teaches us that you must write on the human breath. . . . Joyce wrote as he breathed. And you should write the way you breathe.

Nikki Giovanni

Music begins to atrophy when it departs too far from the dance. . . . Poetry begins to atrophy when it gets too far from music.

Ezra Pound

I wish our clever young poets would remember my homely definitions of prose and poetry; that is, prose=words in their best order; poetry=the best words in their best order.

Samuel Taylor Coleridge

A baby loves to see its mother's face appear, and then disappear, and appear again. This is very like the way the sound in a rhymed poem, for example, disappears, and then suddenly appears again at the last possible moment. This could be called appearance-disappearance sensuality, or match-unmatch. It's connected with hiding treasure and climbing into tunnels.

Robert Bly

The more rhyme there is in poetry, the more danger of its tricking the writer into something other than the urge in the beginning.

Carl Sandburg

The rudiment of verse may, possibly, be found in the spondee, the very germ of a thought seeking satisfaction in equality of sound would result in the construction of words of two syllables, equally accented. In corroboration of this idea we find that spondees most abound in the most ancient tongues.

Edgar Allan Poe

What is the significance of sound in poetry? Of most obvious importance, perhaps, is the fact that harmonious blending of language sounds or, indeed, the sudden clash of sounds produces a pleasurable response in the reader akin to that produced by music.

James A. Kreuzer

Poetry is music written for the human voice.

Maya Angelou

Not that [Ogden] Nash's rhymes must be conventionally exact. They should be unconventionally exact; and he should not allow the Eastern provincialism of pronouncing Canada to rhyme with janitor, a kind of offense of which he is guilty more than a few time.

Louis Hasly

But verse had a use once. For the old poets, singing their epics without a written copy, it was an aid to memory. They knew its limitation. The sea was always "wine-dark"; the ship "the foamnecked floater"; the sword "the widow-maker." Anything more elaborate and they would have been sent scampering out of the hall in a hail of broken pottery.

Byron Rogers

A good poet is someone who manages, in a life time of standing out in thunderstorms, to be struck by lightning five or six times; a dozen or two dozen times and he is great.

Randall Jarrell

Most grammar-school children associate rime with poetry. Rime is a certain kind of rhythm, because it recurs at certain intervals. But rime was borrowed from the Provencal through the French; the oldest English versification did not have it.

Gay Wilson Allen

As for poetry, every word that expects to earn its salt in poetry should have a head and a pair of legs of its own to go and find its place, carrying another word, if necessary, on its back. The most that should be expected of any competent poet in regular practice is to serve a general summons and notice of action on the language. If the words won't do the rest for him, it indicates that he is out of sympathy with his tools.

Charles A. Dana

When Ajax strives some rock's vast weight to throw, The line too labors, and the words move slow.

Alexander Pope

We write in lines because we plant a vegetable garden in rows, because we have ribs, because . . .

Sandra McPherson

We seem, as people, unable to talk about the events that most deeply affect our lives. I think poetry can do that, that's one of the reasons it's important.

Gregory Orr

Of all things poetry is most unlike deadness. It is unlike ennui or sophistication. It is a property of the alert and beating hearts. Those who are so proud that they cannot enter precipitately into the enterprise of being are too great for poetry. Poetry is unconditionally upon the side of life.

Max Eastman

Consider a couplet like "Red sky at morning/Sailor take warning." Here the meters cooperate with the

rhymes to fit the lines to one another, not only as lines of verse but as linked parts of a perception. It is no more than slight exaggeration to claim that the couplet becomes fixed in memory by reason of the sense of fittedness.

Donald Justice

The main thing in poetry must be the ideas which the words carry; its most important functions are the aesthetic and intellectual forms, and the quality of diction in which the ideas are converged.

Robert Bridges

I make salad like I write poetry: I put everything in. In salad—onions, lettuce, cucumbers, oil, grape-fruit juice. In poetry—classical styles, folk styles, sad things, happy things. But in both poetry and salads I have one rule: Everything must be fresh.

Yegeny Yevtushenko

The great thing you learn from the metric discipline is to recognize the beat and the evasion of the beat. That is the great lesson: you train your ear for that.

Stanley Kunitz

I always have two things in my head; I always have a theme and a form. The form looks for the theme, theme looks for the form: and when they come together, you're able to write.

W. H. Auden

To read poetry with most benefit and pleasure, one must read with the eye, of course, but also hear it.

Repeat it aloud to yourself, so as to take in how important sound is in language. How wonderfully the music can in some mysterious way add to and deepen the meaning.

Barbara Howe

Little do such men know the toil, the pains,
The daily, nightly racking of the brains,
To range the thoughts, the matter to digest,
To cull fit phrase, and reject the rest.

Charles Churchill

Writing free verse is like playing tennis with the net down.

Robert Frost

Poetry is emotion put into measure. The emotion must come by nature, but the measure can be acquired by art.

Thomas Hardy

To read a poem is to hear it with our eyes to hear it is to see it with our ears.

Octavio Paz

A poem need not have a meaning and like most things in nature often does not have.

Wallace Stevens

The greatest poem is not that which is most skill-fully constructed, but that in which there is the most poetry.

L. Schifer